



## *Boenninghausen's Repertory : Homeopathy*

**Boenninghausen has the credit for producing the first usable repertory in 1832. Its preface was written by Hahnemann and he used this repertory in his practice. His later repertory known as the Therapeutic Pocket Book, was published in 1846. This became the standard reference work used by most American homoeopaths including Stuart Close, Carroll Dunham, H.N. Guernsey And T.F. Allen. Dr. CM Boger who was familiar with both Kent's method and Boenninghausen's method of repertorizing preferred Boenninghausen's work on repertory and improved this to include more rubrics and remedies. This was published as Boger-Boenninghausen's Characteristics and Repertory [BBCR] in 1905. Dr Boger continued to improve this till his death in 1935 and the 2nd edition of this great work was published in 1937. Referring to his earlier repertory the Therapeutic Pocket book, Elizabeth Wright Hubbard writes "In**

Boenninghausen's 482 small pages are 335 rubrics which are not to be found in Kent's 1423 large pages . She further states : "The Kent's Repertory claims to be based on Generals yet it is a maze of particulars" . Boenninghausen is most focused and classified . Boenninghausen's method of repertorisation shines in the following cases : · Without many mental symptoms. · Without rare, strange and peculiar symptoms . · With few particulars . · In cases where modalities predominate and concomitants are marked · Cases showing pathological symptoms and objective symptoms Thus the scope of using Boenninghausen's repertory is immense, as in our general practice we have a majority of cases

## CONTENS:

### **Mind.**

[Mind.](#) (p. 191)

[Time.](#) (p. 222)

[Aggravation.](#) (p. 223)

[Amelioration.](#) (p. 229)

[Concomitants.](#) (p. 229)

### **Head-Internal.**

[Head-Internal.](#) (p. 250)

[Time.](#) (p. 280)

[Aggravation.](#) (p. 281)

[Amelioration.](#)

### **Eyes.**

[Eyes.](#) (p. 309)

[Eyebrows.](#) (p. 320)

[Orbits.](#) (p. 321)

[Eyelids.](#) (p. 322)

[Canthi.](#) (p. 330)

[Time.](#) (p. 334)  
[Aggravation.](#) (p. 334)  
[Amelioration.](#) (p. 338)

## **Face.**

[Face.](#) (p. 390)  
[Lips.](#) (p. 404)  
[Lower jaw and maxillary joints.](#) (p. 410)  
[Chin.](#) (p. 412)  
[Time.](#) (p. 413)  
[Aggravation.](#) (p. 414)  
[Amelioration.](#) (p. 416)

## **Appetite.**

[Appetite.](#) (p. 472)  
[Time.](#) (p. 480)

## **Abdomen.**

[Abdomen.](#) (p. 543)  
[Time.](#) (p. 559)  
[Aggravation.](#) (p. 560)  
[Amelioration.](#) (p. 565)

## **Perineum.**

[Perineum.](#) (p. 617)  
[Conditions.](#) (p. 618)

## **Respiration.**

[Respiration.](#) (p. 690)  
[Impeded by.](#) (p. 695)  
[Time.](#) (p. 698)  
[Aggravation.](#) (p. 699)  
[Amelioration.](#) (p. 704)  
[Concomitants.](#) (p. 705)

## **Chest.**

[Inner Chest.](#) (p. 753)  
[External Chest.](#) (p. 764)  
[Axillæ.](#) (p. 767)  
[Mammæ.](#) (p. 769)  
[Nipples.](#) (p. 771)

[Heart and region of.](#) (p. 772)

[Time.](#) (p. 777)

[Aggravation.](#) (p. 778)

[Amelioration.](#) (p. 783)

## **Upper Extremities.**

[Upper Extremities.](#) (p. 805)

[Time.](#) (p. 837)

[Aggravation.](#) (p. 838)

[Amelioration.](#) (p. 841)

## **Sensations and Complaints in general.**

[Sensations and Complaints in general.](#) (p. 881)

[Glands.](#) (p. 937)

[Bones.](#) (p. 940)

## **Skin and Exterior Body.**

[Skin and Exterior body.](#) (p. 944)

[Aggravation.](#) (p. 980)

[Time.](#) (p. 980)

## **Fever, Chill, etc.**

[Chill.](#) (p. 1020)

[Partial chill.](#) (p. 1022)

[Coldness.](#) (p. 1024)

[Partial coldness.](#) (p. 1025)

[Sense of partial coldness.](#) (p. 1027)

[Shivering.](#) (p. 1030)

[Time.](#) (p. 1031)

[Aggravation.](#) (p. 1033)

[Amelioration.](#) (p. 1036)

[Concomitants.](#) (p. 1036)

## **Sweat.**

[Sweat.](#) (p. 1076)

[Partial sweat.](#) (p. 1079)

[Time.](#) (p. 1083)

[Aggravation.](#) (p. 1084)

[Amelioration.](#) (p. 1087)

[Concomitants.](#) (p. 1088)

# Mind.

[Mind.](#) (p. 191)

[Time.](#) (p. 222)

[Aggravation.](#) (p. 223)

[Amelioration.](#) (p. 229)

[Concomitants.](#) (p. 229)

## \*\*\*\*\* MIND. \*\*\*\*\*

[A](#) \* [B](#) \* [C](#) \* [D](#) \* [E](#) \* [F](#) \* [G](#) \* [H](#) \* [I](#) \* [J](#) \* [K](#) \* [L](#) \* [M](#) \* [N](#) \* [O](#) \* [P](#) \* [Q](#) \* [R](#) \* [S](#) \* [T](#) \* [U](#) \* [V](#) \* [W](#) \* [Y](#)

**In general :-** **Acon.**, Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., **ANAC.**, Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., **ARS.**, Asaf., Asar., **AUR.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., **Cocc.**, Coff., Colch., Coloc., **Con.**, Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., **Graph.**, Guai., Hell., Hep., **HYOS.**, **IGN.**, Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., **LACH.**, Laur., Led., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., **NAT-C.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., **Op.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, **PLAT.**, Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., *Staph.*, **STRAM.**, Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., *Valer.*, **VERAT.**, Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

## A

**Absence of, lost in thought, absent minded, etc.** (Compare [Distraction.](#)) :- **Acon.**, Agn., All-c., Alum., **Am-c.**, Anac., Ang., **APIS**, **Arn.**, Ars., Aur., **Bar-c.**, Bell., **Bov.**, **Calad.**, Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caust., **Cham.**, Chel., Chin., Cic., Clem., **Cocc.**, Coff., Colch., Coloc., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dulc., **Graph.**, **Hell.**, Hep., Hyos., **Ign.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., **Kreos.**, Lac-c., Lach., Led., **Lyc.**, Mang., **Merc.**, Mez., **Mosch.**, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-M.**, **Nux-v.**, **Ol-an.**, **Op.**, Petr., **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., Puls., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Sars., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Spig., *Staph.*, Stram., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Thuj., *Valer.*, **Verat.**, Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

**Abusive, scolding, railing, etc.** (Compare [Quarrelsome.](#)) :- Am-c., **Bell.**, Bor., Camph., Caust., **CHAM.**, **Con.**, Croc., Dulc., **Ferr.**, **Hyos.**, **LYC.**, Mosch., Nat-c., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Pall., **Petr.**, Plb., Ran-b., **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, **Stram.**, *Verat.*

**Until exhausted :-** Mosch., Nat-c.

**Active, busy, inclined to work, thoughts, etc.** (Compare Hurry.) :- Acon., Agar., *Aloe*, Ang., *Apis*, Arn., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., *Brom.*, Bry., *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, Caps., Chin., Cimic., Clem., *Cocc.*, **COFF.**, *Cycl.*, Dig., Euphr., Fl-ac., *Helo.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, **Iod.**, Ip., *Kali-br.*, **Lach.**, Laur., Lil-t., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-s., Nux-v., **Op.**, **Phos.**, Pic-ac., Plb., Puls., Sars., *Sep.*, **Stann.**, Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarent., **Valer.**, Verat., Viol-o., Zinc.

**With physical prostration :-** Mosch.

**Fruitless :-** *Apis*, Bor., Calc., Stann.

**Affectionate :-** Bor., Croc., *Puls.*

**Agitated** (Compare Excitement.) :- *Acon.*, Agn., Ambr., Ang., *Apis*, *Aur.*, Bell., Canth., **Cham.**, *Chin.*, **Cic.**, **COFF.**, **Coloc.**, Croc., *Ferr.*, Glon., *Graph.*, Iod., **Kreos.**, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, Merc-c., **Mez.**, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, **Petr.**, Plat., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Sep.*, Sil., Spong., Stram., *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, Viol-o.

**Alcoholism, intoxication, etc.** (Compare Delirium tremens.) :- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, Arg-m., Arn., **ARS.**, Asar., **Aur.**, **Bell.**, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, *Camph.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, Con., Croc., Dig., *Ferr.*, **Graph.**, *Hell.*, Hep., **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, Ip., *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, **Lach.**, **Laur.**, **Led.**, Mag-c., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Mosch., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, Ph-ac., Plb., *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Samb.*, Sars., *Sec.*, Sel., **Sil.**, *Spig.*, Spong., **Stram.**, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, Tarax., *Valer.*, *Verat.*, Zinc.

**Easy :-** Alum., Bov., Con.

**Alternating with physical symptoms :-** Arn., *Cimic.*, Croc., *Lil-t.*, **Plat.**

**Ambitious :-** *Acon.*, *Caust.*, Puls.

**Amorous, amative, lascivious, lewd :-** *Acon.*, **Ant-c.**, *Apis*, *Bell.*, *Bufo*, Calad., **CALC.**, *Camph.*, **Cann-s.**, **CANTH.**, **Carb-v.**, **CHIN.**, *Coff.*, *Coloc.*, Con., Croc., Dulc., Fl-ac., **Graph.**, **HYOS.**, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, **LACH.**, *Lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Mosch.*, *Murx.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, **PHOS.**, Pic-ac., **PLAT.**, Plb., **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, **Sabin.**, *Sanic.*, Sars., Sel., *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, **Stram.**, Sulph., *Thuj.*, **VERAT.**, *Verb.*, Zinc.

**Thoughts :-** Ant-c., Canth., *Carb-an.*, *Chin.*, *Dig.*, *Graph.*, *Lach.*, Plat., Sel., *Staph.*, Verb.

**Erections, without :-** Ambr., Calad., Caps., **Ign.**, *Meny.*, **Sel.**

**Anger, crossness, etc.** (Compare Peevishness, Irritability.) :- **ACON.**, *Agar.*, Agn., *Aloe*, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., **ANAC.**, **Ant-c.**, *Ant-t.*, *Apis*, Arn., **ARS.**, *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Bov., **BRY.**, **Calc.**, *Calc-p.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, *Chin.*, **Cocc.**, **COFF.**, Colch., **Coloc.**, Con., Croc.,

**CUPR., Dulc.,** Fl-ac., **Graph.,** Hell., **Hep., Hyos., Ign.,** Iod., **Ip., Kali-c.,** Kali-n., Kreos., **Lach.,** Laur., Led., **LYC.,** Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., **Mez.,** Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-c., Nat-m., NIT-AC., NUX-V.,** Olnd., **Op.,** Par., **Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Psor., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhus-t.,** Ruta, **Sabad.,** Sabin., **Samb.,** Sars., Seneg., Sep., **SIL., Spig.,** Spong., Squil., **Stann., Staph.,** Stront., **Sul-ac., SULPH.,** Teucr., **Thuj., Verat.,** Verb., **Zinc.**

**Effects of :-** Ant-t., Aur., **Bry., Cham.,** Coloc., Lyc., Nat-m., **Nux-v.,** Ol-an., Phos., Plat., Sep., Staph., Stront., Verat.

**Hysteria, alternating with :-** Ign.

**Remorse, followed by :-** Croc.

**Repressed :-** Hep.

**Answers :-**

**And relapses into stupor :-** Brom., **Hyos.,** Olnd., Op., **Ph-ac.,** Phos.

**Reluctantly :-** Hell., Verat.

**Repeats question first :-** **Caust., Zinc.**

**Short, abrupt :-** Ph-ac.

**Slowly :-** Cupr., **Gels.,** Lyc., Med., Op., Phos., Rhod., Rhus-t.

**Anthropophobia, aversion to others, etc. (Compare Fear.) :-** Acon., Aloe, Am-m., Anac., Ars., **Aur., Bar-c.,** Calc., Cic., **Con.,** Crot-h., Cupr., Ferr., Fl-ac., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., **Led., Lyc., Nat-c., Nat-m.,** Phos., Plat., **Puls.,** Sel., Sep., Stann., Staph., Tab.

**Anticipations, from :-** **Arg-n.,** Ars., **Gels.,** Ign., Med., Nat-m., Ph-ac.

**Anxiety, agony (Compare Fear.) :-** **ACON.,** Æth., Aloe, Alum., Am-m., Ambr., **Anac.,** Ant-t., Arg-m., **Arn., ARS.,** Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.,** Berb., Bov., Bry., Calad., **Calc., CAMPH., Cann-s., Canth.,** Caps., **Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin.,** Cic., Cina, **COCC., Coff., Coloc.,** Con., Croto-t., **Cupr., Cycl., DIG., Dros.,** Eupho., Ferr., **Graph.,** Grat., **Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip.,** Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., Lach., **Laur.,** Led., **Lyc., Mag-c.,** Mag-m., Meny., **Merc.,** Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-V.,** Olnd., **Op.,** Petr., Phel., **Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls.,** Ran-s., Rhod., **Rhus-t.,** Ruta, **Sabad., Samb.,** Sars., **SEC., Seneg.,** Sep., Sil., Spig., **Spong.,** Squil., Stann., **Staph., Stram.,** Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.,** Tab., Thuj., Valer., **VERAT.,** Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Business, about :-** Bar-c., Bry., Calc., Nux-v., Puls., Sulph.

**Head, in :-** Caust., Cic., Laur., Nat-c., Sars.



**Epigastric :-** Ars., Cham., Lyc., Nux-v., Puls., Stram., Verat.

**Abdominal :-** Ars., Carb-an., Mosch., Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Chest, in :-** Acon., Am-c., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bell., **BRY.**, Calc., Calc-p., Camph., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-v., Chin., Cocc., Colch., Guai., Ign., Kali-bi., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Merc., Mosch., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., **PHOS.**, Psor., Puls., Rhus-t., Samb., Sec., Seneg., Sep., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Valer., Verat.

**Heart, præcordial :-** Acon., Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ant-t., **ARS.**, Aur., Bell., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-v., **CHAM.**, Chel., Cina, Cocc., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hydr-ac., Led., Lyc., Meny., Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Phos., Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sec., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., **Stram.**, Sulph., Tab., Verat., Viol-t.

**Waking, on :-** Arn., Glon., Lach.

**Aphasia :-** Both-l., Caust., Cham., Colch., Elaps., Kali-br., Lach., Lyc., Naja, Puls., Stram.

**Assembled things, swarms, crowds, etc., :-**

**Hallucinations of :-** Acon., Ambr., Anac., Ars., Bell., Bry., Cann-s., Con., Graph., Hell., Lyc., Merc., Nat-acet., Op., Phos., Plb., **STRAM.**, Sulph., Tab.

**Automatism :-** Anac., Hell., Nux-m.

**Avarice, covetous :-** Ars., Bry., Calc., Lyc., Nat-c., **PULS.**, Sep.

**Aversion to :-**

**Bathing :-** Am-c., Ant-c., Clem., Rhus-t., Sulph.

**Bright colors :-** Sil.

**Business :-** Arn., Brom., Fl-ac., Kali-bi., Puls., Sep., Stram.

**Darkness :-** Sanic.

**Aversion to, :-**

**Disgust, for everything :-** Ars., Asar., Bov., Camph., Cocc., Coloc., Cupr., Mez., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ruta, Sep., Sulph.

**Family, certain persons, etc. :-** Am-m., Aur., Calc., Con., Crot-h., Fl-ac., Hep., Kali-p., Lyc., Merc., Nat-c., Phos., Plat., Sep.

**Females :-** Am-c.

**Laughing :-** Bar-c.



**Light :-** Tarent.

**Men :-** Graph.

**Music :-** Acon., *Nux-v.*, Sabin.

**Playing (of children) :-** Bar-c.

**Red color :-** Alum.

**School :-** *Calc-p.*, Nat-m.

**Sex, opposite :-** Staph.

**Water :-** Am-c.

**Awkwardness :-** Æth., **Agar.**, Ambr., *Anac.*, **APIS**, *Asaf.*, **Bov.**, Calc., **Caps.**, Cocc., Con., Gels., Hell., **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac., Plb., Rheum, Sars., Stann., Sulph.

**Drops things :-** **Agar.**, **Apis**, Bov., Bry., Colch., Hell., Mosch., Nat-m., Nux-v., Plat., Stann., Tarent.

**Strikes against things :-** Hyos., Ip.

## B

**Bad part, takes everything in ; easily offended** (Compare Sensitiveness.) :- *Acon.*, Alum., *Anac.*, Ang., *Apis*, Ars., Aur., Bor., Bov., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., *Caps.*, Carb-an., *Caust.*, Cham., Chin., Cic., Cina, *Cocc.*, Coloc., Croc., **Cycl.**, Dros., Lyc., **Nat-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Pall., Petr., Phos., Plat., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Sars., Sep., Spig., **Staph.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., **Verat.**, Viol-o.

**Barking :-** (See Voice.)

**Bashful :-** Ambr., Arg-n., Aur., Bar-c., Carb-an., Ign., **Puls.**, *Stram.*

**Beautiful, things look :-** Bell., OInd., *Sulph.*, Tab.

**Beclouded, dim :-** *Acon.*, **Agar.**, Alum., *Am-m.*, Ang., Ant-t., **Arg-m.**, Ars., *Asar.*, Aur., **BELL.**, *Bov.*, **BRY.**, **Calc.**, Camph., **Cann-s.**, *Caps.*, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, Cham., Chin., Cic., **Cocc.**, Coff., **Con.**, Croc., Dulc., Gels., Graph., Hell., **Hyos.**, Ign., Ip., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., *Lach.*, **LAUR.**, Lyc., **Mag-m.**, Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, **OP.**, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, Phos., **Puls.**, **Rheum**, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., *Samb.*, Sars., Sec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spong., Squil., **Stram.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, **VERAT.**, Zinc.

**Bellowing :-** Canth.

**Benumbed :-** Am-c., Bell., Chin., Con., Cupr., Cycl., Euphr., Mez., Ph-ac., Phos., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., Sabad., Sabin., Staph., Stram.

**Beseeking :-** Stram.

**Beside oneself, frantic, madness, etc.** (Compare Mania.) :- **ACON.**, Anac., Ant-t., Apis, Arn., **Ars.**, Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **CHAM.**, Chin., **COFF.**, Colch., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Dros., **Graph.**, **IGN.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc., **Merc.**, Nat-c., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., **Puls.**, Sec., Sep., Sil., **Spig.**, Stann., Stram., Sulph., Ther., **Valer.**, **Verat.**, Verb.

**Bewildered, strange, everything seems, as if in a dream, errors of locality, disordered orientation, etc. :-** Aml-n., Arg-n., Bapt., Bell., Bov., **Bry.**, Calc., Camph., **Cann-s.**, Coca, **Cocc.**, Coloc., Croc., Fl-ac., **GLON.**, Graph., Hell., **Hyos.**, Kali-bi., Lil-t., Lyc., Med., Merc., Nat-m., **NUX-M.**, **Op.**, **Par.**, **Petr.**, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, Puls., Ran-b., **Sep.**, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj., Tub., Valer., **Verat.**

**Bite, impulse to :-** Bell., Bufo, **Canth.**, Cic., Croc., Cupr., Hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, Ign., Lyss., Phos., Plb., Sec., **Stram.**, Verat.

**Spoon :-** Ars., Bell., Cham., Cina, Cupr., Lyss., Puls., Verat.

**Blissful feeling :-** **Op.**

**Bold, audacious, brazen daring :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Ant-t., Bov., **Calad.**, Guai., **IGN.**, Lach., Mez., Nat-c., **OP.**, **Puls.**, Squil., Sulph., Tarax., Verat.

**Brain, exhaustion :-** Hyos., Lyc., Nat-m., Pyrog., Sil.

**Brooding :-** Sulph., Verat.

**Buffoonery :-** Bell., Cic., Croc., Cupr., Hyos., Ign., Lach., Merc., Op., **Stram.**, Verat.

**Busy, bustling, etc. :-** **Apis**, Bar-c., Bry., Cimic., Ign., **Kali-br.**, Kalm., **Lach.**, Lil-t., Mosch., Sep., **Tarent.**, **Valer.**, Verat.

## C

**Calling :-** Bell., Kali-c., Plat.

**Calmness, composure, tranquillity, etc. :-** Apis, Cic., Verat.

**Care** (Compare Fear.) :-

**Free :-** Ham., Laur., Op., Phos., Tarax., Zinc.

**Full of :-** Ambr., **Ars.**, **Bar-c.**, Calc-p., **Caust.**, **Chin.**, Coff., **Dig.**, Nat-m., **Psor.**,

*Puls.*

**Careful, critical, scrupulous, conscientious** (Compare [Faultfinding.](#)) :- Ang., **ARS.**, *Aur.*, **Bar-c.**, Cham., **Chin.**, Cocc., Cycl., *Dig.*, **Graph.**, Hyos., *Ign.*, Iod., Ip., *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **NUX-V.**, **PULS.**, Rhus-t., *Sep.*, Sil., Spig., **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj., *Verat.*

**Careless, heedless, etc.** :- Calad., *Verat.*

**Cares, daily, affected by** :- *Ambr.*, Calc., Nat-m., Nux-v.

**Carried, wants to be** :- *Ars.*, Bor., **CHAM.**, Chel., *Cina*, Kali-c., Kreos., *Rhus-t.*, *Verat.*

**Fondled, and** :- Kreos., Puls.

**Shoulder, over** :- *Cina*, Podo., Stann.

**Sitting up** :- Ant-t.

**Cautious** :- Acon., *Ars.*, Cupr., Hyos., Ip., Nux-v., Op., Puls., *Stram.*

**Censure, effects of** (Compare [Faultfinding.](#)) :- Agar., Gels., *Ign.*

**Changeable, inconstant, irresolute** (Compare [Variableness.](#)) :- **Acon.**, Agar., *Alum.*, Am-c., *Ambr.*, Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Apis, *Ars.*, Asaf., *Aur.*, Bar-c., **Bell.**, **Calc-p.**, Canth., Cham., Chin., *Cimic.*, *Cina*, Coc-c., *Coff.*, Con., **Croc.**, Cycl., Ferr., Form., Graph., Hell., Hyos., **IGN.**, Iod., *Kali-c.*, **Lach.**, Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., *Mez.*, Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, *Nux-v.*, Onos., **PETR.**, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, *Ruta*, *Sars.*, **Sep.**, *Stann.*, Staph., **Stram.**, Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., *Valer.*, *Verat.*, Viol-o., Zinc.

**Chaotic** (Compare [Confusion.](#)) :- Acon., Agar., Am-c., *Ambr.*, Anac., *Ant-t.*, *Ars.*, Asaf., Asar., **Bell.**, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, Canth., **Chin.**, *Euphr.*, Ferr., Hell., *Ign.*, Kali-c., Led., Mag-m., *Meny.*, *Merc.*, Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, *Sec.*, *Seneg.*, **Spig.**, *Squil.*, Staph., Thuj., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Cheerful** :- Acon., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-m., Asar., **Aur.**, *Bell.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., *Cic.*, **Coff.**, **CROC.**, Cupr., Ferr., Fl-ac., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Iod., *Lach.*, Laur., *Lyc.*, *Meny.*, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Op.**, Ox-ac., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, **Plat.**, *Sars.*, Spig., Spong., Stann., **Stram.**, Sul-ac., *Valer.*, Verb., *Zinc.*

**In morning** :- Zinc.

**And silly** :- Acon., *Bell.*, **Calc.**, Carb-v., *Merc.*, *Seneg.*

**Alternating with** :-

**Dancing** :- Bell.

**Distraction :-** Spong.

**Melancholy :-** Zinc.

**Sadness :-** Cann-s., Petr.

**Seriousness :-** Spong.

**Shouting :-** Chin.

**Vexation :-** Bor.

**Childish, simple** (Compare [Foolish.](#)) :- Acon., *Agar.*, Anac., Arg-n., Ars., **BAR-C.**, Bell., Bufo, **Cic.**, *Croc.*, Hyos., *Ign.*, *Nux-m.*, Nux-v., Op., *Par.*, Puls., Seneg., *Stram.*

**Clairvoyant :-** Acon., Crot-c., Phos.

**Clear headed :-** **Acon.**, Camph., Cimic., *Ign.*, **Nux-v.**, Phos.

**Clothes :-**

**Himself improperly :-** Hell., Hyos., *Stram.*

**Destroys his :-** Verat.

**Cold, frigid :-** Nat-m., Plat., Sabad., Squil.

**Collar, pulls at :-** Ant-c., **Lach.**

**Communicative :-** Lach.

**Company, :-**

**Averse to :-** *Aloe*, *Ambr.*, **BAR-C.**, Bell., Carb-v., *Con.*, **Dig.**, **Gels.**, *Helo.*, *Ign.*, *Lil-t.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Nat-c.*, *Sep.*, **STAPH.**, Syph.

**But dreads being alone :-** Ars., *Lyc.*, *Stram.*

**Desires, wants :-** **ARS.**, Bism., Crot-c., **Kali-br.**, **LYC.**, Mez., **Nat-c.**, *Pall.*, Phos., *Sep.*, **STRAM.**

**Compassion, sympathy, (immoderate) :-** Am-c., Caust., Cocc., Graph., *Ign.*, Iod., Lach., *Lyc.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **Phos.**, Tarent.

**Complaining, etc.** (Compare [Lamenting.](#)) :- **Acon.**, *Aloe*, Alum., Anac., Ars., Asaf., Bell., *Bism.*, Bry., Calc., Canth., Cham., Chin., *Cina*, Cocc., *Dig.*, Hyos., *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, Merc., Mosch., **Nux-v.**, Op., Ph-ac., Phos., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sil., *Sulph.*, Verat.

**Comprehension, etc., :-**

**Difficult :-** *Agn., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., BAR-C., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Con., Cupr., Cycl., Dulc., Fl-ac., Gels., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-br., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., OP., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sec., Sel., Sep., SIL., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Tab., Thuj., Verat., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Learns with difficulty :-** *Agar., Agn., Anac., Ars., Bar-c., Calc., Calc-p., Caust., Con., Mag-p., Nat-m., Olnd., Ph-ac., Phos.*

**Easy, acute (Compare Active.) :-** *Ambr., Anac., Ang., Aur., Bar-c., Camph., Cann-s., Caust., COFF., Hyos., Lach., Lyc., OP., Phos., Plat., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sel., Sulph., Valer., Verat., Viol-o.*

**Concentration, :-**

**Difficult :-** *Ter.*

**Increased :-** *Alum., Anac., Calc., Hell., Hyos., Nat-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Ox-ac., Rhus-t., Staph.*

**Confused, befuddled, muddled, etc. :-** *Acon., Æsc., Æth., Agar., Agn., Ail., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Apoc., Aran., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bapt., Bar-c., BELL., Bism., Bor., Bov., Brom., BRY., Bufo, Calad., CALC., Calc-p., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., CARB-V., Caust., Cham., CHIN., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Echi., Euphr., Ferr., Form., GELS., Glon., Graph., Grat., Hell., Hep., Hydr-ac., HYOS., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-br., KALI-C., Kali-n., Kreos., Lac-c., Lach., Laur., Led., Lob., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., MERC., Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., NAT-M., Nit-ac., NUX-M., NUX-V., Olnd., OP., Par., PETR., PH-AC., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., SEP., SIL., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., STRAM., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tab., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., VERAT., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Mixes subjective and objective :-** *Calc., Cann-s., Hyos., Nux-v., Plat., Sulph.*

**Consolation, :-**

**Aggravates :-** *Aur., Bell., Chin., Hell., Ign., Kali-p., Nat-m., Nux-v., Plat., Sep., Sil.*

**Ameliorates :-** *Puls.*

**Contemptuous, mocking, scornful, insolence** (Compare [Pride.](#)) :-  
Aloe, Alum., Arn., **Ars.**, **Chin.**, *Cic.*, Guai., Ign., *Ip.*, *Lach.*, **Pall.**, Par., **PLAT.**,  
Puls., Stram., *Verat.*

**Contented** :- *Aur.*, **Bor.**, *Caps.*, *Cic.*, Nat-c., *Op.*, Phos., Tarax., Zinc.

**Contradiction, opposition, etc., fond of** (Compare [Dogmatic.](#)) :- *Anac.*,  
*Arn.*, *Camph.*, **Canth.**, *Caust.*, *Ferr.*, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, *Ruta*, *Sep.*

**Contradiction** :-

**Intolerant of** :- *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bry.*, *Ferr.*, *Helo.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Lyc.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*,  
*Olnd.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*

**Contradictory**, (Compare [Mistakes.](#)) :-

**Intentions are contradictory to speech** :- *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Caps.*,  
*Chin.*, *Lyc.*, *Nux-m.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*

**Actions are, to intentions** :- *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Ruta*, *Sep.*, *Thuj.*

**Contrary, disagreeable** :- *Alum.*, *Anac.*, **Ant-c.**, *Arg-n.*, *Calc.*, *Croc.*, *Hep.*,  
*Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, **Merc-c.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Puls.**, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarent.*, *Thuj.*

**Corner, mopes or broods in a** :- *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Camph.*, *Cupr.*, *Hyos.*,  
*Ph-ac.*, **Verat.**

**Counting, continued** :- *Phys.*, *Sil.*

**Cowardly, faint-hearted, etc.** :- **Acon.**, *Agar.*, *Agn.*, **Anac.**, *Ang.*, *Ant-t.*,  
*Arg-n.*, *Aur.*, **BAR-C.**, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*,  
*Chin.*, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, *Graph.*, *Hydr-ac.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Lyc.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-*  
*m.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*,  
*Sabin.*, *Sil.*, *Stram.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Tab.*, *Ther.*, *Thuj.*, *Viol-t.*

**Crankiness** :- *Chin.*, *Hell.*, *Puls.*

**Crawling about** :- *Bell.*

**Cruelty, hardness of heart, etc.** :- *Anac.*, *Chin.*, *Croc.*, *Kali-p.*, *Op.*

## D

**Dance, impulse to** :- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, **BELL.**, *Cic.*, *Croc.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Nat-m.*,  
*Ph-ac.*, *Plat.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Stram.**, *Tarent.*

**Death, agony** :- *Alum.*, *Ars.*, *Cocc.*, *Cupr.*, *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Tarent.*, **Verat.**

**Desire for** :- *Agn.*, *Ambr.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Berb.*, *Caust.*, *Hep.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Nat-c.*,



Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Plb., Sec., Sep., Sil., Spong., Stram., Sulph., Thuj.

**Fear of :-** **ACON.**, Agn., Alum., Am-c., Anac., **Apis**, Arn., **ARS.**, Asaf., **Aur.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bry., Bufo, **Cact.**, Calc., **Cann-s.**, Caps., Caust., Chel., **Cimic.**, **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, Con., **Cupr.**, Dig., **Gels.**, **Graph.**, Hell., **Hep.**, Iod., **Ip.**, **Kali-c.**, Kali-i., Kali-n., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **Mosch.**, Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, Petr., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, Podo., **Puls.**, Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, Sec., Spong., Squil., Stram., Sulph., Tab., **Verat.**, Verat-v., Zinc.

**Sleep, on going to :-** Nux-v.

**Premonition of :-** **Acon.**, Agn., Apis, Ars., **Bell.**, Calc., Canth., Cupr., Kali-c., Kali-n., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Plat.**, Sep., Staph., **Stram.**, Sulph., Verat., **Zinc.**

**Sensation of :-** Agn., Apis, Ars., Graph., Phos., Plat.

**Thoughts of :-** Acon., Agn., Aloe, Am-c., **Apis**, Ars., Caust., **Coff.**, Con., **Dig.**, **Lob.**, **Op.**, Plat., **Psor.**, **Stram.**, **Verat.**, **Zinc.**

**Without fear :-** Apis, **Coff.**, Merc., Verat-v.

**Deceit, cunning, kryptomania :-** Agar., Anac., Bell., Bufo, **Cupr.**, **Hyos.**, **Lach.**, Nux-v., **Op.**, Verat.

**Defiant :-** Arn., **Cina**, Ign., Lyc.

**Dejection, despondency** (Compare Low Spirits, Despair.) :- **Abrot.**, Acon., Agar., Alum., Ambr., Anac., **Ang.**, **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, Arg-m., Arg-n., Ars., Asaf., **Aur.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bov., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Caps., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, **Cina**, Colch., Coloc., **Con.**, **Dig.**, **Dros.**, Ferr., **Graph.**, Hydr-ac., Hyos., **Ign.**, **Iod.**, Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-i., Kali-n., **Lach.**, Led., Lith-c., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, Mang., Mur-ac., Naja, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., **Petr.**, Phos., Pic-ac., Plb., **Psor.**, **PULS.**, Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sel., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Stann., **Staph.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tab., Thuj., Ust., Valer., Zinc.

**Deliberate :-** Bar-c., Bry.

**Delicacy, feeling of :-** Ign., Nux-v.

**Delirium, frenzy :-** **Acon.**, **Æth.**, **Agar.**, Am-c., **Anac.**, Ant-c., **Apis**, Arn., **ARS.**, **Aur.**, **Bapt.**, **BELL.**, Bism., **BRY.**, Calc., **Camph.**, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Cic., **Cina**, Colch., Coloc., Con., **Croc.**, **Cupr.**, **Dulc.**, Eupho., Ferr-p., **Glom.**, Hell., **HYOS.**, Ign., Iod., Kali-c., **LACH.**, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mosch., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **OP.**, **Par.**, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, **Plat.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, Rheum, **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., **Sec.**, Sel., Spig., Spong., **STRAM.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., **Tarent.**, Valer., **VERAT.**, **Vip.**, **Zinc.**

**Addresses objects :-** Stram.



**Anxious, fearful, etc. :-** Acon., **Bell.**, Calc., Camph., **Hyos.**, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, Puls., *Sil.*, **STRAM.**, Verat.

**Arms, extends :-** Sep., Stram.

**Bed, creeps about in :-** Stram.

**Febrile :-** Acon., **Bell.**, *Bry.*, Canth., *Cham.*, Hell., *Hyos.*

**Gay :-** Acon., *Bell.*, Op., Sulph., Verat.

**Hallucinations, with :-** Æth., **Bell.**, **Cann-s.**, Cham., Graph., **Hyos.**, *Op.*, Sep., Sil., Spong., **Stram.**, **Sulph.**

**Loquacious :-** **Bell.**, Cupr., **LACH.**, Op., **Rhus-t.**, **Stram.**, *Verat.*

**Mild :-** Rhus-t.

**Muttering :-** Bapt., **Bell.**, **Hyos.**, *Nux-v.*, Op., **Stram.**

**Noisy :-** Agar., Verat.

**Pain, during :-** Acon., Arg-m., Arg-n., Bov., Tarent., **Verat.**

**Raving, frenzied, wild, etc. :-** Acon., *Anac.*, *Ars.*, **BELL.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, **Canth.**, Cham., *Cic.*, **Cina**, Coloc., Cupr., *Hyos.*, *Lach.*, *Lol.*, *Merc.*, *Nux-m.*, **Op.**, Plb., *Rheum*, *Sec.*, **Stram.**, **VERAT.**

**Religious :-** Agar., **VERAT.**

**Sad :-** Acon., Bell., Puls.

**Shrieks, with :-** Crot-h., Cupr., *Merc.*

**Sleepless :-** Cimic.

**Tremens :-** *Agar.*, *Anac.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, **Bell.**, Calc., *Cann-s.*, *Cimic.*, *Coff.*, *Hyos.*, *Kali-p.*, *Lach.*, **Nux-v.**, **OP.**, Plb., *Ran-b.*, **Stram.**, Thuj.

**Work, of his :-** Bell., **Bry.**, *Canth.*, *Phos.*, **Rhus-t.**

**Depression** (Compare Sadness.) :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., *Anac.*, *Ant-c.*, *Arg-n.*, *Arn.*, **Ars.**, **Aur.**, Bar-c., *Bell.*, *Bov.*, Brom., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *Cann-s.*, *Caust.*, *Chel.*, **Chin.**, Colch., **Coloc.**, **Con.**, Crot-h., Cupr., *Dig.*, *Dros.*, Fl-ac., **Graph.**, Hep., *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, *Iod.*, *Kali-br.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-p.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, **Lil-t.**, *Lyc.*, *Mang.*, *Merc.*, **Nat-c.**, *Nat-m.*, *Nat-s.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Op., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, *Podo.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, Verat.

**Desires**, (Compare Longing.) :-

**Full of :-** Bry., Coff., Dulc., *Puls.*, Rhus-t.

**Things not present :-** Bry., Puls., Rheum.

**Which are rejected when offered, playthings, etc. :-** Arn., **CHAM.**, Dulc., Kreos., Puls.

**Despairing, discouraged, hopeless, etc.** (Compare [Dejection.](#)) :- **ACON.**, Æsc., Agn., Am-m., Ambr., **Anac.**, *Ant-t.*, Arn., **ARS.**, **AUR.**, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, **CALC.**, Camph., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Clem., Cocc., *Coff.*, Colch., *Con.*, *Dig.*, *Graph.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-p., **Lach.**, Laur., *Lept.*, Lil-t., **LYC.**, Med., *Merc.*, **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., **PSOR.**, **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **SEP.**, *Sil.*, Spig., *Stann.*, Stram., *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, Verb., Vip.

**Pain, from :-** Acon., *Ars.*, Vip.

**Pregnancy, during :-** Nat-m.

**Recovery, of :-** Acon., Alum., **Ars.**, Bry., **Calc.**, Nat-s., *Psor.*, Sep., *Sil.*

**Destructive** (Compare [Violence.](#)) :- Agar., **BELL.**, *Hyos.*, *Merc-i-f.*, Nux-v., Op., Plb., **Stram.**, Sulph., Tarent., *Verat.*

**Disconsolate, unhappy :-** **Acon.**, *Ambr.*, **Ars.**, **Cham.**, *Coff.*, *Dig.*, **Ign.**, Lyc., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Phos., **Plat.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Stram.*, Sulph., *Verat.*

**Discordant, out of humour with everything :-** Adon., Æsc., Agn., Alum., Am-m., Ambr., *Anac.*, Apis, Aran., Arg-m., *Arg-n.*, Arn., *Aur.*, Bov., Brom., Bry., Calc., Carb-ac., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Chel., *Chin.*, Clem., Cocc., Colch., *Con.*, *Dig.*, Dros., *Graph.*, *Hell.*, Helo., *Hep.*, *Ign.*, **Iod.**, *Kali-br.*, Kali-c., *Kali-p.*, Med., *Merc.*, Mez., Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., *Plb.*, *Psor.*, Ran-b., Sel., Sep., *Stann.*, Staph., **Sulph.**, Ust., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Discourses, holds :-** Arn., Cham., Ign., Lach.

**Disgust :-** Aloe.

**Disobedience :-** Agn., Am-c., *Chin.*, *Dig.*, Lyc., Viol-t.

**Dissatisfied, discontent, wants this then that :-** Agn., Am-c., *Anac.*, Ang., Arn., *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bism.*, *Bor.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Calc-p.*, Canth., *Caust.*, **CHAM.**, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, Cina, Cocc., *Coloc.*, Cupr., Dulc., Fl-ac., *Ign.*, Ip., Kali-c., Kreos., *Led.*, Lyc., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Mur-ac., **Nit-ac.**, Ph-ac., Phos., **Plat.**, Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., *Spong.*, **Staph.**, **SULPH.**, Thuj.

**Distance, false perception of** (Compare [Vision.](#)) :- Agar., *Anac.*, *Arg-n.*, Cann-s., Glon., **Nux-m.**, Op., *Stann.*, **Stram.**

**Distracted, preoccupied, unobservant, difficult concentration, can't think :-** **Acon.**, Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Arg-n., **Arn.**, Asar., Aur., Bapt., **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bov., Calad., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-v., **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, Chel., Cic., Coca, **Cocc.**, Colch., Croc., Fl-ac., Gels., Graph., **Hell.**, Hyos., Ign., Kali-br., Kali-c., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Med., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **OLND.**, Op., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Plat., Puls., Sars., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Stann., **Staph.**, Stict., *Stram.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., Syph., Tab., *Thuj.*, Verat., Verb.

**Dizziness and instability of** (Compare [Variableness.](#)) :- Acon., Agar., Am-m., Ang., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cina, Con., Cycl., Dig., **GELS.**, Glon., Hyos., Ip., **Kali-c.**, Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, **Samb.**, Seneg., Sep., **Sil.**, *Squil.*, Stann., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., **Verat.**, Viol-t., **Zinc.**

**Dogmatic, opinionated, etc.** (Compare [Haughty.](#)) :- Camph., Caust., Ferr., Lach., Merc.

**Domineering, imperious** (Compare [Importance.](#)) :- Arn., Cupr., Lyc.

**Dream, as in a** (Compare [Reveries.](#)) :- Ail., Ambr., Anac., Cocc., Med., **Nux-m.**, **Op.**, Rheum, Squil., **Stram.**, **Verat.**, Zinc., Ziz.

**Drunken, & besotted, as if :-** **Ail.**, **BAPT.**, Cann-s., Gels., Hell., **Lach.**, **OP.**

**Duality, sense of :-** Alum., **Anac.**, **BAPT.**, Cann-s., Cycl., **Gels.**, *Lach.*, Lil-t., Lyc., Nat-m., Nux-m., Op., Petr., Phos., Plb., Psor., Puls., Sec., Sil., *Stram.*, Ther., *Thuj.*

**As if it were not his own :-** Alum., Lach., Nat-m., *Thuj.*

**As if someone else were sick :-** Gels.

**Dullness, mental, obtuseness** (Compare [Comprehension.](#)) :- **Acon.**, Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., **Anac.**, Ang., Ant-t., **Apis**, Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., **Aur.**, Bapt., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bism., Bor., **Bov.**, **Bry.**, Calad., **CALC.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., **Carb-an.**, Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cic., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., **Croc.**, Dig., Dros., Dulc., Euphr., **Ferr.**, Gels., **Graph.**, **Hell.**, Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., **Kreos.**, Lach., Laur., Led., Lil-t., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., Mang., **Meny.**, **MERC.**, **Mez.**, **Mosch.**, Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, **OP.**, Par., **PETR.**, **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, *Sabin.*, Samb., Sars., **Sec.**, **Seneg.**, **SEP.**, **SIL.**, **Spig.**, Spong., *Squil.*, Stann., **Staph.**, **Stram.**, Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Teucr., **Thuj.**, Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

# E

**Ecstasy** (Compare [Trance.](#)) :- *Acon., **AGAR.**, Agn., Am-c., Ang., **Ant-c.**, Apis, Arn., Bell., Bry., **Cann-s.**, Canth., Cham., **Coff.**, Croc., Cupr., Hyos., Ign., Jatr., **Lach.**, Olnd., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Sel., Sil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Valer., Verat.*

**Egotistical** :- *Nux-v., Pall., Plat., Sulph.*

**Embarrassed** :- *Ambr., Bar-c., Carb-v., Ferr., Ign., Phos., Sulph.*

**Embittered, exasperated** :- *Ambr., Mang., Nit-ac., Sulph.*

**Emotional excitement, effects of** :- *Arg-n., Coff., Gels., Nux-m.*

**Escape, desire to** :- *Acon., Ars., **BELL.**, **BRY.**, Caust., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Coloc., **CUPR.**, Dig., Glon., **HYOS.**, Iod., Kali-br., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., **STRAM.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Valer., **VERAT.***

**From bed** :- *Ars., Rhus-t.*

**Excitable** (Compare [Irritable.](#)) :- ***ACON.**, Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Apis, Arg-m., **Arg-n.**, Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., **BELL.**, Bor., Bry., Calc., **Camph.**, **Cann-s.**, Carb-v., **CHAM.**, Chin., Cic., **Cimic.**, **COFF.**, Crot-h., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., **Ferr.**, **Gels.**, Glon., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-p., Kreos., **Lach.**, Lyc., Meph., Merc., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, **NUX-V.**, Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Sabad., Seneg., Sep., Sol., Spong., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.*

**Excitement** (Compare [Agitated.](#)) :- ***ACON.**, Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Bapt., Bell., Camph., Cann-s., Chin., Clem., Coff., Dig., Gels., Hyos., Iod., Lach., Laur., Lil-t., Lyc., Mosch., Mur-ac., **OP.**, Phos., Plat., Plb., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sang., Sil., Spig., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Valer., Verb., Viol-o., Zinc.*

**Exercations** :- Nit-ac.

**Expression, difficult** :- Thuj.

**Extravagance** :- Bell.

# F

**Failure, feels himself a** :- *Naja, Sulph.*

**Fastidious** :- *Ars., Graph., Nux-v.*

**Faultfinding, reproachful, etc.** (Compare Careful.) :- **Acon.**, Alum., Am-c., **Ars.**, Aur., Bell., Bor., Calc., Calc-p., *Caps.*, Caust., Cham., *Chin.*, Cic., *Hyos.*, Ign., Ip., Iris, Kali-c., **Lach.**, Lyc., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Naja, *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Par., Petr., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., *Sep.*, Sil., Staph., *Sulph.*, **Verat.**

**Of others censurable, agg.** :- Agar., Gels., *Ign.*, *Op.*

**Fearsome, anxiety, dread, frightened easily, etc.** (Compare Timidity.) :- **ACON.**, Agn., Aloe, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, Am-m., Ambr., **Anac.**, Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., Arg-n., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, **AUR.**, **BAR-C.**, Bar-m., **BELL.**, *Bism.*, Bor., Brom., **Bry.**, Calad., **CALC.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, **CHAM.**, Chel., Chin., Cic., **Cimic.**, Cina, Clem., *Cocc.*, **Coff.**, Colch., Coloc., Con., Crot-h., Cupr., *Cupr-ar.*, Cycl., **Dig.**, Dros., Eupho., Ferr., Fl-ac., Gels., *Graph.*, Grat., **Hell.**, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, Iod., Ip., **Kali-br.**, *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Med., Meny., **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, *Petr.*, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, *Plat.*, Plb., **PULS.**, Pyrog., Ran-s., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sang., Sars., **SEC.**, Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **SPIG.**, *Spong.*, Squil., *Stann.*, **Stram.**, Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tab., **Ther.**, Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, Viol-t., Zinc.

**Air, open, in** :- Anac., Arg-m., Bell., Cina, Hep., Ign., Lach., Nux-v., Plat.

**Alone, of being** :- **ARS.**, Caust., **(on retiring)**, **Kali-br.**, **Phos.**

**Anxious, restless fearsome** :- Am-c., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., **Ars.**, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Graph.*, Hep., Iod., *Kali-c.*, *Laur.*, Med., *Merc.*, Nat-m., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Plb., **Puls.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sec., Seneg., **Spig.**, Stann., Staph., Valer., Verat.

**Apoplexy, of** :- Brom., Glon., Kali-br., Zinc.

**Approached, being, strangers, etc.** :- **Arn.**, Bar-c., Cadm-s., Ign., Stry.

**Awaking, on** :- *Bism.*, **Bry.**, *Calc.*, **Cham.**, *Hyos.*, Kali-br., Kali-c., **Lyc.**, *Stram.*, Zinc.

**Cats** :- Tub.

**Crowds, of** :- **Acon.**, Arn., Asaf., *Aur.*, *Bell.*, Lyc., *Nat-m.*, Petr., **Puls.**

**Dark, of the** :- **Cann-i.**, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, **Stram.**

**Disease, of** :- *Acon.*, Alum., Am-c., Ant-t., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Bor., *Bry.*, Calad., **Calc.**, Carb-an., Hep., Ign., **Kali-c.**, Kreos., **Lac-c.**, **Lach.**, Merc., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *Plat.*, Psor., **Puls.**, Sabad., *Sep.*, Stann., Sulph., Tab., Thuj.

**Dogs, of** :- Chin., Stram.

**Door, opening the** :- Cic., Con., Lyc.

**Driving, when :-** Bor., Lach.

**Eaten, being :-** Stram.

**Eating, after :-** Asaf., Carb-v., Hyos., Kali-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Thuja., Viol-t.

**Evening, in :-** Calc., Caust., Phos.

**Evil, bad news, misfortune, etc. :-** Acon., Ambr., Anac., **Ars.**, Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., **Bry.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Calc-p., Camph., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Chin-s., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Croc., Crot-h., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Graph., Hep., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., **Psor.**, Sabad., Sil., **Verat.**

**Failure :-** Arg-n., Arn., Gels., Nat-m., Phos., Sulph.

**Falling, of :-** Acon., Alum., Arg-n., **Ars.**, **Bor.**, Chin., Coff., **Gels.**, Hyper., Kali-c., Lac-c., Lil-t., Lyss., Nux-v., Onos., Sanic., Stram., Tab., Zinc.

**Future, of :-** Agar., Alum., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., Bar-c., **Bry.**, Calad., Calc., Caust., Chel., Chin., Chin-s., **Cic.**, Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Euphr., Graph., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Psor., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Spig., Stann., Staph., **Sulph.**, Thuja.

**Ghosts, of :-** **Ars.**, Carb-v., Puls., Sulph.

**Hypochondriacal :-** Arn., **Ars.**, Asar., Calad., Canth., Cham., Dros., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Valer.

**Imaginary :-** Acon., Brom., **Hell.**, Iod., **Phos.**, **STRAM.**, Verat., Zinc.

**Incurable, being :-** Acon., Alum., Arn., Calc., Ign., Lac-c., Lach., Lil-t., Stann.

**Insanity :-** Chel.

**Insensible, becoming :-** Lyc., Nux-v., Sulph.

**Killed, being :-** **OP.**, Phos., Rhus-t., Staph., Stram.

**Knives :-** Alum., **Ars.**, Chin., Hyos., Lyss.

**Lightning :-** Bell., Cycl., Dig., Lach., Phos., Phys., Sil.

**Lying, when :-** Sil.

**Man, of :-** Acon., Ambr., Anac., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Cic., Con., **Hyos.**, Kali-bi., Lyc., Merc., **NAT-C.**, Puls., Rhus-t., Sel., Stann., Sulph.

**Melancholic :-** Am-m., Cic., Croc., Hep., Kali-c., Lyc., Tab.

**Morning, in early :-** Alum., Anac., **Ars.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Graph., Ign., Ip., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Puls.,



Rhus-t., Sep., Sul-ac., **Verat.**

**Nightly :-** *Acon., Ars., Calc., Camph., Phos., Rhus-t., Stram.*

**Ordeals :-** Arg-n., Gels., Lyss.

**Overpowering :-** *Acon., Ars., Aur., Bell., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Dig., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sulph., Verat.*

**Palpitation, with :-** *Acon., Nat-m.*

**Pins :-** Apis, Lac-f., Sil., Spig.

**Places, of :-** *Acon., Arg-n., Arn., Calc., Glon., Kali-p., Nux-v., Visc.*

**Poison, of :-** *Anac., Bapt., Bell., Glon., Hyos., Kali-br., Lach., Nat-m., Plb., Rhus-t., Verat-v.*

**Pregnancy, during :-** Con.

**Rattling, noises from :-** Aloe.

**Recurrent :-** *Arn., Ars., Cham., Cocc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Phos., Plat., Sep., Spong., Sulph.*

**Restless :-** *Acon., Ars., Aur., Iod., Merc.*

**Robbers, of :-** *Ars., Con., Ign., Nat-m., Zinc.*

**Sadness, alternating with :-** Zinc.

**Shadows, of :-** Calc.

**Stomach, from :-** Euphr.

**Storms, thunder, of :-** *Bor., Nat-c., Phos.*

**Suffocation, of :-** *Acon., Apis, Ars., Carb-v., Dig., Grin., Lach., Spong., Sulph.*

**Tearful :-** *Kali-c., Phos., Spong.*

**Tremulous :-** *Abrot., Acon., Ambr., Ant-c., Ars., Aur., Bell., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Cina, Coff., Croc., Cupr., Graph., Lach., Mag-c., Mosch., Nat-c., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Ther., Verat.*

**Twilight, in :-** *Calc., Rhus-t.*

**Undertaking, anything :-** *Arg-n., Ars., Lyc., Sil.*

**Vexation, after :-** *Cham., Lyc., Verat.*

**Work, while at :-** *Graph., Iod.*



**Ferocity** :- Op.

**Finery, fond of** :- Æth., Lil-t., Sulph.

**Fling away, what he holds in his hand, inclination to** (Compare Desired things.) :- Coloc., Dulc., **Staph.**

**Fly out of her skin** :- Thuj.

**Foolish, silly, absurd** (Compare Childish.) :- Acon., Alum., Anac., **Apis**, Arg-n., Ars., **Bell.**, Calc., Camph., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cic., **Cocc.**, **Con.**, **Croc.**, Cupr., Dulc., Ferr., Hell., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Kali-c.**, **Lach.**, **Merc.**, Nux-m., Op., Par., Ph-ac., Sec., Seneg., Stram., Verb.

**Behavior** :- Bell., Calc., **Cann-s.**, Cic., **Croc.**, Cupr., **Hyos.**, **Lach.**, Lyc., Merc., Mosch., **Nux-m.**, Op., Plb., **Sec.**, Sep., **Stram.**, **Tarent.**, **Verat.**

**Forsaken, deserted, friendless, wants sympathy** :- **Aur.**, Carb-an., Coff., Dros., Hell., Ip., Kali-br., Laur., Mag-m., **Meny.**, Nat-c., **Plat.**, **Psor.**, **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sabin., Sars., Sec., Sep., Spig., **Stram.**

**Fretful** :- **Ant-c.**, **Cham.**, Plat., Puls.

**Frivolous** :- **Arn.**, Bar-c., Calad., Merc., **Puls.**, Spong.

**Future, confounds the future with the past** :- Anac., Cic., **Croc.**, **Staph.**

## G

**Gaiety, joyfulness** (Compare Liveliness.) :- Acon., Alum., **Ang.**, Ant-t., **Aur.**, Bad., **Bell.**, **Cann-s.**, Caps., **Carb-an.**, Cic., **COFF.**, Con., **CROC.**, Cupr., **Cycl.**, Ferr., Fl-ac., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Iod.**, **Lach.**, Laur., Lyc., Meny., **NAT-C.**, **Nat-m.**, Nux-m., **OP.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, Plb., **Puls.**, Sabad., Sars., Seneg., Spig., **Spong.**, Squil., **STRAM.**, **Tarax.**, **Valer.**, **Verat.**, **Verb.**, **Zinc.**

**Effects of** :- **Bad.**, Caust., **Coff.**, **Croc.**, **Cycl.**, Nat-c., Op., Puls.

**Gentle, mild, tender** :- **Ambr.**, Anac., Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., Bor., **Calad.**, Caps., Carb-an., Caust., **Cic.**, Clem., **COCC.**, **Croc.**, Cupr., Eupho., Euphr., Hell., **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-c., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Mang., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Op., Ph-ac., Plb., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., **Sil.**, **Stann.**, Stram., **Sulph.**, Verat., Zinc.

**Gestures, motions with hands, etc.** :- Bell., Camph., **Hyos.**, Mosch., Nux-m., Sep., **Stram.**

**Gloomy** (Compare Melancholy.) :- Agn., Am-m., Ang., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bapt., Bar-c., Bov., **BRY.**, **Calad.**, **Cann-s.**, Caps., **Carb-an.**, **Caust.**, Chin., Cina,

Clem., Coff., Colch., *Coloc.*, Con., *Croc.*, *Dig.*, Ferr., *Graph.*, Ham., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Meny., **MERC.**, Mez., Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, **Rheum**, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabad., *Sep.*, **SIL.**, **Spig.**, Stram., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Thuj., Valer., Viol-o.

**Gossiping, babbling, etc. :-** *Hyos.*, Verat.

**Grasps at others :-** *Ars.*, *Phos.*

**Grief, sorrow and care** (Compare [Lamenting](#), [Sadness](#).) :- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, **Ambr.**, *Ars.*, **AUR.**, *Bar-c.*, *Benz-ac.*, *Bov.*, **Calc.**, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Card-m.*, **Caust.**, *Cocc.*, **Coloc.**, *Croc.*, *Cycl.*, **Graph.**, **Hell.**, **Hyos.**, **IGN.**, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-br.*, *Laur.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-m.*, *Meny.*, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, **PH-AC.**, **Puls.**, *Ran-s.*, *Sep.*, **STAPH.**, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Verat.*

**But unable to weep :-** (*Nux-v*).

**Groaning, moaning :-** *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Ant-t.*, **Ars.**, **Bar-c.**, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, *Carb-an.*, **CHAM.**, *Cic.*, *Cina*, **Cocc.**, **Cupr.**, *Graph.*, *Hell.*, **Ign.**, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, *Mill.*, *Mur-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Stram.*, *Zinc.*

**Involuntary :-** *Alum.*, *Cham.*

**Lifted, when :-** *Sul-ac.*

**Pains, during :-** *Sil.*

**Gropes about, outwardly :-** *Hyos.*

**Growls, like a dog :-** *Alum.*, *Hell.*, *Lyc.*

**Grunting :-** *Cina.*

**Guilt, sense of** (Compare [Remorse](#).) :- *Anac.*, *Con.*, *Hyos.*, *Lach.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Sil.*

## H

**Hands, :-**

**Clapping :-** *Bell.*, *Cic.*, *Verat.*

**Plays with :-** *Calc.*

**Wrings his :-** *Ars.*, *Sulph.*

**Hatred and revenge :-** *Agar.*, *Aloe*, *Am-m.*, *Anac.*, *Aur.*, *Calc.*, *Cic.*, *Fl-ac.*, *Hep.*, *Hydr.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, *Mang.*, *Mygal.*, **NAT-M.**, **Nit-ac.**, *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Stann.*,

## **Sulph.**

**Headstrong, obstinate, defiant, stubborn :-** Abrot., Acon., *Alum.*, Am-c., Anac., **Ant-c.**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Arum-t., **BELL.**, **CALC.**, Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-an., Caust., **CHAM.**, Chin., **CINA**, Dig., Dros., Ferr., Guai., Hep., **Ign.**, *Kali-c.*, Kreos., Lach., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Sec., **Sil.**, Spong., **Stram.**, *Sulph.*, Thuj., Viol-t.

**Held, wants to be :-** *Ars.*, Gels., *Kali-p.*, *Lach.*, Nux-m., Nux-v., Sang., *Sep.*, Stram.

**Helpless :-** Anac., Lyc.

**Hiding :-** *Ars.*, Bell., Cupr., Hell., Hyos., Puls.

**Homesickness :-** Acon., **Aur.**, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, **CAPS.**, *Carb-an.*, Cimic., *Clem.*, Coff., *Hell.*, Hyos., **Ign.**, **Kali-p.**, *Lach.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Meli., Merc., Nit-ac., Op., Petr., **PH-AC.**, Plb., Sil., Valer.

**Homicidal, murder, etc. :-** Agar., Anac., *Ars.*, Bell., Calc., Chin., Cupr., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, Op., Phos., Sil., Stram., Syph.

**Hopeful :-** Acon., Calc., Sulph., Verat.

**Howling** (Compare [Shrieking.](#)) :- **ACON.**, Arn., *Ars.*, **Aur.**, *Bell.*, Brom., Calad., Camph., Caps., *Cham.*, *Cic.*, Coff., Cupr., *Ign.*, Ip., Nux-v., Op., Stann., **Stram.**, *Verat.*, Viol-t.

**Hurry** (Compare [Busy](#), [Impatience.](#)) :- **Acon.**, Alum., **Ambr.**, **APIS**, **Arg-n.**, **Ars.**, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Bov., *Bry.*, Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cimic., Coff., Con., Dig., Dulc., Graph., Grat., **Hep.**, *Hyos.*, **IGN.**, **Iod.**, *Kali-c.*, **LACH.**, Laur., **LIL-T.**, *Med.*, Meny., Merc., *Mez.*, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Op., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, Plb., **Puls.**, Sep., **Stram.**, **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, Viol-t.

**Eating, in :-** Caust., *Hep.*, Lyc., *Sul-ac.*, Sulph.

**Feeling of :-** Cur., **Lil-t.**

**Speaking :-** Hep.

**Walking, in :-** *Arg-n.*, Fl-ac., Sep., Sul-ac., Sulph., *Tarent.*, Thuj.

**Hydrophobia :-** Ant-c., *Bell.*, **CANTH.**, **Hydr-ac.**, **Hyos.**, *Lach.*, Laur., Lyss., Phos., **STRAM.**, Sulph., Verat.

**Hypochondriasis :-** Acon., Agn., Aloe, Alum., *Ambr.*, Anac., Arg-n., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, **AUR.**, *Bell.*, Bism., Brom., *Bry.*, **Calc.**, Canth., Caps., Caust., *Cham.*, Chin., Cocc., Coff., **CON.**, Croc., Cupr., **Cycl.**, Dig., Euphr., Ferr., Gels., **Graph.**, *Hell.*, Hep., **IGN.**, Iod., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-p.*, **Lach.**, *Lyc.*, **MAG-M.**, Merc., Merc-d., *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, *Ol-an.*, Op., Petr., *Ph-ac.*,

Phos., Plat., Plb., Podo., **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Sabin., *Sel.*, Seneg., *Sep.*, **Spong.**, **Stann.**, *Staph.*, Stram., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Tab., **Valer.**, *Verat.*, *Viol-o.*, **Zinc.**

**Hysteria** :- Acon., *Anac.*, Arg-n., Arn., *Asaf.*, **Aur.**, Bell., **Bry.**, Bufo, *Calc.*, Cann-s., *Caust.*, **Cham.**, **Cic.**, **COCC.**, **Con.**, *Croc.*, *Gels.*, Graph., *Hyos.*, **IGN.**, **Ip.**, *Kali-c.*, **Lach.**, **Mag-m.**, *Merc.*, Mez., *Mosch.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *Ol-an.*, Op., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, *Plat.*, Plb., **Puls.**, *Sep.*, Sil., *Stann.*, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, **Valer.**, *Viol-o.*

## I

**Ideas**, (Compare [Thought.](#)) :-

**Lack of** (Compare [Distraction](#), [Absence of Mind.](#)) :- Agn., *Alum.*, **Am-c.**, Ambr., **Anac.**, Ang., *Arn.*, **Asar.**, Aur., **BAR-C.**, **Bell.**, Bov., Bry., Calc., **Caust.**, *Cic.*, Clem., **Con.**, Cupr., Guai., Hell., Hep., **Hyos.**, Ign., **Lach.**, **LYC.**, *Merc.*, Mez., *Nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-M.**, *Olnd.*, Op., **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, Plat., Ran-s., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sel.**, *Sep.*, Sil., Spig., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Stram., Sulph., *Thuj.*, **Valer.**, *Verat.*, Zinc.

**Can't connect** :- Alum., Am-c., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Sulph., Zinc.

**Exaggerated** :- Glon., Pall., Plat.

**Fixed** :- Acon., Alum., Anac., Arg-n., **Ars.**, Aur., Bry., **Cann-s.**, Canth., Cham., Cic., Coca, *Cocc.*, Cupr., **Euphr.**, Glon., Graph., **HELL.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, *Iod.*, Lach., Lyss., **Merc.**, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Op.**, Ph-ac., Plat., *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, Sil., **Stram.**, Sulph., *Thuj.*, **Verat.**

**Instability of, unsettled state of mind** :- Acon., Ang., Berb., Lyc., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., *Puls.*, *Staph.*, **Valer.**, **Viol-o.**

**Rush of** :- Ang., **Ars.**, **BELL.**, Bor., **Bry.**, Calad., Canth., **Chin.**, Cocc., **COFF.**, *Croc.*, Fl-ac., **Ign.**, *Lac-c.*, **LACH.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, Op., **PHOS.**, *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, Spig., *Staph.*, Teucr., **VALER.**, *Verat.*, Verb., *Viol-o.*, *Viol-t.*

**Idiocy** :- Agar., Alum., Anac., Ars., Bar-c., *Calc-p.*, Cic., *Hell.*, *Hyos.*, Lach., Lyc., *Merc.*, *Mosch.*, *Olnd.*, Plb., Sec., Stram., Sulph., *Thuj.*, *Verat.*

**Ill humour, crossness** (Compare [Peevish.](#)) :- Agar., Agn., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., *Am-m.*, **Anac.**, Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, Arg-m., *Ars.*, **Asaf.**, **Asar.**, Aur., Bar-c., **Bism.**, Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., **Calc-p.**, Camph., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, *Cham.*, Chin., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., **Con.**, *Croc.*, Cupr., Dig., Dulc., Ferr., Fl-ac., Graph., Iod., Ip., **Kali-bi.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, **Lach.**, Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, *Mosch.*, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, Op., Petr., *Ph-ac.*,

Phos., Plat., Psor., Puls., Rheum, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Samb., Sars., Spong., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Sulph., Thuj., *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

**Illness, :-**

**Sense of and sick feeling :-** Ambr., Ars., *Asar.*, Bar-c., *Calc.*, Cham., *Chel.*, *Cic.*, **Colch.**, Graph., *Iod.*, Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, **Mosch.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Petr., Phos., **PULS.**, Sel., Sep., Spig., Spong., **Staph.**, Valer., Verat.

**Imaginary :-** Calc., Kali-c., Sabad., Sep.

**Illusions, delusions, visions, etc. :-** *Acon.*, Agar., Ambr., **Anac.**, Ant-c., Ant-t., **ARS.**, **Aur.**, **Bapt.**, **BELL.**, Bism., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cina, Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Crot-h., Cupr., Dig., Dulc., Graph., **Hell.**, Hep., **HYOS.**, Ign., Iod., Kali-c., **Lac-c.**, **Lach.**, Lyc., Mag-m., *Merc.*, Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, **Op.**, *Petr.*, Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., *Puls.*, Rheum, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, Sec., Sep., *Sil.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, **STRAM.**, *Sulph.*, **Thuj.**, **Verat.**

**Accidents, sees :-** Anac., Ars.

**Animals, of :-** Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Arn., **Bell.**, Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Mosch., Nux-v., **Op.**, Phos., *Puls.*, Sil., **Stram.**, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Verat., Zinc.

**Starting up :-** Stram.

**Another, as if he were :-** Gels., Mosch.

**Auditory, voices, etc., of :-** *Acon.*, *Anac.*, Bell., Calc., *Cann-s.*, Canth., Carb-v., **Cham.**, Coff., Con., Crot-c., Dros., Elaps., Kali-br., Mag-m., Manc., Ph-ac., Phos.

**Beautiful :-** Bell.

**Bed, hears knocks, noises, etc., under :-** Bell., Calc., Canth., Colch.

**Behind him, :-**

**Abyss :-** Kali-c.

**Someone :-** Brom.

**Bitten, will be :-** Stram.

**Black :-** Bell., *Plat.*, *Puls.*, **Stram.**

**Black, body seems :-** Sulph.

**Bright objects of :-** Canth.

**Brittle, being :-** Thuj.

**Brown spotted, as if :-** Bell.

**Changeable :-** Hyos.

**Childbirth, of :-** Verat.

**Choked, being by forms :-** Phos.

**Climbing up :-** Hyos.

**Commander, being a :-** Cupr.

**Conversing, with :-** Bell., Nat-m., *Stram.*

**Council, holding a :-** Arn., Cham.

**Dark :-** Cimic., (Form.).

**Dead, of the :-** *Am-c., Anac., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bell., Calc., Cocc., Con., Graph., Kali-c., Mag-c., Nat-c., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Stram., Thuj.*

**Devils, of :-** Anac., **Bell.**, Cupr., *Hyos.*, **Plat.**

**Dream, as if in a :-** Nux-m.

**Emaciating, as of :-** Nat-m., Sabad., Sulph.

**Escape or hide from, tries to :-** Op., Puls.

**Faces :-** Arg-n., Ars., Med., Op., Phos. (**Grotesque**).

**Fanciful :-** Alum., **Bell.**, Camph., **Cann-s.**, Carb-an., Cic., Cina, Colch., Coloc., Cupr., Dros., Dulc., *Hep.*, **Hyos.**, Iod., **Lach.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, **Op.**, Plat., *Puls.*, Rheum, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Sec., **Stram.**, Verat.

**Fall to pieces, as if to :-** Lac-c.

**Fall out of bed, as if to :-** Arg-n., Ars., Crot-c.

**Feces swallows :-** Verat.

**Fire, of :-** *Bell., Calc., Hep., Mez., Phos., Spong., Stann., Sulph.*

**Floating, of :-** Ter.

**Footsteps, of :-** Canth., Carb-v.

**Frightful :-** **Bell., Calc., Chin., Con., Graph., Hep., Kali-c., Lyc., Nux-v., Op., Petr., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sars., Sil., Stram., Sulph.**

**Grotesque :-** Sulph.

**Hanged, of the :-** Ars.

**Head belonging to another :-** Alum., Cann-s., Nat-m., Thuj.

**Heart disease, having :-** Graph.

**Home, seems not at :-** Bry., Coff., *Lach.*, Plb.

**Journey, as if on :-** Bell., Cann-s., Hyos.

**Mice, rats, of :-** Æth., *Calc.*, *Cimic.*, Colch., Lach., Op., Stram.

**Motion, objects in, of :-** Phos.

**Mouth, puts stones into :-** Merc.

**Move, hears invisible things :-** Canth., Carb-v.

**Needles, of :-** Merc., Sil.

**Noise, of hearing a :-** Canth., Ph-ac.

**Opposed by everyone :-** Mosch.

**People, of seeing :-** Mag-c., Merc.

**People, behind him :-** Anac., Bell., Sac-l.

**People, in front of him :-** Con.

**People, other, in room :-** Anac., Brom., Con., Lyc.

**Poison, of :-** Cocc.

**Power, of being under superhuman :-** Anac., Lach.

**Pregnancy, of :-** Sabad., Thuj., Verat.

**Pursued, being :-** Anac., Bell., Sil.

**Reason and sense, must lose :-** Alum., Ambr., *Calc.*, Cann-s., Chel., Chlor., *Cimic.*, Kali-br., *Lil-t.*, Manc., Med., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Plat.

**Roasted, as if to be :-** Stram.

**Rocks in air, as if :-** Mag-m.

**Seized, as if to be :-** Canth., Phos.

**Sensory :-** Anac., Ant-t., *Bell.*, Bry., *Canth.*, Con., *Ign.*, Iod., Mag-m., Nux-v., *Op.*, Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plat., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sec., **STRAM.**, Sulph., Zinc.

**Separated, as if body or thoughts were :-** Anac., Sabad.

**Serpents, as if :-** Arg-n., **(Black)** Gels., *Ign.*, **(White)** Phys., Viol-o.



**Tall, being :-** Op., Plat., Stram.

**Thieves, of :-** Ars., Merc., *Nat-m.*, Sil.

**Time and space, of :-** Bor., Caust., Nux-m.

**Vermin, of :-** Ars.

**Visual, spectres, forms, etc., of :-** Ars., **BELL.**, Camph., **Cann-s.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cimic., Dros., Dulc., Hell., *Hyos.*, *Kali-br.*, Kali-c., Lach., Mag-m., Merc., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, Ph-ac., Phos., *Plat.*, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., Sil., **STRAM.**, Verat.

**Visual :-** *Ars.*, **Bell.**, *Cann-s.*, Cham., Cimic., Hep., **Hyos.**, *Nux-v.*, **Op.**, Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sec., **Stram.**, Sulph.

**Strange, everything seems :-** Anac., Cann-s., Nux-m., Petr., Plat., Plb.

**Voices, of :-** Ign., Verat.

**War, as if at :-** *Ferr.*, *Hyos.*, Plat., Ran-b., Thuja., Verb.

**Washing, of :-** Bell., Syph.

**Water, of :-** Alum., Am-m., *Ant-t.*, Ars., Bov., Dig., Ferr., Graph., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meph., *Merc.*, Nat-c., Ran-b., Sep., Sil.

**Wedding, of a :-** Alum., *Hyos.*, Mag-m., Nat-c.

**Well, seems :-** Arn., Iod., *Op.*

**Work, as if at hard :-** Bell., *Bry.*, Canth., Phos., **Rhus-t.**, Verat.

**Worms, creeping of :-** Alum., Am-c., *Ars.*, Bov., Kali-c., Mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Ran-s., Sil.

**Wrong, everything is :-** Calc., Coloc., Hep., *Naja*, Nux-v.

**Imaginations, fancies, fixed ideas** (Compare Illusions.) :- **Acon.**, Agar., *Am-c.*, Ambr., *Anac.*, Ant-c., *Arn.*, **AUR.**, Bell., Calc., Cham., **Chin.**, **Cic.**, Cocc., **Coff.**, Con., Croc., *Cupr.*, Cycl., Dros., Graph., *Hyos.*, **IGN.**, Iod., *Lach.*, **Laur.**, Mag-c., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, Phos., Plat., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., *Sil.*, Spong., *Stram.*, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Valer., *Verat.*, *Verb.*, Viol-o., *Zinc.*

**Power of, :-**

**Increased :-** **Lach.**, Op., Viol-o.

**Wanting or decreased :-** Cann-s., Sel.

**Imbecility, weak mind :-** Agar., Agn., Alum., Ambr., **Anac.**, *Ant-c.*, Ant-t.,

Arg-n., **Ars.**, Asar., **Aur.**, *Bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, *Bov.*, *Calc.*, *Calc-p.*, *Cann-s.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-v.*, *Cham.*, *Cocc.*, **Con.**, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, **Hell.**, **HYOS.**, *Ign.*, *Kali-br.*, **LACH.**, **Laur.**, **Lyc.**, *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, **OP.**, **Par.**, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Pic-ac.*, **Plb.**, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, *Rheum*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, **Sabad.**, *Sec.*, *Sel.*, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, **Stram.**, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Verat.*

**Senile** :- *Anac.*, *Ant-c.*, *Aur.*, *Bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, **Con.**, *Lach.*, *Phos.*, *Sec.*

**Imitation, mimicking, etc.** :- *Bell.*, *Cupr.*, *Hyos.*, *Stram.*, *Verat.*

**Impatience** (Compare *Hurry.*) :- *Acon.*, *Ambr.*, *Aral.*, **Ars.**, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *Carb-v.*, **CHAM.**, *Chin.*, *Cina*, *Dulc.*, *Gels.*, *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Med.*, **Merc.**, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Plat.**, *Puls.*, *Rheum*, *Rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarent.*, *Zinc.*

**Importance, feels his** (Compare *Domineering.*) :- *Glon.*, *Plat.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*

**Impressionable** :- *Croc.*, *Tarent.*

**Impulses, morbid** :- *Alum.*, *Anac.*, *Ars.*, *Caust.*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*

**Inconsolable** :- **ACON.**, *Ambr.*, *Ars.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, **NUX-V.**, *Plat.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Spong.*, **Stram.**, *Verat.*

**Indecision, hesitation** :- *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, *Chin.*, *Graph.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

**Indifference, apathy** (Compare *Stupefied.*) :- *Agar.*, *Agn.*, *Aloe*, *Alum.*, *Am-m.*, *Anac.*, **Apis**, *Arg-n.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, *Bapt.*, *Bell.*, *Berb.*, *Bism.*, *Bov.*, *Calc.*, *Calc-p.*, *Cann-s.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, **Chin.**, *Cic.*, *Clem.*, **Cocc.**, **Con.**, *Croc.*, *Crot-h.*, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, *Euphr.*, *Ferr.*, *Fl-ac.*, **Gels.**, *Graph.*, *Ham.*, **HELL.**, *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, *Iod.*, **Ip.**, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-br.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-chl.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, **Op.**, **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, *Phyt.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, *Ptel.*, **PULS.**, *Rheum*, *Rhod.*, *Ruta*, *Sabin.*, *Sang.*, *Sec.*, **SEP.**, *Sil.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, **Tab.**, *Tarent.*, *Tell.*, *Tub.*, *Verat.*, *Verb.*, *Viol-t.*, *Vip.*, *Zinc.*

**And cold disposition** :- *Plat.*, *Sabad.*, *Sulph.*

**Agreeable things, to** :- *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Cina*, *Op.*, *Rhod.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*

**Dear ones, to** :- *Phos.*, *Plat.*

**Disagreeable things, to** :- *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Bor.*, *Cina*, *Coc-c.*, *Coff.*, *Op.*, *Rhod.*

**Indiscreet** :- *Nat-m.*

**Indolence, averse to work, etc.** (Compare Slowness.) :- Acon., Agar., Aloe, Alum., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Camph., **Cann-s., CAPS., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Con., Croc., Crot-h., Cupr., Cycl., Dulc., Euphr., Form., Gels., Graph., Guai., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Olnd., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Psor., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sec., Sep., Spong., Squil., Stann., Stront., SULPH., Teucr., Ther., Thuj., Verb., Zinc.**

**Insanity, irrational** :- Acon., Æth., Agar., **Anac.,** Ant-c., Arn., **Ars., Aur., BELL.,** Berb., Calc., Cann-s., **Canth.,** Caust., **Cic., Cimic., Cocc.,** Coff., Coloc., Con., **Croc., Crot-h., Cupr.,** Dig., Dulc., Glon., Hep., **HYOS., Ign., Lach.,** Led., **Lyc.,** Merc., Nat-c., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., **Op.,** Par., **Phos., PLAT.,** Plb., **Puls.,** Rhus-t., Sec., **Sep.,** Squil., **STRAM., Sulph.,** Ter., **VERAT.,** Zinc.

**Alternating with symptoms of the disposition** :- **Sabad.**

**Behavior, as of** :- *Cann-s., Croc., Hyos., Lach., Nux-m., Sec., Stram., Tarent., Verat.*

**Fear of** :- **ALUM.,** Ambr., Arg-n., Calc., **Cimic.,** Graph., Lac-c., Lil-t., Nat-m., Stram.

**Feels, as if it would ensue** :- *Acon., Ars., Calc., Cimic., Colch., Ham., Lac-c., Lil-t., Med., Merc., Phys., Tarent.*

**Gay, cheerful** :- *Croc., Ign., Stram.*

**Illusion of** :- **Cimic.,** Phys.

**Lascivious** :- *Hyos., Verat.*

**Loquacious** :- *Par., Stram.*

**Maniacal, frenzied, etc.** :- *Agar., Apis, Ars., Bell., Hyos., Merc., Sec., Stram.*

**Menstrual** :- *Acon., Bell., Lach., Plat., Puls., Stram., Verat.*

**Mild** :- *Croc., Verat.*

**Obsession, with** :- *Anac., Sulph.*

**Pride, with** :- *Hyos., Stram., VERAT.*

**Puerperal** :- *Agn., Aur., Bell., Cann-s., Canth., Cic., Cimic., Hyos., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Puls., Sec., Senec., Stram., Verat., Verat-v., Zinc.*

**Religious** :- *Lach.*

**Shy :-** Agar.

**Insecurity, mental** (Compare [Dizziness.](#)) :- Cann-s., Cham.

**Insults, imagines :-** Ign., Nux-v., Puls.

**Intellect, :-**

**Impaired, mental exhaustion, weakness of, etc. :-** Abrot., Acet-ac., **Acon.**, Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., **Anac.**, Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asar., **Aur.**, **BAR-C.**, **BELL.**, Bov., Bry., Calad., **Calc.**, Calc-p., Camph., **Cann-s.**, Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., **Cocc.**, Coff., Colch., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Graph., **HELL.**, Hep., **HYOS.**, **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-br., Kali-c., **LACH.**, Laur., Led., **LYC.**, Meny., **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., **OP.**, Par., Petr., **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, Pic-ac., **Plat.**, Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., **STRAM.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., **VALER.**, Verb., Viol-o., Zinc.

**Dull, obtuse :-** Alum., Anac., Arg-n., Asar., Chin., Lach., Lyc., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-v., **Olnd.**, Ph-ac., Spong., Staph., Sulph.

**Interest, lack of :-** Nat-m.

**Intoxicated, as if :-** Agar., Ail., Am-c., Arg-m., Bapt., Cann-s., Cocc., Con., Croc., Kali-i., Lil-t., Meph., Mosch., Nux-m., Rhus-t., Ter.

**Introspective, introverted, absorbed, etc. :-** **Acon.**, Alum., Am-m., Arn., Aur., Bell., Bism., Bov., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Caust., Cham., Chin., Clem., **Cocc.**, Cycl., Dig., Dros., Eupho., Euphr., Hell., Hyos., **Ign.**, Ip., Lyc., Mag-m., Meny., Mez., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Plb., **PULS.**, Rheum, Sabad., Sars., Stann., Staph., Stram., **Sulph.**, Verat., Viol-t.

**Irritable, cross** (Compare [Anger](#), [Violence.](#)) :- Abrot., Acet-ac., **ACON.**, Æsc., Aloe, Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arn., **Ars.**, Arum-t., Asar., **Aur.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bor., **BRY.**, Bufo, Cadm., Calc., Calc-p., Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Card-m., Caul., **Caust.**, Cedr., **CHAM.**, Chel., Chin., Cina, Cocc., **COFF.**, **Coloc.**, Con., Croc., Crot-h., Cupr., Dros., Dulc., Eup-pur., **Ferr.**, Fl-ac., Gels., **Graph.**, Grat., Hell., **Hep.**, Hydr., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-chl., Kali-i., Kali-p., Kalm., Kreos., Lac-c., Lach., Laur., Led., Lil-t., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Med., **Merc.**, Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nat-s., Nicc., **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Ptel., Puls., Pyrog., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sang., Sars., Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Squil., Stann., **STAPH.**, Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Sumb., Tarent., Teucr., Valer., Verat., Verb., Zinc.

**Alternating with care :-** Ran-b.

**Alternating with cowardice :-** Ran-b.

**Alternating with wrath :-** Zinc.

**Sadness, with :-** Ptel., Puls.

## J

**Jealousy, envy, etc. :-** Anac., **Apis**, Camph., **HYOS.**, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, Lil-t., *Lyc.*, *Nux-v.*, *Puls.*

**Jesting, fun, witty, facetious, etc. :-** Bell., *Caps.*, *Cocc.*, **Croc.**, Hyos., **IGN.**, *Lach.*, *Meny.*, Plat., Sars., Spong., Stram., Sul-ac.

**Jumping :-** *Agar.*, Asar., **Aur.**, *Croc.*, Stict., *Stram.*, Tarent.

## K

**Kicking :-** **Bell.**, Cham., **Stram.**, Tarent., Verat-v.

**Kissing :-** *Croc.*, Hyos., *Verat.*

**Knife, impulse to injure with** (Compare Homicidal.) :- Alum., Ars., Chin., Hyos., Lyss.

## L

**Lamenting and bemoaning** (Compare Complaining, Groaning, Grief, etc.) :- *Acon.*, Arn., Ars., Brom., Canth., Cina, *Lach.*, *Nux-v.*, *Puls.*, **Sulph.**, **Verat.**

**Laughter :-** *Acon.*, Alum., Am-c., Anac., Asaf., Aur., **Bell.**, Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., Cic., Con., **Croc.**, Cupr., Ferr., Graph., *Hyos.*, Kreos., *Lach.*, Nat-m., *Nux-m.*, Op., *Phos.*, Plat., Puls., Sabad., Sep., **STRAM.**, Sulph., Tarax., Verat., Verb., Zinc.

**Averse to :-** Ambr.

**Causeless :-** Bar-c., Bufo.

**Childish :-** Bar-c., *Croc.*

**Convulsive, hysteric, etc. :-** *Acon.*, *Alum.*, Am-c., Anac., Ant-t., Apis, Arn., *Ars.*, Asaf., **Aur.**, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, Cann-s., Carb-an., Caust., Cic., *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, Cupr., Hyos., **Ign.**, *Lyc.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nux-m.*, *Phos.*, Plat., *Sec.*, Sel., Sil.,

**Stram., Sulph., Valer.,** Verat., *Zinc.*

**Continuous :-** *Zinc.*

**Delirium, during :-** Apis, Bell., Cupr., Hyos., Op., Stram., Verat.

**Gaiety, with :-** Stram.

**Involuntary :-** Agar., Puls.

**Loud :-** Agar., Croc.

**Pains, with the :-** Nux-v.

**Sardonic :-** Camph., Hydr-ac., *Hyos.,* Phyt., Plb., Ran-s., Sec., Zinc.

**Scornful :-** Alum.

**Shrieking :-** Croc., Cypr.

**Serious matters, over :-** Anac., Lyc., Nat-m.

**Silly :-** Bell., *Hyos.,* Nux-m., *Par.*

**Spasms, alternating with :-** Alum.

**Violent :-** Ran-s.

**Weeping, alternately :-** *Asaf.,* Aur., Bell., Cann-s., Caps., *Coff., Croc.,* Hyos., *Ign.,* Kali-p., *Mosch.,* Phos., *Plat.,* Puls., Stram., *Sumb., Valer.*

**Learning to speak, late in :-** Agar., Bar-c., Calc., Calc-p., Caust., Sil., Sulph.

**Licks up, things :-** Merc.

**Lies, :-**

**Thinks, her words are :-** Lac-c.

**Habitually :-** *Op.,* Verat.

**Life, satiety of** (Compare [Suicidal.](#)) :- Agn., Aloe, Alum., *Am-c., Ambr.,* Ant-c., Ant-t., **ARS., AUR.,** *Bell.,* Bov., Calc., **Carb-v.,** Caust., *Chin.,* Dros., Hep., Hyos., Kali-bi., **Kreos.,** *Lach.,* Laur., Led., *Lyc.,* **Merc.,** Mez., Nat-c., *Nat-m.,* **Nat-s.,** *Nit-ac.,* **NUX-V.,** *Op., Phos.,* Phyt., Pic-ac., **Plat.,** Plb., Psor., **PULS.,** *Rhus-t.,* Ruta, Sec., *Sep., Sil.,* Spig., Spong., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., **SULPH., Thuj.,** **Valer.**

**But afraid to die :-** Plat.

**Pain, from :-** Ars., Phyt.

**Lively, animated, vivacious** (Compare [Gaiety.](#)) :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Anac., Ang., Ars., **Aur.**, Bell., Bor., **CANN-S.**, Chin., Cimic., **COFF.**, **CROC.**, Crot-h., Cupr., Cycl., Ferr., Hyos., **Ign.**, Kali-p., **LACH.**, Laur., Lyc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., Sabad., Spig., Squil., **Stram.**, Sul-ac., Tarent., **Teucr.**, **Valer.**, Verat., Viol-o., Zinc.

**Longings** (Compare [Desires Things.](#)) :- Ant-c., Berb., Cast.

**Knows not for what** :- Croc., Kali-c.

**Pining, for some one** :- Plb.

**Looked at, aversion to being or aggravation from** :- Ambr., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Cham., **Cina**, Iod., Merc., Sil., Stram., Tarent.

**Loquacity** :- Acon., Arg-m., Ars., Aur., Bapt., **Bell.**, Bor., Bov., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Chel., Cimic., Cocc., **Croc.**, Crot-h., **Cupr.**, Ferr-p., Glon., Grat., *Hep.*, **HYOS.**, Iod., Iodof., **LACH.**, **Meph.**, **Mosch.**, Nat-c., Op., **Par.**, Phos., Phys., **Sel.**, Stann., Staph., **STRAM.**, Tarax., **Teucr.**, **Ther.**, Thuju., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Garrulous** :- Agar., Cimic., Lach., Meph., Par., Stram.

**Babbling** :- Lyc.

**Changing subjects** :- Agar., Arg-n., *Cimic.*, **Lach.**, Lyc., Par., Tub.

**Talks until exhausted** :- Nat-c.

**Love, unfortunate** :- Aur., Calc-p., Caust., Cimic., **Coff.**, Con., **HYOS.**, **IGN.**, Kali-c., **Lach.**, **Nat-m.**, **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Sep., **Staph.**

**Low-spirited** (Compare [Sadness](#), [Dejection](#), [Melancholy.](#)) :- Am-m., Ars., Bapt., Bov., Canth., **Caust.**, **Euphr.**, Ign., Kali-bi., Laur., Merc., Merc-c., *Nat-c.*, Nit-ac., **Sel.**, Sep., Stann., Viol-o.

## M

**Mania, madness, rage, etc.** (Compare [Violence.](#)) :- Acon., Agar., Anac., Ant-t., **Apis**, Ars., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Camph., **(Foaming, with) Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, Caust., Cham., *Cimic.*, Cocc., Colch., Con., Croc., Crot-h., *Cupr.*, Dros., Gels., Glon., **HYOS.**, Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-p., Lach., Lil-t., Lol., **Lyc.**, Manc., Med., Merc., Murx., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., **Op.**, Petr., Phos., *Plat.*, Plb., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., *Sec.*, Seneg., Sep., **STRAM.**, Sulph., Tarent., **VERAT.**

**Fancies, with** :- Cann-s.



**Furibund :-** *Ars., Bell., Cann-s., Croc., Cupr., Hyos., Lol., Lyc., Merc., Ph-ac., Phos., Sec., Verat., Verat-v., Zinc.*

**Grandeur, of :-** *Cupr., Glon., Hyos., Lach., Lyc., Plat., Stram., Sulph., Verat.*

**Heat, during :-** *Cact.*

**Menses, alternating with :-** *Crot-c.*

**Noisy :-** *Verat.*

**Pain, from :-** *Ars.*

**Spasms, after :-** *Arg-m.*

**Weeping :-** *Cann-s.*

**Malicious, wicked :-** *Acon., Agar., Am-c., Am-m., ANAC., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Caust., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Guai., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Op., Par., Petr., Phos., Plat., Sec., Squil., Stram., Stront., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

**Meditation, reflection, brooding, etc. :-** *Carb-an., Cycl., Lach., Mur-ac., Naja, Plb., Sabad., Spig., Thuj.*

**Deep, profound :-** *Acon., Sep., Staph.*

**Memories, disagreeable :-** *Am-c., Calc., Hep., Hyos., Lyc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Phos., Sep., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Memory, :-**

**Active, quick :-** *Acon., Anac., Ang., Aur., Bell., COFF., Croc., Cycl., Hyos., Op., PHOS., Seneg., Viol-o.*

**Alternately distinct and obtuse :-** *Rhus-t.*

**Increase of :-** *Bell., Hyos., Seneg.*

**Involuntary recollection :-** *Fl-ac., Hyos., Nat-m.*

**Lost :-** *ANAC., Arg-n., BAR-C., Bell., Bry., Calc-p., Camph., Con., Cycl., Graph., Hell., Hyos., Hyper., Kali-br., Kali-c., Lyc., Nat-m., Olnd., Op., PETR., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sel., Sil., Spig., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Tab., VERAT.*

**For dates :-** *Acon.*

**For names :-** *Anac., Chlor., Croc., Guai., Lyc., Med., Merc., Olnd., Rhus-t., Sulph.*

**For words, word hunting :-** Agar., Alum., Arn., **Bar-c.**, Calc., *Cann-s.*, *Cham.*, Coca, Cocc., Con., Dulc., Ham., *Kali-br.*, Kali-c., Lach., Lil-t., **Lyc.**, Nux-v., Ph-ac., **Plb.**, Podo., Puls., Sil., Staph., **Thuj.**

**For recent events :-** Carb-v., Hydr.

**Poor, weak, forgetful, etc. :-** *Acon.*, Alum., Am-c., **Ambr.**, **ANAC.**, Ant-t., *Apis*, *Arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, Arn., *Ars.*, Asaf., **Aur.**, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, *Bov.*, Brom., **Bry.**, Calc., **Carb-v.**, Caust., Chel., **Chin.**, Cocc., *Colch.*, **CON.**, *Croc.*, Croto-t., **Cycl.**, *Dig.*, Dulc., Fl-ac., **Graph.**, *Guai.*, **Hell.**, **HEP.**, Hydr., **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, Kali-bi., **KALI-BR.**, Kali-c., *Kreos.*, **LACH.**, **Laur.**, Led., Lil-t., **LYC.**, Med., **Merc.**, Mez., *Mosch.*, **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-M.**, **Nux-v.**, **OLND.**, **OP.**, **PETR.**, **PH-AC.**, **PHOS.**, *Phys.*, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, *Sabin.*, Sec., **SEL.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **Spig.**, *Stann.*, **STAPH.**, **STRAM.**, Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tell., Thuj., **Verat.**, *Verb.*, **Viol-o.**, **ZINC.**

**Congestion to head, with :-** *Chin.*, **Merc.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sulph.**

**Dampness, exposure to :-** Calc., **CARB-V.**, *Puls.*, **RHUS-T.**, Sil., **Verat.**

**Do, for what he would :-** Carb-an., Nat-m.

**Drunkards, in :-** Calc., *Lach.*, *Merc.*, **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, Puls., **Sulph.**

**Events, for recent :-** Carb-ac., Hydr.

**Emotions, from :-** **Acon.**, Op., Ph-ac., **Staph.**

**Injuries, head after :-** Am-c., **ARN.**, *Cic.*, *Merc.*, *Rhus-t.*

**Mental exertion, from :-** *Aur.*, Calc., *Lach.*, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Puls., Sil., **Sulph.**

**Periodical :-** Carb-v., *Chin.*, Nat-m.

**Say, for what he would :-** Am-c., **Hell.**, *Rhus-t.*

**Sudden :-** Calc., Carb-v., Nux-v., Syph.

**Vital losses, from :-** **Chin.**, **NUX-V.**, **Sulph.**

**Misanthropy :-** *Acon.*, Am-m., *Aur.*, Calc., *Cic.*, Clem., **Led.**, Lyc., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Phos.*, *Stann.*, *Stram.*

**Mischievousness :-** *Ars.*

**Mistakes** (Compare Contradictory.) :- *Lach.*, Nux-v., *Sulph.*

**Differentiating, objects, in :-** Calc., *Cann-s.*, *Hyos.*, Nux-v., Plat., *Sulph.*

**Speech, writing, etc., of :-** Alum., Am-c., *Bov.*, Calc., Caust., *Cham.*, *Chin.*,

*Crot-h., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Kali-br., Kali-c., Lac-ac., Lach., Lyc., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Puls., Rhod., Sep.*

**Time, in :-** *Cocc., Lach., Nux-v., Petr., Ther.*

**Words, in use of :-** *Am-br., Bov., Cham., Chin., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-m., Sil.*

**Mistrust, suspicion, doubt :-** *Acon., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Apis, Ars., Aur., BAR-C., Bell., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., CAUST., Cham., CIC., Cimic., Coca, Con., Crot-h., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Hell., HYOS., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-br., Lach., LYC., Meny., Merc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., PULS., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sec., Sel., Stann., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., SULPH.*

**Suspects people are talking about him :-** *Bar-c.*

**Monomania :-** *Aur., Cic., Ign., Sil.*

**Moral feeling, lack of :-** *Anac., Laur.*

**Mortification :-** *Coloc., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Staph.*

**Mournfulness :-** *Acon., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ars., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-an., Chel., Cic., Clem., COCC., Coff., Con., Croc., CYCL., Dig., Dros., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Mang., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., NAT-M., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Ran-s., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sars., Sec., Sep., Sil., Spig., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Mouth, puts things into :-** *Merc.*

**Muscles, do not respond to will :-** *Gels., Hell., Lil-t.*

**Music, indifference to :-** *Ign.*

**Muttering, murmuring mumbling :-** *Ail., Arum-t., Bapt., BELL., Hell., Hyos., Lach., Lyc., Nux-v., Stram.*

**To himself :-** *Hyos.*

**In sleep :-** *Kali-br.*

## **N**

**Nervous exhaustion :-** *Calc-p., Ign., Kali-p., Ph-ac., Phos., Pic-ac., Zinc.*

**Nonsensical :-** *Cupr., Hyos., Stram., Verat.*

**Nose, grasps others :-** *Merc.*

**Nymphomania** :- *Bell., Canth., Chin., Chlor., Croc., Grat., Hyos., Lach., Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., Nux-v., PHOS., PLAT., Puls., Stram., Sulph., Verat.*

## O

**Openhearted** :- *Bov.*

**Oppression** :- *Carb-v., Graph., Iod., Laur., Nux-m., Sep., Sul-ac., Tab.*

**Overactive** :- *Hyos., Op., Spig., Spong., Verat., Verb.*

## P

**Pain, intolerant of** :- *Acon., Ars., Asaf., Cham., Mang., Nux-v.*

**Paranoia** :- *Bell., Hyos., Nux-v., Op., Stram., Verat.*

**Passionate, hasty temper** (Compare [Anger.](#)) :- *Anac., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Coff., Croc., Hep., Ign., Ip., Led., Nat-m., Nat-s., NUX-V., Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., Sabad., Seneg., Sep., Stann., Sulph.*

**Patience** :- *Mag-m.*

**Peevish, fretful** (Compare [Ill humor](#), [Anger.](#)) :- *Abrot., Acon., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., CALC., Calc-p., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-ac., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croto-t., Cupr., Cycl., Dros., Dulc., Fl-ac., Graph., Guai., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sel., Sil., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tab., Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Pensive, deep in thought** (Compare [Thought.](#)) :- *Am-c., Ambr., Asar., Bov., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Con., Dig., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Laur., Mag-c., Mur-ac., Petr., Phos., Plat., Plb., Stann., Thuj., Verat.*

**Perplexity** :- *Ign.*

**Persecuted, feels** :- *Anac., Ars., Aur., Bell., Con., Hyos., Kali-br., Lach., Rhus-t., Staph., Verat-v.*

**Perseverance** :- *Acon., Bry., Caps., Dig., Dros., Lyc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Sulph.*

**Phantasies** (Compare Imaginations.) :- **Acon., Ambr.,** Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell., Bry., Calc.,** Camph., Cann-s., *Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Coff.,* Con., Croc., Cupr., Euphr., *Fl-ac., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign.,* Iod., Kali-c., *Lach.,* Led., **Lyc.,** Mag-m., *Merc., Merc-c., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Samb., Sec.,* Seneg., *Sep., Sil.,* Spong., *Stann., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Thuj., Valer.,* Verat., Verb., Viol-o.

**Agreeable** :- Op., Stram.

**Fitful** :- Acon., Viol-o.

**Frightful** :- Merc., **Op., STRAM.**

**Vivid** :- Acon., Bell., Cann-s., *Coff., Lach.,* Meph., Nux-v., *Phos.,* Pic-ac., Puls., Valer.

**Phlegmatic** :- Calc., Caps., Kali-bi., Puls., Seneg.

**Photomania** :- Stram.

**Pinch, impulse to** :- Coff.

**Play, indisposition to** :- Bar-c., Bar-m., *Cina,* **RHEUM.**

**Playful** :- Croc., Ign., Lach.

**Plays with fingers** :- Calc., Crot-c., Rhus-t.

**Possessed, as if demoniacal, mania, etc.** :- *Anac.,* Bell., Hyos., Op., Plat., Sil., *Sulph.,* Verat.

**Positiveness** :- Camph., *Caust.,* Ferr., *Lach.,* Merc.

**Praying** :- *Aur., Bell., Puls.,* **Stram.,** Verat.

**Presence of mind, wanting** :- Kali-c.

**Presentiments, premonitions, forebodings, etc.** :- *Acon., Æsc., Agn., Am-c., Apis, Arg-n.,* Ars., **Calc.,** Carb-v., **Caust.,** Chin., *Elaps., Gels.,* Kali-c., *Lach., Lyc.,* Med., Naja, Phos., Plb., **Psor.,** Sep., Sil., Spig., *Stram.,* Verat.

**Profanity, cursing, etc.** :- **ANAC.,** Ars., Bell., Bor., Bov., Cor-r., *Hydr.,* Hyos., Ip., Lac-c., *Lyc., Nit-ac., Nux-v.,* Op., *Petr., Phos.,* Plb., Stram., *Tarent.,* **Verat.**

**Projects, full of** :- Anac., Ang., **Chin.,** Coff., Olnd., Sep., Tab.

**Prophesying** :- Agar.

**Proud, arrogant, self esteem, haughty, airs, etc.** :- Acon., Alum.,

Anac., Arn., Aur., Cann-s., *Caust.*, Chin., Cic., Cupr., Dulc., *Ferr.*, Guai., Ham., Hell., **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, Ip., Kali-i., **Lach.**, **LYC.**, *Merc.*, Nux-v., **Pall.**, Par., *Phos.*, **PLAT.**, Puls., **Stram.**, *Sulph.*, **VERAT.**

**Punctilious :-** Ars.

**Pyromania :-** Hep.

## Q

**Quarrelsome, contentious, strife :-** **Acon.**, Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Ambr., *Anac.*, Ang., Arn., Ars., **Asaf.**, *Aur.*, Bar-c., *Bell.*, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Camph., *Caust.*, **CHAM.**, Chel., *Chin.*, Coff., Colch., Croc., Crot-h., Dig., Dulc., Ferr., *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-chl., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *Merc.*, Mez., *Mosch.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, Op., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Ran-b.*, Rat., **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, Seneg., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Spong., Stann., **Staph.**, *Stram.*, **Sulph.**, Thuj., **Verat.**, *Verat-v.*, *Viol-o.*, *Viol-t.*

**Quietness, silence** (Compare [Taciturn.](#)) :- Agar., Alum., Asar., Aur., *Bell.*, Bism., Calc., Caps., *Caust.*, *Cham.*, Chin., *Cic.*, Clem., *Cocc.*, Coloc., Cycl., Eupho., Euphr., **Hell.**, **HYOS.**, **Ign.**, Ip., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, *Plat.*, Plb., **PULS.**, *Rheum*, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sil., Spong., **STANN.**, Thuj., **Verat.**, *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

## R

**Raving, raging :-** Anac., Ars., *Bell.*, *Canth.*, Cupr., Sec., Stram.

**Recognize, fails to recognize persons, his family :-** *Bell.*, Cupr., **Hyos.**, Kali-br., **Op.**, *Stram.*, Verat.

**Reflection, deficient faculty of** (Compare [Memory](#), [Meditation.](#)) :- Acon., Lyc., Mez., Nat-c., Nux-m.

**Rejects, what he asked for :-** Arn., Cham., Puls.

**Relatives, :-**

**Ignores his :-** *Bell.*, *Hyos.*, *Merc.*, Verat.

**Mocks :-** Sec.

**Relaxation, mental prostration :-** (*Bry.*), Camph., *Canth.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Sel., Spong., Squil., Stann., *Staph.*, *Sulph.*

**Religious ideas :-** Alum., Am-c., **Ars.**, Aur., *Bell.*, Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Cina, Coff., Con., Croc., Cycl., Dig., Ferr., Graph., **HYOS.**, Kali-br., **LACH.**, Lil-t., *Lyc.*, Merc., Nux-v., Plat., **Puls.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sel., Sil., **STRAM.**, **SULPH.**, **VERAT.**, *Zinc.*

**Remorse, condemned feeling, etc. :-** Alum., Am-c., **ARS.**, **Aur.**, *Bell.*, Cact., Calc-p., *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., Caust., Cham., *Chel.*, Cina, **Cocc.**, *Coff.*, Con., *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, Ferr., Graph., **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, Kali-br., *Lach.*, Med., *Merc.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., *Puls.*, Rheum, Ruta, Sabad., Sec., Sel., Sil., **Stram.**, Stront., **SULPH.**, **Verat.**, *Zinc.*

**Repeats same thing :-** *Lach.*, Plat.

**Repenting, bad conscience, etc. :-** Clem., Croc., Cupr., Hyos., OInd.

**Repulses, help :-** *Cina.*

**Reserve :-** *Ars.*, Aur., Dros., Hell., Hyos., *Ign.*, Meny., Phos., Plat., Plb., *Puls.*, Stann.

**Resignation :-** Agar., Agn., *Ph-ac.*, Pic-ac., Sulph., *Tab.*

**Restlessness :-** **ACON.**, Agar., Aloe, Alum., **Am-c.**, *Ambr.*, Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, **Apis**, *Arg-n.*, **Arn.**, **ARS.**, *Asaf.*, Aur., *Bapt.*, Bar-c., **Bell.**, **Bism.**, *Bov.*, Bry., Calc., **Calc-p.**, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **CHAM.**, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, *Cic.*, Cina, **Coff.**, *Coloc.*, Croc., **Cupr.**, Dros., Dulc., *Eup-pur.*, **Ferr.**, Gels., Graph., Hyos., *Ign.*, **Iod.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., **Lach.**, Laur., Led., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rheum, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., *Samb.*, Sec., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., *Spong.*, Stann., *Staph.*, *Stram.*, Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., **Tarent.**, *Thuj.*, Valer., **Verat.**, *Viol-t.*, *Zinc.*

**Alternating with depression :-** Apis.

**Revelry :-** Agar., Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., *Lach.*, **Nux-v.**, Sel., Sulph.

**Reveries, daydreams, etc.** (Compare [Phantasies.](#)) :- **Acon.**, Ang., *Arg-n.*, Arn., Bry., Cham., Chin., *Cocc.*, **Coff.**, Hyos., *Lach.*, Nux-m., Nux-v., OInd., Op., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, Rheum, Sabad., *Stram.*

**Amorous :-** Ant-c., Verb.

**Rich, fancies himself :-** Bell., Nit-ac., *Sulph.*

**Ridicule, mocking, scoffing, sarcasm, etc. :-** Acon., Alum., **Ars.**, **Chin.**, Guai., Hyos., *Ign.*, Ip., *Lach.*, Nux-v., Par., Plat., Verat.

**Ride, impulse :-** Psor.

**Roaring :-** Ars.



**Rock, impulse to** :- Acon., Carb-an., Cham., Cina, Kali-c., Puls., Pyrog., Rhus-t.

**Rude, coarse, insolent** :- *Anac.*, Arn., Bar-c., Canth., *Cham.*, Hell., **HYOS.**, Ign., Lach., **Lyc.**, Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Spong., Stram., **Verat.**

**Naughty, children** :- Ant-c., Cham., Cina, Dulc., Rheum, Staph.

**Running about** :- Acon., Bell., Bufo, Canth., **Hyos.**, Iod., *Nux-v.*, Orig., **Stram.**, **Verat.**

## S

**Sadness, melancholy, etc.** (Compare Pensive, Despair, Low-Spirited, Depression, etc.) :- **Acon.**, *Agn.*, Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr.**, *Anac.*, Ant-c., Apis, *Arg-n.*, Arn., **ARS.**, Asar., **AUR.**, **Bell.**, *Bov.*, Brom., *Bry.*, *Cact.*, **Calc.**, Camph., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, **Cham.**, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Chin-s.*, *Cic.*, Cimic., Cina, Clem., *Coc-c.*, **Cocc.**, *Coff.*, Colch., **Con.**, *Croc.*, *Crot-h.*, Cupr., Cycl., **Dig.**, Eupho., *Ferr.*, Fl-ac., *Gels.*, **GRAPH.**, Ham., **Hell.**, *Helo.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, **IGN.**, Iod., Ip., *Kali-br.*, Kali-c., Kali-i., *Kali-p.*, Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., **Lyc.**, *Mag-m.*, Meny., *Merc.*, *Merc-aur.*, *Mez.*, *Naja*, *Nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, *Nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Phyt., *Plat.*, **Plb.**, Podo., **PSOR.**, **PULS.**, *Ran-s.*, Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Sec., Sel., Senec., Seneg., **SEP.**, *Sil.*, Spig., Spong., **Stann.**, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tab., Thuj., Tub., *Verat.*, *Viol-o.*, *Viol-t.*, Visc., Zinc.

**Gloomy** :- *Bov.*, Cupr., Graph., Sep.

**Puberty, at** :- Nat-m.

**Religious** :- *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Sulph.*

**Salvation, doubt of** :- Cycl., Lach., Lil-t., Puls., Sulph., Verat.

**Satyriasis** :- Canth., Phos., Stram., Verat.

**Scratches the walls** :- Arn., Canth.

**Scolds, to herself** (Compare Abusive.) :- *Merc.*

**Secretive** :- *Aur.*, *Bov.*, *Dig.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plb.*

**Self-depreciation** :- *Naja*.

**Sense, absence of** :- Bell., *Cic.*, *Hyos.*, *Stram.*

**Senses, :-**

**Acute, keen** :- *Acon.*, *Anac.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, **Aur.**, **Bell.**, *Caps.*, *Cham.*,

*Chin., COFF., Con., Hydr-ac., Ign., Lach., NUX-V., Op., Phos., Plb., Valer., Verat.*

**Blunted** (Compare [Stupefied.](#)) :- **Alum.,** Ant-t., Asaf., Aur., Calc., Caps., **Cham., Hell., Hyos., Nat-m., Nux-m.,** Olnd., Petr., **Sil.,** Stram., *Verat.*

**Illusions of** :- Iod., Op., **Sec.,** Stram., Valer.

**Losing, sense of, faintness, etc.** :- Agar., Alum., Ars., Bov., Brom., **Bry., Calc.,** Cann-s., Carb-an., Chlor., Cupr., Dig., Gels., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., *Mag-c.,* Merc., Mez., *Mosch.,* Nat-m., **Nux-m., Phys.,** Plat., Psor., Ran-b., Rhod., Stram., Sulph., *Tab.*

**Pain, from** :- Agar., Anac., Plat., Stann., Valer., Verat.

**Consciousness affected, lost, coma, sopor, etc.** :- **Acon., Æth.,** Agn., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., *Ant-t.,* **Apis, ARN.,** Ars., Asar., **Bar-c., Bell.,** Bov., *Brom., Calc.,* **Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Cham.,** Chel., Chin., *Cic.,* **Cocc., Colch.,** Con., **CUPR.,** Glon., Guai., **Hell., Hydr-ac., HYOS.,** Ign., Ip., **Kali-c., Lach.,** Laur., Lil-t., *Lyc.,* *Mag-c.,* *Merc.,* Merc-c., Mez., **Mosch., Mur-ac.,** Nat-c., **Nat-m.,** *Nit-ac.,* **NUX-M., NUX-V.,** *Olnd.,* **OP., Ph-ac.,** *Phos.,* *Phyt.,* *Plat.,* *Plb.,* **Puls.,** Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.,** Ruta, **Sec.,** Sel., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., Staph., **STRAM.,** *Sulph.,* **Tab.,** *Tarax.,* Valer., *Verat.,* Viol-o., Vip.

**Consciousness, attack, before** :- Ars.

**Sensitive** :- **ACON.,** Alum., Am-c., *Ambr.,* *Anac.,* Ang., **Ant-c., Arn., Ars.,** *Asaf.,* Aur., **BELL.,** Bov., Bry., Calc., **Calc-p.,** *Camph.,* *Cann-s.,* *Canth.,* *Carb-an.,* *Carb-v.,* **Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic.,** *Cina,* *Cocc.,* **COFF.,** *Colch.,* *Con.,* Dros., Graph., **Hep., Hyos.,** **IGN., Iod.,** Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., *Lach.,* Laur., **Lyc.,** *Mag-c.,* Mez., Murx., Nat-c., *Nat-m.,* Nat-s., *Nit-ac.,* **Nux-v.,** Op., **PHOS., Plat., PULS.,** Ran-b., Sabad., *Sang.,* Sars., Seneg., *Sep.,* **Sil., Spig.,** Stann., **Staph., Sulph.,** Teucr., **Valer.,** Verat., Viol-t.

**Mental impressions, to** :- *Am-c.,* Ars., *Aur.,* Bar-c., Calc., Clem., Croc., Dig., *Graph.,* Hep., Iod., *Lyc.,* *Mag-c.,* *Nat-c.,* *Nit-ac.,* *Phos.,* *Sep.,* *Sil.,* Tarent., *Zinc.*

**Music, to** :- Bry., Croc., Cupr., Lyc., **Nat-c., Nux-v.,** Puls., Sep.

**Sentimental** :- *Ant-c.,* Ars., *Calc.,* *Calc-p.,* *Canth.,* **Coff.,** Con., Crot-h., **IGN.,** Kreos., Lach., Lyc., *Nux-v.,* *Phos.,* Plat., Psor., Puls.

**Serious** :- Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ars., Aur., *Bar-c.,* Bell., Bor., Bov., Calc., *Cann-s.,* *Caust.,* *Cham.,* Chin., Cina, **Cocc.,** Coff., *Con.,* Cycl., **Eupho.,** Ign., Iod., **Led.,** *Lyc.,* Merc., *Nat-c.,* *Nux-m.,* Olnd., Ph-ac., *Plat.,* Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Seneg., *Sep.,* Spig., Staph., **Sul-ac.,** Sulph., **Thuj.,** Verat.

**Over absurdities** :- Anac.

**Shameless, lewd, nudity** (Compare [Amorous](#), [Clothes.](#)) :- Anac., Bufo,

Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Hell., **HYOS.**, Merc-c., *Murx.*, Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, **Phos.**, Phyt., *Plat.*, Sabin., **STRAM.**, **VERAT.**

**Shouting :-** *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Coff.*, *Lyc.*, *Sil.*

**Shrieking, screams, cries out** (Compare [Howling.](#)) :- *Acon.*, *Æth.*, *Agar.*, *Ant-t.*, **APIS**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Aur.**, *Bad.*, **BELL.**, *Bor.*, *Bry.*, **Calc-p.**, **Camph.**, *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, **CHAM.**, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, *Cina*, **Cocc.**, *Coff.*, *Crot-h.*, **CUPR.**, *Dulc.*, *Elaps.*, *Ferr-p.*, **Glou.**, **Hell.**, *Hydr-ac.*, **Hyos.**, *Hyper.*, *Ign.*, **Iodof.**, *Ip.*, *Kali-br.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lac-c.*, *Lach.*, *Lil-t.*, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, **Merc.**, *Mosch.*, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *Phos.*, **PLAT.**, *Plb.*, *Rheum*, *Samb.*, *Sec.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, **Stram.**, *Tarent.*, *Thuja.*, **Verat.**, *Viol-t.*, *Vip.*, **Zinc.**

**Anger, in :-** *Cham.*

**Fraise, cry :-** *Apis*, *Glou.*, *Hell.*, *Hyos.*, *Kali-br.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Zinc.*

**Frenzied :-** *Lach.*

**Impulse to :-** *Calc.*, *Sep.*

**Like barking :-** *Canth.*

**Pain, from :-** *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Cact.*, *Cham.*, *Cic.*, *Coloc.*, *Gels.*, *Plb.*, *Podo.*

**Paroxysmal :-** *Ign.*

**Restlessness (night) :-** *Jal.*

**Spasms (before) :-** *Cupr.*, *Hydr-ac.*

**Waking on :-** *Kali-br.*, *Stram.*

**Sickness, simulates :-** *Ign.*, *Verat.*

**Sighing :-** *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Arg-n.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *Calc-p.*, **Camph.**, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, **Cimic.**, **Cocc.**, *Croc.*, *Dig.*, *Hell.*, *Hyos.*, **IGN.**, **Ip.**, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *Plb.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sec.*, *Spong.*, *Stram.*, *Teucr.*

**Singing, trilling, whistling, etc. :-** *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Apis*, **Bell.**, *Cann-s.*, *Caps.*, *Cic.*, *Cocc.*, **Croc.**, *Cupr.*, *Hydr.*, **Hyos.**, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, **Spong.**, **STRAM.**, **Teucr.**, *Ther.*, **Verat.**

**Hilarious :-** *Agar.*, *Op.*

**Involuntary :-** **Croc.**, *Lyc.*, *Spong.*, *Tarent.*, *Teucr.*

**Lewd songs :-** *Hyos.*, *Stram.*

**Maniacal :-** *Cocc.*

**Sleep, in :-** *Bell., Croc., Lach., Ph-ac., Stram., Sulph.*

**Sitting erect :-** *Cham., Hyos., Puls., Stram.*

**Skeptical :-** *Cic.*

**Slowness** (Compare [Indolence.](#)) :- **Asar., BRY., Carb-v., Cocc., Kali-bi., Kali-br., Laur., Lyc., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., PULS.**

**Snarling, like a dog :-** *Phos.*

**Snatching :-** *Hyos., Merc., Stram.*

**Sociable :-** *Agar., Lach., Nat-c., Stann.*

**Solemn :-** *Hyos.*

**Solicitation :-** *Ars., Stram.*

**Solicitude :-** *Dros., Ign., Staph.*

**Of one's health :-** *Sep., Sulph.*

**For others :-** *Ars., Cocc.*

**Solitude, love of** (Compare [Company.](#)) :- **Acon., Ambr., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Calc-p., Camph., Carb-an., Chin., Cic., Clem., Con., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Ferr-p., Hep., IGN., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Meny., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Stann.**

**Somnambulism :-** *Acon., Dict., Phos., Stann., Zinc.*

**Speech, (Compare [Voice.](#)) :-**

**Disconnected :-** *Merc-c., Op., Stram.*

**Facile :-** *Hyos., Lach., Sil.*

**Finish, his sentences, can't :-** *Ars., Med.*

**Irrational :-** *Camph., Cupr., Hyos., Lach., Op., Stram.*

**Lisping :-** *Nat-c.*

**Mistakes of :-** *Alum., Am-c., Calc., Caust., Cham., Chin., Con., Croc., Graph., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Puls., Rhod., Sep., Sil., Thuj.*

**Repeats, same thing :-** *Lach.*

**Short, abrupt :-** *Cham.*

**Spinning, imitates** :- Hyos., Sars., Stram.

**Spiritless** :- Cann-s., Cham.

**Spirituality, lack of** :- Anac., Coloc.

**Spitting, (at others)** :- **Bell.**, Calc., *Cann-s.*, Cupr.

**Spoken to or addressed, averse to being** :- Ant-c., *Ars.*, Cham., Cur., Elaps., *Gels.*, Kalm., *Nat-m.*, Op., *Ph-ac.*, Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Sin-n.

**Sprightliness** (Compare Lively.) :- *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bov.*, *Cann-s.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., **Coff.**, **CROC.**, Cycl., Graph., Iod., Laur., Mag-m., *Nat-c.*, Nux-m., **Op.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Plat., *Plb.*, *Seneg.*, Spig., Squil., *Valer.*, Viol-t., Zinc.

**Stamping** :- Ant-t., *Verat.*

**Stares at one point** :- Cic., Hyos.

**Startled, easily, terror, etc.** :- *Acon.*, **Arn.**, **Bell.**, **Bor.**, Calc., Caps., *Carb-an.*, *Caust.*, Cina, Cocc., *Con.*, **Ign.**, **KALI-C.**, Lac-c., *Lach.*, Lyc., *Nat-m.*, **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, *Petr.*, **PHOS.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., Samb., Sep., **Sil.**, **Stram.**, *Sulph.*

**Stiff, posture** :- Cham., Hyos., Puls., Sep., Stram.

**Still, sits** :- Cham., Puls.

**Strangers, embarrass** :- Ambr., Bar-c., Tarent.

**Striking (about)** :- **BELL.**, Canth., Cupr., **HYOS.**, Kreos., Lil-t., Lyc., *Nat-c.*, Nux-v., Phos., Plat., **Stram.**, Stront., Verat.

**The walls** :- Con.

**Stupefied, dazed** (Compare Insensible.) :- *Acon.*, **Agar.**, *Ail.*, Alum., Ambr., *Anac.*, *Ant-t.*, **Apis**, Arg-m., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Asar., *Aur.*, **BAPT.**, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, **Bov.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Calc-p., **Camph.**, *Cann-s.*, Caps., **Caust.**, *Cham.*, Chin., **Cic.**, Cina, Cocc., *Coff.*, **Con.**, **Cupr.**, Cur., *Cycl.*, *Dulc.*, Eupho., **GELS.**, Graph., **HELL.**, **HYOS.**, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, Ip., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., **LACH.**, **Laur.**, *Led.*, Lyc., Mag-m., Med., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **NUX-M.**, **NUX-V.**, **Olnd.**, **OP.**, **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, Plb., **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, **Rheum**, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, **Sabad.**, *Sabin.*, *Sec.*, Sel., Sep., *Sil.*, Spig., Spong., *Stann.*, Staph., **STRAM.**, *Sulph.*, Tarax., Thuj., *Valer.*, **VERAT.**, **Verb.**, Viol-t.

**Stupidity** (Compare Comprehension.) :- *Agar.*, *Ail.*, Alum., Ambr., *Anac.*, *Apis*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Asar., *Aur.*, Bapt., *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Calc., Calc-p., **Cham.**, Cocc., *Cycl.*, Dros., **Dulc.**, *Gels.*, **Hell.**, Hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, Kali-br., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, Lyc., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-m.*, **Olnd.**, **OP.**, **PH-AC.**, *Plb.*, *Ran-b.*, Rhus-t., Sabad., *Sec.*, Sel., Sep., *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Spong., *Stann.*, Staph., **Stram.**, Verat., Viol-t.

**Suicidal :-** Alum., Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Ars.**, **AUR.**, Bell., Carb-v., Chel., Chin., Cimic., Dros., Glon., Hep., Hyos., **Iod.**, Kali-br., Lil-t., Lyc., Med., Merc-aur., Mez., Naja, **NAT-S.**, **Nux-v.**, Phos., Plb., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sec., Sep., Spig., Stram., Sulph., Tab., Tarent.

**Drowning, by :-** Aur., Bell., Dros., Hyos., Sec.

**Hanging, by :-** Ars., Bell.

**Homesickness, from :-** Caps.

**Knives, seeing, on :-** Alum.

**Shooting, by :-** Ant-c., Carb-v., *Nat-s.*

**Starving, by :-** Merc.

**Throwing himself :-**

**From a height or window :-** Arg-n., Aur., Bell., Glon., *Iod.*, Lach., Nux-v.

**Under the cars :-** Kali-br.

**Tired of life :-** Ars., Lyc., Merc., Naja, *Nat-s.*, Plat., Sep.

**Sulky :-** Arn.

**Superstitious :-** Bell., Con., Op., Stram.

**Supplication :-** Aur., Bell., Kali-c., Plat., Puls.

**Surly, sullen, morose** (Compare [Anger.](#)) :- Acon., Agar., **ANAC.**, *Ant-c.*, **Arn.**, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, Bar-c., **Bell.**, *Bism.*, Bov., **Bry.**, *Calc.*, *Canth.*, Caps., Caust., **Cham.**, Chin., *Cina*, Clem., **Cocc.**, Coff., Colch., **Coloc.**, Con., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., *Gels.*, Guai., Hyos., *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., *Led.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Mez., *Mur-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, Op., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Plat., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., *Ruta*, Sabad., Sang., Sars., Sel., *Sep.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Stront., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Tab., Thuj., Uran., Verb., Viol-t., *Zinc.*

**Swallows, feces, etc. :-** Merc., Visc.

**Sympathy, craves :-** Phos., Puls.

## T

**Taciturn, silent, mute, etc.** (Compare [Quietness.](#)) :- Abrot., Æth., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., *Ant-c.*, Arg-m., Arg-n., **Arn.**, Ars., **Aur.**, Bar-c., Bell., Berb., Bism., Bry., *Cact.*, *Calc.*, Carb-an., **Caust.**, Cham., Chin., Chlol.,



Cic., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Cycl., Dig., **Eupho.**, Gels., **Glon.**, Guai., **Hell.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, Ip., Lach., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, **Op.**, Ox-ac., **PH-AC.**, Phos., **PLAT.**, Plb., **Puls.**, Rheum, Sabin., Sec., Spig., *Spong.*, Squil., *Stann.*, **Staph.**, *Stram.*, Stront., *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, Tab., Tarax., Tarent., *Thuj.*, **VERAT.**, Viol-o., *Viol-t.*, **Zinc.**

**Sufferings, over his :-** Ign.

**Talk :-**

**To himself** (Compare Muttering.) :- Ant-t., Crot-h., Hyos., *Mang.*, Mosch., Plb.

**Improper :-** Hyos., Nux-m.

**Loud :-** Nux-m., Sil.

**Slow learning to :-** Agar., Caust.

**Subject, dwells, on one only :-** *Arg-n.*, Cann-s., Cocain., Lyc., Petr., *Stram.*

**Sufferings, of his, constantly :-** *Arg-n.*, *Mag-p.*, *Nux-v.*

**Wandering :-** Bell., Bry., Hyos., *Lach.*, Op., *Stram.*

**Tastes, everything :-** Bell.

**Tears, things to pieces** (Compare Violence.) :- Bell., *Stram.*, Verat.

**Tedium, ennui :-** **Alum.**, Bar-c., Con., Kali-n., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., *Nat-c.*, *Nux-v.*, Petr., *Plb.*, Zinc.

**Tender mood** (Compare Gentle.) :- *Ars.*, **Nux-v.**, Phos., Puls.

**Thieves, delusion of :-** Arn., Lach., Merc., Sil.

**Thinking, :-**

**Affected :-** *Aur.*, Bell., *Calc.*, *Colch.*, *Gels.*, Hyos., **Lach.**, Lyc., Mosch., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, Ph-ac., **Puls.**, Sep., **Sil.**, *Stram.*, **SULPH.**, Verat.

**Difficult, slow, lack of comprehension, etc. :-** *Acon.*, **ALUM.**, Am-c., *Anac.*, *Arg-n.*, *Ars.*, Asaf., *Aur.*, **Bapt.**, **BAR-C.**, **Bell.**, **CALC.**, Cann-s., *Canth.*, **Carb-v.**, **Con.**, *Dulc.*, *Gels.*, *Glon.*, **HELL.**, **HYOS.**, *Ign.*, *Kali-br.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, Mez., **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, **OLND.**, **OP.**, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Podo., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sec., Sel., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., **STAPH.**, **Stram.**, *Sulph.*, Syph., *Thuj.*, Viol-o., Zinc.

**Disconnected :-** Caps., *Chin.*, Laur., *Nat-c.*



**Disinclination for, and for mental exertion :-** Agn., Aloe, Arn., Asar., Chin., Dros., Ferr., Graph., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-n., *Laur.*, Mez., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, Petr., Phyt., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sel., Sil., *Spong.*, **Squil.**, **Staph.**

**Incapacity for :-** Bapt., Calc-acet., Carb-v., Gels., *Kali-br.*, Lob., Nat-c., Sil., Staph., Tab.

**Power, increased :-** Ang., Hyos., Lach.

**Quick, rapid perceptivity** (Compare [Active.](#)) :- **COFF.**, *Lach.*, Op., Ox-ac., *Phos.*, *Pic-ac.*, Sabad., Valer., Verat., **Viol-o.**

**Thought**, (Compare [Ideas.](#)) :-

**Absorbed in :-** Acon., **Arn.**, Cann-s., Canth., Cham., Chin., Cic., **Cocc.**, **Con.**, *Cycl.*, Hyos., *Ign.*, Lach., Nat-c., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabad., *Sep.*, Spig., *Staph.*, Thuj., Viol-o.

**Abdomen, as if from :-** Thuj.

**Changing rapidly :-** Acon., *Colch.*, Viol-o.

**Disagreeable :-** Alum., Ambr., Bar-c., Benz-ac., Calc., **Hep.**, Lyc., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Psor., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

**Outside of body, as if :-** Sabad.

**Profound :-** Cocc.

**Slow :-** Alum., Anac., Apis, *Calc.*, Cann-s., **Carb-v.**, Caust., *Chin.*, *Cupr.*, Ferr-p., Graph., *Ip.*, Lach., *Lyc.*, *Meny.*, Nat-m., *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Op., *Phos.*, Plat., Rhus-t., *Ruta*, *Sep.*, Spig., **Thuj.**, Verat.

**Stomach, as if from :-** Acon.

**Vanishing of :-** Am-c., **Anac.**, **Asar.**, Bor., *Bry.*, **Calc.**, Canth., *Cham.*, Chin., Croc., **Cupr.**, Gels., Ip., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., **LACH.**, Merc., Mez., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, *Nux-v.*, Puls., **RAN-B.**, Ran-s., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **STAPH.**, *Viol-t.*

**Time :-**

**Passes** (Compare [Tedium](#), [Hurry.](#)) :-

**Too rapidly :-** Cocc.

**Too slowly :-** Alum., Ambr., Arg-n., Cann-s., Med., *Nux-v.*, Plb.

**Confusion :-** Bov., Cann-s., Nux-m.

**Of past with present :-** Cic.

**Present with the future :-** Anac.

**Timidity :-** *Acon., Alum., Anac., Ang., Arg-n., Aur., Bar-c., Bor., Bry., Canth., Carb-an., Caust., Chin., Crot-h., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc., Mag-c., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Sil., Sulph., Verb., Zinc.*

**Tired feeling :-** Phos.

**Tongue, smacks and protrudes :-** Bell.

**Tooth, pulled, wants a :-** Bell.

**Tossing about :-** *Acon., Cham., Cina, Ferr., Merc.*

**Tossing about in bed :-** *Ars., Bell., Cic., Cupr., Kreos., Merc., Rhus-t., Tab., Zinc.*

**Tossing about in bed, amel :-** *Cham., Cocc.*

**Touched, averse to being :-** *Ant-c., Cham., Cina.*

**Touches everything :-** Bell.

**Trance** (Compare [Ecstasies.](#)) :- *Camph., Op.*

**Trifles, :-**

**Occupied with :-** *Ars., Cocc., Graph., Lil-t., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Thuj.*

**Vexed over :-** *Ars., Bell., Calc., Cann-s., Cham., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Croc., Hell., Hep., Ip., Kali-bi., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Seneg., Sep., Stram.*

## U

**Unamiable, unfriendly, etc. :-** *Am-c., Mag-m., Plat.*

**Uneasiness :-** *Cupr.*

**Unruly :-** *Tarent.*

**Unsociable, shy, averse to society** (Compare [Bashful](#), [Reserve.](#)) :- *Acon., Alum., Ambr., Aur., Bar-c., Carb-an., Chin., Cic., Con., Cupr., Hyos., Lyc., Nat-c., Puls., Sel., Stann., Sulph.*

**Unsympathetic :-** *Anac., Cham., Chin., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Op., Plat., Sep.*

**Untidy :-** *Sulph.*

# V

**Variable, vacillating and alternating moods** (Compare [Changeable.](#)) :-

**Acon.**, *Agn.*, *Alum.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, **Aur.**, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *Bism.*, *Bov.*, *Cann-s.*, *Caps.*, **Carb-an.**, *Caust.*, *Chin.*, *Con.*, **Croc.**, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, *Hyos.*, **IGN.**, *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, *Med.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, *Op.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Pic-ac.*, **Plat.**, *Plb.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Stram.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Viol-o.*, *Zinc.*

**On alternate evenings** :- *Ferr.*

**Between opposite wills** :- *Anac.*, *Op.*

**Vexation, also effects of** :- **Acon.**, *Ant-c.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, **BRY.**, *Caust.*, **CHAM.**, *Cina*, **Coloc.**, **Ign.**, *Iod.*, **Lyc.**, *Merc.*, *Nat-m.*, **NUX-V.**, **Petr.**, **Plat.**, **Staph.**, *Sulph.*, **Verat.**

**Vigour, feeling of** :- *Calc.*

**Violence, vehemence** (Compare [Mania](#), [Quarrelsome.](#)) :- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, **Anac.**, **Arn.**, **AUR.**, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, *Bor.*, **BRY.**, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, **CHAM.**, *Chin.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, **Coloc.**, *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, **HEP.**, **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, **Iod.**, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-i.*, *Lach.*, **Led.**, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, *Ran-b.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Stann.*, **Stram.**, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarent.*, **VERAT.**, *Verat-v.*, *Zinc.*

**Volition, affected** :- *Anac.*, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Chin.*, *Cocc.*, *Croc.*, *Hell.*, *Puls.*

# W

**Wailing** :- *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Cham.*, **Verat.**

**Walk** :-

**Learns to, slowly** :- **Agar.**, *Bar-c.*, *Calc-p.*, *Caust.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*

**Must** :- *Cham.*

**Wanders about, restlessly** :- *Bell.*, *Canth.*, *Hyos.*, *Nux-v.*, *Stram.*, *Verat.*

**Weeping, tearful** (Compare [Sadness.](#)) :- **ACON.**, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Ant-t.*, *Apis*, *Arn.*, **Ars.**, *Asar.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, **Bor.**, *Brom.*, **Bry.**, **CALC.**, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *Chel.*, **Cic.**, *Cimic.*, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, **COFF.**, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, **Croc.**, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, **GRAPH.**, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, **IGN.**, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, **Kali-c.**, *Kali-p.*, *Kali-s.*, *Kreos.*, *Lac-*

*c., Lach., Laur., Lil-t., Lith-c., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Med., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Naja, Nat-c., NAT-M., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Pall., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Psor., PULS., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Samb., Senec., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Anger, with :-** *Cham., Lac-c., Lil-t.*

**Causeless :-** *Rhus-t., Staph., Viol-o.*

**Consolation :-**

**Aggravates :-** *Nat-m.*

**Ameliorates :-** *Puls.*

**Despair, from :-** *Chel., Hell., Sil.*

**Impatience, from :-** *Dulc.*

**Music aggravates :-** *Acon., Ambr.*

**Past events, over :-** *Nat-m.*

**Reproaches aggravates :-** *Plat.*

**Restless, amel. :-** *Hell.*

**Sleep, in :-** *Rheum.*

**Spasms of :-** *Alum., Aur., Bell., Caust., Cina, Cupr., Ign., Mosch., Plb., Stram.*

**Well feeling :-** *Cann-s., Coff.*

**Whining, whimpering :-** *Acon., Alum., Ambr., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bor., Bry., Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Cupr., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Lyc., Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Plb., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sec., Squil., Stram., Verat., Zinc.*

**Whispering :-** *Ars., Ign., Merc., Phyt., Puls.*

**Whistling :-** *Croc.*

**Will, weak, etc. :-** *Alum., Anac., Ant-c., Ars., Asaf., Bar-c., Bry., Calc., Chin., Coff., Coloc., Croc., Dulc., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Op., Petr., Pic-ac., Puls., Rheum.*

**Wildness :-** *Acon., Lil-t., Mosch., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Tab.*

**Word hunting :-** *Cann-s., Crot-h., Glon., Ph-ac., Sil., Staph.*

**Work, (Compare [Active.](#)) :-**

**Incapacity for :-** Acon., Agn., **Alum.**, Am-c., Anac., **Asar.**, Aur., Bell., (Bry.), **CALC.**, Canth., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Coff., Con., Cycl., Dros., Dulc., Graph., **Iod.**, Kali-bi., **Laur.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, Meny., **Merc.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, **Petr.**, **Phos.**, **Plb.**, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, Sars., **Sel.**, Sep., **Sil.**, **Spong.**, Squil., Stann., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, Tarax., **Ter.**, Viol-t., Zinc.

**Repugnance to :-** Bor., Carb-v., Form., **Graph.**, Hep., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Plb.**, **Psor.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, **Sulph.**

**Urge to :-** Op., Ther.

**Writing, mistakes in** (Compare [Mistakes.](#)) :- Am-c., Bov., Calc-p., Cann-s., Cham., **Chin.**, Crot-h., Fl-ac., Graph., Hep., Ign., **LACH.**, **Lyc.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sep., **Thuj.**

**Y**

**Yielding disposition :-** **Cocc.**, **Lyc.**, **PULS.**, **Sil.**

## **TIME.**

**Time :-**

**Day :-** Bism.

**Morning :-** Acon., Agar., All-c., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.**, **Ambr.**, Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Arn., **ARS.**, Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Canth., Caps., **Carb-an.**, Carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Cic., Clem., Coc-c., Cocc., Con., Gels., **Graph.**, Guai., Hep., Hyos., **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kali-p., Lach., Led., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, **Merc.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-s., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Phyt., Plb., Ran-b., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, Rumx., **Ruta**, Sabin., Samb., Sars., **Sel.**, Seneg., Sep., Sil., **Squil.**, Stann., **Staph.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Tarent., **Thuj.**, Verat., **Zinc.**

**And evening :-** Kali-c.

**Forenoon :-** Am-m., Anac., Ars., Aur., Calc., **Cann-s.**, Canth., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Cic., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mosch., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Ph-ac., Phos., **Sars.**, Sep., Sil., Sul-ac., Sulph., Zinc.

**Noon :-** Ars., Bell., Tab.

**Afternoon :-** Aloe, Alum., Anac., Ang., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bor., Bov., Bry., Bufo, Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Con., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., **Hell.**, Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., **Mang.**, Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., **Plb.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, Sabin., Sars., **Sep.**, **Staph.**, Teucr., **Viol-t.**, **Zinc.**

**Evening :-** Acon., Agar., Aloe, Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-t., Arn., *Ars.*, Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Berb., Bism., *Bor.*, Bov., *Bry.*, Cact., Calad., **Calc.**, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., *Cham.*, *Chin.*, Clem., Cocc., *Croc.*, Cycl., *Dig.*, *Dros.*, Euphr., Ferr., Graph., *Hep.*, *Ign.*, Ip., *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, Laur., **LYC.**, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, *Plat.*, Plb., **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, Ran-s., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabin., Sars., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Stann., Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Viol-t.*, **Zinc.**

**Night :-** Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ant-c., Arg-n., Arn., **Ars.**, Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, *Bry.*, **CALC.**, Cann-s., Canth., *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, Caust., *Cham.*, **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Con., Dig., *Dulc.*, *Ferr.*, **Graph.**, Hell., **Hep.**, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Iod., *Jal.*, Kali-br., Kali-c., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, *Merc.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Plb., *Puls.*, Ran-s., *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Sep., **Sil.**, Spong., Sulph., **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Midnight, after :-** **Ars.**

## **AGGRAVATION.**

**Aggravation :-**

**Abdominal :-**

**Complaints, with :-** Asaf.

**Pains, with :-** Acon., Alum., Am-m., Ant-t., **Ars.**, Aur., Bell., Bor., Bov., *Bry.*, **Carb-v.**, *Cham.*, Cic., Coff., Coloc., Cupr., Hep., *Ign.*, Lyc., *Merc.*, Mosch., *Nux-v.*, **Phos.**, Plat., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Sec., Sep., Sul-ac., Sulph., **Verat.**

**Activity, after :-** Ars.

**Addressed, when :-** *Cham.*

**Admonition, kindly :-** *Bell.*, *Chin.*, *Ign.*, *Nux-v.*, *Plat.*, *Stann.*

**Air, open, in :-** **Agar.**, Arn., *Ars.*, Cina, *Con.*, *Lach.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Sep., Sulph.

**Alternately, symptoms of the mind and mood are worse :-** Sabad.

**Anger, from :-** Verat.

**Approach of persons :-** Con., *Ign.*, Lyc., Stry.

**Ascending, (steps) :-** **ARS.**, Iod., Nit-ac.

**Awaking, :-**

**On :-** Acon., **Alum.**, Am-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., *Ars.*, Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Calc.,

Caps., **CARB-V.**, *Caust.*, **Chin.**, *Cina*, Clem., Con., **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-c., **LYC.**, Merc., Nit-ac., **NUX-M.**, **Nux-v.**, Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Phyt., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Samb., Squil., Stann., **SULPH.**

**After :-** *Arn.*, Aur., Caps., Chin., Con., Ign., **Lyc.**, Nux-v., Op., Puls., Rheum, Sel., **Stram.**, Thuj.

**Bathing feet, after :-** Lyc., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Phos.*, Sep., *Zinc.*

**Bed, in** (Compare Lying.) :- Am-c., **Ars.**, *Caust.*, Graph., Kali-c., Mag-m., Phos., Rhod., **Sep.**

**Beer, after :-** Bell., Chin., *Ferr.*, Ign.

**Blood, rushes of, with :-** Anac., Bar-c., Bry., *Calc.*

**Breakfast, before :-** **Calc.**

**Breathing, painful :-** Viol-o.

**Called, when :-** Sulph.

**Chastisement :-** Ign.

**Child-bed, in :-** Acon., Stram.

**Climacteric :-** Acon., Amyg-am., Arg-n., Ars., **Cimic.**, Coff., Glon., *Ign.*, Kali-br., **LACH.**, *Lil-t.*, Puls., Sep., Tab., Ther., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

**Cloudy weather, in** (Compare Storm.) :- Aloe, Alum., *Am-c.*, Nat-c., *Phos.*, Sang.

**Coffee :-** Arg-n., Calc-p., **CHAM.**, *Ign.*, **Nux-v.**

**Coition, after :-** Bov., **Calc.**, Dig., Mez., Nat-m., Petr., Ph-ac., *Sel.*, *Sep.*, Sil., Staph., Thuj.

**Company :-** *Ambr.*, *Arg-n.*, Aur., **Bar-c.**, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, Carb-an., Chin., Cic., Con., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., *Graph.*, Hell., **Ign.**, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nux-v., Petr., Phos., *Plb.*, **Sep.**, Stann., Stram., Sulph.

**Consolation :-** Bell., Chin., **Nat-m.**, Sabal., Sabin., Sulph.

**Constipation, during :-** Aloe, **NAT-M.**, *Nux-v.*

**Convulsions, after :-** Cic.

**Coryza, suppressed :-** Lyc.

**Coughing, :-**

**Before :-** Asar., Cic.



**While :-** (Asar.), Kali-c., Nat-m.

**After :-** Cina, **Rhus-t.**

**Covering the head :-** Stront.

**Dark, in the :-** Phos., Puls., **STRAM.**

**Debauch, as after a :-** Acon., Agar., Am-m., Ang., Arg-m., *Bell.*, Carb-v., *Chin.*, Kali-c., *Laur.*, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., **Puls.**, *Rheum*, Squil.

**Dentition (of children), during :-** Acon., Cham., Coff., Nux-v., Rhus-t.

**Descending :-** **BOR.**, Gels.

**Digestion, during :-** Iod.

**Dreams, after :-** Puls.

**Drinking :-** Bell., **Cocc.**, Con.

**Driving, while :-** Bor., Lach., Psor., Sil.

**Drunkards, in :-** **Cocc.**, **NUX-V.**, **STRAM.**

**Dyspepsia :-** Kali-bi.

**Ear noises, with :-** Puls.

**Eating, :-**

**Before :-** Calc.

**While :-** Aur., Carb-v., *Caust.*, *Hep.*, Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Olnd., Ph-ac., Plat., Ran-b., Sep., *Sul-ac.*, Sulph.

**After :-** Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., *Arg-n.*, Arn., Ars., *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, Bar-c., Bell., Bov., *Bry.*, Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, Caust., *Cham.*, Chel., **Chin.**, **Cocc.**, **Con.**, Ferr., *Graph.*, Hyos., Iod., Ip., *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-m., *Meny.*, Merc., *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Plb., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sabin., Sars., Sel., Sep., Sil., *Sulph.*, Teucr., Thuj., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Emissions, after :-** Bov., Calc., Carb-an., Sil.

**Emotions, :-**

**After :-** Arg-n., Hyos., Kali-c., Lyc., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Phos.*, Plat., Sep., *Zinc.*

**Depressing :-** Nat-m.

**Excitement :-** **ACON.**, **Phos.**, Sel.

## **Exertion, :-**

**Mental :-** Aloe, **Ambr.**, Ang., **ARG-N.**, Asar., Carb-v., Crot-h., *Echi.*, *Ign.*, Iod., *Kali-p.*, Lach., *Meph.*, **Nat-c.**, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Petr., **PHOS.**, *Pic-ac.*, *Psor.*, **Puls.**, Sel., Sep., *Sil.*, Spig.

## **Physical, :-**

**During :-** Agar., Ars., Calc., Caust., Cocc., Hyper., Nat-c., Senec., Sep., Sulph., Ther., Verat.

**After :-** Benz-ac., Iod., Kali-c., Sel., Spong., Zinc.

**Epigastrium, pain in, with :-** Calc., Cham., Cupr.

**Epilepsy, after :-** Cic., Verb.

## **Eyes, :-**

**Closing, when :-** Æth., Apis, Arg-n., Ars., Bell., Bry., *Calc.*, **Carb-v.**, Caust., Chin., Euphr., Graph., Lach., Puls., Samb., Sep., Sil., Spong., Stram., Sulph., Tarent., *Thuj.*

**Pain in :-** Agar.

**Pupils, small :-** Cocc.

## **Face, :-**

**Heat of, with :-** *Acon.*, Arg-n., Bell., Carb-v., Graph., Merc.

**Pale :-** Puls.

**Red :-** *Acon.*, Sep.

**Sweat on :-** Ars., Cic., Mur-ac., Nat-c.

**Faintness, with :-** Ars., Cic., *Ign.*, Mag-m., Nit-ac., Op., Ran-b.

**Feet, cold, with :-** Graph.

## **Fever, :-**

**Before the :-** Chin.

**In general, with :-** Bry., Dros., Ip., Laur., **Nux-v.**, **Valer.**

**Flatulence, from :-** Camph., **Nux-v.**

**Fright :-** Kali-br.

**Gastric disturbances, with :-** Alum., Am-m., Ars., Bar-m., *Calc.*, Cupr., Nit-

ac., Nux-v., Phos., Puls.

**Glittering things :- Canth.**

**Hæmorrhages, after :-** Arn., Ars., Bell., Ign., Lach., Lyc., Ph-ac., Phos., Sep., Squil., Sulph., Verat.

**Hands, :-**

**Cold :-** Graph., Puls.

**Hot :-** Carb-v.

**Sweaty :-** Cham., Merc.

**Tremulous :-** Am-c., Cic., Plat., Puls.

**Head, :-**

**Congested :-** Acon., Carb-v., Laur., Mag-c., Phos., Puls., Sulph.

**Hot :-** Carb-v., Laur., Mag-c., Phos., Sulph.

**Pain in :-** Acon., Alum., Bell., Bov., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Graph., Laur., Mag-c., Phos., Puls., Ruta, Sulph.

**Sweat on (forehead) :-** Ars., Carb-v., Nux-v., Phos., Sep.

**Headache, during :-** Aml-n., Ant-c., Arg-n., Bell., Calc., Crot-h., Gels., Glon., Gran., Graph., Manc., Meny., Naja, Phos., Sel., **Vip.**, Zinc.

**Heart, pains, in :-** Bar-c., Carb-v., Cham., Nit-ac., Rhus-t., Spong.

**House, in :-** Plat., Til.

**Hungry, when :-** Iod.

**Hurry, from :-** Benz-ac.

**Idleness :-** Tarax., Verat.

**Injuries to head, then :-**

**Delirium, etc. :-** Bell., Hyos., Op., Stram., Verat.

**Memory, loss of :-** Hyper.

**Stupefaction :-** Arn., Cic., Con., Hell., Puls., Rhus-t.

**Interruptions :-** Colch., Staph., Verat.

**Labor, after :-** Lil-t.

**Lifting :-** Psor.

**Light, bright :-** Colch.

**Limbs, pains in :-** Ars., Bell.

**Looked at, if :-** Ant-c., Lyc.

**Looking :-**

**At anything :-** Nat-m., Psor.

**In front of him :-** Sulph.

**Sideways :-** Stram.

**Lying :-** Bry., Canth., Carb-v., *Croc.*, Merc., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sil., Viol-t.

**Bed, in :-** Cham., Ign., Laur., Mosch., Nux-v.

**Down, after :-** Ars., Calc., Graph., Hep., Mosch., Nux-v., Sulph.

**Left side, on :-** *Phos.*, Puls.

**Meditating :-** Arg-m., Olnd., Ran-b.

**Menses, :-**

**About :-** Ferr.

**Absent :-** Cocc., Puls.

**Before :-** Am-c., Calc., Caust., Cocc., *Con.*, Cupr., Hyos., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Mag-m., *Mang.*, **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Phos., Sep., **Stann.**

**At beginning of :-** Acon., (Cham.), Ferr., Lyc., **Nat-m.**

**During :-** *Acon.*, Am-c., Ars., *Bell.*, Berb., *Calc.*, Caust., **Cham.**, *Coff.*, Graph., Hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, Ol-an., Phos., Plat., **Sep.**, Sil., **Stram.**, **Verat.**, Zinc.

**After :-** Alum., Aur., Nat-m., Stram.

**Suppressed, after :-** **Ferr.**, *Nux-m.*

**Mind, dull, stupefied :-** Alum., Bov., Caust., Sil.

**Moon, full :-** Sulph.

**Moonlight, in :-** Ant-c.

**Motion, :-**

**During :-** Ambr., **Bell.**, Berb., Bry., Calc., Mag-c., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhod.

**Head, of the :-** Samb.

**Music :-** Acon., Ambr., *Dig.*, Graph., *Ign.*, Lyc., Nat-s., *Nux-v.*, Sabin., Tarent., *Thuj.*

**Nausea, :-**

**During :-** **Ars.**, Bar-m., **Calc.**, Graph., Nux-v., Puls.

**After :-** Tab.

**Night :-**

**Reveling, from :-** **Nux-v.**

**Watching, from :-** Chin., Colch., **Nux-v.**, Sel.

**Noise, from :-** Acon., Alum., Aur., Bar-c., Bor., Calc., Cann-s., Caust., *Colch.*, Ip., Kali-c., Mang., Nux-v., Petr., Sep., Sil., Ther., Zinc.

**Nose, bleeding :-** Con.

**Blowing :-** Euphr.

**Obstructed :-** Zinc.

**Odors, strong :-** Colch., *Nux-v.*

**Pain, during** (Compare [Sensitive to Pain.](#)) :- **Acon.**, Agar., Aloe, Ant-t., Arn., **Ars.**, **Bell.**, *Cact.*, Canth., Carb-v., Caust., **CHAM.**, Clem., **Coff.**, Con., Cupr., Dulc., Hep., Hyos., Kali-c., Mag-m., Med., Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Plat., Plb., Ruta, Sars., Sep., *Sil.*, Stann., *Stram.*, **VERAT.**, Zinc.

**Palpitation** (Compare [Palpitation, anxious.](#)) :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Ant-t., Bor., *Calc.*, **Cham.**, Ferr., Ign., Mosch., *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., Phos., *Plat.*, **Puls.**, Sil., Verat.

**Periodically :-** Anac., *Ars.*, Aur., Carb-v., Cham., **Chin.**, **Con.**, **Cupr.**, Puls., Sulph.

**Piano playing :-** Nat-c., Sep.

**Pregnancy, during :-** **Bell.**, Chin., Con., Ign., Lyss., Nat-m., **Nux-m.**, **Puls.**

**Puberty :-** Ant-c., Hell., Manc., Nat-m.

**Puerperal state, in :-** Sec.

**Pulsation, general, during :-** Pyrog.

**Raising up, when :-** Chin., *Laur.*, Nat-m., Nux-v., Ox-ac.

**Reading :-** Ang., **Calc.**, Cocc., *Mag-m.*, Med., OInd., Ph-ac., Stann., Tarax.

**Recovery, speaking of :-** *Ars.*

**Respiration, affected :-** Acon., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., *Ars.*, Bor., Calc., Carb-v., Cocc., *Hep.*, Iod., Lyc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sil., Spig., Verat.

**Rest, during :-** Calc., **Sep.**

**Restless, when :-** *Ars.*

**Riding :-** Lach., Psor., Sep.

**Rising :-**

**From bed, when :-** Asar., Aur., Bell., Berb., Bry., *Cham.*, Cic., Cina, Clem., **Graph.**, *Hep.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Merc., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Rhod., Rhus-t., Samb., Sep., Sil., Stram., Verb.

**From bed, after :-** Bov., *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, Rhus-t.

**From lying :-** Verat.

**From sitting :-** Asar., Laur.

**Rocking :-** Bor.

**Room, :-**

**In the :-** Am-m., *Ars.*, *Bry.*, Calc., Croc., Ign., *Mag-m.*, Meny., Merc., Ph-ac., Phos., Pic-ac., *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Spong.

**Warm :-** *Acon.*, Ph-ac.

**Rudeness, of others :-** Colch.

**Senility :-** Con.

**Sexual causes :-** Agar., **APIS**, Carb-an., Con., Kali-br., Lil-t., Ol-an.

**Shaving :-** Calad.

**Shot, noise of a :-** Bor.

**Siesta, after :-** Calc., Carb-v., Caust.

**Sitting, while :-** Am-c., Arg-m., Asaf., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Caust., Cic., Graph., Kali-c., Mang., Merc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Thuj.

## **Sleep, :-**

**Before falling to :-** Calad., Rhus-t.

**During :-** Acon., **Apis, Arn.,** Bell., **Bor., Bry.,** Camph., **Cham., Chin.,** Cocc., Croc., Hell., Ign., Ip., Led., **Lyc.,** Meny., Merc-i-r., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., **Puls., Rheum,** Rhus-t., **Spong., Stram.,** Verat., **ZINC.**

**After** (Compare [Awaking.](#)) :- Ambr., Anac., Ars., Bell., **Bry.,** Calc., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Con., Gels., Graph., *Op.*, Petr., Puls., Sabad., Squil., Stann., **Zinc.**

**Loss of :- Nit-ac.**

**Sleepiness, with :-** Aloe, Ars., Bov., *Gels.*, Lach., Led., Rhus-t.

**Sleeplessness, with :-** Acon., Agar., Arn., **Ars.,** Bar-c., **Bell.,** Bry., *Carb-an.,* Carb-v., *Caust., Cham.,* Chin., *Cocc., Coff.,* Con., Cupr., *Ferr., Graph., Hep., Hyos.,* Kali-c., Laur., *Mag-c., Merc.,* Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ran-b., Ran-s., Sabin., *Sep., Sil.,* Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

**Smoking :-** Alum., Bell., Petr.

**Spasms, after :-** Ars., Camph.

**Spirituous liquors, from :-** Bell., *Con.*

**Spoken to, being :-** *Plat.*

**Standing, while :-** Bry., Cic., Plb., Staph., Thuj., Valer., *Verat.*

## **Stomach, :-**

**Disordered, after :-** Chin.

**Pains in :-** Bar-m., Calc., Carb-v., Cham., Ferr., Graph., Merc.

## **Stool, :-**

**Before :-** Acon., Ambr., Bor., Cadm., Calc., Canth., Caps., Caust., *Cham.,* Croto-t., *Kali-c., Merc.,* Mez., *Rheum, Verat.*

**During :-** Ars., Sulph., Verat.

**After :-** Carb-v., Caust., Kali-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac.

**Urging, ineffectual, with :-** *Ambr., Caust., Cham.*

**Stooping :-** Bov., Calc., Caust., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Valer.*

**Storm :-** Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Phos.

**Strangers, among :-** Nat-m., Sep., **Stram.**



**Sun and sunlight, in** :- Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Sel.

**Sunset, at** :- Puls.

**Sunstroke** :- Glon., Hyos.

**Supplication** :- Ars., Stram.

**Supper, after** :- Caust.

**Suppressed or receding skin diseases or hæmorrhoids after** :-  
Anac., Ant-c., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Bell., Caust., Cupr., *Fl-ac.*, Hyos., Ign., *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, Nux-  
v., Phos., Sep., *Sulph.*, Verat., *Zinc.*

**Surprises** :- **Coff.**, (**pleasant**), Merc.

**Sweat, during** :- Chin., Hyos., **Samb.**

**Sympathy** :- Cact., Hell., *Nat-m.*, Sabal., Sulph., Syph.

**Symptoms, physical, cause** :- Nat-m.

**Talking** :- Alum., *Ambr.*, Kali-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Plat., **Spig.**, Staph.,  
Zinc.

**Taste, bitter** :- Am-m., Bell.

**Thanked, when** :- Lyc.

**Thinking** :-

**Thereof** :- Ars., Calc., Calc-p., Laur., Olnd., Plan., Stann.

**Of disagreeable things** :- Phos.

**Sad things** :- Rhus-t.

**Thirst, with** :- Cupr.

**Thunder** :- Bor.

**Thunderstorms, during** :- Nat-c., Nit-ac., **Phos.**

**Toothache, during** :- *Merc-c.*

**Touch** :- Canth., Cina, Colch.

**Trembling, while** :- Ant-t., Ars., Cupr., Plat., Puls., Sars.

**Trifles** (Compare [Sensitive.](#)) :- *Phos.*, Sep.

**Turning** :- Am-c.

**Head :-** Rhus-t.

**Twilight :-** Berb., **Calc.**, *Caust.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, Rhus-t.

**Urination, :-**

**During :-** Cham.

**After :-** Ter.

**Vertigo :-** Aloe, Bar-m., Carb-v., Seneg., Sil., Verat.

**Vexation :-** Carb-an., **Ign.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., *Plat.*, Sep.

**Vision, darkened :-** Arg-n., Staph.

**Vomiting :-** Arn., Asar., Bar-m.

**Before :-** Sang.

**Waking, on :-** Alum., Ars., Bell., Bism., **Calc.**, Carb-an., Graph., Hyos., *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, **LYC.**, Merc., Petr., Phos., *Puls.*, *Sep.*, Stram., **Zinc.**

**Walking, :-**

**While :-** Agar., Ang., Ars., Asar., Bell., Bry., Calc., Camph., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cic., Coff., Con., *Ferr.*, Kali-c., Mag-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., *Rhus-t.*, Sep., Spong., Tarax., Thuj., Viol-t.

**In open air, :-**

**After :-** Agar., Arn., Carb-v., Caust., Hep., Lyc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Spong., Sulph.

**While :-** Anac., Ant-c., Cina, *Coff.*, *Con.*, Hep., Ign., Ip., Led., Mur-ac., *Nux-m.*, Par., Phos., Plat., Sabin., Spig., Sulph., *Tarax.*, Thuj.

**Rapidly, when :-** Ang., Nit-ac., Tarent.

**Warmth :-** Cact.

**Of bed :-** **Iod.**

**Water, :-**

**Looking at :-** Canth., Hyos., Stram.

**Running :-** Ferr.

**Weakness, :-**

**From :-** Am-c., *Carb-v.*, Colch.

**With :-** Acon., Agn., Alum., *Am-c.*, Ang., Ars., *Aur.*, Bor., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-

v., Caust., Cic., Ign., Kali-n., Mag-c., Op., Phos., Rhus-t., Sil., Verat.

**Weather, :-**

**Cloudy :-** Aloe, Am-c.

**Sultry :-** Sep.

**Wine, from :-** Alum., Bell., Bov., *Con.*, Petr., Stront.

**Writing, when :-** Laur., Nux-m., Rhus-t.

**Yawning :-** Agar., Med.

## **AMELIORATION.**

**Amelioration :-**

**Air, open, in :-** Agar., Am-m., Bar-c., Bell., *Bry.*, Calc., Coff., Croc., Dulc., *Laur.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Par., *Plat.*, Puls., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*

**Alcoholic stimulants :-** OInd.

**Bed, :-**

**In :-** Mag-c.

**Rising from, after :-** Nux-v.

**Breakfast :-** Carb-ac.

**Coition :-** Tarent.

**Company :-** *Ars.*, Bism., Bov., *Con.*, *Dros.*, *Fl-ac.*, **Hep.**, *Kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, Mez., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Ran-b., Sep., Sil., **Stram.**, Zinc.

**Drinking :-** Acon., Sulph.

**Driving :-** Nit-ac.

**Eating, :-**

**While :-** Aur., Kali-bi.

**After :-** Caust., Iod., Mez., Petr., Phos.

**Eructations :-** *Arg-n.*, Sang.

**Eyes, closing :-** Kali-c.

**Flatus, passage of :-** All-c., Calc.

**Lying :-** Cina, Nit-ac., Teucr., Zinc.

**Motion :-** *Bry.*, Mag-c., Nat-c., Puls.

**Music :-** *Aur.*, Nat-m., Sul-ac., Sumb., **Tarent.**, *Thuj.*, Tub.

**Nosebleed :-** Bor., Kali-chl.

**Pressure, external :-** Croc.

**Rising, :-**

**After :-** Rhus-t.

**From bed, after :-** Nux-v.

**Rocking :-** Acon., Carb-an., Cham., Cina, Kali-c., Puls., Pyrog., Rhus-t., Sac-alb.

**Room, in :-** Æth., Ant-c., Ign., Ph-ac.

**Sitting :-** Croc., Iod.

**Standing :-** Phos.

**Stool, after :-** Aloe, *Bor.*, Calc., *Ictod.*, Nat-s.

**Sunlight, in :-** Plat.

**Sweat :-** Sulph.

**Vomiting, after :-** Asar., Tab.

**Walking in open air :-** Asar., Graph., Ign., Par., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Stann., Teucr.

**Weeping :-** *Dig.*, Graph., Med., Nit-ac., Phos., **Plat.**, **Puls.**, Sep., **Tab.**

## CONCOMITANTS.

**Concomitants :-** **ACON.**, Agar., **Alum.**, **Am-c.**, Am-m., Ambr., Anac., **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, *Arg-m.*, Arg-n., Arn., *Ars.*, Asaf., *Aur.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Bov., **Bry.**, Calad., **CALC.**, Camph., **Canth.**, **Carb-an.**, Carb-v., Caust., *Cham.*, Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, **Cocc.**, Coff., Coloc., Con., **Croc.**, **Cupr.**, *Dig.*, Dulc., **Ferr.**, Graph., Hell., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, Led., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, *Merc.*, Mez., *Mosch.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., Par., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-s., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., **STRAM.**, **Stront.**, **Sulph.**, *Verat.*, Verb., Zinc.

# Sensorium.

[Sensorium.](#) (p. 236)

[Aggravation & Amelioration.](#) (p. 238)

## \*\*\*\*\* SENSORIUM. \*\*\*\*\*

**Confusion (in head), muddled, etc. :-** *Acon., Æsc., Agar., Agn., All-c., Aloe, Am-c., Ambr., Aml-n., Apis, Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., BELL., Bism., Brom., Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Camph., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-an., Caust., Chin., Coc-c., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Crot-h., Cycl., Dig., Gels., Gran., Graph., Grat., Hydr-ac., Kali-bi., Kali-br., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mosch., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Op., Phel., Rheum, Rhod., Sang., Sec., Spig., Stram., SULPH., Valer., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Forehead, in :-** *All-c., Alum., Apis, Arg-m., Arg-n., Bar-acet., Bell., Brom., Bry., Camph., Cann-s., Chin., Clem., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Croc., Croto-t., Cycl., Graph., Hyos., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Laur., Lob., Lyc., Manc., Mez., Nux-m., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Rat., Rheum, Rhod., Ruta, Sabin., Sep., Squil., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Vinc., Zinc.*

**Right :-** *Acon., Ol-an., Op.*

**Left :-** *Hyos.*

**Temples :-** *Bar-acet., Coloc., Croto-t., Lith-c.*

**Right :-** *Coff., Kali-bi., Op.*

**Left :-** *Asar., Cycl.*

**Sides :-** *Anac., Arn., Asar., Coloc., Laur., Sul-ac.*

**Right :-** *Croto-t., Fl-ac., Lob., Op., Spig., Sul-ac.*

**Left :-** *Arg-n., Con., Rhus-t., Sulph.*

**Occiput :-** *AMBR., Arg-n., Asar., Carb-an., Croc., Croto-t., Fl-ac., Gels., Lob., Manc., Mez., Nat-c., Op., Phel., Plb., Sec., Spig., Squil., Zinc.*

**Right :-** *Fl-ac.*

**Left :-** *Sep.*

**Vertex :-** *All-c., Amyg-am., Calc., Chel., Coc-c., Colch., Eup-pur., Kali-bi., Lob., Merc., Phos., Sulph.*

**Alcoholism, as of :-** Bell., Calc., Chin., Clem., Cocc., Coloc., Croc., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc., Mosch., **NUX-V.**, Op., Rheum.

**Ascending into head :-** *Gels.*, Iod.

**Congestive :-** Sulph.

**Coryza, as from :-** Æth., Berb., Caul., Chin., Coc-c., Colch., Coloc., Con., *Euphr.*, Graph., Hep., Ign., Ol-an., Sep., Staph.

**Gloomy :-** Meny.

**Heavy :-** Brom., Calc-p.

**Intermittent, periodic :-** Aran., Kali-c., Lyc., Sulph.

**Painful :-** Agn., Arn., *Asar.*, Calc., Calc-p., Caust., Croc., Dros., Grat., Hell., Hydr-ac., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Op., Plat., Sec., Viol-o.

**Senses vanishing, as if :-** Ars., Calc., Lyc., Nit-ac.

**Skull, :-**

**Bursting, as if :-** Hep.

**Under, as if :-** Ang., Calc-p.

**Smoke in brain, as from :-** Arg-m., Op., Sul-ac.

**Stupefying :-** Ant-t.

**Sudden :-** Bry.

**Tensive :-** Asar., Bry., Caust., Croc., Hydr-ac., Plat.

**Vertiginous :-** Bry., Chin., Coc-c., Lyc., Mez., Nat-m., Op.

**Faintness, fainting, etc. :-** **ACON.**, **Æth.**, Agar., Aloe, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Apoc.*, Arg-n., *Arn.*, **Ars.**, Asaf., Bell., Bism., **Bry.**, Bufo, Calc., *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, *Carb-v.*, Caust., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Cimic., *Cocc.*, Coff., *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, Conv., Croc., Dig., Dios., Eup-pur., *Ferr.*, Glon., *Hep.*, Hydr-ac., Hyos., **Ign.**, *Ip.*, Kali-c., *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, Led., *Lil-t.*, Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., *Mosch.*, *Naja*, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Ol-an., *Oind.*, *Op.*, **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., Podo., Ptel., Puls., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Sabad., **SEP.**, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, Stann., **STRAM.**, Sulph., Sumb., *Tab.*, Ther., Tril., *Valer.*, **Verat.**, *Verat-v.*, *Viol-o.*, *Vip.*

**Pain, from :-** Acon., Apis, **Ars.**, **Cham.**, Coff., Coloc., **Hep.**, Iod., **Nux-m.**, Ran-s., *Sil.*, *Verat.*, Vib., Vip.

**Tremulous :-** Caust.

**Climacteric, at :-** Chin., Cimic., Glon., Lach., Nux-m., Nux-v., Sep., Sulph., Tab.

**Coition agg. :-** Plat.

**Depletions agg. :-** Chin., *Ip.*, *Tril.*

**Easy :-** *Olnd.*

**Eating agg. :-** Bufo, Nux-v., Ph-ac., Sil., Sul-ac.

**Exertion agg. :-** Cocc., Mosch., Ther., Verat.

**Heart weak agg. :-** Am-c., Conv., Lach., *Laur.*

**Hysterical :-** Ign.

**Motion agg. :-** Verat.

**Nervous, emotional, etc. :-** Cham., Cocc., Coff., Croc., Kali-c., Mag-m., Mosch., Ph-ac., Samb.

**Rising, on :-** *Acon.*, *Ambr.*, *Apoc.*, **BRY.**, **Cadm-s.**, Calad., Carb-v., Chel., Cina, *Cocc.*, *Cupr.*, *Iod.*, **Merc-i-f.**, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, **Phyt.**, *Verat.*, **Verat-v.**, *Vib.*, *Vip.*

**Stomach, pressure on, agg. :-** *Merc-c.*

**Stool, :-**

**During :-** Colch., Stann., Verat-v.

**After :-** Aloe.

**Sudden :-** Podo., Ran-b., *Valer.*

**Urination agg. :-** Stann.

**Vertigo, with :-** Eup-pur., Phos.

**Weakness, from :-** Bism.

## **AGGRAVATION & AMELIORATION.**

**Aggravation and amelioration :-**

**Aged, in the :-** *Bar-c.*

**Air, open, :-**

**Agg. :-** Hyos., Lyc., Nit-ac.



**Amel. :-** Ant-t., Clem., Coc-c., Hydr-ac.

**Chill, with :-** Bell.

**Coffee, agg. :-** Calc-p., Mill.

**Coition, agg. :-** Bov., Mez., Ph-ac.

**Cold bathing, amel. :-** Calc-p., Cycl., Euphr.

**Digestion, disturbed, agg. :-** Kali-bi., Lyc.

**Eating, :-**

**Agg. :-** Cann-s., Cocc., Coloc., Lyc.

**Eating, while :-** Nux-v.

**Breakfast, agg. :-** Coc-c., Lyc.

**Dinner, agg. :-** Arg-n., Carb-v., Coloc., Euphr.

**Amel. :-** Caust., Grat.

**Eructations, amel. :-** Bry., Sang., Sumb.

**Evening, agg. :-** Cycl., Plan.

**Exertion, agg. :-** Calc-p.

**Face, hot, with :-** Op.

**Flatus, discharge, amel. :-** Sulph.

**Head, :-**

**Covering, agg. :-** Led.

**Pains, with :-** Cast., Gels., Sulph.

**Right :-** Arn., Coff., Gels., Hydr-ac., Lach.

**Left :-** Bry., Cycl., Rhod., Sulph.

**Jarring, agg. :-** Bry.

**Lying, :-**

**Agg. :-** Cham., Merc.

**Amel. :-** Euphr.

**Menses, during :-** Am-c., Lyc.

**Mental :-**

**Blankness, with :-** Kali-c.

**Exertion, :-**

**Agg. :-** Nat-m., Phos.

**Amel. :-** Calc-p.

**Motion, :-**

**Agg. :-** Acon., Bell., Puls.

**Amel. :-** Bry., Ferr.

**Nausea and vomiting, with :-** Croto-t., Gran.

**Noon, agg. :-** Kali-bi.

**Palpitation, with :-** Glon.

**Pressure of hand :-** Hydr.

**Reading, agg. :-** Cocc., Lyc.

**Riding in wagon, :-** Bry.

**Rising, :-**

**Agg. :-** Aur., Bism., Bry.

**Amel. :-** Sulph.

**Sitting, :-**

**Agg. :-** Bar-c., Colch., Thuj.

**Amel. :-** Bry.

**Sleep, :-**

**After :-** Berb., Bry., Calc., Caps., Con., Euphr., Hep., Hydr-ac., Op., Sang., Sulph., Tab.

**Loss of, agg. :-** Ambr., Bry., Chin., Ferr., Kali-c., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhod., Ruta, Sulph., Zinc.

**Sleepiness, with :-** Euphr.

**Sleeplessness, with :-** Kali-bi.

**Smoking, agg. :-** Bell., Spig.

**Sneezing, amel. :-** Lyc.

**Speaking, agg. :-** Ign.

**Stooping and bending forward, agg. :-** Caust., Coloc., Glon., Hell.

**Temples, pressure in, with :-** Ant-c., Gran.

**Thinking, :-**

**Agg. :-** Ign.

**Difficulty, with :-** Dig., Ign., Kali-n., Lyc., *Op.*, Stram.

**Trembling, with :-** Calc.

**Vision, affected, with :-** Cycl., Dig.

**Walking, :-**

**Agg. :-** Bor., Calc., Kali-br., Nat-m.

**Amel. :-** **Asar.**, Rhod., Sulph.

**In open air, :-**

**Agg. :-** Coff.

**Amel. :-** Sulph.

**Writing, agg. :-** Laur., Nat-c.

## Vertigo.

[Vertigo.](#) (p. 239)

[Time.](#) (p. 241)

[Aggravation.](#) (p. 242)

[Amelioration.](#) (p. 246)

[Concomitants.](#) (p. 247)

### \*\*\*\*\* VERTIGO. \*\*\*\*\*

**Vertigo :-** **Acon.**, *Agar.*, Agn., Ail., *Aloe*, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, *Arg-m.*, Arg-n., **Arn.**, Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., *Bapt.*, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., *Bov.*, Brom., **Bry.**, Calad., **CALC.**, Calc-p., Camph., **Cann-s.**, Canth., Caps., *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., **Caust.**, *Cham.*, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, **Cic.**, Cimic., *Cocc.*, **CON.**, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, Cycl., *Dig.*, *Dros.*, Dulc., *Eupho.*, Euphr., *Ferr.*, Ferr-p., **GELS.**, *Graph.*, Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., *Ip.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n.,

Kreos., **LACH.**, **Laur.**, Led., Lol., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., *Merc.*, Merc-c., Mez., **Mosch.**, Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, Nat-s., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, Par., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Phyt., Plat., Plb., Podo., **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, Ran-s., *Rheum*, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, *Sang.*, *Sars.*, *Sec.*, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Tab.*, *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, **Valer.**, **Verat.**, *Verb.*, *Viol-o.*, **Zinc.**

**Anxious :-** *Aloe*, *Bell.*, *Caps.*, *Caust.*, *Coff.*, *Dig.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nux-m.*, *Op.*, *Rhod.*, *Zinc.*

**Attacks, repeated :-** *Agar.*, *Ant-t.*, *Cupr.*, *Cur.*, *Plat.*

**Body, affects whole :-** *Lac-c.*

**Brain, deep in :-** *Chin-s.*, *Ran-b.*

**Congestive :-** **ACON.**, **Arn.**, **BELL.**, *Chin.*, *Con.*, **Gels.**, **Lach.**, **Merc.**, **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sil.*, **Sulph.**

**Continuous, persistent :-** *Bor.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, *Phos.*, *Psor.*, *Sec.*, *Sil.*, *Verat.*

**Elevated, as if :-** *Aloe*, *Calc.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus-t.*

**Eyes, :-**

**In :-** *Arg-n.*, *Bell.*, *Lil-t.*

**Brows :-** *Gels.*

**Faintlike, faintness, etc. :-** *Acon.*, *Arg-n.*, *Bry.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Con.*, *Lach.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Ol-an.*, *Olnd.*, **Op.**, **Phos.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

**Falling, :-**

**Causing :-** *Acon.*, *Am-c.*, *Anac.*, *Arg-n.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asar.*, **Bell.**, *Bov.*, **Calc.**, *Camph.*, **Cann-s.**, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, **Cic.**, *Cocc.*, *Coloc.*, **CON.**, *Croc.*, *Crot-h.*, *Dig.*, *Ferr.*, *Gran.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Hydr-ac.*, *Ign.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Laur.*, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, **Sec.**, *Sep.*, **SIL.**, **Spig.**, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, **Sulph.**, *Zinc.*

**Backward :-** *Absin.*, **Bell.**, *Bov.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Camph.*, *Carb-an.*, *Chin.*, *Chin-s.*, *Duboi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, *Led.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sars.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Stront.*, *Visc.*

**Forward :-** *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Arn.*, *Bov.*, *Calc.*, *Caust.*, *Cic.*, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, *Iod.*, *Led.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, **Nat-m.**, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Podo.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*

**And backward :-** Syph., Thuja.

**As if thrown forward :-** Calc., Ferr.

**Height, from a, as if :-** Mosch.

**Sideways :-** Am-m., Ars., **Calc.**, Calc-acet., Cann-s., **Caust.**, Cocc., **Con.**, Dros., Eupho., Euphr., Ip., Mez., **Nux-v.**, Phel., Puls., Rheum, Sil., Squil., Staph., *Sulph.*, Tarax., Valer.

**Right :-** Acon., Ars., *Calc.*, Carb-an., Eupho., Fl-ac., Helo., Lycps., Phel., Rhus-t., Sil.

**Left :-** Anac., *Aur.*, **Bell.**, Bor., Calc-acet., *Cic.*, Coloc., Cupr., Dros., *Eup-pur.*, Eupho., Iod., Lach., Mez., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nux-m., Phel., *Sil.*, Spig., Spong., Stram., Sulph., Vib., *Zinc.*

**Floating, flying, etc., as if :-** *Asar.*, Bell., Cann-i., *Euon.*, *Lac-c.*, *Stict.*, Valer.

**Forehead, in :-** Arn., Ars., *Camph.*, Coca, *Croc.*, Croto-t., Culx., Eucal., *Euon.*, Gels., *Glon.*, Hyos., Ind., Kali-bi., Nux-m., **Phos.**, Ran-b., Rheum, Rhus-t., **Sulph.**, Thlaspi.

**Gastric :-** *Acon.*, **ANT-C.**, Arn., *Bell.*, Bry., *Cham.*, Merc., **NUX-V.**, **PULS.**, Rhus-t.

**Feet, rising as if :-** Nat-m., *Petr.*, *Spig.*

**Head, floating as if :-** *Stict.*

**Hearing and vision, with loss of :-** Mosch.

**Hold to something, must :-** Kreos., Lach., Sabad., Verat.

**Intoxicated, as if :-** *Agar.*, Alum., Arg-m., Arg-n., *Asar.*, Bapt., Bell., *Bry.*, *Camph.*, Caps., *Carb-v.*, **COCC.**, *Gels.*, Grat., Ham., Hyos., **Lach.**, Laur., *Led.*, Lyc., Med., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, **OP.**, Phyt., **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, **Sec.**, **Spig.**, Spong., Stram., Tab., Tarax.

**Motion, as if bed were in :-** Bell., Lac-c.

**Motion, as if floor were in :-** Sulph.

**Nape, rising from :-** *Sil.*

**Nervous :-** *Arn.*, Bell., Cham., *Chin.*, Cina, Hep., Mosch., **NUX-V.**, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**

**Occipital :-** Ang., *Bry.*, Cann-s., *Carb-v.*, Chin., Crot-h., *Gels.*, Gins., *Glon.*, Iber., *Led.*, Med., *Onos.*, **Petr.**, Pic-ac., Ran-b., Sil., Sulph., Tab., Thuja., **Zinc.**

**Ascending :-** Gels., Petr., Seneg., Sil.

**Raised, as if :-** OInd., Phos.

**Reeling, staggering, giddy :-** Acon., Agar., Ail., Alum., Arg-n., Ars., Bapt., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., **Bry.**, Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-an., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Con., Croc., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Form., Gels., Graph., Hell., Hyos., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., Kreos., Led., Lol., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, OInd., **Op.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., Sec., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stram., Stront., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., **Verat.**, Viol-t.

**Riding, as if :-** Cycl., Ferr., Grat., Hep.

**Rising, as if ground were, or as if raised :-** Bell., Calc., Cann-s., Sil.

**Rocking, swinging, as if :-** Calad., Ferr., Merc., Plb., Thuj., Zinc.

**Rushes off :-** Glon., Thuj.

**Senile, of the aged :-** Alum., Ambr., Arn., Aur., Bar-c., Calc-p., Con., Cupr., Fl-ac., Gran., Phos., Rhus-t., Sec., Sin-n.

**Side, in (Right) :-** Bapt., Croto-t., Nat-m.

**Sinking, as if :-** Bell., **Bry.**, Cupr., Cycl., Hyos., Kali-br., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Sars.

**Spine, ascending from :-** Sil.

**Standing on head, as if :-** Glon., Ph-ac.

**Sudden :-** Arg-m., Ars., Bov., Lach., Mosch., Visc.

**Suppressions, after (psoric) :-** Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Cham., Hep., Ip., Lach., Phos., Rhus-t., **SULPH.**

**Swaying, :-**

**To and fro :-** Acon., Hyos., Ign., Ip., **Kali-c.**, Mosch., Nux-v., OInd., Op., Puls., Stram., Tarax., Thuj.

**In brain :-** Acon., Bry., Cic., Cina, Cycl., Nux-v.

**Dancing, as when :-** Puls.

**As if objects were side back and forth :-** OInd.

**Swimming sensation :-** Ham., Lach.

**Temples, in :-** All-c., Coloc., Cycl.

**Unconsciousness, ending in :-** Sil.

**Vertex, in :-** Berb., **Calc.**, Chel., Kreos., Lyss., Med., Merc-i-f., Phos., *Scroph-n.*, Seneg.

**Waves in :-** Ferr.

**Whirling, turning :-** *Acon.*, Agn., Alum., Anac., **Arg-m.**, *Arg-n.*, **Arn.**, Asaf., **Bell.**, Bism., Bov., **Bry.**, Calad., *Calc.*, Camph., Carb-v., Caust., **Chel.**, **Chin.**, Chin-s., **Cic.**, *Cocc.*, **CON.**, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, **Cycl.**, Dros., Eupho., *Ferr.*, Graph., *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-n.*, Laur., *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **OInd.**, Par., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., *Sep.*, Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., *Staph.*, Sul-ac., *Thuj.*, **Valer.**, **Verat.**, *Viol-o.*

**In a circle :-** *Acon.*, Agn., Am-c., Anac., Arg-n., Arn., Aur., Bapt., *Bell.*, *Bism.*, Bov., *Bry.*, **Calc.**, Carb-an., Caust., Chel., **Cic.**, **Cocc.**, *Cycl.*, Eupho., Ferr., Hell., *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-i.*, Laur., *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Op., Par., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., *Sep.*, Spig., Squil., *Staph.*, Sul-ac., Valer., **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Couch, seems to turn :-** Con.

**Head, in :-** Chin-s.

## TIME.

**Morning :-** *Agar.*, Alum., Am-c., Arg-n., Bar-c., *Bell.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, Calad., *Calc.*, **Carb-an.**, Carb-v., *Caust.*, *Cham.*, Con., Euphr., *Graph.*, Iod., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Lach.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, Ox-ac., *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, Ruta, Sabad., Samb., Sars., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Squil.*, Stram., Stront., *Sulph.*, Verat-v.

**In bed :-** Bor., *Carb-v.*, Con., Graph., *Lach.*, **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., **Puls.**

**Rising, on :-** Nux-v., Verat-v.

**Forenoon :-** Ambr., Carb-an., Caust., Dulc., *Guai.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-m.*, Phos., *Sabad.*, Sars., *Staph.*, Sul-ac.

**Noon :-** Dulc., Phos., Stront.

**Afternoon :-** *Ambr.*, Anac., Carb-an., *Kali-c.*, Merc., *Nux-v.*, Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., *Sep.*, Sil., Stront., Sul-ac.

**Evening :-** Am-c., *Ars.*, Asaf., Asar., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., Cham., *Cycl.*, *Graph.*, Hep., Ip., *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *Mag-m.*, Merc., Mosch., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Petr.*, Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., **Puls.**, *Rhod.*, *Staph.*, Stront., *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, Zinc.



**Night :-** Am-c., Calc., Carb-an., Caust., Chin., Con., Croc., Lyc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., Sars., Spong., Stront., *Sulph.*, Zinc.

## **AGGRAVATION.**

**Aggravation :-**

**Air, open, in :-** *Agar.*, Ambr., Ang., Ars., Calc., Canth., Caust., Cycl., Dros., Euphr., Glon., Grat., Ip., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Merc., *Mur-ac.*, Nux-m., Nux-v., Ol-an., Olnd., Ran-b., Ruta, *Sep.*, Sil., Spig., *Sulph.*

**On entering :-** *Ran-b.*

**Anæmia, in :-** Alet., Carb-v., *Chin.*, Crot-h., *Cycl.*, Eucal., *Ferr.*, Kali-c., Led., *Phos.*, Seneg.

**Anger :-** Calc., Ol-an.

**Arms, :-**

**Moving :-** Bar-c., Sep.

**Raising :-** Bar-c., Sep.

**Ascending :-**

**A height :-** *Calc.*, Nat-m., Sulph.

**Steps :-** Aloe, Ant-c., Apoc., **Calc.**, Con., Dig., Ferr., Glon.

**Awaking, on :-** *Apis*, Arn., Ars., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Euphr., *Graph.*, Hyper., **Lach.**, Laur., **LYC.**, *Nux-v.*, Op., Phos., Sep., Stann., Stront., Thuj.

**Bathing :-** Nat-m.

**Warm :-** Sumb.

**Bed, in :-** Carb-v., *Chel.*, Mag-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhod., Sulph.

**Beer :-** Merc.

**Bending :-**

**Backward :-** Glon., Seneg.

**Forward :-** Cham.

**Bridge, crossing a :-** Bar-c., Ferr., Sulph.

**Carried, being :-** Gels.

**Chill, shaking c., during :-** Chel.

**Coffee, from :-** **CHAM.**, Cocc., Mosch., Nat-m., **Nux-v., Phos.**

**Coition :-** Bov.

**Constipation :-** Chin., Nux-v.

**Coughing :-** Ant-t., Ars., Calc., Coff., Kali-bi., Mosch., Naja, Nux-v., Thuj.

**Dark, in the :-** Agar., Alum., **Arg-n.**, Pic-ac., Stram.

**Descending movements, steps, etc. :-** *Bov.*, Carb-ac., Con., Ferr., Merc., Phys., *Plat.*, Stann.

**Diarrhœa :-** Phos.

**Digestive tract, irritation of :-** Cupr.

**Drinking :-** Mang., Sep.

**Drinks, cold :-** Colch.

**Driving :-** Calc., Cocc., Dig., Hep., Lyc., Petr., *Sil.*

**Eating, :-**

**Before :-** Dulc., Kali-c.

**While :-** *Am-c.*, Arn., Grat., Mag-c., Mag-m., *Nux-v.*, OInd., Phos., *Sil.*

**After :-** Acon., Ambr., *Cham.*, Cocc., *Graph.*, Grat., *Kali-c.*, **Lach.**, Merc., **Nat-m.**, Nat-s., **NUX-V.**, **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Sec., Sep., Sulph.

**Emotions :-** Acon., Calc., Op.

**Eructions :-** Hep., Nat-c.

**Excitement, mental :-** Puls.

**Exertion :-** Ars.

**Mental :-** Agar., Anac., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Bor., Cocc., Coff., Cupr., Grat., Merc., *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, Nux-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Pic-ac., **Puls.**, Sep.

**Exhaustion, :-**

**From :-** Ambr., Bar-acet., Chin., *Colch.*, Cur., Ran-b., *Sel.*, Sul-ac., Verat.

**With :-** Phos.

## **Eyes, :-**

**Closing :-** Aml-n., Ant-t., *Apis, Arg-n., Arn.,* Ars., Bapt., Bell., Calad., *Chel., Gels., Grat., Hep., Lach.,* Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., Petr., Ph-ac., (Phos.), **Sep., Stram., Ther., Thuj.,** Verat-v.

**Moving :-** Chel., Con.

**Opening :-** *Acon., Alum., Con., Puls., Sang.,* Sep., Tab.

**Straining :-** Onos.

**Turning :-** Plat., *Spig.*

**Fear :-** Ther.

**Feet, washing the :-** Merc.

**Flushings, with :-** Mag-m.

**Fright, after :-** *Op.*

**Gargling :-** Carb-v.

**Head, injuries, after :-** Arn., Cic., Nat-s., Ruta.

**Head, moving :-** *Acon., Agar., Am-c., Arn., Bar-c.,* Calc., Carb-v., Chin., Coloc., Ferr-p., Grat., Kali-bi., *Mosch.,* Nat-m., Samb., *Sang.,* Spig., Staph., Verat.

**Backward :-** Con.

**Raising :-** Acon., Arn., **BRY.,** Calc., *Cocc.,* Merc-c., *Morph.,* Olnd., Phyt., Rhus-t., *Verat-v.*

**Shaking :-** Acon., Bry., Hep., Spig.

**Turning :-** Bry., **Calc.,** *Coloc., Con., Kali-c.,* Sang., *Spig.,* Staph., Verat.

**Suddenly :-** **Calc.,** Merc., Phos.

## **Headache, :-**

**During :-** *Apis, Bell., Calc-s., Card-m., Kali-chl., Nux-v., Phos., Sil.,* Verat.

**After :-** *Phos.*

**Heart, affections, in :-** Kali-c., Kalm., Lach., Phos., **Spig.,** Sulph., Verat.

**Hot weather, in :-** Glon., Nat-c.

**Kneeling :-** Mag-c., Sep.

**Leaning against anything :-** Cycl.

**Lights, colored :-** Art-v.

**Looking :-**

**About, etc. :-** Calc., **Con.**, Kali-c., Olnd., Op., Sil., Spig., Sulph., Sumb., Thuj.

**Colored lights, at :-** Art-v.

**Down (at the ground) :-** Alum., Bell., Carb-v., Ferr., Kalm., Mang., *Olnd.*, Phos., *Spig.*, **Sulph.**

**Intently, fixedly :-** Caust., *Con.*, Manc., *Olnd.*, *Onos.*, Sabad., Sars., **Sil.**, Tarent.

**Sideways :-** *Spig.*

**Turning objects, at :-** Lyc.

**Upward :-** Calc., Caust., *Coloc.*, Cupr., Graph., Kalm., *Nux-v.*, Petr., *Phos.*, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Sep., Sil., **Thuj.**

**Water, running, moving objects, etc., at :-** Ang., Brom., *Ferr.*, Lyc., Sulph.

**Wide expanse or distance, etc., over, at :-** Cupr., Sep.

**Lying :-** Ail., *Apis*, Ars., Calad., **Calc.**, Carb-an., Caust., *Cham.*, **Con.**, Ferr., Graph., Ham., Hell., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-m., *Lach.*, Merc., Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, Petr., Phos., Pic-ac., *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., Sang., *Sep.*, Sil., *Staph.*, Sulph., *Thuj.*

**On back :-** Merc., *Nux-v.*, Sulph.

**In bed :-** Mosch., **Nux-v.**, *Staph.*

**Down :-** *Cham.*, Cina, Ferr., Graph., Mosch., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Puls., **Rhus-t.**

**Must :-** Asaf., Aur., Bry., *Cocc.*, Mosch., Nit-ac., Phos., Puls., *Spig.*

**Head low, with :-** Nat-m., Petr., Phos.

**Side, :-**

**Left, on :-** *Alum.*, Iod., Lac-d., *Onos.*, **Phos.**, Sil.

**Right :-** Eup-pur., Gels., Mur-ac., Rhus-t.

**Menses, during :-** Calc., Calc-p., Caust., Iod., Phos.

**Motion, :-**

**In general :-** Ail., Aloe, Am-m., Aur., Bar-c., Bism., Brom., **Bry.**, Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, *Chin.*, **Cocc.**, **Con.**, Crot-h., Cupr., *Dig.*, Euphr., Ferr., Glon., Grat., Kali-

bi., *Kali-br.*, Kalm., *Lol.*, *Mag-c.*, Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Phel., *Phos.*, Phyt., Pic-ac., *Puls.*, Sabad., Sec., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Tab., Tell., Ther., Zinc.

**Least :-** Bell., Carb-v., Gels., *Morph.*, Mosch., Ther., Zinc.

**Open air, in :-** Ang.

**Sudden :-** **Calc.**, **Con.**, Gels., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Phos., Sang.

**Violent :-** Bism., *Phos.*

**Narrow streets, places, etc. :-** Arg-n.

**Nausea, during :-** Cham., Ferr., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Puls., Ther.

**Night watching :-** Cocc., Nux-v.

**Noise :-** Ther.

**Nose, :-**

**Bleed, after :-** Carb-v.

**Blowing :-** Culx., Sep.

**Occiput, in :-** Ang., Chin., Glon., Petr., Ran-b., *Sil.*, Spig., Sulph., Tab., Zinc.

**Odor of flowers :-** Hyos., *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*

**Old age, senile :-** Alum., Ambr., *Arn.*, Aur., *Bar-c.*, *Con.*, Fl-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Sec.

**Pain, :-**

**Before :-** Ran-b.

**During :-** Phos., Sil., Stann.

**After :-** Cimic.

**Paralysis, during :-** Graph.

**Periodically :-** Arg-m., Camph., Cocc., Ign., Kali-c.

**Pregnancy, during :-** *Alet.*

**Pressing the left cheek :-** *Verb.*

**Propping the head :-** *Verb.*

**Raising up** (Compare [Faintness on Rising.](#)) :- **ACON.**, Ambr., **Arn.**, *Ars.*, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Bov., **BRY.**, *Carb-an.*, **Cham.**, Chel., Chin., **Cic.**, **Cocc.**, Con., Croc., Dig., **Glon.**, Laur., Meny., *Merc.*, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., *Phos.*, Phyt.,

Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sang., Seneg., *Sep.*, Squil., *Sulph.*, Tab., **Verat-v.**, Zinc.

**Arms :-** Ars., Bar-c., Sep., Sil.

**Reaching up :-** Lach.

**Reading :-** *Am-c.*, Ang., Arg-m., Arn., *Calc-acet.*, Cupr., Gran., Kali-c., Merc-i-f., Par., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Sars.

**Aloud :-** Par., Stann.

**Reclining, when :-** Cycl.

**Reflecting :-** Agar., Ang., **Puls.**

**Rest, during :-** Cycl., Puls., *Rhus-t.*

**Riding :-** *Cocc.*, Hep., Kali-c., *Petr.*, Sil.

**Rising :-**

**From bed, when :-** Acon., Ail., Asar., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., Caust., *Cham.*, Cina, **Cocc.**, **Con.**, Dig., Dulc., *Ferr.*, Grat., Kali-bi., Laur., *Lyc.*, Mag-m., Merc., **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Phyt.**, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sel., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Squil.

**After :-** Bar-c., Calc., Cham., Lyc., *Mag-c.*, Nat-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Stram.

**From sitting, when :-** *Acon.*, Asar., Bov., Bry., Cann-s., Carb-an., **Con.**, Laur., Merc., Nat-s., Nit-ac., *Petr.*, Phos., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Sabad., *Spig.*, Staph., Stram., (Sulph.), **Thuj.**

**Room, :-**

**In a :-** Agar., Bell., Croc., Lyc., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Phos., Puls., Rhod., Sil., Staph., Stram., *Sul-ac.*, Tab.

**Entering :-** Phos., Tab.

**Warm :-** Lyc., Merc., Phos.

**Scratching (skin) :-** Calc.

**Sewing :-** Sul-ac.

**Shaking head :-** *Hep.*, Lyc.

**Shipboard, on :-** Ther.

**Siesta, after :-** Hep.

## **Sitting, :-**

**When :-** Alum., Am-c., **Apis**, Ars., Calc., Cann-s., *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, Caust., Cham., Chel., Cic., Cocc., Hell., *Kali-c.*, **Lach.**, Mag-p., (Mang.), *Merc.*, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Par., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Spong., Stann., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, Viol-o., *Zinc.*

**Down, when :-** Plat.

**Erect :-** Cham., Petr.

## **Sleep, :-**

**Before :-** Arg-n., Nat-m.

**After :-** Arn., Carb-v., Hyper., Lach., Laur.

**Falling to, on :-** Arg-n., Nat-m., Stann., Tell., *Ther.*

**During :-** Cimic., Ther.

**Loss of :-** Cocc., Nux-v.

**Waking from :-** Bell., Dig.

**Smoking :-** Bov., Gels., Sil., Zinc.

**Sneezing :-** Bar-c., Benz-ac., Dios., Nux-v., *Seneg.*

**Spasms, with :-** Calc., Hyos.

**Spirituuous liquors, as if from :-** Alum., Caust., **Coloc.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**

**Standing, while :-** Ang., Aur., *Bov.*, Bry., Calc., *Cann-s.*, *Caust.*, *Cycl.*, Gels., Graph., *Kali-bi.*, Kali-n., Led., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Nat-m., Olnd., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Plat., *Rheum*, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Sars., *Spig.*, Stram., Sulph., Valer., Zinc.

**Stomach, as if from :- (Kali-c.).**

## **Stool, :-**

**Before :-** Alum., Calc-p., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Chel., Cocc., Colch., *Cupr.*, Glon., Lach., *Mag-m.*, Mang., Nat-m., **Phos.**, Ptel., *Zinc.*

**During :-** **Cham.**, Cob., Kali-c., Stram., Tab., Zinc.

**After :-** Gran., Lach., Phos., Zinc.

**Stooping, when :-** *Acon.*, Alum., *Anac.*, Aur., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Berb., **BRY.**, Calc., *Carb-v.*, Caust., (Cham.), Chin., Cic., Coff., Graph., Hell., Kali-bi., Kalm., Lach., Led., **Lyc.**, Meny., Meph., Merc., Merc-c., Mosch., *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, Op.,



**Petr.,** Ph-ac., *Phos.,* Pic-ac., *Plb.,* **PULS.,** Rhus-t., Sep., *Sil.,* Staph., *Sulph.,* Ther., Thuj., *Valer.*

**Storms, before :-** Gels., Puls.

**Stupor, during :-** Phos.

**Sun, in the :-** *Acon.,* *Agar.,* Bell., Brom., **Glon.,** *Nat-c.,* Nux-v.

**Talking :-** Cham.

**Tea, from :-** Nat-m., Sep.

**Thinking of it :-** Ph-ac., Plb.

**Tobacco :-** Bor., Rhod., Sil., Zinc.

**Snuff :-** Sil.

**Trembling, with :-** Chin., Gran.

**Turning :-**

**About :-** *Agar.,* *Calc.,* *Ip.,* *Kali-c.,* Merc., Nat-m., *Phos.,* Sang., Ther.

**Over in bed :-** *Bell.,* Cact., Carb-v., **CON.,** Graph., Lac-d., Mang., Phos., Sulph.

**To left :-** Bor., Calc-p., *Coloc.,* Con., Gran.

**Head :-** Bry., *Calc.,* Con., **(Sidewise)** Thuj.

**Urinating, :-**

**When :-** Acon.

**Urging to :-** Dig.

**Vexation :-** Calc.

**Vomiting :-** Arn., Ars.

**Walking, on :-** Nux-v.

**Walking, :-**

**When :-** *Agar.,* Alum., Ant-t., *Arn.,* Ars., Asar., *Bell.,* Camph., **Cann-s.,** Carb-an., *Carb-v.,* Cham., *Chin.,* Cic., Dulc., Ferr., *Ip.,* Kali-c., Laur., *Led.,* Lol., Merc., *Mur-ac.,* *Nat-c.,* **NAT-M.,** *Nit-ac.,* *Nux-v.,* Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.,* Pic-ac., Puls., *Ran-b.,* *Rhus-t.,* Sars., *Sep.,* *Sil.,* *Spig.,* Thuj., Viol-t., *Zinc.*

**After :-** Rhus-t.

**Air, open, :-**

**While in :-** Agar., Ambr., Arn., Aur., **CALC.**, Canth., Cycl., Dros., Eupho., Graph., Ip., Laur., Led., Merc., Mur-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Phos., Puls., Ruta, Sep., Spig., Stann., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj.

**After :-** Lach., Merc., Phos.

**Ascent, a little, on :-** Bar-c.

**Path or bridge, on a narrow :-** Bar-c., **Ferr.**, Sulph.

**Water, :-**

**Near or over :-** Ang., Ferr., Sulph.

**Over or along running :-** Ang., Brom., Ferr., Nat-m., Sulph.

**Warm place, in a :-** Lyc., Nux-v.

**Water, :-**

**When over or seeing running water :-** Ang., Arg-m., Brom., Ferr., Sulph.

**Wet weather :-** Brom.

**Wind :-** Calc-p.

**Window, near a :-** Nat-m.

**Wine, after :-** Bov., Nat-c., Ox-ac., Petr., Zinc.

**Writing :-** Crot-h., Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Merc., Ph-ac., Rhod., Sep.

**Yawning :-** Agar.

## **AMELIORATION.**

**Amelioration :-**

**Air, open, in :-** Am-m., Bell., Caust., Croc., Graph., Grat., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Mag-m., Mag-p., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Phos., Plb., Rhod., Rhus-t., Staph., Sul-ac., Tab.

**Breakfast :-** Alum., Cocc.

**Cold applications :-** Nat-m.

**Eating, after :-** Sabad.

**Exertion :-** Phos.

**Eyes, :-**

**Closing :-** Verat-v.

**Wiping :-** Alum.

**Head, :-**

**Bending backward :-** Ol-an.

**Reclining it on table :-** Sabad.

**Looking :-**

**Straight ahead :-** Olnd.

**Fixedly :-** Sabad.

**Lying :-** Acon., **Bry.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., *Chin.*, Chin-s., Cina, *Cocc.*, Cupr., **Lyc.**, Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Op., Petr., Phel., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sil., **Spig.**, Thuj., Verat-v.

**Necessitating :-** Asaf., Aur., *Bry.*, *Cocc.*, Mosch., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Op., Phys., Puls., *Spig.*

**On side :-** Merc.

**Turning to right :-** Alum., Lach.

**Motion :-** Coff., Cycl., Mag-m., Phos., Rhod.

**Continued :-** Bry.

**Nosebleed :-** Brom., Card-m.

**Nose, discharge from :-** Aloe.

**Pressing head :-** Stict.

**Raising up :-** Ars., Aur., Caust., Hell., Phos., Puls.

**Rising from bed :-** Hell.

**Rocking :-** Sec.

**Room, in a :-** *Agar.*, Caust., *Kreos.*, Merc., Sulph.

**Sitting, :-**

**While :-** Acon., Ars., Aur., Kali-n., Lol., Ph-ac., Puls.

**Up in bed :-** Ars., Hell., Lac-d., Phos.

**Standing, while :-** Nux-v., Phos.

**Stool, after :-** Cupr., Lach., Ox-ac.

**Stooping :-** Arn., Carb-an.

**Tea :-** Glon., Kali-bi.

**Thinking of it :-** Cic.

**Vomiting, acid :-** Bapt., Kali-bi.

**Vomiting bilious :-** Eup-pur.

**Walking :-** Acon., Am-c., Bry., Kali-bi., Sabad., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Zinc.

**After :-** Am-c.

**In a circle :-** Staph.

**In open air :-** Bell., Mag-m., Par., Phos., **Puls.**

**After :-** Anac., Calc.

**Rapidly :-** Carb-ac.

**Washing :-** Asar.

## CONCOMITANTS.

**Concomitants :-**

**Anxiety :-** Alum., Ign., Op., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**

**Bellyache :-** Asaf., Coloc., Hell., Petr., *Spig., Stram.*

**Blindness (blackness, before eyes) :-** **ACON.**, Agar., Alum., Anac., Ant-t., *Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn.,* Ars., Asaf., **BELL.**, **Calc.**, *Canth., Carb-an., Cham., Cic.,* Cina, Coff., Croc., Dulc., **FERR.**, *Hep., Hyos., Ign.,* Kali-n., *Merc., Mez., Mosch.,* Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, *Olnd., Op., Phos., Puls., Sabad.,* Sabin., Sang., Sec., Squil., *Stram.,* Sulph., Zinc.

**Blood, rushes of :-** Acon., Am-c., Aml-n., Apis, Apoc., *Bell.,* Bism., Bor., Cupr., *Dig.,* Ferr., *Glon., Hell.,* Iod., Kreos., Lac-ac., *Merc.,* Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Sang., Sec., Sulph., Uran., *Verat-v.,* Verb.

**Bones, aching in :-** Calc-p.

**Brain, movements in :-** Cycl.

**Chest, :-**

**Pain in :-** Sars., *Spig.*

**Tightness :-** Acon., Laur.

**Coldness, chilliness, etc. :-** Caps., Mag-c., Rhus-t.

**Collapse :-** *Colch.*

**Confusion, bewildered, etc. :-** Æsc., Agar., **Anac.**, Arg-n., Ars., Asaf., *Bell.*, Bov., Brom., *Bry.*, **Carb-v.**, **Chin.**, Eupho., Hell., Lyc., *Merc.*, Nat-c., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rhod., Sabad., Sec., Seneg., *Spig.*, Squil., Staph., Verb.

**Coryza :-** Gels., Verb.

**Dazed, stupefied :-** Sabin., Staph., *Verat.*

**Deafness :-** Nux-v., Puls.

**Diarrhœa :-** **Cham.**, Grat., Phos., Stram.

**Diplopia, with :-** Gels., Olnd., Phys.

**Dulled :-**

**Mind :-** Alum., Anac., Arg-n., Asar., Chin., Mez., Nat-m., *Olnd.*, Ph-ac., Spong., Staph., Sulph.

**Senses :-** Acon., Agar., *Alum.*, Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ars., Asar., Aur., Calc., Caps., Dig., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Lach., Laur., Mag-m., Meny., Mez., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Op., Petr., Plb., Sabad., Sec., Sel., *Sil.*, Ther.

**Ears, noises, buzzing, humming, etc., in :-** Alum., Arg-n., *Arn.*, Benz-ac., *Chin.*, *Chin-s.*, Eupho., Kreos., Ph-ac., Sal-ac., Seneg., Sil., Tab., Ther.

**Epigastric pain :-** Ang., **(Burning)**, Kali-bi.

**Eructation :-** Bell., Bism., Calc., Kali-c., Mag-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Petr., Phos., Sang., Sars., Tab.

**Eyes, :-**

**Fullness over :-** Podo.

**Gauze or veil before :-** Canth., *Carb-an.*, Cupr., Lach., Laur., Plb., Sabin.

**Sensitive :-** Graph.

**Eyelids, involuntary closure of :-** Acon., Ant-t.

**Face, :-**

**Hot :-** Ant-c., Cham., Dulc., Petr., Ruta, Sabad.

**Pale :-** Crot-h., Croto-t., *Lach.*, Led., Mag-c., Petr., **Puls.**, Sel.

**Red :-** Iod., Nux-v., Stram.

**Fainting :-** Acon., Alum., Arg-n., Bar-c., **Bry.**, Canth., Carb-v., *Cham.*, Cina, *Cocc.*, **Croc.**, Hep., Ign., Lach., Laur., *Mag-c.*, Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Phos., Phyt., Plat., Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, Sulph., Verat.

**Fatigue, exhaustion, etc. :-** Cupr., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Laur., Sabin., Stront.

**Fear of death :-** Rhus-t.

**Feet, cold :-** Sep.

**Female organs affected :-** Con., *Cycl.*, Lach., Lil-t., Puls., Stann.

**Hair, pulled, as if :-** Mur-ac.

**Hands, cold :-** Sep.

**Head, congestion to :-** **ACON.**, **Arn.**, **BELL.**, Chin., Con., **Lach.**, Merc., **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sil., **Sulph.**

**Headache or pains in :-** **ACON.**, Ail., Aml-n., Ant-t., **Apis**, Arg-m., Arg-n., Ars., Asaf., *Aur.*, Bar-c., **Bell.**, **Bov.**, **Calc.**, **Camph.**, *Canth.*, Card-m., Chin., **Cocc.**, Coff., **Con.**, *Croc.*, **Cupr.**, *Dig.*, Ferr., Gels., Graph., Grat., *Hell.*, Hep., Hyos., **Ign.**, *Iod.*, Kali-chl., *Lac-c.*, Lach., Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Phos., Plat., Plb., Podo., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Sec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, **Stram.**, *Stront.*, **Sulph.**, Tab., Verb.

**After vertigo :-** Plat., Plb.

**Heat :-** Nit-ac., Uran.

**Heart symptoms, on :-** Adon., Aml-n., Eucal., *Kali-c.*, *Kalm.*, *Lach.*, Lil-t., Naja, Ol-an., *Phos.*, Plat., Sulph., *Verat.*

**Hypochondriacal mood :-** Phos.

**Instability :-** *Cham.*, Ip., Laur.

**Irrational, talk :-** Bell., Nux-m., Op.

**Limbs, weak :-** Arg-n., *Con.*, *Gels.*

**Loathing :-** Mosch.

**Memory, thinking, etc., affected :-** *Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Colch., Con., Croc., Cycl., Dulc., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Led., Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Oind., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sil., Spig., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Verat., Verb., Zinc.*

**Menstrual and uterine symptoms :-** *Cycl., Lach., Lil-t., Puls., Stann.*

**Menses, :-**

**Before :-** *Lach., Stann.*

**Suppressed :-** *Cycl., Puls.*

**Mentally befogged, embarrassed, etc. :-** *Acon., Am-m., Ars., Bor., Bov., Camph., Canth., Carb-an., Caust., Cham., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Croc., Kali-n., Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., NUX-V., Op., Phos., Sec., Sep., Sulph.*

**Mouth, spasm of :-** *Mosch.*

**Nausea, qualmishness :-** *Acon., Alum., Am-c., Aml-n., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Camph., Carb-an., Chin., Chin-s., COCC., Coff., Crot-h., Croto-t., Ferr., Fl-ac., Form., Graph., Ham., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lob., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., PETR., Phos., Phyt., Ptel., PULS., Sabad., Sang., Sars., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stront., Sulph., Tab., Ther., Verat-v.*

**Nose :-**

**Bleeding :-** *Acon., Ant-c., Bov., Sulph.*

**Discharge from :-** *Calc-p.*

**Palpitation :-** *Aml-n., Eucal., Nux-m., Plat., Sulph.*

**Pupils, dilated :-** *Crot-h., Gels., Verat-v.*

**Reeling :-** *Agar., Ail., Alum., Arg-n., Caust., Ferr., Form., Gels., Lol., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Rhus-t.*

**Respiration, difficult :-** *Cur.*

**Restlessness :-** *Verat.*

**Sadness :-** *Phos.*

**Saliva, flow of :-** *Mag-c., Phos.*

**Senses, vanishing :-** *Anac., Ang., Asar., Bar-c., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Caust., Cham., Chin., Coff., Con., Cupr., Hep., Ip., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Mag-c., Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v.,*



Op., *Phos.*, Plat., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Seneg., Spong., Staph., Sulph., Tab.

**Shivering :-** Rhus-t.

**Shuddering :-** Chel., Graph.

**Sleepiness :-** Alum., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., Bell., **Gels.**, Laur., Nux-m., Phos., Puls., Rhod., Stram.

**Sneezing :-** Nux-v.

**Speech, mistakes of :-** Am-c., Calc., Caust., Cham., Chin., Con., Graph., Hep., Kali-c., Mang., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Sep., Sil.

**Stomach, symptoms :-** **Acon.**, Ambr., **ANT-C.**, Arn., **Bell.**, Cham., *Cocc.*, Eup-pur., Form., Grat., Hell., Hydr-ac., Kali-c., *Lob.*, Merc., **NUX-V.**, Petr., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Ther., Verat-v.

**Swaying :-** **Acon.**, Ant-t., Cham., Ip., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Op.

**Taste, bitter :-** Croc.

**Thirst :-** Stram.

**Thought, vanishing of :-** Ran-b.

**Tinnitus :-** Chin., Nux-v., *Puls.*, Sang., Seneg., Sep.

**Trembling :-** *Arg-n.*, Carb-v., Dig., Dulc., *Gels.*, Op., Stann., *Zinc.*

**Unconsciousness :-** Sep.

**Vision, (Compare [Blindness.](#)) :-**

**Dim :-** Agar., Apis, Bell., *Carb-an.*, Chin., Cic., Cimic., Cina, Coff., *Cycl.*, Dulc., Ferr., **GELS.**, *Gran.*, Lil-t., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phel., Phos., Phyt., Puls., Sabad., **Stram.**, Ter., Verat.

**Double :-** *Gels.*

**Flickerings :-** Am-c., Ant-t., Bell., Ign., Mez., Olnd.

**Vomiting :-** Bry., **Calc.**, *Cocc.*, Eup-pur., Graph., Hell., Hydr-ac., Hyos., Ip., Kali-bi., Lach., Mosch., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Tab., Ther., Verat., Verat-v.

**Weakness :-** Cupr., Dulc., **Gels.**, Iod., Laur., *Nat-c.*, Olnd., Phos., Stront., Tab., Zinc.

**Weeping :-** Phos.

**Word hunting :-** Con., Kali-c., Lyc., Nux-v., Puls., Thuja.

**Writing, errors in :-** Am-c., Bov., Cann-s., Cham., Chin., *Crot-h.*, Graph., Hep., **Lach.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Puls., Rhod., Sep.

**Yawning :-** Agar., Petr.

## Head-Internal.

Head-Internal. (p. 250)

Time. (p. 280)

Aggravation. (p. 281)

Amelioration. (p. 292)

**\*\*\*\*\* HEAD-INTERNAL. \*\*\*\*\***

### Head Internal :-

**In general :-** Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., Ambr., **Anac.**, Ang., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., **Ars.**, Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, **Bism.**, Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, Caust., Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., **Cimic.**, Cina, Clem., **Cocc.**, Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., **Croc.**, Cupr., Cycl., Dig., **Dros.**, **Dulc.**, Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., **Gels.**, **GLON.**, Graph., Guai., Hell., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **IGN.**, Iod., **Iris.**, **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., **Kreos.**, Lach., **Laur.**, Led., **Lyc.**, **Mag-m.**, Mang., Meli., Meny., **MERC.**, **Mez.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, OInd., **OP.**, Par., **PETR.**, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, **Plat.**, Plb., Podo., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, **SABAD.**, **SABIN.**, Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **Spig.**, Spong., Squil., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Teucr., **Thuj.**, Valer., **Verat.**, **VERB.**, Viol-o., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

**Extending to :-** Dig.

**Forehead and Sinciput :-** **ACON.**, Agar., Agn., All-c., Aloe, Alum., **AM-C.**, Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, Arg-m., Arg-n., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Asaf., **Asar.**, Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, **BISM.**, Bor., Bov., Brom., **BRY.**, **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Card-m., Caul., Caust., Cedr., Cham., Chel., **CHIN.**, Chin-s., Chion., Cic., Cimic., Cina, Cinnb., Clem., **Cocc.**, Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., **Croc.**, Cupr., Cycl., Dig., **DROS.**, **Dulc.**, Eucal., Eupho., Euphr., **Ferr.**, Gels., Graph., Guai., Hell., **Hep.**, Hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, **IGN.**, Iod., Ip., Iris., **Kali-bi.**, Kali-c., Kali-chl., Kali-n., Kalm., **Kreos.**, Lach., **LAUR.**, Led., Lept., Lil-t., **LYC.**, Mag-c., **MAG-M.**, Mang., Meli., Meny., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., Mygal., Myric., **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, OInd., Op., Par., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Pic-ac., **Plat.**, Plb., Podo., Prun., Ptel., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Rob., Ruta, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, Samb., Sang., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, Squil., **STANN.**, **Staph.**, Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Teucr., Ther., Thuj., **Valer.**, **Verat.**, **Verb.**, Viol-o., Viol-

t., **Zinc.**

**Backward from :-** Lil-t., Pic-ac., Prun.

**Eminences of :-** Lycps.

**Middle of :-** Carb-ac., Kali-c., *Kali-i.*, **Merc.**, Ph-ac., *Sil.*

**Extending to :-** Agar., Canth., Gels., Iod., Lac-c., Par., *Sang.*, Sars., Sil., Sulph.

**Eyes :-**

**Region of :-** Acon., Alum., Am-c., Ant-c., Ant-t., **ARS.**, **ASAF.**, **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, Bism., *Bor.*, Bov., Carb-v., *Caust.*, **CEDR.**, Chin., Cic., **Cimic.**, **Cinnb.**, **COLOC.**, Fl-ac., Glon., *Hep.*, Hyos., Iod., *Ip.*, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Kreos., *Lac-c.*, **LACH.**, *Lyc.*, Mang., Meph., Merc., Mill., Mosch., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Plat., Podo., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Sabad., *Sel.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **SPIG.**, *Spong.*, Stann., *Staph.*, Stront., *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., Ther., Thuj., *Valer.*, Verat.

**Over one :-** *Kali-bi.*, Nat-m., Phos., Stann., Ter.

**Right :-** Cact., Carb-ac., Carb-v., *Card-m.*, *Chel.*, Cimic., Hep., Ign., Kali-bi., *Kalm.*, Lyc., Nat-m., Prun., Ran-b., Sabad., *Sang.*, Sil., Sulph.

**Then left :-** Æsc., Lac-c., Lyc., Nat-m.

**Left :-** Arg-m., Ars., *Bry.*, Caul., Cedr., *Chel.*, Chin., *Chin-s.*, *Lach.*, Led., Lil-t., Mur-ac., *Sabad.*, *Sel.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, Sulph., *Ther.*

**Then right :-** Caul., Cedr., Lac-c., *Lach.*, Nux-m., Psor., *Sabad.*, **Sil.**, Sulph.

**Behind :-** *Acon.*, Am-m., *Bry.*, Calc-p., Cann-s., *Caust.*, *Cimic.*, Cob., Fl-ac., Gels., Glon., Hep., Kali-n., *Lach.*, Lith-c., Merc., Phyt., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, *Sep.*, *Staph.*, Sulph., *Ther.*

**Face, extending to :-** *Ip.*, *Kalm.*

**Nose, above root :-** *Acon.*, Ant-t., Ars., Bov., *Cupr.*, **Hep.**, Hyos., Ign., *Kali-i.*, *Lach.*, Nux-v., Phos., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, *Staph.*, Ther., Zinc.

**Upper part, bregma :-** Bell., *Calc.*, Rhus-t.

**Temples, and :-** *Acon.*, Aloe, Arg-n. **(l.)**, Ars. **(l.)**, Bar-c., Bell., *Calc.*, *Caust.*, Cedr. **(l.)**, *Chel.* **(r.)**, Chin-s. **(l.)**, Gels., Hydr-ac., Iris., Kali-bi. **(r.)**, *Kalm.* **(r.)**, Lil-t. **(l.)**, Lyc., Nit-ac., Pic-ac., Prun. **(r.)**, Ptel., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sang. **(r.)**, Sel. **(l.)**, *Sep.*, *Spig.* **(l.)**, Ther. **(l.)**, Thuj.

**Temples :-** *Acon.*, **Æth.**, Agar., **Agn.**, **Alum.**, Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., **ANAC.**,

*Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., ARG-M., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Cact., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Croc-h., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Graph., Guai., Ham., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Iris., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-chl., Kali-n., Kalm., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lil-t., Lith-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-c., NAT-M., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phel., Phos., Phyt., PLAT., Plb., Podo., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sang., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Uran., Valer., Verat., VERB., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Right :-** *Lyc.*

**Left :-** *Lith-c.*

**Left to right :-** *Anac., Aur., Coloc., Cycl., Hydr-ac., Kali-c., Mag-c., Merc-i-f., Psor., Ptel., Rheum.*

**Extending to :-** *Arg-m., Glon., Hell., Sars., Spig.*

**Upward :-** *Carb-v.*

**Inward :-** *Lith-c.*

**Outward :-** *Agn.*

**Canthi, to :-** *Graph. (I.).*

**Nose, to :-** *Glon.*

**Temple to temple, extending :-** *Bell., Chin., Hyper.*

**Vertex, to :-** *Berb., Carb-v., Coc-c., Iris., Kali-bi., Laur., Phos., Rheum, Sil.*

**Zygoma, to :-** *Agar.*

**Sides of (parietes) :-** *Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., ZINC.*

**Alternating between :-** *Aloe, Iris., Kali-c., Lac-c., Lil-t., Lob., Nat-m., Stann., Zinc.*

**Uppermost :-** Puls.

**Occiput, to :-** Lach. (r.), Lil-t., Phos. (diagonal r. to l.).

**Ears, :-**

**About :-** Bar-c., Merc., Ph-ac., Puls.

**Behind :-** Glon.

**Extending to :-** Hyper., Nit-ac., Pall.

**Vertex :-** Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lith-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., NIT-AC., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Ran-b., RAN-S., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., VERAT., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Transversely across :-** Chel., Ip., Naja, Nit-ac., Pall., Sabad.

**Forehead, to :-** Nat-m.

**Left :-** Anac.

**Right :-** Prun.

**Occiput :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bapt., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., CARB-V., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cimic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eup-pur., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., GELS., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., IGN., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., PETR., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Pic-ac., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sang., Sars., Sec., Seneg., SEP., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Left :-** Arg-m., Rhus-t., Sulph.

**Ascending from :-** Bar-c., Carb-v., Cimic., Crot-h., Gels., Glon., Hydr-ac., Lil-t., Mag-p., Par., Petr., PIC-AC., Sang. (r.), Sars., Sil. (r.), Spig. (l.).

**Extending :-** Chel., Cimic., Hell., Ip., Kali-bi., Phos., Phys., Pic-ac., Senec., Sil.

**Forehead, to** :- Mosch., Pic-ac., Sars.

**Eyes, to** :- **Cimic.**, Petr., Sang., Sil., *Spig.*

**Nape, to** :- *Bry.*

**Nose, to** :- Sars. (**root**).

**Protuberances of** :- Bell., **Bry.**, Calc-p., Chin., Colch., Coloc., Dig., Glon., Guai., Lil-t., Lyc., Mag-m., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., *Petr.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sil.**, Thuj., Urt-u., Verb., Zinc.

**Sides** :- Fl-ac., Stram.

**Sides, alternating** :- Sep.

**Sides, right** :- Aur., Carb-v., Lach., Sang., Sil.

**Sides, left** :- Arg-m., *Bry.*, Rhus-t., Sep.

**Half of, one (migraine, etc.)** :- Acon., **Agar.**, *Agn.*, **ALUM.**, Am-c., *Am-m.*, **ANAC.**, Ang., Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, **Arg-m.**, *Arg-n.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, **ASAF.**, *Asar.*, Aur., **Bar-c.**, *Bell.*, Bism., Bor., *Bov.*, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, Calc-acet., Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, **Chin.**, Chin-s., *Cic.*, Cimic., **Cina**, Clem., **Cocc.**, *Coff.*, Colch., **COLOC.**, Con., *Croc.*, Cupr., **Cycl.**, *Dig.*, Dros., **Dulc.**, Eup-pur., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., *Gels.*, *Glon.*, *Graph.*, **Guai.**, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, Hyos., *Ign.*, Iod., *Ip.*, *Kali-bi.*, **KALI-C.**, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, Lac-d., Lach., *Laur.*, *Led.*, Lil-t., Lyc., *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, **Mang.**, *Meli.*, *Meny.*, *Merc.*, **Mez.**, Mosch., **Mur-ac.**, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, **Olnd.**, Onos., **Par.**, *Petr.*, **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, Pic-ac., **PLAT.**, *Plb.*, Prun., **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, Rheum, *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., Ruta, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, Samb., **SANG.**, **SARS.**, Sec., Sel., Seneg., **SEP.**, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, **Stront.**, **SUL-AC.**, Sulph., Tab., *Tarax.*, Ter., *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, Valer., Verat., **VERB.**, Viol-o., Viol-t., Vip., **Zinc.**

**Right** :- Acon., *Agar.*, *Agn.*, **Alum.**, Am-c., *Am-m.*, Ambr., *Anac.*, Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., *Apis*, *Arg-m.*, *Arg-n.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, Aur., *Bapt.*, Bar-c., **BELL.**, **Bism.**, **Bor.**, *Bov.*, Brom., **Bry.**, *Calad.*, **CALC.**, Camph., **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, *Cham.*, **Chel.**, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, **Cina**, Clem., Cocc., **Coff.**, *Colch.*, Coloc., Con., *Croc.*, Croto-t., Cupr., Cycl., *Dig.*, *Dros.*, **Dulc.**, Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Fl-ac., **Graph.**, Guai., *Hell.*, **Hep.**, *Hyos.*, **IGN.**, Iod., *Iris.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Kalm.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Mang., *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Mill.*, **Mosch.**, Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, Op., Par., *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *Plat.*, **Plb.**, Prun., Psor., *Puls.*, **Ran-b.**, *Ran-s.*, Rheum, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **SABAD.**, **Sabin.**, Samb., **Sang.**, Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, **Sul-ac.**, Sulph., *Tarax.*, **Teucr.**, *Thuj.*, Valer., Verat., **Verb.**, Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.



**Left :-** Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., **AM-C.**, **Am-m.**, **Ambr.**, Anac., Ang., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., **Apis**, **Arg-m.**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, **Asar.**, **Aur.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., **Bov.**, **BROM.**, Bry., Calad., **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., **Caps.**, **Carb-an.**, Carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cedr.**, **Cham.**, Chel., **Chin.**, **Chin-s.**, Chlor., **Cic.**, **Cimic.**, Cina, **Clem.**, Cocc., Coff., **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, Con., **Croc.**, Croto-t., **Cupr.**, **Cycl.**, Dig., Dros., Dulc., **Eupho.**, Euphr., Ferr., **FL-AC.**, **Graph.**, **Guai.**, Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., **IP.**, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, Kreos., **Lach.**, **Laur.**, Led., **Lil-t.**, **Lith-c.**, Lyc., **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, Mag-p., **Mang.**, **Meny.**, **MERC.**, **Mez.**, Mill., Mosch., **Mur-ac.**, Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, **OInd.**, **Onos.**, Op., **Par.**, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, Plb., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., **Sabin.**, **Samb.**, **Sars.**, Sec., **Sel.**, Seneg., **SEP.**, Sil., **SPIG.**, **Spong.**, Squil., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Stram., Stront., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, **Tarent.**, Teucr., **Ther.**, Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, **Verb.**, Viol-o., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

**Alternating :-** Æsc., Agar., Arn., **Bell.**, Brom., Bry., **Carb-v.**, **Cedr.**, **Chin.**, Con., **Cycl.**, Dig., **Dulc.**, **Glon.**, Ham., Hell., Hydr., Hyper., Ign., **Iris.**, **LAC-C.**, **Lil-t.**, **Lob.**, Lyc., Lyss., **Mez.**, Naja, **Nat-m.**, Nat-p., **Phos.**, Pic-ac., Plan., Ptel., **Sep.**, Sil., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj.

**Left to right :-** Agar., **Arn.**, Brom., Calc., Cycl., Euon., Eup-pur., **Kali-bi.**, **Laur.**, Lyc., Lycps., **Nux-m.**, Sil., Sin-n., Squil., Sulph.

**Right to left :-** Æsc., Æth., Anac., Apis, Colch., Cupr., Dig., Dios., Glon., **Ign.**, Kalm., **Lach.**, **Lil-t.**, Merc-i-r., Phos., Ptel., Rhus-v., **Sabad.**, **Sep.**, **Staph.**, **Tarax.**, Valer.

**Brain, (deep in) :-** **ACON.**, Alum., Am-c., Ant-t., **Ars.**, **Aur.**, Bar-c., **Calc.**, Canth., **Chin.**, Gels., Hyos., Iod., Kali-br., **Kali-n.**, **Lach.**, Lyc., Mosch., **Nux-v.**, **Petr.**, **Phos.**, Plat., Prun., **Rhod.**, **Sars.**, **Spig.**, **Stann.**, Sulph., Tub., Zinc.

**Outward, extending :-** Bov., **Glon.**, Hep., **Sep.**

**Sutures, along :-** Calc-p., Fl-ac.

**Meninges :-** Apis, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Calc., Cryp., Cupr., Ferr., Hell., Hydr-ac., Hyos., Merc-c., Stram., **Zinc.**

**Wandering about :-** Arg-n., Carb-v., Mang., Phos., Puls., Sang., Spig., Sulph.

**Abdomen, :-**

**As if from :-** Graph., Plb., Rheum.

**Alternating, with :-** Aloe, Cina.

**Aching, undefined pain, etc. :-** Acon., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Bell., Bor., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Chin.**, Cina, Colch., Con., **Croc.**, **Cupr.**, Cycl., Dig., Dros., Eupho., **Gels.**, **Glon.**, Hell., Hyos., Ign., Iod., **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-n.**, Kreos., Lach., Laur.,



*Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Merc-c., Mosch., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Plb., Podo., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Stram., Sulph., Verat.*

**Forehead :-** *Acon., Aloe, Ambr., Ant-t., Ars., Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Chin., Croc., Dros., Ign., Iod., Kali-n., Lyc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Phyt., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Seneg., Sep., Spig., Sul-ac., Sulph., Viol-t.*

**Right :-** *Hep., Laur., Mez., Ran-b.*

**Left :-** *Asar.*

**Temples :-** *Ars., Chin., Euphr., Mag-c., Mez., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phyt., Ran-b., Seneg.*

**Right :-** *Laur.*

**Left :-** *Apis, Arg-m., Arn.*

**Side :-** *Cupr., Plb., Puls.*

**Right :-** *Carb-v., Ign., Kali-bi., Lach., Petr., Sabad.*

**Left :-** *Agar., Brom., Lyc., Nux-m.*

**Vertex :-** *Carb-an., Carb-v., Hell., Iod., Laur., Mez., Mosch., Sabad., Sep., Sulph.*

**Occiput :-** *Acon., Calc., Caps., Carb-v., Dulc., Hell., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Op., Ph-ac., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Seneg., SIL., Spig.*

**Right :-** *Rhus-t.*

**Left :-** *Phys.*

**Chronic :-** *Aloe, Alum., Arg-n., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Calc., Calc-p., Cycl., Kali-c., Kalm., Lach., Lyc., Nat-m., Phos., Psor., Sars., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.*

**Hard temples :-** *Sin-n.*

**Alive sensation within :-** *Asar., Croc., Petr., Sil., Sulph., Tarax.*

**Anxiety felt in :-** *Caust., Nat-c.*

**Anxious headache :-** *Acon., Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., Calc., Carb-an., Caust., Cic., Cimic., Fl-ac., Glon., Kali-n., Lach., Nat-c., Plat., Ran-b., Rheum, Ruta, Sep., Spig., Stront.*

**Back :-**

**Alternating pain in :-** *Aloe, Ign.*

## **Extending :-**

**To :-** *Bell., Bry., Calc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Phos., Phyt., Puls., Stann., Thuj.*

**Down :-** *Gels., Med., Nat-s., Nux-m., Nux-v., Podo., Sep., Sulph.*

**Upward from :-** *Calc., Sep., Sil.*

**Backward, extending :-** *Anac., Bapt., Bell., Bry., Camph., Caust., Cedr., Chel., Cimic., Coc-c., Con., Crot-c., Form., Iris., Kali-bi., Lach., Lycps., Mag-c., Naja, Nat-m., Onos., Phos., Phyt., Pic-ac., Prun., Sabad., Sel., Sep., Stront., Thuj., Valer., Zinc.*

**Backward falling of, sinking :-** *Cic., Spig.*

**Ball** (Compare [Body](#), [Lump](#), [Pressure](#).) :-

**As of a, in head :-** *Ant-t., Arn., Bufo, Chel., Ign., Plat.*

**Forehead, stuck fast, in :-** *Carb-ac., Caust., Kali-c., Lac-d., Staph.*

**Hot :-** *Carb-ac., Kali-c.*

**Rising into :-** *Acon., Plb.*

**Rolling about in :-** *Ars., Eug., Hura., Lach., Lyss., Phos., Phys., Plat., Sep.*

**Rolled into a, as if :-** *Ant-t., **ARN.**, Chel., Chin., Cocc., Staph.*

**Band, bandaged, hoop, etc., around head, as if** (Compare [Constriction](#).) :- *Acon., Æth., Aml-n., Anac., Ant-t., Bell., Brom., Cact., Carb-ac., Carb-v., Chel., Coca, Cocc., Colch., Cycl., Ferr., Gels., Glon., Hyos., Iod., Laur., Lil-t., Merc., Nit-ac., Plat., Rhus-t., Sars., Spig., Stann., Sulph., Teucr., Ther., Thuj.*

**Hot :-** *Acon., Chlor., Coc-c., Gels.*

**Forehead :-** *Æth., Ant-t., Apis, Carb-ac., Coca, Helo., Lac-c., Lil-t., Med., Nat-c., Sulph.*

**Occiput :-** *Anac., Arg-n., Camph., Coc-c., Gels., Nat-m., Pic-ac., Psor., Stann., Tab.*

**Occiput ear to ear :-** *Thuj.*

**Sides :-** *Pic-ac., Ther.*

**Vertex :-** *Ip.*

**Temples :-** *Bufo.*

**Beating against skull, as if brain were** (Compare [Throbbing](#).) :- *Ars.,*

Nux-v., Sep.

**Blood, stagnated in, as if :-** Bar-c., Sulph.

**Blow :-**

**As of a single :-** Agn., Ant-t., **Arn.**, *Cann-s.*, Chel., Crot-h., Hell., Led., Nat-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Plat., **Ruta**, Sabad., Spig., Sul-ac., *Tab.*, *Valer.*

**Forehead :-** Chel., Nat-m., Phos.

**Temples :-** **Lyc.**, Sul-ac.

**Occiput :-** Apis, Lyss., Naja, Tab.

**Vertex :-** Nat-m.

**Sudden :-** *Gins.*, Ran-b.

**Blows, shocks, threats, explosions, etc. (Compare Thrusts, Nail.) :-** *Acon.*, Alum., **Apis**, *Ars.*, Asaf., Bapt., **Bell.**, Calc., Camph., *Cann-s.*, Carb-v., Caust., Cimic., Clem., *Croc.*, *Dig.*, Ferr., **Glon.**, Graph., Hell., *Ign.*, **Ip.**, Kalm., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Manc., Merc., *Mur-ac.*, Naja, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabad., Seneg., Sep., **SPIG.**, Squil., Stann., *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., Tab., Tarent., Verat., *Zinc.*

**Forehead :-** *Acon.*, Camph., Laur., Olnd., Seneg., Sol-n., *Spig.*

**Right :-** *Acon.*, Am-m., Apis, *Spig.*

**Left, as of :-** *Croc.*, Squil., Sul-ac.

**Temples :-** Camph., Cham., Cycl., **Lyc.**

**Right :-** **BELL.**, **Croc.**, Ph-ac., Spig., Stram., *Sul-ac.*

**Left :-** Bor., Gels., Olnd.

**Sides :-**

**Right :-** Graph., Nat-m., Plb., Puls., Sulph.

**Left :-** Kali-bi., Laur., Ol-an., Spig.

**Occiput :-** *Apis*, Arn., Bell., *Cann-s.*, *Cimic.*, Coloc., *Dig.*, Fl-ac., Hell., Lach., Lappa, *Naja*, Plat., Plb., Ran-b., Sabad., Stront., Tab., Tarent.

**Vertex :-** Calc., Ferr-p., Kali-bi.

**Board, as of a :-**

**Before :-** Cocc., Coloc., **DULC.**, Lyc., Olnd., Op., Sulph.

**Forehead :-** Acon., *Calc.*, Carb-an., **Cocc.**, Cupr., Guai., **Rhus-t.**

**Vertex :-** Tab.

**Body, extending over :-** *Bry.*

**Body, falling forward, as of a** (Compare *Lump*, *Ball*, etc.) :- *Nux-v.*, *Rhus-t.*

**Boiling, water, like** (Compare *Gurgling.*) :- Acon., Bar-c., Mag-m.

**Boring, :-**

**In general :-** Agar., Am-c., Ang., Ant-c., *Arg-n.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, Bell., **Calc.**, Canth., Carb-an., **Caust.**, *Cocc.*, *Coloc.*, **Dulc.**, **Hep.**, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., *Nat-s.*, Olnd., Petr., *Plat.*, **Puls.**, *Sabin.*, Seneg., **SEP.**, Sil., *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Tab., Thuj., *Zinc.*

**Brain, in :-** Agar., Dulc., Mur-ac., Olnd., Stann.

**Forehead :-** Agar., Am-c., Am-m., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., *Ars.*, Bism., Calad., **Calc.**, Carb-v., Chel., **Colch.**, *Coloc.*, Dros., **Dulc.**, Hell., Ip., Laur., Led., Mang., Mez., Mosch., Nat-s., Nicc., *Plat.*, *Sang.*, Sep., *Sil.*, *Spig.*

**Eyes, over right :-** Colch., Ol-an., Sulph.

**Eyes, over left :-** Arg-m., *Ars.*

**Lower :-** Laur.

**Right :-** Am-c., Ant-t., *Colch.*, Nat-m., Nat-s., Ruta, *Sabin.*, Sang., Zinc.

**Left :-** **Arg-m.**, *Ars.*, **Calc.**, Cimic., Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., Ol-an.

**Temples :-** Agar., *Ang.*, Apis, Carb-an., Nat-s., **Stram.**

**Right :-** **Bell.**, *Coloc.*, Cycl., **Dulc.**, Hep., Stann.

**Left :-** Alum., Bell., Calc., Carb-v., *Clem.*, Ph-ac., *Rhod.*, Stann.

**Sides :-** Ang., Hep., Ol-an., **Puls.**

**Right :-** *Aur.*, Bov., Iris., Laur., Nat-m., *Zinc.*

**Left :-** Mag-c., Mag-m., Nat-m., Stann., Zinc.

**Vertex :-** Agar., Ang., **Chin.**, Colch., Lach., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Olnd., Ph-ac., Puls., *Spig.*, *Sulph.*

**Occiput :-** Aml-n., Con., Dig., Equis., Gels., Lycps., Merc., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nicc., *Nux-v.*, Ol-an., Ph-ac., Phel., Ran-s., *Sabin.*, *Spig.*, Stann., Stront., Zinc.

**Inward, :-**

**Forehead :-** Bell., Calc.

**Right :-** Cocc., Kali-c.

**Left :-** Kali-c., Mang.

**Temples :-**

**Right :-** Alum.

**Left :-** Zinc.

**Outward, in general :-** Bell., Dulc., *Puls.*

**Forehead :-** Ant-c., *Bism.*, Dros., Ip.

**Right :-** Bell., Bism., **Dulc.**

**Left :-** Bism., Bov., Sep., Spong., *Staph.*

**Temples :-** Ant-c., *Dulc.*, Ip.

**Left :-** Calc.

**Sides :-** Bell.

**Vertex :-** *Staph.*

**Brain :-**

**Deep in :-** Acon., Am-c., **Arg-m.**, Bell., **Bov.**, Brom., Bufo, **Calc.**, Coc-c., Dios., **Glon.**, Hell., Ign., Lach., **Lyc.**, Med., Nat-m., Nux-v., **PHOS.**, Phys., *Sulph.*, Thuj.

**Extending into :-** Agar., Am-c., Bar-c., Bov., Camph., Croc., Glon., Hell., Lach., Laur., Ox-ac., Petr., Plan., Ran-s., Stann.

**Base of :-** Sep.

**Vertex, into, from brain :-** Brom.

**Brittle, as if :-** Nat-m.

**Bruised, crushed, torn asunder, shattered, etc.** (Compare [Crushed](#), [Soreness](#), [Tearing.](#)) :-

**In general :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-m., Ang., *Ars.*, **Aur.**, **Bell.**, Bov., Camph., Carb-an., Caust., Cham., **CHIN.**, **Coff.**, Con., Cupr., *Euphr.*, Ferr., **Gels.**, Graph., **Hell.**, *Hep.*, **IGN.**, **IOD.**, **Ip.**, Kali-n., Laur., Mag-c., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Phyt., Plat., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Sep.*, Stann., *Staph.*, Stict., Stram., *Stront.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., *Tarent.*, Tell., Thuj.

*Verat.*, Zinc.

**Forehead :-** Am-m., Ang., Ant-t., Ars., Asaf., Carb-an., *Coff.*, Gels., Glon., Graph., Hep., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-v., Plat., **Puls.**, Ran-b., *Rumx.*, Stann., Stram., Thuj.

**Temples :-** Ign., Mur-ac., Rhus-t.

**Sides :-** Chin., Mag-c., *Nux-v.*, *Ruta*, Sulph.

**Right :-** Æsc., Ambr., Merc-i-f., Mez., Nit-ac., Plat.

**Left :-** Laur., Lil-t., Par., Rat., Sulph.

**Vertex :-** Am-m., Aur., Carb-an., Caust., **Chin.**, Ip., Lach., Mag-c., Merc., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, Sil., *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, Verat., Zinc.

**Occiput :-** Cimic., Coff., Con., Eupho., *Hell.*, Nit-ac., Phyt., Zinc.

**Burning and heat (Compare Fever, Heat, Partial.) :-**

**In general :-** *Acon.*, Arg-m., *Arn.*, Ars., Bell., Bism., **Bry.**, *Carb-v.*, Cocc., *Cupr.*, Dig., **Dulc.**, Glon., *Hell.*, Ip., **MERC.**, *Mez.*, Nit-ac., Nux-v., *Phos.*, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sars., *Sep.*, *Staph.*, **Stront.**, Tarax., **Verat.**

**Brain, in :-** *Phos.*

**Forehead :-** *Acon.*, Alum., Bism., **Bry.**, Carb-ac., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Coc-c., *Coloc.*, **Dulc.**, *Ip.*, *Kali-i.*, Mag-m., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nat-s., Nux-v., **Phos.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., **Sec.**, Spig., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Teucr., Viol-o.

**Right :-** Mang., *Sang.*

**Left :-** Bell., Cupr., Merc., Spig.

**Temples :-** Calc., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Phel., *Phos.*, Sul-ac., Viol-t.

**Right :-** Bar-c., Rhus-t.

**Left :-** Cupr., Merc., Plat., Sars., Spig., Staph., Verb.

**Sides :-**

**Right :-** Ph-ac.

**Left :-** Staph.

**Vertex :-** Agar., Ars., Aur., *Calc.*, Calc-p., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chin-s., Cimic., Coc-c., Cupr., *Daph.*, **Dulc.**, Glon., **Graph.**, Helo., *Kali-i.*, *Lach.*, Laur., Nat-m., Nat-s., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Podo., Ran-s., Sabad., Sep., Stann., **SULPH.**, Viol-t., Zinc.

**Left :-** Phos.

**Occiput :-** Agar., Apis, Arn., Aur., Cupr., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-m., Rhus-t., Sep., Staph., Sulph.

**Right :-** Nat-c., Sulph.

**Cold hands, with :-** *Bell.*, Nat-m.

**Cold feet, with :-** Zinc.

**Flushes, in :-** **Sil.**

**Partial, with cold other parts :-** Kali-c.

**Burrowing, digging, rooting up :-**

**In general :-** Agar., *Anac.*, **Ant-t.**, Arg-n., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bov., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, Caust., Chin., Clem., Cocc., Coloc., Dulc., Hep., Ign., Kali-m., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., *Plat.*, Sabin., Samb., Sep., **SPIG.**, Squil., **Valer.**, Zinc.

**Forehead :-** *Anac.*, *Ant-t.*, Arg-m., **Bar-c.**, Bism., **Bry.**, Cham., **Dulc.**, Ign., Mag-m., *Merc.*, *Plat.*, Sabad., Sep., **Spig.**, Squil., *Sulph.*, Thuj.

**Right :-** Am-c., Anac., Ign., Phos.

**Left :-** Chin., Kali-c., Plat., Spig.

**Temples :-** Agar., Bar-c., Cham., Mag-m., *Mang.*

**Right :-** Clem.

**Left :-** Agar., Bov., Calc., Coloc.

**Sides :-**

**Right :-** Bry.

**Left :-** Chin.

**Vertex :-** Bar-c., Bell., Ol-an., Phos., Samb., *Spig.*

**Occiput :-** Ph-ac., Spig., Zinc.

**Bursting, splitting, etc., as if** (Compare [Pressing Asunder.](#)) :- Am-c., Am-m., *Aml-n.*, Ant-c., Apis, Arg-m., Asaf., *Asar.*, *Atro.*, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bov., **BRY.**, Cact., **CALC.**, **Cann-s.**, **Caps.**, *Carb-an.*, *Caust.*, Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, Cimic., **Coff.**, Con., **Daph.**, Dig., Eup-pur., *Euphr.*, Ferr., **Gels.**, **Glou.**, *Graph.*, **Hep.**, Hyper., *Ign.*, *Iod.*, Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lac-c., **Lach.**, Lyc., Mag-m., *Meny.*, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nat-s., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *Old-h.*, Op., *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*,

**Phos.**, Phyt., Ptel., **Puls.**, Rat., Rhus-t., Sang., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **Spig.**, Spong., Staph., Stront., **SULPH.**, Thuj., *Usn.*

**Forehead** :- *Am-c.*, *Ant-c.*, Apis, Bar-c., **Bell.**, **Calc.**, (Ferr.), Graph., *Iod.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Old-h.**, *Puls.*, Sil., Sol-n., **SPIG.**, Staph., Sulph., Thuj., Vip., **Zinc.**

**Eminences** :- Bar-c.

**Eyes, between** :- *Acon.*

**Temples** :- *Acon.*, *Apis*, **Bell. (r.)**, Caust., Chin., Glon., Hell., Ign., *Kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, Sang.

**Right** :- *Bell.*, Sang.

**Left** :- *Bry.*, *Kreos.*

**Sides** :- *Asaf.*, *Bov.*, *Cor-r.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Nicc.*, *Puls.*

**Right** :- *Zinc.*

**Vertex** :- *Alum.*, *Am-m.*, *Carb-an.*, Chin., *Cimic.*, Glon., Graph., *Kali-i.*, *Lac-ac.*, *Meny.* (**occiput, from**), *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Phyt., *Ran-b.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Stront.*, *Syph.*, *Zinc.*

**Occiput** :- **Calc.**, *Cimic.*, *Gels.*, *Ip.*, *Podo.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Thuj.*

**Catarrhal headache** :- *Ambr.*, *Bry.*, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, *Cina*, *Hell.*, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Nux-v.*, *Puls.*, *Sabad.*, *Staph.*

**Changing about in** :- *Glon.*, *Ign.*, *Puls.*, *Thuj.*

**Chest, extending to** :- *Cham.*, *Con.*, *Nat-m.*

**Chin, extending to** :- *Hyper.*

**Chirping in** :- *Bry.*

**Chronic headaches** :- *Aloe*, *Alum.*, *Arg-n.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, *Calc.*, *Calc-p.*, *Cycl.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kalm.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat-m.*, *Phos.*, *Psor.*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Zinc.*

**Churning** :- *Lil-t.* (**r.**).

**Clamped together, as if** :- *Am-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Berb.*

**Clanging in** (Compare [Creaking.](#)) :- *Lyc.*, *Phel.*

**Cleaving, as from an axe** :- *Bov.*, *Cimic.*, *Podo.*, *Sang.*

**Cloth stretched across brain, as of a** :- *Asaf.*, *Hell.*



**Coldness, sense of** (Compare [Fever, Coldness.](#)) :- Acon., Agar., Arn., **Bell.**, **Calc.**, Chel., Cimic., *Cist.*, Con., Cupr., Dulc., Mosch., Petr., *Phos.*, Puls., Sep., *Verat.*

**Occiput** :- Anac., Dulc., *Mosch.*, *Phos.*, Rhod.

**Right** :- Form., Lach.

**Vertex** :- Agar., Calc., Cimic., Cist., Grat., Laur., Nat-m., Sep., Tarent., *Verat.*

**Cold pain** :- *Phos.*

**Concussion of brain** :- **ARN.**, **Bell.**, **CIC.**, Glon., Hell., Hep., **Hyper.**, Led., Merc., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Sep., Sul-ac.

**Congestion, brain** :- **Bell.**, Chin., Petr., *Phos.*, Sabad., *Verat.*

**Occiput** :- Bor., Coff., Lyc., Ol-an., Sabad., Sep.

**Constriction** (Compare [Band.](#)) :- Acon., *Anac.*, Arn., *Asar.*, **Camph.**, Cann-s., *Carb-v.*, Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, **Cocc.**, Gels., Glon., *Graph.*, *Hyos.*, Iod., Ip., Lach., *Merc.*, Mosch., Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, *Plat.*, Puls., Ran-s., *Stann.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., *Tarax.*, Valer., *Verat.*

**Forehead** :- Camph., Glon., *Merc.*, Sars., Sulph.

**Occiput** :- Camph., Carbn-s., Coc-c., Coca, **Graph.**, Mang., Nat-m., Pic-ac., Sulph., Tab., Ther.

**Vertex** :- Ip., Nux-m.

**Contracted and relaxed, alternately, as if** (Compare [Opening, Shutting, Undulating, Increasing and Decreasing.](#)) :- Bism., Calc., Glon., *Ign.*, Lac-c., Med., Nux-v., Psor., Stront.

**Contractive pain, in general** (Compare [Squeezing.](#)) :- Acon., *Agn.*, Ang., Asaf., Asar., *Bism.*, Bov., Camph., *Carb-v.*, Chel., **Glon.**, Laur., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Petr.*, *Plat.*, Squil., Staph., Valer.

**Forehead** :- Acon., Alum., Anac., **Bism.**, Camph., Cann-s., Caust., Chin., Dig., Dulc., *Graph.*, Mang., Merc., Par., *Plat.*, Plb., Puls., Sabad., Sep., *Tarax.*

**Left** :- Bov., Valer.

**Temples** :- *Agn.*, *Anac.*, Ars., Bell., Carb-an., Dig., Ph-ac., *Plat.*, Puls., *Squil.*

**Right** :- Croc.

**Sides** :-

**Right** :- Squil.

**Vertex :-** *Anac., Chin., Con., Fl-ac., Grat., Ign., Kali-bi., Laur., Nux-m., Phos., Sep., Spig., Stann., Staph., Valer.*

**Occiput :-** *Camph., Chin., Colch., Graph., Hura., Manc., Mang., Merc., Nat-m., Stann.*

**Coryzal :-** *Acon., Ars., Bell., Bry., CARB-V., Cham., CHIN., Cina, HEP., Ign., Kali-br., LACH., Lyc., Merc., NUX-V., Puls., Stict., SULPH., Thuj.*

**Cracking, snapping, in :-** *Acon., Ars., Calc., Carb-v., Cham., Coff., Con., Dig., Glon., Kalm., Nux-m., Puls., Sep., Zinc.*

**Sides :-** *Ars.*

**Right :-** *Hep.*

**Left :-** *Cham.*

**Temples :-** *Acon.*

**Occiput :-** *Calc.*

**Vertex :-** *Coff., Con.*

**Crackling, creaking :-**

**In general :-** *Acon., Puls., Spig.*

**Brain :-** *Calc., Coff., Puls.*

**Forehead :-** *Acon., Spig.*

**Sides :-** *Acon., Calc., Coff.*

**Vertex :-** *Coff., Con., Kali-bi.*

**Occiput :-** *Calc., Carb-v.*

**Cramplike pain :-**

**In general :-** *Æth., Ang., Carb-v., Plat., Thuj.*

**Forehead :-** *Æth., Bell., Croc., Ign., Nat-s., Plat.*

**Temples :-** *Cina, Plat., Verb., Zinc.*

**Right :-** *Nat-m.*

**Left :-** *Calc., Kali-c., Petr.*

**Side :-**

**Left :-** *Phos.*

**Vertex :-** Bell., Chin.

**Crawling, formication :-**

**In general :-** Acon., Alum., Am-c., Apis, *Arg-m., Arn.,* Bar-c., Cic., Cocc., Colch., Cupr., *Hyos., Laur.,* Ph-ac., Phos., **Puls., RHUS-T., Sulph.,** Thuj.

**Forehead :-** *Arn.,* Chel., Cic., Cocc., Colch., Ph-ac., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., *Sabad.,* Sulph., Tarax., *Viol-o., Zinc.*

**Temples :-** Plat., Rheum, Sulph.

**Vertex :-** Colch., **Cupr.,** Hyos.

**Occiput :-** Croto-t., Rhus-t.

**Crazy feeling (Occiput) :-** Lil-t., Vario.

**Creeping in :-** Cupr.

**Forehead :-** Kali-c.

**Crushing sensation (Compare Bruised.) :-** *Æth.,* Aml-n., *Arg-m.,* Aur., Chin., *Dios., Ign.,* Ip., Nux-v., *Phos., Ruta,* Sep., *Tarent.,* Verb.

**Cutting (Compare Thrusts and Stitches.) :-** Agar., Ambr., Arg-m., **Arn.,** Aur., **BELL.,** *Bism.,* Bor., Cadm., *Calc.,* Camph., Canth., *Caps.,* Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Con., Dros., Ferr., Kali-bi., *Lach.,* Lyc., **Nat-m.,** Nit-ac., Nux-m., Puls., Staph., Verat.

**Forehead :-** Agar., Calc., Camph., Coc-c., Nat-m., **Nux-v.,** Ox-ac., Pic-ac., Puls., Stann.

**Left :-** Ferr., Iod., Nat-m., *Sel., Sep.,* Stann.

**Upper :-** Senec.

**Lower :-** Bism. **(r.),** Dios., Merc., *Merc-i-r.,* Senec., Sep.

**Temples :-** Arg-n., Bapt., **Bell.,** Chin., Cimic., Coc-c., *Coloc.,* Crot-c., Cupr., Dios., Glon., Hydr., Iris., Merc-i-f., Nat-p., Plb., Puls. **(r.),** Senec. **(l.),** Tarent.

**Sides :-** Lach.

**Right :-** Kali-bi.

**Left :-** Arg-n.

**Vertex :-** *Bell.,* Calc., Caust., Lach., *Phos.,* Senec., *Thuj.,* Verat.

**Occiput :-** All-c., *Bell. (l.),* Calc., Camph., Chin., **Con.,** Gels., Nat-m.

**Debauch, as after a :-** Bry., *Cocc.*, **Gels.**, Kali-bi., *Laur.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, Ph-ac., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Spig., Tarax., Valer.

**Diagonal pain :-** Cycl., Gels., Iris., Lac-ac., Phos., Sars., Zing.

**Digging (as with a needle) (Compare [Burrowing.](#)) :-** Arg-n., Cadm., Calc., Caust., Cham., Chin-s., Clem., Cocc., **Coloc.**, Merc., Phos., Rhus-t., Sep.

**Forehead :-** Nat-m. (**I.**).

**Disagreeable feeling :-** Cina.

**Downward, going :-** Aloe, Ambr., Ant-t., Arg-m., Asar., Chel., Cimic., Cina, Con., Cupr., Glon., Hell., *Hyper.*, Ign., Kali-bi., Meny., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phys., Plat., Rhus-t., Spig., Spong., *Sulph.*, Verat.

**Dragging :-** Agar.

**Drawing, :-**

**In general :-** **Acon.**, *Agar.*, Agn., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., **Ant-t.**, Asar., **Aur.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, *Bism.*, Bry., Cadm., **Calc.**, Canth., Caps., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, *Cham.*, Chin., *Cina*, Coloc., Croc., *Cupr.*, Cycl., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Ip., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Meny., Merc., **Mosch.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Plat., **Puls.**, Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Squil., Stann., Staph., Stront., *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, Thuj., **Valer.**, Verat., Zinc.

**Forehead :-** *Agar.*, Anac., *Ant-t.*, Ars., Asar., Aur., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *Caps.*, Carb-ac., Caust., Chel., *Chin.*, Cic., Cina, Clem., Coff., Colch., *Croc.*, Cycl., Dulc., *Graph.*, *Guai.*, Hell., *Kali-c.*, *Laur.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mang.*, *Meny.*, Merc., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Petr., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., *Rheum*, **Rhod.**, *Ruta*, *Sabin.*, Seneg., Sep., **Sil.**, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, Tarax., *Valer.*, **Zinc.**

**Right :-** Calc., Caps., Dros., Ign., Meny., Nit-ac., Ran-s., Ruta, Sabin., Stann., Staph., Sulph.

**Left :-** Aloe, Asaf., Bar-c., Calc., Cina, Clem., Colch., Coloc., Cycl., Dulc., Nat-m., Rhod., Staph., Verb., Viol-o.

**Eyes, over :-** *Agar.*, Bry., *Cann-s.*, Carb-an., Con., Sil., Sulph., Zinc., Zing.

**Temples :-** *Agar.*, Ang., **Bell.**, Caust., Cina, Colch., *Con.*, Cycl., Hep., Mosch., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, Phos., Ran-b., **Rhod.**, Rhus-t., *Ruta*, Sabin., Seneg., Stann., Tarax.

**Right :-** Ant-t., Arg-n., Ars., Calc., Coff., Mang., *Merc.*, Mosch., Nit-ac., Petr., Sabad., *Sars.*, *Squil.*, Stront.

**Left :-** Ant-c., Cupr., **Cycl.**, Dulc., Kali-bi., Lach., Mang., *Olnd.*, *Petr.*, Ph-ac., Plat., Spig., *Sul-ac.*, *Tarax.*, Thuj.

**Sides :-** Carb-v., Chin., *Cina*, Clem., Dig., Dros., Meny., Nux-v., *Valer.*

**Right :-** Alum., Ang., Arg-m., Arg-n., Asaf., Aur., Bell., Calc., Camph., Caust., Chel., Cina, Cocc., Dros., Fl-ac., Lach., Lyc., Nat-c., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Plat., Rhod., Spong., Sul-ac., Thuj., *Valer.*

**Left :-** Ant-t., Arn., Bar-c., Calc., Canth., *Caps.*, Carb-v., Chel., Cina, Colch., Cycl., Dros., Hell., Iod., *Kali-c.*, Nit-ac., Phos., Plat., Rhus-t., Sars., *Sep.*, Zinc.

**Vertex :-** Anac., Ant-t., Arg-m., **Arn.**, Ars., Bov., *Calc.*, Caust., Dulc., Hell., Iod., *Kali-c.*, Meny., Nux-v., Phos., Ran-b., Ran-s., Ruta, Sars., Spig., Spong., Stann., Zinc.

**Occiput :-** *Agar.*, Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., **Arg-m.**, Arg-n., **Arn.**, Asaf., Bell., **Bry.**, Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., Caust., **Chel.**, **CHIN.**, Coloc., Ferr., Glon., Graph., Guai., Kali-bi., *Kali-n.*, Mag-c., Mang., **Meny.**, Merc., Mez., *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nat-s., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Plat., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sel., *Sep.*, Spig., **Squil.**, Staph., Sulph., Thuj., *Valer.*, Zinc.

**Right :-** Caust., Chin., Cocc., Dros., Laur., Nat-c., Rhod., Spig.

**Left :-** Carb-v., Chin., Cycl., Zinc.

**Drawn :-**

**Together, as if :-** Acon., Agn., *Bism.*, *Bov.*, Carb-v., Chel., Chin., Con., Croc., Dig., Grat., Kali-n., Laur., Lyc., Mang., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Par., Petr., Plat., Plb., *Puls.*, Staph., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Valer.

**Up, as if :-** Hyper., Stront.

**Dreams, alternating with :-** Ars.

**Dull ache :-**

**In general :-** Ant-c., Asar., Bism., Bry., Canth., Chel., Chin., *Cina*, *Fl-ac.*, *Glon.*, Hell., **Hyos.**, Ign., *Laur.*, Led., Mang., Meny., Podo., Puls., Sec., Spong., Squil., Teucr., Verat., Verb., *Viol-o.*, Viol-t.

**Forehead :-** *Ant-c.*, Ant-t., Asar., *Camph.*, *Cocc.*, Coff., Hell., *Ign.*, Laur., Plb., Puls., Rheum, *Sabad.*, Verat.

**Right :-** Ign.

**Left :-** Cocc.

**Temples :-** Chin., Laur., Phyt., Uran., Verat.

**Sides :-**

**Right :-** Spong.

**Left :-** Canth., *Croc.*, Dros., Laur.

**Vertex :-** Agn., Ant-c.

**Occiput :-** *Bry.*, *Chin.*, Cic., Cycl., Fl-ac., Glon., Mang., Meny., Mez., Nat-c., Ran-s., Samb., Sec., Spig., Squil., Zinc.

**Dull pain :-** *Agar.*, Alum., *Anac.*, *Ant-c.*, Bov., *Calc.*, **Caust.**, Con., *Dulc.*, Gels., Hep., *Hyos.*, **Lach.**, Mang., *Merc.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plat., Rheum, Rhod., Sars., *Seneg.*, **Sil.**, Sul-ac., Thuj.

**Forehead :-** *Agar.*, Calc., Carb-v., Coloc., *Dulc.*, Eupho., Nat-m., Ph-ac., *Plat.*, Zinc.

**Left :-** Dulc., Sars.

**Temples :-** *Agar.*, Ph-ac.

**Right :-** *Agar.*, Stront.

**Sides :-**

**Left :-** Zinc.

**Vertex :-** Mez.

**Occiput :-** Alum., Calc., *Carb-v.*, *Gels.*, Nat-c., *Rhod.*, Stront., Thuj.

**Dullness :-**

**Causing mental :-** Acon. (**forehead**), *Agar.*, Aloe (**forehead**), Am-c., Aran., Ars., *Asar.*, **Bapt.**, Bar-c. (**forehead**), Berb., Bov., *Bry.*, Calc., *Carb-v.* (**occiput**), Cast., Con., Cupr., *Dulc.*, *Echi.*, *Gels.*, *Hell.*, Led., Merc-i-r. (**occiput**), Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-m., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Puls., Sep., Sil., Squil., Sulph.

**Of the senses, obscuring headache, etc. :-** Bar-c., Carb-an., **Caust.**, Cham., Dulc., *Ferr.*, Fl-ac., *Gels.*, Graph., *Hyos.*, Merc., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Petr., Ph-ac., Sep., **SIL.**, Spig., Sulph.

**Ears, extending to :-** Cocc., Lach., Lil-t., Lyc., Mag-m., Thuj.

**Effusion, into brain :-** Arn.

**Elbows, extending to :-** Kali-n.

**Elongated, as if :-** *Hyper.*, Lachn.

**Empty, hollow, as if :-** Acon., *Arg-m.*, Berb., Calc., Caps., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Chin-s., *Cina*, **Cocc.**, *Cupr.*, Graph., Ign., Mang., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nux-m., Nux-v., **Phos.**, **PULS.**, Sec., *Seneg.*, Sep., *Spig.*, Stann., Staph., Stram.

**Forehead :-** Act-sp., *Caust.*, Cedr., Chel., Clem., Hell., Spig., Sulph.

**Temples :-** Cycl.

**Sides left :-** Stann.

**Vertex :-** Thuj.

**Occiput :-** Hell., Mang., Nat-c., Sep., **Sulph.**

**Epigastrium, extending to :-** Thuj.

**Expanded, enlarged feeling** (Compare Head, External, Enlarged.) :-

**Acon.**, *Apis*, **Arg-n.**, Arn., *Bapt.*, Berb., Bism., *Bov.*, *Caps.*, Cimic., Cina, *Gels.*, *Glou.*, Laur., Lyc., Mang., Nux-m., *Par.*, *Ran-b.*, Ran-s., Spig., Tarax.

**Occiput :-** Dulc., Med.

**Ring, like, encircling head :-** Merc.

**Extend to head, pains :-** Bell., Carb-v., Plb.

**Extremities, alternating with :-** Sulph.

**Eyes :-**

**Out thro or into :-** Acon., Agar., Arg-n., Asaf., Bapt., Bry., Carb-v., Colch., Crot-h., Dios., Gels., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., **Lach.**, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Pic-ac., **Puls.**, Sang. **(r.)**, Sil., *Spig. (l.)*, *Sulph.*, Sumb., Zinc.

**Eyes, over :-** Sil.

**Eyelids, to :-** Chel., Phos., Spig.

**Face, extending to :-** Bry., Hyper., *Kalm.*, Lach., Merc-i-f., Phos.

**Bones :-** Kali-chl., Lyc., Puls., Sulph.

**Falling** (Compare Looseness.) :-

**Forward, sensation in :-** *Alum.*, Am-c., Bar-c., Carb-an., Cham., *Coff.*, *Dig.*, Grat., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., Laur., Nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sul-ac.

**Occiput :-** Bov., Cann-s., Rhod.

**Out, feeling in** (Compare Pressing out.) :- **Acon.**, Bar-c., Bell., **Bry.**, Chel., Hell., Hep., Mez., *Nux-v.*, Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Sep., Spig., Staph.

**Flapping and fluttering in :-** Kali-c., Lac-ac., Sars., Spong.

**Floating, as if :-** Stict.

**Fly off, as if to, vertex** (Compare [Bursting](#), [Opening](#) and [Separating](#).) :- Bapt., Bell., Cann-s., Chin., Cimic., Cinnb., Cob., Dios., Gels., Helo., Iris., Kali-bi., Syph., Xanth.

**Forcing or urging in** :- Laur.

**Formication in** :- Sulph., Zinc.

**Forward** :-

**Extending** :- Gels., *Hydr-ac.*, Mag-p., Mang., Spig., Valer.

**Falling, as of a weight, etc.** :- Acon., Nux-v., *Rhus-t.*, Thuj.

**Fullness, in general** (Compare [Congestion to](#).) :- **Acon.**, All-c., *Am-c.*, Am-m., Apis, Arg-n., Arn., Aur., **Bell.**, Bor., **BRY.**, Calc., *Caps.*, *Carb-v.*, *Chin.*, Coff., Con., Crot-h., *Daph.*, *Gels.*, *Glon.*, Graph., Grat., Ham., Hell., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., Laur., *Lil-t.*, *Meli.*, Meph., **MERC.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Petr.*, *Phos.*, Ran-s., *Rhus-t.*, *Sil.*, Spig., Spong., *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Valer.*, Verat-v.

**Forehead** :- Acon., *Am-c.*, Berb., **Bry.**, Calc., **Ferr.**, Ferr-p., *Glon.*, Kreos., Laur., Ox-ac., Podo., Ran-s., *Rhus-t.*, Sang.

**Vertex** :- **Cimic.**, Ham.

**Occiput** :- Agar., Apis, Arg-n., *Cham.*, Coff., Con., Gels., *Glon.*, Kreos., *Onos.*, Osm., Tarent., Thuj., Zinc-s.

**Ears, behind** :- *Glon.*

**Fumes, as from** :- Am-c., Nit-ac., Zinc.

**Gnawing** :- Calc., Canth., Nat-m., Par., Phos., Ran-s., Zinc.

**Forehead** :- Ran-s., Zinc.

**Temples** :- Sol-n. (**r.**).

**Vertex** :- *Ran-b.*, Ran-s.

**Occiput** :- *Glon.*, Nicc., Ol-an., Zinc.

**Gout, in** :- *Asar.*, **Bry.**, *Chin.*, *Coloc.*, **Ign.**, Ip., Mosch., **NUX-V.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**

**Grasping, clutching** :-

**Forehead** :- Arg-n., *Bar-c.*, Con., Nat-s.

**Temples** :- Mag-m.

**Vertex** :- Arg-n.



**Grinding** (Compare [Boring.](#)) :- Agar., Anac.

**Grumbling, muttering in, temples** :- Sul-ac.

**Gurgling, bubbling, boiling, simmering** :- Acon., Asaf., Bar-c., Bry., Caust., *Croto-t.*, *Dig.*, *Glon.*, Grat., Hell., *Hydr-ac.*, Hyos., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Nux-v., *Par.*, Plb., Puls., *Spig.*, **Sulph.**

**Hacking, chopping** :- Am-c., Ars., Aur., Kali-n., Lyc., Ph-ac.

**Hammering** :- *Chin.*, Ferr., Ham. (**temples**), Stram. (**occiput**).

**Hand, extending to** :- Phos. (**r.**).

**Hanging down or standing on head, as if** :- Asaf., **Glon.**, Nux-v., Ph-ac.

**Hard body, as of a** :- Bell., Ign., Mez., Nat-s. (**forehead**), Nux-m., Ph-ac. (**occiput**), Sil., Staph.

**Heart, :-**

**Alternating with** :- Ferr., Glon.

**Extending to** :- Thuj.

**Heat of, with cold limbs, feet, etc.** (See [Fever, Heat, Partial.](#)) :- *Arund.*, **Bell.**, Bry., *Calc.*, Camph., Chin., Colch., Ferr., Kali-br., Lach., Op., Phyt., Sulph.

**Heaviness** :- **Acon.**, Agar., Agn., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ant-t., Aran., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Asaf., *Bapt.*, **BELL.**, Berb., *Bism.*, Bov., **BRY.**, Cact., *Calc.*, *Camph.*, Cann-s., **Carb-an.**, **CARB-V.**, Cast., Caust., **Cham.**, Chel., **CHIN.**, **Cic.**, *Clem.*, **COCC.**, *Coff.*, **Con.**, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, **Dig.**, *Dros.*, **DULC.**, *Echi.*, Euphr., **Ferr.**, **Gels.**, Gran., Grat., Hell., Hyos., Ign., **Ip.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., *Laur.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Mang., Meny., **MERC.**, Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Par.*, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Phyt., Plat., *Plb.*, **PULS.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., *Rheum*, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, *Sabad.*, **Sabin.**, Sars., Sec., *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, **Spong.**, *Squil.*, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Stram., *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, Tab., Tarax., Tarent., Thuj., **Verat.**, Verb., *Viol-o.*, *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

**Brain, in** :- Acon., Bry., Sil., Thuj.

**Like lead** :- Carb-v., Sep., Sil.

**Forehead** :- **ACON.**, Æth., Agar., Aloe, Am-c., Am-m., Ang., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., *Ars-i.*, Asaf., *Asar.*, Bar-c., *Bell.*, *Bism.*, Bov., **Bry.**, *Calc.*, Cann-s., *Canth.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Cist., Coloc., Crot-c., Dulc., Gamb., *Glon.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kreos., Lach., *Laur.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nicc., Nux-v., *Olnd.*, Plb., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, *Sabin.*, Sars., *Sep.*, **SIL.**, Stann., Staph., *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, Zinc.

**Over eyes :-** Aml-n., Cist., Crot-c., Fl-ac., Gels., Glon., Kali-bi., **Nat-m.**, Sep., Sil., Tell.

**Upper part :-** Bell., Camph., Con., Fl-ac., Kali-c., *Kreos.*, Psor.

**Sleep, as from lack of :-** Nat-m., Tell.

**Temples :-** Agar., Bell., *Bism.*, Bov., Carb-an., Clem., Ferr., Kali-bi., Led., **Phos.**, Phyt., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., Sep., Stann., **Zinc.**

**Right :-** Rhus-t.

**Sides :-** Agar., Cedr., Coff., Con., Hydr., Kali-i., Sin-n.

**Right :-** Æth., Am-c., Arg-n., Bov., Cact., Elaps., Kalm., Nux-v., *Sabad.*

**Left :-** Ham., Hydr., Kali-c., Lyc., Mur-ac., Sabin., Stann., Sul-ac., Tarent.

**Vertex (Compare Pressure.) :-** Acon., Aloe, Alum., Apis, Bry., **Cact.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Chel., Con., Dig., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Mag-c., Mosch., Murx., Ph-ac., Phel., *Pic-ac.*, Rhus-t., Squil., Stann., Sulph., Thuj.

**Occiput :-** Agar., *Ant-t.*, Apis, Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, *Bism.*, Bov., Brom., Bry., **CALC.**, *Carb-an.*, **CARB-V.**, Cham., *Chel.*, Chin., Cic., Colch., Con., Dulc., Ferr., **Gels.**, Hell., Hydr., Kali-c., Kali-n., *Kreos.*, **Lach.**, Laur., *Lyc.*, Mag-m., Mang., Merc-i-r., *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, *Onos.*, Op., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Phos., **Pic-ac.**, *Plb.*, Podo., *Sabin.*, Sec., **Sep.**, Spig., *Spong.*, Stann., Sulph., Tab., **Tarax.**, Thuj., Verat., **Zinc.**

**Pressive :-** Ant-t., Crot-h.

**Humming, buzzing, etc., in (Compare Noises.) :-** Acon., Aml-n., Bar-c., **Calc.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cocc., Coff., Ferr., **Graph.**, Kali-bi., *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, Lyc., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Nux-v., *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, **Plat.**, Puls., Rhus-t., Sars., Squil., Stann., *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, Thuj., Verat., Viol-t.

**Occiput :-** Graph., Sulph.

**Hydrocephalus :-** Abrot., Acon., **Apis**, *Apoc.*, Arg-n., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Ars-i., Bar-c., **BELL.**, **Bry.**, **CALC.**, *Calc-p.*, Canth., *Caust.*, Chin-s., **Cina**, Con., Crot-h., *Cupr.*, Dig., **HELL.**, *Hyos.*, Ign., Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-i., Lach., **Lyc.**, Merc., Nux-v., **Op.**, Phos., Rhus-t., Samb., *Sil.*, Spig., Squil., **Stram.**, *Sulph.*, Thuj., Tub., Verat., Viol-t., *Zinc.*

**Increase :-**

**And decrease gradually, pains :-** Glon., Kali-bi., Nat-m., Plat., Sang., Sep., **Spig.**, **STANN.**, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, Syph.

**Gradually but cease suddenly :-** Arg-m., Carb-v., Caust., *Sul-ac.*

**And decrease suddenly :-** Arg-n., *Bell.*, Ferr., Spig., Sulph.

**Inflammation, :-**

**Meningitis, etc. :-** *Acon.*, *Apis*, Arn., **BELL.**, **BRY.**, Cadm., *Calc.*, **Camph.**, Cann-s., Canth., Cham., **Cina**, *Crot-h.*, *Cupr.*, **Hell.**, **Hyos.**, *Iod.*, Kali-i., *Lach.*, *Merc.*, Merc-c., Nux-v., Op., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Stram., **SULPH.**, **Verat-v.**, Zinc.

**Encephalitis :-** *Bapt.*, *Gels.*, Hell., Hyos., Plb., Zinc.

**Itching, internally :-** Dig., Sabad., Sep., Tarax.

**Occiput :-** Bor.

**Jaws, :-**

**Pains extend to :-** Arg-m., Bell., Bry., Calc-p., Cham., **Chin.**, Con., Gels., Kali-c., Kreos., Nat-m., *Phos.*, **Plat.**, Rhus-t., Stront.

**Upper :-** *Acon.*, Kali-bi., Phos.

**Lower :-** Arg-m., Bar-c., Bell., Brom., Cham., Nat-m.

**Jerks, in general (Compare [Twitches.](#)) :-** *Acon.*, Am-m., *Ambr.*, Anac., Ant-t., Arn., Asaf., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bism., Bor., **BRY.**, Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **CHIN.**, Colch., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Graph., **Ign.**, Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nat-s., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *Petr.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plb., *Prun.*, **PULS.**, Ran-s., Sabad., Samb., Seneg., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, Squil., Stann., Stront., Sulph., *Thuj.*, *Valer.*

**Brain, in :-** Bov., Cann-s.

**Forehead :-** Dulc., Lyc., Mag-c., Sep., *Sil.*, Stann., *Thuj.*

**Left :-** Anac., *Stann.*, *Sul-ac.*

**Temples :-** Calc., Dig., Lyc., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Puls.**, Spig., Spong.

**Right :-** Plb., Spong., Sul-ac.

**Left :-** *Acon.*, Anac., Arn., Bov., Cact., Ol-an., Stann.

**Sides :-** **Nux-v.**

**Right :-** *Acon.*, Agar., Calc., Lyc., Plat., Puls., Spong., Teucr.

**Left :-** Nux-v., Spig.

**Vertex :-** *Sil.*, Spig., Spong.

**Occiput :-** *Acon.*, *Bell.*, Calc., Mang., Rhod., Rhus-t., Spig.

**Knocking in :-** Am-c.

**Occiput :-** Thuja.

**Left to right, extending :-** Agar., Squil., Zing.

**Lightness, sense of :-** Stram.

**Lightning like pain :-** Sang., Sil.

**Occiput :-** Bell.

**Limbs, alternating with :-** Sulph.

**Linear pain :-** Apis, Syph., Tell.

**Loose, feeling in (Compare Swashing.) :-** Acon., Aloe, Am-c., Ars., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Carb-an., Caust., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Coff., Con., Croc., Crot-h., Dig., Fl-ac., Glon., Graph., Guai., Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-m., Nat-s., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Rheum, Rhus-t., Rumx., Sep., Sol-n., Spig., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., Verat.

**Forehead :-** Alum., Caust., Chel., Con., Glon., Laur., Merc., Sul-ac.

**Occiput :-** Pic-ac., Staph., Thuja.

**Vertex :-** Carb-an., Elaps., Kalm., Rhod., Thuja.

**Lump, foreign body, etc., as of a (Compare Hard Body, Peg, Pressure, Load, as of a.) :-** Ant-t., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Caust., Chel., Cina, Con., Fl-ac., Merc., Phos., Phys., Rhod.

**Forehead :-** Carb-ac., Caust., Staph.

**Occiput :-** Arg-m., Con.

**Lying, uncomfortably, as if :-** Agar., Lyc., Ph-ac.

**Maddening pain :-** Acon., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bell., Calc., Cham., Coloc., Croto-t., Glon., Iod., Kalm., Nat-m., Sep., Verat.

**Malar bone, pains extend to :-** Brom., Kali-chl., Mosch., Sang.

**Meninges, pain in :-** Hyos.

**Migraine :-** ARS., Asar., Bell., Bry., Calc., Caps., Cham., Chin., Chin-s., Cocc., COLOC., Guai., Ign., Ip., Lyc., Merc., NUX-V., Prun., PULS., SANG., SEP., Sil.

**Movements (in brain) :-** Acon., Am-c., Ang., Ant-t., Ars., BELL., Bry., Chin., Croc., Cycl., Guai., Kali-c., Mosch., Nux-m., Rheum, Sep., Spig., Stront., Sulph.

**Nail, as of a, (clavus) plug, etc.** (Compare [Peg](#), [Pressure](#).) :- Agar., Anac., Arg-m., Arn., Asaf., Carb-v., **Coff.**, Con., Hell., *Hep.*, **Ign.**, Lyc., Nat-m., Nicc., **Nux-v.**, *Plat.*, Staph., Sul-ac., *Thuj.*

**Forehead** :- Acon., Hell., Jac., Lyc., Mosch., Ptel., Puls., Rhus-t.

**Right** :- Sabin., *Sang.*

**Left** :- Hell., *Thuj.*

**Temples** :- *Arn.*, (Cocc.), Kali-i.

**Sides** :- **Acon.**, Carb-v., Chel., **Coff.**, *Hep.*, **IGN.**, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *Plat.*, **Ruta.**

**Right** :- Agar., *Hep.*, *Thuj.*

**Left** :- Nat-m., Ptel.

**Vertex** :- Hell., *Ign.*, Manc., Staph., *Thuj.*

**Occiput** :- Con.

**Narrow, as if** :- Gels.

**Neck, :-**

**Pains ascend from** :- Ambr., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., *Gels.*, Guai., Hell., Kali-c., Mang., Puls., **Sang.**, *Sil.*, Valer.

**Extend to** :- Aml-n., **Bry.**, *Chel.*, Cocc., Kali-bi., Kalm., *Lach.*, Lil-t., Lyc., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Onos., Phel., Tarent., Viol-o.

**Needles, like** (Compare [Stitches](#).) :- *Hep.*, *Thuj.*

**Forehead** :- Nicc.

**Nervous origin** :- **ACON.**, Agar., Anac., Aur., Cham., Chin., *Cimic.*, *Cocc.*, **COFF.**, Gels., **IGN.**, **IP.**, Kali-c., Kali-p., Mag-m., Mag-p., Mosch., *Nux-m.*, Nux-v., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Sel.*, *Sil.*, Spig., Stann., Ther., Verat., Zinc.

**Neuralgic pain** :- Cact., Cimic., Form., Guai., Spig.

**Supra-orbital** :- Arg-n., Asaf., Bry., *Cedr.*, Chel., *Chin-s.*, Cimic., Gels., Glon., *Kali-bi.*, Mag-p., Meli., Merc., *Nux-v.*, Ran-b., *Ruta*, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Thuj.*

**Occipital** :- Acon., Bell., Bry., Chin., Chin-s., Mag-p., Nux-v., Puls., Zinc.

**Noises, sounds, etc., in** (Compare [Hammering](#).) :- Acon., **AUR.**, Bar-c., **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, Chin-s., Dig., *Glon.*, **Graph.**, **Kali-c.**, *Kreos.*, **Lach.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, **Plat.**, Ptel., **PULS.**, Sars., Sep., Sil., Stann., **STAPH.**, **SULPH.**, Tril., Verb., **Zinc.**

**Crashing :-** Glon., Puls.

**Sides :-** Ars.

**Vertex :-** Con., Nat-m.

**Occiput :-** Calc., Carb-v., Carbn-s., Phos.

**Nose, extending to :-** Acon., **Agar.**, Aloe, Am-m., Bapt., Bism., Calc., Chel., Cimic., Colch., Coloc., Dig., Fago., Glon., *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., **Lach.**, Lachn., Lyc., Mez., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Phos., Plan., Plat., Ptel., Sep., Sulph., Thuj.

**Bones of :-** Mez.

**Bridge :-** Colch., Dulc.

**Root of :-** **Agar.**, Ant-t., Bell. (**occiput**), Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., *Zinc.*

**Sides :-** Carb-v., Onos., Sep.

**Lip :-** Bism., Brom., Kali-n., Nat-c.

**Numb feeling in :-** Acon., Alum., **Apis**, *Bapt.*, Bell., Bufo, **Calc.**, Carb-an., Cina, Coff., Dios., Glon., **Graph.**, **Kali-br.**, Kali-n., *Lyc.*, Merc., Mez., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, Olnd., *Petr.*, Phos., *Plat.*, Staph., Stram., Thuj., Zinc.

**Brain, in :-** Apis, Con., Cupr., *Hell.*, *Kali-br.*, Nat-m., *Plat.*, Staph.

**Forehead :-** Bapt., Brom., *Ham.*, Mag-m., Mosch., *Plat.*, Sil., Valer.

**Right :-** Fl-ac.

**Temples :-** Ang., Myric., Phys., *Plat.*, Zing.

**Sides :-** Con., Mez. (**one**).

**Right :-** Calc., Chel., Cina.

**Left :-** Lach., Ol-an., Thuj.

**Vertex :-** Cupr., Graph., Pall., Phos., **Plat.**, *Thuj.*

**Occiput :-** Acon., Ars., Bry., Caust., Coff., Gels., Hell., Irid-m., Kali-br., Merc-i-f., *Nat-c.*, Phys., Tell.

**Wooden, as if :-** Hell.

**Numbing pain :-** Bell., Graph., Phos., Plat.

**Occiput, extending to :-** Bell., Bry., Cann-s., Cham., Chlor., *Cimic.*, Cina, Cinnb., Cocc., Equis., Form., Kali-bi., Lil-t., Naja, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos.,

Phyt., Pic-ac., *Prun.*, Sep., Sulph., *Thuj.*

**Over head to :-** Anac., Cimic., Colch., Sel., Thuj.

**Open, as if vertex :-** Spig.

**Opening and shutting, as if** (Compare [Contracted.](#)) :- **Cann-s.**, Carbn-s., Cimic., **Cocc.**, Lil-t., Vib.

**Forehead :-** Bell.

**Vertex :-** Cann-s., Cocc.

**Outward, pains extend** (Compare [Pressure.](#)) :- Acon., Asaf., **BELL.**, **Bry.**, Carb-v., **Chin.**, Con., Dulc., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Mag-m., Nat-m., Nux-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Prun., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Samb., Sang., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, Spong., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Usn. (**eyes to**).

**Paralysis of pain :-** Ars., Carb-v., Lach.

**Paralyzed or lame feeling in :-** Calc., Cina, Sil.

**Parietal bone, extending to :-** Chel., Ind.

**Pecking in** (Compare [Hacking.](#)) :- Carb-an., Mosch., (Nux-v.), Rhus-t., Ruta.

**Forehead :-** Carb-an.

**Peg or plug** (Compare [Nail](#), [Wedge.](#)) :- *Anac.*, Arg-m., *Asaf.*, Bov., Cocc., Con., Dulc., Hep., Kreos., OInd., *Plat.*, Prun., Ran-s., Rhus-t., *Sul-ac.*

**Forehead :-** Asaf., Caust., Kali-i., Kreos., Mez., Mosch., Rhus-t., Sul-ac.

**Right :-** Anac.

**Left :-** Sul-ac.

**Temples :-** Ang., Asaf.

**Right :-** Sul-ac.

**Left :-** Asaf., Coloc., Staph., Thyr.

**Sides :-**

**Right :-** Agar., Asaf., **Hep.**, Mez., Plat., Prun., Thuj.

**Vertex :-** Mez.

**Left :-** Anac., Dulc.

**Occiput :-** Anac., Bov., Cann-s., Con., Hep., Mosch., Rhod., Tarent.

**Penetrating pain :-** Cann-s., Hell., **Ip.**

**Picking, plucking in :-** Lach.

**Pinching, :-**

**In general :-** Caust., *Petr.*, Phos., Sep.

**Forehead :-** Acon., Staph.

**Temples :-** Carb-an., Mez., *Verb.*

**Sides :-** Lyc., Petr., (Sep.).

**Left :-** Calc.

**Occiput :-** Carb-v., *Chel.*, *Petr.*

**Point, as of a sharp :-** Dios.

**Pounding, hammering :-** *Am-c.*, Ars., Aur., Cadm., **Calc.**, Carb-v., Chin-s., Cic., Clem., Coff., Dros., **FERR.**, *Glon.*, Hep., Ign., Kreos., *Lach.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Psor., Rheum, *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., Sang., Sars., Sep., *Sil.*, **Spong.**, Stann., **Sulph.**, Tarent.

**Forehead :-** Cic.

**Right :-** Am-m.

**Left :-** Ham., Mez., Verb.

**Temples :-** Ars., Chin.

**Sides :-** Ol-an. (**l.**), Sang. (**r.**).

**Vertex :-** Phos.

**Pressed asunder, distensive sensation** (Compare [Bursting.](#)) :- **Acon.**, **Arn.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, **BRY.**, Calc., *Chel.*, Dulc., Eupho., Ign., Kali-n., Lyc., *Merc.*, Nat-m., Nux-v., Par., Ph-ac., **RAN-B.**, Ran-s., Samb., Sep., **Sil.**, *Spig.*, Stann., *Staph.*, Thuj., Valer., Viol-t.

**Forehead :-** Bar-c., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Caps., *Chel.*, Hell., Kali-n., Lyc., *Mez.*, Phos., *Ran-b.*, Rhus-t., **Spig.**, Stann., Verb.

**Right :-** *Sabin.*

**Left :-** *Acon.*, Camph., Staph.

**Temples :-** Acon., **Bry.**, Caust., *Chin.*, Cina, *Ign.*, Stront.

**Right :-** *Sabin.*, Staph.



**Left :-** Calc., Mez.

**Sides :-** Kali-bi., Merc.

**Left :-** Calc.

**Vertex :-** Carb-an., Kali-i., Ph-ac., Ran-b., Stront.

**Occiput :-** **Bell., Bry.,** Nux-v., Spong., Staph., Stront.

**Right :-** Calc., Zinc.

**Left :-** Zinc.

**Flat, as if :-** Verat.

**Pressure :-** *Acon., Æsc., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., ARN., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bapt., Bar-c., BELL., Bism., Bov., BRY., Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-ac., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Croto-t., Cycl., Dig., Dios., Dros., Dulc., Echi., Euphr., Ferr., Fl-ac., Gels., Glon., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., LYC., Mag-c., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Phyt., Pic-ac., Plat., Plb., Ptel., Puls., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., (Squil.), Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Forehead :-** *Acon., Agar., Agn., Aloe, Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., ARN., Ars., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Glon., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Ol-an., Olnd., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Psor., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., Ruta, SABAD., Samb., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., STRONT., SULPH., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Right :-** *Anac., Arn., Asaf., Bell., Caust., Chel., Chin., Guai., Hell., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nux-v., Par., Ph-ac., Plat., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Spong., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Left :-** *Agn., Ambr., Ant-t., Arg-m., Asaf., Aur., Camph., Cann-s., Caust., Chel., Cic., Cina, Coloc., Dulc., Eupho., Ign., Iod., Kali-n., Lach., Mag-c., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Plat., Ran-b., Rhod., Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Seneg., Spong., Squil., Stront., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj.*

**At root of nose :-** *Aloe, Asar., Cinnb., Hell., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Mez., Sep.,*

Sil., Zinc.

**Temples :-** Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., **Arg-m.**, Arn., Ars., **Asaf.**, Asar., Aur., Bell., Bism., Bov., **Bry.**, Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Cina, Coff., Con., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Guai., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mang., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-m., Olnd., **Par.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Ran-b., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, Samb., **Seneg.**, Sep., Spig., Spong., Stann., Stront., Tarax., Teucr., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Right :-** Agar., Agn., Alum., Anac., Ant-t., Arg-m., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Bov., Calc., Camph., Canth., Caust., Chel., Guai., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mosch., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., **Sabin.**, Sars., Sil., Spig., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Tarax., Teucr., Thuju.

**Left :-** Alum., Anac., Arg-m., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Chin., Cina, Coloc., Cupr., Cycl., Graph., Guai., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mur-ac., Nux-m., Olnd., Par., Ph-ac., Rhod., Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Spig., Sulph., Zinc.

**Sides :-** Ang., Asaf., Bell., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Chin., Clem., Dig., **Hep.**, Kali-bi., **Laur.**, Mang., Phos., Sep., **Verat.**, **Verb.**

**Right :-** Anac., Ang., Arg-m., Asaf., Asar., Bar-c., Bry., Caust., Clem., Con., Dros., Eupho., Hep., Ign., Laur., Meny., Mez., Nux-m., Olnd., Rheum, Sabad., Sars., Spong., Verb., Zinc.

**Left :-** Agar., Ang., Arn., Asaf., Asar., Bov., Crot-h., Croto-t., Eupho., Fl-ac., Ign., Iod., Laur., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Sars., Spig., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Thuju., Verb.

**Vertex :-** Acon., Agn., Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Croc., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Ferr., Hell., Hyos., Hyper., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., **MENY.**, Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Plat., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., **Staph.**, Stict., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuju., Valer., **VERAT.**, Verb., Viol-t.

**Occiput :-** Acon., Agar., Aloe, Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Arg-m., Asaf., Bell., Bism., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, Caust., Chin., Cic., **COLCH.**, Cupr., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Glon., Graph., Guai., Hell., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kali-p., Laur., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuju., Valer., Verb., **Zinc.**

**Right :-** Anac., Aur., Colch., Croc., Ign., Lyc., Nat-c., Nat-s., Ph-ac., Rhod.,

Seneg., Sep., Spig., Verb.

**Left :-** Asar., Lyc., Puls., Sabin., Sep., Sul-ac.

**Inward :-**

**In general :-** *Anac.*, Ant-t., Arn., Asaf., Asar., Bapt., Carb-v., **Coff.**, *Dulc.*, Hell., **Ign.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Mur-ac., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Olnd., *Plat.*, Plb., Sabad., *Spig.*, Squil., **Stann.**, *Staph.*, Sul-ac.

**Forehead :-** Agar., Alum., Ambr., Ant-c., Asar., *Bell.*, Calc., Cina, Croto-t., Cupr., Hell., Hydr., *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, Mosch., Nat-m., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *Plat.*, Rhod., Rhus-t., Stann., Sulph.

**Right :-** Olnd., Staph.

**Left :-** Anac., Croc., Spig., *Verb.*

**Temples :-** Acon., *Anac.*, Hell., Nit-ac., *Op.*, Rhod., Rhus-t., *Spig.*, Stann., **Staph.**, Zinc.

**Right :-** Cocc., Dulc., Sabad., *Spig.*, Staph., Valer.

**Left :-** Ant-t., Asaf., Bell., Calc., Cocc., Dulc., Mez., Ph-ac., Plat., Rhod., Stann., *Staph.*

**Fingertips, as from :-** Epip.

**Sides :-**

**Right :-** Calc., Nat-s., Olnd.

**Left :-** Ant-t., Asaf., Dulc., Plat.

**Vertex, weight, etc., on** (Compare [Heaviness.](#)) :- Acon., Alum., Ambr., Aml-n., *Anac.*, Asar., *Bar-c.*, Bism., **Cact.**, Caust., Cham., *Cina*, *Dulc.*, Glon., Hell., Hyper., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Lach., Lyc., **MENY.**, Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Pall., Ph-ac., Phel., Phos., Puls., Ran-s., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., *Staph.*, Stict., *Sulph.*, Thuj., Tub., *Verat.*

**Pressure, amel. :-** *Cact.*, Cina, Lach., Meny., Nat-m., Verat.

**Occiput :-** Bar-c., Calc., Ign., Ol-an., *Olnd.*, Ph-ac., Sep., Spig.

**Outward,** (Compare [Bursting.](#)) :-

**In general :-** **Acon.**, Arn., *Asaf.*, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, Camph., Chel., Dulc., Kreos., Laur., *Merc.*, **Nux-v.**, Par., *Ph-ac.*, Puls., Samb., Sang., Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, Tarax.

**Forehead, :-**

**Forward of everything in :-** **Acon.**, Alum., Am-c., Ang., Ant-c., Arn., Asaf., Bar-c., **Bell.**, **BRY.**, Calc., **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, Caps., Caust., Chel., Chin., Coloc., Con., Cupr., **Dros.**, Graph., Grat., Hep., Ip., Kali-c., **Kreos.**, Mag-m., Mang., **Meny.**, **Merc.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., **OInd.**, Op., Phos., Plat., Puls., Ran-b., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sep., **Sil.**, **SPIG.**, Spong., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., **Verb.**, **Viol-t.**

**Right :-** Anac., Asaf., Bry., Cina, Hell., Ph-ac., Spig., Spong.

**Left :-** Camph., Dulc., **Nux-m.**, OInd., Rhus-t., Sep., Spig., Staph.

**Eyes, between :-** Acon.

**Temples :-** **Acon.**, Aloe, Bism., **Bry.**, **Caust.**, Chin., Ign., Ip., Kreos., Nat-m., Par., Ran-s., Samb., Teucr., Viol-t.

**Right :-** Canth., Dros., Glon., Kali-c., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-m., Ph-ac., Sabad., Sabin., Spong., Stann.

**Left :-** Asaf., Carb-v., Mez., Mur-ac., **Phos.**, Sabin., Verb.

**Sides :-** Asar., Cor-r., Nicc.

**Right :-** Cina, Dros., Ph-ac., Spig., Spong., Stann., Verb., Viol-t.

**Left :-** Asaf., Bell., Brom.

**Vertex :-** Bell., Calc., Calc-p., Carb-an., Chin., Cimic., Ferr., Glon., Helo., Hydr., Hyper., Iris., Kali-i., Lac-ac., Lach., Nat-m., Op., Ph-ac., Phys., Ran-b., Sep., Stann., Stront., Sulph., Zinc.

**Upward :-** Sep.

**Occiput :-** Æsc., Bry., Carb-v., Lach., **Nux-v.**, Stann., Staph.

**Left :-** Mez., Stann.

**Compressive :-**

**In general :-** Acon., Æth., Alum., Am-m., Anac., Ant-t., Arg-m., **Arn.**, Asaf., Asar., Bell., Bov., **BRY.**, Cact., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coloc., Con., Daph., Dulc., Eupho., Graph., Grat., Hell., **IGN.**, Kali-bi., Kali-n., Lyc., Lycps., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., Nicc., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., OInd., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., **PLAT.**, Prun., **PULS.**, Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., Ther., Thuj., Verb.

**Brain, as if bound :-** Bry., Carb-v., Cocc., Crot-c., Lac-c., Lach., Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., OInd., Op., Ph-ac., Psor., Spig., Staph.

**Forehead** :- Alum., Anac., Bry., *Cann-s.*, Cina, *Cocc.*, Fl-ac., Hyos., *Lyc.*, *Mosch.*, Olnd., Plat., Spig., *Staph.*, Sul-ac., Thuj., Verb.

**Right** :- Anac., Cocc.

**Left** :- Cocc., Valer.

**Temples** :- *Alum.*, Am-m., Anac., *Ant-t.*, Bov., Bry., Calc., Canth., Chin., Cimic., Cocc., Con., Ham., Hell., Meny., *Nat-m.*, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, Plat., *Ptel.*, Ran-s., Sars., Stann., *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., *Thuj.*, Verb.

**Left** :- Asar.

**Sides** :- Acon., *Æth.*, Alum., Bar-c., Bell., *Bov.*, Bry., Calc., Chin., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Phel., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sars., Spig., Sul-ac., Sulph., Zinc.

**Left** :- Asar.

**Vertex** :- Acon., Dulc., Graph., Meny., Nux-m., Sep., Stann., Staph.

**Occiput** :- *Am-m.*, Cimic., Kali-n., Mag-c., **Rhus-t.**, *Staph.*, Stront., Sul-ac., Tab., Thuj.

**Cap, tight, like a** :- Acon., Apis, *Berb.*, Cann-s., **Carb-v.**, Carbn-s., Clem., Coc-c., *Crot-c.*, **Cycl.**, Gels., **Graph.**, Hell., Helo., *Kali-s.*, *Lil-t.*, Lyss., Mag-p., Phys., Stry.

**Load, weight, etc., as of a** :- Ambr., Arn., Ars., Aur., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Bufo, Cann-s., Carb-v., Chel., Con., Dig., Hura., Ign., *Kali-n.*, Led., Lyc., Mag-p., Med., **Meny.**, *Mosch.*, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phys., Plat., Plb., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sars., Sil., *Spig.*, Squil., *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

**Forehead** :- Acon., Am-m., Ant-t., Asar., Bell., Berb., *Con.*, Dig., *Glon.*, Gran., Mag-s., *Nat-m.*, Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Spig.

**Eyes, about** :- **Calc.**

**Temples** :- **Phos. (I.)**, Rhus-t., Sep.

**Sides** :- Con.

**Vertex** :- *Aloe*, Alum., Aml-n., Asar., Cact., *Cann-s.*, Carb-v., Caust., *Cina*, Cocc., Cupr., Graph., Hell., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., *Led.*, Med., Meny., Nux-v., *Ph-ac.*, Phel., *Pic-ac.*, Sep., Squil., *Sulph.*, Xanth.

**Occiput** :- Arg-m., Bry., Lach.

**Upward** :- *Sep.*

**Prickling** :- Abrot., Apis, Aur., Ph-ac., Sabad., Sulph., Verb., *Viol-t.*

**Forehead :-** Sep.

**Pulling or tugging in :-** Canth., Petr. (**meninges**).

**Outward :-** Acon.

**Radiating pains :-** Bry., Ferr., Ip., Kalm., Lach.

**Forehead :-** Arg-n., Cocc., Kali-bi., Kreos., Lach., Spig.

**Neck, shoulders to :-** Lach.

**Raised up, as if brain were :-** Acon.

**Rattling in :-** Phos.

**Raw, as if :-** Bry., Mez., Nat-c., *Prun.*, *Staph.*

**Restlessness :-** Ambr., Merc.

**Reverberation, resounding in :-** Sec., Stann., Zinc.

**Right to left, extending :-** Mez., Sabad.

**Rigid, as if brain were :-** Phos.

**Roaring, rushing :-** Alum., Am-c., **Aur.**, Bov., Caust., *Ferr.*, Graph., Mag-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., *Plat.*, Sulph., Zinc.

**Rolled up, as if brain were :-** *Arn.*, *Cocc.*, Rhus-t.

**Rolling about in :-** Graph., Hura., Lyss., Phos., Phys., Plan., Sep.

**Room, as if in a close :-** Agn.

**Rushing in :-** Cann-s., *Ferr.*, **Kali-c.**, Lyc., Mag-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Puls.

**Scapula, extending to (Compare [Pressure.](#)) :-** Chel. (**r.**), Hep., Lil-t.

**Screwing together :-** *Alum.*, Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Caust., Chel., Kali-c., Mag-c., Petr., **Plat.**, Sabad., Sars., Stann., Sulph., Verb., Zinc.

**Forehead :-** Chel., Grat., Puls., Sulph.

**Temples :-** Acon., Cocc., Coloc., Lyc.

**Sides :-** Sabad.

**Seething in :-** Mag-m.

**Sensitiveness of brain :-** Bry., Carb-v., Chin., Con., Hyos., Led., Mosch., Nit-ac., Sil., Zinc.

**Separate, as if bones would :-** Arg-n., Bufo.

**Separated from body, as if :-** Psor., Ther.

**Shaking, shattering in :-** Æth., Aloe, Alum., Anac., **Arn.**, Aur., Bell., **Calc.**, Caust., **Cic.**, **Cocc.**, Croc-h., *Hyos.*, Ip., Kali-c., *Led.*, Lyc., *Mang.*, Mez., Nat-m., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Plat., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sep., *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Stict., Sul-ac., Tab., *Verat.*, Viol-t.

**Vertex :-** Caust.

**Shocks of pain :-** Cimic.

**Shooting, lightning like (Compare Cutting.) :-** Aur., Bry., Cham., *Cimic.*, Coloc., Glon., *Kalm.*, Mag-p., Prun., *Sep.*, *Spig.*, Stront., Sul-ac.

**Forehead :-** Acon., Agar., Apis, Arum-t., Bell., Cedr., Cimic., Cinnb., Ferr., Kreos., Naja, Nat-m., Pic-ac., Plb., Rhus-t., Rumx., **Spig.**, Stram., Sulph., Tarent.

**Right :-** Kali-bi., Sil., **Spig.**

**Left :-** Bry., *Cedr.*, *Kali-bi.*, Mang., Nat-m., Sep.

**Temples :-** Acon. (**I.**), Kali-bi., Nat-m., Sulph.

**Occiput :-** *Cimic.*, Kali-bi.

**Shots or darts :-** Caps.

**Shoulder, extending to :-** Bry., Gels., Glon., Graph., Hydr., Kalm., Lach., Mez.

**Sick feeling in :-** *Cocc.*, Sep., Sulph., Zinc.

**Sinking down, within :-** Bell., Glon., Nux-v., Stram.

**Forehead :-** Thuj.

**Vertex :-** Sep.

**Skin, stretched, feeling as of a :-** Ang.

**Sleep, insufficient, as of :-** Mag-m., Nux-v.

**Sleepiness, alternating with :-** Ars.

**Small, as if :-** Glon.

**Smarting :-** Rhus-t.

**Smoke or fumes, as if in head :-** Sul-ac.



**Softening of brain :-** *Sil.*

**Thinks :-** Abrot.

**Soreness, :-**

**In general :-** Acon., *Am-c.*, Ars., Bor., *Bov.*, Carb-v., Caust., **Chin.**, Cimic., Daph., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Lach.*, Lyc., *Mag-c.*, *Mang.*, Mez., Nat-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Phos., Prun., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., *Sep.*, Stront., Sulph., **Zinc.**

**Forehead :-** Hep., Mur-ac., Nux-v.

**Temples :-** Mur-ac.

**Vertex :-** Cimic., Kali-c.

**Occiput :-** Am-c., Bry., Chel., **Cimic.**, Ferr., Glon., Hyos., Mang., Mez., Nat-s., *Nux-v.*, Phyt., *Sep.*, Spig., Thuj.

**Spasmodic attacks of pain :-** Calc., Carb-v., Dig., Mosch., *Nux-v.*, Sec., Verat.

**Forehead :-** Stront.

**Sides :-** Sec., Spig. **(I.)**, Verat.

**Vertex :-** Chin., Phos.

**Spine, extending down :-** Cocc., Mosch., Nux-v., *Syph.*

**Spots, pain in (Compare Nail.) :-** **Acon.**, Agar., *Alum.*, Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Bor., Cann-s., Carb-v., Caust., Colch., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Hep., **IGN.**, *Kali-bi.*, Kalm., *Lach.*, Laur., Led., Lyc., Mosch., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, Ol-an., Phos., Plat., Psor., *Ran-s.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Spig., Squil., *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, Thuj., *Zinc.*

**Squeezed or jammed, as if compression, :-**

**In general :-** **Acon.**, Ambr., *Aml-n.*, Ang., Asaf., Camph., Colch., **Coloc.**, Dios., **IGN.**, **Nux-v.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Plat.*, *Rheum*, Stram.

**Forehead :-** **Acon.**, Anac., Ars., Colch., **Ign.**, *Mez.*, *Plat.*, *Rheum.*

**Temples :-** Ambr., *Mez.*, *Rheum*, *Zinc.*

**Right :-** Arg-m., Olnd., *Ph-ac.*, *Plat.*

**Left :-** *Calc.*, *Kali-c.*, *Plat.*

**Sides :-** Squil.

**Right :-** *Plat.*



**Left :-** Carb-v., Thuj.

**Vertex :-** Aml-n., Coloc., Kali-c., Ran-s., Rheum, Sep.

**Occiput :-** Am-m., Chin., Graph., **Ign.**, Meny., Nat-s., Phel., Sep., Stann., Teucr.

**Standing on, as of :-** Ars., Glon., Lach., Ph-ac., Thuj.

**Sticking, stitches, etc. :-** **ACON.**, Agn., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ant-t., Arg-m., **ARN.**, **Ars.**, Asaf., Aur., Bapt., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bov., **BRY.**, **Calc.**, Canth., **CAPS.**, Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., **CHEL.**, **Chin.**, Cic., Cimic., Cina, Coloc., **Con.**, Dulc., **Ferr.**, Glon., Guai., Hep., Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kali-p., Kali-s., Kalm., Lach., Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-p., **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Par., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Prun., **PULS.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., **Sabad.**, Sabin., Sars., **Sel.**, Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Teucr., Thuj., Valer., **Verb.**

**Forehead :-** **Acon.**, Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ant-t., **Arn.**, Asaf., Aur., **BELL.**, Bov., Bry., Camph., **Canth.**, Caps., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, **Cocc.**, Coloc., Con., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., **Laur.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat., **Verb.**, Viol-t., Zinc.

**Right :-** Agn., Alum., Anac., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Canth., Carb-v., Cina, Cocc., Dros., Euphr., Guai., Hell., Hyos., Kali-n., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-p., Mang., Merc., Mez., Nux-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Ruta, Sabin., Sars., Sil., Spig., Squil., Sul-ac., Tarent., Verb., Zinc.

**Left :-** Alum., Am-m., Ant-t., Arg-n., Arn., Asaf., Bar-c., Bry., Calc., Canth., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Cupr., Eupho., Hell., Kali-i., Kali-n., Laur., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plb., Ptel., Sabad., Sabin., Sars., **Sel.**, Sep., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Verb.

**Temples :-** Acon., Agn., Alum., Ang., Ant-t., Arn., Asaf., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., **Chin.**, Cina, Cocc., **Cycl.**, Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Hep., Kali-bi., Kali-c., **LYC.**, Mag-m., Mang., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, Par., Phos., Plb., **Puls.**, Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sars., Sep., **Sil.**, Stann., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj., **Verb.**, Viol-t., Zinc.

**Right :-** Agar., Alum., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Canth., Chin., Coff., Cycl., Dig., Euphr., Ign., Kali-c., **Mag-c.**, Mang., Mur-ac., Nux-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., Squil., Staph., Stront., **Verb.**, Zinc.

**Left :-** Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Canth., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Euphr., Graph., Hell., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., **Mag-c.,** Mang., Meny., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Par., Plat., Plb., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Spig., **Spong., Staph.,** Stront., Sulph., **Tarax.,** Thuj., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Sides :-** Bov., Canth., Cham., Cic., Dig., Graph., Lach., Laur., Mag-c., **Nat-m.,** **Nux-v.,** Petr., Ph-ac., **Puls., Zinc.**

**Right :-** Alum., Am-c., Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Calc., Camph., Canth., Caust., Cham., Cic., Cocc., Eupho., Guai., Lach., Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mur-ac., Par., Ph-ac., Plb., Sars., Stront., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

**Left :-** Am-m., Anac., Bar-c., Calc., Canth., Chel., Cic., Con., Ferr., Guai., Hyos., Lach., Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Rhod., Sars., Sep., Spig., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Tarax., Verb.

**Vertex :-** Alum., Am-m., Anac., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Caps., Carb-an., Caust., Chel., Cina, Con., Cupr., Dig., Ferr., Guai., Hell., Iod., Ip., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Meny., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Ran-b., Ruta, **Sabad.,** Sars., Sep., Spig., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Valer., Verb.

**Right :-** OInd.

**Left :-** Verb.

**Downward :-** Bar-c., Nat-m.

**Occiput :-** Acon., Ambr., Ant-t., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., CHEL., Dig., Dulc., Hep., Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sars., Sep., Spig., Spong., Squil., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Right :-** Calc., Chel., Ign., Laur., Nat-c., Phos., Sulph.

**Left :-** Alum., Bell., Chel., Euphr., Petr., Phos., Samb., Sars., Sul-ac., Verb., Viol-t.

**Sudden :-** Glon.

**Hot :-** Meny., Staph.

**Stiff, rigid, as if :-** Caust., Colch., Gels., Glon., Phos. (**brain**), Phys. (**nape**), Puls., Rheum.

**Stomach, as from :-** Alum., Carb-v., Con., Mag-m.

**Alternating with :-** Ars., Bism., Ox-ac., Plb., Verat.

**Strikes her head :-** Ars., Bell. (**on wall**).

**Striking, against skull, as if brain :-** Ars., Hep.

**String across brain, as of a :-** Asaf.

**Stuffed feeling in :-** Acon., Glon., Graph., Sulph., Ust.

**Stupefying, stunning pain, in general :-** Agar., Am-c., Anac., *Ant-c.*, Arn., Asaf., Asar., Aur., **BELL.**, Bov., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *Carb-v.*, Chin., Cina, Con., Cupr., Dros., Dulc., Gels., *Graph.*, *Hell.*, **Laur.**, Led., *Meny.*, **Mosch.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., **Op.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, *Psor.*, Ptel., *Rheum*, (Rhod.), Rhus-t., **Ruta**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., *Samb.*, *Sil.*, **Staph.**, **VERB.**

**Forehead :-** Anac., Ant-c., Arn., *Ars.*, Asar., Bov., **Calc.**, Cann-s., Carb-an., Cic., Cina, Dros., *Eupho.*, *Hyos.*, Ign., *Kali-n.*, *Laur.*, Led., *Mag-c.*, Mang., *Meny.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, Olnd., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., *Ruta*, **Sabad.**, Sep., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Tarax.*, **VERB.**, *Zinc.*

**Right :-** Cycl.

**Temples :-** Acon., Cina, *Rheum*, **Sabad.**, **VERB.**

**Sides :-**

**Right :-** *Eupho.*, *Mez.*, Olnd., Sul-ac., Verb.

**Left :-** **Asaf.**, Dulc., Verb.

**Vertex :-** Bov., Dulc., Phos., *Rheum*, Valer.

**Occiput :-** Cina, Seneg., Sulph.

**Suddenly come and go :-** Bell. (**forehead**), Bry. (**occiput**).

**Suddenly coming and going :-** Arg-n., *Bell.*, Spong.

**Sunstroke and after effects :-** Acon., Apis, **Bell.**, Gels., **Glon.**, **Hell.**, *Hyos.*, Lach., *Nat-c.*, Nux-v.

**Long after :-** Glon.

**Suppurating or festering pain :-** **Acon.**, Ars., Bor., Bov., *Bufo*, Carb-v., Caust., *Mag-c.* (**occiput**), Mang., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Rhod., Sep.

**Side right :-** Agar.

**Occiput left :-** *Mag-c.*

**Surging in** (Compare Undulating, etc.) :- Alum., Coff., **Lach.**, Ox-ac., Par., Petr., Puls.

**Swashing, as of water in** (Compare [Loose](#) ; [Undulations.](#)) :- Acon., Am-c., Ars., Asaf., **Aur.**, **BELL.**, Carb-ac., *Carb-an.*, **Chin.**, Cina, Dig., Ferr., **Hep.**, Hyos., Irid-m., Lach., Lyc., Mag-m., Mag-p., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Plat., **Rhus-t.**, Samb., **Spig.**, Squil., Sulph., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Swaying to and fro sensation, in brain** :- Acon., Chin., Lyc., Rhus-t.

**Swollen, enlarged as if (in brain)** (Compare [Expanded](#) and [Pressing asunder.](#)) :- Acon., Apis, Bell., Cimic., Kali-bi., Meph., Nat-m.

**Forehead** :- Apis, Hell., Ip., Lyc., Plan., Stann.

**Occiput** :- Bry., Coc-c., Dulc.

**Tearing, rending pain** :- Agar., Alum., Am-c., **Ambr.**, *Anac.*, *Ant-c.*, Arg-m., **ARN.**, **Ars.**, *Asar.*, Aur., **BELL.**, Bov., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Camph., *Canth.*, **Caps.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, **CHIN.**, Cic., Cimic., Cina, *Cocc.*, **Coff.**, Colch., **Coloc.**, **Con.**, Croc., Hyos., **IGN.**, *Ip.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., **Lach.**, Laur., Led., **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, **MERC.**, Merc-c., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, *Ph-ac.*, Phel., Phos., **PULS.**, *Rheum*, *Rhus-t.*, Sars., Sel., *Sep.*, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, (Squil.), Stann., *Stront.*, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, **Tarax.**

**Brain, in** :- Agar., Carbn-o., Cham., *Coloc.*, Phel., *Puls.*, *Sil.*, Spong., *Stront.*

**Forehead** :- Agar., *Agn.*, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., *Anac.*, Asar., Aur., **Bell.**, Bism., Bov., (Bry.), Calc., *Camph.*, *Canth.*, **Caps.**, Carb-v., Caust., *Cham.*, *Chel.*, Chin., *Cocc.*, *Cupr.*, *Dros.*, Graph., *Guai.*, Hep., Hyos., **Ign.**, **Ip.**, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Laur., **LYC.**, **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, Nux-v., Op., Phos., *Plb.*, Puls., Rhod., *Samb.*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, **Sulph.**, Zinc.

**Right** :- Agn., Bell., Camph., Caps., Cina, Kali-n., Mang., Nat-c., Sep., Stann., Sul-ac., Thuj., Zinc.

**Left** :- Agn., Alum., Ambr., *Arg-m.*, Aur., Bell., *Camph.*, *Chel.*, Cina, Colch., Eupho., Kali-c., Mag-m., Mang., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Nat-c., Sabad., Sep., *Spig.*, Stann., Sul-ac., *Zinc.*

**Temples** :- **Agn.**, Alum., *Anac.*, **Arg-m.**, *Arn.*, Aur., Calc., *Canth.*, Caust., *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Cina*, Con., Laur., **Lyc.**, Nat-s., Nux-v., Olnd., Phos., **Plb.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., *Samb.*, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, Teucr., *Zinc.*

**Right** :- Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., *Am-m.*, *Arg-m.*, Bism., Bov., **Bry.**, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, Carb-v., Cina, Colch., *Dig.*, Iod., Kali-c., Laur., Mag-c., Mang., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., *Plb.*, *Ran-b.*, Rhus-t., Seneg., Sul-ac., *Zinc.*

**Left** :- Acon., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., *Anac.*, *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, Asar., Aur., Bov., Carb-v., Chin., Cina, Dulc., Iod., *Kali-c.*, Laur., *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., Mang., *Ph-ac.*, *Plb.*, *Rhod.*, *Samb.*, Sep., *Spig.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., *Viol-t.*, *Zinc.*

**Sides :-** Chin., Hell., Ign., Phel.

**Right :-** Agar., Alum., Am-m., Anac., Aur., Bar-c., Bov., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Con., Graph., Ign., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Puls., Rhod., Sars., Stann., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Verb., Zinc.

**Left :-** Agar., Am-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Bar-c., Bov., Bry., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Cina, Colch., Coloc., Croc., Dig., Guai., Ign., Kali-c., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Nat-c., Sars., Sel., Sep., Spig., Sulph., Zinc.

**Vertex :-** Agn., Am-c., Ambr., AUR., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Canth., Chel., Colch., Dulc., Iod., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Ran-b., Rhus-t., (Ruta), Sars., Spig., Stann., Thuj., Zinc.

**Occiput :-** Acon., Ambr., Anac., Ars., Bell., Bov., Calc., Camph., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Colch., Cupr., Guai., (Hyos.), Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-s., Ph-ac., Puls., Ran-b., Sabad., Sep., Spig., Squil., Stann., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Zinc.

**Right :-** Aur., Chel., Colch., Guai., Kali-c., Stront.

**Left :-** Agar., Ambr., Bar-c., Bism., Carb-v., Con., Lyc., Puls., Samb., Stann.

**Outward :-** Lach.

**Teeth, extending to** (Compare Jaw, pains extend to.) :- Ars., Carb-v., Chin., Cupr., Ferr., Gels., Kalm., Laur., Mag-c., Mez., Nat-m., Psor., Rhus-t., Sars., Staph., Thuj., Verb., Zinc.

**Tension :-**

**In general :-** Ambr., Ang., Ant-t., ARN., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Con., Crot-h., Gels., Ip., Kali-n., (Lach.), Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Med., Meny., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Plat., Puls., Sabad., Samb., Sil., Stann., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Verb., Zinc.

**Forehead :-** Acon., Agn., Ant-t., Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Cann-s., Caust., Clem., Croc., Dig., Dros., Eupho., Hell., Hep., Kali-n., Meny., Merc., Mosch., Nux-v., Plat., Puls., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Sil., Spig., Sulph., Teucr., Valer., Verb.

**Right :-** Dulc., Nat-c.

**Left :-** Bell., Colch., Croc., Rhod.

**Temples :-** Ant-t., Cann-s., Hell., Verat., Verb.

**Right :-** Alum., Caust., Mur-ac., Plat.

**Sides :- Calc.,** Stront.

**Right :-** Bar-c., Calc., Clem., Dig.

**Left :-** *Ant-t., Apis, Asaf.,* Bar-c., Caust., Coloc.

**Vertex :-** Ant-t., Carb-an., *Lob.,* Meny., Mosch., Stront., Verat., Verb.

**Occiput :-** Agar., Alum., Cann-s., Chel., Dulc., Eupho., Glon., Graph., Grat., Ip., *Lob.,* Lyc., Mag-c., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Plat., Viol-o.

**Thin, bones feel :-** Bell., *Calc-p.,* Puls.

**Thread, as of a :-** Mosch.

**Throat, extending to :-** Anac., Chin., Croc., Graph., Hep., *Kali-n.,* Lach., Laur., *Merc.,* Psor., Sars., Tarent.

**Throbbing, :-**

**In general :-** **ACON.,** Alum., *Am-c., Aml-n.,* Apis, Apoc., Arg-n., Arn., **Ars.,** Asar., *Aur.,* Bar-c., **BELL.,** Bov., **Bry.,** Cact., **CALC.,** Calc-p., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., **Caps., Carb-v.,** Caust., **Cham., Chin., Chin-s., Cocc., Crot-h., Croto-t.,** Cupr., Cycl., Dros., Eup-per., Euphr., **FERR.,** *Gels.,* **Glon.,** Hyos., **Ign.,** Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Kali-i.,* **Kreos.,** Lac-ac., **Lach., LAUR., Led., Lyc.,** Mag-m., Mag-p., Mang., *Meli.,* Merc., **Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m.,** Nux-v., Ol-an., **Op.,** Par., *Petr., Ph-ac.,* **Phos., Puls.,** Pyre-o., Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.,** Sabin., **Sang.,** Sars., *Seneg.,* **SEP., SIL.,** Spong., *Squil.,* **Stram., SULPH.,** Ther., *Thuj.,* **Verat., Verat-v.,** Zinc.

**Forehead :-** *Acon.,* Alum., Am-c., Ang., *Ars., Asar.,* Bar-c., **Bell.,** Bry., **Calc.,** Camph., *Caps.,* Carb-v., *Caust.,* Cocc., **Dig.,** Dulc., **Glon.,** Graph., Iod., *Iris.,* Kali-bi., *Kreos.,* Laur., *Lyc.,* Mag-c., Mag-m., *Meli.,* Merc., Mez., Nat-c., **Nat-m.,** Nit-ac., Olnd., Op., Petr., Phos., **Puls.,** Rheum, Ruta, Sabad., Sars., Seneg., Sep., **Sil.,** Spig., Spong., Thuj.

**Right :-** Ant-t., Asaf., Bell., Chin., Dig., Ign., Lach., Meli., Ran-b., Sabad., Sars., Sep., Tarent.

**Left :-** *Acon.,* Arg-n., Ars., Aur., Cann-s., Chin., Cimic., Cocc., Croc., Dulc., Glon., *Kali-c.,* Kreos., Nat-m., *Nux-m.,* Par., Rhod., Sil., Spig., Sulph., *Ther.,* Verat., Verb., Zinc.

**Eyes, over :-** Bell., Carb-v., Gels., Glon., Kali-bi., Lac-c., Lach., Lyc., Naja, Nat-m., Nux-m., Sep.

**Brain, deep in :-** Aloe, Bar-c.

**Root of nose, at :-** Ars., Glon., Kali-i., Phos.



**Temples :-** Agar., Aml-n., **BELL.**, Bry., Cact., Cadm., **Calc.**, Camph., *Caps.*, Carb-v., **Chin.**, **Cocc.**, Crot-h., **Glon.**, Hell., Kali-bi., *Lach.*, Mur-ac., Nat-s., *Nit-ac.*, *Phos.*, Podo., *Sabad.*, Sang., *Stann.*, **Staph.**, Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

**Right :-** Æsc., Alum., Am-m., Bor., Chel., *Cupr.*, Fl-ac., Hep., Hyper., Laur., *Sabad.*, Sars., Stram., Sulph., Thuj.

**Left :-** Æth., *Am-c.*, Amyg-am., *Ant-c.*, Asaf., Aur., Clem., Coloc., Dig., Glon., Hell., Hyper., Kali-br., Kali-c., Kreos., *Lach.*, Petr., Phos., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, Spong., Stry., Sulph.

**Parotids :-** Aml-n., *Bell.*, Chin., Glon., Meli-a.

**Sides :-** **Arg-m.**, Ars., Bell., Brom., *Cham.*, Coc-c., Kali-bi., *Laur.*, Petr., Spong., Sulph., **Verat.**

**Right :-** Agar., Alum., *Anac.*, Bov., *Bry.*, Canth., Graph., Kali-c., **Lach.**, Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Phos., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Sul-ac., Zinc.

**Left :-** Am-c., Bar-c., Bov., *Brom.*, Calc., Croc., Glon., *Kali-bi.*, Laur., Mag-m., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Phos.

**Vertex :-** Agar., Alum., **Aml-n.**, *Ars.*, Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Caust., Cham., **Cocc.**, Ferr., Glon., Grat., Hyper., Jab., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., **Lach.**, Lyc., Manc., Merc-i-r., *Nat-c.*, Nux-v., **Phos.**, Puls., Sars., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Stram., *Sulph.*, *Syph.*, Ter., Verat., **Visc.**

**Occiput :-** Agar., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Asar., Bapt., Bar-c., **BELL. (I.)**, Bor., *Bry.*, Camph., Cann-s., *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Dros., Eup-pur., **Ferr.**, Ferr-p., **Gels.**, *Glon.*, Hep., **Ign.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Laur., Lyc., *Mag-m. (upward)*, Mez., Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Petr.**, **Phos.**, **Pic-ac.**, Puls., Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **SEP.**, Spig., Stram., Sulph.

**Right :-** Alum., Caust., Gels., Kali-c., Mang., Ran-b., Sulph., Zinc.

**Left :-** Am-c., Bell., Cast., Eup-pur., Hep., Ind., Kali-n., Laur., Phos., Plb., Sulph.

**Painful, :-**

**In general :-** *Alum.*, Bell., Bov., Gels., Mang., Ph-ac., Phos., Sulph., Zinc.

**Forehead :-** Caust., Kali-c., Mag-c., **Nat-m.**, Plat., *Zinc.*

**Left :-** Nat-c., Sul-ac.

**Temples :-** Thuj.

**Right :-** Am-c.

**Sides :-**



**Right :-** Alum., Bov., Kali-c., Phos., Sars.

**Left :-** Am-c., Mag-m.

**Vertex :-** Alum., Nat-c., Phos.

**Occiput :-** Mang.

**Waves of :-** Nat-m.

**Tickling sensation in brain :-** Ferr., Laur., Phos.

**Tightening in brain (Compare [Tension.](#)) :-** Caust., Rheum.

**Tingling, vibratory, :-**

**In general :-** Am-c., Cadm., Calc., *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Rhus-t., *Sil.*, Stann., Sulph., Verb.

**Temples :-** Kali-c., Stront.

**Occiput :-** Sulph.

**Tongue, extending into :-** *Apis*, Ip. (**root**).

**Torn (rent, loose), as if :-** Coff., Sep., Sul-ac. (**brain**), Verat.

**Trickling in :-** Glon.

**Turning about in :-** Bell., Bry., Calc., Kali-c., Petr., Plan., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sil.

**Twisting :-** Iris, Kali-c., *Nat-m.*, Petr.

**Vertex :-** Bell.

**Occiput :-** Bell.

**Twitching (Jerks.) :-** (Ambr.), **Arn.**, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Carb-v., Caust., *Chin.*, *Cycl.*, **Ign.**, Kali-c., Laur., Mag-c., *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, Puls., Sabad., Staph., Sulph., Verat.

**Forehead :-** **Arn.**, Bry., Cham., Chin., Mag-m., **Sabad.**, *Sep.*, Sil., Spong.

**Right :-** Caust., *Sabad.*, Sulph.

**Left :-** Mez., Sabad.

**Temples :-** Agar., Bry., *Chin.*, **Cycl.**, Plb.

**Right :-** *Bry.*, Cycl., Merc., Squil.

**Left :-** Am-m., Anac., Bar-c., Cycl., Phos., Rhod., Verb.

**Sides :-** Chin.

**Right :-** Bar-c., Caust., Plb., Valer.

**Left :-** Anac., Nit-ac., Verb.

**Vertex :-** Mag-c., Meny., Mur-ac., Petr., Ran-s.

**Occiput :-** Acon., Bism., Canth., Carb-an., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Merc., Sars., Thuj.

**Undulation or wavelike sensation (Swashing and Contracting.) :-**

Acon., Alum., Ant-t., Arg-n., Ars., Asaf., *Bell.*, Calc., Caust., **Chin.**, *Cimic.*, Cina, Cocc., Coff., Crot-h., *Croto-t.*, *Dig.*, Ferr., Fl-ac., *Glon.*, **Graph.**, Grat., *Hydr-ac.*, Hyos., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., *Mag-m.*, Mang., Merc., Merc-c., Nat-m., *Par.*, **Plat.**, Sars., *Sep.* (**Vertex to**), Sil., Spig., Sulph., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Brain :-** Croc., Graph., Par., *Sars.*, *Zinc.*

**Forehead :-** Merc.

**Occiput :-** Senec.

**Upward extending :-** Bell., Bry., *Calc.*, Cimic., *Gels.*, Glon., Lil-t., Meph., Onos., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Rhus-t., Sep., *Sil.*, Staph., Verat-v.

**Vapor, as of, in brain :-** Arg-m., Bufo, Nux-m., Op., Sul-ac.

**Vertex, extending to :-** *Cimic.*, Ferr., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-m., Phos., *Sil.*, Thuj., Xanth.

**Vibration (Quivering.) :-** Bov., Bufo, Cann-s., Grat., Hep., Mag-c., Phos.

**Forehead :-** Phos.

**Temples :-** Kali-c., Stront.

**Violence, pains of excessive :-** *Ars.*, Cann-s., Canth., Cic., Croc., Crot-h., *Cupr.*, Grat., *Hell.*, Hyos., Ip., Laur., Led., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mosch., Mur-ac., Op., Plb., Sil., Stram., **Tarax.**, **Ther.**, *Zinc.*

**Warmth of, increased :-** Am-c., **Bell.**, *Cann-s.*, Caust., Chel., Graph., Mag-c., Mag-m.

**Forehead :-** *Alum.*, Laur., Nat-c., Ran-b., Sabad., Sulph.

**Sides :-**

**Right :-** Kali-c.

**Left :-** Thuj.

**Water, in, as of (Compare Swashing.) :-** Acon., Bell., Bufo, Dig.

**Weak, relaxed, as if :-** Alum., *Ambr.*, Ant-t., Apis, Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bry., Canth., Cham., Hep., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lac-c., **Lach.**, Laur., Merc., *Nat-m.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Phyt., Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, Spong., Squil., *Stann.*, Stram., Sul-ac., Thuj.

**Wedge, as of a :-** Rhod.

**Temples :-** *Thuj.*

**Occiput :-** Bov.

**Wedged, as if :-** Rhod.

**Whirling in, in general :-** Arg-m., Lach., Nux-v., Petr., Sabad., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Tarax.

**Forehead :-** Tarax.

**Temples :-** Sulph.

**Vertex :-** Sabad.

**Whirring in :-** Puls.

**Wind, air, vapor (blowing thro), as of :-** Am-m., **AUR.**, Benz-ac., Bor., Colch., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., Puls., Sabin., Verat. (**cold**), Zinc.

**Wooden, as if :-** Hell. (**occiput**).

**Wound, as of a, excoriative sensation :-** *Canth.*, *Chin.*

**Forehead :-**

**Left :-** Sul-ac.

**Sides :-** Sulph.

**Vertex :-** OInd., Sep.

**Occiput :-** Bry., Camph., Mez., Sabad., Sep.

**Wrapped, bandaged, as if :-** *Cycl.*, *Spig.*

## **TIME.**

**Time :-**

**Morning, :-**

**Early :-** **Agar.**, Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.**, Anac., Ang., Ant-t., (Arg-m.), Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Camph., **Canth.**, Carb-an.,

*Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Croc.,*  
*Cupr., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Grat., Guai., Hell., Hep., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-*  
*c., Kali-i., Kali-n., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-*  
*c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Ox-ac., Petr., PH-AC., Phos.,*  
*Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Samb., Sang., Sars., Sel., Seneg.,*  
*Sep., Sil., Spig., Squil., Stann., STAPH., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

**Bed, in :-** Bar-c., Bell., **Bry., Calc.,** Chin., Con., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Ign., Ip.,  
*Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., NAT-M., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Phos., Puls., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Rising on :-** **Bry.,** Cimic., *Cycl., Sulph.*

**Forenoon :-** Alum., Am-c., *Am-m., Ant-c., Aur., Bar-c., Bov., Bry., Calc., Cann-*  
**s.,** Canth., Carb-an., Chel., *Chin., Cocc., Con., Dig., Eupho., Fl-ac., Graph., Kali-c.,*  
*Kali-n., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb.,*  
*Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Sul-ac., Sulph., Zinc.*

**Noon :-** Ars., Bov., Carb-v., Cic., Con., Graph., Ign., *Kali-bi., Kali-n., Mag-c.,*  
*Mang., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Puls., Rhus-t., Sil., Spong., Sulph., Zinc.*

**Afternoon :-** Agar., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-t., **Arn.,**  
*Ars., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-*  
*v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Coff., Con., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr.,*  
*Graph., Hell., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-*  
*m., Mang., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac.,*  
*Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sars., Sel., Seneg., Sep.,*  
*Sil., Spong., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Valer., Zinc.*

**Evening :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., **Ang., Ant-t.,** Arg-m.,  
*Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust.,*  
*Chel., CHIN., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coloc., Croc., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Euphr.,*  
*Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c.,*  
*Mag-m., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v.,*  
*Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., PULS., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta,*  
*Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., SPIG., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac.,*  
**Sulph.,** Teucr., Thuj., **Valer., Zinc.**

**Bed, in :-** Camph., Carb-an., *Carb-v., Dulc., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Nux-*  
*v., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep.*

**9 P.M. to 1 A.M. :-** Crot-h.

**Night :-** Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., **Bell., Bov.,** Canth., Carb-  
*an., Caust., CHAM., CHIN., Chin-s., Cic., Croc., Dig., Graph., HEP., Kali-bi., Kali-*  
*c., Kali-i., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., LYC., Mag-c., MERC., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v.,*  
*Op., Par., Phos., Plat., PULS., Rhus-t., Sep., SIL., Spig., Stront., SULPH., Thuj.,*  
*Verat., Zinc.*

## Midnight, :-

**Before** :- Am-m., Anac., Caust., **Chin.**, Dulc., Lach., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Sep.

**At** :- Arn., Ars., Cham., Hep., Kali-c., Plat., Puls., Sep.

**After** :- Ars., Carb-an., Cham., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Rhus-t., Sep., **Sil.**, Spig.

## Day, :-

**During** :- Ant-c.

**And night** :- Bor., Camph., Kreos., Led., **Rhus-t.**, Sul-ac., Viol-t.

**Every other** :- Ambr., **Nux-v.**, Sulph.

**Every 7th** :- Calc., Gels., Iris, Phos., Sabad., Sang., Sil., Sulph., Tub.

**Every sunday, A.M.** :- Iris.

**Daily** :- **Coloc.**, Con., **Hep.**, **Lach.**, Lyc., **Mag-m.**, *Mang.*, *Nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, *Petr.*, Phos., Sabad., Seneg., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Stann., **Sulph.**, Zinc.

**Weeks, every 2 or 3** :- Ferr.

**Periodically, returning** :- **Chin.**, Ferr., Kali-bi., **Nat-m.**, Phos.

## AGGRAVATION.

### Aggravation :-

**Abdominal pain, during** :- Cina, Cupr., Hep., Kali-n., Led., Nit-ac., Phos., Stram., Verat., Zinc.

### Air :-

**Cold** :- **Aur.**, Bov., Calc., Carb-an., *Cocc.*, Coff., *Ferr.*, Ign., *Kali-bi.*, Lyc., **Mez.**, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Plat., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sil.

**Open, in** :- *Alum.*, Ang., Arg-n., *Bell.*, Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, Chel., *Chin.*, **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, Con., *Ferr.*, Grat., Hep., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., Lil-t., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Mez., **NUX-V.**, *Petr.*, Phos., Rhus-t., **Spig.**, Staph., Sulph., Zinc.

**Entering** :- Laur., Mang.

### Walking :-

**In** :- Acon., *Alum.*, Ant-c., Arn., *Bell.*, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Chin., Cina, **Coff.**, Con., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., *Hell.*, Ign., Laur., Lyc., *Mang.*, **Merc.**, Mosch., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**,

Par., Plat., *Puls.*, Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., *Sars.*, **Sel.**, *Spig.*, Spong., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., **Tarax.**

**After :-** Bell., *Bov.*, **Calc.**, Caust., Chel., Chin., Coff., *Ferr.*, Hep., Mez., *Nux-v.*, Petr., *Puls.*, Ran-b., Ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, *Spig.*, Spong.

**Alcoholic liquors :-** *Acon.*, Ant-c., *Ars.*, Bell., Bry., **Calc.**, Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, *Chin.*, Coff., *Ip.*, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, Par., Ph-ac., Phos., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sil., **Sulph.**, Tarax.

**Anæmia, from :-** *Ars.*, *Calc.*, *Calc-p.*, *Chin.*, Cycl., *Ferr.*, Kali-c., *Lac-d.*, *Nat-m.*, Ph-ac., Senec.

**Anger or vexation, after :-** **Acon.**, *Bry.*, **Cham.**, *Chin.*, Cocc., **Ign.**, Mag-c., **Nat-m.**, *Nux-v.*, Petr., *Phos.*, Plat., Ran-b., **Sep.**, **Staph.**, Verat.

**Anxiety, with :-** *Acon.*, Calc., Caust., *Cimic.*, *Glou.*, *Spig.*

**Appetite :-**

**Lost, with :-** *Acon.*, Ant-c., *Lach.*, *Nat-m.*, *Sel.*, Seneg., Stann., Stram.

**Ravenous :-** *Chin-s.*

**Arms, moving the :-** Caust., *Ferr.*, *Nat-s.*, Rhus-t.

**Ascending :-** *Ign.*, *Meny.*, *Nux-v.*, Rhus-t.

**Steps :-** Alum., *Ant-c.*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, Crot-h., Cupr., *Ign.*, Lyc., *Meny.*, Mosch., *Nat-s.*, *Nux-v.*, *Par.*, Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Spong., Staph., Sulph.

**Attention, close :-** *Nux-v.*, *Sabad.*

**Awaking, on after sleep, etc. :-** *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-t.*, Arg-m., *Ars.*, **Bar-c.**, *Bell.*, **Bov.**, **BRY.**, Cadm-s., Calad., **Calc.**, *Calc-p.*, *Carb-v.*, Caust., *Cham.*, Chel., *Chin.*, *Cic.*, *Cimic.*, Cina, **Cocc.**, Coff., Con., *Croc.*, Dig., Dros., Euphr., *Gels.*, **Graph.**, Ham., Hell., **Hep.**, **Ign.**, *Ip.*, Kali-bi., Kali-br., **Kali-c.**, Kalm., **LACH.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Merc., Murx., **NAT-M.**, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, *Petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, Rumx., Ruta, Sabad., *Sel.*, **Seneg.**, Sep., *Squil.*, Stann., Staph., *Stram.*, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, **Tarent.**, *Thuj.*, Verat.

**Backache, with :-** Ail., Benz-ac., *Calc-p.*, Fl-ac., Graph., Merc., Mosch., Ol-an., *Op.*, Sabad., Sabin., Verat.

**Bathing :-** **ANT-C.**, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Canth.*, Phos., *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**

**Cold :-** **Ant-c.**, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, Cycl., *Glou.*, *Lac-c.*, Zinc.

**Bed, in :-** *Kali-c.*

**Beef roast, after :-** Staph.

**Beer, after :-** Bell., Ferr., RHUS-T., Verat.

**Bending :-**

**Backward :-** Dig.

**Head :-** Anac., Aur., Bell., Cupr., **Lyc.**, Mang., Spig., Stann., Valer.

**To one side :-** Chin.

**Forward, sitting, when :-** Con.

**Binding up the head :-** Calc.

**Brandy, after :-** NUX-V., **Puls.**, Ruta, Verat.

**Bread :-** Zinc.

**Breakfast :-** Bufo, Cham., Hyper., Iris., *Lyc.*, Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., Par., Plb., Sul-ac.

**Breath, holding :-** Agar., Glon.

**Breathing deeply :-** Anac., Cact., Crot-h., Mang., Rat.

**Carrying things :-** Nat-c.

**Chest pains, with :-** **Lach.**

**Chewing :-** Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Kali-c., Olnd., Phos., Ptel., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Verb.

**Children, in :-** **Acon.**, **Bell.**, Calc-p., Caps., Cham., Coff., Ign., Ip.

**Chilled, being :-** **Bry.**, **Hyos.**

**Climacteric :-** Amyg-am., Cact., Chin., Cimic., Ferr., Glon., Ign., *Lach.*, Ph-ac., Sang., Sep., Spig., Stront., *Sulph.*

**Coffee :-** Arg-n., Calc., *Caust.*, **Cham.**, Cocc., Hep., IGN., Kali-n., Lach., *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, NUX-V., Puls.

**Odor of :-** Lach.

**Coition, :-**

**After :-** Calc., Sil.

**Cold :-**

**Taking :-** ACON., *Ant-c.*, **Bell.**, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, Chin., Coloc., **Dulc.**, *Glon.*, Graph., **Lach.**, Nit-ac., NUX-V., Petr., *Phos.*, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, Samb., Sep.,



Sil., *Verat.*

**Becoming** :- *Arn., Aur., Rhus-t.*

**Becoming, feet** :- Sil.

**Becoming, head** :- *Bell., Carb-an., Sep., Sil., Stront.*

**Drinks** :- *Acon., Ars., Bell., Dig., Nat-c., Puls.*

**Food** :- Puls.

**Hand on** :- Calc.

**In the** :- Grat.

**Water, in** :- Sulph.

**Company** :- Ant-c.

**Large** :- Mag-c., Plat.

**Concussion of brain, after** :- Glon.

**Condiments, from** :- Naja.

**Confusion, with** :- *Aur., Petr.*

**Constipation** :- *Alet., BRY., Chin., Coff., Con., Crot-h., Ign., Kali-bi., Lach., Mag-c., Merc., Nat-m., NUX-V., Op., Puls., Sep., Verat.*

**Convulsions, after** :- **Cupr.**

**Coughing** :- *Acon., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bell., Brom., BRY., Calc., CAPS., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Con., Ferr., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mang., Med., Merc., Mez., NAT-M., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Psor., Ptel., Puls., Pyrog., Rhus-t., Rumx., Ruta, Sabad., Sars., Sep., Spig., Squil., Stict., Sul-ac., SULPH., Verat., Zinc.*

**After** :- *Ip., Lyc., Stann.*

**Covering head** :- *Carb-v., Hydr-ac., Laur., Led., Sulph., Valer.*

**Dampness, wet weather, etc.** :- *Bry., Carb-an., Carb-v., Glon., Hyper., Nux-v., Rhod.*

**Dancing** :- **Arg-n.**

**Dark, getting, when** :- *Aloe, Ang., Onos., Puls.*

**Deafness, with** :- *Bell., Chin-s., Cupr., Dulc., Ign., Sep.*

**Death, fear of, with :-** Lach.

**Debauch, after a :-** Bry., Cocc., Laur., **Nux-v., Puls.,** Stram.

**Depression, with :-** Op., Sil.

**Descending :-** Ferr.

**Despair, with :-** Agar.

**Diarrhœa, :-**

**With :-** **Æth.,** Agar., *Bell.*, Con., Glon., Graph., Kali-n., Stram.

**After :-** Ambr., **Bell., Calc-p., Hell., Lil-t.**

**Digestive disturbances :-** *Ant-c., Arg-n., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Card-m., Chel., Cocc., Coff., Cycl., Eup-per., Ip., Iris., Lob., Mag-m., Merc., Myric., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nux-v., Puls., Sang., Sulph.,* Tab.

**Dinner, after :-** Am-be., Calc-p., Calc-s., Carb-an., Kali-bi., *Nat-m.,* Sulph.

**Disagreeable work :-** Chin.

**Draft :-** **Acon.,** Arg-n., **BELL.,** *Bor., Calc., Chin.,* Coloc., Mez., Naja, Nux-v., Phos., *Sel., Sil.,* Valer., **Verb.**

**Dreams :-** **Chin.,** Puls.

**Voluptuous :-** Bor.

**Drinking, after :-** Acon., **Cocc.**

**Drunkards, in :-** **Bar-c., Lach.,** Puls.

**Earache, with :-** Canth., *Lyc., Meph., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Puls., Rhus-t.,* Sulph.

**Eating, :-**

**Before :-** Cann-s., Carb-an., *Nux-v.,* Ran-b., **Sabad., Sil.**

**While :-** Bov., **Cocc.,** Con., Dulc., *Graph.,* Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc., Mag-m., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nux-v., *Ph-ac., Puls.,* Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sars., Sec., *Verb.,* Zinc.

**After :-** Agar., *Alum., Am-c.,* Ambr., Anac., **Ant-c.,** Ant-t., **Arn., Ars.,** Bar-c., Bell., Bov., **BRY., Calc.,** Cann-s., *Canth.,* Caps., *Carb-an., Carb-v.,* Caust., *Cham., Chel., Chin.,* Chin-s., Chlor., Cina, **Cocc., Coff., Con.,** Croto-t., *Ferr., Graph.,* Grat., Hyos., **Ign.,** Kali-bi., *Kali-c.,* Kali-n., Lach., Laur., **Lyc.,** Mag-c., Mag-m., *Meny.,* Mur-ac., *Nat-c., Nat-m.,* Nat-s., Nit-ac., **Nux-m., NUX-V.,** *Petr., Ph-ac., Phos.,* Plat., Podo., Prun., Puls., Ran-b., **Rhus-t.,** Ruta, Sel., Seneg.,

Sep., **Sil.**, Staph., *Sulph.*, Valer., Verat., Zinc.

**After over-eating :-** Acon., Ant-c., *Arn.*, **Bry.**, *Carb-v.*, *Ip.*, **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**

**Emission, after :-** Bov., Calc., Sil.

**Epistaxis :-** Aml-n., Bor.

**Erect, :-**

**Holding it :-** Bar-c.

**Sitting :-** Hell., Ign., Mang., Verat.

**Eructions, with :-** Calc., *Carb-v.*, Iod., Lach., Lyc., Nat-c., Op., Sil.

**Exertion, physical :-** Acon., Am-c., Ambr., *Anac.*, Ars., Calc-acet., Calc-p., Cocc., Glon., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Rhus-t., *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Spong., Staph., Syph., Valer.

**Exhaustion, with :-** Alum., *Arn.*, Bov., Chin., **Chin-s.**, Grat., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., *Lach.*, Mag-m., *Nux-v.*, Sil.

**Eyes :-**

**Closing :-** Bry., Cocc., Nux-v., Sabin., **Ther.**

**Motion of :-** Acon., Agn., Apis, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, Calc., **Caps.**, **Chin.**, Chin-s., *Coloc.*, Con., *Cupr.*, Dig., Dros., Gels., Hep., Lyc., *Mur-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, Op., Pic-ac., Ptel., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sep., **Spig.**, Staph., Sulph., **Valer.**, Verat., Viol-o.

**Toward affected side :-** Con.

**Opening :-** Bell., **BRY.**, **Chin.**, Coff., **Ign.**, Mag-c., **Nux-v.**, Rhus-t., *Spig.*, *Sulph.*

**Orbital pain :-** *Acon.*, Anac., Asaf., Aur., Carb-an., *Cinnb.*, Cupr., *Daph.*, Dig., *Ign.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Lach.*, Laur., Mang., *Spig.*, Stront., Zinc.

**Pains in, with :-** Acon., *Bell.*, Bov., **Gels.**, Ign., Lyc., Phos.

**Red, with :-** Arg-m.

**Staring :-** *Spig.*

**Strain, after :-** Arg-n., *Arn.*, Calc-acet., Cimic., Cina, Croto-t., *Gels.*, Hep., Lach., *Nat-m.*, Nicc., *Onos.*, Par., *Ph-ac.*, Phys., Pic-ac., Rhod., Ruta, *Spig.*

**Swelled :-** Hyos.

**Turning :-** Dig., Rhus-t., Sep.

**Face :-**

**Hot, with :-** **ACON.**, Agar., Ang., Arn., Asaf., **Bell.**, Bry., Calc., Canth., **Chin-s.**, Coff., *Glon.*, Grat., *Kreos.*, Laur., Mag-c., Meny., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Op., Phos., Plat., Ran-b., **Sabad.**, Sil., *Spong.*, Stront., Sulph., Tarax.

**Muscles, contraction of :-** Spig.

**Pain :-** Bry., Hep., Kreos., Lach., **Nux-v.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Thuj.

**Pale :-** **Acon.**, Alum., Ambr., Chin-s., Hell., Mag-c., **Verat.**

**Red :-** **ACON.**, Canth., Coff., **Ign.**, *Lach.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Nat-c., Nux-v., **OP.**, Phos., **Plat.**, *Plb.*, Sil., Stram., Sulph., *Tarax.*, Thuj., Zinc.

**Cheeks :-** Alum., Bov., Cann-i., **CHAM. (one)**, Ign., Zinc.

**Shivering :-** Rhod.

**Sweat on :-** Mag-c., Plat., Thuj.

**Faintness, during :-** Calc., Graph., Lach., *Lyc.*, Mosch., Nat-m., Nux-v., Puls., Sil., **Stram.**, Verat.

**Fall, from a :-** **Arn.**, Rhus-t.

**Fasting, missing meals :-** Cact., Cist., Lyc.

**Fat foods, after :-** Cycl., **Puls.**

**Feet, :-**

**Cold, with :-** Camph., Sulph.

**Weak :-** Carb-an.

**Fingers, :-**

**Cold :-** Hell.

**Pale :-** Verat.

**Fits and starts, by :-** Acon., Agar., Arn., Dig., Lyc., Mur-ac., Plat., Sil., *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Stann., Stront., Thuj., Valer., Verat.

**Flatulence, as if from :-** Carb-v., Chin-s., Mag-c., Nit-ac., Sulph.

**Fluids, vital, loss of :-** **Calc.**, **CHIN.**, **Nux-v.**, *Sulph.*, Verat.

**Foggy weather :-** Hyper.

**Foot, stubbing the (Compare Misstep, Stepping Hard.) :-** Bar-c., Sep., *Sil.*

**Forehead, wrinkling of, with :-** Ars., Grat., Rheum, **Sulph.**, Viol-o.

**Fright, after :-** **Acon.**, Calc., Cic., Cupr., Hyos., **Ign.**, **OP.**, Plat., Puls., Samb.

**Genitals, female, with :-** Bor.

**Girls, in young :-** **Acon.**, Bell., **Puls.**

**Gouty, in the :-** Arn., Bell., Bry., Caps., Caust., **Coloc.**, Ign., Ip., **Nux-v.**, Puls., Sabin., Sep., Verat.

**Grief :-** Ign., Ph-ac., Staph.

**Gums, painful :-** Merc., Nat-m.

**Hæmorrhages, after :-** Cocc.

**Hæmorrhoids, from :-** Lach., **Nux-v.**

**Hair :-** Bell., Glon., Led., Phos., Puls., Sabad., Sep.

**Touching, brushing, etc. :-** Agar., Carbn-s.

**Hands, cold, with :-** Ambr., Benz-ac., Bor., Camph., Merc., Ran-b.

**Heart symptoms, with :-** Cact., Calc., Dig., Kalm., Naja, Phos., Spig.

**Heat of body, with (Compare Warmth.) :-** Bov., Chin., Hep., Kreos., Sang., Sulph.

**Heated, becoming :-** **ACON.**, Am-c., Aml-n., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Calc., Caps., **Carb-v.**, **Glon.**, Ign., Ip., Lyc., Sel., Sil., Thuj., Verat-v.

**Hiccough :-** Bry.

**Humour, bad, with :-** Sil.

**Hungry, when :-** Caust., Psor., Sabad., **Sil.**

**Hypochondriacs, in :-** **Nux-v.**, Staph.

**Impatience, with :-** Plat.

**Increasing, :-**

**Then decreasing gradually :-** Nat-m., Plat., Sang., Spig., Stann., Stront.

**Slowly, then suddenly ceasing :-** Arg-n., Sul-ac.

**Suddenly, coming and going :-** Kali-bi.

**Indolence, with :-** Dulc., Laur., Ph-ac.

**Inspiration, during** :- Anac., Cimic.

**Irritable, cross, with** :- Anac., Bell., Bov., Chin., Con., Kreos., Laur., Merc., Plat., Thuj.

**Jarring** :- **Bell.**, Glon., Mag-m., **Nit-ac.**, Phyt., Sil.

**Stepping hard, etc.** :- Sulph., Ther.

**Jaw** :-

**Lower, pain in** :- Ang., Bar-c., Canth., Plat., Ran-b., Sulph.

**Swelling of** :- Acon., Carb-an., Nit-ac., Par.

**Joy, excessive, from** :- **COFF.**, Cycl., **Puls.**

**Kidney, disorders in** :- Ars., Bapt., Cann-s., Canth., Dig., Kali-ar., Merc., Phos., Plb.

**Lachrymation, with (one eye)** :- Asar., Bov., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Ign.**, Merc., Plat., Puls., Stram.

**Laughing** :- Bell., Nat-m., Phos., Zinc., Zing.

**Lead poisoning, after** :- Sulph.

**Leaning** :-

**Head against something** :- Cann-s., Nux-v.

**To one side** :- Meny.

**Leg,** :-

**Heaviness of** :- Nit-ac.

**Pains, with** :- Calc.

**Lemonade, after** :- Sel.

**Lifting** :- Arn., Bry., **Calc.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Ph-ac., **RHUS-T.**, **Sil.**

**Light** (Compare Sunlight.) :-

**From** :- Acon., Agar., Ars., **BELL.**, Cact., Chel., **Croc.**, Glon., **Nat-m.**, Nux-v., Phos., Sep., Sil.

**Of candle** :- **Croc.**, Manc., Nat-c.

**Of day** :- Sang., Sep., Sil.

**Limbs** :-

**Heavy :-** Carb-v., Sil.

**Crossing the :-** Bell.

**Pains in, with :-** Acon., Carb-v., Lach., Sang.

**Liver symptoms, with :-** Bry., Card-m., Chel., Chion., Eup-per., Iris, Mag-m., Nux-v., Podo., Sep., Sulph., Yuc.

**Looking :-**

**Down :-** Dios., Phyt.

**Intently :-** Cina, Mur-ac., Par., Puls., Sabad., Spong.

**Sideways :-** Acon., Dig., Merc-c., Sil.

**Upward :-** Acon., Arn., Bry., Caps., Lac-c., Lil-t., Ptel., Puls.

**Lying :-** Agar., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bov., Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Camph., Carb-v., **Cham.**, Chin., Clem., Cocc., Coloc., Dulc., Euphr., Glon., Hep., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Merc-i-r., Mez., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sep., Spig., Spong., Stann., Stront., Sulph., Zinc.

**Bed, in :-** **Cham.**, Cycl., Ferr., Hell., Laur., Mosch., **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., **RHUS-T.**

**Hard place on, as from :-** Ph-ac.

**Head low, with :-** Aml-n., **Bell.**, Spig., Stront.

**Back, on :-** Agar., Bry., Cocc., Coloc., Gels., **Nux-v.**, Sep., Spig., Verat.

**Of head :-** Bufo, Cact., Carb-v., Cocc., Eup-per., Graph., Nat-m., Petr., Pic-ac., Sep., Verat.

**Side, on :-** **Ign.**, Nux-v.

**Painful :-** **Nux-v.**, **Spong.**, Zinc.

**Painless :-** Bry., Chel., **Ign.**, Nux-v., Puls.

**Right :-** Brom., Lil-t., **Mag-m.**, Nux-v., Phos., Staph.

**After :-** Calad., Caps., Sel.

**Down, after :-** Arg-m., Camph., Canth., **Ign.**, Nux-v., Podo., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Teucr.

**Meal, missing a :-** Cact., Cist., Lyc.



**Memory, affected by :-** Caps., Carb-v., Chin., Crot-h., Cycl., Kreos., *Mang.*, *Mez.*, Nit-ac., Rhus-t., Sars., Sil., Stann., Sulph.

**Men's voices :-** Bar-c.

**Menses, :-**

**Absent :-** Cimic., Dulc., *Glon.*, Lach., Zinc.

**After :-** Agar., Carb-an., *Ferr.*, *Glon.*, Lyc., Mag-c., **NAT-M.**, **Sep.**

**Mental :-**

**Disturbances or emotions :-** **Acon.**, **Bry.**, Cham., **Chin.**, **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, Cycl., Ign., Kreos., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, **Op.**, Rhus-t., **Staph.**

**Excitement, with :-** Phos.

**Exertion :-** Anac., Arg-m., Asar., *Aur.*, **Calc.**, *Calc-p.*, **Chin.**, Cina, Colch., Cupr., *Glon.*, Graph., *Ign.*, **LACH.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-p., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nicc., **NUX-V.**, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., *Pic-ac.*, *Puls.*, Sabad., Sep., **Sil.**, **SULPH.**, Visc. (**occiput**), Zinc.

**Milk :-** Brom., Bry., Verat.

**Motion :-** *Acon.*, **Agn.**, Ambr., *Anac.*, *Ant-t.*, **ARN.**, *Aur.*, **Bell.**, *Bism.*, Bov., **BRY.**, *Calc-p.*, Camph., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, **CHIN.**, Coloc., Cupr., **Dulc.**, Eup-per., Ferr-p., Hep., *Ign.*, *Iod.*, Kali-bi., Kali-n., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., **Mez.**, Mosch., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Pic-ac.*, Plat., Rheum, Rhod., Sabad., *Samb.*, *Sang.*, Sars., Sep., *Sil.*, **Spig.**, Spong., Stann., **STAPH.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Verat.

**Of head :-** *Acon.*, *Am-c.*, *Arn.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, Calc., Cann-s., Canth., **Caps.**, **CHIN.**, **Cimic.**, Cocc., Colch., **Con.**, Cupr., Eupho., Graph., Ip., Kali-c., Lach., Merc., *Mez.*, Mosch., Plat., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *Samb.*, Sars., Sep., **Spig. (sudden)**, *Staph.*, Sulph., Verat., Viol-o.

**Of arms :-** Rhus-t., Spong.

**Cars :-** Med.

**After :-** Dros., Puls.

**Mouth, :-**

**Opening :-** *Spig.*

**Rinsing with cold water :-** Rhus-t.

**Music :-** *Acon.*, *Ambr.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Sumb., Viol-o.

**Nausea, with :-** Acon., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., **Ant-c.**, Arg-m., Ars., Calc., Camph., Caps., **Caust.**, Cic., **COCC.**, Con., Croc., Dros., Dulc., Graph., **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-c., **Mag-c.**, Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Phos., **Ran-b.**, Ruta, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Stann., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Verat.

**Neck, :-**

**Ache, with :-** Bry., Caust., Cimic., Con., Graph., Lach., Phyt., Ran-b.

**Glands, swelled :-** Bar-c., Mur-ac.

**Stiff :-** Ant-c., Bar-c., Calc., Gels., Graph., Kali-n., Lach., Mag-c., Ph-ac., Sep., Verat.

**Night :-**

**Air :-** Plat.

**Reveling :-** Bry., Calc., Chin., **Cocc.**, Dulc., Kali-n., Laur., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Phos., **Puls.**, Sulph.

**Watching :-** Ambr., **Colch.**, **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**

**Noise :-** Anac., **Ang.**, Arn., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Cact., Calad., Calc., Cham., Chin., **Coff.**, **Colch.**, Con., Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Sil., **Spig.**, Stann., Ther., Tub., Zinc.

**Nose :-**

**Bleed, with :-** Alum., Ant-c., Bry., Ferr., Phos., Sep.

**Blowing :-** Ambr., Chel., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Sulph.

**Blood from :-** Lach.

**Pains in, with :-** **Agar.**, Ferr., Glon., Hep., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, Merc., Mez., **Nux-v.**, Phos.

**Stoppage of :-** Croc., Kali-bi., **Lach.**, Nat-c.

**Odors, strong :-** Acon., Arg-n., Cact., Carb-an. (**clothes**), Colch., **Ign.**, Nux-v., **Sel.**, Sulph.

**Overlifting, from :-** Arn., **Calc.**, Ph-ac., **RHUS-T.**

**Pains, after :-** Plat.

**Palpitation, with :-** Acon., Alum., Ant-t., Bufo, Clem., Glon., Hep., Lach., Lycps., Tarent.

**Paralytic feeling in limbs, with :-** Ars., Iod.

**Parting, painful :-** Nat-m.

**Periodically :-** Anac., Aran., Arn., **Ars.**, Atro., Aur., *Bell.*, Cedr., *Chin.*, Chin-s., Eup-per., Ferr., Ip., *Iris*, Kali-bi., Lach., Laur., Lil-t., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., *Plat.*, *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sang., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., *Sulph.*, *Ther.*, Thuja., Zinc.

**Daily :-** Ars., Bell., Cedr., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Sil., Sulph.

**Daily alternate days :-** Chin., Phos.

**3rd or 4th day :-** Aur.

**7th day :-** Calc-ar., Lac-d., Sang., Sil., Sulph.

**Every :-** Iris.

**8 days to 14 days :-** Sulph.

**Exactly :-** Bell., Kali-n., Sel.

**Sundays :-** Iris, Sulph.

**10 days :-** Lach.

**14 days :-** Ars., Sulph.

**6 weeks :-** Mag-m.

**Photophobia, with :-** Kali-c., Puls., *Sep.*

**Polyuria, with :-** Acon., Chin-s., *Gels.*, **Ign.**, Iris., Lac-d., *Lyc.*, Mosch., Ol-an., Sang., *Sel.*, *Sil.*, Verat.

**Premonitory symptoms, after :-** Carb-ac., Coff.

**Pressure, :-**

**External :-** Agar., Am-c., Ant-c., Bapt., Bell., Bism., **Calc.**, Camph., **Cina**, *Kali-c.*, Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Ph-ac., *Prun.*, Sulph., Teucr., Ther., *Verb.*

**Hand, of :-** Chin., Teucr.

**Hat, of :-** Agar., Calc-p., *Carb-v.*, Croto-t., *Glon.*, Lach., Laur., Led., Lil-t., Nit-ac., Sil., Valer.

**Prickling, with :-** Aur., Chin., Ph-ac., Viol-o.

**Propping up the head :-** Bell.

**Pupils, dilated, with :-** Arg-n., **Bell.**, Calc., *Dig.*, Verat-v.

**Rain :-** Phyt.

**Raising up :-**

**When :-** **Acon.**, Ang., Arn., **Ars.**, Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., **Bry.**, Caps., Cham., Dros., Hell., Hep., *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, Laur., Lyc., Mag-m., *Mang.*, *Mur-ac.*, Nux-v., Spong., Sul-ac., Tarax., Verat., *Viol-t.*

**From stooping :-** Hep., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Mur-ac., Phos., Sul-ac.

**Head :-** Bov., Calc., Caps., Dros., Ign., Lach., Spong., Tarax.

**Raving, with** (Compare Screaming.) :- Arg-n., Arn., *Ars.*, Aur., Bell., *Calc.*, *Cham.*, Coloc., *Croto-t.*, *Glon.*, Kalm., Nat-m., *Sep.*, Verat.

**Rattling of wagons :-** Nit-ac.

**Reading :-** Agn., Arg-m., *Arn.*, Aur., Bor., Bry., **CALC.**, Carb-v., *Caust.*, Cimic., *Cina*, Cocc., Coff., *Ign.*, Lyc., Mez., **Nat-m.**, Nat-s., *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Par., Phos. (**too long**), Sabad., **Sil.**

**Repose, in :-** Arg-m., *Caps.*, Cham., Chin., *Cic.*, Coff., Ferr., Kali-n., Lach., *Lyc.*, Mang., Meny., Nat-c., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Samb., Stann., Staph.

**Respiratory symptoms, with :-** Carb-v., Kali-n., Nit-ac., Ran-b., Sep.

**Restlessness, with :-** **Lyc.**, Nux-m., Ran-b., Ruta.

**Retching, with :-** Asar., Glon., Ip., Olnd.

**Revelry, after :-** Ip., **Laur.**, Led., **Nux-v.**, Puls., Sabin.

**Riding, driving, etc. :-** **Cocc.**, Ferr., **Graph.**, Grat., Iod., **Kali-c.**, Lach., Meph., Nux-m., Sulph.

**Rising :-**

**From bed :-**

**When :-** Apis, Ars., *Asar.*, Aur., **Calc.**, Caps., Chel., Clem., *Dulc.*, Glon., **Graph.**, Hep., *Nux-v.*, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Puls., *Sep.*, Staph., Sulph.

**After :-** **Am-m.**, Anac., Ang., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bry., **Calc.**, Camph., Carb-an., Cocc., Coloc., Con., *Dulc.*, Hep., Ign., Ip., *Mur-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, Podo., **Puls.**, Rhod., Ruta, *Sang.*, Sep., *Sil.*, Squil.

**From lying :-** Arn., Daph., *Lyc.*, Mur-ac.

**After :-** Kali-n., Nat-c., Olnd.

**From sitting :-** Chin., Cob., *Laur.*, Mang., Puls., Rhus-t., Verat.

## Room :-

**In a** :- Am-m., *Ars.*, *Bov.*, Bry., Camph., Caust., Chel., Coff., **Croc.**, Hyos., **Laur.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Mang., Merc., Mez., *Mosch.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plat., Ptel., **PULS.**, Ran-s., Rhod., Seneg., Sep., *Sulph.*, Verat., *Verb.*, Zinc.

**Entering a** :- Con., Laur., Mez., Nat-m., **RAN-B.**, *Ran-s.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., *Spong.*, **Verb.**

**Running** :- Bry., *Nat-m.*, Nux-v.

**Sad emotions** (Compare Mental Disturbances.) :- **Cocc.**, Ign., **Rhus-t.**, Staph.

**Sadness, with** :- Con., Crot-h., **Sel.**

## Saliva, flow of, :-

**Before** :- Fl-ac.

**During** :- **Ant-c.**, Sep.

**Screaming, with** (Compare Raving.) :- Anac., *Bov.*, **Coloc.**, *Mag-m.*, **Sep.**, Sil., Stann., Stram.

**Sedentary living** :- *Acon.*, **Nux-v.**

**Senses, loss of, with** :- **Acon.**, Ambr., *Aur.*, Cocc., Laur., *Mag-c.*, **Mang.**, *Mosch.*, **Petr.**, *Prun.*, Puls., *Rhus-t.*

**Sewing** :- Petr.

## Sexual :-

**Organs from** :- *Cimic.*, Plat., *Sep.*

**Urge, with** :- Sep.

**Shaking**, (Compare Stepping.) :-

**Concussion, etc.** :- **Acon.**, **Arn.**, **Bell.**, *Cic.*, Manc., Nux-v., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Ruta, Sang., Sep.

**The head** :- Asar., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bry., Caust., Chin., *Coloc.*, Con., **Glon.**, *Hep.*, Lyc., Mang., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, **Spig.**, Squil., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac.

## Side :-

**Not pressed upon, on** :- Cann-s.

**Alternating sides** :- Sep.

**On which he lies :-** Calad., Calc., Carb-v., Mag-c., Mag-m., Ph-ac., *Sep.*, Stann.

**On which he does not lie :-** Graph.

**Sideways, laying head :-** Meny.

**Singing :-** Alum., Ptel.

**Sitting :-** Agar., Am-m., Ang., **Ant-t.**, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., *Asar.*, Bism., Bor., *Bry.*, Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Cham., *Chin.*, Cic., Cina, Coff., Con., Cycl., Dros., *Ferr.*, Grat., Lach., Led., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mang., **Meny.**, Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, **Sabad.**, Seneg., Spig., **Spong.**, *Squil.*, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, **TARAX.**, Valer., Verat., *Viol-o.*

**Erect :-** Arn., Cham., Glon., *Ign.*, Verat.

**Sleep, :-**

**On falling to :-** Sil.

**Disturbed, by :-** **Acon.**, *Canth.*, *Caust.*, **CHIN.**, Chin-s., Hep., Kali-n., Mur-ac., *Nit-ac.*, Phos., Plat., **Sil.**, **SULPH.**

**During :-** Arg-n., Ars., Camph., *Cham.*, Dig., Ferr., Led., Mag-c., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Petr., Psor., Ptel., Ther.

**After :-** Ambr., Apis, Coff., Hep., Ign., **Nicc.**

**Waked from, by :-** Ars.

**Sleepiness, with :-** Ars., Calc., Cham., Grat., Ign., Kali-n., Kreos., *Lach.*, Laur., Mur-ac., Nux-m., Puls., *Stann.*, Stront., Sul-ac., Zinc.

**Smoking :-** **Acon.**, **Ant-t.**, *Caust.*, Cocc., Gels., **IGN.**, Mag-c., Nux-v., Par., Puls., Spig.

**Sneezing :-** Am-m., Arn., Bry., Cina, **Kali-c.**, *Nat-m.*, **Phos.**, Sabad., Sulph.

**Sour food :-** **Bell.**

**Speech, affected by :-** **Lach.**, Nux-m.

**Spirituuous liquors, after :-** **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, Sabad., **Verat.**

**Spleen, pain in, with :-** Bor.

**Staggering, with :-** **Acon.**, **Bell.**

**Standing, while :-** Agar., Alum., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Calc., *Canth.*, *Chin.*, Dig., *Mag-c.*, Mang., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, *Staph.*, Sul-ac., **Tarax.**, Valer., Verat.

**Stepping hard, misstep, etc.** (Compare Foot, Misstep, Shaking.) :- Aloe, Alum., Ambr., **Anac.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Calc., Calc-p., **Chin.**, Cimic., Cocc., *Con.*, Dros., Glon., **Hell.**, Kali-c., Lach., Led., *Lyc.*, Meny., *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Sol-n., *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Sulph.

**Stomach, symptoms, with :-** **Ant-c.**, Arg-n., *Arn.*, **Bry.**, **Carb-v.**, Chel., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Cycl., Eupho., Ferr-p., **Ip.**, *Iris.*, Kali-c., Lyc., *Mag-c.*, **Nat-c.**, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Op., **PULS.**, (*Rhus-t.*), Sang., *Sulph.*, Verat.

**Stool, pressing at :-** Alet., Apoc., Bry., Con., Ind., Iris., Lyc., Nux-v., Ptel., Puls., Sil., Sulph.

**Stooping, bending forward, etc. :-** *Acon.*, Alum., Am-m., *Ang.*, Ant-t., **Arn.**, Asar., Aur., Bapt., *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Brom., **BRY.**, **Calc.**, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., *Chel.*, Chin., Coff., Colch., *Coloc.*, *Cupr.*, Cycl., *Dig.*, **Dros.**, *Dulc.*, Ferr., Glon., *Hell.*, Hep., **Ign.**, *Ip.*, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, Lil-t., Lyc., *Mag-m.*, Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, Par., *Petr.*, *Phos.*, Phyt., Plat., **Puls.**, Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, Samb., **Sang.**, Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, *Sulph.*, Teucr., *Thuj.*, Valer., Verat.

**After :-** Asar., Hyos., Meny.

**Stormy weather :-** Nux-v.

**Stretching :-** Agar.

**Stupidity, with :-** Hyos.

**Suffocation, with :-** Coloc.

**Sun :-**

**Exposure to :-** Ant-c., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Brom., Bry., Cact., **Camph.**, Chin., Chins., *Euphr.*, Ferr-p., **Gels.**, **GLON.**, Ign., **LACH.**, Manc., Med., Meli., **Nat-c.**, Nux-v., Puls., **Sel.**, Stram., Valer., *Verat-v.*, Zinc.

**Light** (Compare Light.) :- Ant-c., Brom., Camph., Ign., Nux-v., **Sel.**

**Sundays :-** *Iris*, *Sulph.*

**Supporting head :-** Nat-m.

**Swallowing :-** Gels., Kali-c., *Mag-c.*, *Thuj.*

**Swaying, (gait) with :-** Agar., Camph., Graph., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lil-t.,



Mosch., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Spig., Sulph., *Tab.*

**Sweat :-**

**At start of :-** Nat-m.

**Suppressed :-** Cham.

**Syphilis :-** Apis, Asaf., *Aur.*, Iod., *Kali-i.*, *Merc.*, Mez., Nit-ac., Sars., Still., *Sulph.*, Syph.

**Talk of others :-** Bar-c., *Merc.*

**Talking :-** **Acon.**, *Aur.*, *Bry.*, Canth., **CHIN.**, **COCC.**, *Coff.*, Con., Dros., **Dulc.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., Led., Mag-m., Mang., *Merc.*, Mez., *Nat-m.*, Nux-v., Par., Ph-ac., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, *Sars.*, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, **Sulph.**, Zinc.

**Averse to :-** Ant-c., Con., Thuj.

**Taste, sour, with :-** *Arg-n.*, **Nux-v.**

**Tea, after :-** **Chin.**, *Coff.*, (*Lach.*), *Sel.*, *Verat.*

**Tearing pains in limbs, after :-** Sars.

**Teeth, :-**

**Chattering, with :-** Carb-v.

**Gnashing grinding :-** Crot-h., Stram.

**Temperature, change of :-** Carb-v.

**Thinking, reflecting, etc. :-** Arn., *Asar.*, *Aur.*, *Calc.*, Cham., **Chin.**, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, **Colch.**, *Daph.*, *Dig.*, Hell., **Ign.**, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, *Par.*, Ph-ac., Phos., **Sabad.**, *Sel.*, Sulph.

**Of the pain :-** *Arn.*, Cham., Hell., *Sabad.*, Staph.

**Thirst, with :-** Agar., Arn., Chin-s., *Cupr.*, **Lach.**, **Mag-m.**, Mang., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Plat., *Rhus-t.*, Stram., Thuj., *Verat.*

**Tinnitus, with :-** *Acon.*, Anac., Ars., *Bor.*, *Chin.*, Dulc., *Lach.*, *Op.*, Plat., **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sang., Staph., Thuj.

**Tongue, mucus on :-** Calc.

**Toothache, with :-** *Bor.*, Calc., Carb-v., Caust., *Dig.*, Euphr., *Ign.*, Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., *Merc.*, Mez., Mosch., *Nat-m.*, Petr., Prun., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, Sars., *Sep.*, Stram., Sulph., Zinc.

**Torticollis, with :-** *Rhus-r.*

**Touch :-** **Acon.**, *Agar.*, *Agn.*, *Alum.*, *Arg-m.*, *Ars.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-an.*, **Chin.**, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, *Daph.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-m.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Rhod.*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, *Staph.*

**Hair, of :-** *Carb-v.*, *Kreos.*

**Trembling, with :-** *Bor.*, **Calc.**, *Carb-v.*, *Lyc.*, *Petr.*, *Sep.*

**Turning :-**

**The body :-** *Cham.*, *Nat-m.*, *Sil.*

**Head :-** *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Cic.*, *Con.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Sang.*, *Sel.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*

**Suddenly :-** *Spig.*

**Over :-** *Lil-t.*

**Twilight, in :-** *Ang.*

**Unconsciousness, after :-** *Cann-s.*

**Uncovering :-** *Bell.*, *Colch.*, *Hep.*, *Nux-v.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sil.*, *Stront.*

**Urinary crisis, polyuria, with :-** *Acon.*, *Fl-ac.*, *Gels.*, **Ign.**, *Iris*, *Lac-c.*, *Lyc.*, *Mosch.*, *Ol-an.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Sang.*, *Sel.*, *Sil.*

**Urinating :-** *Acon.*, *Coloc.*, *Nux-v.*, *Sabad.*, *Tab.*

**Urination, :-**

**After :-** *Caust.*

**Retention :-** *Fl-ac.*

**Suppressed :-** *Am-c.*, *Con.*

**Uterine disturbances :-** *Cimic.*, *Gels.*, *Helo.*, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Zinc.*

**Veal, after :-** *Kali-n.*

**Vertex, heat in, with :-** *Calc.*, *Carb-an.*

**Vertigo, :-**

**Preceded by :-** *Calc.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, *Ran-b.*, *Sep.*, *Til.*

**With :-** **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *Carb-an.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Chin-s.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Hell.*, **Lach.**, *Lyc.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, *Tab.*

**Vexation, irritation :-** Bov., **Bry., Cham., Coloc., Ign.,** Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., Mag-c., Nat-m., **Nux-v., Petr.,** Phos., **Plat.,** Ran-b., **Rhus-t.,** Sil., Staph.

**Vision, :-**

**Dim :-** Am-c., Bov., Bry., Carb-an., Croc., Crot-h., Ferr., Mag-m., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Phos., **PULS.,** Sars., Sep.

**Hemiopia, with :-** Onos.

**Weak, with :-** Nat-c., Nux-v., Ol-an.

**Voice, sound of :-** Bar-c.

**Vomiting, :-**

**With :-** **Asar., Chin., Coloc.,** Con., Graph., **Ip.,** Iris., **Kali-c., Lach., LYC.,** Mez., Mosch., Naja, **Nat-m., NUX-V.,** Op., **Phos., PULS., SANG., SEP.,** **Verat.**

**After :-** Cham., Ferr., Nat-s., Nux-v.

**Walking, :-**

**While :-** Acon., **Alum.,** Anac., **Arn.,** Ars., Asar., **Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calc., Caps.,** Carb-v., **Caust., Chin.,** Cic., Cimic., Clem., **Cocc., Con.,** Dros., Guai., **Hell.,** Hyos., **Ign.,** Iod., Kali-bi., **Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach.,** Laur., **Led.,** Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Nat-m., Nat-s., **NUX-V.,** **Olnd.,** Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., **Puls.,** **Ran-b.,** Rheum, **Rhus-t.,** **Sars., Sep.,** Sil., **Spig.,** **Spong.,** **Staph.,** Stront., **Tarax.,** Verat., Viol-t.

**After :-** Puls., Rhus-t., Valer.

**Rapidly :-** Bry., Calc., Chel., Crot-h., Iod., Nux-v., Sep., Spig.

**Warmth, :-**

**From :-** **Aloe,** Arg-n., **Arn., Bar-c., Bell.,** Bry., Grat., **Iod.,** Kalm., Laur., **Led.,** **Lyc., Puls.,** **Seneg., Sep.**

**Alternating with cold :-** Carb-v., Ran-b., Verb.

**Air :-** Iod.

**Of bed :-** **Bell.**

**Of room :-** **ARN.,** Bar-c., Bov., Caust., Laur., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Spong.

**Of stove :-** **ARN.,** Bar-c., **Puls.**

**Washing :-** Bar-c., Canth., Colch., Rhus-t.

**In cold water :-** Podo.

**Weather, :-**

**Changing :-** Ran-b.

**Warm wet :-** Glon., Lach.

**Weeping, with :-** Coloc., Ferr., Kreos., Phos., Plat., Ran-b., Sep.

**Wet, getting :-** Ant-c.

**Whining, with :-** Bell.

**Wind :-**

**Blowing over him :-** Acon., Cham., Nat-s., Nux-v.

**Raw, in :-** Chin., Mur-ac.

**Sound of :-** Hell.

**Strong :-** Aur.

**Walking in :-** Agar., Chin., Nat-s., Nux-v., Phos., Sanic., Sep.

**Wine, after :-** Ant-c., **CALC.**, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, Coff., Lach., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Ox-ac., Puls., Ran-b., **Rhod.**, Rhus-t., **Ruta**, **Sel.**, Verat., **Zinc.**

**Wraps, covers, etc. :-** Acon., Calc., Ferr., Glon., Iod., Led., Lyc., Nit-ac., Puls., Spig.

**Writing :-** Aur., Bor., **Calc.**, Dros., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Lyc., Nat-m., Ran-b., Rhus-t., **SIL.**

**Yawning also with :-** All-c., Am-c., Bar-c., Chin-s., Cycl., Mag-c., Mur-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Zinc.

## **AMELIORATION.**

**Amelioration :-**

**Air :-**

**Cold :-** Arg-n., Phos., Seneg.

**Open :-** Acon., Alum., Am-c., Ang., Ant-c., Apis, Arg-n., Ars., Asar., Aur., Bov., Bry., Camph., Carb-an., Caust., Cimic., Coff., Coloc., **Croc.**, Dulc., Glon., **Hell.**, Hydr., Hyos., Kali-bi., (Kali-c.), Kali-n., **Laur.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Mag-p., Mang., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., OInd., Phos., Phyt., Podo., **Puls.**, Rhod., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., Tarax., Thuj., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Walking in** :- Alum., Ambr., Asar., Carb-an., Cina, Croc., Grat., Hyos., Mag-m., Mang., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sep., Sol-n., Thuj.

**Alcoholic liquors** :- Naja.

**Awaking, after** :- Cham.

**Bathing feet, cold** :- Nat-s.

**Bending** :-

**Backward** :- Thuj.

**Head** :- Apis, **Bell.**, Cann-s., Cham., *Cimic.*, Glon., *Hep.*, Hyper., Mang., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Sil., *Thuj.*, Verat.

**Sidewise** :- Puls.

**Binding up head** (Compare Pressure, external.) :- **ARG-N.**, Bry., Hep., Iod., Merc., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Pic-ac., *Puls.*, **Sil.**

**Boring into nose with fingers** :- Tarent.

**Breakfast, after** :- Am-m., Bov., Canth., Con., Croc.

**Change of position** :- Mag-c.

**Cold** :-

**Applications (water)** :- **Aloe**, Ant-t., **Apis**, *Ars.*, Asar., Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Cham., *Cimic.*, Cycl., Euphr., Glon., Kali-bi., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Zinc.

**Bathing face** :- Agar., *Asar.*, Phos.

**In the** :- Seneg.

**Water** :- Ant-t., **Ars.**, Nat-c., Zinc.

**Coryza, fluent** :- **Bell.**, *Lach.*

**Darkness, in** :- Sep.

**Diarrhoea** :- Apis.

**Driving** :- Kali-n., Nit-ac.

**Eating** :-

**While** :- *Chel.*, *Elaps.*, Lith-c., Phyt., Sang.

**After** :- Aloe, Anac., Arg-n., *Bov.*, Calc-p., Carb-an., Caust., *Chel.*, Chin., Cist., Con., Iod., Kali-bi., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, Onos., **Phos.**, Psor., Ptel., *Rhus-t.*,

Rumx., *Sabad.*, Sep., Spig., Thuj.

**Epistaxis :-** Brom., Bry., Bufo, Chin., Ferr-p., Meli., Petr., Psor., Raph., Tarent.

**Erect, sitting, when :-** Cic.

**Eructations :-** **Bry.**, Cann-s., Cham., Cimic., Graph., Ign., Lach., Sang.

**Evening :-** Lach., Nat-m.

**In bed :-** Anac., Mag-c., Phos., Rhus-t.

**Expectoration :-** Lyc.

**Eyes, :-**

**Closing :-** Bell., Hell., Ip., Spig.

**Opening :-** Cham.

**Pressure on :-** Nat-m.

**Flatus, discharge of, after :-** Æth., Cic., Kali-c., Mag-c., Merc-c.

**Forehead wrinkling :-** Phos.

**Hair, :-**

**Binding up :-** Kali-n.

**Combing :-** Form., Glon., Tarent.

**Hanging down :-** Bell., Bry., Cina, Ferr., Kali-p., Phos.

**Hands, :-**

**Laying on of :-** *Meny.*, OInd., *Par.*, Rhus-t.

**Keeping them warm :-** Hell.

**Holds or supports head :-** Alum., Anac., Arn., *Bell.*, Cimic., Con., Glon., Lac-c., Merc., Nux-v., Rhod., Sulph.

**Kneeling :-** Sang.

**Laying head on its side :-** Meny.

**Leaning the head on something :-** *Bell.*, Kali-bi., Merc., Rhod., Sabad., Sabin., Seneg., Spig.

**Looking :-**

**Intently at one point :-** Agn., Sabad.

**Sideways :-** Olnd.

**Upward :-** Thuj.

**Lying :-** Alum., Ambr., Anac., (Arn.), Asar., Bell., Bry., Cact., Calc., Canth., Chin., Chlor., **CON.**, Cupr., Dig., Dulc., Eup-per., Ferr., Ham., Hell., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-p., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Psor., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sang., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spig., Sulph., Zinc.

**With head :-**

**High :-** Ars., Caps., Gels., Nat-m., Puls., Spig., Spong.

**Low :-** Arn., Spong., Tab.

**On back :-** Bry., Ign., Nux-v., Par., Puls., Verat.

**On side :-**

**Painful :-** Arn., Chel., Graph., Ign., Nux-v., Puls.

**Painless :-** Ign., Nux-v.

**Right :-** Brom.

**Down, after :-** Am-m., Ferr., Glon., Kali-bi., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Rhus-t., Spig.

**Menses, :-**

**Appearing :-** Alum., Bell., Kali-p., Lil-t.

**During :-** Verat.

**Milk, drinking :-** Bry., Verat.

**Morning, early in :-** Kreos.

**Motion** (Compare [Shaking.](#)) :- Alum., Am-m., Calc., Caps., Cham., Cina, Coloc., Cycl., Dros., Hyos., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., **Meny.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Petr., Phos., **Puls.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Seneg., Sulph., Valer., Verb.

**Of head :-** Agar., Cina, Sulph.

**Up and down :-** Chin.

**Night, only at :-** Mag-c.

**Nose, :-**

**Bleeding from :-** Bell., Cham., Con., Dig., Ferr-p., Ham., Hyos., Kali-bi., **Meli.**, Petr., Phos., Psor., Rhus-t., Sil.



**Discharging** :- Hydr., *Kali-bi.*, *Lach.*, **Nux-v.**, Puls.

**Perspiration, after** :- Graph., Mag-m.

**Pressure** (Compare Binding.) :- Acon., Aloe, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Anac.*, Apis, *Arg-n.*, **Bell.**, Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cina, Con., Dios., Glon., Kali-n., Laur., Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, Mag-p., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Pyrog., **Sep.**, Sil., *Stann.*, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Thuj., Zinc.

**Compressive** :- Apis, *Arg-n.*, Carb-an., Cina, Mag-m., Nat-m., Nux-v., Puls., Sulph.

**External** :- Ant-c., **Arg-n.**, **Bry.**, Cact., Camph., Chel., *Chin.*, Cimic., *Ferr.*, Ip., **Lach.**, *Mang.*, **Meny.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-M.**, Nux-v., Olnd., *Par.*, **PULS.**, *Sabad.*, Sabin., *Spig.*, *Verat.*

**Hand, of** :- Con.

**Hard** :- Anac., **Arg-n.**, *Chin.*, Lycps., *Mag-p.*, **Meny.**, Nux-m., Stram.

**Head to floor, of** :- Sang.

**Propping head** :- Dros., Nux-v., *Staph.*

**Rain** :- Cham.

**Raising up** :- *Alum.*, Ang., Aur., Bar-c., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Chin., Cic., Con., Dig., *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, *Laur.*, Mag-c., Nat-c., **Olnd.**, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., *Spig.*, *Stann.*, Teucr.

**Resting, while** :- Ant-c., **Arn.**, **BRY.**, **Chel.**, Colch., Cupr., Hell., Hep., *Ign.*, Iod., *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Laur., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Rhod., **Sang.**, Sars., Squil., **Staph.**

**Riding in a carriage** :- Bry., *Kali-n.*

**Rising** :-

**From bed, after** :- Am-c., **Ambr.**, Ars., Aur., **Bell.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Ferr., Hep., **Ign.**, *Kali-bi.*, Laur., Murx., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., **Ran-b.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabin.

**From lying** :- *Kali-c.*, *Stann.*

**After** :- *Kali-n.*, Nat-m.

**Sitting, when** :- Arg-m., Grat., Mang., Sil., *Spig.*, *Spong.*

**Stooping** :- *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*

**Rolling head** :- Cina.

**Room, in a :-** Bell., Bov., **Bry.**, Cham., Chel., **Cocc.**, **COFF.**, Ferr., Mag-c., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Rhus-t., Spig., Staph., Sulph.

**Rubbing :-** Ars., Canth., Dios., Ham., Laur., Ol-an., Op., Phos., Phys., Plb.

**Shaking head** (Compare Motion of.) :- Chin., Cina, Gels., Hyos., *Lach.*, Phos.

**Silent, reading or writing :-** Ign.

**Sitting, :-**

**When :-** Acon., Ars., Asar., Bell., **Bry.**, Calc., **Coff.**, Con., Ign., Kali-c., Led., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., **Nux-v.**, Verat.

**Against a support :-** Spig.

**Upright :-** Cic., Rhus-t.

**Sleep, after :-** *Epip.*, Ign., Laur., Onos., *Phos.*, **Sang.**, Thuj.

**Slumber, during :-** Anac., Ang., Hell.

**Smoking :-** Naja.

**Sneezing :-** Calc., *Calc-p.*, Lil-t., Lyc., Mag-m., Mur-ac.

**Soles, rubbing the :-** Chel.

**Standing :-** Calc., **Chin.**, Plb., *Ran-b.*, **TARAX.**

**Stool, urging to :-** Iris.

**Stool, after :-** Æth., Agar., Glon., Ox-ac., Verat-v., *Zinc.*

**Stooping :-** *Ang.*, Bar-c., Bell., Cann-s., Caust., *Cina*, Con., Dig., Hyos., **Ign.**, Laur., Mang., *Mez.*, Phos., Tarax., Verat., Verb., *Viol-t.*

**Striking the head :-** Stram.

**Sun, in the :-** Graph.

**Sunlight, in :-** Stram.

**Supporting head :-** Dros., *Nat-m.*, Staph.

**Sweat :-** Bov., Hep., Iod.

**Thinking of :-**

**It :-** Camph., Cic., Ham., Puls., Sabad.

**The pain :-** Agar., Camph., Cic.

**Touch :-** *Ars., Asaf., Bell., Calc., Coloc., Con., Cycl., Mang., Meny., Mur-ac., Phos., Thuj., Viol-t.*

**Uncovering :-**

**Head :-** *Acon., Aur., Bor., Calc., Glon., Iod., Lyc., Puls., Sulph., Verat.*

**Body :-** *Cor-r.*

**Urination :-** *Acon., Agar., Aml-n., Fl-ac., Gels., Ign., Kalm., Lith-c., Lyc., Meli., Mosch., Sang., Sel., Sil., Ter.*

**Vomiting :-** *Ang., Asar., Eup-per., Ign., Iris., Tab.*

**Walking :-** *Ant-c., Asar., Calc., Canth., Chin., Coloc., Dros., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Ol-an., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Seneg., Sep., Spig., Staph., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj.*

**Warmth :-** *Sil.*

**External, wraps, etc. :-** *Ars., Mag-m., Mag-p., Nux-m., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sil., Staph., Stront.*

**Washing :-** *Ant-t., Ars., Asar., Bry., Graph., Stram., Sulph., Zinc.*

**Face :-** *Phos., Psor.*

**Wine :-** *Arg-n.*

**Wrapping head :-** *Calc., Cor-r., Hep., Mag-c., Mag-m., Nat-m., Nux-v., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sil., Stront., Syph., Tub.*

**Yawning, after :-** *Nat-m., Staph.*

## Head-External.

[Head-External.](#) (p. 297)

[Time.](#) (p. 307)

[Aggravation.](#) (p. 307)

[Amelioration.](#) (p. 308)

\*\*\*\*\* **HEAD-EXTERNAL.** \*\*\*\*\*

**Head External :-**

**Sensations, in general :-** *Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Ang., Arg-m., ARN., Ars., Asar., Aur., BAR-C., BELL., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., CALC.,*

*Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coloc., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., LYC., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., RHUS-T., RUTA, Sabad., Sars., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., STAPH., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Verat., Viol-o., Zinc.*

**Right :-** *Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Aur., Bell., Bor., Brom., Bry., CALC., CANTH., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Clem., Coloc., CON., Dig., Dros., Graph., Guai., Hep., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., MEZ., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Psor., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., Sep., SIL., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stront., Thuj., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Left :-** *Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Ars., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Calc., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., CLEM., Cocc., Coloc., Dig., Dulc., Euphr., Graph., Hep., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mill., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Old-h., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Rhod., Rhus-t., RUTA, Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Tarax., THUJ., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Front :-** *Alum., Ambr., Ant-c., Aur., Bar-c., Bov., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Cic., Clem., Con., Dros., Graph., HEP., Iod., Kreos., LED., Lyc., Meny., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., PH-AC., Phos., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., SEP., Sil., Spig., Staph., SULPH., Verat., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Coronal region (hairy) :-** *Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., ARS., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Cic., Con., Dros., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., MERC., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Olnd., Par., Petr., Phos., Plat., Ran-b., Sabad., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Thuj., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Temples :-** *Alum., Anac., Ant-c., Arg-m., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Cycl., Dros., Ign., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., NAT-M., Nit-ac., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., PULS., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sep., Sil., Sul-ac., Thuj., Zinc.*

**Sides :-** *Agar., Ambr., Ars., Bar-c., Bov., Carb-an., Caust., Coloc., Dros., Graph., Guai., Kali-c., Lyc., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Ruta, Sars., Staph., Thuj., Verat., Viol-t., ZINC.*

**Eyebrows :-** *Spig.*

**Vertex (crown) :-** *Agar., Ars., Bar-c., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cupr., GRAPH., Hep., Lyc., Meny., Mez., Nit-ac., Par., Phos., Plb., Ran-s., Sel.,*

*Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Staph., Verat., Zinc.*

**Occiput :-** Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., *Ant-t., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., CARB-V., Caust., Chel., Chin., Clem., Cycl., Eupho., Graph., Hep., Iod., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Olnd., PETR., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., SIL., Spig., Staph., Sulph., Thuj., Viol-o., Zinc.*

**Behind ears :-** *Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Aur., BAR-C., Bell., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., CAUST., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Con., Dros., GRAPH., Hell., Hep., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Lyc., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Olnd., PETR., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sel., Sep., SIL., Spong., Stann., STAPH., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Scalp :-** *Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., ARS., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., CALC., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cic., Clem., Cycl., Dros., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Kali-c., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., MERC., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., OLND., Par., Petr., Phos., Puls., Ran-s., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Sars., Sel., Sep., SIL., Spig., STAPH., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.*

**Bones of :-** *Acon., Agn., Am-c., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Ars., Asaf., AUR., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calc., Calc-f., Calc-p., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cinnb., Cocc., Cupr., Daph., Fl-ac., Graph., Guai., Hep., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-i., Kali-p., Lyc., Mang., MERC., Mez., Nat-m., NIT-AC., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., RUTA, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sep., Sil., Spig., Staph., Sulph., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Sutures :-** Calc-p., Glon.

**Whiskers :-** Agar., Ambr., Calc., Graph., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Plb., Sil.

**Border of hair :-** Calc., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Sep., Zinc.

\* \* \* \* \*

**Adherent scalp :-** Arn.

**Arteries, swelled :-** Bell., Chin., Ferr., Sang., Thuj.

**Asleep sensation :-** Alum., Apis, Merc.

**Baldness** (Compare [Hair falling out.](#)) :- Ambr., Bar-c., Graph., Lyc., Nat-m., Sil., Sulph., Zinc.

**Beating :-** Alum., Arn., Phos.

**Beats her head :-** Ars.

**Biting :-** Agn., Alum., Ars., *Bar-c.*, Bry., Caps., Cham., **Dros.**, Merc., Mez., Nux-v., **Olnd.**, **Puls.**, Ran-s., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, Sep., **STAPH.**, Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

**Blow, as from a :-** Agn., Arn., Phos., **Ruta**, Viol-t.

**Boils :-** Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Kali-c., *Led.*, Mag-m., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Rhus-t.

**Bones :-**

**Boring in :-** Led.

**Caries :-** **Fl-ac.**

**Itching sensation in :-** Kali-n.

**Pains in :-** Acon., Agn., *Ant-c.*, **Arg-m.**, **AUR.**, Canth., Cham., Cina, Cupr., Ip., Kali-bi., Lach., **MERC.**, *Mez.*, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., *Ph-ac.*, **Rhod.**, Ruta, Sabin., *Samb.*, *Staph.*, *Viol-t.*

**Cranial :-** Bar-c., Carb-v., Phos.

**Periosteum, in :-** Ant-c., Ruta, Sabin.

**Separated, as if :-** Arg-n., Bufo, Kali-bi., Lyc.

**Swelling of, periostitis** (Compare Nodes.) :- **AUR.**, Calc-p., **Daph.**, Merc., Sars., **Sil.**

**Tearing in :-** Kali-bi.

**Thin :-** Bell., *Calc-p.*, Puls.

**Boring :-** Alum., Aur., Dros., **Lyc.**, Phos., Spong.

**Bruised pain :-** Ang., **Arn.**, **Chin.**, Eupho., *Hell.*, Ign., Ip., *Nux-v.*, Petr., Rhod., **Ruta**.

**Blood vessels, distended, temples :-** *Cact.*, Podo., Sang.

**Burning :-** Arn., *Ars.*, Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Caps., Carb-v., *Coloc.*, Cupr., *Dros.*, Dulc., Graph., Helo., Kali-bi., Lyc., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mur-ac., Olnd., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Ran-b., Ruta, *Sabad.*, Sil., Spig., *Spong.*, Stann., Staph., Sulph., Verat., *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

**Cap, as of a** (Compare Contraction.) :- Acon., Cann-s., *Carb-v.*, Crot-c., *Cycl.*, *Graph.*, Helo., Kali-s., Lil-t.

**Chilly, cold :-** Agar., **Bar-c.**, **CALC.**, **Carb-v.**, Chel., *Kali-c.*, Laur., **Led.**, *Lyc.*, Nat-m., Phos., **Sep.**, **SULPH.**, **VERAT.**

**Cold, takes cold easily :-** Kali-c., Nat-m.

**Coldness :-** Dios.

**Compression :-** Ruta.

**Contraction** (Compare [Tension.](#)) :- Æth., **Arn.**, Bapt., Bell., *Carb-v.*, Chin., Crot-c., Gels., Graph., Helo., *Iris*, Kali-bi., Lyc., Merc., Nat-m., Olnd., Par., Plat., Ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, Sel., Spig., Stann., Thuj., Zinc.

**Vertex :-** Kali-bi., Nat-m., Nux-m.

**Sensation of :-** Carb-v., Chin.

**Cracks, fissures on :-** Mag-c., **Ruta.**

**Crampy pain** (Compare [Contraction.](#)) :- *Bell.*, Cocc.

**Crawling, creeping, formication :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Arg-m., Arg-n., **Arn.**, Ars., *Bar-c.*, Brom., Calc., Calc-p., Camph., *Cann-s.*, Carb-v., Caust., **Chel.**, Chin., **Colch.**, Ferr., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., *Led.*, Mez., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Plat., *Ran-b.*, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, **Sel.**, Sil., Spig., *Staph.*, Thuj., Verat.

**At edge of hair :-** Ham.

**Forehead :-** Phos.

**Temples :-** Æsc., Alum., Plat., Sulph.

**Vertex :-** Agar., Arn., *Calc.*, Cann-s., Caust., Cupr., Hyos., Hyper., *Nux-v.*

**Crushed, as if** (Compare [Bruised.](#)) :- Arn., Ip., Par., Rhod., Ruta.

**Crust (scurf), tinea :-** Ars., Bad., **Bar-c.**, **Bov.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Canth.**, *Caust.*, **Chel.**, **Croto-t.**, Dulc., **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, Iod., Lach., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-p., Merc., *Mez.*, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Olnd.**, *Par.*, **Petr.**, **Phos.**, Phyt., **Psor.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, Sep., **Sil.**, **STAPH.**, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

**Cutting :-** Clem., Sars.

**Dandruff :-** Alum., *Ars.*, **Graph.**, Kali-c., *Olnd.*, Phos., Stann., Sulph.

**Occiput, on :-** Nat-m., Sep.

**Desquamation :-** Alum., Calc., Graph., Kali-c., Lach., Mag-c., *Mez.*, **Olnd.**, **Phos.**, Phyt., *Rhus-t.*, **Staph.**

**Itching :-** Alum., Mag-c., **Staph.**

**Distorted :-** Cupr.

**Drawing :-** Agar., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Canth., *Chin.*, Graph., Ign., Mag-m.,



Meny., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Puls.**, Ran-s., *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sars., Sep., *Staph.*, *Thuj.*, Zinc.

**Back and forth of the scalp :-** Nat-m.

**Bones :-** **Merc.**, *Thuj.*

**Dropping, as of cold water, on :-** Cann-s.

**Dryness :-** Cann-s., Rhus-t. (**only**).

**Eczema :-** Bad.

**Elevations, painful ; bumps, etc. :-** Anac., Caust., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Ph-ac., Puls., (Ruta), Sil.

**Enlarged, (rickets, hydrocephalus, etc.) :-** *Apis*, Bar-c., **CALC.**, *Calc-p.*, Coloc., Hell., Op., **Sil.**, *Sulph.*

**Body, weak, with :-** *Sil.*

**Neck, emaciated, with :-** *Calc-p.*

**As if** (Compare Expanded.) :- *Acon.*, *Apis*, **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, *Ars.*, *Bapt.*, *Bell.*, *Berb.*, *Bism.*, *Bov.*, *Caps.*, *Cina*, *Con.*, *Daph.*, *Dulc.* (**occiput**), *Gels.*, **Glou.**, *Kali-bi.*, *Lachn.*, *Laur.*, *Mang.*, *Meph.*, *Merc.*, *Nux-m.*, *Par.*, *Plan.*, **Ran-b.**, *Ran-s.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Tarax.*, *Ther.*

**Eruption on :-** *Alum.*, *Anac.*, *Arg-m.*, *Arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *Aur.*, *Bad.*, **Bar-c.**, *Bov.*, **CALC.**, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, *Chel.*, *Cic.*, *Clem.*, *Con.*, **Croc.**, *Croto-t.*, *Cycl.*, *Graph.*, *Hell.*, **HEP.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, **Led.**, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, **MERC.**, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, **OLND.**, *Par.*, **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, *Sang.*, *Sars.*, *Sel.*, *Sep.*, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Ust.*, *Verat-v.*, *Vinc.*, *Viol-t.*

**Acrid, eroding, destroys hair :-** *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Lyc.*, **MERC.**, *Mez.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*

**Branny, (pityriasis) :-** *Agar.*, **Alum.**, *Anac.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, **Bry.**, **CALC.**, *Cic.*, *Dulc.*, **GRAPH.**, **Kali-c.**, **Lach.**, **Led.**, **Lyc.**, *Merc.*, **MEZ.**, *Nat-m.*, **OLND.**, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sep.*, **Staph.**, *Thuj.*

**Burning :-** *Cic.*, *Merc.*, *Olnd.*

**Chalky :-** *Calc.*, *Mez.*, *Sars.*, *Sel.*, *Staph.*

**Crusty, (milkcrust) :-** **Alum.**, *Ant-c.*, **ARS.**, *Aur.*, **BAR-C.**, *Brom.*, **CALC.**, **Carb-an.**, *Carb-v.*, *Chel.*, **Cic.**, *Clem.*, **Dulc.**, **Graph.**, *Hell.*, **HEP.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, *Led.*, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, **MERC.**, **MEZ.**, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, **OLND.**, *Par.*, **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *Psor.*, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, **STAPH.**, *Sul-ac.*



**SULPH.**, *Tub.*, *Verat.*, *Vinc.*, *Viol-t.*, **Zinc.**

**Crusty thick :-** Calc.

**Dry :-** *Alum.*, *Arg-m.*, **ARS.**, *Aur.*, **BAR-C.**, **CALC.**, **Carb-an.**, *Chel.*, **Cic.**, *Clem.*, **GRAPH.**, *Hell.*, **HEP.**, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nit-ac.*, **OInd.**, *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, **SEP.**, *Sil.*, **Staph.**, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Verat.*, **Vinc.**, **Viol-t.**, **Zinc.**

**Ears, about :-** *Caust.*, *Graph.*

**Favus :-** **Ars.**, *Bar-c.*, *Brom.*, *Calc.*, *Dulc.*, *Hep.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Phos.*, *Sep.*, **Sulph.**, *Viol-t.*

**Hair, edge of :-** *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*

**Impetigo :-** *Ars.*, **ARUM-T.**, **Calc.**, *Hep.*, *Merc.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus-t.*, **SULPH.**

**Itching, (prurigo) :-** *Arg-n.*, *Croto-t.*, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, **OInd.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Sars.*, *Sil.*, **STAPH.**, **SULPH.**

**Leathery, tense, (eczema) :-** *Alum.*, *Ars.*, *Carb-an.*, *Graph.*, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, *Petr.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Staph.*

**Moist, (eczema) :-** **Alum.**, **ARS.**, *Bad.*, **BAR-C.**, **CALC.**, *Clem.*, **Graph.**, **Hell.**, **Hep.**, *Kreos.*, **LYC.**, **MERC.**, **Mez.**, *Nit-ac.*, **OInd.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, **STAPH.**, **SULPH.**

**Nodular, (lichen) :-** *Arg-n.*, *Hep.*, *Sil.*

**Occiput, on :-** *Clem.*, *Merc-i-r.*, *OInd.*, *Petr.*, *Staph.*

**Offensive :-** *Hep.*, **Lyc.**, **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, *Vinc.*

**Offensive mousy odor :-** *Staph.*

**Painful :-** *Arg-m.*, *Bar-c.*, **Hep.**, *Ruta.*

**Pimples :-** *Arg-m.*, *Cann-s.*, *Clem.*, *Kreos.*, *Sulph.*

**Plica polonica :-** *Vinc.*, *Viol-t.*

**Pustular :-** *Ars.*, *Clem.*, *Kali-n.*, *Puls.*

**Scaly :-** *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Anac.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, **Bry.**, **CALC.**, *Cic.*, *Dulc.*, **GRAPH.**, **Kali-c.**, *Lach.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, *Merc.*, **Mez.**, *Nat-m.*, **OInd.**, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*

**Branlike (pityriasis) :-** **ALUM.**, *Anac.*, **Ars.**, *Aur.*, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *Dulc.*, **GRAPH.**, **Kali-c.**, **Lach.**, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, **MEZ.**, *Nat-m.*, **OLND.**, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, **Staph.**, *Thuj.*

**Large (psoriasis) :-** CALC., Cic., GRAPH., Led., LYC., Merc., Olnd., SEP., SULPH.

**Serpiginous :-** **Ars.**, **Calc.**, Cic., *Clem.*, Con., *Dulc.*, *Graph.*, Lyc., Merc., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, SULPH.

**Sore, smarting, excoriative pain :-** Alum., **Ambr.**, Anac., **Arg-m.**, Arg-n., Ars., **Bry.**, Calc., Calc-p., **Chin.**, **Dros.**, *Graph.*, HEP., Iod., Kali-bi., Mag-c., Mang., MERC., MEZ., Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Par.*, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sang., Spig., *Staph.*, Stront., Sul-ac., Thuj., **Zinc.**

**Suppurating :-** Bar-m., CIC., *Lyc.*, **Rhus-t.**

**Erysipelas of :-** Bell., *Eupho.*, **Graph.**, **Lach.**, Puls., RHUS-T.

**Exostosis :-** **Aur.**, Sars.

**Extravasation of blood :-** Arn., Ferr.

**Fontanelles :-**

**Open :-** **Calc.**, CALC-P., Ip., *Merc.*, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Sep., **Sil.**, *Sulph.*

**Sunken :-** Carb-ac.

**Gnawing :-** Bell., Canth., *Dros.*, Hyos., *Meny.*, Nat-m., Par., Phos., Ruta, Spong., Zinc.

**Erosive or eating pain :-** Agn., Caps., *Dros.*, (*Nux-v.*), **Olnd.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Staph.*, Thuj., Verat.

**Grasping, gathered together, as if :-** Chin., *Op.*, Stram., *Zinc.*

**Grasps the :-** Glon.

**Gripping :-** Alum.

**Hacking in bone, as if :-** Calc.

**Hair :-** *Acon.*, Agar., **Alum.**, Am-c., **Ambr.**, Ant-c., *Arn.*, **Ars.**, Asar., Aur., **Bar-c.**, BELL., BOR., Bov., *Bry.*, **Calc.**, *Canth.*, Caps., *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, Chel., **Chin.**, Cina, *Cocc.*, Colch., Con., Cycl., *Dulc.*, **Ferr.**, GRAPH., HEP., *Ign.*, *Iod.*, KALI-C., Kali-n., *Kreos.*, Lach., *Laur.*, LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., *Meny.*, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, Mur-ac., Nat-c., NAT-M., **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Pib.**, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sars., Sec., **Sel.**, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, *Spong.*, *Staph.*, Sul-ac., SULPH., Thuj., **Verat.**, *Zinc.*

**Dark brunettes :-** ACON., *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, **Anac.**, *Ant-c.*, Arg-m., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Asar., Bell., *Bry.*, Calc., *Cann-s.*, Caps., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *Chin.*, *Clem.*, Con., *Dros.*, **Dulc.**, *Euphr.*, *Graph.*, **Guai.**, Hell., Hep., *Ign.*, **Iod.**, Ip., **Kali-c.**, Lach.,

*Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., NIT-AC., NUX-V., OInd., Petr., PH-AC., PHOS., PLAT., Plb., Puls., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sars., SEP., Sil., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Verat., Verb., Zinc.*

**Light blondes :-** *Agar., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., CALC., CAPS., Caust., Cham., Cina, Clem., COCC., Coff., Con., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Eupho., Ferr., GRAPH., Hell., Hep., HYOS., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-v., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., PULS., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., SEL., SENEG., Sep., SIL., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Viol-o.*

**Edge of the :-** *Calc., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Sep., Tell.*

**Beard :-** *Agar., Ambr., Calc., Graph., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Plb., Sil.*

**Bristling, standing on end, etc. :-** *Acon., Am-c., Arn., Bar-c., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-v., Cina, Cocc., Dulc., Gran., Hep., Kali-bi., Laur., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Meph., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Puls., Ran-b., Sil., Spig., Spong., Sul-i., Verat., Zinc.*

**Sensation :-** *Acon., Am-c., Ars., Bar-c., Chel., Dulc., Lach., Mez., Sil., Spig., Spong., Vinc., Zinc.*

**Brittle :-** *Ars., Bell., Fl-ac., Graph., Kali-c., Psor.*

**Bunching of :-** *Lyc.*

**Cold :-** *Sabad.*

**Crawling in :-** *Verat.*

**Dry :-** *Aloe, Alum., Calc., Chel., Fl-ac., Graph., Kali-c., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Psor., Sec., Sulph., Thuj.*

**At roots :-** *Phos.*

**Falling out :-**

**From head :-** *Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., Ars., AUR., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., CALC., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Colch., Con., Dulc., Ferr., Ferr-p., Fl-ac., GRAPH., Hell., HEP., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., KALI-C., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Merc-c., Nat-c., NAT-M., Nit-ac., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plb., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sars., Sec., Sel., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sul-ac., SULPH., Thuj., Zinc.*

**In bunches, spots, etc. :-** *Canth., Hep., Iod., Petr., Phos.*

**Bregma :-** *Ars., Bell., Hep., Merc., Nat-m., Phos., Sil.*

**Ears, behind :- Phos.**

**Occiput :-** Calc., **Carb-v.**, Hep., **Petr.**, *Phos.*, Sep., *Sil.*, Staph., Sulph.

**Sides :-** Ars. (**I.**), *Bov.*, **Calc.**, **Graph.**, *Kali-c.*, *Merc.*, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Staph., *Zinc.*

**Temples :-** *Calc.*, **Kali-c.**, *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, **NAT-M.**, *Par.*, Sabin.

**Vertex :-** **BAR-C.**, *Calc.*, Carb-an., **Graph.**, *Hep.*, **LYC.**, **Nit-ac.**, Plb., *Sel.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Thuj.*, *Zinc.*

**Eyebrows :-** **AGAR.**, *Bell.*, *Caust.*, *Hell.*, **KALI-C.**, *Par.*, Plb., **Sel.**

**Eyelashes :-** **Alum.**, *Bor.*, *Graph.*, *Merc.*, Nat-m., *Sel.*, Staph., Sulph.

**Beard :-** **Agar.**, *Ambr.*, **Calc.**, **GRAPH.**, Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Plb., *Sel.*, *Sil.*

**Moustache :-** Bar-c., **KALI-C.**, Nat-m., *Plb.*, *Sel.*

**Nostrils :-** Calc., *Caust.*, **Graph.**, *Sil.*

**Headache, from :-** *Sil.*, *Thuj.*

**Parturition, after :-** *Hep.*, *Lyc.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*

**Fluffy :-** *Med.*, Ph-ac.

**Gray :-** *Ars.*, *Graph.*, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, **LYC.**, *Op.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Sec.*, Staph., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

**Offensive :-** *Bufo*, **Lyc.**, Staph., Sulph., *Vinc.*, *Viol-t.*

**Oily, greasy :-** *Bry.*, Lac-c., *Ph-ac.*, Plb., *Thuj.*

**Painful :-** *Alum.*, **Ambr.**, **ARS.**, *Asar.*, **Bell.**, *Bry.*, Calc., Calc-p., Caps., Carb-v., **CHIN.**, *Ferr.*, *Hep.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Mez.*, Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Par.*, Ph-ac., *Sel.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

**To touch :-** *Bell.*, *Chin.*, *Ferr.*, *Ign.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, *Puls.*, *Sel.*

**At roots :-** *Acon.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Coloc.*, *Sep.*

**Pulled, :-**

**As if** (Compare *Skin, Hair.*) :- **Acon.**, **Alum.**, *Arg-n.*, *Arn.*, *Canth.*, Carb-v., **Chin.**, *Kali-n.*, *Laur.*, *Lept.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mur-ac.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sel.*, *Stann.*, Sulph.

**Out, as if :-** **Acon.**, **Alum.**, *Canth.*, *Chin.*, *Iod.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sel.*

**Pulls her hair, or of others :-** *Ars.*, **Bell.**, **Cupr.**, *Lil-t.*, *Med.*, *Mez.*, *Tarent.*,

Tub., Xanth.

**Sore :-** Ph-ac.

**Sour :-** Bufo.

**Stiff :-** Ars., Canth., Iod.

**Tangled, sticking together, matted :-** Ars., **Bor.**, Cic., *Fl-ac.*, Graph., Lyc., *Med.*, **Mez.**, Mill., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Psor., Sars., Sep., Sulph., **Ust.**, *Vinc.*, Viol-t.

**At tips :-** Bor.

**Withered look :-** Ph-ac.

**Hard scalp :-** Ferr-p.

**Herpes :-** Alum., Graph., Mag-m., **Petr.**, **Rhus-t.**

**Immobility of scalp :-** Arn., Par.

**Injuries :-** Arn., Cic., *Hyper.*, Nat-m., **Nat-s.**

**Itching :-** Agar., Agn., **Alum.**, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, Anac., *Ant-c.*, Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asar., **Aur.**, **Bar-c.**, Bell., *Bov.*, Bry., **CALC.**, Calc-p., *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Cham., *Chel.*, Chin., Con., Crot-h., *Croto-t.*, Cycl., *Dros.*, **GRAPH.**, Grat., **Hep.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., *Laur.*, **Led.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, (*Nux-v.*), **Olnd.**, Par., Petr., **PHOS.**, *Pic-ac.*, *Puls.*, Ran-s., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, *Sabad.*, Sars., **Sel.**, *Seneg.*, **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Spig., Spong., **STAPH.**, Stront., *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, **Thuj.**, Verat., **Zinc.**

**Ears, behind :-** Graph., Olnd., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Staph., Sulph.

**Vertex :-** Graph.

**Occiput :-** *Staph.*, Sulph.

**Moisture :-** Sars.

**Waking, on :-** Calc.

**Jerking pain :-** Agar., Bry., Cham., Hell.

**Lightness, sense of :-** Coff.

**Looseness of :-** Nat-m., Sang., Sep., Sulph.

**Lousiness :-**

**Inclined to :-** Ars., Lach., Merc., **Olnd.**, **Sabad.**, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**

**Itching, as from :-** Bov., Caps., Laur., *Merc., Mez., OInd., Rhod., Ruta, Sabad., Staph., Sulph.*

**Movements of :-** *Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-m., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Asar., Aur., BELL., Bry., Camph., Canth., Caust., Cham., Chin., CIC., Cina, Cocc. (I.), Colch., CUPR., Dig., Ferr., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., OInd., Op., Par., Phos., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sec., Sep., Spig., Spong., Staph., Stram. (r.), Tarax., Verat., Viol-o., Viol-t.*

**Backward, :-**

**Bending, hanging, jerking, etc. :-** Alum., Ang., Arn., *Asar., Bell., Camph., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Colch., Cupr., Dig., Hep., Ign., Ip., Led., Med., Op., Rheum, Rhod., Samb., Spig., Spong., Stram., Tarent., Viol-t.*

**Drawn, retracted :-** Acon., **Bell.,** Camph., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., **Cic.,** Cimic., Cina, Cocc., Coloc., Cupr., Dig., Hyper., Ip., Kreos., Lach., *Mag-c., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Rheum, Sil., Tab., Verat-v., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Forward, and :-** Ars.

**Bores, into pillow :-** *Apis, Bell., Hell., Hyper., Lach., Sang., Verat., Zinc.*

**Convulsions, twitchings, jerks, etc. :-** **Agar.,** Ant-c., Ars., *Bell., CAMPH.,* Caust., Cham., Chin., *Cic., Cocc., Cupr., Hell., Ign., IP.,* Kali-c., Lach., *Laur., Lyc., Nux-v., Op., Sep., Sil., Spig., STRAM.*

**Forward, bending, hanging, etc. :-** Acon., Bell., Bry., Calc., **Cic., Cupr., Ign.,** Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Par., Phyt., Plb., *Puls., Ran-b., Sars., Sil., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Verat., Viol-o.*

**Forward, sinking :-** Cupr., Nux-m., Sars.

**Nodding :-** *Caust., Ign., Lyc., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Sep., Stram., Verat.*

**Drops and raises it alternately :-** Bell., *Stram.*

**Recurrent :-** Cic., Kali-c., Sep.

**Restlessness of :-** **Calc-p.,** Hell.

**Rolling :-** *Agar., Bell.,* Caust., Ferr-p., **HELL., Hyos.,** Lac-c., *Lyc., Med., Merc., Nux-m., Op., Phos., Podo., Stram., Tarent., Tub., ZINC.*

**Shaking :-** Aloe, Ant-t., Ars., Aur., *Bell., Bry., Cann-s., Carb-v., Cham., Cocc., Kali-n., Lyc.,* Mez., Tab.

**Sidewise, :-**

**Drawing, hanging, etc. :-** *Camph., Cina, Ferr., Hyos., Lyc., Med., Nux-v.,*

Sil., Spong., *Stram.* (**r.**), Tarax.

**Drawn, awry :-** Asar., Bell., Camph., Chin., Cupr., Hyos., **Lyc.**, Merc., Plb., Puls., Sil., Stram.

**Right, to :-** Sabad.

**Left, to :-** Lach.

**Swaying :-** Acon.

**To and fro :-** Agar., Hyos., Kali-i., Lyc., Phos., *Sep.* (**agg. pain**), Stram.

**Trembling, shaking, etc. :-** Aloe, *Ant-t.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, Bry., Bufo, Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., Chel., **Cic.**, **Cocc.**, Graph., **Ign.**, Kali-n., **Lyc.**, Merc., Mez., Petr., Plb., Sep., Sulph., Tab.

**Wabbling about :-** Arn., **Bell.**, *Calc-p.*, *Caust.*, Cham., Chin., Cupr., Hyos., Nux-m., Op., Rhod., Spong., Viol-o.

**Musty odor of :-** Nat-m.

**Nipping or pinching :-** Alum., (Rhus-t.).

**Nodes on :-** Ant-t., **Ars.**, Aur., **Hep.**, Kali-bi., Led., Mag-m., Nat-m., Nux-v., *Phos.*, (Ran-b.), (Ruta), **Sil.**, Thuj.

**Numb :-** *Acon.*, Aloe, Ang., Asar., Berb., (Calc.), Calc-p., Carb-an., Cast-eq., Caust., Chel., Coloc., Con., Daph., Gels., Glon., Hell., Kali-br., Lach., Mag-m., Mez., Mur-ac., Petr., Phos., *Plat.*, Sil., Stict.

**Forehead :-** Sil.

**Side, one :-** Con.

**Occiput :-** Con. (**protuberance**), Hell., Kali-br.

**Pain, simple :-** *Ambr.*, Bell., Hyos., Ign., Kali-n., Lach., Mez., **Nux-v.**, Spig., Staph.

**Pillow feels hard :-** Coca.

**Pimples on :-** Agar., Am-m., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Cycl., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Olnd., Petr., Rhus-t., Sil., Tarax., *Zinc.*

**Plica polonica :-** Ant-t., Bar-c., Bor., *Graph.*, *Lyc.*, Nat-m., Psor., Sars., Tub., Ust., *Vinc.*, *Viol-o.*, Viol-t.

**Pressed down, as if :-** Rhus-t.

**Pressure :-** Agar., Ambr., Anac., **Arg-m.**, Arn., Aur., *Calc.*, Chin., Cic., Clem.,



Con., Cycl., Dig., *Dros.*, Eupho., Hyos., **Lyc.**, Mur-ac., Nit-ac., **Olnd.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., **Sars.**, Sep., *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, Thuj., *Zinc.*

**Prickling** :- Am-c., Cycl., Ph-ac., Vinc.

**Occiput** :- Ph-ac.

**Pulsation** :- Hell.

**Pustules** :- Puls., Sulph.

**Raised, as if** :- Hydr.

**Rasping, scraping, etc.** :- **Lyc.**, Par.

**Raw spots on** :- Bov., **Calc.**, Nit-ac., Sang.

**Rheumatic pain** :- Bar-c., *Staph.*

**Rough scalp** :- Ruta.

**Rubs the** :- Camph., Con., Hyos., Tarent., Verat.

**Forehead** :- Glon., Verat.

**Scabs** :- **Lyc.**, Par.

**Scalp, adherent** :- *Arn.*, Par.

**Scalped, as if** :- Con.

**Scratching, (on waking)** :- *Calc.*

**Sensitive (to touch)** :- **Acon.**, Æsc., Agar., Alum., Am-c., *Ambr.*, Apis, Arg-m., **ARS.**, Asar., **Bar-c.**, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, **Bry.**, *Calc.*, Calc-p., *Camph.*, Caps., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, Caust., **CHIN.**, Cina, Clem., Cocc., Cop., Cupr., **Ferr.**, Ferr-p., *Gels.*, *Graph.*, *Hell.*, **Hep.**, Ign., *Ip.*, Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., *Lach.*, Led., Lyc., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mang., **MERC.**, *Mez.*, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nat-s., **NIT-AC.**, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Par., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-s., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sars., **Sel.**, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Spong., *Squil.*, **Staph.**, **SULPH.**, Tell., Thuj., Verat., Vib., **Zinc.**

**Vertex** :- *Chin.*, Hep., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., Phos., **Phys.**, Sil., *Squil.*, Sulph., Thuj.

**Temples** :- Bell.

**Of bones** :- Kali-bi.

**In spots** :- Aloe, Bov., Nit-ac.

**Separating, as if** :- Arg-n., Bell., Bufo, Kali-bi., Lyc., Mez.

**Shaking** (Compare [Movements](#), [Trembling.](#)) :-



**Scalp :-** Caust.

**Sensation :-** Sil.

**Shiny scalp :-** Thuj.

**Smaller, as if :-** Acon., Glon., Grat.

**Soft, as if, vertex were :-** Petr.

**Soreness, smarting vertex** (Compare [Bruised pain.](#)) :- Apis, Bov., Bry., Chel., Ferr., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Mag-c., Mag-m., Phos., Ran-s., Rhod., Sabin., Sep., *Zinc.*

**Spots, heat in :-** Carb-v.

**Sticking :-** Agar., *Agn.*, Alum., Ang., Ant-c., Arn., Asaf., *Aur.*, Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Canth., **Caust.**, *Chin.*, Cina, *Cycl.*, Daph., Dig., Eupho., Guai., Hep., Iod., Kali-c., Laur., *Mang.*, Meny., *Mez.*, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Olnd., Par., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Ruta, *Sabad.*, Sars., Spig., *Staph.*, Sulph., *Thuj.*, Verat.

**Stiff :-** Op., Plan., *Rhus-t.*

**Strikes his head :-** Ars., Hyos.

**Suppurating or festering, pain as if :-** Calc., Carb-v., (Graph.), Iod., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Stann., Tarax., Zinc.

**Sutures, pain along :-** Agar., Calc-p., Kali-bi.

**Sweat on :-** Acon., **Bell.**, **BRY.**, **Calc.**, **CHAM.**, **CHIN.**, Cina, Coloc., Dig., *Graph.*, Guai., Hep., **Kali-c.**, *Led.*, **MERC.**, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*, **PULS.**, *Rheum*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Verat.*

**Clammy :-** Cham., Merc., Nux-v.

**Cold :-** Bry., Cina, Dig., Hep., Merc., Verat.

**Forehead :-** Sars.

**Swellings, tumour :-** Anac., Arg-n., Ars., *Calc.*, Caust., Daph., Hell., Kali-c., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., Sil.

**Swollen :-** Apis, **ARS.**, **Bell.**, Caust., **Cham.**, Crot-h., Cupr., **Daph.**, Dig., Eupho., Glon., **Graph.**, Lach., Mang., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Op., Petr., Phos., Puls., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, *Sep.*, *Stram.*, Sulph.

**Forehead :-** Apis, Hell., Ip., Stann.

**Glabella :-** Fl-ac., Kali-c., Sel.

**Puffy** :- *Apis, Ars., Guai., OInd., Sulph.*

**Sensation** :- *Apis, Berb., Carb-v.*

**Veins** :- Sang. (**temples**).

**Forehead** :- *Abrot., Calad., Camph., Chin., Cupr., Puls., Sulph.*

**Tearing** :- *Agar., Alum., Ambr., Ang., Arg-m., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Colch., Cycl., Dig., Graph., Guai., Laur., Led., Lyc., Meny., Merc., Nat-c., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sars., Sep., Staph.*

**Brain** :- *Coc-c., Spig.*

**Tension of scalp** (Compare [Contraction.](#)) :- *Acon., Agn., Ang., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asar., Bar-c., Cact., Caust., Clem., Hell., Kali-br., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Merc., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., OInd., Par., Phos., Plat., Ruta, Sabad., Sep., Spig., Stann., Staph., Stront., Tarax., Viol-o., Viol-t.*

**Over eyes and ears** :- *Merc.*

**Forehead** :- *Par., Phos.*

**Vertex** :- *Par.*

**Thick, as if** :- *Par.*

**Throbbing** :- *Canth., Guai., Sulph.*

**Thrusting pain** :- *Ip., Lach., Par.*

**Trembling in scalp** (Compare [Shaking and Jerks.](#)) :- *Caust.*

**Twitching, muscular** :- *Arg-m., Arn., Colch., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c.*

**Sensation in** :- *Agar., Am-m., Ang., Bry., Canth., Cham., Cic., Hell., Op., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t.*

**Ulcerative pain** :- *Agar., Arg-m., Ars., Colch., Graph., Kreos., Merc., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sil., Spig., Stann., Sul-ac., Zinc.*

**Ulcers on** :- *Nit-ac., Tarent.*

**Small** :- *Ars., Ruta.*

**Veins, swelled, temples** :- *Ars., Glon., Sang., Sulph.*

**Warmth,** :-

**Increased** :- *Bell., Camph., Samb.*

**Sense of** (Compare [Fever, Heat.](#)) :- *Verat.*

**Water, dropping on, as of :-** Arn., Camph., Glon., Sabad., Verat.

**Wind or breeze, as of a cool, on :-** Arg-n., Petr.

**Occiput :-** *Chel.*, Cimic.

**Wound, pain as of a (or excoriative) :-** Ambr., Arg-m., **Bry.**, Calc., Dros., Graph., Iod., Meny., **Nux-v.**, *Pareir.*, Ph-ac., Phos., Ran-b., Ruta, *Staph.*, Zinc.

**Wrinkling of forehead :-** (Am-c.), Brom., Graph., Grat., *Hell.*, Mang., Merc., Rheum, Stram., **Sulph.**, Viol-o.

**Sensation of :-** Thuj.

## TIME.

**Time :-**

**Morning :-** Alum., Ang., Bov., Bry., Cham., Croc., **Graph.**, *Hep.*, Mez., Nux-v., Seneg., Squil., Staph., Sulph.

**Forenoon :-** Alum., Phos., Valer.

**Afternoon :-** Alum., Calc., Chel., Hyos., Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Phos., Rhus-t., Sep., Zinc.

**Evening :-** Agn., Alum., **Calc.**, Caust., Graph., Mag-c., Merc., **Mez.**, Nux-v., Phos., *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, Rhod., Sep., **SIL.**, Staph., Sulph., Thuj., *Zinc.*

**Night :-** Bry., Chin., Hep., Kali-bi., Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Olnd., Par., Rhus-t., Staph., Sulph., Thuj.

## AGGRAVATION.

**Aggravation :-**

**Air :-**

**Open, in :-** **Calc.**, **Graph.**, Guai., Lyc.

**Walking in :-** Chin., Nux-v.

**Bed, :-**

**In :-** Ran-b., Staph.

**Warmth of :-** Rhus-t.

**Chewing** :- Thuj.

**Cold** :- Acon., Bor., Naja.

**Air** :- Nux-v.

**Becoming** :- Graph.

**Combing** :- Chin.

**Coughing** :- Ant-t.

**Covering head** :- Led.

**Draft** :- Bor., Naja.

**Eating, :-**

**When** :- Merc., Nux-v., Sil.

**After** :- Hyos., Ran-b., Rhus-t.

**Emotions, anxiety, etc.** :- Ph-ac.

**Hair, :-**

**Brushing, when** :- *Arund.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Sil.*, Vib.

**Binding up** :- *Bry.*

**Combing** :- Bry.

**Headache, :-**

**During** :- *Nit-ac.*, Rhus-t., Sil., Thuj.

**After** :- Plat.

**Heat, during** :- Sars.

**Lying, :-**

**On head** :- Rhus-t., Thuj.

**On occiput** :- Nat-m.

**Mouth, opening** :- Ang.

**Moving part** :- Bry., Calc., Dig., *Hell.*, Hyos., Nux-v., Spig., *Spong.*

**Noise** :- Hydr.

**Overlifting** :- Ambr., Arn., **Calc.**, **Rhus-t.**

**Pains, :-**

**During :-** Sabad.

**After :-** Sep.

**Pressure :-** Ang., Arg-m., *Carb-v.*, Kali-n., Lach., Lyc., Mez.

**Of hat :-** Nit-ac.

**Rest :-** Bell.

**Room, in :-** Meny.

**Sitting :-** Dig., Guai., Phos., Staph.

**Sleep, :-**

**During :-** Cham., Chin., Rheum.

**Falling to sides when :-** Puls.

**Steps, ascending :-** *Hell.*

**Stool, during :-** Staph.

**Stooping :-** Alum., *Hell.*, Kali-bi., Mag-m., Staph.

**Storms, before :-** Grat.

**Stormy weather :-** Rhod.

**Sweat during :-** (Sabad.).

**Talking :-** Cic.

**Touch :-** Ambr., Arg-m., *Arn.*, Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, *Bry.*, Calc., **Chin.**, Ferr., Graph., *Hell.*, Hyos., *Ign.*, Lyc., *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Par.*, *Petr.*, Ph-ac., Phos., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., Sars., Sep., Sil., **Spig.**, **Staph.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., *Thuj.*, Zinc.

**Gentle, slight, etc. :-** **Chin.**, **LACH.**, *Nux-m.*

**Vexation :-** Mag-c.

**Weather, :-**

**Changing :-** Bor.

**Rainy :-** *Mag-c.*

**Wind :-** Bor., Lyc., Med., Naja, **Nux-v.**, Sanic.

## AMELIORATION.

### Amelioration :-

**Air, open, in** :- Laur., Mag-m.

**Cold, externally** :- Mag-m.

**Pressure** :- Calc., Chin., *Guai.*, *Hell.*

**Hard** :- **Chin.**, *Lach.*, **NUX-M.**

**Rubbing** :- Dros.

**Scratching** :- *OInd.*

**Sneezing** :- Mag-m.

**Touch** :- *Bry.*, *Dros.*

**Warmth, external** :- *Lach.*

**Wine** :- *Acon.*

## Eyes.

[Eyes.](#) (p. 309)

[Eyebrows.](#) (p. 320)

[Orbits.](#) (p. 321)

[Eyelids.](#) (p. 322)

[Canthi.](#) (p. 330)

[Time.](#) (p. 334)

[Aggravation.](#) (p. 334)

[Amelioration.](#) (p. 338)

## \*\*\*\*\* EYES. \*\*\*\*\*

**Eyeball** :- **ACON.**, Alum., Ambr., Apis, Arg-m., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asar.*, Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., *Bry.*, **CALC.**, Canth., Carb-v., *Caust.*, *Cham.*, Chin., *Clem.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Dig.*, **EUPHR.**, Graph., **HEP.**, Ign., Kali-c., Kreos., Led., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Merc.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plat., *Plb.*, *Puls.*, Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **SPIG.**, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Stram., *Stront.*, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, Zinc.

**Behind** :- *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Cimic., Lith-c., Podo., *Rhus-t.*, *Thlaspi.*

**One-sided pain :-** Phos.

**Upper half of :-** Ars.

**Right :-** Acon., Agn., Alum., **AM-C.**, Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bism., Bov., Brom., Bry., **CALC.**, *Camph.*, **CANN-S.**, *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, Caust., Cham., *Cic.*, *Clem.*, Colch., **COLOC.**, *Con.*, *Croc.*, Cycl., *Dig.*, Eupho., **EUPHR.**, Ferr., **FL-AC.**, Graph., Guipsin., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., Led., **LYC.**, Mag-m., *Mang.*, *Merc.*, Mur-ac., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, **NIT-AC.**, Nux-m., *Par.*, **PETR.**, *Phos.*, **PLAT.**, Psor., Puls., Ran-b., *Ran-s.*, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, **SENEG.**, Sep., **SIL.**, Spig., *Staph.*, Sulph., Teucr., *Verat.*

**Left :-** Acon., Agar., Ant-c., *Apis*, Arn., **ARS.**, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, Aur., Bell., Bor., Brom., *Bry.*, Calc., Carb-an., *Caust.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, Clem., Con., *Croc.*, Dros., Euphr., Fl-ac., Hell., *Hep.*, *Laur.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Meny., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Mill., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., *Plb.*, Psor., *Puls.*, Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sel., *Sep.*, Sil., *Spig.*, **SPONG.**, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, Stront., **SULPH.**, *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Orbit :-** Asaf., Aur., *Cinnb.*, Kali-bi., *Merc.*, *Spig.*

**Conjunctiva :-** **ACON.**, *Ambr.*, Ant-c., Ant-t., **APIS**, Arg-m., Arn., **ARS.**, **Asar.**, Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Brom., Bry., Calc., *Caust.*, Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, Clem., Con., *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, **EUPHR.**, Ferr., *Gels.*, Graph., *Hep.*, Ign., Kali-c., **KALI-I.**, Kreos., Led., **LYC.**, Mag-m., **MERC.**, *Merc-n.*, *Nux-v.*, Op., Phos., *Plb.*, **PULS.**, **RHUS-T.**, *Sep.*, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, Stram., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, *Verat.*

**Lachrymal sack :-** **Apis**, Arg-m., Arg-n., Aur., Calc-f., Con., Fl-ac., *Hep.*, Iod., Lach., Led., Lyc., *Merc.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Petr.*, Phos., Phyt., *Puls.*, Ruta, Sil., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Sulph.

**Cornea :-** Acon., **Apis**, Arn., **Ars.**, Bell., Bov., **CALC.**, **CANN-S.**, *Caust.*, Chel., *Chin.*, Con., **EUPHR.**, Graph., **HEP.**, Kali-bi., Lach., Mag-c., **MERC.**, Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, Op., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., *Ruta*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, Sil., Spig., *Stann.*, **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*

**Optic nerve :-** Arg-n., Aur., Bell., Chin., Cina, *Dig.*, Fil., Lach., *Nux-v.*, Onos., Plat., *Plb.*, Tab.

**Iris :-** *Clem.*, **MERC.**, *Seneg.*, **SULPH.**

**Glands, :-**

**Lachrymal :-** Arg-n., Bell., Bry., **CALC.**, **Chel.**, Nat-c., *Petr.*, Phos., *Puls.*, Ruta, Sil., *Stann.*, *Staph.*

**Meibomian :-** Æth., Bad., *Dig.*, Graph., *Hep.*, Led., Puls., Rhus-t., Sil., *Staph.*, Sulph.



**Aching** :- *Phyt.*

**Alternating between eyes** :- *Acon., Ang., Bell., Cast., Cupr., Ind., Lyc., Nat-p., Ran-b., Sep.*

**Arcus senilis** :- *Ox-ac., Vanad.*

**Ascending sensation in** :- *Am-m.*

**Atrophy, conjunctiva, of** :- *Arg-n., Aur., Cina, Hyos., Nux-v., Plat., Plb., Tab.*

**Backward, pains go** :- *Mag-p.*

**Ball, as of a, in** :- *Mag-m.*

**Band about, as of** :- *Laur.*

**Biting in** :- *Agar., Alum., Ambr., **BELL.**, Canth., Chin., Clem., Con., Dros., Graph., **KREOS.**, Lach., **LYC.**, Merc., Nux-v., Phos., Ran-b., Rhus-t., **SIL.**, Staph., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, **Valer.***

**Blennorrhœa** :- *Alum., Am-c., Bell., Calc., Caust., Chin., **Dig.**, **EUPHR.**, **Graph.**, Guai., Hep., Lyc., **MERC.**, Nit-ac., **PULS.**, **Seneg.**, Sil., Spig., **Sulph.**, Thuj.*

**Blood** :-

**Congestion to** :- ***Aloe**, Ars., Aur., **BELL.**, Kali-bi., Lach., Merc., **Phos.**, Plb., Ruta, **Seneg.**, Sep., **Spig.***

**Oozing, etc.** :- ***ARN.**, Bell., Calc., Cham., Crot-h., Euphr., Lach., **NUX-V.**, Phos., Ruta, **Seneg.**, **SUL-AC.***

**Extravasation of, bloodshot, ecchymosis, etc.** :- *Arn., **BELL.**, Calc., Cham., Crot-h., Ham., Kali-bi., Led., Merc-c., **NUX-V.**, Plb., Ruta, **Seneg.**, Sul-ac.*

**Stains, spots** :- *Nux-v., Ruta.*

**Bloodvessels** :-

**Prominent** :- *Acon., Ambr., Ars., **BELL.**, Ign., Lach., **MERC.**, Ph-ac., Spig., Sulph.*

**Red** :- *Euphr.*

**Blue sclerotic** :- *Ars., Verat.*

**Boring** :- Apis, Bism., Calc., Hell., Hep., Kali-c., Nat-m., Phos., **Puls., Spig.,** Tab., Thuj.

**Brown spots on sclerotic** :- Kali-bi.

**Bruised, beaten as if** :- Alum., Ant-t., Arn., *Bapt.*, Bry., Chin., Cimic., Cocc., *Cupr.*, **HEP., Led.,** Lyc., Nux-v., *Rhus-t.*, Rumx., **Ruta,** Spig., **Sulph., Verat.**

**Burning** (Compare Heat, Partial.) :- Acon., *All-c., Alum.,* Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Apis, Arn., **ARS., ASAF.,** Bell., **BRY.,** Calc., Canth., *Caps., Carb-v.,* Caust., *Cham.,* Chin., Cic., *Coloc., Con.,* Croc., *Dig., Dros.,* Ferr., Graph., Ign., **Kali-c.,** Laur., Lyc., Mag-m., *Merc.,* Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nat-m.,* Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.,** Par., *Ph-ac.,* **Phos.,** Plb., Puls., *Ran-b.,* Rhod., *Rhus-t.,* **RUTA,** Seneg., Sep., *Spig., Spong.,* Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.,** *Tarax., Thuj.,* Valer., Viol-o., Zinc.

**Burrowing, digging, etc.** :- Bism., Calc., Colch., Phos., **Spig.**

**Burst, as to** (Compare Distended.) :- Bell., Mag-c. **(I.),** **Staph.,** Stram., **SULPH.**

**Cancer** :- Ars., **Bell.,** Calc., Con., Hep., **LAUR.,** Lyc., Sep., Sil.

**Catarrhal state** :- **ACON.,** Ars., **BELL.,** Cham., Dig., Eupho., **Euphr.,** Hep., **Ign.,** Kali-bi., **MERC.,** **NUX-V.,** **PULS.,** Sulph.

**Cold air** :-

**Blowing under lids, as of** :- Fl-ac.

**Blowing on, as if** :- Asaf., Med., Sulph.

**Coldness in** :- Alum., **Am-c.,** Calc., **Con.,** Kali-c., Lyc., M-aust., **Mez.,** Plat.

**Compression** :- Arg-m., Lyc., Nit-ac., Spig., **Verat.,** Viol-o.

**Conjunctiva** :-

**Blood-red** :- Arg-n.

**Chemosis** :- **APIS,** **Rhus-t.**

**Loosened** :- Arg-n., **Bell.,** *Brom.,* Dig., Gels., **Seneg.,** **SULPH.**

**Puckered** :- Arg-n.

**Swollen** :- Arg-n.

**Contractive sensation** (Compare Drawn together.) :- Agar., Arg-m., *Bism.,* Bov., *Euphr.,* Glon., Hyper., Kali-i., Kali-n., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Phys., Plb., *Rhus-t.,* Sep., Sil., Spig., *Squil.,* Verat.

## **Cornea :-**

**Maculae on :-** Apis, Arg-n., **Ars.**, **Aur.**, **Bell.**, **Calc.**, **CANN-S.**, *Chel.*, *Cina*, **CON.**, **EUPHR.**, *Graph.*, **HEP.**, *Hydr.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-v.**, *Puls.*, *Ruta*, **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Sulph.*, *Zinc*.

**Opacity or cloudiness :-** *Ang.*, **Apis**, *Arg-n.*, **Aur.**, **Bell.**, **Calc.**, **CANN-S.**, *Caps.*, **Chel.**, *Chin.*, **Con.**, **Euphr.**, *Kali-bi.*, *Lach.*, **Mag-c.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Op.**, *Plb.*, *Podo.*, **PULS.**, *Ruta*, **SULPH.**, *Tarax.*

**Painful :-** *Sil.*

**Pustules :-** *Arg-n.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Merc.*

**Ulcers on :-** *Apis*, *Arg-n.*, **ARS.**, *Bell.*, **Calc.**, *Calc-s.*, **EUPHR.**, **HEP.**, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-m.* (**edge**), **Lach.**, **MERC.**, *Merc-i-r.*, *Nat-c.*, *Rhus-t.*, **SIL.**, **SULPH.**, *Zinc*.

**Vascular :-** *Plb.*

**Warty growths :-** *Arg-n.*

**Cramp :-** *Ambr.*, *Ang.*, *Bell.*, *Brom.*, *Bufo*, *Cann-s.*, **Cham.**, *Cocc.*, *Croc.*, **HEP.**, **HYOS.**, **MERC.**, **Nat-m.**, *Ruta*, **Sil.**, **Staph.**

**Crawling in :-** *Agar.*, *Bell.*, *Croto-t.*, *Nat-s.*, *Nux-v.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*

**Crushed, as if** (Compare [Bruised.](#)) :- *Acon.*

**Crying, as if had been :-** *Bell.*

**Crystalline lens, pain in :-** *Meny.*

**Cutting** (Compare [Sand.](#)) :- *Am-c.*, *Apis*, *Asaf.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, *Canth.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cimic.*, *Colch.*, **Coloc.**, *Euphr.*, *Hep.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Spig.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*, *Viol-t.*

**Piercing, lancinating, etc. :-** *Bufo*, *Dros.*, *Hep.*, *Mosch.*, *Nat-p.*, *Plb.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*

**Balls, in :-** *Agar.*, *Apis*, *Coloc. (r.)*, *Merc. (r.)*, *Sang.*, *Stry.*

**Dark :-** **Iod.**, **Ip. (about).**

**Deafness, alternating with :-** *Manc.*

**Deep-seated** (Compare [Sunken.](#)) :- *Ambr.*, *Chin.*, *Cycl.*, *Teucr.*

**Dim, dull, lustreless :-** *Acon.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-t.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, **BELL.**, *Bov.*, **Bry.**, *Cann-s.*, *Carb-an.*, *Caust.*, **CHIN.**, *Cina*, *Clem.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, **Ferr.**, *Graph.*, **HYOS.**, *Iod.*, **Lach.**, **MERC.**, *Nat-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Op.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Rheum*, *Sabin.*, *Seneg.*, **Spig.**, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, **Stram.**, *Valer.*, **VERAT.**, *Zinc*.

**Discharge, acrid :-** Coloc.

**Distended feeling** (Compare [Burst.](#)) :- Acon., Ant-t., *Asar.*, **BELL.**, Bism., *Bov.*, **BRY.**, Calc-p., Cann-s., *Caust.*, Gels., *Guai.*, Hep., Hyos., Merc., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Op., *Par.*, Ph-ac., Phyt., Plb., Prun., Rhus-t., *Seneg.*, **SPIG.**, Staph., Tarax., Thuj., Zinc.

**Distorted :-** **Acon.**, Ang., **Arn.**, Ars., **BELL.**, Bry., *Camph.*, **Canth.**, **Cham.**, **Cic.**, *Cocc.*, **Cupr.**, *Hell.*, **HYOS.**, *Lach.*, Laur., **OP.**, Petr., **Plat.**, Plb., Puls., **Sec.**, Spig., **Stann.**, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, *Verat.*

**Downward pressure, pain, etc., goes :-** Arg-m., *Aur.*, Cann-s., Coloc., *Gels.*, *Hell.*, *Lach.*, Nat-m., *Olnd.*, *Par.*, Puls., Ran-b., Sin-n.

**Drawing in :-** Arn., Ars., *Asar.*, Bell., *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caust.*, Cina, Colch., *Croc.*, Hep., Phos., Plat., Plb., Podo., Puls., Rhod., Sabad., *Seneg.*, *Stront.*, Thuj. (r.).

**Drawn :-**

**Backward feeling :-** Bell., Bov., Bry., Cham., *Croto-t.*, Gels., Graph., **Hep.**, *Lach.*, Mez., *Olnd.*, **PAR.**, Petr., *Phos.*, *Plb.*, Podo., Puls., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

**Outward :-** Aloe, *Crot-c.*, *Lach.*, Med.

**Together, as if** (Compare [Contractive.](#)) :- **Coloc.**, Grat., Lyc., **Merc.**, **NAT-M.**, Op., Sep., Sulph., Zinc.

**Within themselves, as if :-** Sep.

**Dry :-** **Acon.**, Agar., **Alum.**, **ARS.**, Asaf., *Asar.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, **BRY.**, Calc., *Caust.*, *Croc.*, Euphr., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., *Mang.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., **Nux-m.**, *Nux-v.*, Phos., **PULS.**, Rhod., Sanic., *Seneg.*, Spig., *Staph.*, **SULPH.**, Thuj., **Verat.**, **Zinc.**

**Sense of :-** Asaf., *Asar.*, *Bar-c.*, *Caust.*, Chin., Cina, **Croc.**, Graph., **NUX-M.**, *Verat.*, **Zinc-s.**

**Dull pain :-** Carb-v., Cina, *Croc.*

**Dust :-**

**As of, in :-** Ail., Ambr., *Bar-c.*, *Cocc.*, Dig., Ign., Kali-n., *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-m., Op., Rheum, Rhus-t., Zinc.

**Penetrating, as of :-** Sulph.

**Earth-colored sclerotic :-** Plb.

**Eczema :-** Bry., Sep.

**Enlarged, feeling as if** (Compare Swollen, as if.) :- *Acon., Agar., Arg-n., Aur., Bell., Cimic., Coloc., Gels., Glon., Hyos., Laur., Mez., Nat-ar., Nat-m., Op., Par., Ph-ac., Plb., Ruta, Sanic., Spig.*

**Right** :- *Com., Phos.*

**Left** :- *Arg-n.*

**Exhausted, tired feeling in** :- *Ang., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Cann-s., Carb-an., Caust., Chin., Cina, Clem., Con., Croc., Cycl., Graph., Iod., Lach., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Op., Ph-ac., Rheum, Sabad., Seneg., Spig., Squil., Stann., Stram., Valer., Verat., Zinc.*

**Face, over side of, to** :- *Acon., Lyc., Op.*

**Falling out, as if** (Compare Loose and Pressed out.) :- *Acet-ac., Acon., All-c., Alum., Brom., Carb-an., Cham., Coloc., Glon., Hell., Ign., Lyc., Nux-v., Puls., Sep., Tril.*

**Fatty, as if** :- *Calc.*

**Fiery** :- *Canth., Cham., Dulc., Hyos., Kreos., Sep.*

**Film over eyes** :- *Cann-s., Chel., Euphr., Lyc., Puls., Ruta.*

**Fistula, lachrymal** :- *Bell., Calc., Chel., Fl-ac., Graph., Kreos., Petr., Puls., Ruta, Sil.*

**Foreign body in,** :-

**As of** :- *Acon., Agar., Alum. (I.), Anac., Aur., Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Carb-an. (I.), Carb-v., Chin., Cina, Coc-c., Con., Ferr., Graph., Hyos., Ign., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., OInd., Phos., Plb., Puls., Sil., Spig., SUL-AC., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Penetrating eye, as if** :- *Acon., SUL-AC., Sulph.*

**In ball, as if** (Compare Sand.) :- *Lach. (I.).*

**Fullness, sense of** (Compare Distended.) :- *Aloe, Bell., Nux-m., Spig., Sulph.*

**Fungus hæmatodes** :- *BELL., Calc., Lyc., Sep., Sil.*

**Glaucoma** :- *Osm., PHOS., Puls.*

**Glistening, glassy** (Compare Sparkling.) :- *Acon., Æth., Arn., Bell., Bry., Cocc., Croc., Cupr., Hydr-ac., HYOS., Merc-c., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Sec., Spig., STRAM., Verat.*

**Gnawing** :- *Ox-ac., Rheum.*

**Hæmorrhage (bleeding) :-** Arn., **BELL.**, Calc., **Carb-v.**, **Cham.**, Crot-h., Euphr., Ham., Lach., **NUX-V.**, Phos., Ruta, Seneg.

**Hair, as of a :-** Bry., Coc-c., **Euphr.**, Kali-n., Nat-c., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Sang., Til.

**Harder, balls feel :-** Coloc., **Phos.**

**Heat :-** Acon., **Æsc.**, Ars., **BELL.**, Bov., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Cham., Con., Croc., Euphr., Graph., Kali-c., **Kreos.**, Lach., Lyc., **MERC.**, Nux-v., Op., Par., **PHOS.**, **Ruta**, Sep., **SIL.**, Stram., Sulph., Verat.

**Streaming from :-** Cham.

**Streaming through :-** Aloe.

**Heaviness in :-** Aloe, Bell., Caust., Croc., Glon., Hell., Kali-bi., Lyc., Lycps., Plb., Sulph.

**Of balls :-** Croc., Pic-ac., Sulph.

**Higher, one feels :-** Bell.

**Hypopion :-** Plb.

**Immobility of :-** Ang., Spig.

**Inflammation :-** **ACON.**, **Agar.**, Alum., Ambr., Ant-c., **Apis**, Arg-n., Arn., **ARS.**, Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Brom., Bry., Cact., **Calc.**, Cann-s., **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, Chin., Clem., Coloc., Con., Crot-h., Cupr., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., **Euphr.**, Ferr., Gels., Glon., **Graph.**, Ham., **HEP.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-i., Kali-p., Kalm., **Lach.**, Led., **Lyc.**, **MERC.**, Merc-c., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Op., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plb., Psor., **PULS.**, **RHUS-T.**, Sec., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Staph., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tab., Ter., Thuj., Valer., Verat., **Zinc.**

**Acute :-** **ACON.**, Ant-c., Arn., **BELL.**, Bor., Canth., **Cham.**, Dulc., **Euphr.**, **Ign.**, Lach., **Merc.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, Spig., Sul-ac., Verat.

**Chronic :-** Alum., Ant-c., **ARS.**, Bar-c., **Bor.**, **CALC.**, Caust., Chin., Coloc., Dig., Dulc., **EUPHR.**, Ferr., Graph., **HEP.**, Hyos., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, Nit-ac., Petr., **PHOS.**, Rhus-t., Sep., **SIL.**, **Spig.**, Thuj., Verat.

**Iris, of :-** Apis, Ars., Asaf., Bry., Cedr., Cinnb., Euphr., Gels., Hep., Iod., Kali-i., Rhus-t., Sil.

**Sclerotic, of :-** Acon., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Hep., Kali-i., Kalm., Merc., Plb., Rhus-t., Sep., Spig., Ter., Thuj.

**Tear duct, of :-** Fl-ac., Kali-bi., Nit-ac., Sil.

**Injuries of :-** **ACON.**, **ARN.**, **Calc.**, Cic., Con., **Euphr.**, Ham., Hep., Led., Nit-

ac., Petr., *Puls.*, *Ruta*, **Sil.**, Staph., *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, Symph.

**Itching :-** *Agar.*, *Alum.*, Am-c., Apis, Ars., *Asaf.*, *Bar-c.*, Bell., Bov., Bry., **CALC.**, Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, *Chel.*, Coloc., Con., Cupr., *Cycl.*, Ferr., *Ign.*, *Kali-bi.*, Lach., Laur., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, **Manc.**, Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Nat-s., *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Petr., Phos., Plat., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rhod., Sep., **SIL.**, **Sin-n.**, *Spig.*, **Squil.**, Stann., Stront., **SULPH.**, Viol-t., *Zinc.*

**Jerking in :-** Ars., Sulph.

**Lachrymation :-** **ACON.**, **ALUM.**, Ant-t., **APIS**, *Arn.*, **ARS.**, Aur., **BELL.**, **Bry.**, **CALC.**, Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, Chel., Chin., Chlor., *Coloc.*, Con., Croc., Dig., Eupho., **EUPHR.**, Ferr., Glon., **GRAPH.**, **Hep.**, **IGN.**, *Kali-bi.*, Kali-c., **KREOS.**, **LACH.**, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, Merc., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nat-s., *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, Par., *Petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, **PULS.**, **RHUS-T.**, **RUTA**, *Sabad.*, Sang., **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Squil., Stann., **STAPH.**, *Stram.*, **SULPH.**, Teucr., **THUJ.**, Verat., Zinc.

**Right :-** Acon., Ars., Hyos., *Spig.*

**Left :-** Coloc., Ign., Thuj.

**On closing eyes :-** Berb., Spong.

**Gushes, in :-** Aur., Chin-ar.

**Violent with inflammation :-** Croto-t.

**Violent with photophobia :-** Seneg.

**Look :-**

**Anxious :-** **STRAM.**

**Bleared :-** Arg-n., Merc., Phyt., Stram.

**Disturbed :-** Camph., **Cupr.**, Op., Sec., *Stram.*, **Verat.**

**Restless, unsteady :-** *Sabad.*, Stram.

**Wild :-** Ars., **Bell.**, *Cupr.*, Glon., **Hyos.**, *Op.*, **Sec.**, *Stram.*

**Loose, as if** (Compare [Falling out.](#)) :- All-c., Bell., Carb-an., Kali-bi.

**Mobility of :-**

**Difficult :-** Laur., **Spig.**

**Increased :-** *Bell.*, Cupr., Ph-ac.

**Movements :-**

**Convulsive, of :-** Acon., **Bell.**, Canth., **Cham.**, Cupr., **Hyos.**



**Involuntary :- Spig.,** Stram.

**Lids, under, closed :-** Cupr., Zinc.

**One only :-** Phyt.

**Oscillatory :-** Agar., Ars., Cocc., Cupr., Gels., Kali-i., Puls., Zinc.

**Restless :-** Iod.

**Rolling :-** Apis, Cocc.

**Rotatory :-** Colch., Rat., Verat.

**Tremulous :-** Bell.

**Mucus :-**

**Discharging :-** Euphr., Ign., Par., Puls.

**Secretion of :-** Agar., Alum., Calc., Carb-v., Dig., Eupho., Euphr., Graph., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Lyc., Meny., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Par., Phos., Puls., Rhod., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

**Stringy :-** Agar., Am-br., Hydr., Kali-bi., Lyc.

**In :-** Ars., Kali-bi., Merc.

**Neck, extending to :-** Pip-n.

**Needles, as of, in :-** Caust., Nicc.

**Nervous, sympathetic reflex to symptoms :-** Agar., Bell., Caust., Chin., Guai., Hep., Hyos., Lil-t., Onos., Par., Ph-ac., Plb., SPIG., Thuj.

**Neuralgia, ciliary :-** Ars., Cedr., Chel., Chin., Cinnb., Coloc., Com., Croc., Croto-t., Gels., Mez., Nat-m., Par., Phos., Prun., Rhod., Spig., Thuj.

**Nose, extending to :-** Camph., Nicc.

**Numbness in :-** Asaf.

**Occiput, extending to :-** Cimic., Coc-c., Com., Gels., Onos., Prun., Tab.

**Offensive odor of :-** Par.

**Opening and shutting within, as if :-** Bell.

**Out, as if it would leap :-** Alum.

**Outward going, sensations :-** Bry., Camph., Carb-v., Caust., Con., Dros., Guai., Ign., LACH., Laur., Led., Ph-ac., Ran-b., Rhod.



## **Pain :-**

**Simple :-** *Acon., Aloe, Arn., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Chel., Cimic., Cina, Clem., Colch., Croc., Dig., Eup-pur., Euphr., Gels., Glon., Ign., Iod., Lyc., Mang., Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Olnd., Petr., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., Staph., Valer., Verat., Zinc.*

**Eyeball, in :-** *Apis, Ars., Cedr., Cimic., Eup-pur., Lith-c., Prun., Rhus-t., Spig.*

**Paralyzed feeling :-** *Caust. (r.).*

**Photomania :-** *ACON., Am-m., Bell., Stram.*

**Photophobia :-** *ACON., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ant-c., Arn., ARS., Bar-c., BELL., Bry., Calc., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Coff., Colch., Con., Croc., Dig., Dros., Euphr., GRAPH., HELL., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Laur., Lyc., MERC., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., PH-AC., PHOS., Puls., RHUS-T., Seneg., Sep., SIL., Spig., SULPH.*

**Pimples, minute :-** *Bar-c.*

**Pinching in :-** *Croc., Nit-ac.*

**Plug, as of a :-** *Anac., Asar.*

**Pressing :-** *Alum., Cina, Ran-b., Seneg.*

**Pressure :-** *Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., BELL., BRY., CALC., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., CARB-V., Caust., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Con., Croc., Crot-h., Cupr., Dig., Euphr., GRAPH., Hep., IGN., Iod., Kali-c., Lach., LYC., Meny., MERC., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Olnd., Par., Phos., Plat., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Sars., Seneg., Sep., SPIG., Spong., Stann., Staph., SULPH., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.*

**Apart :-** *Asar., Prun.*

**Ball, in :-** *Ars., Thuj. (r.).*

**Inward :-** *Agar., Anac., Aur., Bism., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Caust., Chel., Chin., Daph., Hep., Kali-c., Ph-ac., Spig., Zinc.*

**Outward :-** *Acon., Arg-n., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bapt., Bell., Berb., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caust., Con., Dros., Glon., Guai., Ham., Hell., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Laur., Led., Lyc., Lycps., Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sang., Seneg., SPIG., Staph., Thuj., Usn., Valer.*

**Right :-** *Apoc., Com., Ferr., Ign., Puls., Sang., Spig., Zing.*

**Left :-** Alum., **Bry.**, Camph., Gymn., Spong., Stram.

**Foreign body, as of a :-** Ambr., **Anac.**, **Arn.**, Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, **Bov.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Chel., **Chin.**, Cina, Cocc., Con., **Croc.**, Eupho., Ferr., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Lyc., Mag-m., Meny., **Merc.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, Rheum, Rhus-t., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Spig., Stann., Stront., Teucr., **Thuj.**, Viol-t.

**Prickling :-** Agar., Arg-n., Sep.

**Protruding :-** **ACON.**, **Agn.**, Aloe, **Ang.**, Apis, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Aur.**, **BELL.**, Bor., Calc-p., Canth., Caps., **Chin.**, Chlor., Cic., **Cocc.**, **Com.**, Con., Cupr., Dros., Ferr., Fl-ac., **Glou.**, **Guai.**, **Hep.**, **HYOS.**, Iod., Kali-i., Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mosch., **NAT-M.**, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, Phos., Plb., Rhus-t., Spig., **SPONG.**, Squil., **Stann.**, Staph., **Stram.**, Sulph., **Verat.**

**Sensation :-** **Bell.**, Con.

**Psora, scrofula :-** **ARS.**, Aur., **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, **CALC.**, **Cann-s.**, **Caust.**, Cham., **Chin.**, **Clem.**, Con., Dig., **DULC.**, **Euphr.**, **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, **IGN.**, Iod., Kali-bi., Lyc., Mag-c., **MERC.**, Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, Petr., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sep., **SULPH.**

**Pterygium :-** Arg-n., **Puls.**, **Zinc.**

**Pupils :-**

**Adherent :-** Calc., **Graph.**, Nit-ac., Sil., Sulph.

**Beclouded :-** Sil.

**Contracted :-** Acon., Agar., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-n., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Aur.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Calc., **Camph.**, Canth., Caps., **Cham.**, **CHEL.**, **Chin.**, **Cic.**, Cina, **COCC.**, **Croc.**, **Dig.**, **Dros.**, Hell., Hyos., **Ign.**, Laur., **Led.**, Mang., Meny., Mez., Mosch., **Mur-ac.**, Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., **Op.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Phys., Phyt., **Plb.**, **Puls.**, **Rheum**, Rhod., Rhus-t., **Ruta**, Samb., **Sec.**, Seneg., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **Squil.**, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, **Stram.**, **SULPH.**, Tarax., **THUJ.**, Verat., Viol-o., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

**Dilated :-** Acon., Æth., Agar., Agn., Anac., Ang., Arg-n., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bap., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Brom., **CALC.**, Camph., Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-an., Caust., Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., **CINA**, Cocc., Coff., **Con.**, **Croc.**, Cupr., **Cycl.**, Dig., Dros., **Dulc.**, Eupho., **Gels.**, Glon., **Guai.**, Hell., **HEP.**, Hydr-ac., **HYOS.**, **Ign.**, Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-bi., Kali-br., Kali-i., Kreos., Laur., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, Mang. (**men**), Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., **OP.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., **Plb.**, **Puls.**, Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, (Samb.), Sang., Sars., **Sec.**, **SPIG.**, **Squil.**, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, **Stram. (spasms)**, (Tarax.), Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, Verat-v., Verb., Vip., **Zinc.**

**Fixed :-** Acon., Bar-c., Bell., Cham., Chin., Cic., **Cupr., Dig.,** Ferr., Hell., Hydr-ac., **Hyos.,** Kali-i., Lach., **Laur., Nit-ac., Op., Plb.,** Ran-b., Seneg., Spig., **Stram.**

**Alternately contracted and dilated :-** Acon., Æsc., Agar., Am-c., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., **Cann-s.,** Carb-ac., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Con., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Gels., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Lach., Op., Phys., Stann., Stront., Zinc.

**One contracted, one dilated :-** *Colch.,* Gels., Nat-p., Plb.

**1st contracted, then dilated :-** *Cic.,* Puls., Stram.

**Irregular, distorted :-** Bar-c., **MERC.,** Merc-c., Sec., **Sulph., Tab.**

**Pus :-** Ars., Bry., Eupho., *Ferr.,* **Hep.,** Kali-bi., Kali-c., Led., Mang., **Nux-v.,** Par., **Ruta, Tarax.**

**Pustules :-** **Coloc.,** Kali-bi., **MERC.,** **Sep.,** Sulph.

**Raw feeling in :-** *Alum.,* **Arn., Ars.,** Clem., Croc., Kali-bi., Mag-m., *Ran-b.,* Rhus-t.

**Red :-** **ACON.,** Act-sp., Agar., *Alum.,* Aml-n., Ang., **Ant-c.,** Ant-t., Apis, (Arg-m.), **Arg-n., Arn., Ars.,** Asar., Bapt., **Bar-c., BELL.,** *Bism.,* Bov., **BRY.,** Calc., Camph., Caps., **CHAM.,** Chel., **CHIN.,** Clem., Con., Cupr., **Dig.,** **EUPHR.,** *Ferr.,* **Glon., Graph., Hep., Hyos.,** Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., *Kali-c., Lach., Led., Lyc.,* Mag-m., **MERC., Nat-m.,** Nat-s., *Nit-ac.,* **Nux-v.,** Op., **Phos., Puls.,** Ran-s., **RHUS-T.,** **SEP., Sil., SPIG.,** *Spong.,* Stann., **Staph., Stram.,** *Stront., Sulph.,* Teucr., *Thuj.,* **Verat.,** Viol-o.

**Bloody :-** Ars., Thuj.

**Congested :-** Stram.

**Scarlet :-** Arg-n.

**Spots, in :-** Kali-bi., Puls. (**on sclerotic**).

**Streaks :-** Acon., Bell., Kali-bi., Nux-v., Sars., *Spig.*

**Stripe, cornea, on :-** Arg-n., Sars.

**Sclerotic, on :-** Nux-v.

**Vomiting or hiccoughing, from :-** Apis, *Arn.,* Asar., Bry., Chin., Lyc., *Nux-v.,* Puls., Sep., Sil., Verat.

**Rheumatism of :-** **ACON.,** **Ars.,** *Bell.,* **Bry.,** *Cham.,* Euphr., *Ign., Led.,* Lyc., **MERC.,** *Nux-v.,* **Puls.,** *Rhus-t.,* **Spig.,** **SULPH.,** Verat.

**Right, then left :-** Nat-c., Sep., Spig.

**Rubs, the :-** Apis, Ars., Bor., Caust., Con., Croc., Fl-ac., Kali-bi., Mez., Op., Puls., Sanic., Seneg., *Squil.*, *Sulph.*

**Sand in, as of :-** Alum., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, **BRY.**, **CALC.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **Cina**, **Clem.**, **Con.**, **Croc.**, **Ferr.**, Fl-ac., **Graph.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Iod.**, Kali-bi., Kali-n., Mag-m., **Merc.**, Mosch., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Phyt., Plat., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Thuj., Zinc.

**Penetrated by :- Sulph.**

**Sarcoma, medullary :- Bell.**

**Scabs, about :- MERC.**, Sep., Spong.

**Scar (from injuries or ulcers) :- Euphr.**

**Scraping or grating, as if :-** Lyc., *Puls.*, Rhus-t.

**Scratching in :- Daph.**

**Sensitive balls :-** Nat-m.

**Shooting :-** Gels., Nat-m.

**Sleepy feeling :-** Euphr., Ferr., **Gels.**, Staph., Thuj.

**Smaller, as if :-** Bell., Bry., Croc., Grat., Kreos., Lappa, Nat-m. **(l.)**, Rhod. **(l.)**, Sep. **(r.)**, *Squil.*

**Smaller, must make :-** Æth., Aloe, Cocc., Gels.

**Smarting :-** *Alum.* **(l.)**, Bapt., Bell., Bry., Euphr., Gels., **Iod.**, Kali-bi., **LYC.**, **Nat-m.**, Phos., Phyt., Plat., Sep., Sil., **Sin-n.**

**Smoke, as from :-** Ars., Croc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Ran-b., Thuj., Valer.

**Soreness, tendency to :-** Ambr., Arn., Calc., Caps., Cham., Kali-bi., Lyc., Phos., Sil., **Sin-n.**, Spong., Staph., **Sulph.**

**Sore pain** (Compare Bruised.) :- *Alum.*, Ang., **ARN.**, *Bar-c.*, *Bry.*, **Carb-v.**, **Croc.**, Dros., *Euphr.*, Ign., Iod., *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Ran-b., **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., Staph., *Sulph.*, Valer., Verat.

**Sparkling of** (Compare Glistening.) :- *Acon.*, **BELL.**, **Bry.**, **HYOS.**, Lachn., **Op.**, Spig., **STRAM.**

**Spasms of :-** Ambr., Ang., *Bell.*, Cann-s., **Verb.**

**Splinter, as of a :-** Par., Sil.

**Spots on** (Compare Cornea.) :- **Euphr.**, **Nux-v.**, Puls., **Ruta.**

**Staring :-** *Acon., Æth., Alum., Am-c., Ang., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asar., BELL., Bor., Bry., Camph., Canth., Cham., Chin., CIC., Cina, Coc-c., Cocc., Con., Cupr., Dig., Glon., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kalm., Laur., Lyc., Manc., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sec., Seneg., Sep., Spig., Spong., Squil., STRAM., Sulph., Verat.*

**Sticking, stitches, etc. :-** *Acon., Agn., Am-c., Ant-c., Apis, Arn., Ars., Asaf., BELL., Brom., BRY., CALC., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Caust., Cham., Cic., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Euphr., GRAPH., Hell., Hep., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., MERC., Nat-c., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., PULS., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., SPIG., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Inward :-** *Arn., BELL., Phos.*

**Outward :-** *Calc., Cocc., Dros., NAT-C., SIL., Sulph., Viol-t.*

**Stiff :-** *Alum., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Cupr., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kalm., Lach., Laur., Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Rhus-t., Sec., Seneg., Sil., Spig., Stram., Verat.*

**Stinging :-** *Bufo.*

**Stones in, as if :-** *Kali-n.*

**Strabismus :-** *Acon., Æth., Agar., Alum., Ant-t., Apis, Arn., Ars., BELL., Bufo, Calc-p., Cann-s., Caust., Cic., Cina (agg. worms), Con., Cupr., Cycl., Gels., HYOS., Kali-i., Mag-p., Meny., Merc., Merc-c., Nat-m., Nat-p., Op., Phys., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sec., Sil., Spig., Stram., Sulph., Tab., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

**Convergent :-** *Alum., Art-v., Calc., Cic., Cycl.*

**Divergent :-** *Agar., Coloc., Con., Dig., Hyos., Nat-m., Tab.*

**Sense of :-** *Bell., Con., Meny., Nat-m., Op., Podo., Puls.*

**Strained feeling :-** *Bell.*

**Suffused :-** *Agn., Apis, Caust., Cor-r., Meny., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Sep., Thuj.*

**Sunken, hollow-eyed :-** *Abrot., Ambr., Anac., Ant-t., Arg-n., Arn., ARS., Bell., Bov., Calc., Camph., CHIN., Cic., Cina, Coloc., Cupr., Cycl., Dros., Ferr., Glon., Hyos., Iod., Kali-c., Lach., LYC., Merc., Merc-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., OInd., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Plat., Podo., Puls., Sec., SPIG., Spong., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Tab., Teucr., Valer., Verat., Zinc.*

**Sensation :-** *Ambr., Aur., Chin., Cinnb., Iod., Lyc., Teucr., Zinc.*

**Suppuration of :-** *Bell., Brom., Bry., CAUST., EUPHR., Graph., Hep., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., Merc., Nit-ac., Plat., Puls., Sulph.*

**Lachrymal duct, of :-** Stann.

**Swelling :-** **Acon.**, **Apis**, **Ars.**, Bar-c., *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Carb-v., *Guai.*, Hep., Kali-bi., Led., Mag-c., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Plb., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Stram.**, *Sulph.*

**As if (r.) :-** Agar., Rhus-t.

**Conjunctiva :-** Arg-n.

**Puffy** (Compare [Lids, œdema.](#)) :- Bell., Ferr., Gels., Nit-ac., Phos., Puls., Rheum, Sep.

**Right :-** Lyc.

**Left :-** Ars., Coloc.

**Swollen sensation** (Compare [Enlarged.](#)) :- Acon., Ant-t., *Arg-n.*, Bell., *Chel.*, Coloc., Croc., **GUAI.**, Ip., Lach., Mag-c., Nux-m., Op., Par., Rhus-t., Sulph.

**Balls :-** Sulph.

**Syphilis of :-** *Aur.*, Lyc., **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, Phos., Thuj.

**Tearing in :-** *Alum.*, **Ambr.**, *Anac.*, Ant-t., Arn., **ARS.**, Asaf., **Bell.**, Bov., **BRY.**, **Calc.**, Canth., Cham., Chin., Colch., **Coloc.**, Con., Dros., *Kali-c.*, **Led.**, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Par., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ruta, **Seneg.**, Sep., *Sil.*, Spong., Squil., **Sulph.**, Valer., **Verat.**, **Zinc.**

**Tears :-** *Acon.*, *All-c.*, *Alum.*, Am-c., *Apis*, *Ars.*, Ars-i., *Aur.*, *Bell.*, Brom., *Calc.*, Carb-v., Caust., *Cham.*, *Chel.*, Chin., Clem., Com., Con., *Croc.*, *Croto-t.*, Cycl., **Euphr.**, Ferr-p., *Graph.*, Iod., *Ip.*, Kali-c., Kali-i., *Kreos.*, *Merc-c.*, Mez., *Nat-m.*, Phel., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sang., *Seneg.*, Sep., *Sil.*, Spig., Staph., *Sulph.*, Thuj., Uran., Verb., *Zinc-s.*

**Acrid :-** *Ars.*, **Bell.**, *Bry.*, **Coloc.**, **EUPHR.**, *Graph.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Kreos.*, **Led.**, Merc., Merc-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Ol-an., *Plb.*, Rhus-t., **Spig.**, Sulph., Uran.

**Biting, smarting :-** Acon., *Bell.*, **Calc.**, Carb-v., *Con.*, Dig., **EUPHR.**, *Graph.*, *Kreos.*, **Led.**, Lyc., *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Sabad., *Seneg.*, **Spig.**, Staph., Sulph., Teucr.

**Burning, hot :-** *Arn.*, *Bell.*, Brom., Carb-v., Clem., Con., Euphr., Kali-c., *Kreos.*, Nat-m., Phel., Phos., Phyt., Rhus-t., *Seneg.*

**Cold :-** Lach.

**Gushing :-** Aur.

**Itching, causing :-** Ars., *Nux-v.*, Senec.



**Oily :-** Sulph.

**Overflow of, swimming in, etc. :-** **ACON.**, Arg-n., Chin., **EUPHR.**, Iod., Merc., Nux-v., Phyt., **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Spig.*, Squil., **Staph.**, **Stram.**

**Salty :-** Kreos., Rhus-t.

**Sensation of :-** Ars., Nit-ac., Spig.

**Sticky :-** Plat.

**Thick :-** Tarent.

**Tension :-** Acon., *Alum.*, Ang., Asaf., **Aur.**, Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Camph., Croc., Iod., Lach., **Led.**, *Lyc.*, Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sabin., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., Stram., **Sul-ac.**, Viol-t.

**Thickened, as if :-** Lach.

**Thread drawn thro, as of a :-** Bufo, Ign., Lach., *Mur-ac.*, Par., Plat., Valer.

**Throbbing, pulsating :-** Acon., *Ars.*, Bell., Benz-ac., Berb., *Bry.*, Cact., **Calc.**, Cham., Cocc., Dig., Ign., Kreos., Lil-t., Mang., *Petr.*, Phos., *Rheum*, Stann., Stram., Tarent.

**Tickling in :-** Ambr., Ars., Bell., (Chel.), Sang., Zinc.

**Tired, as if :-** Bell., Nat-ar., Nat-m., Sep.

**Torn out, as if :-** Bell., **Calc.**, Caps., (Carb-v.), Chel., **Cocc.**, Nat-c., Ph-ac., Puls., **Sil.**

**Trembling, quivering** (Compare [Twitching.](#)) :- **AGAR.**, *Alum. (I.)*, Am-m., Apis, Bell., Chin., Glon., **Iod.**, Plb., Stann., Sulph., Zinc.

**Trichiasis :-** Bell., Merc., **Puls.**

**Turned :-** Bell., Con., Meph., Phos., *Spig.*

**Down :-** Æth., Canth., Cham.

**Outward :-** Crot-h., Plb.

**Upward :-** Acon., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Bell., Hell., Mez., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Tab., *Verat.*

**Twisting sensation :-** Chin., Petr., Phos., Phys., Pop-c., Spong.

**Twitching in** (Compare [Trembling.](#)) :- **Agar.**, Arn., Ars., **Bell.**, **CALC.**, Camph., Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, Chin., *Croc.*, Gels., Hyos., Iod., Kreos., Lyc., Mang., Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, Plb., *Rat.*, Stann., Sulph., Zinc.

**Ulcer, :-**

**Destructive :-** Arg-n., Ars., Asaf., **CAUST.**, Con.

**Corneal :-** **ARS.**, Calc., **EUPHR.**, Hep., Lach., **MERC.**, Rhus-t., Sil., **SULPH.**

**Ulcerative pain :-** Dros., Kali-c., Nit-ac.

**Upward :-**

**Pains go :-** Am-m., Bell., Bism.

**Pulled, as if :-** Agar., Sel.

**Vertex, to :-** Cimic., Croc., Kreos., Lach., Phyt.

**Vesicles :-** Bell., Sulph.

**On balls :-** Euphr.

**Warmth, sense of :-** Asar.

**Water, as of cool water in** (Compare Cold.) :- Berb., Bufo, Squil.

**Watering, as if :-** Ars., Chin., Cinnb., (Ign.), Nat-s., Nit-ac., Rob., Sil., Squil.

**Weak feeling in :-** Alum., Aur., Bell., Cann-s., Chin., Rheum, Stann., Verat.

**Weeping, as from :-** Croc., Cycl., Lach., Stann., Tab., **Teucr.**

**Wind, blowing on, as of :-** Bell., Fl-ac., Mez.

**Wipe, inclination to :-** Alum., Arg-n., Carb-an., **Croc.**, Lyc., Nat-c., Phos., **PULS.**

**Yellow sclerotic :-** Acon., **Ambr.**, Ant-c., **Ars.**, **BELL.**, **Bry.**, Canth., **Cham.**, Chel., **CHIN.**, Cocc., **Con.**, Crot-h., **Dig.**, **Ferr.**, Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Mag-m., **MERC.**, **Nux-v.**, Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Stram., Sulph.

## **EYEBROWS.**

**Eyebrows :-**

**In general :-** Agar., **Agn.**, Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., **Arn.**, Ars., Asaf., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bov., Bry., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., **CAUST.**, Chin., Cina, Clem., Coloc., Croc., Cupr., **Dig.**, **Dros.**, Eupho., Guai., **Hell.**, Ign., Ip., **Kali-bi.**, **KALI-C.**, Laur., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., Nux-v., Olnd., **PAR.**, Petr., Plat., Plb., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, **SEL.**, Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Stram.,



*Stront., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Beating, throbbing :-** Petr., Scroph-n.

**Blow, pain as of a :-** Plat.

**Boring :-** Mez.

**Bruised soreness :-** Nux-v., OInd., Plan., Thuj.

**Burning :-** **ACON.**, *Am-m.*, Arn., **ARS.**, Asaf., **Asar. (I.)**, **BELL.**, Brom., **BRY.**, **CALC.**, **CARB-V.**, **COLOC.**, **CROC.**, **Crot-h.**, *Dig.*, Dros., **Eupho.**, Kali-bi., Kali-n., **Lach.**, Laur., **LYC.**, *Mag-m.*, **MERC.**, Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, *Nux-v.*, **PH-AC.**, *Phos.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, *Spong.*, **SULPH.**, Tarax.

**Contraction of :-** Bry., Hell.

**Cramp in :-** Agar., Arn., Asaf., Hell.

**Crawling :-** Croc., Ran-b.

**Cutting :-** Bell., Dros.

**Drawing :-** Asaf., **Bell.**, Caust., Dros., Hell., Laur., *Rhus-t.*

**Eruption :-** Clem., Cupr., Guai., Kali-c., *Par.*, *Sel.*, Sil., Spong., Stann., Tarax., Thuj.

**Excoriating pain :-** OInd.

**Gnawing sensation :-** Agn., Par.

**Heaviness :-** Arg-n., Cact., Chin., Kali-c., Lith-c., Manc.

**Itching :-** Agar., *Agn.*, Alum., Caust., Chin., *Laur.*, Nat-m., *Par.*, *Sel.*, Sil., Spig., **Sulph.**, Viol-t.

**Knitting :-** Stram.

**Numb :-** Asaf.

**Opening and shutting, as if :-** Bell.

**Pain :-** Cinnb., Kali-bi.

**Painfully sore :-** **Bell.**, *Dig.*, Dros., *Kali-c.*

**Palpitating in :-** Cina.

**Pressure :-** Ambr., **Arn.**, Camph., Canth., Chin., *Dig.*, Ign., Mosch., *Par.*, Ran-b.

**Downward :-** Cann-s.

**Redness over** :- Fl-ac.

**Quivering** :- Alum., Ang., Caust., Crot-c., Hell., Kali-c., Ruta, Stront.

**Sticking** :- Ang., Arn., Bov., Hell., Ip., Mang., Par., Petr., Scroph-n., Thuj., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Swelling** :- *Kali-c.*

**Tearing** :- Am-m., Arn., *Bell.*, Eupho., Kali-c., Laur., *Rhus-t.*, *Thuj.*, Zinc.

**Tension** :- Bov., Dros., Hell., Par.

**Twitching** :- Caust. **(I.)**, Cina, Grat., Hell., *Kali-c.*, Ol-an. **(I.)**, *Puls.*, Ruta, Stront., Zinc.

**Ulcerative pain** :- Dros.

**Warts on** :- CAUST., Nit-ac., **Thuj.**

## ORBITS.

**Orbits** :-

**In general** :- Alum., Am-m., *Anac.*, Ang., *Ant-c.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, Bar-c., *Bell.*, *Bism.*, *Bov.*, Bry., *Calc.*, Camph., Chel., *Chin.*, *Cocc.*, Coloc., Con., *Cupr.*, Dig., *Hell.*, Hep., *Hyos.*, Ign., *Iod.*, Lach., Laur., Led., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Meny.*, Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., *Par.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, **Plat.**, Plb., *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sars., *Sel.*, *Seneg.*, Sep., **SPIG.**, Spong., **Stann.**, Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., **VALER.**, Verat., *Verb.*

**Boring** :- Calc., Hep.

**Bruised, beaten, pain as if** :- Nux-v., *Rhus-t.*

**Burned, as if** :- Bry.

**Burning** :- *Meny.*, Sulph.

**Compression** :- Spig.

**Contraction** :- *Verb.*

**Cramping at edge of** :- Plat.

**Crawling** :- Plat.

**Cutting** (Compare Sharp.) :- *Chin.*

**Exostosis** :- Merc.

**Drawing** :- Spong., Stann., Thuj., Valer.

**Excoriative, raw pain** :- *Plat.*

**Gnawing** :- Hyos.

**Hollow** :- Arn.

**Injury of** :- Ruta.

**Itching** :- Nat-m.

**Jerks** :- Stann.

**Pain, :-**

**Simple** :- Chin., Iod., Lach., Laur., **Merc.**, Puls., Sel., **Spig.**

**Osteoscopic** :- Cina, Hep., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Rhus-t., Staph., *Sulph.*

**Outward, extending** :- Bar-c., **Cimic.**

**Pressing, squeezing** :- Cocc., Seneg., Stront.

**Pressure** :- Anac., Ang., Ant-c., **Arn.**, Ars., **Asaf.**, Aur., **Bell.**, Bov., Chel., Cina, Cocc., **Hell.**, Hyos., Ign., Laur., Led., Mez., Olnd., *Par.*, Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Rhod., Ruta, *Seneg.*, Sep., *Spig.*, Stann., **Sulph.**, Thuj., **Valer.**, Verat.

**Prickling** :- Nat-m. (**I.**).

**Sharp pain at edge** (Compare [Cutting.](#)) :- Kali-bi.

**Sticking** :- Ant-c., Aur., Bov., Calc., Camph., Caust., Ph-ac., Rhod., Rhus-t., Spong., Valer.

**Suppurative pain in bones** :- Syph.

**Swelling** :- Apis, Merc., Phos.

**Tearing** :- *Alum.*, Anac., Aur., Bism., Bov., Calc., Mag-c., Mur-ac., Phos., Sep., Spig., Sul-ac.

**Tension** :- Meny., Plat., Spig., Thuj.

**Throbbing** :- Dig.

**Thrusting pain** :- Sars., Stann.

**Tingling** :- Phos.

**Torn loose or out, as if** :- **Bell.**, Phos.

**Trembling** :- Alum.

**Twitching** :- Am-m., Bar-c., Calc., Nat-m.

**Whirling** :- Bov.

## EYELIDS.

**Eyelids** :-

**In general** :- ACON., Agar., Agn., Alum., Ambr., *Ant-c.*, Ant-t., Arn., ARS., BELL., Bor., *Brom.*, BRY., CALC., Cann-s., Carb-v., CAUST., CHAM., Chel., Chin., Colch., CROC., Cycl., DIG., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., **Graph.**, HEP., Hyos., **Ign.**, Kali-c., **Kreos.**, LYC., Mag-c., Meny., MERC., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, NUX-V., Olnd., Par., PH-AC., *Phos.*, Plb., PULS., Rheum, Rhod., RHUS-T., Seneg., SEP., *Sil.*, SPIG., Spong., Stann., *Staph.*, Stram., SULPH., Tarax., Valer., *Verat.*, Viol-o., *Zinc.*

**Upper** :- Alum., Arn., Asaf., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., BRY., Calc., Cann-s., CAUST., Cham., Chel., Con., *Croc.*, Cycl., Ferr., GELS., *Hep.*, **Ign.**, Kali-c., **Lyc.**, Mang., Merc., Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., *Par.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plb., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, SEP., *Sil.*, **Spig.**, Stann., *Staph.*, Stram., *Sulph.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

**Lower** :- Alum., Am-m., *Ars.*, Bell., BRY., CALC., Canth., Caust., Colch., **Coloc.**, *Croc.*, *Dig.*, Lach., *Mag-c.*, *Merc.*, Nat-m., PH-AC., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, RUTA, SENEG., *Sep.*, Stann., *Zinc.*

**Surface** :-

**Outer** :- **Acon.**, *Bell.*, **Hep.**, *Sulph.*

**Inner** :- **Acon.**, Agar., ARS., **Bell.**, *Bor.*, *Bry.*, Calc., Canth., Caust., *Cham.*, Con., Dros., *Hep.*, **Ign.**, **Merc.**, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *Par.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, RHUS-T., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Sulph.**

**Edges of lids** :- *Arg-m.*, Arn., **Ars.**, **Bell.**, BOR., *Bry.*, Calc., Canth., CHAM., **Clem.**, *Colch.*, **Dig.**, EUPHR., *Graph.*, **Hep.**, *Kreos.*, **Lyc.**, MERC., Mez., **Nux-v.**, *Ph-ac.*, PULS., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, STAPH., *Stram.*, SULPH., **Valer.**

**Eyelashes** :- Alum., Bor., *Graph.*, Sel., Stann-i.

**Meibomian glands** :- **Dig.**, PULS.

\* \* \* \* \*

**Adhering to balls :-** Asaf.

**Agglutinated** (Compare Eyes, closed.) :- *Acon., Agar., ALUM., Am-c., Am-m., Apis, Arg-n., ARS., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., BRY., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., CAUST., Cham., Chel., Con., Croc., Dig., Dros., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Led., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nux-m., NUX-V., PHOS., Phyt., Plat., Plb., Psor., PULS., Rheum, Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sars., Seneg., SEP., Sil., SPIG., Stann., Staph., Stram., SULPH., Tarax., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

**Left :-** Carb-v.

**Feeling as if :-** Carb-v., Plat.

**Lashes :-** Caust.

**Nightly :-** Alum., Ant-c., Arg-n., *Bor., Ferr., Hep., Iod., Lyc., Mag-m., Phyt., Rhus-t., Stann., Stram.*

**Alternately affected :-** Alum.

**Biting :-** Bell., Camph., Carb-v., *Caust., Clem., Ign., Kali-n., Rhus-t., Spig.*

**Upper :-**

**Right :-** Rhus-t.

**Left :-** Aur.

**Tarsi :-** Clem., Mez.

**Bleeding :-** Bell.

**Blinkings :-** *Croc., Euphr., Hep., Petr., Ph-ac., Plat., Staph.*

**Blood extravasation :-** Arn.

**Blue :-** Apis, *Ars., Dig., Dros., Kali-c., Naja, Op., Phyt., Zinc.*

**Blur :-** Bad., Colch., Naja, Phyt.

**Bruised, as if :-** *Ars., Cimic.*

**Burning :-** *Alum., Ambr., Ars., Asar., Bell., Bry., Caps., (Cina), Con., Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Sars., Seneg., Spig., Stann., Staph., Zinc.*

**Right :-** Merc., Sulph.

**Left :-** Alum., Asar.

**Upper :-** Calc., Cina, Clem., Kali-bi., Lach., Laur., *Ph-ac., Phos., Rheum, Spig.*

**Right :-** Clem., Coloc., OInd., Spig., Stann.

**Left :-** Bry.

**Lower :-** Kali-bi., Laur., OInd., Ran-b., Stann.

**Right :-** Coloc., Laur., Ran-b., Stann.

**Left :-** *Caust.*, Merc., Sep., Spong., Stann.

**Margins of :-** Apis, Ars., Caust., Colch., Euphr., Kali-bi., Merc-c., Mez., Nat-m., Ran-s., *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

**Close, :-**

**Can't :-** Phos.

**Inclination to :-** Agar., Aloe, Alum., Am-m., Bar-c., Calad., Calc., Coff., **Croc.**, Lyc., Mang., *Op.*, Ph-ac., Sulph.

**Closed, :-**

**Headache, during :-** Agar., Ant-t., **Bell.**, **Calc.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Cocc., Hep., Kali-n., Kreos., Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Plat., Plb., *Sep.*, *Sulph.*

**Tightly, spasmodically, etc.** (Compare Spasm.) :- Ambr., *Ang.*, **Ars.**, **BELL.**, Brom., Calc., Camph., Carb-v., Caust., **CHAM.**, Cocc., Con., **CROC.**, Cupr., Hell., **Hep.**, **HYOS.**, Kali-c., Laur., **Merc.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., *Phos.*, Plb., *Rhus-t.*, **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., Spong., **Staph.**, **STRAM.**, **Sulph.**, Viol-o., Viol-t.

**Addressed, when :-** Sep.

**Closure, :-**

**Involuntary :-** **Acon.**, Alum., Am-m., *Ant-t.*, Arg-m., **Bell.**, Bry., Cann-s., Canth., *Caust.*, Chel., *Chin.*, Cupr., Eupho., Mez., Nux-m., **Op.**, Plat., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., *Sep.*, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, Sul-ac., Verb., *Viol-o.*, Viol-t.

**Not in unison :-** Bell.

**Suppurative :-** Alum., Am-c., Ang., **Bell.**, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, **Carb-v.**, **CAUST.**, Chel., Croc., **Eupho.**, **Hep.**, **Ign.**, **Kali-c.**, Laur., **Led.**, **LYC.**, Mag-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, **PHOS.**, **Plb.**, **PULS.**, Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, Sars., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., **Thuj.**

**Cold :-**

**Water between :-** Berb.

**Drops on :-** Scroph-n.

**Contraction :-** *Agar., Alum., Bell., Chin., Euphr., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Phys., Plat., Plb., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sep., Stann., Staph.*

**Cracks, fissures, etc. :-** *Alum., Arn., Bar-c., Bry., CALC., Carb-v., Caust., Coloc., Croc., EUPHR., IOD., Kali-c., LYC., NAT-M., *Nit-ac., NUX-V., Phos., Sep., Sil., Staph., SULPH.**

**Tarsi :-** *Graph.*

**Cramp :-** *Viol-o.*

**Right :-** *Croto-t.*

**Upper :-**

**Right :-** *Agar.*

**Lower :-** *Ruta.*

**Crawling :-** *Chin., Cina, Seneg.*

**Upper :-** *Asar., Par.*

**Cutting :-** *Calc.*

**Upper :-** *Staph.*

**Left :-** *Merc.*

**Lower :-** *Spig.*

**Right :-** *Coloc.*

**Edges :-** *Sulph.*

**Distortion, drawn outward :-** *Croc., Ip.*

**Spasmodic :-** *Cham., Rheum, **Ruta, Stram.***

**Drawing :-** *Caust., Colch., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Plat., Rheum.*

**Right :-** *Carb-v.*

**Back and forth, lower :-** *Ruta.*

**Drawn :-**

**Awry, lower :-** *Seneg.*

**Inward :-** *Ruta.*

**Shut** (Compare Closure.) :- *Acon., Agar., Ant-t., Ars., Bell., Bov., Bry., Carb-an., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Ferr., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc.,*



*Merc., Nat-m., Nux-m., Olnd., Ph-ac., Plat., Sep., Sil., Spong., Squil., Staph., Sulph., Viol-o., Viol-t.*

**Up** (Compare [Retracted](#), [Opening](#), [spasmodic.](#)) :- Acon., Lach., Plb., Rhus-t.

**Dryness** (Compare [Eye.](#)) :- **Acon., Alum.,** Ang., Arn., Ars., **Asaf.,** Bry., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Cycl., Eupho., Euphr., *Graph.,* Ip., Kali-bi., Mang., *Nux-m.,* Petr., *Puls.,* **RHUS-T.,** Sars., Sulph., **VERAT.**

**Lower** :- Petr.

**Edges** :- Ars., Euphr., Ferr-p., *Sep., Sulph.*

**Sense of** :- Ign., *Rhus-t.,* **Verat.**

**Eczema on** :- **BRY.,** Rhus-t., Sep.

**Elongated, as if** :- *Alum.*

**Eruption** :- Bell., Croto-t., **Euphr., GRAPH.,** Hep., Kali-bi., Merc., Nit-ac., **Seneg.,** Sep., **Spong., STAPH., SULPH.,** Thuj.

**Pimples** :- Rhus-t., Sel.

**Upper** :-

**Right** :- Canth.

**Left** :- Chel.

**Lower** :- Croc.

**Erysipelas of** :- Hep.

**Eversion** :- Apis, *Arg-m., Arg-n.,* Ars., **Bell., Calc.,** Caps., *Merc.,* Nat-m., Puls., Sil.

**Excoriation** :- Led.

**Excoriative, sore pain** (Compare [Soreness.](#)) :- Ang., Canth., Croc., Dig., Kali-c., **Nux-v.,** Spig., Sulph., *Valer.,* Verat.

**Upper** :- Arn.

**Right** :- Zinc.

**Lower** :- Dros., Ran-b.

**Right** :- Nat-m.

**Eyegum** :- Agar., Dros., Ferr., Led., Rheum, Rhus-t., Staph., Tarax.

**Canthi, in :-** Agar., Ant-c., Calc., Caust., Coff., Dig., Euphr., Graph., Guai., Nat-m., Seneg., Sil., Sulph.

**Lashes, in :-** Agar., Graph.

**Eyelashes, ingrown :-** Bor., Nat-m., Puls., Sil.

**Froth in :-** Berb.

**Gnawing :-** Agn., Ign., Puls.

**Granular :-** Ars., Kali-bi.

**Hanging down, as if :-** Alum., Graph. (l.) (lower).

**Hard, (as if) upper :-** Spig., Staph.

**Heaviness** (Compare Paralysis.) :- Acon., Bapt., Brom., Calc., **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, Chel., **Con.**, Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Ferr-p., **GELS.**, Glon., Hell., Kali-bi., Lil-t., Mag-p., Nat-c., Nat-s., **NUX-V.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Plat., Podo., *Rhus-t.*, **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., *Spong.*, **Viol-o.**

**Left :-** Lyc.

**Upper :-** Apis, Bell., Bry., Caust., **Cham.**, Croc., **GELS.**, **Graph.**, Hell., Lyc., Nat-m., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Sep.**, Spig., *Spong.*, Thuj., Verat.

**Herpes, upper :-** Bry., Rhus-t., Sep.

**Immobility :-** Meny., Spig.

**Indurations :-** Bry., Ran-s., **Spig.**, **STAPH.**, Thuj.

**Inflammation :-** **ACON.**, Arg-n., **ARS.**, **BELL.**, Bry., **Calc.**, Carb-v., Caust., Cham., *Dig.*, Eupho., *Euphr.*, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, Ign., Kali-bi., **Kreos.**, **LYC.**, *Nux-v.*, **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sars., **Sep.**, Spig., *Spong.*, **STAPH.**, Stram., **SULPH.**, Thuj.

**Right :-** Phos.

**Lower :-** Ars., Bell., Mag-c.

**Tarsi, of :-** Bor., Clem., Euphr., **GRAPH.**, Nat-m., Petr., **PULS.**, Sep., **Staph.**, Sulph.

**Insensibility :-** Plb.

**Inversion :-** Bor., **Graph.**, Puls., Sil.

**Irritation, edges :-** Nat-m.

**Itching of :-** Agn., Alum., Ambr., Apis, Ars., Bell., Bry., **CALC.**, Camph., Carb-

v., Caust., Cocc., *Cycl.*, Dros., *Eupho.*, Euphr., Iod., Kali-bi., Lyc., *Mez.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Par., *Phos.*, *Rhus-t.*, Spong., Staph., **SULPH.**, Verat.

**Right :-** Croc., Kali-c., Nat-c., Phos.

**Left :-** Chin., Nat-c.

**Upper :-** Agn., Ang., Bar-c., Carb-an., Cina, *Croc.*, Sil., Staph.

**Right :-** Alum., Laur., *Rhus-t.*

**Left :-** Bry., Mag-m., Olnd., Plb., Zinc.

**Lower :-** Caust., Lach., Petr., *Ruta*, Sul-ac.

**Left :-** Alum., *Eupho.*

**N. :-**

**Left :-** Nat-m.

**Tarsi :-** Calc., Clem., Kali-bi., Mez., Sel., Sep., Staph.

**Jerks, right :-** Sulph.

**Moisture :-** Led.

**Movement, :-**

**Difficult :-** *Rhus-t.*

**Irregular :-** Bell.

**Mucus, secretion of :-** *Euphr.*, Ferr., *Ign.*, **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*

**Narrowing :-**

**Of the interpalpebral space :-** *Agar.*, *Ant-c.*, Arg-n., **Arn.**, *Canth.*, Croc., Crot-h., Squil.

**Necessity for :-** Aloe.

**Nodes :-** Bry., Ran-s., **STAPH.**

**Lower :-** Aur., **Calc.**, Thuj.

**Numbness, upper :-** Asaf., Naja.

**Œdematous** (Compare [Swelling](#), also [Eyes, puffy.](#)) :- **Apis**, Kali-bi., Phyt.

**Open, :-**

**Half, partial, etc. :-** Alum., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Bapt., **Bell.**, Bry., Caps., Cham.,

Chin., Coloc., **Cupr.**, Ferr., Hell., Ign., Ip., Laur., Lyc., **Op.**, Ph-ac., **Podo.**, **Samb.**, **Stram.**, Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

**One is :-** Chin., Ign., Verat.

**As if :-** Bell.

**Apoplexy, in** (Compare Sleep, during.) :- Bell., Ip., Op., Stram., *Thuj.*

**Delirium, in :-** Crot-h., Op., Stram.

**Sleep, in :-** Ars.

**Opening of, :-**

**Difficult :-** **ACON.**, *Agar.*, **Alum.**, Ambr., **BELL.**, Bov., *Bry.*, **CALC.**, Caps., Carb-v., Caust., **CHAM.**, Chel., Cina, **Cocc.**, Con., Croc., Cupr., Eupho., Ferr., Hell., Hep., **HYOS.**, Kali-c., Lach., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, **MERC.**, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., **PHOS.**, Puls., Rhus-t., **SEP.**, **SPIG.**, Spong., Sul-ac., Verat., Viol-t.

**Left :-** Alum.

**Spasmodic ; standing open, flying open** (Compare Drawn up.) :- Acon., **Ang.**, Aur., **Bell.**, Camph., Crot-h., Eupho., *Hyos.*, *Iod.*, **Laur.**, Nat-m., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, **Op.**, **Phos.**, Plb., Rhus-t., Squil., **Stram.**

**Pain :-**

**Simple :-** *Alum.*, Ars., Calc., Chin., Ign., Mang., Phos., Sars., **Sil.**, Spig., Valer., Zinc.

**Glaucoma, in :-** Acon., Mez., *Phos.*

**Paralysis, drooping, ptosis, etc. :-** Acon., *Alum.*, Arn., Ars., **Bell.**, **CAUST.**, *Cocc.*, **GELS.**, **Kalm.**, Lach., **Nit-ac.**, Op., Plb., **Rhus-t.**, **SEP.**, **Spig.**, *Stram.*, **Verat.**

**Upper :-** *Alum.*, Dulc., **GELS.**, Naja, Op., Plb., **Spig.**, **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Right :-** Alum., Apis, Caust., Med., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Rad-br.

**Left :-** Ars., Bar-m., Coloc., Graph., **Kali-p.**, Lyc., Thuj., Verat.

**Lower :-** Phyt.

**Night, at :-** Ars.

**Paralytic pain :-** Graph., Plb., **Rhus-t.**

**Pimples :-** Bell., Hep., Lyc., Petr., *Rhus-t.*, Sel., Sil.

**Upper :-** Hep.

**Right :-** Canth., Lyc.

**Left :-** Chel.

**Lower :-** (Croc.), Nat-m., Seneg.

**Right :-** Alum.

**Pressing :-** Alum.

**Pressure :-** Ambr., Bry., Cann-s., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Eupho., Graph., Kali-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Rheum, Sars., Seneg., Sil., Spig., *Spong.*, Stann., Stram.

**Upper :-** Camph., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Hep., Lyc., *Phos.*, Rheum, Sil., Spig., Stann., *Staph.*, Sulph., Verat.

**Right :-** Chel., Hep., Nat-c., Rhus-t., Tarax., Thuj.

**Left :-** Ars., Asaf., Asar., Chel.

**Lower :-** Bry., Croc.

**Right :-** Ph-ac.

**Left :-** **Ph-ac.**, Zinc.

**Downward, upper :-** Carb-an., *Chel.*, **Chin.**, Hell., Par., Spig.

**Outward :-** **CON.**, Seneg.

**Upward :-** Rat.

**Pterygium :-** Arg-n., Lach.

**Quivering (Compare Trembling.) :-** **AGAR.**, Ambr., Ang., Ars., *Bell.*, **Croc.**, Cupr., Hell., Kali-bi., **Meny.**, Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-v., **Plat.**, Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Stann., **Sulph.**

**Right :-** Petr.

**Left :-** Ant-c., Carb-v.

**Upper :-** Asaf., Bry., Camph., Chel., Con., *Croc.*, Sabin., *Stram.*

**Right :-** *Alum.*, Bell., Calc., Colch., Nat-m., Par., Plb.

**Left :-** *Arum-t.*, Berb., Croc., Mur-ac., Rhod., Stront.

**Lower :-** **Am-m.**, Cic., Graph., Merc., Seneg., Sep., Sulph.

**Right :-** Agar., Canth.

**Left :-** Am-m., Colch., Zinc.

**Reddish-blue** :- *Ars.*, *Phyt.*

**Redness** :- **ACON.**, *Ant-c.*, (*Arg-m.*), **Ars.**, **BELL.**, *Bism.*, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, *Cann-s.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, **CHAM.**, **Dig.**, *Ferr.*, *Hell.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kreos.*, **LYC.**, *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Par.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, *Sabad.*, *Sep.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*

**Right** :- *Caust.*, *Phos.*

**Upper** :- (*Ang.*), *Hep.*, *Merc.*, *Teucr.*

**Lower** :- (*Arg-m.*), *Bry.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, **Dig.**, *Ind.*, *Lach.*, *Nat-m.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Puls.*

**Of margins** :- **Acon.**, *Agar.*, **Ars.**, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *Chel.*, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, **Eupho.**, *Ferr.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-i.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-m.*, *Par.*, *Sabad.*, *Stram.*, **Sulph.**

**Relaxation** :- *Spig.*

**Of inner surface of lid** :- *Nat-ar.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Thuj.*

**Retracted,** :-

**Upper** (Compare [Drawn up.](#)) :- *Apis*, *Carb-an.*, **Sep.**, **Spig.**, *Squil.*

**Right** :- *Caust.*

**Left** :- *Chel.*

**Rough (tarsi)** :- *Ferr-p.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Tarent.*

**Saccular** :- *Apis* (**lower**), *Kali-c.* (**upper**).

**Scaly, tarsi** :- **Graph.**, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, **Sep.**

**Scrofula of** :- **ARS.**, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, **CALC.**, *Cann-s.*, **Caust.**, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, **Clem.**, *Con.*, *Dig.*, **Dulc.**, *Euphr.*, **Ferr.**, *Graph.*, **Hep.**, **Ign.**, *Iod.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, **MERC.**, *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Petr.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Sep.*, **SULPH.**

**Scurf, crusts, etc.** :- *Arg-n.*, *Ars.*, **Bar-c.**, *Berb.*, *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, *Nat-m.*

**Sensitive** :- *Carb-an.*, *Merc.*

**Short, as if** :- **Guai.**, *Sep.*

**Smarting, biting, etc.** :- *Bry.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*

**Left** :- *Caust.*

**Lower** :- *Calc.*

**Soreness** (Compare [Excoriative pain.](#)) :- *Ang.*, *Bell.*, *Cham.*, *Colch.*, *Euphr.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, **Staph.**, *Stram.*, *Verat.*

**Lower :-** Colch., Nat-m.

**Painful :-** Dros.

**Of edges :-** Bor.

**Spasm, cramp, blepharo spasm** (Compare [Closed.](#)) :- **AGAR.**, Alum., Ambr., Ang., **Ars.**, **BELL.**, Cham., **Cocc.**, **CROC.**, **Euphr.**, **HEP.**, **HYOS.**, **Ip.**, Meny., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Rhod., **Ruta**, Seneg., Sep., **Sil.**, **Staph.**, Verb., **Viol-o.**

**Lower :-** **Ruta.**

**Spots, red :-** Camph.

**Lower :-** Sil.

**Sticky :-** **Acon.**, Calc., Eupho.

**Stick to ball, as if :-** Con., Elaps., Merc., Nit-ac.

**Sticking, stitches, etc. :-** Arg-n., Arn., Camph., Cimic., *Cycl.*, Hell., Ign., Kali-bi., Ph-ac., *Spig.*, Tarax., Thuj.

**Upper :-** Ang., Bell., Hep., Mang., Sil., *Spig.*, Verat.

**Right :-** *Cycl.*, *Spig.*, Stann.

**Left :-** Bar-c., Olnd., *Spig.*, *Zinc.*

**Lower :-** Alum., Croc., Mez., Sabin., Sul-ac.

**Right :-** Canth., Stann., Zinc.

**Stiff :-** Apis, Ars., Carb-v., Dios., Kalm., Lach., Meny., Nux-m., Plb., **Rhus-t.**, Sulph., *Verat.*

**Upper :-** **RHUS-T.**, **Spig.**, *Verat.*

**Spasmodic :-** Meny.

**Styes :-** Ambr., *Calc-f.*, **Con.**, **Dig.**, Ferr., Ferr-p., *Graph.*, *Kreos.*, Lach., *Lyc.*, Meny., *Psor.*, **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, Seneg., *Sep.*, Sil., Stann., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, Valer.

**Upper :-** Alum., Bell. (**r.**), Caust., Ferr., **Merc.**, Ph-ac., Sulph.

**Lower :-** Caust. (**l.**), Ferr-p. (**r.**), *Rhus-t.*, Sulph. (**l.**).

**Suppuration :-** Ign., *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Staph.*, *Tarax.*

**Swelled sensation :-** *Acon.*, Caust., *Cinnb.*, Croc., *Cycl.*, Meny., *Rhus-t.*, *Tarax.*, *Valer.*

**Upper :-** Viol-o.

**Swelling :-** **ACON.**, **Agar.**, **APIS**, *Arg-n.*, **ARN.**, **ARS.**, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, **BRY.**, **CALC.**, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, *Chin.*, **Cic.**, (*Cocc.*), *Con.*, *Croto-t.*, *Cycl.*, **Dig.**, *Eupho.*, **EUPHR.**, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, **Guai.**, *Hell.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-bi.*, **Kali-i.**, *Kreos.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mang.*, **MERC.**, *Mur-ac.*, *Naja*, *Nat-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Phys.*, *Phyt.*, **PULS.**, *Rheum*, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T. (dark)**, **Ruta**, *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Spong.*, **Stram.**, **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, **Valer.**

**Right :-** *Caust.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Phos.*

**Left :-** *Agar.*, *Ars.*, *Carb-v.*, *Mez.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus-t.*

**Upper :-** *Acon.*, *Alum.*, **Apis**, (*Arg-m.*), *Asar.*, *Bell.*, *Bor-ac.*, *Bry.*, *Caust.*, *Cycl.*, *Hep.*, *Kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *Merc.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nux-m.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Squil.*, *Sulph.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*

**Right :-** *Acon.*, *Bry.*, *Caust.*, *Cimic.*, *Croto-t.*, *Eupi.*, *Kali-bi.*, (*Kali-c.*), *Naja*, *Nat-c.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, *Thuj.*, *Vesp.*

**Left :-** *Ars.*, *Asar.*, *Eupho.*

**Lower :-** (*Arg-m.*), **Ars.**, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Colch.*, **Dig.**, **Glom.**, **Kali-ar.**, *Lach.*, *Mag-c.*, *Op.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, *Zinc.*

**Right :-** *Carb-an.*, *Eupi.*, *Nat-ar.*

**Left :-** *Calc.*, *Colch.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Sep.*

**Edges of :-** *Arum-t.*, *Coc-c.*, *Eupho.*, *Lach.*, *Nicc.*, *Nux-m.*, *Valer.*

**Tearing :-** *Bry.*, *Cann-s.*, *Colch.*, *Iod.*, *Mag-c.*, *Nux-v.*, *Plb.*, *Zinc.*

**Left :-** *Anac.*

**Upper right :-** *Alum.*, *Bar-c.*

**Lower right :-** *Nat-c.*

**Tension :-** *Acon.*, **Ars.**, *Canth.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, *Olnd.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*

**Thickened :-** **Graph.**, *Kali-bi.* (**as if**).

**Throbbing or beating, :-**

**Upper right :-** *Mang.*

**Lower :-** *Bell.*, *Seneg.*

**Tickling :-** *Chin.*, *Cina.*

**Trachoma :-** *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Aur-m.*, *Bell.*, **Calc.**, *Euphr.*, *Kali-bi.*, **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**,



Phos., Rhus-t., Staph., **Sulph.**, Thuj.

**Trembling** (Compare Quivering.) :- Nat-m., Op., **Plat.**, Sulph.

**Upper** :- Ars., Verat.

**Right** :- Bell., Nat-m.

**Left** :- Jatr.

**Tumors (tarsal)** :- Arg-n., Calc., Hep., Hydr., Nat-s., Puls., Thuj.

**Twitching** :- Agar., Anac., *Asar.*, **BELL.**, Calc., *Caust.*, **Cham.**, **Cic.**, Cina, Colch., **Croc.**, Euphr., **Gels.**, Hell., Ip., Kali-bi., Kreos., Meny., Merc., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Puls., **Rheum**, Rhus-t., **Ruta**, Seneg., Sep., *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, Zinc.

**Left** :- Carb-v., *Caust.*, Croc., **Mez.**, Phos.

**Upper** :- Camph., Coloc., Iod., Mang., Mur-ac., Rhod.

**Right** :- Bar-c., Canth., Par., Rhod., Seneg.

**Left** :- Asaf., Asar., Mag-c., Mez., Mill., Nat-m., Nicc., *Ol-an.*

**Lower** :- Mag-c., Phos., Seneg.

**Right** :- Asaf., *Asar.*, Laur., Rhus-t.

**Left** :- Canth., Chin., Lyc., Mag-c.

**Ulceration** :- **Clem. (tarsi)**, Colch., Croc., **EUPHR.**, Ign., Led., Lyc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Sil., **Spig.**, **Staph.**, Stram., **SULPH.**

**Varicoses, on** :- Carb-v., Plb., **Puls.**

**Vesicles** :- Kali-bi., Mez., Rhus-t., Sel.

**Warts** :- *Caust.*, Thuj.

**Upper** :- Nit-ac.

**Weak, tired** :- Agar., *Alum.*, Caust., Cina, *Con.*, Kali-c., Kali-p., **Lyc.**, **Onos.**, **Ruta**, *Seneg.*, Sep.

**Winking** :- Acon., Agar. (**r.**), Am-c., Arg-n., **Bell.**, Calc., Caust., Chel., Chin., Con., **Croc.**, Cycl., **EUPHR.**, Fl-ac., Glon., Hep., Mez., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Plat., Sulph.

**CANTHI.**

## Canthi :-

**In general :-** Acon., **AGAR.**, **ALUM.**, Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, Arg-m., **ARG-N.**, Arn., Ars., *Asar.*, **Aur.**, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, Bism., **Bor.**, Bov., **Bry.**, **CALC.**, Camph., *Carb-an.*, **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, Cham., *Chel.*, Chin., Cic., *Cina*, *Clem.*, Coff., Colch., Coloc., *Con.*, Dig., **Eupho.**, **Euphr.**, **Graph.**, Guai., *Hell.*, Hep., Hyos., *Ign.*, Iod., Ip., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., **Merc.**, Mez., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Par., **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, *Ran-s.*, Rhod., Rhus-t., *Ruta*, Sabad., Sars., Seneg., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Spig., Spong., *Squil.*, **Stann.**, **STAPH.**, *Stront.*, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, *Tarax.*, Teucr., **Thuj.**, Valer., Verat., *Zinc.*

**Outer :-** Agar., *Alum.*, Anac., *Ant-c.*, *Asar.*, **Bar-c.**, *Bor.*, *Bry.*, **CALC.**, Camph., *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, Cham., *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cina*, Colch., *Con.*, **Eupho.**, *Euphr.*, **Graph.**, *Hep.*, Hyos., **Ign.**, Ip., *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Laur.*, Lyc., Merc., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Plat., **Ran-b.**, *Ran-s.*, Rhus-t., *Ruta*, Sabad., Sars., Seneg., *Sep.*, Sil., Spig., *Spong.*, **SQUIL.**, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, *Stront.*, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*

**Inner :-** **AGAR.**, **Alum.**, Anac., Ang., *Ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, Arn., *Asar.*, **Aur.**, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, *Bor.*, *Bry.*, **CALC.**, *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *Chel.*, Cic., *Cina*, **Clem.**, Coloc., **Con.**, Dig., *Euphr.*, *Fl-ac.*, *Graph.*, *Hell.*, Hyos., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, Led., *Lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *Par.*, **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., *Ruta*, Sars., *Sep.*, **Sil.**, Spig., *Stann.*, **STAPH.**, *Stront.*, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*, Teucr., *Thuj.*, Valer., Verat., **Zinc.**, *Zinc-s.*

**Right :-** Arg-n., Brom., Coloc., *Fl-ac.*, Grat., Led., Sol-n., Spig.

**Left :-** Agar., Alum., Arg-m., *Aur.*, Calc., Cann-s., *Carb-an.*, Clem., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Rhus-t., Spong., Stann.

\* \* \* \* \*

**Abscess or boil, inner :-** Bry., Puls.

**Agglutinated, adherent, :-**

**Inner :-** Agar., (*Cina*), Mag-c., Nicc., Phos., **Puls.**, Staph., *Zinc.*

**Outer :-** Alum., *Bar-c.*, *Bry.*, Colch., Lyc., Mez., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sep.

**Alternating between :-** Ind.

**Biting :-** *Carb-v.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ran-s.*, *Sep.*, Sil.

**Inner :-** *Ant-t.*, *Con.*, *Graph.*, *Hell.*, *Kali-c.*, Mag-c., Mez., *Nux-v.*, Puls., **Staph.**,

Teucr.

**Right :-** Ant-t., Carb-v., Mag-c., Mur-ac., Sep., Sulph., Zinc.

**Left :-** Carb-an., *Carb-v.*

**Outer :-** Camph., Ign., Kali-n., *Nux-v.*, Sulph.

**Right :-** Carb-v., Colch., *Ran-b.*, Ran-s., Sulph.

**Left :-** Bry., Mur-ac.

**Bleeding :- Graph.**

**Bluish, inner :-** Aur., Sars.

**Boring :-** Thuj.

**Burning :-** *Alum.*, *Am-m.*, **Bry.**, Kali-bi., Stann., Staph.

**Inner :-** *Agar.*, Ang., Ant-t., Asar., **Aur.**, Bar-c., Bell., *Calc.*, Cina, Graph., Hell., Laur., Mag-c., Nat-m., *Par.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Rhod.

**Right :-** Ant-t., Clem., Coloc., Tarax.

**Left :-** Asar.

**Outer :-** Carb-an., Cina, Kali-c., Kali-n., Sep., Spig., Squil., *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, *Zinc-s.*

**Right :-** Nat-c., Stann., Staph.

**Left :-** Chel., Laur., Tarax., Thuj.

**Cold sensation :-** (See [Fever, Coldness, sense of](#)).

**Contraction, inner left :-** Agar.

**Cracked :-** Ant-c. (**outer**), Graph.

**Crawling :-** Plat.

**Cutting, outer :-** Hep.

**Dryness, sense of, :-**

**Inner :-** *Alum.*, **Nux-v.**, Rhus-t.

**Right :-** Alum.

**Outer left :-** Thuj.

**Earth colored :-** Plb.

**Excoriation :-** (See [Rawness.](#))

**Eyegum :-** *Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ant-c., Arg-n., Bism., Calc., Caust., Cham., Chin., Coff., Con., Dig., Dros., Euphr., GRAPH., Guai., Hep., Ip., Lyc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Rheum, Rhus-t., Seneg., Sil., Spig., Staph., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj.*

**Inner :-** *Agar., Euphr., Hell., Par., Rhus-t., Sil., Staph.*

**Right :-** *Nat-c.*

**Outer :-** *Chin., Eupho., Ip., Sabad., Staph.*

**Fistula, lachrymal :-** *Calc., Caust., Chel., PETR., Puls., Ruta, SIL., Stann., Staph.*

**Foreign body :-** (See [Pressure.](#))

**Heat :-** (See [Fever, Heat.](#))

**Inflammation :-** *Acon., Alum., Ars., Cham., Euphr., Ign., Nux-v., Phos., Puls.*

**Inner :-** *Agar., Clem., Merc.*

**Right :-** *Petr.*

**Left :-** *Bell., Calc.*

**Outer :-** *Bor., Calc., Lyc.*

**Inward extending :-** *Caust.*

**Itching :-** *Alum., Arg-m., Arn., Bell., Calc., Caust., Cina, Con., Eupho., Hell., Hyos., Iod., Kali-bi., Lyc., Mag-c., Nat-m., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ruta, Staph., Stront., Sulph.*

**Inner :-** *Bell., Bor., Caust., Con., Fl-ac., Gamb., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Nat-ar., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ol-an., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., Stann., Staph., Stront., Verat., Zinc.*

**Right :-** *Alum., Benz-ac., Calc., Caust., Cina, Cycl., Grat., Mag-m., Manc., Phel., Phys., Sulph., Tab., Trom.*

**Left :-** *Agar., Apis, Carb-v., Caust., Dios., Hyos., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Lob., Mez., Nat-m., Osm., Prun., Sil.*

**Outer :-** *Ant-c., Bry., Cina, Eupho., Hyos., Puls., Sep., Squil.*

**Right :-** *Calc., Carb-v., Mur-ac., Rhus-t.*

**Left :-** *Alum., Bry., Calc., Eupho., Nat-m., Sep., Squil.*

**Jerking :-** (See [Twitching.](#))

**Mucus, secretion of, :-**

**Inner :-** *Ant-c., Hyos., Kali-bi., Nux-v., Ruta.*

**Outer :-** *Nux-v., Ruta.*

**Greasy :-** *Kreos.*

**Dry :-** *Alum., Lyc.*

**Narrowing of, inner left :-** *Agar.*

**Nose, extending to, from outer right :-** *Caust.*

**Pain, simple :-** *Agar., Sil.*

**Inner :-** *Bell., Dig.*

**Right :-** *Caust.*

**Pinching, outer :-** *Eupho.*

**Pressing (compression), left :-** *Sil.*

**Pressure :-** *Agar., Hell., Staph.*

**Left :-** *Sil.*

**Inner :-** *Bell., Carb-an., Lach., Puls., Rhod.*

**Right :-** *Anac., Carb-v., Cic., Hell., Stann., Staph.*

**Left :-** *Euphr., Stann.*

**Outer :-** *Bar-c., Calc., Chin., Ph-ac., Staph., Sul-ac.*

**Left :-** *Anac., Thuj.*

**As of a foreign body, left :-** *Agar.*

**Inner :-** *Tarax.*

**Outer :-** *Bar-c., Con., Ign., Nit-ac.*

**Right :-** *Sul-ac.*

**Prickling, inner right :-** *Coloc.*

**Pus** (Compare [Suppurative.](#)) **:-** *Cham., Cina, Graph., Kali-bi., Nux-v., Puls., Staph.*

**Quivering, :-**

**Inner right :-** Stann.

**Outer right :-** Fl-ac., Seneg.

**Rawness or excoriation :-** Alum., Ant-c., **Ars., Graph.,** Hell., **Petr.**

**Inner :-** Alum.

**Outer left :-** **Kali-c.**

**Redness :-** **Ars.,** Bism., Bov., **SULPH.**

**Inner :-** Acon., Alum., Arg-n., **Aur.,** Mag-c., Rhus-t., Valer.

**Outer :-** Nux-v., Ran-b., Sulph.

**Scratching :-** Laur.

**Shooting, inner :-** Bell.

**Smarting, biting, etc., :-**

**Inner :-** Alum., Bry., Dig., **Nux-v., Phos.,** Staph.

**Outer :-** Carb-an., Colch., Kali-bi., Mang., Nux-v.

**Sore pain :-** Carb-v., **Nux-v.,** Plb.

**Inner :-** Bry., Nux-v., Puls., Sep., Valer., Zinc.

**Outer :-** Calc., Cham., Ign., **Ran-b.,** Sep.

**Soreness :-** **Graph.,** Phos.

**Inner right :-** Bry., Kali-bi., Nux-v., Puls., Staph., Zinc.

**Outer :-** **Ant-c.,** Calc., Sep.

**Sticking :-** Alum., Calc., Nat-m., Petr., Stann., Staph., Verat.

**Inner :-** Ant-t., Arn., Bell., Clem., Con., Graph., Laur., Meny., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Spig., Staph., Verat.

**Right :-** Chel., Mag-m., Thuj.

**Left :-** Alum., Aur., Calc., Carb-an., Clem., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Thuj.

**Outer :-** Bar-c., Ign., Sulph.

**Right :-** Kali-c., Mur-ac., Ran-s., Stann., Staph.

**Left :-** Chel., Nit-ac., Spong., Squil., Tarax.

**Sticky substance in, outer :- Nat-m.**

**Stinging :-** Alum.

**Styes in, :-**

**Inner :-** Stann., Sulph.

**Right :-** Nat-m.

**Suppuration (Compare Pus.) :-** Kali-c.

**Outer :-** Lyc.

**Closed by :-** Staph.

**Inner :-** Phos.

**Swelled sensation :-** Rhus-t.

**Swelling :-** Agar., Calc., Sil.

**Inner :-** Bell., Merc.

**Right :-** Petr., Sars.

**Outer :-** Ran-b.

**Caruncula lachrymale, left :-** Agar., Nat-m., Sil.

**Tearing :-** Hyos., Meny.

**Inner right :-** Bell., Lyc.

**Outer :-** Ign., Staph.

**Left :-** Chin.

**Tears, overflow of :-** Petr., Thuj.

**Outer :-** Sil.

**Tension :-** OInd.

**Outer :-** Spong., Staph.

**Throbbing or beating :-** Calc.

**Tickling :-** Cina.

**Outer :-** Squil.

**Twitching**, (Compare Jerking.) :-

**Inner right** :- Chel., Kali-c., Rat., Rhus-t., Stann., Sul-ac.

**Outer** :- Bar-c., Camph.

**Left** :- Nat-m., Nicc., *Phos.*

**Right** :- Seneg.

## TIME.

**Time** :-

**Morning** :- **Acon.**, Act-sp., Agar., Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.**, Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., **CALC.**, Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cina, Con., Croc., Echi., **Euphr.**, Glon., **GRAPH.**, Hell., Hep., **Ign.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., Squil., Staph., Stram., Stront., **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Zinc.

**In bed** :- Alum., Am-m., **Bell.**, **BRY.**, Kreos., Lyc., Mag-c., Ph-ac., Rhod., Sep., Staph.

**Forenoon** :- Alum., Ant-c., Bry., Canth., Cina, Con., Ign., Kali-c., Lyc., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Plat., *Plb.*, Sabad., Squil., Sul-ac., Sulph., Valer., Zinc.

**Afternoon** :- Agar., All-c., Alum., Am-m., Ang., Bry., Calc., Canth., Chin., Con., Iod., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Sil., Spig., Staph., Sulph., Valer., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Evening** :- Agar., Agn., All-c., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ang., Ant-t., Asar., **BELL.**, Bry., **CALC.**, Carb-an., **Caust.**, Chel., **Chin.**, Cina, Con., **Croc.**, Cupr., Daph., Dig., **Euphr.**, Ferr., Graph., Hep., **Hyos.**, Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., **Lach.**, Laur., Led., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **MERC.**, Mez., **Mur-ac.**, Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Rheum, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sars., **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, Sil., Spong., Staph., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, Valer., Verat., Zinc.

**In bed** :- Am-c., Calc., Dig., Nux-v.

**Night** :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Apis, Arn., **ARS.**, Bar-c., Bry., Calc., **Carb-v.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., Clem., **Cocc.**, **Croc.**, **EUPHR.**, Gels., **HEP.**, **HYOS.**, **Ign.**, Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Phos., Puls., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sanic., **SEP.**, Sil., **Staph.**, Sulph., Ter., Verat., Zinc.



# AGGRAVATION.

## Aggravation :-

### Air :-

**Open :-** Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **Asar., Bapt., Bell., BRY., CALC.,** Camph., Canth., Caust., Coff., Colch., Con., Euphr., Graph., Hell., Kali-c., Led., **LYC., Merc.,** Merc-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.,** Petr., Phos., **Puls.,** Rheum, (Rhod.), Ruta, Sabad., Seneg., Sep., **SIL.,** Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj.

**Walking in, when :-** Anac., Ars., Bry., Carb-v., **Con.,** Euphr., Guai., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Sabad., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

**Alcoholism, from :-** Calc., **Chin.,** Lach., Nux-v., Op., Sulph.

**Awaking, on :-** Alum., **Ambr., BELL., BRY.,** Chin., Croc., Euphr., *Hell.,* Hep., Ign., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.,* Lyc., *Mag-c.,* *Nux-v.,* Phos., **PULS.,** Rheum, Rhod., Sars., Sep., Staph., Tarax., Zinc.

**Bed, in :-** Ambr., Dig., *Kali-c.,* Mag-c., Nat-c., *Nux-v.,* Ran-b., Spong.

**Breakfast, after :-** Nux-m., Plb.

**Camphor, odor of :-** Kali-n.

**Chill, during :-** ([See Fever, Chill, Concomitants.](#))

**Closing the lids tightly :-** Agar., Bell., Chel., Clem., Con., Dig., *Hell.,* Ign., Sars., Sep., Staph., Sulph.

**Closing eyes :-** Bell., Calc., Carb-v., Clem., Croc., Dig., Hell., Lyc., Manc., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

**Coal gas :-** Sec.

**Coition :-** *Kali-c.,* Kali-p., Nat-m.

### Cold :-

**Taking :-** Acon., Ars., *Bell.,* Calc., **CHAM., Dulc.,** Euphr., Hep., Kali-c., Merc., Nux-m., **RUTA, Sulph.**

**Air :-** Dig., Lil-t., **Puls.,** Rhus-t.

**Water :-** Kali-n., Mur-ac., Sep.

### Cough :-

**Before :-** Cina.

**During :-** Cina, Puls., *Sabad.*

**Coughing :-** Acon., *Arn.*, Bell., Caps., Carb-v., Cham., Graph., Kali-c., *Nat-m.*, Nux-v., Phos., Spong.

**Crying, after :-** Canth., Croc., Lach., Stann.

**Debauch, after :-** Nux-v., Spong.

**Dentition :-** Ferr-p.

**Discharges, suppressed :-** Chin., Euphr., Hep., Lyc., Puls., Sil., Sulph.

**Driving :-** Nat-m.

**Ear, troubles, with :-** Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., Puls.

**Eating, after :-** Ambr., Croc., Nux-v., Ruta, Valer.

**Eruptions, suppressed or after :-** *Ars.*, Bell., BRY., Calc., CAMPH., Carb-n-o., Cham., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Lach., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Sel., Sep., SULPH., Zinc.

**Exertion :-**

**Mental :-** Cina, Ign., Nux-v.

**Physical :-** Nat-c., Phos.

**Eyestrain :-** BELL., Calc., Carb-v., Croc., Kali-c., NAT-M., Phos., Ruta, Sil., Spig.

**Fever, during :-** Ail., Puls.

**Fire :-**

**Heat :-** Phos.

**Light :-** Merc.

**Gastric, complaints, with :-** Ant-c., Calc., Caps., Chin., Cocc., Lyc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sulph.

**Gonorrhœa, suppressed :-** Acon., Merc., Nit-ac., PULS., Sulph., Thuj.

**Hair, combing :-** Nux-v.

**Head, shaking the :-** Cham., Com., Puls., Spig.

**Headache, :-**

**During :-** Aloe, Anac., Arg-m., BAR-C., Bell., Bov., BRY., Calc-acet., Carb-v., Chel., Cimic., Cina, COCC., Croc., Glon., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Kreos., LACH., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Phos., Plat., Prun.,

**PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, Samb., Seneg., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Staph., *Stram.*, Sulph., **Verat.**, Zinc.

**After :-** Cocc.

**Heart, symptoms, with :-** Am-c., Aur., Calc., Cann-s., Dig., Lach., **Nat-m.**, Phos., Puls., Sep., *Spig.*

**Heat, during the :-** (See [Fever, Heat, Concomitants.](#))

**Infants, in :-** *Acon.*, *Bell.*, Bor., Bry., *Calc.*, *Cham.*, *Dulc.*, **Euphr.**, *Merc.*, *Nux-v.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Sulph.**

**Interrogated, when :-** Sep.

**Light, (photophobia), etc.** (Compare [Vision, Photophobia.](#)) :- *Acon.*, All-c., Arg-n., **Ars.**, *Asar.*, *Bell.*, **CALC.**, Carb-an., Clem., Colch., Dig., **EUPHR.**, *Kreos.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, *Merc-c.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, Phos., Sars., Staph., *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

**Artificial :-** Calc., Calc-p., Carb-an., *Cina*, *Croc.*, **Dros.**, **EUPHR.**, Graph., Hep., **Lach.**, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, **Merc.**, Mez., Nat-s., *Nux-m.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, *Plat.*, *Podo.*, **PULS.**, **Ruta**, Sars., Seneg., **SEP.**, Sulph.

**Daylight :-** Ant-c., **Con.**, **Dros.**, **Euphr.**, **GRAPH.**, **Hep.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mang.*, **MERC.**, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, *Petr.*, **PH-AC.**, Phos., Rhod., Sars., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**

**Firelight :-** *Mag-m.*, **MERC.**

**Sunlight :-** *Aml-n.*, **Asar.**, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, **Euphr.**, Graph., **Ign.**, *Mag-m.*, **Nat-c.**, *Puls.*, *Stram.*, **Sulph.**, Zinc.

**Looking, :-**

**Continued looking, at an object :-** Rheum, *Ruta.*

**Downward :-** *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Bell.*, *Stann.*

**Fire, into the :-** *Mag-m.*, **Merc.**

**Intently, closely :-** *Anac.*, Aur., Bar-c., Calc., Canth., **Carb-v.**, Chel., *Cina*, *Croc.*, *Dros.*, Graph., *Kreos.*, Lach., *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, *Nat-m.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Ran-b.*, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, Seneg., Spong., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., *Valer.*

**Sideways :-** Bar-c., *Mag-m.*

**Space, into clear :-** Am-m., Calc., Graph., Ign., *Kreos.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, *Sabad.*

**Sun, into :-** Graph., Seneg.

**Upward** :- Alum., Ars., Carb-v., Puls., Sabad., Sabin., Sars.

**Momentary** :- Ars., Puls., Sabin.

**White things (snow, etc.), at** :- Graph.

**Lying** :- Ars., Carb-v., Con., Gels., Iod., Led., Phos., Zinc.

**On painful side** :- Syph.

**Menstrual, effects** :- Aur., Bell., Cic., Cocc., Con., Mag-c., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Stram., Sulph.

**Motion** :- Agar., **BRY.**, Chin., **Gels.**, Kali-bi., Led., **Nux-v.**, Plb., Ran-b.

**Moving** :-

**Eyes** :- Acon., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Bapt., *Bell.*, **Bry.**, *Calc.*, Camph., *Cham.*, **CHIN.**, Clem., Con., **Hep.**, Ign., Kali-c., Lach., *Led.*, Mag-m., *Mang.*, Merc., *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Phos., Puls., *Ran-b.*, Ran-s., Rhus-t., **Spig.**, Spong., Stann., Stront., **SULPH.**, *Valer.*

**Facial muscles** :- Puls.

**Nausea** :- Asar.

**Onanism** :- *Cina.*

**Opening the eyes** :- Acon., *Alum.*, Canth., *Croc.*, Eupho., Ign., Kali-bi., Mag-m., **Nux-v.**, Phos., **Spig.**

**Pains, in other parts, during** :- Ars., Hep., Nit-ac., Sabad.

**Periodically** :- Cedr., Chin., Cinnb., Coloc., Gels., Nat-m., Prun., Spig.

**Pressure, external** :- **Aur.**, *Cina*, Dros., *Hep.*, *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Rhus-t.

**Pulmonary symptoms, during** :- Calc., Cann-s., Hep., Lach., Lyc., Nat-m., Phos., Sil., Sulph.

**Reading** :- Agar., Agn., Alum., Ang., Asar., **CALC.**, Canth., Carb-v., **Cic.**, *Cina*, Coff., *Con.*, *Croc.*, **Dros.**, *Dulc.*, **Graph.**, Ign., Kali-c., **LACH.**, Lil-t., Lith-c., *Lyc.*, Mez., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., *Olnd.*, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, **RUTA**, *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, *Valer.*

**By light** :- **Calc.**, *Cina*, *Mang.*, *Mez.*, *Nux-m.*

**In the twilight** :- Sul-ac.

**With other eye** :- Kalm.

**Rest, when at** :- Mur-ac.

**Rising from bed, after :-** Am-m., Ant-c., Cina, Par.

**Room :-**

**In :-** Agn., *Am-c.*, **Arg-n.**, Caust., Croc., Dig., Led., Petr., Phos., Plat., **Puls.**, Ran-b.

**When entering a :-** **Ran-b.**

**Rubbing :-** *Ars.*, Carb-an., Caust., **Con.**, Puls., Sep., *Spig.*, *Stann.*, Stront.

**Sand in eyes :-** **Sulph.**

**Serving :-** **Bell.**, **NAT-M.**, Ph-ac., **Ruta.**

**Shaking head :-** Puls.

**Sitting :-** **Nat-c.**, Phos.

**Sleep :-**

**Before falling to :-** Rheum.

**During :-** Apis, Chin., Ferr., Hell., Ign., Ip., Ol-an., **Op.**, Puls., *Rheum*, **Samb.**, Stram., Verat.

**After :-** Ambr., Cham., Chin., Rheum, *Verat.*

**Sneezing :-** Sabad.

**Stepping hard :-** Hep.

**Stooping :-** Coloc., Com., Dros., Ip., Seneg., Valer.

**Storm, at approach of a :-** *Agar.*, Nat-c.

**Straining eyes :-** (See [Looking intently.](#))

**Sunset, after :-** **Puls.**

**Suppressions, of bloody discharges :-** Bell., Calc., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sulph.

**Swallowing :-** Arg-n.

**Throat :-**

**Tickling in :-** *Arg-n.*

**Symptoms, with :-** Sep., Tarent.

**Touch :-** *Agar.*, Ant-t., **Aur.**, **BELL.**, Caust., Chel., **Chin.**, Clem., Cupr., Dig., Dros., *Hell.*, **HEP.**, Kali-bi., Lyc., *Merc.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Par., Petr., Phos.,

Seneg., Sep., **Sulph.**

**Turning the eyes** (Compare [Moving.](#)) :- *Acon.*, *Bry.*, **Cupr.**, **Gels.**, *Lyc.*, *Meph.*, *Nux-v.*, *Puls.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, **SPIG.**

**Twilight, in** :- *Am-m.*, *Nat-m.*, *Puls.*, *Sul-ac.*

**Vertigo** :- *Acon.*, *Ant-t.*, *Sabin.*

**Vital losses** :- *Anac.*, *Calc.*, **Chin.**, **Cina**, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*

**Vomiting, after** :- *Agar.*

**Walking** :- *Cic.*, *Kali-bi.*, **Nat-m.**, *Sep.*

**Warmth** :- *Bry.*

**Warmth of room** :- *Arg-n.*

**Washing** :- *Am-m.*, *Mur-ac.*

**Weather, changing** :- *Cadm-s.*, *Ran-b.*

**Wind, in** :- *Lyc.*, *Nat-ar.*, *Nat-m.*, **Phos.**, *Puls.*, *Thuj.*

**Wine, after** :- *Zinc.*

**Writing** :- *Alum.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Rhod.*, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Staph.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

**Yawning** :- *Ant-t.*, *Arn.*, *Ferr.*, *Ign.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Sabad.**, *Sars.*, *Staph.*, *Viol-o.*

## **AMELIORATION.**

**Amelioration** :-

**Air** :-

**Cool** :- *Arg-n.*

**Open, in** :- *Arg-n.*, *Coloc.*, **Croc.**, *Plat.*, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*

**Walking in** :- *Ambr.*, *Hyos.*, *Puls.*

**Closing the eyes** :- *Canth.*, *Cic.*, *Croc.*, *Spig.*

**Tightly** :- *Aur.*, *Cic.*, *Croc.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Plat.*, *Spig.*

**Cold** :- (*Arg-n.*), **Asar.**, *Merc.*

**Bathing :-** Apis, Glon., Kali-n.

**Coryzal discharge :-** *Lach.*

**Darkness :-** Nux-m., Phos.

**Eating, after :-** Meny.

**Light :-** Am-m.

**Looking :-**

**Down :-** Bar-c., *Sabad.*

**Up :-** Alum.

**Lying down :-** Ars., **MERC.**

**Moistening eyes :-** Staph.

**Moving eyelids :-** Asar., Stann.

**Nosebleed :-** Brom.

**Pressure, :-**

**External :-** Am-m., Bell., *Bry., Puls., Verat.*

**Upward :-** Bell.

**Read, when ceasing to :-** Puls.

**Rising from bed, after :-** Bell., **Nux-v.**, Phos., **Ran-b.**, Rhus-t.

**Room, in a :-** Alum., Con., Sul-ac., Zinc.

**Rubbing :-** Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Bell., Bor., *Calc., Canth.,* Carb-an., Caust., Chin., Cina, Croc., *Mag-c.,* Mag-m., Nat-c., Nat-s., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Spig., *Staph.,* Sulph., *Zinc.*

**Sitting :-** Led.

**Stooping :-** *Acon.*

**Touch :-** Bry., Spong., Thuj.

**Walking :-** Ol-an.

**Warm covering :-** **Fl-ac.**

**Washing :-** *Alum.,* Am-m., Chel., Form., Laur., Mag-c., Mur-ac., Thuj. **(cold).**

# Eyes-Vision.

[Vision.](#) (p. 338)

[Time.](#) (p. 345)

[Aggravation.](#) (p. 346)

[Amelioration.](#) (p. 348)

## \*\*\*\*\* EYES-VISION. \*\*\*\*\*

**Acutely sensitive :-** **Acon., Ant-c.,** Bell., **Chin., Coff., Colch., Hell.,** Ign., **Nux-v.,** Sars., Seneg., **Spig.**

### **Blindness :-**

**Sudden, vanishing of, amaurosis, etc. :-** **Acon.,** Agar., Am-c., Anac., Ant-c., **Ant-t.,** Arn., Ars., Asar., **Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Bry., CALC.,** Cann-s., **Caps., Caust.,** Cham., **Chel., Chin., CIC.,** Cimic., Cocc., **Con., Croc.,** Cycl., **Dig., Dros.,** Dulc., Eupho., **Euphr., Ferr., Gels., Graph.,** Guai., **Hep., Hyos.,** Iod., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.,** Kali-n., **Kalm., Lach.,** Laur., Lil-t., Lith-c., **Lyc.,** Mag-c., **Mang., MERC.,** Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **NAT-M.,** **Nit-ac.,** **Nux-m.,** **Nux-v.,** **Olnd., OP.,** **Petr.,** Ph-ac., **PHOS.,** Phyt., Plat., **Plb.,** Psor., **Puls.,** **Rhus-t.,** **Ruta,** Sang., Sars., **Sec.,** Seneg., **Sep., SIL.,** **Spig.,** Staph., **Stram.,** Stront., **SULPH.,** **Tab.,** Thuj., Valer., **Verat.,** Viol-o., **Zinc.**

**Attacks of :-** Arg-n., Calc., Chel., Chin., Dig., Euphr., Hyos., Nat-m., Nux-v., **Phos.,** Puls., Sep., **Sil., Sulph.**

**Day, hemeralopia :-** **Acon., Ant-c.,** **Chin.,** Con., Hyos., Kali-n., **Lyc.,** **Merc.,** Nux-v., **Phos.,** Ran-s., **Sil.,** **Stram.,** **Sulph.,** **Verat.**

**Erethistic :-** Bell., Calc., Cic., Con., Hyos., Merc., Nit-ac., Op., Phos., Sep., Sulph.

**Incipient :-** Agar., **Aur.,** **Bell.,** **Calc.,** **Caps.,** **Caust.,** **Chin.,** **Cic.,** Cina, **Con.,** Dig., **Dros.,** **Dulc.,** Euphr., Guai., **Hyos.,** Kali-c., Lach., **Lyc.,** **Merc.,** **Nat-c.,** **Nat-m.,** **Nit-ac.,** **Nux-m.,** **OP.,** **Phos.,** Plb., **Puls.,** **Rhus-t.,** Sec., **Sep.,** **Sil.,** **Sulph.,** **Verat.,** Zinc.

**Night :-** Arg-n., **BELL.,** **Chel.,** Chin-s., **Dig.,** **Hyos.,** **Merc.,** Phos., **Puls.,** **Ruta,** **Stram.,** **VERAT.**

**One-sided :-** Carbn-s., Mag-c., Tab.

**Periodical :-** **Acon.,** Am-c., Anac., **Ant-c.,** **Ant-t.,** **Bar-c.,** Bell., **Calc.,** **Caust.,** **Chel.,** **Chin.,** **Con.,** **Croc.,** **Dig.,** **Euphr.,** Graph., **Hyos.,** Kali-n., **Lyc.,** **Merc.,** **Nat-c.,** **Nat-m.,** **Nux-v.,** **Petr.,** **Phos.,** Plb., **Puls.,** **Rhus-t.,** **Ruta,** **Sec.,** **Sep.,** **Sil.,**



Spig., *Staph.*, *Stram.*, **Sulph.**, *Verat.*

**Torpid, passive :-** *Aur.*, *Caps.*, *Caust.*, *Chin.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Op.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Plb.*, *Sec.*, *Verat.*

**Blurred :-** *Bell.*

**Cataract :-** *Acon.*, *Agar.*, **Am-c.**, *Am-m.*, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, *Caps.*, **Caust.**, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cina*, **CON.**, *Croc.*, **Dig.**, *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, **Euphr.**, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Kreos.*, *Lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, *Mang.*, *Merc.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nat-s.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Op.*, **Phos.**, *Plb.*, **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, **SULPH.**, *Tarax.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*

**Incipient :-** *Ant-t.*, *Aur.*, **Caust.**, **Chin.**, *Dulc.*, *Hyos.*, **Nat-m.**, **PULS.**, *Sep.*, **Sulph.**

**Reticulate :-** **Caust.**, *Plb.*

**Confused :-** **Con.**, *Graph.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, **Plat.**, *Sil.*, *Stram.*

**Dark :-**

**Everything turns :-** *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Ambr.*, **Arn.**, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Bell.*, **Calc.**, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, *Croc.*, *Dros.*, *Ferr.*, *Laur.*, *Merc.*, *Nat-m.*, **Phos.**, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, *Sabad.*, *Sec.*, *Verb.*

**Wants the :-** *Hyos.*

**Dazzled (by light) :-** **Bar-c.**, *Bell.*, **CALC.**, *Camph.*, *Carb-an.*, *Caust.*, *Chel.*, *Cic.*, *Con.*, *Dig.*, **Dros.**, *Euphr.*, **GRAPH.**, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, **KALI-C.**, *Lyc.*, *Mang.*, *Merc.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *OInd.*, **PH-AC.**, **PHOS.**, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, **Valer.**

**Dim, cloudy, foggy, weak :-** *Acon.*, **Agar.**, *Alum.*, **Am-c.**, *Am-m.*, **Ambr.**, **ANAC.**, *Ang.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, **Aur.**, **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, *Bism.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Cact.*, *Calad.*, **CALC.**, *Calc-f.*, **CANN-S.**, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, **CAUST.**, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, **CHIN.**, *Chin-s.*, *Cic.*, **Cina**, *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, **CON.**, *Croc.*, *Crot-h.*, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Daph.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, **Euphr.**, *Ferr.*, *Form.*, *Gels.*, *Glon.*, *Graph.*, *Guai.*, **HEP.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, *Iris.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kalm.*, **Kreos.**, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lol.*, **LYC.**, **Mag-c.**, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, *Meny.*, **MERC.**, *Mosch.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nat-s.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, *Ox-ac.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phel.*, **PHOS.**, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **PULS.**, *Rat.*, *Rheum*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, **RUTA**, *Sabad.*, *Sars.*, *Sec.*, *Seneg.*, **SEP.**, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, *Uran.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Verb.*, *Vinc.*, *Viol-o.*, *Zinc.*

**And clear, alternately :-** *Bell.*

**Distinctness, :-**

**Increased** (Compare [Acutely sensitive.](#)) :- *Camph.*, Carb-an., **Con.**, **HYOS.**, *Nux-v.*, **Valer.**

**For small objects :-** Calc., **Coff.**, **Hep.**

**Distorted :-** Bell., Nux-v., Stram.

**Enfeebled :-** Alum., Bell., Cham., **Chel.**, Dig., Dulc., **Eupho.**, Merc., Rheum, Rhod., **Ruta**, Sabad., *Seneg.*

**Field of vision, sees object beyond or to one side of :-** **Calc.**

**Foreign body in :-** **Coc-c.**

**Furry :-** **Daph.**

**Glimmering, flickering, glitterings** (Compare [Twinkling.](#)) :- Acon., **Alum.**, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, Anac., *Ant-t.*, Arn., Ars., **BELL.**, Bor., Calc., *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, *Chin.*, **Colch.**, Con., *Cycl.*, **Dig.**, Dros., **GRAPH.**, *Hep.*, Hyos., *Ign.*, Iod., **Lach.**, *Led.*, **LYC.**, **Meny.**, Mez., Mur-ac., *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, *Plat.*, Puls., Sec., *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, **Staph.**, Stront., **Sulph.**, **Tab.**, **Ther.**, Verat.

**Illusions :-** *Acon.*, *Am-m.*, Ambr., Ang., *Ant-t.*, Arg-n., **Asaf.**, Bism., **BRY.**, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, Cham., Chel., Cina, **Cocc.**, **Croc.**, *Cycl.*, Dros., **Euphr.**, **HYOS.**, **Ign.**, *Laur.*, Nux-v., *Olnd.*, **Op.**, Par., **Pib.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rhus-t., **Ruta**, Sabin., **Samb.**, Sec., **SPIG.**, *Staph.*, **STRAM.**, *Valer.*, **VERAT.**, Verb., *Viol-o.*, Viol-t.

**Animals, bugs, etc. :-** **Hyos.**, **Stram.**

**Balls, of :-** Act-sp., Caust., Kali-c., Stram.

**Of blood :-** (See [Red.](#))

**Brightness of objects, increased :-** Camph.

**Ciphers :-** Ph-ac.

**Clouds :-** Bell., Con., Dig., Rhus-t., Sabin.

**Of color ; chromopsia :-** Acon., Agar., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Arn., Ars., Asaf., *Aur.*, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., Bry., Calc., *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Con., *Croc.*, Cupr., Dig., Dros., Euphr., Ferr., **Fl-ac.**, Graph., *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, Iod., *Kali-c.*, *Laur.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, Op., Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Pib., *Puls.*, *Ruta*, Sabad., Sec., *Sep.*, Sil., *Spig.*, Squil., *Staph.*, Stram., Stront., Sulph., Thuj., *Valer.*, *Verat.*, Verb., *Viol-o.*, Zinc.

**Black :-** Acon., Agar., Am-m., Anac., Arn., *Aur.*, Bar-c., **Bell.**, *Calc.*, Caps., Carb-v., *Caust.*, **Chin.**, *Cic.*, Cina, Clem., *Cocc.*, Con., *Euphr.*, **Kali-c.**, Lach., *Lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, Mang., **Merc.**, Mosch., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Ruta, Sec., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, *Staph.*, **Stram.**, Stront., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

**Black lightnings :-** *Staph.*

**Blue :-** Acon., Aml-n., Ars., *Aur.*, **Bell.**, Bry., Cina, Coff., *Crot-c.*, Cycl., Dig., Glon., Jatr., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., *Lach.*, **Lyc.**, *Stram.*, **Stront.**, Sulph., Thuj., Tril., Tub., Valer., Zinc.

**And red margins on objects :-** *Stront.*

**Bright, also spots :-** Alum., *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, **Ant-t.**, Ars., **Aur.**, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, **Bor.**, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, **Camph.**, *Cann-s.*, *Caust.*, Chel., *Chlor.*, *Cic.*, Coloc., *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Dig.*, Dros., Dulc., *Euphr.*, *Graph.*, **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, **Kali-c.**, *Lyc.*, Mang., Meny., Mez., **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Op., Ph-ac., Plat., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Sabin., Sec., Seneg., Sep., **Sil.**, **Spig.**, *Stront.*, **Valer.**, *Verat.*, *Viol-o.*, Xanth., Zinc.

**Bodies :-** Ol-an.

**Brown :-** Agar., Bell., Lac-c., Med.

**Circles :-** (See [Halo.](#))

**Dark, colors, spots, etc. :-** Acon., **Agar.**, *Am-m.*, Ambr., **Anac.**, Arn., Ars., Asaf., **Aur.**, **Bar-c.**, *Bell.*, **Calc.**, Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., **Chin.**, *Cic.*, *Cocc.*, **Con.**, Cupr., Dig., Dros., **Euphr.**, Ferr., *Hep.*, *Kali-c.*, Laur., *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, Mang., Meny., **MERC.**, *Mosch.*, Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plb., *Ruta*, Sabad., Sec., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Squil., *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, Thuj., Verat., Verb.

**Specks :-** Calc., Cimic., *Kali-c.*, *Phos.*, *Sil.*

**Golden :-** *Bell.*, Hyos.

**Gray :-** Arg-n., Ars., Brom., Calc-p., Elaps., Lachn., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., **PHOS.**, Sep., **SIL.**, *Stram.*

**Of black things :-** Nux-v., *Stram.*

**Margins on objects :-** *Stram.*

**Green :-** Aml-n., *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Cann-s.*, *Caust.*, *Chin.*, Cina, Cupr., **DIG.**, *Hep.*, Merc., *Nit-ac.*, **PHOS.**, **Ruta**, *Sep.*, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, Sulph., Verat., *Zinc.*

**Green halo :-** Bell., *Caust.*, Chin., Com., Phos., Sep., Sulph.

**Green radiations :-** Bell., Con., *Ign.*, Ph-ac.

**Pale :-** Dig.

**Rainbow-colored :-** Bell., Bry., Calc., Cic., Con., Dig., Euphr., Kali-c., Kali-n., Osm., Ph-ac., Phos., Stann., Stram., Sulph.

**Red :-** Bell., Bry., Cact., Cann-s., Com., Con., Croc., Dig., Fl-ac., Hep., Hyos., Ip., Nux-v., Onos., Phos., Sabad., Sars., Sep., Spig., Stram., Stront., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.

**Margins on objects :-** Stram.

**Striped :-** Am-c., Am-m., Bell., Cham., Con., Iod., Kali-c., Merc., Nat-m., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sulph.

**Variegated :-** Bell., Cic., Dig., Eupho., Kali-c., Kali-n., Mag-p., Ph-ac., Phos., Stram., Sulph.

**White :-** Alum., Am-c., Apis, Ars., Bell., Cann-s., Caust., Chel., Coca, Dig., Kali-c., Ph-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Ust.

**Bottles of water :-** Thuj.

**Flies :-** Bell., Dig.

**Margins :-** Con.

**Serpents :-** Ign.

**Sparks :-** Rat., Ust.

**Stars :-** Calc.

**Yellow :-** Agar., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Am-n., Aml-n., Apis, Ars., Aur., Bell., Bry., Calen., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Cedr., Chin., Cina, Coff., Colch., Coloc., Cycl., Dig., Hyos., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lachn., Mang., Merc., Nat-s., Osm., Petr., Phos., Plb., Sep., Sil., Stront., Sulph., Tab., Zinc.

**Bordered by blue :-** Aml-n.

**Fiery :-** Ph-ac.

**Drops, white :-** Kali-c.

**Faces :-** Arg-n., Phos.

**Falling bodies :-** Bor.

**Falling, like showers :-** Plb.

**Feathers :-** Alum., Calc., LYC., Nat-c., Nat-m., Seneg., Spig.

**Fiery, lightnings, sparks, etc. :-** Act-sp., Am-c., Arg-n., Ars., Aur., Bar-c.,

**BELL.**, Brom., **BRY.**, Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Coloc., **Con.**, **Croc.**, **Dig.**, **Dulc.**, Fl-ac., Glon., Graph., **Hyos.**, Iod., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, **LYC.**, Mang., Merc., Mez., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plb., **PULS.**, Sec., Sep., Sil., **Spig.**, Staph., Stram., Stront., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-o., **Zinc.**

**Balls :-** Act-sp., Cycl., Stram.

**Figures, forms, faces, apparitions, etc., (distorted, grimacing) :-** Agar., Ambr., Arg-n., Ars., **Bell.**, Bry., Calc., Caust., Chin., Cic., **Cocc.**, **Con.**, Cupr., Graph., Hep., **Hyos.**, Kali-br., Merc., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., **Rhus-t.**, Samb., Sec., Sil., **Stram.**, Sulph., **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Black :-** Bell., Cocc.

**Rising out of earth :-** Stram.

**Flames :-** Bell.

**Flies and muscæ volitantes :-** **AGAR.**, Am-m., Ant-t., Aur., **Bell.**, **CALC.**, Cann-s., Caust., Chin., **Chin-s.**, Cocc., Coff., **Con.**, **Dig.**, **Dulc.**, Hep., Hyos., Mag-c., **Merc.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, Op., **PHOS.**, Plb., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, Sec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., **Stram.**, Sulph., **Tab.**, Zinc.

**Of form, size and distance :-** Camph., **Cic.**, Hyos., Laur., Olnd., Puls., **Sec.**, Staph., **STRAM.**, Valer., Verat., Verb.

**Confused, topsy-turvey :-** **Bell.**, Led., Stram.

**Diplopia :-** Agar., Alum., Am-c., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, **Caust.**, Cham., **CIC.**, Cimic., Clem., **Con.**, **Daph.**, **Dig.**, **Eupho.**, **Gels.**, Graph., **HYOS.**, Iod., Kali-c., Led., **Lyc.**, Merc., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Olnd.**, Petr., Plb., **PULS.**, **Sec.**, Seneg., **Stram.**, Sulph., **TAB.**, **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Linear :-** Sulph.

**Displaced objects, with :-** **Stram.**

**Distance diminished ; too near ; large, object are too, etc. :-** Arg-n., Bell., Berb., Bov., Cann-s., Cham., **Cic.**, Dros., Eupho., Gels., **HYOS.**, Laur., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Osm., Phos., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Tub., Verb.

**Set look :-** Stann.

**Diminished and increased, alternately :-** Cic.

**Field of vision, decreased :-** Stram.

**Fringes of :-** (See Halo.)

**Hemiopia** :- **Aur.**, Calc., Caust., Chin., Ferr-p., *Gels.*, Hyos., Iod., *Lith-c. (r.)*, **LYC.**, Mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, *Onos.*, Ran-b., Sep., Verat.

**Horizontal** :- **Aur.**

**Vertical** :- Caust., **Lyc.**, **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-m.**

**Large, objects too** :- *Eupho.*, **Hyos.**, Kreos., *Laur.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nux-m.*, **Phos.**, Staph., Verb.

**Large, steps high** :- Agar., *Onos.*

**Small, too** :- Hyos., **Plat.**, **Stram.**

**Horizontal** :- **OInd.**

**Increased, too far, small, seem, etc.** :- **Anac.**, Calc., *Cann-s.*, *Carb-an.*, Cic., Hyos., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, *Nux-m.*, Ox-ac., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, Plb., Puls., *Stann.*, Stram., Sulph., Ther., Thuj.

**One eye** :- Cham.

**Room, smaller, as if** :- Carb-v., Cycl., Nat-c.

**Glistening bodies, of** :- Ars., Con., *Kali-i.*, *Nat-m.*, Phos., *Seneg.*, *Sul-i.*, Verat.

**Gray covering** :- **Phos.**, Sil.

**Hair, as of a** :- *Alum.*, Con., Euphr., *Kali-c.*, Lach., Spig.

**Halo about light** (Compare Rings.) :- *Alum.*, Anac., **BELL.**, *Calc.*, *Cic.*, **Cocc.**, *Cycl.*, **Dig.**, *Euphr.*, Ferr., *Kali-c.*, **Kali-n.**, **Lach.**, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, **PULS.**, **RUTA**, *Sars.*, **Sep.**, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, **SULPH.**, Zinc.

**Black** :- Caust., **Phos.**

**Blue** :- Lach.

**Bluish green, and a red border** :- Osm.

**Bright** :- Calc.

**Gray** :- Phos., Sep.

**Green** :- *Cann-s.*, *Mag-m.*, *Phos.*, Sep., Sil., Verat., Verat-v., Zinc.

**Rainbow-colored** :- *Kali-n.*, Osm.

**Red** :- Bell., Osm.

**And green** :- Sil.

**Star-like :-** Puls.

**Variegated :-** Bell., Colch.

**Large, too :-** (See [Form.](#))

**Letters, running together of :-** Arg-n., Bell., Bry., Cann-s., **CHIN.**, Daph., **DROS.**, **GRAPH.**, Hyos., Lach., Lil-t., Lyc., **NAT-M.**, Phos., Seneg., **SIL.**, Stram., Thlaspi., *Viol-o.*

**Linen, as if through coarse :-** Stram.

**Long, objects seem too :-** Zinc.

**Membrane or thin skin over the eyes, as of a :-** Caust., Croc.

**Mist, gauze, etc. :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bov., Bry., **CALC.**, Cann-s., Carb-an., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cina, Con., Croc., Crot-h., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., **MERC.**, Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sars., Sec., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Staph., Stram., **SULPH.**, Thuj., Verb., Viol-t.

**Mistakes of, errors of ; false sight :-** Bell., Bov., Eupho., Hyos., Kali-c., Plat., Stram.

**Net :-** Bell., Carb-an., Chin-s., Hyos., Stram.

**Oblique :-** Stram.

**Points, :-**

**Black :-** Calc., Chin., Con., Dig., Kali-c., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., (Nux-v.), Petr., Phos., Sulph., Thuj.

**Dark :-** Hyos.

**Fiery :-** Merc., Nat-m.

**Flying :-** (Ruta).

**Gray :-** (Nux-v.).

**Half :-** Viol-o.

**Rain, as of :-** Nat-m.

**Rays or beams of :-** Bell., Cham., Iod., Kali-c., Lach.

**Like straws :-** Merc.



**Rings with bright center** :- Carb-v., Kali-c., Thuj.

**Blue** :- Zinc.

**Dark** :- Caust., Hell., Iod., *Kali-c.*

**Fiery** :- **Puls., Zinc.**

**Green** :- Zinc.

**Variegated** :- Kali-n.

**Yellow** (Compare Halo.) :- Aloe, *Kali-c.*, Mang., Zinc.

**Semicircles, fiery** :- Viol-o.

**Serpents** :- Arg-n., Viol-o.

**Shadows** :- Calc., Nat-m., Ruta, Seneg.

**Small, too** :- (See Form.)

**Smoke, as if** :- **Bry.,** Petr., Ran-b.

**Snow falling, of** :- Plb.

**Sparks** :- (See Fiery.)

**Spots, points, etc.** :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., **AM-M.,** Anac., **Aur., Bar-c., Bell., CALC.,** Cann-s., Carb-v., **Caust.,** Chel., Chin., Cocc., Con., Dig., Dros., Euphr., Fl-ac., Hyos., Kali-bi., **KALI-C.,** Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., **MERC.,** Mosch., Nat-c., **Nat-m., Nit-ac.,** Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.,** Ruta, Sec., Seneg., **SEP., SIL.,** Stront., Sulph., Thuj., Valer.

**Black** :- Acon., Aur., (Bar-c.), Calc., Carb-v., Cocc., **Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c.,** Mang., Nit-ac., Petr., **PHOS., Sep., SIL.,** Verat.

**Bright** :- Con.

**Dark** :- **Calc.,** Carb-v., Caust., **Con.,** Dig., **Kali-c.,** Lyc., **Mag-c.,** Nat-c., **Nat-m., Nit-ac.,** Petr., **PHOS.,** Sec., **Sep., SIL.,** Sulph., Verat.

**Brown** :- Agar.

**Dazzling** :- Chel.

**Glistening** :- Ol-an., Seneg.

**Gray** :- Arg-n., Nit-ac.

**Green** :- Nit-ac., Stront.



**White :-** Alum., Am-c., Sulph.

**Yellow :-** Am-m., Ph-ac.

**Stars, falling :-** Alum., Con., Xanth.

**Starlets, white :-** Am-c., Bell., Caust., Kali-c., Nat-c.

**Streaks of light :-** Nat-m.

**Threads :-** (See [Hair.](#))

**Veil :-** *Ant-t.*, Euphr., Kali-bi., Laur., Nit-ac.

**Web :-** (See [Mist.](#))

**Wheels :-** Zinc.

**Yellow :-** Plb.

**Zigzags** (Compare [Lightnings.](#)) :- Cann-s., Coca, *Con.*, Fl-ac., Graph., *Ign.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Lach.*, Lyc., **Nat-m.**, Phos., Sep., Viol-o.ççç

**Impressions are retained on retina too long :-** Lac-c., Tab.

**Indistinct :-** **Agar.**, Am-m., Ang., *Aur.*, Bell., Bry., **Cann-s.**, Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Cham., Cic., Cina, Coff., *Croc.*, *Dig.*, **Dros.**, **Euphr.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, Laur., *Led.*, **Merc.**, Par., Plb., Rhus-t., **Ruta**, Sars., *Sec.*, *Spig.*, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, Verat., Verb.

**Motions :-**

**Spots, etc. :-** **ACON.**, **AGAR.**, **Am-m.**, Aur., Bapt., **BELL.**, **Calc.**, **CHIN.**, **Cic.**, Cocc., *Coff.*, **Con.**, Dulc., **Euphr.**, Hyos., *Ign.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, Meny., *Merc.*, *Mosch.*, Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-v.**, **OInd.**, *Par.*, Petr., **PHOS.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, *Stram.*, **Sulph.**

**To and fro, of objects :-** Cic., *Laur.*, Meny., Mosch., Par.

**Myopia :-** *Agar.*, **Am-c.**, *Anac.*, Ang., **Ant-t.**, **Calc.**, *Carb-v.*, **Chin.**, **CON.**, **Cycl.**, Eupho., **Euphr.**, *Form.*, Graph., *Hep.*, **Hyos.**, **Lach.**, **LYC.**, *Mang.*, Meph., Mez., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **NIT-AC.**, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Phys., *Plb.*, **PULS.**, **Ruta**, Sel., Spong., **Stram.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, **Valer.**, Verb., *Viol-o.*, Viol-t.

**Obscured, murky, etc. :-** (See [Dim.](#))

**One eye, inclination to look with :-** Phos., Til.

**Pale vision :-** *Agar.*, **Chin.**, *Croc.*, **Dros.**, Petr., Puls., Rhus-t., **Sil.**

**Paralysis of optic nerve :-** Acon., *Agar.*, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr.,

Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asaf., **Aur.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., Bry., **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., Cocc., **CON.**, Croc., Cycl., **Dig.**, Dros., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Hep., **HYOS.**, Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kreos., Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mang., **Merc.**, Mez., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., *OInd.*, Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plb., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., **SEC.**, Seneg., Sep., **SIL.**, Spig., Staph., **STRAM.**, Stront., **SULPH.**, Thuj., **Verat.**, Verb., Zinc.

**Photomania ; longing for light :-** Acon., Am-m., Bell., Cann-s., Carb-an., Gels., Grin., Phos., Plb., Sanic., **Stram.**, Tarent.

**Photophobia** (Compare [Eyes](#), agg. Light.) :- **ACON.**, Æth., Agar., Agn., **Alum.**, Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ant-c., Apis, Arg-n., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Camph., Carb-an., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, Clem., Coff., Colch., **Con.**, **Croc.**, Crot-h., *Croto-t.*, Cupr., **Dig.**, Dros., Eup-pur., **EUPHR.**, Glon., Graph., **Hell.**, **HEP.**, **HYOS.**, **Ign.**, Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Kali-i.*, **Kali-n.**, Kreos., Laur., Lil-t., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mang., **Merc.**, *Merc-c.*, Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, *Nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Ph-ac., Phel., **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., Sars., Seneg., **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., Staph., **Stram.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Thuj., Zinc.

**Absent, during inflammation :-** Kali-bi.

**Violent, with slight inflammation :-** Con.

**Presbyopia :-** Alum., Am-c., Arg-n., Bell., Bry., **Calc.**, Carb-an., **Caust.**, Coff., **CON.**, **DROS.**, **Hyos.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-m., *Meph.*, Mez., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nux-v., **PETR.**, **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Spig., Sulph.

**Quivering, trembling, wavering vision :-** Acon., Alum., Aml-n., Bell., Chlor., **Con.**, Dig., Dros., Kali-c., Led., **Lyc.**, Morph., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Sabin., Seneg., *Stram.*, Thuj., Verat-v., *Viol-o.*

**Small print is unreadable :-** Iod., **Nat-c.**, Petr.

**Sprained, as if :-** Bell.

**Squinting :-** (See [Strabismus](#), under Eyes.)

**Staring at one point :-** Cic., Cocc., Ruta, Squil., **STRAM.**

**Swimming, waving, floating before the eyes :-** Euphr., Hyos., Nat-m., Nux-m., *OInd.*, Par., Phos., Puls., Stram.

**Trembling :-** (See [Quivering](#).)

**Twinkling before eyes :-** Chin., Croc., Euphr., Iod.

**Vanishing of sight, momentary black :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ant-t., Arg-m., **Arn.**, Ars., Asaf., Asar., **Aur.**, **BELL.**, Bor., Bry., **Calc.**,

Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, **CIC.**, Cina, Clem., **Con.**, **Croc.**, Cupr., **Cycl.**, **Dig.**, **Dros.**, Dulc., Euphr., **Ferr.**, Graph., **Hep.**, **Hydr-ac.**, **HYOS.**, Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., **Kali-n.**, **Lach.**, Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., **Mang.**, Meny., **MERC.**, Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, **OLND.**, **Op.**, Petr., **PHOS.**, Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sec., Seneg., Sep., Sil., **Spig.**, Squil., **Staph.**, **STRAM.**, Sulph., **Tab.**, Tarax., Thuj., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Weakness ; indistinct :-** Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., **ANAC.**, Ang., Arg-m., Arg-n., Ars., Ars-i., Art-v., **Aur.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., Bry., Cact., **Calc.**, **Cann-s.**, Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., **Chel.**, **Chin.**, Cic., Cimic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Coloc., **Con.**, **Croc.**, Crot-h., Dig., **Dros.**, Dulc., **Euphr.**, Gels., Glon., Graph., Hep., Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., Jab., Kali-c., Kali-p., Kreos., Lach., Laur., **Led.**, Lil-t., Lith-c., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **Mang.**, **Merc.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Phys., Plat., Plb., Prun., **Puls.**, **Rheum**, Rhod., Rhus-t., **Ruta**, Sabad., Sars., **Sec.**, Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **Staph.**, **Stram.**, **Stront.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj., Uran., Verat., Verb., Zinc.

## TIME.

**Time :-**

**Morning :-** Am-c., Am-m., Ang., Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Dros., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Mag-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, Puls., Seneg., Sep., **Stram.**, Sul-ac., Verat., Zinc.

**Forenoon :-** Alum., Am-m., Carb-an., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Puls., Sep.

**Afternoon :-** Agar., Alum., Am-m., Calc., Con., Dig., **Ign.**, Iod., **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **Mang.**, Merc., Nux-v., Sep., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

**3 or 4 P.M. :-** Bufo.

**Evening :-** Alum., Calc., Carb-an., Cham., Cina, Cinnb., **Croc.**, Dros., Ferr., **Hep.**, Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., **Laur.**, **LYC.**, Petr., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., **Puls.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., **Sep.**, Sulph., Tab., Valer., Verat.

**Night :-** Am-c., Bar-c., Chel., **Chin.**, **Hyos.**, **Lyc.**, Phos., Ruta, Staph., **Verat.**

## AGGRAVATION.

**Aggravation :-**

**Air :-**

**Cold, in :-** Puls., **Rhus-t.**

**Open, in :-** Alum., Coff., Con., Laur., Lyc., Meny., *Nat-m.*, Puls., Sep., Staph., Thuj.

**Alcohol, abuse of :-** Aur.

**Awaking, on :-** Calc., **Dros.**, Nat-c., Phos., Zinc.

**Bathing :-** Ant-c.

**Blinking eyes :-** Caust.

**Camphor, odor of :-** Kali-n.

**Chill :-** (See [Fever, Chill, Concomitants.](#))

**Closing the eyes :-** Ars., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Calc., Caust., Chin., Dig., Fl-ac., **Lach.**, Mang., Nat-m., Sec., Spong., Stram., Tarent., *Thuj.*, Xanth.

**Cloudy weather :-** Agar.

**Coition** (See [Conditions in General.](#)) :- Kali-p.

**Cold :-**

**Taking :-** Calc.

**Head becoming :-** Calc.

**Coughing :-** Coff., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Nux-v., Par.

**Dark, in :-** Bar-c., Staph., Stront., Valer.

**Delirium, during :-** Crot-h., *Op.*, *Stram.*

**Eating :-** Iod., Nat-s., OInd.

**After :-** *Bar-c.*, **Calc.**, Dig., Gels., Grat., Lyc., Nux-v., *Phos.*, Sil., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

**Emotions :-** Puls.

**Exertion, :-**

**Mental :-** Arg-n., Gels.

**Physical :-** Am-c., Chin., Helo., Lyc.

**Fasting :-** Calc.

**Febrile shuddering :-** Laur., Sabad., Sabin.

**Firelight :-** **MERC.**

## Headache :-

**Before** :- Aran., Canth., Coca, *Gels.*, Glon., *Graph.*, Hyos., **Iris.**, **KALI-BI.**, Lach., **Nat-m.**, **Phos.**, Podo., *Psor.*, Rhus-t., Sars., **Sep.**, Stram., *Ther.*

**During** :- Acon., Ant-t., *Arg-n.*, **Bell.**, Bry., *Chin-ar.*, Cic., *Cimic.*, **Cycl.**, Dig., Epip., *Gels.*, Hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, *Iris*, Lach., Lil-t., Meny., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nux-m., Ol-an., Olnd., *Psor.*, Sars., *Sil.*, **Stram.**, **SULPH.**, Tab., Thuj., Verat-v., Zinc.

**And before** :- *Gels.*, Glon., *Iris.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Ther.*

**After** :- Caust., Cic., Con., Form., *Gels.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Lach.*, *Phos.*, Plb., Sep., *Sil.*, Stram.

**Bad** :- **Chin.**, **IRIS.**, **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Podo., **PULS.**, **Zinc.**

**Heat** :- (See [Fever, Heat, Concomitants.](#))

**Heat, of fire, agg.** :- *Phos.*

**Heated, if** :- Nux-v., Puls.

**Kidney, affections** :- *Kali-p.*

## Light :-

**Candle, artificial, etc.** :- *Calc.*, Cina, *Croc.*, Dros., Hep., *Ign.*, **Kali-c.**, Laur., **Lyc.**, *Mang.*, *Merc.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Ruta**, Sep., **Sil.**, Staph., Sulph.

**Of day** :- *Caust.*, **Con.**, Dros., **Graph.**, **Hell.**, *Kali-c.*, *Mag-c.*, *Merc.*, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Samb.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, Stram.

**Of sun** :- Acon., **Ars.**, **Chin.**, Con., Dulc., *Graph.*, *Ign.*, Seneg., *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, Zinc.

## Looking :-

**A long time at an object** :- Bell., Caust., Cic., Rheum, Ruta.

**Distance, into the** :- Euphr.

**Down before him** :- *Olnd.*

**Sharply** :- (See [Conditions in General.](#))

**Sidewise** :- *Gels.*, *Olnd.*, Sep.

**Space, into clear** :- Colch., Sep.

**Upward** :- Ars.

**White things (snow, etc.) :-** Cham., Cic., Graph., Kali-c., *Nat-m.*, Stram.

**Lying down :-** Cham.

**Menses, :-**

**During :-** *Cycl.*, **Graph.**, Mag-c., Puls.

**After :-** Bell.

**Motion :-** *Calc.*, **Nat-m.**

**Of head :-** Mosch.

**Uneven :-** Cic., Con.

**Nausea :-** Ars., Dig., Kalm.

**Nose, blowing :-** Alum., *Caust.*, Nat-m., Nat-s.

**Pressing :-**

**On eye :-** Bar-c.

**On cheek :-** Bell.

**Reading :-** Agar., Alum., Ars., **Asaf.**, Aur., Bry., **Calc.**, Carb-v., Caust., **Chin.**, Cina, Con., *Croc.*, **Dros.**, Dulc., **Graph.**, Hep., Ign., *Kali-c.*, Lith-c., Lyc., Meny., Merc., *Nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, Ox-ac., *Petr.*, *Phos.*, Rhod., **Ruta**, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, Staph., Stram., Thuj., Viol-o.

**Reflecting :-** Meny.

**Rising from bed :-** Ang., Carb-v., Cina, Puls., Stram.

**Rising sitting :-** Ambr., *Ant-t.*, Laur., Puls., *Verat.*

**Rising stooping :-** Hep.

**Room, in :-** Dros., Dulc., Mur-ac., *Puls.*, *Sabin.*

**Rubbing :-** Caust., Spig.

**Siesta, after :-** Lyc.

**Seminal, emissions :-** Ph-ac.

**Serving :-** Arg-n.

**Sexual excesses :-** *Chin.*, *Kali-c.*

**Sleep, :-**

**After :-** Con., Ign.

**Falling to :-** Rhus-t.

**Sneezing :-** Am-c., Nat-c.

**Standing erect :-** Puls.

**Stooping :-** Calc., Ferr-p., Graph., Nat-m., Phos.

**Straining vision :-** Arg-n., Lith-c., Nat-m., Pic-ac., Ruta.

**Sun, in :-** Sulph.

**Sunset, after :-** Bell., Sil., Sulph.

**Sweat :-** (See [Fever](#), [Sweat](#), [Concomitants](#).)

**Throat, tickling in :-** Acon.

**Twilight :-** Bell., Dig., Nat-m.

**Vertigo, with :-** Acon., Ant-t., Arg-m., Asaf., Canth., Carb-an., CHAM., Cic., Cina, Croc., Dulc., Ferr., Hyos., Laur., Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Phos., Puls., Sabad., Sabin., Sec., Squil., Stram., Sulph., Zinc.

**Vomiting or hiccupping :-** Apis, Arn., Asar., Bry., Chin., Lyc., Nux-v., Puls., Sep., Sil., Verat.

**Walk, beginning to :-** Puls.

**Walking :-** Nat-m., Sep.

**In open air :-**

**When :-** Agar., Con., Euphr., Merc., Nux-v., Psor.

**After :-** Dros.

**Wiping eyes :-** Seneg.

**Writing :-** Asaf., Canth., Carb-v., Graph., Kali-c., Lyc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Petr., Rhod., Seneg., Sep., Zinc.

**Yawning :-** Merc-c.

## **AMELIORATION.**

**Amelioration :-**

**Air, open :-** Croc., Mur-ac., Sabin.

**Bathing eyes** :- Nat-s.

**Blinking eyes** :- Asaf., *Croc.*

**Closing** :-

**Eyes tightly** :- Seneg.

**One eye** :- Bell.

**Partly** :- Nat-m.

**Dark** :- Ferr.

**Head, backward bending** :- Seneg.

**Looking** :-

**Sharply at an object** :- Petr., Ph-ac.

**With one eye** :- Phos.

**Sideways** :- Chin-s., Lil-t.

**Straight ahead** :- Olnd.

**Rising from bed** :- Carb-v.

**Room, in** :- Alum., Am-m., Con., Meny.

**Rubbing** :- Art-v., Caps., *Cina*, Ph-ac.

**Shading eyes** :- Phos.

**Twilight** :- Bry., Lyc., Phos.

**Urinating** :- Cann-s.

**Walking** :- Lach.

**Washing** :- Am-m., Chel.

**Winking** :- *Croc.*

**Wiping eyes** :- Alum., Carb-an., *Cina*, *Croc.*, Euphr., Lyc., Plb., Puls.

## **Ears.**

[Ears.](#) (p. 348)

[Hearing.](#) (p. 358)

[Time.](#) (p. 361)



[Aggravation](#). (p. 362)

[Amelioration](#). (p. 364)

## \*\*\*\*\* EARS. \*\*\*\*\*

**Right :-** **Acon.**, **Agar.**, **Alum.**, **Am-c.**, **Am-m.**, Ambr., Anac., **Ang.**, **Ant-c.**, Apis, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry., Calad., **Calc.**, Cann-s., **Canth.**, **Carb-an.**, Carb-v., Caust., Cham., **Chel.**, Chin., Cic., Clem., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., **FL-AC.**, Graph., Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., **IOD.**, Ip., **KALI-C.**, **KALI-N.**, Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mill., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **PLAT.**, **Pib.**, Psor., **Puls.**, Ran-b., **Ran-s.**, Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., **Sars.**, Sel., Seneg., Sep., **SIL.**, Spig., **SPONG.**, Squil., Stann., Staph., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, Tarax., Teucr., **Thuj.**, Valer., Verat., Verb., Zinc.

**Then left :-** Bar-c., Lyc.

**Left :-** Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., Ambr., **ANAC.**, Ang., Ant-c., **Apis**, Arg-m., **Arn.**, Ars., **ASAF.**, Asar., **Aur.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bism., **BOR.**, **Brom.**, **Bry.**, Calad., **Calc.**, **Camph.**, Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cic., Clem., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., **Dulc.**, Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Fl-ac., **GRAPH.**, **GUAI.**, Hep., **IGN.**, Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lac-c., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, **Mill.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **OLND.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Pip-n., Plat., Pib., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., **Staph.**, Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., **Verb.**, **VIOL-O.**, Viol-t., Zinc.

**Then right :-** Æsc., Arn., Brom., Calc-p., Merc.

**External :-** Acon., **ALUM.**, Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., **Anac.**, **Ang.**, **Ant-c.**, **Arg-m.**, **Arn.**, Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bism., **Bor.**, Bov., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., **Chel.**, Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Dig., **Dros.**, Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Guipsin., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Iod., **KALI-C.**, **KREOS.**, Laur., Lyc., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., **Petr.**, **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, Plat., Pib., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., **Ruta**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., **Sars.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **SPIG.**, **Spong.**, Squil., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Internal :-** Acon., Agar., **Alum.**, Ambr., **Anac.**, Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., **Asar.**, Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., **Bor.**, Bov., Bry., **CALC.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem.,

*Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., KALI-C., Kali-m., Kreos., Lach., Laur., LYC., Mag-c., MANG., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., PULS., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Seneg., SEP., Sil., SPIG., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Zinc.*

**Eustachian tube :-** Alum., **Bar-m.,** Gels., Hydr., *Kali-m., Merc-d., Nux-m., Petr., Sil., Staph.*

**Bones of :-** Asaf., *Aur., Benz-ac., Calc., Calc-s., Caps., Fl-ac., Hep., Merc., Nit-ac., Phos., Pic-ac., Sil., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Before ears :-** *Arg-m., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Mur-ac., Olnd., Sars., Sep., Sil., Verb., Zinc.*

**Behind ears also mastoid :-** Acon., Alum., Am-c., *Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., BAR-C., Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., CANTH., Caps., Carb-ac., Carb-an., Carb-v., CAUST., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coloc., Con., Crot-h., Dig., Dros., Ferr-p., Glon., Graph., Hell., Hep., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-p., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., OLND., Onos., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plat., Plb., Puls., Pyrog., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Tarax., Tell., Ther., Thuj., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Below the ears :-** Alum., *Arg-m., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Chel., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Dros., Iod., Mang., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Olnd., Phos., Puls., Ruta, Sars., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.*

**Extending :-**

**Backward :-** *Mur-ac.*

**Ear to ear :-**

**Band like :-** *Lil-t.*

**Open, as if :-** *Alet.*

**Parotid glands, to :-** *Bell., Sep.*

**Lobules :-** Alum., Ambr., Ang., *Arg-m., Arn., BAR-C., Bry., Camph., Carb-v., CAUST., Chel., CHIN., Colch., Graph., Hyos., Kali-c., Kali-n., KREOS., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Olnd., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Sabad., Sars., Sep., Stann., Teucr., Verat.*

**Abscess :-** Alum., Bov., (Bry.), *Camph.*, Kali-c., **Merc.**, **Puls.**, **Ruta**, **Spong.**, Stann.

**Aching, etc. :-** Aloe, **Ambr.**, Anac., **Arn.**, Ars., Asar., **Bell.**, Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, (Chin.), Cina, *Clem.*, *Colch.*, Coloc., Con., Croc., Dros., *Dulc.*, Eupho., *Guai.*, Hell., Iod., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, Par., *Phos.*, *Plat.*, **PULS.**, *Ran-s.*, Rheum, **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, Sep., **Spig.**, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, **Sulph.**, Tab., Teucr., Thuj., *Verb.*

**Air forced into, as of :-** Dulc., Graph., **Mez.**, Puls., Til.

**Alive, as of something, in :-** (Rhus-t.).

**Alternations between, ear to ear :-** Arn., *Bell.*, Cann-s., **Caps.**, *Caust.*, Chel., *Cocc.*, *Hep.*, Kali-c., Laur., Lil-t., Mag-m., Mez., Nit-ac., Plan., Sulph., Thuj.

**Atheroma in lobule :-** **Nit-ac.**

**Biting :-** Caust. (l.), Lyc., Plat. (r.).

**Bleeding :-** Am-c., Arn., Bell., *Bry.*, Calc., *Cic.*, Con., Crot-h., Elaps., **Graph.**, Lach., Lyc., **MERC.**, Mosch., Nit-ac., *Petr.*, *Phos.*, **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sep., Sil., Sulph.

**Blood, congestion to :-** Gels., *Lyc.*, Puls.

**Blows or shocks :-** (See [Thrusts.](#))

**Boils** (Compare [Swelling.](#)) :-

**Before :-** Bry.

**Behind :-** Bry., **Calc.**, Carb-an., Caust., Staph.

**In meatus :-** Bell., Calc-pic., *Ferr-pic.*, Kali-c., Merc., Pic-ac., Sil., Sulph.

**On external :-** Nat-m., Spong.

**Boring** (Compare [Digging.](#)) :- Alum., Am-m., **Aur.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Carb-an., Caust., Euphr., *Hell.*, Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Ol-an., Plat., *Plb.*, *Ran-s.*, Rhod., **Sil.**, **SPIG.**, Stann., Stront., Zinc.

**Behind ears :-** Caust., Nat-s., Rumx., Sabad.

**Boring into :-** Agar., Mez.

**Breath, as of a warm, blowing on :-** Psor.

**Bruised :-** (See [Crushed.](#))

**Bubbling in** :- Bar-c., Graph., Kreos., Lyc., Petr., Rheum, *Sil.*

**Burning** (Compare [Fever](#), [Heat](#).) :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Ang., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., *Aur.*, Brom., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, Canth., *Caps.*, Carb-an., *Caust.*, Chel., Clem., Dig., Dros., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., *Kreos.*, *Laur.*, Mag-c., *Merc.*, *Nat-m.*, Olnd., Ph-ac., Pyrog., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabad., **Sang.**, Sars., Sep., Spig., Spong., Staph., Tab., Tarax., *Tell.*, Zinc.

**Behind ears** :- Sabad.

**External** :- Acon., *Agar.*, Alum., Bell., *Caust.*, *Cham.*, Chin., Ferr-p., Ign., Kreos., Merc., *Puls.*, Sang., Terp-h.

**Meatus** :- Æth., *Ars.*, *Caps.*, Sang.

**Tympanum** :- *Ang.*

**Unilateral** :- Alum., Cham., Chin., Ign.

**Burrowing** :- (See [Digging](#).)

**Bursting, distended, as if** :- *Aml-n.*, Bell., *Caust.*, Par., Spig., **Viol-o.**

**Caries, of mastoid** :- **Asaf.**, **Aur.**, **NIT-AC.**, **SIL.**, **Staph.**

**Catarrhal auditions** :- Bell., *Calc.*, **Carb-v.**, Hep., Lyc., **MERC.**, Nat-m., *Phos.*, **PULS.**, **Sil.**, **SULPH.**

**Coldness** :- Dulc., Ign. (**one**), Ip., *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, Mang., Meny., **MERC.**, Mez., *Plat.*, Seneg., *Verat.*, Zinc.

**Within** :- Ars., Berb., *Calc.*, Dulc., *Lach.*, Lyc., Merc., *Mez.*, Psor., Sel., Ter.

**Compression** :- (See [Pressure](#).)

**Congestion to** :- **Ferr-p.**, Lyc., **Phos.**, Puls., Sulph.

**Contraction** :- *Anac.*, Asar., Bry., Croc., Dig., Dros., *Lach.*, Merc., *Sars.*, Spig., Spong., Thuj.

**Cracks, fissures** :- **Calc.**, Chel., Mag-c., Sep., Teucr.

**Cramp** :- Agar., Aloe, *Anac.*, Ang., Ars., *Bell.*, Bufo, *Calc.*, Carb-an., *Cina*, Colch., **Croc.**, Dros., Glon., Graph., Kali-c., Kali-n., Mang., *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-m. (**I.**), Nit-ac., Nux-v., *Olnd.*, Petr., *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Samb.*, *Sars.*, Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., Stann., Staph., *Thuj.*, Valer.

**Crawling, formication** :- Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Ant-c., Ars., Bar-c., *Calc.*, Carb-v., *Caust.*, Chin., Colch., Coloc., Dros., Dulc., *Laur.*, *Mang.*, Merc., Nux-v., *Plat.*, Rhus-t., *Samb.*, Sep., Spig., Spong., Sul-ac., Sulph., Zinc.

**Creeping, like a worm :-** Acon., Rhod.

**Crushed or bruised pain :-** Arn., Chel., Crot-h., Ruta.

**Crusts, scabs, etc.** (Compare [Eruptions.](#)) :- Bar-c., Bov., Graph., **Hep.**, Iod., Lach., Lyc., Puls., Sars., Sil., Spong., Sulph.

**Behind :-** Graph., Hep., Lyc., Puls., Staph.

**Cutting :-** Arg-m., Canth., Coloc., Ferr., Form., Hyos., Kali-bi., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Petr., Plb., Puls., Syph., Tarent., Zinc.

**Digging, burrowing and rooting** (Compare [Boring.](#)) :- Am-m., Ant-c., Colch., Hell., **Mang.**, Plat.

**Discharge :-** Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., **Asaf.**, Aur., Bar-m., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, Calc-p., Calc-s., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Cham., Cic., Cist., Colch., **CON.**, Croc., Graph., Hep., Iod., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kali-s., Lach., **LYC.**, Meny., **MERC.**, Mosch., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Petr., Phos., **Psor.**, **PULS.**, Rhus-t., **Sel.**, Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., **SULPH.**, Tell., Zinc.

**Blood, of :-** Ars., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bry., **Calc.**, Cann-s., Caust., **Cic.**, Con., Crot-h., Elaps., Graph., Lach., Lyc., **Merc.**, Mosch., **Nit-ac.**, Petr., Phos., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., **Sulph.**, Zinc.

**Chronic :-** Aur., Bar-c., Bor., Calc., Calc-i., Kali-bi., Kali-i., Petr., Sil., Sulph.

**Earwax, fluid :-** Am-m., **Con.**, Iod., Lach., **Merc.**, Mosch., Sel., Sil.

**Eruption, causing an :-** Tell.

**Excoriative :-** Alum., Ars., Ars-i., Calc-p., Carb-an., Fl-ac., Iod., Lyc., Merc., Petr., Sulph., Syph., Tell.

**Flesh colored :-** Carb-v., Kali-c., Zinc.

**Offensive :-** Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bor., Bov., Carb-v., Caust., Cist., Con., Crot-h., Fl-ac., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-p., Kali-s., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Nit-ac., **Psor.**, Pyrog., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Syph., Tell., Thuj., Zinc.

**Moisture :-** Asaf., Carb-an., **Caust.**, Colch., Kreos., Meny., **Merc.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Phos., Spig.

**Mucus :-** Alum., Bell., Bor., Bov., **Calc.**, Graph., **Lyc.**, **MERC.**, Phos., **PULS.**, Sulph., Tarent.

**Pappy :-** Calc.

**Purulent :-** Acon., Alum., **Am-c.**, Ars., **Asaf.**, **Aur.**, Bar-c., Bell., **BOR.**, Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, Cann-s., Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Clem., Coc-c., Con., Crot-

h., *Graph.*, **HEP.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-m.*, *Kali-s.*, *Lach.*, **Lyc.**, **MERC.**, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Psor.*, **PULS.**, *Pyrog.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sep.*, **SIL.**, **Sulph.**, *Tell.*, *Thuj.*, *Zinc.*

**Putrid :-** *Psor.*, *Thuj.*

**Sensation as of a** (Compare [Wind.](#)) :- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Calc.*, *Cimic.*, *Graph.*, *Merc.*, *Nat-m.*, *Sil.*, *Tell.*

**Cold :-** *Merc.*

**Suppressed :-** *Aur.*, **Bell.**, *Bry.*, *Dulc.*, *Hep.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, **Merc.**, *Nux-v.*, **PULS.**, *Zinc.*

**Watery, thin, etc. :-** *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Bry.*, *Cist.*, *Elaps.*, *Kali-s.*, *Kreos.*, *Phos.*, **Sil.**, *Spong.*, *Sulph.*, **Tell.**

**Downward, pains go :-** **Bell.**

**Dragging :-** *Cann-s.*, *Caust.*, *Euphr.*

**Drawing :-** *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, *Bell.*, *Bism.*, *Bov.*, *Calc.*, *Carb-an.*, *Coloc.*, **Con.**, *Croc.*, *Cycl.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Hell.*, *Kali-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, (*Sabin.*), *Sars.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, (*Staph.*), *Sul-ac.*, *Tarax.*, *Teucr.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Verb.*, *Viol-o.*

**Behind ears :-** *Kali-bi.*

**Drawn in, as if :-** *Dros.*, *Verb.*

**Dryness :-** *Æth.*, *Bufo*, *Cast.*, *Colch.*, **Graph.**, *Iod.*, *Lach.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Petr.**, *Phos.*, *Podo.*

**Meatus :-** *Æth.*, *Alum.*, *Ferr-pic.*, *Graph.*, *Iod.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Verb.*

**Earwax, :-**

**Black :-** *Elaps.*

**Blood-red :-** *Con.*

**Brown :-** *Calc-s.*

**Dark red :-** *Con.*, *Mur-ac.*

**Deficient :-** **Calc.**, **Carb-v.**

**Dry :-** *Alum.*, *Graph.*, *Mur-ac.*

**Flowing :-** *Am-m.*, *Anac.*, **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *Mosch.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**

**Hard** :- Elaps., Puls., Sel.

**Increased** :- Agar., Calc., **Con.**, Lyc., Petr., Sel., Sep., Sil., Thuj.

**Liquid** :- Am-m., Con., Iod., Lach., Merc., Sel., Sil., Sulph.

**Mushy** :- Chel., Lach.

**Offensive** :- Aur., Bov., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Hep., Lach., Zinc.

**Pappy** :- Con., Lach.

**Secretion, increased** :- Agar., Am-m., **Calc.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **Con.**, **Lach.**, Merc., *Sel.*, Sep., Sil., Thuj.

**Sour** :- Act-sp.

**Spoiled** :- Con., **Lach.**

**Sticky** :- Calc., Lach., Sil.

**Eczema (meata)** :- Bor., Graph., Kreos., Petr.

**Eruption** (Compare Crusts.) :- Agar., *Ant-c.*, Ars., **Bar-c.**, **CALC.**, Chin., **CIC.**, Elaps., **Graph.**, *Hep.*, *Kali-c.*, Kreos., Lach., Lyc., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, **OInd.**, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Staph.*, **SULPH.**

**Behind ears** :- *Anac.*, *Ant-c.*, **BAR-C.**, Bufo, **Calc.**, Canth., Caps., *Caust.*, Chin., *Cic.*, Cur., **Graph.**, *Hep.*, Lach., *Lyc.*, *Mez.*, Mur-ac., Nit-ac., **OLND.**, *Petr.*, *Psor.*, **Puls.**, *Sabad.*, *Sel.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Staph.**, *Sulph.*, *Viol-t.*

**Blotches in** :- Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Caust.

**On lobule** :- **Sep.**, Teucr.

**Suppressions, after** :- *Ant-c.*, Caust., Graph., Lach., *Sulph.*

**Erysipelas** :- Meph., **Puls.**

**Excoriation, rawness** :- Graph., *Kali-c.*, **Lach.**, **Merc.**, Petr., Sulph.

**Excoriative pain** :- *Anac.*, Caust., Lyc., Mag-c., Sep., Spong., Teucr.

**Behind ears** :- **Cic.**, Verat.

**Eyes, extending to** :- Arn., Ind., Spig.

**Forced** :-

**Asunder, as if** :- Cann-s., Con., Graph., Hell., Nit-ac., Puls., Spong.

**Outward, as if** :- Caust., Chel., Merc., Nat-s., **PULS.**, Sep.



**Forehead, extending to** :- Bell., Nux-v., Ptel., Spig.

**Foreign body in, as of a** :- Ang., Bell., Calc., Cann-s., Ol-an., **Phos.**

**Eustachian tube, in** :- Nux-m.

**Forward, extending** :- Eupi., Form., Lach., Puls.

**Fullness** :- Bell., Kali-p.

**Fungus in** :- **Merc.**

**Glands (Auricular, Parotid, etc.)** :- Am-c., Arg-m., Arn., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bry., Calc., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **CHAM.**, Chin., Cocc., **CON.**, Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., **MERC.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phys., **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Sabad.**, Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Thuj.

**Aching** :- Calc-p., Phys.

**Boring** :- Sabad.

**Burning** :- Merc., Phos.

**Contraction in** :- Mang.

**Cutting** :- Arg-m.

**Indurated** :- **Con.**, Rhus-t., Sil.

**Inflamed** :- **AUR.**, Bell., Brom., Calc., Carb-v., Cham., Cocc., Con., Hyos., **KALI-C.**, **MERC.**, Nux-v., Puls., **RHUS-T.**, Sil.

**Itching and crawling** :- Con.

**Painfulness** :- Puls.

**Pressure** :- Mang., Merc.

**Smarting** :- Con.

**Sore pain** :- Calc-p.

**Squeezing** :- Sabad.

**Sticking** :- Bell., Chin., Con., Ign., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Puls., Sep., Sulph.

**Swelled** :- Am-m., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Brom., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Con., Dulc., Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**, **MERC.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Phys., Puls., **RHUS-T.**, Sep., Sil., Sulph.

**Tearing** :- Bell., Nit-ac.



**Tension :-** Phos., Sabad., Sil.

**Gnawing :-** Arg-m., Dros., Kali-c., Kali-i. **(I.)**, Mur-ac., *Phos.*, Sulph., Tab.

**Hammering :-** *Ferr-p.*, Thuj.

**Heat :-** Alum., Ang., Ant-c., Asar., Camph., Carb-v., Chin., Hep., Ign., Kreos., Meph., Nat-m., *Puls.*, Sabin., **Sang.**

**Right :-** Kali-c., Nat-s.

**Left :-** Asaf., Calc., Graph.

**Internal :-** Calc., Canth.

**Sense of :-** *Arn.*, Par., Verat.

**Unilateral :-** Alum., Carb-v., Ign.

**Herpes :-**

**Behind ear :-** Am-m.

**Lobule, on :-** Teucr.

**Inflammation, :-**

**Internal :-** *Acon.*, Ars. **(rapid)**, **BELL.**, Bor., Bry., Calc., Cham., **Ferr-p.**, Hep., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, **Merc.**, **NUX-V.**, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, **PULS.**, **Sil.**, Spong., **Sulph.**

**External :-** **Bell.**, Bor., Calc., *Mag-c.*, **Merc.**, **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sil., *Sulph.*

**Insensibility in :-** **Mur-ac.**

**Itching :-** *Agar.*, Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., Ambr., **Anac.**, Ant-c., Arg-m., Ars., Aur., *Bar-c.*, Bell., Bor., Bov., Calc., *Caps.*, Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Coloc., *Con.*, Cupr., Graph., *Hep.*, *Ign.*, **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Mang.*, Meny., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nat-p., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Ol-an., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plat., **Puls.**, Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Samb., *Sars.*, Sel., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Stann., Sul-i., **Sulph.**, Tarax., **Tell.**, Viol-t., Zinc.

**Alternating between :-** Chel.

**Behind :-** *Graph.*, Mosch., *Nat-m.*, Rhod., Ruta.

**Burning :-** *Agar.*, Calc.

**Eustachian tubes :-** Calc., Coc-c., Ign., *Kali-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, Seneg., *Sil.*

**External ear :-** Arg-m., *Spig.*

**Internal :-** Anac., Caps., Nux-v., Puls., Rheum, Ruta, Samb., Sep.

**Jaw, extending to :-** Bov., Lyc., Phel., Spig.

**Lobule :-** *Arg-m., Sabad., Verat.*

**Meatus :-** Agar., *Alum., Caust., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Petr., Psor., Sil., Sulph.*

**Jerks, sudden, in :-** Am-m., Ang., Cina, Petr., Plat., **PULS.**, **Rhod.**, Spig., Valer.

**Jumping, as of fleas :-** Zinc.

**Lying, something seems to be lying before ears :-** Acon., Agn., Ant-c., Arg-n., *Asar., Bell., Calad., **CALC.**, Cann-s., Canth., Carb-v., Chin., Cocc., Cycl., Hyos., Kali-bi., Led., Mag-m., Meny., Nit-ac., Par., Phos., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sabad., Spig., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verb.*

**Intermittently :-** **Calc., Nit-ac., Sulph.**

**Membrana tympani, relaxed feeling in :-** Rheum.

**Moisture :-**

**On :-** Arg-n., **Calc., Graph., Lyc., Olnd., Petr.**

**Behind ears :-** **CALC.**, **Graph., Lyc., OLND.**, **Petr., Puls.**

**In canal :-** Bell.

**Mucus discharge :-** Bell., Calc., *Carb-v., Hep., Lyc., **MERC.**, Nat-m., Phos., PULS., Sil., Sulph.*

**Nail, as of a :-** Olnd.

**Neck, extending to :-** Ars., *Bell., Coc-c., Crot-h., Kreos., Lith-c., Lyc., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Sil., Tarax., Ther., Zinc.*

**Neuralgia :-** *Acon., All-c., Bell., Caps., Cham., Chin., Ferr-p., Kali-c., Kali-p., Mag-p., Mez., Plan., Puls., Sil., Spig., Verb.*

**Nodes :-**

**Behind :-** **Bar-c.**, (Dros.), Ph-ac., Staph.

**Lobules, in :-** Merc., Spong. (**concha**).

**Numb feeling :-** Agar., Lach., Mag-c., Plat., Thuj., *Verb.*

**Behind :-** Ox-ac.

**Occiput, extending to :-** Ambr., Bell., Mur-ac.

**Odor :-**

**From :-** *Aur., Bor., CARB-V., GRAPH., Hep., Olnd., PSOR.*

**Behind ears :-** *Olnd.*

**Open feeling :-** *Mez.*

**Opening and shutting :-** (See [Valve.](#))

**Outward, pains go :-** *Asaf., Bell., Con., Kali-c., Merc., Ol-an., Puls., Sil.*

**Pains, :-**

**Acute, tearing, rending, etc. :-** *Acon., Agar., Alum., Ambr., Ant-c., Apis, Aran., Arn., Asaf., Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc., Caps., Carb-v., CHAM., Chel., Chin., Coff., Colch., Con., Cupr., Dulc., Ferr-p., Gels., Graph., Guai., Hep., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-m., Kali-p., Kreos., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-p., MERC., Mez., Nux-v., Par., Ph-ac., Plan., Plat., Plb., PULS., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sars., Spig., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tell., Verb., Zinc.*

**Simple :-** *Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc-p., Caps., Caust., Ferr-p., Gels., Graph., Hyos., Ign., Lach., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Ruta, Seneg., Sep., Spong.*

**Outward :-** *Bell., Merc., Puls.*

**Palate, extending to :-** *Kali-bi.*

**Paroxysmal :-** *Verb.*

**Pecking :-** *Dros.*

**Perforation of drum :-** *Aur., Calc., Calc-i., Caps., Hydr., Kali-bi., Merc., Sil., Sul-i., Sulph., Tell., Tub.*

**Pharynx, from :-** *Alum.*

**Pimples :-** *Am-m., Clem., Mang., Mur-ac., Petr., Phos., Sulph.*

**Pinching :-** (See [Squeezing.](#))

**Plug in, as of a :-** *Anac., Aur-m. (I.), Spig.*

**Polypi :-** *Calc., Lyc., Merc., Phos., Sang., Sil., Staph., Teucr., Thuja.*

**Pounding, thumping, etc. :-** *Anac., Bar-c., Bov., CALC., Mag-m., Nat-c., NIT-AC., Phos., Rhus-t., Sil., Spig., Sulph.*

**Pressure :-** *Plat., Sabad., Sars., Sep., Sil., Verat.*

**Pressure (compressive) :-** *Anac., Arn., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bell., Bism.,*

Bry., Camph., Cann-s., Caps., *Cham.*, Chel., (Chin.), Coloc., Con., Cupr., Dig., Dulc., Fl-ac., Graph., Ign., Kreos., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., Phos., Rheum, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., *Sars.*, Seneg., Sep., **SPIG.**, Spong., Staph., Thuj., Verat.

**Behind ear :-** Acon., Asar., *Bell.*, Bor., Canth., Caust., *Cina*, Hell., Plat., Ruta, Stann., *Thuj.*, Verb., Viol-o.

**Inward :-** *Bell.*, Nit-ac., Olnd., Rheum, Ruta, Spig., Tarax., Viol-t.

**Outward :-** *Aml-n.*, Chel., Mur-ac., Nat-s., Sep.

**Tympanum, on :-** Anac., Calc-acet., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Viol-t.

**Pulling :-** Merc.

**Outward :-** Nat-m. (**r.**).

**Pulsation** (Compare [Throbbing.](#)) :- Alum., Am-m., *Bell.*, *Cact.*, **Calc.**, Dig., *Glon.*, Hep., **Mag-m.**, Merc., Merc-c., Phos., Puls., Spig.

**Pulse beats in :-** Coc-c., Rumx.

**Quivering :-** Bov., Kali-c., Spig.

**Rawness, eroding, etc. :-** Ang., Dros., Ol-an.

**Red :-** Acon., *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Ant-c.*, *Apis*, *Bell.*, *Camph.*, Canth., Carb-v., **Caust.**, *Chin.*, *Glon.*, Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., *Merc.*, Nat-m., Petr., Plat., **Puls.**, Sang., Sep., Spong., Sulph., Tab.

**Of one ear :-** *Alum.*, *Ant-c.*, Calc. (**r.**), Carb-v., *Ign.*, Kreos., Nat-m., Sep., Tell.

**Rheumatic pain :-** Arn., **Bell.**, *Chin.*, Hep., **Merc.**, Nux-v., **PULS.**, Rhus-t.

**Rolling about in :-** Ruta.

**Running :-** (See [Discharge.](#))

**Scales, on tympanum :-** Graph.

**Scratching :-** Plb., Ruta.

**Scrofula :-** Hep., Lyc., Merc., Puls., Sulph.

**Sensitive :-**

**Also mastoid** (Compare [Soreness.](#)) :- *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Caps.*, Chin., Ferr-p., Form., *Hep.*, *Lach.*, Mag-c., Mang., Phos., Plb., Psor., Tell., Ther.

**Meatus :-** Kali-c., Lach., Tell.

**Shootings :-** Bell.

**Shoulder, extending to :-** Ars., Cann-s., Kreos., Lach., Ruta.

**Smarting :-** Cann-s.

**Sore, painfully** (Compare [Sensitive.](#)) :- Acon., Anac., Bell., *Bor.*, Bry., Caps., Caust., Cic., Ferr., Form., Graph., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., *Mur-ac.*, Phos., Puls., Sars., Spong.

**Behind :-** Ham.

**Spasmodic pain :-** Croc., Ran-b.

**Spots, red, behind :-** Cocc.

**Squeezing, pinching, etc. :-** Arg-n., **Arn.**, **BELL.**, Bry., Carb-v., **CHAM.**, Clem., Colch., Con., **DROS.**, **Dulc.**, Guai., *Mur-ac.*, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, **PULS.**, Ran-s., **Rhod.**, Sabad., Sabin., **Spig.**, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, Staph., **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, Verb.

**Sticking, stitches, etc. :-** Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., *Apis*, **Arn.**, Ars., Bar-c., **BELL.**, **Bor. (I.)**, Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, Cann-s., *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, **Cham.**, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, Clem., Colch., Coloc., **CON.**, **DROS.**, *Dulc.*, Ferr., Gels., *Graph.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, Ip., Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**, *Kali-n.*, Laur., Lyc., *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Mang., *Meny.*, **MERC.**, Mez., *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, Nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, *Ran-s.*, *Rhod.*, Ruta, *Samb.*, *Sars.*, Sep., **Sil.**, **Spig.**, *Spong.*, Squil., *Stann.*, **Staph. (I.)**, Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, Verat., *Verb.*, **Zinc.**

**Behind ears :-** Agar., **Arn.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Cann-s., *Canth.*, *Caust.*, Cham., *Cina*, Con., Dig., Euphr., *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Kali-n.*, *Mag-c.*, *Meny.*, Nat-m., Sabin., Sars., Tarax., Ter., *Thuj.*, Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t.

**Deep in :-** Carb-v.

**Eustachian tube :-** Alum., Gels., Staph.

**Inward :-** Am-m., Arg-m., *Arn.*, *Canth.*, Carb-v., *Dros.*, Hyos., Meny.

**Lobule, in :-** Sabad.

**Outward :-** Alum., Am-m., Cann-s., **Con.**, **Kali-c.**, Laur., *Mang.*, *Nat-c.*, **Sil.**, *Spong.*, Stront., Tarax., Viol-o.

**Stopped, stuffed, feeling :-** Acon., Æth., Anac., Ang., Arg-m., Ars., *Asar.*, Bism., *Bor.*, **BRY.**, Calad., *Calc.*, Carb-v., *Caust.*, Cham., **Chel.**, *Chin.*, Colch., **CON.**, *Cycl.*, Glon., *Graph.*, Guai., **Iod.**, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, Led., *Lol.*, **LYC.**, **Mang.**, *Meny.*, **MERC.**, Mez., Nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, *Petr.*, Phos., **PULS.**, Rhus-t.,

Sabad., **Sel., Sep., SIL., Spig.,** Spong., Stann., Sul-ac., **Sulph.,** Tab., Teucr.,  
**Verat., Verb.**

**With wool, as if :-** Cycl., Lol., Puls., Sil.

**Stretched, as if :-** Viol-o.

**Suppuration, external** (Compare [Discharge.](#)) :- Alum., **AM-C., Carb-v.,**  
Kali-c., Merc., Puls., Ruta, Spong., Stann.

**Sweat :-** (See [Fever, Sweat.](#))

**Swelled :-** Agar., **Anac., Ant-c.,** Apis, Bor., Calc., Caust., Com., Graph., Hep.,  
Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., **Lyc., Merc.,** Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., **PULS.,**  
**Rhus-t., Sep., Sil.,** Spong., Zinc.

**Before ears :-** Bry.

**Behind ears :-** Bry., *Caps.,* Carb-an.

**Lobule of :-** Kali-n.

**Orifice of meatus :-** Kali-bi., Merc., Nat-m., Sep., Spong.

**Periosteum :-** Carb-an., **Puls.**

**Sensation :-** Lach.

**Tearing, shooting, etc. :-** **Acon.,** Agar., Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang.,  
**Arn.,** Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.,** Bism., Bov., Camph., Canth., *Caps.,* Carb-an.,  
*Carb-v.,* Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Colch., **Con.,** Cupr., Cycl., Dros., Dulc., Ferr-  
*p.,* Graph., Guai., Hyos., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c.,  
Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **Merc.,** Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Petr.,  
*Ph-ac.,* Phos., Plat., Plb., **Puls.,** Rhod., Rhus-t., Sars., Spig., (Squil.), Stann.,  
Stront., Sul-ac., *Sulph.,* Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., (Verat.), **Verb., Zinc.**

**Behind :-** Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Ang., Arg-m., Bar-c., Bell., **Canth.,** Caps.,  
Chel., Colch., Kali-n., Meny., Plb., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Sil., *Squil.*

**Fossa, in :-** Canth., *Carb-v.,* Dros.

**Outward :-** *Bell.*

**Penetrating :-** *Ferr-p.*

**Tympanum :-** Caust., Ran-b., Rhod.

**Teeth, :-**

**Extending to :-** Ol-an.

**Extending from** :- *Merc., Plan.*

**Tension** :-

**As if** :- *Asar., Aur., Cham., Colch., Dros., Euphr., Spong., Staph., Verat., Viol-o.*

**Behind** :- *Am-c., Asar., Caust., Con., Kali-n., Mez., Plb., Verb.*

**External, in** :- *Thuj.*

**Within** :- *Alum., Bov., Dig., Kali-n.*

**Thickening, tympanum** :- *Ars-i., Graph., Iod.*

**Throat, extending to** (See [Downward.](#)) :- *Carb-an., Chel., Fago., Merc-i-f., Pip-n., Spig.*

**Throbbing, beating** (Compare [Pulsation.](#)) :- *Acon., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Cann-s., Caust., Cham., Chin., Con., Ferr-p., Graph., (Ign.), Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i. (cardiac), Mag-m., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., PHOS., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Tell.*

**Behind ears** :- *Ang.*

**Thrusts, blows and shocks** :- *Am-c., Anac., Arn., Bell., Cham., Cic., Cina, Con., Nat-m., Nux-v., Plat., Ruta, Spig.*

**Tickling** :- *Acon., Agar., Am-m., Ambr., Ars., Bor., Canth., Chel., Chin., Dros., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Petr., Phos., Puls., Rhod., Rumx., Ruta, Sabad., Sul-ac., Sulph., Zinc.*

**Tonsils, from** :- *Gels., Staph.*

**Torn out, as if** :- *Bell., Cann-s., Nat-m., Par.*

**Trembling** :- *Kali-c.*

**Tugging, tweaking, etc.** :- *Merc., Sabin., Staph.*

**Turning about in, as of something** :- *Nux-v.*

**Twitching** :- *Am-m., Anac., Ang., Bar-c., Calc., Cann-s., Cina, Clem., Dros., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., Puls., Rhod., Sars., Sil., Spig., Sul-ac., Valer.*

**Behind ear** :- *Am-m.*

**Tympanum relaxed** :- *Rheum.*

**Ulceration** :- *Alum., Am-c., Bov., Camph., Carb-v., Kali-c., MERC., PULS., Ruta, Spong., Stann.*



**Ulcerative pain :-** Sep.

**Valve, within, as of :-** Arn., Bar-c., Graph., Iod., Nat-s., Psor., Ruta, Verat., Xanth.

**Vapor, hot, (streaming from)** (Compare Fever, Heat, partial.) :- Bufo, Canth., Par.

**Vertex, extending to :-** Arn., Chel., Ol-an., Psor., Sars.

**Warm feeling :-** Alum., Kali-c., Mag-m., Mang., Plat., Seneg., Sul-ac.

**Water, as if in :-** Rhod. (**spurted into**), Sulph.

**Wedge, as if, driven in :-** Par.

**Wind** (Compare Discharge, Sensation as of a, and Air, Blowing, etc.) :-

**Streaming from, as if :-** Æth., Bell., Calc., Canth., Chel., Meny., Mill., Psor. (I.), Stram.

**Cold, alternating cold and hot feeling :-** Verat.

**Cold, blowing on, as of a :-** Eupi., Mang., Mez., Mosch. (I.), Plat., Stann., Staph., Thuj., Vinc.

**Blowing into, as if :-** Caust., Nat-m., Rhus-t., Staph.

**Sensitive to :-** Ars., Bov., Cham., Hep., Mez., Nux-v., Petr.

**Wood, as if a piece of wood were pushed about in :-** Ruta.

**Worms in ears :-** Ruta.

**Yawning, feeling as when :-** OInd.

### \*\*\*\*\* HEARING. \*\*\*\*\*

**Acute :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Arn., Ars., Aur., BELL., Bry., Calc., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Con., Cupr., Graph., Hep., Kali-c., Lach., LYC., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Puls., Sep., Spig., Sulph., Thuj.

**Deafness :-** Ambr., Ant-c., Arg-n., Arn., Ars-i., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Caust., Chel., Chin., Chin-s., Cocc., Colch., Con., Dulc., Ferr-pic., Graph., Hyos., Kali-bi., Kali-p., Kali-s., Kreos., Led., Mag-c., Merc., Petr., Phos., Puls., Sec., Sil., Stram., Sulph., Tell., Ther., Verat., Verb., Vip.

**Catarrhal :-** Acon., Ars., Bell., Calc., Caust., Cham., Coff., Hep., Lach., Led., Merc., Nit-ac., Puls., Sulph.



**Congestive :-** Anac., Aur., Bell., Bry., Calc., Caust., Graph., Lyc., Merc., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sil., Spig., Sulph.

**Eruptions, suppressed, after :-** Ant-c., Caust., Graph., Lach., Sulph.

**Exanthemata, after :-** Bell., Carb-v., Meny., Merc., Phos., Puls., Sulph.

**Fluids, loss of, from :-** Bell., Hep., Lach., Led., Merc., Puls.

**Hearing returns, with a crack :-** Mang., **SIL.**

**Mercury, abuse of :-** Asaf., Aur., Carb-v., Chin., Hep., Nit-ac., Petr., Staph., Sulph.

**Nervous :-** Acon., **Anac.**, Ant-c., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., Bry., **Calc.**, Caps., **CAUST.**, Chel., Chin., Cocc., Con., Dros., Dulc., **Graph.**, Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **Merc.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Op., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sec., Sep., **SIL.**, Spig., **SULPH.**, Verat.

**Paralytic :-** Acon., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., Bry., **Calc.**, Cann-s., Caps., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., **Chel.**, Chin., **Cocc.**, **Con.**, Cycl., Dros., **Dulc.**, **Graph.**, **HYOS.**, Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mang., **Merc.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Op., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Phos., **Puls.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., **Sec.**, Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., Staph., Sulph., Verat.

**Quinine, abuse of :-** Calc., Carb-v., Hep., Nux-v., Puls., Sulph.

**Tonsils, swelled, from :-** Aur., Merc., Nit-ac., Staph.

**Typhoid states, after :-** Arn., Ph-ac., Phos., Verat.

**Difficult :-** Acon., Agar., Agn., All-c., Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., **Ambr.**, **Anac.**, Ang., Ant-c., Aphis, Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., **Aur.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., **CALC.**, Cann-s., Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., Chin-s., Cic., Cimic., **Cocc.**, Coff., Colch., **Con.**, Croc., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr-p., Fl-ac., Form., **Graph.**, **Hep.**, Hydr., **HYOS.**, Ign., **Iod.**, Ip., **KALI-C.**, Kali-i., Kali-m., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., **LED.**, Lil-t., **LYC.**, **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Merc-d., Merc-i-r., Mez., Mosch., **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Op., Par., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sal-ac., Sars., **Sec.**, Sel., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., **Staph.**, Stram., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tab., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, Verb., Viol-o., Zinc.

**Alternating, with acute hearing :-** Aur., Bell., Calc., Coff., Lyc., Sep., Spig.

**For the human voice :-** Ars., Bell., **Phos.**, Sil., Sulph.

**Dullness before :-** Cham.

**Hypersensitive** (Compare Sensitive.) :- *Anac.*, Bell., Carb-v., **Coff.**, Graph., Ign., Iod., **Lyc.**, Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, **Sep.**, *Sulph.*

**Right :-** Æsc., Ferr., Hep., Lac-c., Mag-c., Nat-c., Nat-s., Rhod., Sil.

**Left :-** Berb., Caust., Coloc., Gamb., Graph., Nux-v., Zinc-val.

**Illusions of :-**

**Bellowing :-** Am-m., Aur., Bell., Bry., **Caust.**, Con., *Lach.*, Lyc., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nux-v., Puls., Sabad., Sep., Spig., Sulph.

**Boiling, bubbling :-** Kreos., Nat-c., Thuj.

**Bursting, like bubbles :-** Nat-m., Sulph.

**Cheeping :-** Lyc.

**Chiming :-** Nat-m.

**Chirping (like crickets) :-** Carb-v., Caust., Eupho., Ferr., Kali-m., Meny., Nux-v., Sil., Tarax.

**Clanging, clanking, pealing, etc. :-** Am-c., Cann-s., Lyc., Mang., Ph-ac., Phel., **Sil.**, Spig.

**Cracking :-** Aloe, Alum., *Bar-c.*, Bry., **Calc.**, Coc-c., Glon., *Graph.*, Hep. **(r.)**, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-m.*, *Lach.*, Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, *Petr.*, Puls., Rhus-t.

**On moving jaws or chewing :-** Alum., *Bar-c.*, Brom., **Calc.**, Cocc., *Graph.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, Meny., *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Petr.*, Sabad.

**On swallowing :-** **Mang.**

**Tympanum, on :-** Alum.

**Crackling :-** (Ambr.), Aur., *Bar-c.*, Calc., Dulc., Elaps., Graph., *Lach.*, Rheum, Sabad., Sep., Spig., Thuj.

**Crashing, bursting, explosion :-** Aloe, *Bar-c.*, Cic., Graph., Mosch., Rhus-t., Sabad.

**Creaking :-** Agar., Puls., Stann.

**Crepitation :-** Nat-m.

**Detonation, report, etc. :-** Aloe, Graph., Kali-c., Nat-c., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sil., Staph., Zinc.

**Direction, can't tell direction of sound :-** Carb-an.

**Distant, sounds seem :-** Cann-s., Carb-an., *Lac-c.*, Nux-m.

**Drumming :-** Bell., Bor., Canth., *Cupr.*, Dros., Dulc., *Lach.*

**Echoing, of sounds** (Compare [Re-echoing.](#)) :- Cadm., Caust., Merc., (Nux-v.), Puls., Rhod., Spig.

**Flapping :-** Calc., Spig., **Sulph.**

**Fluttering :-** Acon., Alum., Ant-c., *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Bor., **Calc.**, *Caust.*, Cham., Chin., Cocc., Con., Cupr., Dros., Dulc., **Graph.**, Hep., *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Olnd., *Petr.*, Phos., **Plat.**, **Puls.**, Rheum, Rhod., *Sabad.*, Sep., *Sil.*, **SPIG.**, Spong., Stann., *Sulph.*, Zinc.

**Hammering :-** Spig.

**Hissing :-** Acon., Bar-m., Bry., Calc., Chin., Chin-s., Dig., Graph., Hep., Kreos., Lyc., Mur-ac., Nat-s., *Nux-v.*, Pic-ac., Rhod., Sep., *Sil.*, Sulph., *Teucr.*

**Hollow sensation :-** (Nux-v.).

**Humming :-** Acon., Alum., **Am-c.**, Arn., Ars., **Bell.**, **Calc.**, Canth., **Caust.**, **CON.**, *Dros.*, **GRAPH.**, **Hyos.**, *Iod.*, Lyc., Merc., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., **Puls.**, Rhod., *Sabad.*, Spig., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Thuj.

**Jumping :-** Spig.

**Loose, as if :-** Calc., Graph.

**Machinery, like :-** Bell., Ferr-p.

**Mist or fog before ears :-** *Spig.*

**Murmuring :-** Puls.

**Music like :-** Puls.

**Noises, tinnitus, etc. :-** **ACON.**, Agar., Agn., Alum., *Am-c.*, Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Asaf., *Asar.*, **Aur.**, **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, Benz-ac., **Bor.**, Bov., *Bry.*, Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, **CAUST.**, Cham., **CHEL.**, **CHIN.**, Cic., *Cocc.*, **Con.**, Cupr., Dros., *Dulc.*, Elaps., Eupho., *Ferr.*, **GRAPH.**, **Hep.**, Hyos., Ign., *Iod.*, **Kali-c.**, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, **Led.**, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Mang., Meny., Merc., *Merc-d.*, Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., *Op.*, Par., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, **Plat.**, **PULS.**, Rheum, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, **Sabad.**, Sars., Sec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **SPIG.**, Spong., Stann., *Staph.*, *Stram.*, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, *Teucr.*, Thuj., Valer., *Verat.*, Viol-o., Zinc.

**Stupefying :-** OInd.

**Pealing, like bells :-** Calc-f., Chin-s., *Coff., Led., Mang., Merc-d., Mez.*

**Picking :-** Graph.

**Puffing :-** Agar., Aml-n., Seneg., Sep., *Sil.*

**Pulse, synchronous with :-** Merc., Nux-v., *Puls., Sep., Sil.*

**Rattling :-** Bar-c., Rhus-v., Sep.

**Re-echoing :-**

**Of sounds in ears :-** Ant-c., Bar-c., Bell., Cadm., Carb-v., **Caust.,** Iod., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., **Phos.,** Puls., Rhod., Spig.

**Of his voice or words :-** Caust., Lac-c., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Spig., Zinc.

**Reverberation like a sounding board, etc. :-** Caust., Graph., Iod., Phos., Puls., Sabad., Tab., Thuj.

**Ringling, pealing :-** Acon., Agar., Agn., Ail., Alum., *Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., Apoc., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Brom., Bry., CALC.,* Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., *Carb-v., CAUST.,* Cham., **Chel., CHIN.,** Chlor., Cic., Clem., Colch., **Con.,** Croc., Cycl., Dios., Dulc., *Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Ferr-p., Glon., GRAPH., Hep.,* Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., **KALI-C.,** Kali-n., Kreos., *Lach.,* Led., **LYC.,** *Mag-c.,* Mang., **Meny.,** Merc., Mez., *Mur-ac., NAT-M.,* Nat-s., **NUX-V.,** *OInd.,* Op., Par., **Petr.,** Ph-ac., Phos., *Plat.,* Psor., **PULS.,** Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sang., *Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig.,* Spong., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., **Sulph.,** Tarax., Tarent., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-o., Xanth., Zinc.

**Bells, as of :-** Alum., Ars., Aur., **Calc.,** Clem., (Hyos.), Kali-c., **Led.,** Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Meny., Phos., Rhod., Sars., **Sil.,** Sul-ac., Sulph., Valer., Zinc.

**Roaring, buzzing, etc. :-** **Acon.,** Agar., Agn., All-c., *Alum.,* Am-c., *Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c.,* Ant-t., Aran., Arn., Ars., Asar., **AUR., Bar-c., BELL.,** Benz-ac., **BOR.,** Bov., **BRY.,** **Calc.,** Cann-s., Canth., *Carb-an., Carb-v., CAUST.,* Cham., **Chel., CHIN.,** Chin-s., Cic., *Cinnb., Cocc., Coff.,* Colch., **CON.,** **Croc.,** Cupr., Cycl., Dig., *Dros.,* Dulc., Ferr., Fl-ac., **Graph., Hep.,** Hydr., *Hyos.,* Ign., **Iod., Kali-c.,** Kali-i., Kali-p., Kreos., **Lach.,** Laur., *Led., LYC.,* *Mag-c.,* Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **MERC.,** Mosch., Mur-ac., Murx., Nat-c., **NAT-M., Nit-ac., NUX-V.,** OInd., **Op., PETR.,** Ph-ac., **Phos.,** *Plat.,* Plb., **PULS.,** Rheum, *Rhod.,* Rhus-t., Ruta, *Sabad., Sal-ac.,* Sang., Sec., **SEP.,** *Sil.,* **Spig.,** Spong., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.,** Tab., Teucr., *Ther.,* Thuj., *Verat.,* Viol-o., Zinc.

**Rolling, as of a wagon :-** Am-m., Graph., *Plat.*

**Running, as of water :-** Am-c.

**Rushing :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Anac., Ant-t., **Arn.**, Ars., Asar., **Aur.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bov., **Bry.**, Calc., Canth., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, **Cupr.**, Dulc., Ferr., Hep., *Kali-c.*, **Led.**, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Merc.*, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., **PETR.**, **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, Rhod., (Rhus-t.), Ruta, *Sec.*, **Sep.**, Spig., Stront., *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Scratching :-** Cham.

**Screaming :-** Stann.

**Singing tone :-** Asar., Bell., Calc., Caust., Chin-s., Dig., Ferr., **Graph.**, Kali-bi., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos.

**Skin, or membrane before, as of :-** Cann-s.

**Slipping, as of something :-** Cham.

**Smoking, puffing :-** Bor.

**Snapping (report, as of a), explosion, etc. :-** Bar-c., Bell., Cocc., *Graph.*, *Kali-c.*, **Mang.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., (Nux-v.), Petr., Rhus-t., Sabad., **Sil.**, *Staph.*, Zinc.

**As hearing returns :-** **Mang.**, **SIL.**

**Spitting, as of cats :-** Plat., Sil., Spig.

**Splashing :-** Mang., Spig., **Sulph.**

**Squashing :-** Calc.

**Squeaking, like young mice :-** Rhus-t., Teucr.

**Swishing :-** Merc-i-r.

**Tapping :-** Graph.

**Thundering :-** Am-m., **Calc.**, Caust., Chel., **Graph.**, Lob., Mosch., **Plat.**

**Ticking, like a watch :-** Bell., Chin., Graph., Petr., *Sil.*, Zinc-val.

**Tinkling :-** Ant-c., Calc., Croc., Nat-s.

**Tones, of :-** Nat-c., Sep., Sil.

**Trembling :-** (Sabin.).

**Twittering :-** Nux-v., Puls.

**Wailing, like wind :-** Bell., Con., Dulc., Laur., Olnd., **Petr.**, Phos., **Plat.**,

*Rhod., Spig., Spong., Zinc.*

**Water boiling, like :-** *Bry., Cann-s., Dig., Lyc., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Wheezing :-** *Sang.*

**Whirling :-** *Nux-v.*

**Whirring :-** *Calc., Meny., Merc-c., Puls.*

**Whistling :-** *Ambr., Bell., Bor., Caust., Chel.*

**Wind blowing, like :-** *Bell., Chel., Mez., Mosch., Spig., Stann., Stram.*

**Sensitive (to sounds) :-** **ACON.**, *Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Bor., Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., CHAM., Chel., Chin., Cina, Cocc., COFF., Colch., Con., Cupr., Dig., Fl-ac., GRAPH., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Olnd., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plat., Puls., Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sel., Seneg., SEP., Sil., Spig., Squil., Staph., Sulph., Tab., Ther., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-o., Zinc.*

**To human voice :-** *Ars., Ph-ac., Verat.*

**Vanishing, sudden :-** *Led., Puls.*

## TIME.

**Time :-**

**Morning :-** *Alum., Ambr., Arg-m., Aur., Bell., Calc., Caust., Cocc., Ferr., Fl-ac., Graph., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Plat., Puls., Rhod., Sars., Sil., Stann., Verat., Zinc.*

**Forenoon :-** *Asaf., Carb-an., Lyc., Mang., Nat-c., Nux-m., Petr., Phos., Plb., Rhod., Sabad., Sars.*

**Afternoon :-** *Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., Carb-an., Carb-v., Laur., Lyc., Mur-ac., Petr., Phos., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sars., Zinc.*

**Evening :-** *Alum., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calc., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Croc., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rans., Rhod., Sabin., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., (Tarax.), Thuj., Valer., Zinc.*

**Night :-** *Am-c., Am-m., Bar-c., Carb-an., Cham., Dulc., GRAPH., Kali-n., Mag-c., Mag-p., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil.*

## AGGRAVATION.

**Aggravation :-**

**Air :-**

**Cold :-** Agar., Bell., Nit-ac., *Rhus-t.*

**Inhaling, thro nose :-** Teucr.

**Open :-** Agar., *Am-m.*, Carb-an., **Con.**, Eupho., *Lyc.*, *Mang.*, *Spig.*

**Awaking :-** Bell., Bor., Carb-an., Kali-bi., *Nux-v.*, Puls., Rhod.

**Biting :-** (See [Teeth.](#))

**Boring in ear with finger :-** Bor., Chel., Ruta.

**Chewing :-** Alum., Am-c., Arg-m., Cann-s., **Graph.**, Hep., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Seneg.

**Chill :-** (See [Fever, Chill, Concomitants.](#))

**Coition, after :-** Carb-v.

**Cold (taking) :-** Acon., Aran., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, **Dulc.**, Hep., *Led.*, *Merc.*, **Nux-v.**, **PULS.**, *Sulph.*, *Urt-u.*, Visc.

**Coughing :-** Calc., Caps., Chel., (Nux-v.), Sep.

**Daily :-** Rhod.

**Dampness :-** Calc., Calc-p., Calen., Croc., Dulc., Mang., Merc., Nat-s., Nux-m., Petr., Sil.

**Dampness, cold :-** *Calc.*, Dulc., Mang., Merc., Puls., Sil.

**Drinking :-** Con.

**Quickly :-** Nat-m.

**Driving :-** Ars-i.

**Eating, :-**

**Before :-** Sil.

**While** (Compare [Chewing.](#)) :- Con., Graph., Mag-c., Sul-ac., Verb., Zinc.

**After** (Compare [Swallowing.](#)) :- Canth., Carbn-s., Cina, Con., Mag-c., Op., Plb., *Sil.*, Zinc.



**Eructation :-** Bell., Sulph.

**Exanthemata, after :-** Bell., Bry., Carb-v., **Colch.**, Hep., Lyc., **Meny.**, Merc., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sulph.

**Exertion :-** Mag-c.

**Eyes, exerting the :-** Spig.

**Fever, during :-** (See [Fever, Heat, Concomitants.](#))

**Hair, cutting :-** Led., Puls.

**Hand, passing hand over ear :-** Teucr.

**Hawking :-** Hyos.

**Headache, during :-** Acon., Aur., Coff., Gels., Ign., Kali-n., Phyt., Puls., Sil., Spig.

**Head :-**

**Shaking :-** Ruta.

**Turning :-** Seneg.

**Uncovering :-** **Nux-v.**

**Heat, during :-** (See [Fever, Heat, Concomitants.](#))

**Heated, becoming :-** Kali-c.

**Hiccoughing :-** Bell.

**Inspiration :-** Bar-c.

**Intermittents, after :-** Calc., Carb-v., Hep., Nux-v., **Puls.**, Sulph.

**Jaws, closing :-** Nux-v.

**Laughing :-** Mang.

**Lying :-** Aloe, Ant-c., Calc., *Caust.*, *Ferr-p.*, Graph., Nat-m., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sulph., Thuj.

**In bed :-** (Cocc.), Croc., Nux-v., Puls., Spong., Valer.

**On ear :-** Am-c., Am-m., Arg-n., *Bar-c.*, Kali-n., Spong.

**Down, after :-** Sulph.

**Menses, before and during :-** (See [before and during Menses, Concomitants.](#))



**Menses suppressed :- Puls.**

**Mercury, abuse of :-** Asaf., Aur., Carb-v., Hep., **Nit-ac.**, Petr., Sil., **Staph.**, Sulph.

**Moon, full :- Sil.**

**Motion :-** Puls., Verat.

**Head :-** Graph., Puls., Sep., Sil., Staph.

**Lower jaw :-** Nux-m., Ph-ac., Stann.

**Mouth, opening :-** Dulc., Sul-ac., Thuj.

**Music :-** *Acon.*, Arn., Cham., **Coff.**, Ign., Kreos., *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac., (Sabin.), *Viol-o.*

**Nausea, with :-** Onos.

**Noises :-** Acon., Arn., Calad., Chin., *Coff.*, Colch., **Con.**, Kali-p., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Puls., Sil., Spig., **Sulph.**

**Nose, blowing :-** Alum., Bar-c., Calc., Caust., Con., Dios., Hep., Lyc., **Mang.**, Meny., Ph-ac., Puls., Spig., Stann., Teucr.

**Occipital pains, with :-** Mur-ac., Onos.

**Pain, during :-** **Ars.**, Lach., Spig.

**Paroxysmally :-** Mag-p.

**Periodically :-** Aran., Plat., Sec., Spig., Sulph.

**Pressure, external :-** *Cina*, Hyos., Spong.

**Quinine, abuse of :-** **Calc.**, *Carb-v.*, Hep., Nux-v., **Puls.**, Sulph.

**Raising up :-** Cann-s.

**Reading :-** Bry., Verb.

**Rest, at :-** Ant-c.

**Rising from :-**

**Bed, after :-** Arg-m., Nux-v.

**Sitting :-** **Phos.**, Verat.

**Room, in a :-** Bry., Cic., Colch., Phos.

**Singing :-** Nux-v.

**Sitting** :- Am-m., Bell., Kali-c., Nat-m., Phos., Sulph.

**Sleep, falling to** :- Calad., Rhus-t., Zinc.

**Sneezing** :- Eupho.

**Speaking** :- Mang., Nux-v., Spig., Teucr.

**Stepping** :- Spig.

**Stool, during** :- Lyc., Sep.

**Stooping** :- Bry., *Cham.*, Croc., Graph., Mang., Merc., Merc-c., Phos., Rheum.

**Sulphur, abuse of** :- Merc., **PULS.**

**Swallowing** (Compare [Eating.](#)) :- Alum., Ars., Bar-c., Bar-m., Bell., Bov., Calc., Cic., *Con.*, Dros., Gels., Graph., *Mang.*, **Nux-v.**, Petr., Phos., **Phyt.**, Plb., Rhod., Spig.

**Sweat, during** :- (See [Fever](#), [Sweat](#), [Concomitants.](#))

**Talking** :- Aloe, Caust., Mang., Nit-ac., Phos., Thlaspi.

**Teeth, pressing teeth together** (Compare [Chewing.](#)) :- Aloe, *Anac.*

**Tonsils, enlarged, from** :- Aur., Merc., Nit-ac., Staph.

**Toothache, during** :- *Bry.*, **Cham.**, Hell., Lach., Nux-m., Nux-v., Plb., **Puls.**, Spig.

**Touch** :- Calc., Calc-p., Caust., Chin., *Colch.*, Hep., *Mur-ac.*, Phos., Rhod., Sep., Sil., Spong., Teucr., Zinc.

**Typhoid, after** :- Arn., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Verat.

**Vertigo, with** :- Arg-n., Camph., Caust., **Chin-s.**, Cic., Cocc., Dig., Glon., Nux-v., Onos., **Phos.**, *Puls.*, Sang., Sil.

**Walking** :- Am-m., Bar-c., Chel., Colch., Mang., Phos., Rhus-t.

**In open air** :- *Am-m.*, Par., Spong.

**Warmth** :- Cham., Merc., Phos., Puls. (**of bed**).

**Washing in cold water** :- *Bor.*

**Weather,** :-

**Changes of** :- Mang.

**Wet** :- Nux-m., Petr.

**Wet, getting feet :-** Dulc.

**Wind drafts :-** Act-sp., Dulc., Hep., Lac-c., *Lach.*, Lyc., Mez., Nat-c., Sep., Spig.

**Writing :-** Rheum, Sep.

**Yawning :-** Cocc., Hep., Verat.

## **AMELIORATION.**

**Amelioration :-**

**Air, open :-** Cic., *Puls.*

**Boring in, with finger :-** *Chel.*, Coloc., Lach., Par., Psor., Rheum, (Rhus-t.), Spig.

**Cold :-** Merc., Phos.

**Coryzal discharge :-** *Lach.*

**Earwax, removal of :-** Bry.

**Eating, after :-** (Nux-v.).

**Finger boring in ears :-** Lach.

**Head, laying head on table :-** Ferr.

**Lying :-** *Ph-ac.*

**Mouth, opening :-** Nat-c.

**Motion :-** Sil.

**Noise :-** Graph.

**Nose, blowing :-** Mang., Stann.

**Pressure :-** Caust., Thlaspi.

**External :-** Bism.

**Rest :-** Staph.

**Riding (in cars) :-** Graph., Puls.

**Stooping :-** Cann-s.

**Swallowing :-** Rheum.

**Touch :-** Ant-c., Mang., Ph-ac.

**Walking :-** Bell.

**Warm, becoming :-** Nit-ac.

**Warmth, external :-** Lach., Mag-p., Rhus-t.

## Nose.

[Nose.](#) (p. 365)

[Smell.](#) (p. 379)

[Time.](#) (p. 380)

[Aggravation.](#) (p. 381)

[Amelioration.](#) (p. 382)

### \*\*\*\*\* NOSE. \*\*\*\*\*

**Right :-** **Acon.**, *Agn.*, *Alum.*, Am-c., Am-m., *Ambr.*, Anac., Ant-c., *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, **Brom.**, **Bry.**, *Calad.*, **Calc.**, *Canth.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **Chel.**, *Cic.*, *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, **CON.**, **Croc.**, *Dros.*, **Fl-ac.**, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, *Laur.*, **Lyc.**, *Mang.*, *Merc.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *Plat.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, *Ran-s.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, **SPIG.**, *Stann.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Tarax.*, **Teucr.**, **Thuj.**, *Verat.*, *Viol-o.*, *Viol-t.*, *Zinc.*

**Left :-** *Agar.*, **Am-c.**, *Am-m.*, Anac., Ant-c., *Apis*, **Ars.**, *Asar.*, **Aur.**, **Bell.**, **Bor.**, **Bov.**, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, **Coff.**, **Coloc.**, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Ferr.*, *Fl-ac.*, *Graph.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Kali-c.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, **Merc.**, **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, **Plat.**, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, **RHOD.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, *Viol-t.*, *Zinc.*

**External :-** *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Ambr.*, *Ant-c.*, *Arn.*, **AUR.**, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, **Coff.**, **Coloc.**, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Fl-ac.*, *Graph.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Kali-c.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, **Merc.**, **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, **Plat.**, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, **RHOD.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, **SEP.**, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*, *Teucr.*, **Thuj.**, *Verat.*, *Viol-o.*, *Viol-t.*, *Zinc.*

**Internal :-** *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, **ANT-C.**, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asar.*, **AUR.**, **Bell.**, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, **Bry.**, **CALC.**, *Camph.*, **Canth.**, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, **Colch.**, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Cycl.*, *Dros.*, *Eupho.*, **GRAPH.**, *Guai.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, *Iod.*, **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, **Kreos.**, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, *Meny.*, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, *Ran-*

s., *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, **Sabad.**, *Sars.*, *Sel.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, **SIL.**, **SPIG.**, **Squill.**, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, *Sulph.*, **Teucr.**, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc*.

**Posteriorly, naso-pharynx :-** *Acon.*, **Æsc.**, *Agar.*, *Ail.*, *All-c.*, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Arg-n.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bry.*, *Caps.*, *Chin.*, *Cimic.*, *Cinnb.*, *Cist.*, *Coc-c.*, *Colch.*, *Cor-r.*, *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, *Fl-ac.*, **Hep.**, **HYDR.**, **KALI-BI.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-i.*, *Lach.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, **MERC.**, *Merc-d.*, **Merc-i-r.**, *Mez.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nat-p.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Osm.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, **Phyt.**, *Psor.*, *Rumx.*, *Sang.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, **SPIG.**, *Staph.*, *Tell.*, *Teucr.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc*.

**Sinuses :-** *Hydr.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Merc.*, *Phos.*, *Sulph.*

**Frontal :-** *Ars-i.*, *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *Cinnb.*, *Hep.*, *Hydr.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-i.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Sabad.*, *Sil.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, *Verb.*

**Turbinates :-** *Ail.*, *Alum.*, *Ant-c.*, *Aral.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-i.*, *Rumx.*, *Spig.*, *Zing.*

**Wings of :-** *Alum.*, *Ambr.*, **Aur.**, *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Con.*, *Dulc.*, *Euphr.*, *Hell.*, *Kali-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Staph.*, **THUJ.**, *Viol-t.*, *Zinc*.

**Bones :-** *Anac.*, *Arg-n.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, **AUR.**, *Calc.*, *Carb-an.*, *Colch.*, *Con.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Kali-n.*, *Lach.*, **MERC.**, *Nat-m.*, *Petr.*, *Plat.*, **Sil.**, *Spong.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*

**Bridge :-** *Alum.*, *Calc.*, *Canth.*, *Chin.*, *Con.*, *Olnd.*, **PH-AC.**, *Ruta*, *Samb.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Thuj.*

**High up :-** *Fago.*, *Zinc*.

**Septum :-** *Alum.*, *Aur.*, *Bry.*, *Caust.*, *Cina*, *Colch.*, *Con.*, *Iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Petr.*, *Ruta*, **Sil.**, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*

**Tip :-** *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, *Canth.*, **CARB-AN.**, **CARB-V.**, **CAUST.**, *Chel.*, *Clem.*, *Colch.*, *Con.*, *Kali-n.*, *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Mosch.*, *Murx.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Rheum*, **Rhus-t.**, *Samb.*, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, *Spong.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Viol-o.*

**Root :-** *Acon.*, *Agn.*, *Am-m.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arn.*, *Arum-t.*, **Asar.**, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, **Bism.**, *Bor.*, **Calc.**, **Camph.**, *Cann-s.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Chin.*, *Cina*, *Cinnb.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Ferr.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, **HYOS.**, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-m.*, *Olnd.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rheum*, *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, *Staph.*, *Stict.*, *Ther.*, *Viol-t.*, **Zinc**.

\* \* \* \* \*

**Abscess, near root :-** *Puls.*

**Aching at root :-** *Colch.* (**bones**), *Kali-bi.*, *Phos.*, *Sulph.*

**Air, :-**

**Current, blowing over, as of :-** Spig.

**Expired air feels hot :-** Kali-bi., Sulph.

**Inspired air feels cold :-** Camph., Chel., *Ign.*, Kali-bi.

**Ball, as of :-** Agar.

**Biting** (Compare Gnawing.) :- Ambr., Ang., Arg-m., *Aur.*, Bry., Calc-p., Carb-v., Chin., Eupho., Kali-c., Lach., Mez., Olnd., Plat., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, Sil., **Spig.**, Squil.

**Blackish :-** Merc.

**Bleeding :-** Abrot., **ACON.**, Agar., Ail., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., *Ambr.*, Anac., Ang., **ANT-C.**, Ant-t., Arg-m., **ARN.**, *Ars.*, *Asar.*, **Aur.**, *Bapt.*, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., *Bov.*, Brom., Bry., *Cact.*, Cadm., **Calc.**, *Calc-p.*, *Calc-s.*, *Cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, **CHIN.**, *Cina*, Clem., Cocc., Coff., *Colch.*, Coloc., Con., **CROC.**, *Crot-h.*, *Cupr.*, Dig., *Dros.*, **Dulc.**, *Erig.*, Euphr., **Ferr.**, Gran., **Graph.**, **Ham.**, Hep., Hydr., **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, Iod., **Ip.**, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-i.*, **Kreos.**, *Lach.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., *Med.*, *Meli.*, Meny., Meph., **MERC.**, Merc-c., Merc-cy., Mez., *Mill.*, **Mosch.**, Mur-ac., Naja, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nat-n.*, **NIT-AC.**, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, Op., Par., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, **Plat.**, Plb., Prun., **PULS.**, *Pyrog.*, Rat., *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, **Sabin.**, Samb., Sars., **Sec.**, Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spong., *Squil.*, Stann., *Staph.*, **Stram.**, Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., *Thuj.*, Tril., Tub., Valer., *Verat.*, *Viol-o.*, *Zinc.*

**Morning :-** Agar., Agn., **Am-c.**, *Ambr.*, Ant-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Caps., *Carb-an.*, *Graph.*, *Ham.*, Hep., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Mag-c., Meny., Nat-m., Nat-n., **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, Petr., **Sulph.**

**Afternoon :-** Ant-t., Calc-p., Lyc., Nat-s., Sulph.

**Evening :-** Ant-c., Coff., Dros., Ferr., Graph., Phos., Sulph.

**Night :-** Aloe, Bell., Calc., Caps., *Carb-v.*, *Graph.*, Kali-bi., Nat-s., *Nit-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Verat.*

**Right :-** Kali-bi., *Verat.*

**Left :-** Ferr., Kali-n.

**Acrid blood :-** Kali-n., Nit-ac., Sil.

**Aged, in the :-** Agar., *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bov.*, Carb-v., Con., Phos., Sil.

**Alcoholics :-** **Acon.**, Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Hyos., *Lach.*, **NUX-V.**, *Sec.*

**Ameliorated :-** Brom., Bry., Ferr-p., Kali-chl., Meli., Psor., Rhus-t.

**Anæmia, in :-** Bry., Chin., Ferr., Hydr., Kali-c., Puls.

**Bathing face, agg. :-** Am-c., Kali-c.

**Black :-** Croc., Crot-h., Kreos., Nit-ac.

**Bleeders, in :-** Bov., Crot-h., Lach.

**Blowing :-**

**Nose, agg. :-** Arg-m., *Arn.*, Bar-c., *Lach.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Spong., Sulph.

**Wind instruments, agg. :-** Rhus-t.

**Bright blood :-** Abrot., *Acon.*, Am-c., *Ant-t.*, **Arn.**, Ars., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., Bov., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, Canth., *Carb-v.*, Chin., Dig., Dros., **DULC.**, *Erig.*, Ferr., Graph., **HYOS.**, *Ip.*, Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., **Led.**, Mag-m., *Merc.*, Mill., Nat-c., Nux-m., **Phos.**, *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, **SABIN.**, **Sec.**, Sep., Sil., Stram., *Stront.*, Sulph., Tril., *Zinc.*

**Catarrh, with :-** Bar-c.

**Chill, after :-** Eup-pur., Hep.

**Climacteric, at :-** Bell., Bry., Ham., **Lach.**, Nux-v., Puls., Sep., *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*

**Clotting, :-**

**Easily :-** Agar., *Arn.*, **Bell.**, Bry., Calc., *Canth.*, Carb-an., *Caust.*, **CHAM.**, **Chin.**, *Con.*, *Croc.*, **Ferr.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Ip.**, Kreos., Lach., *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., *Ph-ac.*, **PLAT.**, **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Sabin.**, Sec., Sep., **Stram.**, *Stront.*

**Slowly :-** Ham., Lach.

**Coffee, agg. :-** Nux-v.

**Cold, taking, from :-** Dulc.

**Congestive :-** Coff.

**Coryza, with :-** *Ars.*, *Elaps.*, Puls.

**Cough, during :-** *Arn.*, Caps., **Dros.**, *Ip.*, Lach., Led., Nux-v., Puls., Sulph.

**Crying, agg. :-** Nit-ac.

**Dark blood (black) :-** *Acon.*, Agar., Am-c., *Ant-c.*, *Arn.*, **Asar.**, Bell., *Bism.*, *Bry.*, *Canth.*, Carb-v., *Caust.*, **Cham.**, *Chin.*, *Cocc.*, Con., **CROC.**, Crot-h., *Cupr.*, Dig., Dros., Ferr., Graph., **HAM.**, *Ign.*, Kali-n., **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, Led., *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., *Plat.*, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., *Sec.*, *Sel.*

*Sep., Stram., Sulph.*

**Diphtheria, during :-** Lach.

**Ear noises, with :-** Bell., *Chin.*, Graph., Nux-v.

**Eating, :-**

**Agg. :-** Arg-m., Kali-bi., Spong., Zinc.

**Amel. :-** Tarax.

**Exertion, agg. :-** *Arn.*, Bry., Calc., **Carb-v.**, Puls., Rhus-t., Sulph.

**Exhaustion, agg. :-** *Carb-v.*, **Chin.**, Cina, Ferr., Sec.

**Face, pale, with :-** Carb-v.

**Fainting, with :-** Calc., Croc.

**Fever, agg. :-** Bry., Carb-v., Erig., Ferr-p.

**Gushing out :-** **ACON.**, **Arn.**, Bell., **CHIN.**, **Merc.**, *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Sec.

**Head, congestion to :-** *Acon.*, Alum., Bell., Cham., *Chin.*, Con., Croc., Graph., Rhus-t.

**Headache, with :-** Alum., Ant-c. (**I.**), *Bry.*, Carb-an., Dulc., *Verat.*

**Heart, symptoms, with :-** Cact., Dig.

**Heated, when :-** Thuj.

**Menses, :-**

**Absent :-** **Bry.**, Cact., Dulc., Phos., *Puls.*, Sep.

**Before :-** Lach., *Verat.*

**During :-** Bov., Bry., Dulc., Nat-m., Puls., Sep.

**Profuse :-** Acon., Calc., Croc., Sabin.

**Scanty :-** *Bry.*, **Puls.**, Sec., Sep.

**Passive flow :-** *Ham.*

**Posteriorly :-** *Ail.*, Ferr-p.

**Profuse, hæmorrhage :-** **Acon.**, Cann-s., Con., Croc., Erig., **Led.**, Mill., *Rhus-t.*, Sabin.

**Puberty, at :-** Abrot., Croc., *Ferr.*, Ferr-p., Graph., Ham., Kali-c., Nat-m.,



*Phos., Puls., Sil.*

**Scrofula, with :-** Calc-s., Sil.

**Sepsis, with :-** Lach., Naja, Pyrog.

**Singing, agg. :-** Hep.

**Sleep, during :-** Bry., Merc.

**Sneezing, with :-** Sabad.

**Stool, during :-** Carb-v., Phos.

**Stooping, agg. :-** Rhus-t.

**Tenacious blood :-** **CROC.**, *Crot-h.*, **Cupr.**, Mag-c., Sec.

**Tendency to :-** Sil., Sulph.

**Vertigo, with :-** Carb-an., Sulph.

**Weeping, after :-** Nit-ac.

**Worms, with :-** **Cina**, Merc.

**Blood, :-**

**Blowing from :-** *Agar.*, Alum., *Am-c.*, Am-m., Ambr., **Ant-c.**, Arg-m., Arg-n., Asar., *Aur-m.*, Bar-c., *Bor.*, Calc-p., *Canth.*, Caps., *Caust.*, Cupr., *Dros.*, **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, Hep., *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, *Par.*, Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Puls., Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, *Sabad.*, **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., *Stront.*, **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, Zinc.

**Rush of, to :-** Am-c. (**sensation**), Cham., *Cupr.*, Hep., Sulph.

**Blow or thrust, as of a :-** **Arn.**, Cic., Viol-o.

**Blue, livid, etc. :-** Agar., Ars., Aur., Carb-an. (**tip**), Carb-v. (**Coppery**), Lach., Phos., Sec., Verat.

**Boils, :-**

**On :-** Acon., Alum., Am-c., Mag-m., Sil.

**Within :-** Carb-an.

**Boring :-** **Aur.**, Bism., Camph., Led., Mez., *Nat-m.*, Ph-ac., Phos., Psor., Sil., Spig., Sulph.

**Into with fingers, picking at :-** Apis, Arg-n., **Arum-t.**, *Bell.*, Bor., Bov., Bufo, **CINA**, Con., Hell., Lil-t., **Nat-p.**, Op., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Sel., Sil., Spig., Tarent.,

Verat. (with spasms).

**Till it bleeds :-** *Arum-t., Cina, Phos., Spig.*

**Bruised pain :-** *Anac., Arg-n., Arn., Asaf., Bell., Carb-an., Cic., Cina, Hep., Sil., Viol-o.*

**Bones, in :-** *Arg-n.*

**Burned, as if :-** *Bry.*

**Burning :-** *Agar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Cina, Graph., Kali-c., Petr., Puls., Sil., Spig.*

**Nostrils, in :-** *Æsc., Alum., Ars., Arum-t., Aur-m., Bell., Canth., Eupho., Hep., Hydr., Kali-bi., Led., Mag-m., Merc., Nit-ac., Sang., Stann., Sulph.*

**Post nares :-** *Æsc., Arum-m., Bell., Caps., Carb-v., Colch., Petr., Sang., Verat.*

**Tip of :-** *Carb-an.*

**Burrowing, rooting, etc. :-** *Calc., Coloc., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Sil.*

**Bursting** (Compare [Distension](#), [Tension](#).) :-

**Pain :-** *Asaf., Hydr., Kali-bi., Sars.*

**Root :-** *Ham., Ign., Mez.*

**Bubble, as of a :-** *Sars., Sulph.*

**Cancer :-** *Ars., Aur., Calc., Carb-an., Sep., Sil., Sulph.*

**Caries :-** *AUR., Cadm., Merc.*

**Catarrh, :-**

**Atrophic :-** *Kali-bi.*

**Eustachian :-** *Bar-m.*

**Catarrh :-**

**Post nares :-** *Bar-m., Kali-c., Petr., Sep.*

**Scrofulous :-** *Bov., Carb-v., Graph., Lyc.*

**Clamping or squeezing pain :-** *Arg-n., Bell., Colch., Hyos., Kali-c., Lyc., Plat.*

**Clawing :-** *Arg-n., Kali-n.*

**Closed :-**

**By suppuration, agglutinated, etc. :-** *Aur., Bar-c., Lyc., Merc., Nit-ac., Phos., Thuj.*

**At night :-** *Lyc.*

**Coldness, internal :-** *Kali-bi.*

**Compression :-** *Acon., Verat.*

**Condylomata :-** *Nit-ac.*

**Congestion to :-** *Am-c., Cupr., Samb.*

**Constriction :-** *Acon., Agar., Hell., Kali-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v. (naso-pharynx), Œna., Sang., Verat.*

**Contraction :-** *Bism., Caps., Graph., Hell., Hep., Kali-n., Nat-m., Phys., Sabad., Spong.*

**Cracking in** (Compare [Noises.](#)) :- *Agar., Sulph.*

**Cracks or fissures :-** *Ant-c., Bell., Carb-an., Graph., Merc., Nit-ac., Petr.*

**Angles of nostrils :-** *Ant-c.*

**Tip :-** *Carb-an.*

**Cramp** (Compare [Pinching.](#)) :- *Arn., Bell., Laur., Plat., Sulph., Zinc.*

**Root :-** *Ign.*

**Root, at :-** *Arn., Bell., Hyos., Zinc.*

**Crawling, formication, etc. :-** *Agar., Am-c., Ambr., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bry., Camph., Caps., Carb-v., Cham., Cic., Cina, Coff., Colch., Con., Dros., Fl-ac., Gran., Hep., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Lach., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Psor., RAN-B., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Zinc.*

**Nostrils, within :-** *Arg-m., Aur-m., Carb-v., Cina, Ran-b., Ran-s., Sabad., Spig., Teucr.*

**Tip, on :-** *Mosch., Rheum.*

**Creaking, crepitation** (Compare [Noises.](#)) :- *Acon.*

**Crushed pain :-** *Arn.*

**Crusty :-** *Rhus-t.*

**Cutting :-** *Cadm., Caust., Sulph., Zinc.*

**Dark :-** Merc.

**Deadness :-** Nat-m.

**Desquamation :-** Ars., Aur., Aur-m., Canth., Carb-an., Mez., Nat-c., Sep.

**Discharges, :-**

**Acrid :-** Ail., **ALL-C.**, **ALUM.**, Am-c., **Am-m.**, Anac., Ant-c., Aral., **ARS.**, Ars-i., **ARUM-T.**, Bor., Brom., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Chlor., Con., Eupho., **Ferr.**, Gels., Graph., Ham., Hep., Hydr., Ign., Iod., **Kali-bi.**, Kali-br., Kali-c., *Kali-i.*, Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **MERC.**, **Merc-c.**, *Merc-i-r.*, Mez., Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-v.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Phyt., **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, **Sang.**, Seneg., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, *Sin-n.*, Spig., Spong., *Squil.*, Staph., Stict., *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

**Albuminous :-** Aur., Kali-i., Mag-p., Nat-m., Phos.

**Biting :-** Ars., Squil., Sulph.

**Bland :-** Arg-n., Cycl., Euphr., Kali-s., *Puls.*

**Bloody** (Compare Nose, bleeding.) :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., *Ars.*, Arum-t., Aur., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bor., Bov., Brom., *Bry.*, Canth., Caps., Carb-v., *Caust.*, **CHIN.**, **Cocc.**, Con., Croc., Crot-h., *Cupr.*, *Daph.*, *Dros.*, Euphr., **Ferr.**, Ferr-p., Fl-ac., Graph., Hep., Hydr., Iod., *Ip.*, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kali-chl., *Kreos.*, Lach., *Laur.*, Led., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, Rhus-t., Sabad., *Sabin.*, Sel., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, Spig., Spong., Squil., Stront., *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, Zinc.

**Bright :-** Am-m., Sabad.

**Streaked :-** Phos.

**Watery :-** Rhus-t.

**Burning :-** Acon., *All-c.*, **Am-c.**, **ARS.**, Ars-i., Arum-t., *Bell.*, Calad., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Caust., **Cham.**, *Cina*, Cinnb., *Con.*, Graph., Ham., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., **MERC.**, *Mez.*, Mosch., *Nat-m.*, Par., Phos., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Seneg., Spong., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Zinc.

**Cheesy odor :-** Merc.

**Chronic :-** Anac., *Phos.*

**Cold :-** Ambro., Lach., Phos.

**Corrosive :-** Am-m., Kali-bi., Lyc., Merc., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Sil., Squil., Sulph.

**Coryza, without** :- Caust., Cycl., Mag-c., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sel., Spig., Squil.

**Crusts** :- Alum., Bry., Kali-c., Nat-c., **SEP.**, **SIL.**

**Dripping** :- Acon., Agar., All-c., Ars., Calc., Cham., Chin., Con., Eupho., Hep., Kali-bi., Kali-i., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Merc-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Phos.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sang., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

**Sensation** :- Nat-m., Phos.

**Drying** :- Agar., Lach., Lyc., Merc-c., Sin-n.

**Fetid, offensive** (Compare Nose, fetor from.) :- Alum., Arn., Ars., Ars-i., Asaf., **Aur.**, Bell., Bufo, Cadm-s., **CALC.**, Calc-f., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Con., Crot-h., Cupr., Elaps., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hep., Hydr., Iod., **KALI-BI.**, Kali-br., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kreos., Lach., **Led.**, Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., **Merc.**, Merc-i-r., Mez., **NAT-C.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Psor., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sabin., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Stann., **SULPH.**, Teucr., Ther., Thuj.

**Catarrh, like old** :- **Puls.**

**Cheese, like old** :- Merc.

**Frothy** :- Acon., Am-m., Ant-c., Arund., Carb-ac., Cic., Dios., Kali-cy., Lac-ac., Lach., Merc., CEna., Op., Plb.

**Yellow** :- Merc.

**Gelatinous** :- Arg-m., Bar-c., Chin., **Dig.**, Ferr., **Laur.**, Sabad., Sel.

**Gray** :- Ambr., Anac., **Ars.**, Bell., Carb-an., Chin., Kali-c., Kreos., **LYC.**, Mang., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Seneg., Sep., **Thuj.**

**Greenish** :- Ars., Asaf., Aur., **Bor.**, Bov., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-an., Carb-v., Colch., Dros., Ferr., Hyos., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., **Nat-c.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., **Phos.**, Plb., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., **Sep.**, Sil., Stann., Sulph., **Thuj.**

**Yellow** :- Hydr., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., Mang., Merc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Phos., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep.

**And bloody** :- Sep.

**Gushes, in** :- All-c., Apis, Ars., Chlor., Con., Euphr., Fl-ac., Hydr., Kali-bi., Lach., Lyc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Phos., Sel., Sil., Spig., Staph., Thuj., Zinc.

**Hardened** :- Agar., Alum., Ant-c., Bor., **Bry.**, **Con.**, Iod., **Kali-bi.**, Lach., **Nat-c.**, Phos., Phyt., Sep., **Sil.**, Staph., **Stront.**, Sulph., Thuj.

**And bloody** :- Kali-c., Phos., Sep.

**Lumpy, plugs, obstructive :-** *Kali-bi., Mag-p., Mur-ac., Phos., Sel., Sep., Sil.*

**Membranous :-** *Lach., Merc-c. (isinglass), Phos., Sep.*

**Posterior nares, through** (Compare Throat, Hawking of Mucus from.) :- *All-c., Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ant-c., Arg-n., Ars., Bell., Bry., Bufo, Calc., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cinnb., Colch., Cor-r., Dios., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr-p., Hep., Hydr., Kali-bi., Lach., MERC., Merc-c., Merc-i-f., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-p., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Osm., Ph-ac. (bitter), PHOS., Phyt., Psor., Rhus-t., Rumx., Sep., Sin-n., Spig., Sulph., Tell., Thuj., Zinc.*

**Dripping :-** *All-c., Cor-r., Hydr., Merc-c., Nat-c.*

**Sweetish :-** *Kali-bi.*

**Profuse :-** *Arg-m., Arg-n., Ars., Bar-c., Bov., Brom., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Chel., Cic., Cina, Coff., Con., Euphr., Gels., Graph., Iod., Kali-i., Lach., Mag-m., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Phyt., Plat., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sel., Sil., Squil., Zinc.*

**Purulent :-** *Acon., Am-c., Arg-m., Arg-n., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bell., Brom., Bry., CALC., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cinnb., Cocc., CON., Cor-r., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hep., Hydr., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-m., Kali-n., Kali-s., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., PULS., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Samb., Sec., Sep., SIL., Stann., Staph., SULPH.*

**Acrid :-** *Merc.*

**Bloody :-** *Syph.*

**Yellow :-** *CALC., Cic., Con., Mag-m., Nat-c., Sulph.*

**Reddish :-** *Bry., Par., Squil.*

**Retarded :-** *CALC.*

**Salty :-** *Kali-i. (post), Nat-m.*

**Slime, mucus, of :-** *Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., ARS., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., BOR., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc., Calc-p., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., CHIN., Chlor., Cina, Cocc., Coloc., Con., Crot-h., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hep., Hyos., Iod., Ip., Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sel., Seneg., SEP., Sil., Spig., Spong., SQUIL., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Ther., Thuj., Verat., ZINC.*

**Bloody :-** Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Mag-m., Phos.

**Chronic :-** Anac., Phos.

**Stiffening, the linen :-** Bell.

**Suppressed :-** Acon., **ARS.**, Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Cham., **CHIN.**, Cina, Cinnb., Dulc., Euphr., Hep., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., **Lach.**, Lyc., Merc., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., **PULS.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Spong., **Sulph.**, Zinc.

**Tenacious :-** Acon., Agn., Alum., Am-m., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Ars.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bor., **BOV.**, Bry., Calc., **Cann-s.**, Canth., Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, Chin., Cocc., **Colch.**, Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., **Hydr.**, Iod., **KALI-BI.**, Kali-c., Kreos., **Lach.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.

**Thick :-** Acon., Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., Arg-m., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., **Calc.**, **Carb-v.**, Caust., Dig., Graph., Hydr., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-m., **Kali-s.**, **Kreos.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Op., Par., Phos., **PULS.**, Ran-b., **Ruta**, Sabad., Samb., Sars., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spong., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, Zinc.

**Thin :-** Camph., Caps., Laur., Rhus-t., Staph.

**Transparent :-** Aur., Bell., Merc-c., Sabad.

**Unilateral :-** Alum., Bell., Lac-c., Puls., Rhus-t., Staph.

**Watery :-** Acon., Agar., All-c., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., **Ars.**, Arum-t., Asar., Bell., Bov., Brom., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Cham.**, Chin., Clem., Coff., **Con.**, Crot-h., Cycl., Daph., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Gels., **GRAPH.**, Guai., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-br., Kali-i., Kali-n., Kreos., **Lach.**, Lyc., Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, Meny., **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Phos., Phyt., Plb., Puls., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Rumx., Sabad., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Squil., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tell., Verb.

**Acrid and :-** Am-c., Am-m., **Ars.**, Lach., Lyc., Mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, Sil., Squil.

**Wheyey :-** Am-c., **Ars.**, Carb-v., Ferr., Puls., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

**White :-** Acon., Am-m., Ambr., **Arg-m.**, Aur-m., Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, Chin., Cina, Cupr., Ferr., **Kreos.**, Lach., **Lyc.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Sil., Spig., **SULPH.**

**Yellow :-** Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ang., Ant-c., **Ars.**, Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Brom., **BRY.**, **Calc.**, Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, Cham., Chlor., Cic., **Con.**, Cop., **Daph.**, Dig., **Dros.**, Graph., Hep., Hydr., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Ph-ac.,



**Phos., Plb., PULS., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sel., Seneg., SEP., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., SULPH., Thuj., Verat.**

**Bloody :-** Lach., Phos.

**Gray :-** Sabad.

**Orange :-** Kali-bi., **Kali-p.**

**Watery and :-** Mez., Sep.

**Distension, sense of** (Compare Bursting, Fulness.) :- Asaf., Bar-c., Bism., Cor-r., Mez., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Prun., *Puls.*

**Drawing** (Compare Contraction.) :- *Ant-c.*, Bell., Camph., Canth., Carb-v., Chel., Clem., Guai., Hep., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mang., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Phyt.*, Psor., Rheum, Sil., Thuj., Zinc.

**Root :-** Caust., Lach., Phyt.

**Bones :-** Clem., Lach., Mez.

**Dropping from, feeling like water :-** Nat-m., Phos.

**Dryness :-** Acon., Æsc., *Agar.*, Agn., Ail., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **AMBR.**, Ant-c., Apis, Ars., *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., **BRY.**, **CALC.**, **Cann-s.**, *Canth.*, Carb-an., Cham., Chel., Chin., Chlor., Cic., Colch., Coloc., **Con.**, Cycl., Dros., Dulc., *Eupho.*, **GRAPH.**, Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., *Kali-bi.*, Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Meph., **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mur-ac., **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., (Nux-v.), Op., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plb., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., *Rumx.*, Sabin., Samb., Sec., *Seneg.*, **SEP.**, **SIL.**, **Sin-n.**, **Spig.**, Stict., Stram., **SULPH.**, Tab., Thuj., **VERAT.**, **Zinc.**, *Zing.*

**Air, open, in :-** Ant-c.

**Burning :-** *Kali-bi.*

**Forepart of, in :-** **Spig.**

**Nightly :-** Nux-v., Sil.

**Posterior nares :-** Acon., Æsc., Alum., Bell., Carb-an., Carb-v., Chin-s., *Cist.*, Coc-c., Colch., Cor-r., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Merc., Merc-c., *Nat-m.*, Nux-m., Petr., Phos., Plb., *Rumx.*, Sang., Seneg., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Sin-n., Stram., Verat., Zinc.

**Sensation, nares :-** Dros., Nux-m., Tarax.

**Upper part, in :-** *Sabad.*

**In A.M., watery in P.M. :-** Kali-bi.



**Sense of :-** Anac., *Cann-s.*, Con., Ip., Kali-bi., Mez., *Petr.*, Phos., Sabad., Seneg., **SIL.**, Stram., *Verat.*

**Stoppage, without :- Sep.**

**Dyspnœa is felt in :-** *Ars.*, Kreos., Lach., Puls., Sulph.

**Eczema :-** Nit-ac., Spig.

**Enlarged** (Compare Thick.) :- Am-c.

**Erosive itching :-** Agn.

**Eruption, :-**

**Alæ, on :-** Chin., Euphr., Naja, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Rhus-t., Spig., Thuj.

**Below :-** Bar-c., Caps., Fl-ac., Lach., **Sars.**, Sil., Squil., Sulph., Teucr.

**Commissure :-** Dulc., Euphr., Plb., Rhus-t., *Thuj.*

**Inside :-** Am-m., Ant-c., Arn., Canth., Carb-an., Cic., Cocc., Graph., Guai., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Mag-c., Petr., *Ran-b.*, Sars., Sel., **Sil.**, *Spig.*

**Root :-** Bell., Clem.

**Septum, on :-** Am-c., Kali-bi., Psor., Thuj.

**Tip :-** Am-c., Calc., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, Clem., Con., Mag-c., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., *Sep.*, Sil., *Spong.*

**Erysipelas :-** Arn., Calc., Canth., Lach., Plb., Rhus-t., Stram.

**Excoriation, rawness :-** Agar., Alum., Am-m., Ang., *Ant-c.*, **Ars.**, *Arum-t.*, Bor., Bov., Brom., Calc., Calc-p., *Caust.*, Euphr., **Fl-ac.**, *Graph.*, Hell., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Kali-i.*, *Lach.*, Mag-m., Mang., Merc., *Mez.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Petr., **Phos.**, *Puls.*, Sil., **Spig.**, *Squil.*, Staph., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.

**Excoriative pain :-** Am-c., Ambr., Ang., *Ant-c.*, Aur., Bov., Camph., Caust., Chin., Cic., Cina, Coff., Colch., Con., Hep., Ign., Lyc., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mang., *Mez.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Phos., *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., *Sep.*, Sil., Spig., Squil., *Staph.*, Sulph., Zinc.

**Fan-like, motion of wings :-** *Ant-t.*, Brom., *Chel.*, **LYC.**, Phos., Phys., Pyrog., Sul-ac.

**Foreign body, as of, in** (Compare Plug.) :- *Agar.*, Am-m., Calc-p., Con., Hep., Ign., Kali-bi., Merc., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Psor., *Ruta*, *Sep.*, Sil., Spig., Stann.

**Freckles on :-** Phos., **Sulph.**

**Fullness, rush of blood to, etc.** (Compare [Distension.](#)) :- Agar., Am-c., Calc., Cham., *Cupr.*, **Gels.**, *Glon.*, Hep., Kali-bi., Laur., Merc., Par., Phos., Samb., Senec., Sulph.

**At root** :- Bell., Ham.

**Glistening** :- Phos.

**Gnawing** (Compare [Biting.](#)) :- Aur., Berb., Bufo, **Calc.**, Merc., Thlaspi.

**Grasped, as if** :- Kali-n.

**Gripping** :- Nux-v., Stront.

**Hair, sensation of, in** :- Coc-c., *Kali-bi.*, Spig., Sulph.

**Hard, feeling of something hard in** :- Nat-c.

**Hardness of** :- Thuj.

**Heat** :- Cann-s., Canth., Chin., Colch. (**post**), Kali-bi., Mag-m., Nux-v., Sang.

**Heaviness** (Compare [Pulled.](#)) :- Alum., Am-c., Carb-v., Cham., Colch., Kali-bi., Merc., Samb., Sil., *Stann.*

**Root** :- Glon., Stict.

**Bridge of** :- Glon.

**Herpes** :- **Rhus-t.**, *Spig.*

**Induration** :- Calc., Sep., Sulph., Thuj.

**Inflammation** :- Agar., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Aur.**, **BELL.**, *Bor.*, Bry., *Calc.*, **Cann-i.**, *Canth.*, Con., Euphr., *Hep.*, Kali-n., *Lach.*, Mang., **Merc.**, Mez., Nat-m., Nux-v., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, *Sep.*, Sil., *Stann.*, **Sulph.**, Verat.

**Chronic** :- *Æsc.*, Alum., Arg-n., Ars., Arum-t., *Bar-c.*, *Brom.*, Carb-v., Caust., *Cinnb.*, Cist., Coc-c., Graph., Hep., Hydr., Kali-m., *Lach.*, Lyc., *Merc.*, Nat-c., Petr., Puls., *Rumx.*, Sang., Seneg., *Sep.*

**Internal** :- Agar., **Alum.**, Asaf., **AUR.**, Bry., *Calc.*, Carb-v., Caust., Cic., *Con.*, Graph., *Kali-bi.*, Kali-c., **Lach.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **MERC.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Phos., Psor., **Puls.**, *Sep.*, Sil., **SULPH.**, Thuj.

**Post nares** :- Alum., Bar-m., *Bell.*, Colch., Gels., Graph., Ign., *Lach.*, Lyc., *Merc.*, Nux-v., Phyt., Sang., Wye.

**Itching** :- Acon., *Agar.*, Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Apis, Arg-n., Arn., Aur-m., **Bell.**, Bor., Bov., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Chel.*, Chin., **Cina**, Coloc., Con., Euphr., Hell., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, *Lach.*, Laur.,

Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., **Merc.**, Mur-ac., **Nat-p.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, **Op.**, **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Plat., Plb., Podo., Rhod., Rhus-t., **Sabad.**, Samb., **Sel.**, Seneg., Sep., **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Staph., **Stront.**, **Sulph.**, Verat., **Viol-t.**, Zinc.

**External :-** *Agar.*, Bov., Calc., *Caust.*, Nat-m., Phos., Staph.

**Internal :-** *Agar.*, Ail. (**post-nares**), Am-m., Arg-n., Ars., Aur-m., Bor., Camph., Caps., *Caust.*, Ferr., Lyc., Mag-c., Mur-ac., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Ran-b., Rhod., **Sabad.**, *Sel.*, Seneg., Sep., Staph., Stront., Thuj., Zinc.

**Tip :-** *Caust.*, Sil., Stront.

**Wings :-** *Caust.*, Sel.

**Jerks :-** Agn., Phos. (**r.**).

**Knobby :-** Aur., Calc. (**tip**).

**Loose, as if bones were :-** Kali-bi., Sulph.

**Lupus of :-** *Ars.*, Graph., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*

**Mucus, increased :-** Alum., Ant-c., Bar-c., *Euphr.*, *Iod.*, Phos., Plb., Ran-s., Rhod., Sabad., Spig.

**In open air :-** Rhod.

**Post nares :-** *Æsc.* (**tough**), Am-c., *Am-m.* (**tough**), Arg-n. (**tough**), Cimic. (**tough, coppery**), Cinnb. (**tough**), Cist. (**tough**), Coc-c. (**tough**).

**Nodes :-** Ars., Cann-s., Lyc.

**Noise in :-** Alum., Mez. (**on blowing**), Sabad.

**Numb, dead feeling :-** Ars., Asaf., Cadm., Ferr., Kali-bi., Med., *Nat-m.*, Olnd., Phys., *Plat.*, Samb., Spig., Viol-o.

**In bones :-** Aml-n., Arn.

**Snuff, from :-** Spig.

**Obstructed :-** Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr.**, **Anac.**, **Ant-c.**, Arg-m., Arg-n., Ars., **Aur.**, Aur-m., Bov., Brom., **BRY.**, **CALC.**, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, **CAUST.**, Cham., **Chel.**, Cic., **Cina**, **CON.**, Cupr., **GRAPH.**, Grat., Iod., Ip., **KALI-BI.**, **KALI-C.**, Kali-n., *Lach.*, Laur., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, Mang., Merc., *Mur-ac.*, **NAT-C.**, **Nat-m.**, **NIT-AC.**, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Op., Par., *Petr.*, **PHOS.**, Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rhod., Sabad., **SAMB.**, Sang., Sars., Sel., *Sep.*, **SIL.**, Spig., Stann., *Staph.*, Stram., **SULPH.**, Teucr., *Thuj.*, Verb., Zinc.

**Morning, early :-** Con., Lach., Par., Phos., Rhod.

**Evening :-** Carb-v., Euphr., Puls.

**Night :-** Am-c., Lyc., *Mag-m.*, **Nux-v.**

**Posterior nares, in :-** Staph.

**Reading aloud :-** *Verb.*

**Room, in warm :-** *Puls.*, Ran-b.

**Unilateral :-** Alum., Chlor., Nux-m., **Rhod.**, Staph., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**

**Watery discharge, with :-** Ars., Nux-v., Zinc.

**Odor** (Compare [Illusions.](#)) :-

**From, foul :-** Alum., *Asaf.*, **AUR.**, **Bell.**, **Calc.**, Caust., *Con.*, Dig., Elaps., **Graph.**, *Hep.*, **Kali-bi.**, Lyc., *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

**Inside :-** Aur., Canth., Lac-c.

**Sweetish :-** Nit-ac.

**Urinous :-** Graph.

**Oily, slimy, etc. :-** Calc., *Iris*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*

**Open, nostrils stand :-** Iod., *Merc.*, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, *Phys.*

**Open or hollow sensation in posterior nares :-** Fl-ac., *Iris*, *Lob.*, *Xanth.*

**Pain :-**

**Simple :-** Ant-c., Ant-t., Aur., **Bell.**, Calc., *Canth.*, Caust., Cocc., Coff., Euphr., Graph., Iod., Led., *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, Plb., *Rhus-t.*, Sil., Stann., Sulph.

**At root :-** Acon., Ars., Cann-s., Coloc., Dig., Hell., *Hep.*, Hyos., *Kali-bi.*, *Phos.*, Puls., *Ruta*, *Sep.*, Sulph., *Thuj.*, *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

**In bones :-** Arg-n., Ars., **AUR.**, Carb-an., Colch., *Kali-bi.*, **Merc.**, Nat-m., Sil., *Thuj.*, Verat.

**Peaked, pointed, pinched, etc. :-** Ant-t., **Ars.**, **Chin.**, Laur., *Op.*, **Ph-ac.**, Podo., **Rhus-t.**, Sec., *Staph.*, **Verat.**

**Picking, pecking, etc. :-** Rumx.

**Pimples :-** Alum., Am-c., *Anac.*, Ant-c., Aur., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bov., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., *Caust.*, Clem., Con., Dulc., Eupho., Fl-ac., Graph., Guai., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., Lach., Led., Lyc., *Mag-m.*, Mang., *Merc.*, *Nat-c.*, Nat-m.,

Petr., Ph-ac., Plb., Sars., Sep., Sil., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Zinc.

**Internal :-** Arn., Petr., Phos.

**Pinching** (Compare Cramp.) :- Cina, Hyos., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Zinc.

**Plugs (choanæ in)** (Compare Foreign Body.) :- Kali-bi., Psor., Ruta, *Sep.*, Sil.

**Polypi, hypertrophies, etc. :-** Aur., *Aur-m.*, Bell., Cadm-s., **CALC.**, *Con.*, Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Merc., *Merc-aur.*, Nit-ac., **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, **Sang.**, *Sep.*, Sil., Staph., Sulph., **Teucr.**, Thuj.

**Pores, black, comedo :-** Dros., **Graph.**, Mez., **Nit-ac.**, *Sabin.*, **SULPH.**

**Pounding, hard throbbing :-** *Coloc.*, Ph-ac.

**Pressing :-** Carb-v.

**Downward ; dragging :-** Mag-c., Merc.

**Forward, in :-** Laur., Samb.

**Together :-** Lachn., Verat.

**Pressure (compressive) :-** Acon., Agar., *Agn.*, Alum., Arn., Asaf., Bell., Brom., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., Chin., Colch., Hyos., Kali-bi., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Olnd., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Ran-b., *Ruta*, **Sep.**, Sil., *Sulph.*, Verat., Viol-t., *Zinc.*

**Bones :-** *Cinnb.*

**Eyeglasses, as from :-** *Cinnb.*, *Zinc.*

**Root, at :-** Acon., Agar., Agn., Bapt., *Cann-s.*, Carb-v., Dulc., Glon., Hyos., Iod., **Kali-bi.**, Kalm., Lach., Manc., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ran-b., *Ruta*, Stict., *Thuj.*, **Zinc.**

**Prickling, peppery feeling :-** Agar., Dros., Ip., Laur., Podo., Ran-s.

**Pulsation :-** *Agar.*, Arg-m., *Bell.*, Bor., Bov., Canth., *Coloc.*, Cor-r., Kali-bi. (**r.**), Mag-m., Sil.

**Root, at :-** *Ars.*, Camph., **Kali-bi.**, Phos., Zinc.

**Purulent discharge :-** *Alum.*, Am-c., Arg-m., Arg-n., *Ars.*, **Asaf.**, **AUR.**, **CALC.**, Cic., Cina, *Con.*, Graph., **Kali-bi.**, *Lach.*, **Lyc.**, **MERC.**, Petr., Ph-ac., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., **SULPH.**

**Pustules :-** Am-c., Bell., Brom., Canth., Clem., Crot-h., Euphr., Fl-ac., Kali-n., Merc., *Petr.*, Plb., Podo., Sars., Sulph.

**Quivering :-** Agar., Chel., Kali-bi., Stront.

**Rattling in :-** Alum., Am-c.

**Raw feeling :-** Ars., Canth., Kali-bi., Merc., Mez., Phos., Polyg., Sep., Sulph.

**Post nares :-** Agar., Ang., *Aral.*, Carb-v., Caust., Dig., Irid-m., Kali-n., *Mez.*, Sep.

**Red :-** *Agar.*, Aloe, Alum., Am-m., *Apis*, **AUR.**, Aur-m., **Bell.**, **Bor.**, Bov., **Calc.**, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, Caps., *Carb-an.*, Caust., Chel., *Chin.*, Ferr., Ferr-p., Graph., Hep., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Kali-i.*, Kali-n., Lach., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., *Merc.*, *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ox-ac., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plb., *Ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Stann., Stram., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Vinc.

**Alæ :-** Bell., Plb., *Sulph.*

**Edges of :-** Lach.

**Coppery :-** **Ars.**, Calc., **Carb-an.**, Carb-v., *Con.*, Kreos., Mez., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Verat.

**Drunkards, of :-** **Ars.**, Bell., **CALC.**, *Hep.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, Merc., **Puls.**, **SULPH.**

**Injury, from :-** Arn.

**Internal :-** Alum. (**post**), Bell., **CALC.**

**Painful :-** Alum., **Bell.**, Bry., Calc., **Hep.**, **MERC.**, Phos., *Rhus-t.*, *Sulph.*

**Shining :-** Bor., Phos., Sep., Sil.

**Spots :-** Ph-ac., Sil.

**Tip of :-** **Calc.**, **Carb-an.**, *Lach.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, Vinc.

**Rigidity :-** Arg-n.

**Rough feeling in :-** Carb-v.

**Rubbing sensation :-** Kali-bi.

**Rubs it** (Compare *Boring.*) :- Lyc., Seneg., Teucr.

**Saddle, like a :-** Kali-bi., **SEP.**, Thuj.

**Sandy feeling :-** Cist. (**post nares**).

**Scabs, crusts, scurfs, etc. :-** Alum., Am-m., *Ant-c.*, Ant-t., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Aur., **Bar-c.**, Bell., *Bov.*, Brom., *Bry.*, Canth., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, Caust., **Cham.**, **Cic.**, Cocc., **Graph.**, Hep., Hyos., *Ign.*, Iod., **Kali-bi.**, Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., *Merc.*, Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Psor.,

*Puls., Ran-b., Sars., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spig., Squil., Staph., Stict., Stront., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Tub.*

**Below :-** *Bar-c., Kali-c., Sars.*

**Bloody :-** *Am-c., Ambr., Ferr., Hydr., Kali-bi., Nux-v., Phos., Thuj.*

**Branny :-** *Sulph.*

**Tip of :-** *Carb-an., Carb-v., Kali-n., Nit-ac.*

**Within :-** *Alum., Ant-c., Arg-n., Aur., Aur-m., Bell., Bor., Bov., Brom., CALC., Calc-p., Carb-an., Cham., Cic., Cocc., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., LACH., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Ran-b., Sars., Sil., Spig., Squil., Staph., SULPH., Thuj.*

**Scratching :-** *Bell., Nux-v., Ruta, Teucr.*

**Post nares :-** *Ail., Mez., Nux-v., Rhod., Seneg., Sep., Staph., Zinc.*

**Sensitive :-** *Agar., Am-m., Aur., Canth., Chin., Ign., Kreos., Led., Nat-c., Nux-v., Psor., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sil., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.*

**Of tip :-** *Kali-bi.*

**Inspired air, to :-** *Acon., Æsc., Am-c., Ant-c., Ars., Aur., Brom., Bufo, Calad., Cimic., Cist., Cor-r., Hep., Hydr., Ign., Kali-bi., Lith-c., Nux-v., Osm., Phos., Psor., Ran-b., Rumx., Sep., Zinc.*

**Internally :-** *Agar., Am-c.*

**Touch, to :-** *Am-m., Aur., Sil.*

**Skin :-**

**Dry :-** *Carb-an.*

**Dying off of :-** *Nat-c.*

**Smarting** (Compare *Raw.*) :- *Arg-n., Ars., Aur., Bell., Cedr., Crot-c., Dios., Kali-bi., Lyc. (r.), Nit-ac., Phos., Phyt., Ran-b., Ran-s., Staph., Sulph.*

**Posteriorly :-** *Ferr-p., Hydr., Iris.*

**Sooty :-** *Hell.*

**Sore or ulcerative pain (Raw) :-** *Am-c., Am-m., Ant-c., Arg-n., Arn., Aur., Bell., Bor., Brom., Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Camph., Canth., Caust., Chin., Chlor., Cocc., Colch., Dulc., Fl-ac., Graph., Hep., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Mag-m., Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Phyt., Podo., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Spig., Squil., Staph., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*



**Post nares :-** Bapt., Carb-v., Dig., Mag-c., Ox-ac., Ph-ac.

**Sensation :-** Ars., Calc., Con., Kali-bi., Lyc., Mez., Naja, *Sil.*, Staph., Sulph.

**Spasm :-** *Ambr.*, Lyc., Phys.

**Splinter like pain :-** Alum. **(post)**, *Nit-ac.*

**Spots on :-** Canth., Rhus-t., Verat.

**Brown :-** Aur.

**Red :-** Aur., Iod., Ph-ac., Rhod., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

**Yellow :-** Sep.

**Sticking, stitches, stinging, etc. :-** Agar., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., **Aur.**, **Bell.**, Calc., Camph., *Canth.*, (Caps.), Cham., Chin., Cic., Cina, Fl-ac., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Led., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., Phyt., Psor., Sang., Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, Spong., Squil., Sul-ac., Teucr.

**Root :-** Nat-m.

**Tip :-** Kali-n.

**Ear to :-** Phyt.

**Stiff sensation, nostrils :-** Arg-n., Ferr., Kali-bi., Phos., Sulph.

**Struma, scrofula :-** *Asaf.*, **Aur.**, Bry., **CALC.**, **HEP.**, Lach., **Merc.**, Phos., *Puls.*, **SULPH.**

**Stupefying pain :-** Acon., Rheum.

**Sweat :-** Ruta.

**Swelling of :-** *Acon.*, All-c., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., Apis, **ARN.**, **Ars.**, *Asaf.*, **Aur.**, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, Bor., *Bov.*, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *Cann-s.*, **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, Cic., Cocc., Con., Croc., Dulc., Eupho., Graph., Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., Ign., Iod., *Kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, Kali-i., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., *Lyc.*, Mag-m., **MERC.**, Mez., **NAT-C.**, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Petr., **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, *Samb.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Spong., Stann., Staph., *Stram.*, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, Verat., Zinc.

**Bones :-** Phos., Sulph.

**Cavities of :-** Am-c., Bell., Canth., Cocc., Kali-n., Lach., Zinc.

**Hypertrophic :-** Lach.

**Nostrils, wings, etc. :-** Aloe, Alum., Calc., Cann-s., Cham., Cocc., Kali-bi.,



*Lach.*, Mag-m., Merc., Naja, Rhus-t., Sulph., *Thuj.*

**Right :-** *Aloe*, Calc., Cocc., Kali-bi., Mag-m.

**Left :-** *Lach.*, Nat-m.

**One sided :-** Brom., Cocc., *Croc.*, Nat-m., Zinc.

**Post nares :-** Bell., Bry., Ham., Kali-i., *Lach.*, Ph-ac., Sang., Spig.

**Bridge :-** *Ictod.*, Ph-ac., Rat.

**Root :-** Calc., Kali-bi., Merc.

**Sensation :-** Apis, Bar-c., Canth., Coloc., Kali-bi., Rat., Rhus-t., Sep.

**Tip of :-** Bor., Calc., Sep., Sulph.

**Syphilis of :-** Asaf., **AUR.**, *Hep.*, **Lach.**, **MERC.**, **Nit-ac.**, Sulph., *Thuj.*

**Tearing, shooting, etc. :-** Alum., Am-c., Ant-t., Arn., *Bry.*, Carb-an., Caust., Chel., Chin., Colch., Con., Kali-bi., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., (Nat-c.), Plb., Sil., Spong., *Sulph.*, Teucr., Zinc.

**Tension** (Compare Constriction and Distention.) :- *Acon.*, Ant-t., *Asaf.*, *Bor.*, *Cadm.*, *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-ac., Carb-an., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Graph., *Ham.*, Meny., Merc., Petr., Ph-ac., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Spong., Sulph., *Thuj.*, *Viol-o.*

**Bones :-** *Thuj.*

**Inside :-** Graph.

**Root :-** *Cadm.*, Caust., *Hep.*, Meny.

**Wings :-** *Thuj.*

**Thickened** (Compare Swelling.) :- Agar., Aur., *Bar-c.*, Bell., *Calc.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., Graph., *Kali-bi.*, Kali-c., Kali-i., *Lach.*, Mez., Sulph.

**Tickling :-** Agar., Alum., Ang., Arg-m., Ars., Asar., Aur., **Bell.**, *Brom.*, Bry., Calc-p., Canth., *Caps.*, Carb-v., Caust., Gran., Hell., *Hep.*, Ign., *Ip.*, *Kali-bi.*, Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nux-v.*, Phos., Phyt., *Puls.*, **Sabad.**, Seneg., Sil., *Spig.*, *Staph.*, Sulph., Teucr., *Thuj.*, Zinc.

**Tingling** (Compare Smarting, Tickling, etc.) :- Ambr., *Arg-m.*, Arg-n., Asar., Bell., Brom., *Gels.*, Nit-ac., *Ran-b.*, *Rumx.*, *Sabad.*, Sang., Sep.

**Trembling :-** Carb-v., Chel.

**Twitching :-** Agar., Am-c., *Ambr.*, Arg-n., Arn., Aur., Brom., Bry., *Calc.*, Caps., Carb-v., Con., Glon., *Hyos.*, *Kali-bi.*, Lyc., Mez., *Phys.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, Stront., Zinc.

**Root :-** Con., Glon., *Hyos.*, Mez., Mosch., Phos.

**Wings of :-** Glon.

**Ulcerated, festered, etc. :-** Alum., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., *Ars.*, **Aur.**, *Bell.*, Bov., Brom., *Bry.*, Cadm., Calc., Cham., Cocc., *Graph.*, Hep., Hydr., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mag-m., **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., *Phos.*, **Puls.**, Sang., *Sep.*, Spig., **Squil.**, **Staph.**, *Sulph.*, **Thuj.**

**Bleeding :-** Bov.

**And agglutinated :-** *Aur.*

**Alæ of :-** Puls.

**Externally :-** Cor-r., **PULS.**

**Nostrils :-** *Alum.*, Arn., **Aur.**, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, **Graph.**, *Ign.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Lyc., **MERC.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, Petr., Phos., Puls., *Sep.*, Sil., **Squil.**, **Staph.**, Sulph.

**Post nares :-** *Ail.*, Arg-n., Arum-m., *Kali-bi.*, Lach., Merc-c., Nit-ac., Phyt.

**Septum, on :-** Alum., Arn., *Aur.*, Bar-c., Bov., Croto-t., **Kali-bi.**, Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Sep.*

**Small ulcers, in :-** *Arg-n.*

**Ulcerative pain :-** **Nux-v.**, **Rhus-t.**

**Internal :-** Am-m., *Ars.*, *Aur-m.*, *Bell.*, Bor., *Bry.*, Hep., Sil., Verat.

**Vapor rising into, as of :-** Ol-an., Phos., Sul-ac.

**Varicosities on :-** Carb-an., Carb-v. (**tip**).

**Vesicles :-** *Ant-c.*, Arn., *Ars.*, Canth., Carb-an., Lach., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., *Petr.*, Phos., Plb., Sabin., *Sep.*, Sil., Verat.

**Warmth, sense of :-** Canth., Coff., Colch., Rheum, Thuj.

**Warts on :-** **Caust.**, Thuj.

**Weight, as of a** (Compare [Heaviness.](#)) :- *Kali-bi.*, Merc.

**Widened, nostrils seemed** (Compare [Open.](#)) :- *Kali-bi.*

**Wrinkles above :-** Cham.

**Yellow (saddle) :-** Carb-an., Chel., Sanic., **Sep.**, Tril.

# SMELL.

## Smell :-

**Illusions of :-** *Agn., Alum., Am-m., Anac., Ars., Aur., BELL., CALC.,* Canth., *Chin., Con., Dig., Graph., Hep., Kali-bi., Kreos., Laur., Lyc., Meny., Merc., Mez., Nit-ac., Nux-v., PAR.,* Ph-ac., *Phos., Plb., Puls., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Sulph.,* Valer., **Verat.**

**Agreeable :-** *Agn., Puls.*

**Almonds, bitter :-** *Asaf., Laur.*

**Bad :-** *Ars., Bell., Calc., Con., Dios., Kali-bi., Manc., Meny., Nit-ac., PHOS.,* Puls., Sang., **Sep.,** Valer.

**Within nose :-** *Aur., Bell., Calc., Canth., Con., Kali-bi., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos.,* Plb., *Puls., Sulph.*

**Beer :-** *Thuj.*

**Blood :-** *Nux-v., Psor., Sil.*

**Brandy, alcohol, etc. :-** *Aur.*

**Burnt, as of something ; empyreumatic :-** *Anac., Aur., Bapt., Berb., Calc., Graph., Nux-v.,* Puls., Sulph.

**Cancer, as of :-** *Lyc.*

**Catarrhal :-** *Graph., Merc., PULS., SULPH.*

**Cheese, spoiled :-** *Nux-v.*

**Coffee :-** *Puls.*

**Corpse, as of a :-** *(Chin.).*

**Earthy :-** *Anac., Calc., Sulph., Verat.*

**Eggs, bad, as of :-** *Bell., Calc., Hep., Kali-bi., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Sep.*

**Feces, like :-** *Chel., Croto-t., Dios., Sulph.*

**Fishbrine :-** *Thuj.*

**Flowers :-** *Sulph.*

**Foul, putrid :-** *Anac., Aur., BELL., Calc.,* Canth., *Chin., Con., Dig., Graph.,* Kali-bi., *Kreos., Meny.,* Merc., *Mez., Nit-ac.,* Nux-v., *PAR.,* Ph-ac., *PHOS.,* Plb.,

Seneg., **Sep.**, Sulph., Valer., *Verat.*

**Garlic :-** Sabad.

**Grease, foul :-** Valer.

**Gunpowder :-** Calc.

**Hair, singed :-** Graph., Sulph.

**Herring :-** Agn., Bell.

**Brine :-** **Bell.**, Thuj.

**Horn, burning :-** Puls.

**Lime or chalk :-** Calc., Sulph.

**Manure :-** Anac., Calc., Verat.

**Meat, putrid, as of :-** Par.

**Musk :-** Agn., Sul-ac.

**Musty :-** Kali-n., Nat-c.

**Onions :-** Sang.

**Pus :-** Arg-n., *Seneg.*, Sulph.

**Repulsive :-** Canth., Meny., Mez., Nux-v., Plb.

**Resinous, pitchlike :-** Ars., Cact., Con.

**Smoke :-** Sulph.

**Soot :-** Graph.

**Sour :-** Alum., Bell.

**Sponge, burnt, as of :-** Anac.

**Sulphurous :-** Anac., *Ars.*, Calc., Graph., **Nux-v.**, Plb.

**Sweet :-** Aur., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Sil.

**Tallow :-** Valer.

**Tar :-** Con.

**Tobacco :-** Puls.

**Ulcer or sore, as from a :-** Seneg.

**Whiskey :-** Aur.

**Sense of :-**

**Dulled, blunted :-** Anac., Arg-n., Asaf., Calc., Caps., Carb-an., Chel., Cycl., Ip., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Mag-m., Mez., **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, Rhod., Sulph.

**Hypersensitive :-** **Acon.**, Agar., Alum., **Aur.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Calc., Carb-ac., Cham., **Chin.**, Cocc., **Coff.**, Colch., Con., Cupr., **Cycl.**, **Graph.**, Hep., **KALI-C.**, Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., **NUX-M.**, Nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Plb., **Puls.**, Sabad., Sang., Sep., **SIL.**, Spig., Sulph., Tab., **Thuj.**, **Valer.**

**Sensitive :-** **Acon.**, Agar., Am-c., Anac., Ant-c., Arn., **Ars.**, Asar., **AUR.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bry., Calc., Canth., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Cina, Cocc., **Coff.**, **Colch.**, Con., Cupr., Dig., **Graph.**, Hep., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Nat-c., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Op., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, Sabad., Sel., **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., **Sulph.**, Valer., Viol-o., Zinc.

**Sensitive to :-**

**Eggs :-** Colch.

**Fat meat :-** Colch.

**Garlic :-** Sabad.

**Sour odors :-** Dros.

**Syrup :-** Sang.

**Tobacco :-** Bell.

**Weak (diminished or lost) :-** Alum., Am-m., Anac., Ant-t., Arg-n., Aur., **BELL.**, Bry., Calc., Caps., Carb-an., Caust., Chel., Cocc., Con., **Cycl.**, Graph., Hep., **HYOS.**, Ip., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Laur., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Op., **Phos.**, **PLB.**, **PULS.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sang., **Sec.**, Sel., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Stram., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Verat., Zinc.

**Catarrh, from :-** Alum., Calc., Hep., Mez., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, Sep., Sil., Sulph.

**With loss of taste :-** Ant-t., Hyos., Just., Mag-m., Nat-m., **Puls.**, Rhod.

**Paralysis of nerves of smell, from :-** Bell., Caust., **Hyos.**, Lyc., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Op., Plb., Sep.

## **TIME.**

**Time :-**

**Morning :-** Agar., Agn., All-c., Aloe, *Ambr.*, Bar-c., Bell., *Bov.*, Bry., *Calc.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, Caust., Chin., Coff., Cycl., *Dros.*, *Ham.*, *Hep.*, Kali-c., *Lach.*, *Mag-c.*, Meny., *Nat-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, Petr., *Phos.*, Rhus-t., Sars., *Sep.*, Sil., *Stann.*, *Sulph.*, Thuj., Zinc.

**And evening :-** *Mag-c.*

**Forenoon :-** *Carb-v.*, Tarax.

**Afternoon :-** Agar., Alum., Ant-t., Arg-m., Calc-p., Carb-v., Chel., *Graph.*, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Laur., *Lyc.*, *Phos.*, *Sulph.*, Zinc.

**Evening :-** Aloe, Alum., Ant-c., Bell., Bor., Caps., Chin., Coff., Colch., Coloc., *Dros.*, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, Kali-bi., Kali-n., *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, Mang., Nux-v., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**

**Night :-** Aloe, Arn., **Bell.**, Bry., *Calc.*, Caps., *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Graph.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Lach.*, Merc., Nat-m., Nat-s., *Nit-ac.*, *Rhus-t.*, Verat.

## **AGGRAVATION.**

**Aggravation :-**

**Air :-**

**Cold :-** Aloe.

**Open :-** Aloe.

**Amenorrhœa :-** *Sep.*

**Awaking, on :-** Aloe, Kali-bi., *Mag-c.*, *Stann.*

**Bed :-**

**Lying in :-** Caps.

**Rising from, when :-** *Stann.*, Thuj.

**Blowing :-**

**Nose :-** Am-c., Arg-m., *Arn.*, **Aur.**, Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Chin., Euphr., **Iod.**, *Lach.*, Led., Merc., Nat-m., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Sars., Spong., *Sulph.*, Thuj.

**Wind instruments :-** Rhus-t.

**Chill, after :-** Eup-pur., Hep.

**Climacteric :-** Bell., Bry., Ham., **Lach.**, Nux-v., Puls., *Sep.*, Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Coffee :-** Nux-v., Sul-ac.

**Cold, becoming :-** Chin-s.

**Compressing nose :-** Chin.

**Coryza, from :-** Am-c., *Am-m.*, Ant-t., Arn., Bell., Calc., Carb-v., Cina, Cocc., Hell., Lyc., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Phos., **Puls.**, Spig., Squil., Staph., Zinc.

**Coughing :-** Acon., Caps., Carb-v., Dros., Lach., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., **Puls.**

**Crying, after :-** Nit-ac.

**Dampness :-** Kali-bi., *Rhus-t.*

**Dinner, after :-** Kali-bi.

**Drafts of air :-** Dulc., Elaps., Graph., Merc., Nat-c., *Nux-v.*

**Drinking :-** Caust.

**Eating :-** Arg-m., Cann-s., Clem., Fl-ac., Jatr., Kali-bi., *Lach.*, **Nux-v.**, Plb., Sanic., Sil., Spong., Sulph., *Zinc.*

**Exertion :-** Kali-bi.

**Frosted, being :-** Agar., Zinc.

**Hawking :-** Coff., **Rhus-t.**

**Headache, :-**

**During :-** Coff., Phos.

**After :-** Ant-c.

**Ill humour, after :-** Ars.

**Inspiring :-** Ant-c., Chin., Ign., Kreos., Sep.

**Cold air :-** Cist.

**Menses :-**

**During :-** Carb-an., Nat-s., Sep.

**After :-** Sulph.

**Mercury, abuse of :-** Asaf., **AUR.**, Bell., **Hep.**, **Lach.**, *Sulph.*

**Moving nose :-** Nux-v.

**Nosebleed :-** Ham.

**Pressure :-** Am-m., Kali-bi., Led., Lyc., Sil.

**Rising, after :- Bry.,** Carb-v., Phos.

**Room, in :- Aur.,** Bell., *Puls.*

**Sleep, during :-** Bry., Merc., Verat.

**Smoke, as if from :-** OInd.

**Sneezing :-** Canth., Con.

**Stooping :-** *Am-c.,* Cinnb., Dros., Ferr., *Nat-m.,* Puls., **Rhus-t.,** Sil.

**Talking :-** Canth.

**Touch :-** Agar., Asaf., *Aur.,* **Bell., Bry.,** Canth., Cina, Cocc., *Colch.,* Dros., **HEP.,** Kali-bi., Kali-n., Led., *Mag-m.,* Mang., **Merc.,** Nat-m., *Nit-ac.,* Petr., **Phos.,** Plat., Rhod., **Rhus-t.,** Ruta, *Sil.,* Stann., Sulph.

**Vertigo, during :-** **Acon., Ant-c.**

**Vexation :-** Arn., *Ars.,* Vinc.

**Vomiting :-** Ars.

**Warmth :-** **Aur.**

**Washing face :-** Am-c., Am-m., Dros., *Kali-bi.,* Kali-c.

**Wet getting :-** Dulc.

**Winter :-** Am-c., *Ars.,* Cist.

## **AMELIORATION.**

**Amelioration :-**

**Air, open :-** **Aur.,** Kali-c.

**Bed, in :-** Mag-m.

**Pressure :-**

**External :-** Agn.

**Of eyeglasses :-** Fl-ac.

**Rubbing :-** Bell., Nat-c., Phos., Plb., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

**Stooping :-** Rhus-t.



**Water, cold :-** Bell.

**Wrapping head :-** Nat-m.

## Nose-Coryza.

Coryza. (p. 382)

Time. (p. 385)

Aggravation. (p. 386)

Amelioration. (p. 387)

Concomitants. (p. 387)

### \*\*\*\*\* NOSE-CORYZA. \*\*\*\*\*

**Choanæ, in :-** Staph.

**Coryza, catarrh :-** *Acon., Alum., AM-C., Am-m., Anac., **Ant-t.**, Arg-m., Arn., **ARS.**, **Bell.**, Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Camph., Carb-v., Caust., **CHAM.**, **Chin.**, Cocc., Con., Dig., Dros., **DULC.**, **Euphr.**, Graph., **HEP.**, **Ign.**, **Ip.**, Kali-n., **LACH.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **MERC.**, Merc-c., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Petr., **PULS.**, Sabad., **Samb.**, Sang., Sep., **SULPH.**, Zinc.*

**Aborting remedies :-** *Am-c., Calc., Caust., **Gels.**, Hep., **LACH.**, Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, Sulph.*

**Ameliorates, general symptoms :-** Thuj.

**Annual, hay fever :-** *All-c., Ars., Ars-i., Eupho., Euphr., Iod., Ip., Kali-i., Lach., Nat-m., Nux-v., **Psor.**, Ran-b., Sabad., Sang., Senec., Sil., Sin-n.*

**Common type :-** *Bell., **Gels.**, Hep., Lach., **MERC.***

**Continuous, chronic :-** *Alum., Anac., **Calc.**, Carb-v., Caust., Con., **Graph.**, Lyc., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Puls.**, Sep., **SIL.**, **Sulph.**, Zinc.*

**Descending into air passages :-** *Am-br., Am-c., Just., Kali-c.*

**Exhausting :-** Arg-m.

**Fluent :-** *Acon., Æsc., Agar., **ALL-C.**, Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.**, Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, Aral., Arg-m., **ARS.**, Arum-t., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bad., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., **Brom.**, Bry., Calad., **Calc.**, Camph., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., **Cham.**, Chel., Chin., **Chlor.**, Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., **Con.**, Cupr., **Cycl.**, Dros., **Dulc.**, Eup-per., **Eupho.**, **Euphr.**, Ferr., Ferr-p., **Gels.**, **Graph.**, Guai., **Hell.**, **Hep.**, **Ign.**, Iod., **Ip.**, **Kali-bi.**, Kali-br., **Kali-c.**, Kali-chl., **Kali-i.**, Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, Mang., Meny., Meph., **MERC.**,*

*Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., PULS., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., RHUS-T., Rumx., Ruta, Sabad., Sang., Sars., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stict., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tab., Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

**Air, open, in :-** Arg-n., Nat-m., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj.

**Open air :-** Teucr., Thuj.

**But dry in house :-** Hydr., Iod., Plat., Puls., Thuj.

**Day, during :-** Euphr., Nux-v.

**Lachrymation, relieving :-** Lach.

**Morning :-** Nux-v. (only), Puls., Squil.

**Evening :-** Carb-v., Iod., Lach., Sil.

**Night :-** Caust.

**Obstruction, of nose, relieving :-** Lach.

**One-sided only :-** Alum., Bell., Lac-c., Nux-v., Puls., Rhod., Staph.

**Periodically :-** Sep.

**Room :-**

**In :-** Nux-v.

**Warm, coming into :-** All-c.

**Stuffed, alternating with :-** Alum., Ars., Bell., Euphr., Nux-v., Par., Puls.

**Hæmorrhagic :-** Ars., Graph., Kali-bi., Puls.

**Nervous :-** Kali-p., Lach., Sabad., Sel., Sil., Sumb.

**Obstruction, with :-** Ars., Arum-t., Bov., Brom., Cham., Chin., Graph., Kali-i., Nux-v., Rhod.

**Relieving :-** Lach. (ears), Sil. (nose).

**Recurrent :-** Abrot., Cinnb., Coloc., Dulc., Kali-bi., Lach., Nux-v., Puls., Sil., Sulph.

**Easily :-** Calc., Dulc., Graph., Nat-c., Puls., SIL., Sulph.

**Sensation of :-** Agar., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., Arg-m., Bell., Bov., Bry., Cann-s., Carb-an., Carb-v., Chel., Cic., Coff., Ign., Ip., Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Phos., Plb., Stram., Teucr., Thuj., Verb.

**Stuffed, obstructed :-** Acon., Æsc., Agar., Agn., Alum., **AM-C.**, Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Arg-m., Ars., Arum-t., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Brom., **BRY.**, **CALAD.**, **CALC.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Cham., **Chel.**, Chin., Cic., Cina, Coff., **Con.**, Cor-r., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Dros., **Dulc.**, Eupho., Ferr-p., **Graph.**, Guai., **Hep.**, Hydr., Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., **Ip.**, **Kali-bi.**, Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-m., Kali-n., Kreos., **LACH.**, Laur., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Op., Par., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, Plb., Psor., **Puls.**, Ran-b., **Rhod.**, Sabad., Sabin., **Samb.**, Sang., Sars., Sel., Seneg., Sep., **SIL.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stict., Stram., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, **Teucr.**, Thuj., Tub., Verat., Verb., Zinc.

**Air :-**

**In cold :-** Dulc.

**Open :-** Calc-p., Naja, **Nux-v.**

**Morning :-** Calc., Carb-v., Con., Iod., Lach., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**

**Day, during :-** Caust.

**Evening :-** Calad., Puls.

**And night :-** Caust., **Nux-v.**

**Night at :-** Caust., Mag-m., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**

**Infants, in :-** **Samb.**

**Posterior nares, in :-** Staph.

**Room, in :-** Arg-n., Sulph.

**Side :-**

**On which he lies :-** Calc., Staph.

**One, unilateral :-** Alum., Am-m., Bell., Bry., **Hep.**, Ign., Lach., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, Phyt., Plat., Pyre-o., **Rhod.**, Sabad., Sin-n., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Alternating :-** Nux-v., Thuj.

**Suppressed :-** Acon., **ARS.**, Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Cham., **CHIN.**, Cina, Euphr., Hep., Ign., Ip., Lach., Lyc., Merc., **Nux-v.**, **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sulph.

**Then eye troubles :-** **BELL.**, Cham., Euphr., Hep., Ign., Lach., Merc., **Nux-v.**, **PULS.**, Sulph.

**Headache, then :-** Acon., Ars., Bell., Carb-v., Cham., **CHIN.**, Cina, Lach.,

Lyc., **NUX-V.**, Puls., Sulph.

**Pectoral inflammation :-** Acon., Bry., Merc., **NUX-V.**, Puls., Rhus-t., Sulph.

**Respiratory symptoms :-** Ars., Bry., **IP.**, Nux-v., Puls., Sulph.

**Sneezing :-** Acon., Æsc., Agar., Agn., **All-c.**, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, Arg-m., Arg-n., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Asaf., Asar., Bad., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bor., Bov., Brom., **Bry.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Calc-p., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, **Cina**, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., **CON.**, Croc., Crot-h., **Cycl.**, Dros., Dulc., **Eupho.**, Euphr., Fl-ac., **Gels.**, Graph., Grat., Hell., **Hep.**, Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**, Kali-chl., Kali-n., **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, Laur., Lob., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meph., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, Mosch., **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., **Par.**, Petr., **Phos.**, Plb., Prun., **Puls.**, Pyre-o., Ran-s., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Rumx.**, Ruta, **SABAD.**, **Sang.**, **Sars.**, **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Spig., **Spong.**, **Squil.**, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Stict., Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., **Teucr.**, Ther., Thuj., Valer., Verat., **Zinc.**

**Abdomen, affecting the :-** Acon., **Nux-v.**

**Chest, agg. the :-** Acon., Cina, Grat., Seneg.

**Constant, on entering a warm room :-** All-c.

**Continuous :-** Ars., Nat-m., Puls., Sil.

**Coryza, without :-** Agar., Alum., Ars., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Cic., Con., Dros., **Eupho.**, Hyos., Iod., **Lyc.**, Meny., **Merc.**, Nat-c., Nit-ac., Phos., Stann., **Staph.**, **Teucr.**, **Zinc.**

**Cough, ends in :-** **Cina**, **Hep.**, Seneg.

**Crawling in nose, after :-** Ambr., **Carb-v.**, Colch., Dros., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., **PULS.**, Seneg., Spig., **Teucr.**, **Zinc.**

**Difficult :-** Phos., Sulph.

**Dry :-** Chin.

**Evening, in :-** Puls.

**Excessive :-** Bry., **Con.**, **Kali-c.**, Merc., Nat-c., Nat-s., Par., **Sil.**

**Exhausting :-** Sabad.

**Forcible :-** Acon., Am-c., (Asar.), Bar-c., Caps., Chin., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Merc., **Rhus-t.**

**Frequent :-** Ant-t., Apis, Kali-bi., Kreos., Merc.

**Hay fever, in :-** **Lach.**

**Headache, with :-** Cina.

**Hypochondria, pain in :-** Grat.

**Ineffectual, abortive :-** Acon., Alum., Canth., **CARB-V.**, Caust., Cocc., Eupho., Hell., Laur., Lyc., Mez., Mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., **Plat.**, Plb., Sars., **SIL.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Zinc.

**Larynx, irritation :-** Carb-v.

**Morning, :-**

**Early :-** Caust., Kreos., Puls.

**On rising and evening or, undressing :-** Nat-m.

**Nausea, with :-** Agar., Sulph.

**Neck ache, with :-** Am-m.

**Nose, crawling, in :-** Carb-v., Plat., Teucr.

**Obstruction, with :-** Æsc., Teucr.

**Painful :-** Acon., Dros., Stict.

**Relief, without :-** Ars.

**Sides, stitches in :-** Acon., Bor., Grat.

**Spasmodic :-** Kali-bi., Phos., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sep., Stram., Sulph.

**Throat, as from something in :-** Plb.

**Urging to :-** Ambr., Anac., Carb-v., Cycl., Mag-c., Mur-ac., Phos., Sil., Sulph., Zinc.

**Violent :-** Acon., Ars., Brom., Cina, Crot-h., Croto-t., Eupho., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Laur., Oind., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, Squil., Teucr., Valer., Verat.

**Yawning, with :-** Bry., Hell., Laur.

**Stopped, obstructed :-** Ail., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Arg-m., Ars-i., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Cadm., Calc., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, **CON.**, Dig., Dulc., Graph., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mosch., **NAT-C.**, Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Par., Petr., Phos., Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rhod., (Rhus-t.), **Samb.**, Sars., Sel., Sep., **SIL.**, Spig., Stann., (Staph.), Stict., Stram., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Teucr., Thuj., Zinc.

**Forepart of nose :-** Arg-m., Spig.

**Half of, one :-** (Asar.), Chel., *Hep.*, Ign., Lach., Phos., Phyt., Ran-b., Raph., Sabad., Staph., Til.

**Leaf, as from a :-** Bar-c., Ign., Kali-i., Mur-ac.

**Lying, when :-** Caust.

**Posterior part of nose :-** Anac., Hydr., Iris, Kali-i., Petr., *Staph.*

**Sensation of :-** Am-m., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Graph., Kali-bi., Lach., Laur., Mag-m., Meny., Nux-m., Petr., Phos., Plb., *Puls.*, *Stram.*, *Teucr.*, Thuj., Verb.

**Side lain on closes :-** Carb-v.

## TIME.

**Time :-**

**Morning :-** Agar., Alum., *Bor.*, *Bry.*, Calc., Camph., Canth., *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., *Caust.*, Cina, Clem., Coff., Coloc., **Con.**, Dig., *Dros.*, Euphr., Hell., Iod., Kali-bi., Lach., Laur., *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., Merc., **Nat-c.**, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Par., *Phos.*, **Rhod.**, Rhus-t., *Sars.*, Sep., Spig., Squil., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

**Forenoon :-** Carb-an., Mag-c., Mur-ac., Phos., Rhod., Sabad., Sars., Squil., Zinc.

**Afternoon :-** Alum., Am-c., Ant-t., *Laur.*, Mag-c., Mang., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Staph., Sulph., Zinc.

**Evening :-** Alum., Anac., Ant-c., Arn., Calad., (Camph.), **Carb-v.**, Cina, Dulc., *Euphr.*, Iod., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Nit-ac., Petr., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, Sabad., *Sel.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, Zinc.

**Night :-** Alum., *Am-c.*, Am-m., Bov., Carb-v., Kali-bi., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Sep., Squil.

**Day :-** Caust., **Euphr.**, **Nux-v.**

**Winter, every :-** Am-c., Ars., Cist.

## AGGRAVATION.

**Aggravation :-**

**Air :-**

**Cold :-** Dulc.

**Open :-** Cocc., Irid., Kali-bi., Merc-c., **NUX-V.**, Rhod., Sabad., Teucr.

**Walking in :-** Tarax.

**After :-** Op.

**Alcoholic drinks :-** Fl-ac.

**Alternate days, on :-** Nat-c.

**Awaking, on** (Compare Sunlight.) :- Agar., Am-c., Am-m., Ars., Bov., Graph., Kali-bi., Sabad.

**Bathing :-** Ant-c.

**Beer, after :-** Fl-ac.

**Cold :-**

**Becoming after :-** Acon., Cocc., Dulc., **Graph.**, Nat-c., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, *Rhus-t.*

**Taking :-** Acon., Alum., Am-c., Aral., **Ars.**, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, *Bry.*, Calc., *Camph.*, *Caul.*, *Cham.*, **Dulc.**, Euphr., Ferr-p., Gels., Graph., **HEP.**, Ign., **Ip.**, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-i.*, **LACH.**, **MERC.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Phos., *Psor.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sep., Spig., *Sulph.*, *Tub.*

**Coughing :-** Agar., Caps., *Lach.*, Nit-ac., Sal-ac., Squil., Sulph., Thuj.

**Daily :-** Graph.

**Drafts :-** Nat-c.

**Dry, wind :-** Spong.

**Eating, after :-** Carb-an., Clem., Nux-v., Plb., Puls., Sanic., Trom.

**Lying :-** Am-c., Caust., Kali-bi., Nux-m., *Puls.*, Sep.

**Menses, during :-** Am-c., Graph., Kali-c., Lach.

**Odors, from :-** Sang.

**Overheated, after being :-** Acon., *Bry.*, *Cham.*, **NUX-V.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**

**Periodically :-** Kali-c. (**9 A.M.**).

**Reading aloud :-** Verb.

**Rising :-** All-c., Hell., Nat-ar., Par., Rhus-t.

**Room, warm, a :-** All-c., Laur., Nux-v., Op., Phos., **PULS.**, Ran-b., (*Rhus-t.*),

Spig., Spong., Sulph., Verb.

**Sleep, during :-** Puls.

**Springtime :-** Gels., Lach.

**Stomach, disordered :-** Bry., **PULS.**, *Staph.*

**Stool, after :-** Hep.

**Sunlight** (Compare [Waking.](#)) :- Agar., Aml-n., Aur., Hydr.

**Talking :-** Kali-bi., Nat-c.

**Temperature, change of :-** *Ars.*, Kali-i., Nux-v., Sabad.

**Uncovering :-** Pyre-o.

**Weather, changes of :-** Gels.

**Wet getting :-** Ant-c., **Puls.**, Sep.

**Wine, drinking :-** Fl-ac.

**Winter :-** Am-c.

## **AMELIORATION.**

**Amelioration :-**

**Air :-**

**Cold :-** *All-c.*

**Open :-** Iod., Nux-v., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rhod., (Rhus-t.), Thuj.

**Excitement :-** Fl-ac.

**Eyes, opening :-** Graph.

**Motion :-** Nux-v., **Puls.**

**Perspiring, after :-** Cham., Nat-c., Nux-v.

**Raising up in bed :-** Carb-an., Nux-m., *Puls.*

**Rising, after :-** Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Ran-b.

**Sweating :-** Nat-c.

**Wine drinking :-** Fl-ac.



## CONCOMITANTS.

**Concomitants :-** Acon., Alum., **Am-m.**, Ambr., Anac., *Ant-t.*, Arn., *Ars.*, Barc., *Bell.*, Bor., Bov., *Bry.*, Calad., **Calc.**, Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, **CHAM.**, *Chin.*, Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Cupr., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., *Euphr.*, **Graph.**, *Hell.*, **Hep.**, Ign., Ip., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **Merc.**, *Mez.*, Mosch., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plat., **PULS.**, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, Samb., Sars., Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., *Squil.*, Stann., *Staph.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

**Abdomen, pain in :-** Acon., Calc.

**Aching in limbs :-** **ACON.**, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, *Chin.*, **GELS.**, *Hep.*, *Merc.*, *Nat-m.*, **PULS.**, **Sep.**, *Sulph.*

**Anæmia :-** *Bry.*, *Chin.*, *Ferr.*, *Hydr.*, *Kali-c.*, *Puls.*

**Appetite :-**

**Loss of :-** *Phos.*

**Too great :-** *Hep.*

**Arms, drawing :-** *Sep.*

**Backache :-** *Kali-c.*

**Bellyache :-** *Acon.*, *Canth.*

**Breathing, difficult, oppressed :-** *Sep.*

**Bruised, soreness :-** *Hep.*

**Cheeks, redness, one-sided :-** *Cham.*, *Nux-v.*

**Chest :-**

**Bursting pain :-** *Cina*, *Sil.*

**Pain in :-** **Acon.**, *Ant-t.*, *Bell.*, **BRY.**, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Kreos.*, *Meph.*, **Merc.**, **Nux-v.**, *Ph-ac.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sang.**, **SULPH.**, *Zinc.*

**Rawness :-** *Carb-v.*, *Sulph.*

**Sore pain :-** *Mez.*

**Sticking, stitches :-** *Bor.*, *Merc.*

**Tightness, oppression constriction :-** **ARS.**, *Bov.*, **Bry.**, *Calc.*, **IP.**, *Kali-*

c., **Nux-v.**, Phos., *Sulph.*

**Chilliness** :- Ant-t., Arg-n., Ars., **Cham.**, **Gels.**, Hep., Lach., **MERC.**, Nat-c., Nux-v., **PULS.**, Spig., Sulph.

**Cough** :- *Acon.*, Alum., Ambr., Bar-c., **Bell.**, *Bry.*, Canth., **CHAM.**, **Cupr.**, Euphr., Ign., Kali-bi., Lyc., **MERC.**, Nat-c., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Ph-ac., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sang.**, *Spong.*, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*

**Diarrhoea** :- Ars., Bell., Calc., Carb-v., **Cham.**, **CHIN.**, Dulc., *Hep.*, **Ip.**, **MERC.**, Nit-ac., **PULS.**, **SANG.**, Sep., Staph., **Sulph.**

**Ears** :-

**Ache in** :- Arn., **Bell.**, *Lach.*, **Merc.**, **PULS.**

**Itching** :- *Cycl.*

**Roaring in** :- *Acon.*, Ars., Bell., *Hep.*, Lach., **Merc.**, Nux-v., **PULS.**, Rhod., Sep., Sulph.

**Eyes** :-

**Affected** :- **Ars.**, **BELL.**, **Cham.**, **EUPHR.**, Hep., **Ign.**, **Lach.**, *Merc.*, **Nux-v.**, **PULS.**, Staph., *Sulph.*

**Agglutinated** :- *Caust.*

**Canthi, biting in** :- Carb-v.

**Contracted** :- Lyc.

**Lids, red** :- Sabad.

**Pain in** :- Sep.

**Red** :- Verat.

**Watering** :- Agn., **All-c.**, Alum., Anac., Arg-n., Ars., *Carb-v.*, **Chin.**, **Euphr.**, Kali-bi., Lach., Nux-v., Sang., Squil., Staph., Verat.

**Face** :-

**Heat** :- **Nux-v.**, Rhod.

**Puffy** :- **Nux-v.**, Staph.

**Feverishness** :- **Acon.**, Ant-t., Ars., Bell., *Bry.*, *Camph.*, *Cham.*, Coff., **Gels.**, Graph., *Hep.*, *Lach.*, **MERC.**, Nat-c., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Seneg., **Spig.**, Sulph.

**Hæmorrhagic tendency** :- Crot-h., Lach.

**Head :-**

**Burning (heat) :-** *Calc., Hell., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos.*

**Contraction :-** *Sabad.*

**Dazed feeling :-** *Staph.*

**Dullness :-** *Chin., Dulc., Euphr., Hell., Lyc., Phos., Rhod.*

**Heat in :-** *Lyc., Nux-v.*

**Pain, headache :-** **ACON., Apis,** *Arg-n., Ars. (forehead), BELL., Bov., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., CHIN., Chlor., Cic., Cina, Dulc., Euphr., Gels., Graph., Hell., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc. (forehead), Merc., NUX-V., Phos., Puls., Rhod., Sabad., Sep., Spig., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Relieving :-** *Kali-bi., Lach.*

**Sticking :-** *Sabad.*

**Heart, anxiety at :-** *Anac.*

**Heat :-** *Acon., Ars., Hep., Lach., MERC., Nat-c., Nux-v., Sabad., Spig.*

**In hands and feet :-** *Nux-v.*

**Nightly :-** *Lyc.*

**Hoarseness :-** *Ars., Carb-v., Caust., CHAM., Dig., DULC., Euphr., Graph., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., Merc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., PULS., Sang., Sep., Spig., SPONG., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Hypogastrium :-**

**Burning in :-** *Carb-v.*

**Rumbling :-** *Phos.*

**Stitches :-** *Carb-v.*

**Illness, feeling of :-** *Phos.*

**Lachrymation, relieving :-** *Lach.*

**Larynx, dry :-** *Nux-v.*

**Lie down, must :-** *Arg-n., Graph.*

**Limbs :-**

**Distortion :-** *Phos.*

**Pain in :-** Calc., Caust., Ip.

**Lips :-**

**Corroded :-** Am-m., **Cham.**

**Cracked :-** **Cham.**, Hell., Staph.

**Eruption on :-** *Ars.*, **BELL.**, **Hep.**, *Lach.*, **MERC.**, Mez., Nux-v., *Sulph.*

**Inflamed, upper :-** Lyc., Mang.

**Itching :-** Hell.

**Mouth, dry :-** Nux-v.

**Nape, stiff :-** Lach.

**Nausea :-** Graph.

**Nervous excitement :-** **Acon.**, *Ign.*, Merc., **Nux-v.**

**Neuralgia :-** Verb.

**Nose :-**

**Biting in :-** Carb-v., Eupho.

**Bleeding :-** Acon., **ARS.**, Bell., Bry., *Chin.*, **Merc.**, **Nux-v.**, **PULS.**, Rhus-t., *Sulph.*

**Burning in :-** (Arn.), Puls.

**Excoriation :-** Am-m., *Lach.*, **Nux-v.**, *Puls.*, **Spig.**, Squil.

**Excoriative pain :-** Chin., Mang., Mez., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Staph.

**Inflamed :-** Lyc., Mang., Merc., Stann.

**Itching :-**

**In :-** Am-m., **Nux-v.**, Sabad., Spig.

**Below :-** Hell.

**Odor, bad, from :-** Bell.

**Pain in :-** Am-m.

**Pressure at root :-** Ran-b., Zinc.

**Sensitive :-** Calc., Chin., **Nux-v.**

**Scratching in :-** Nux-v.

**Sore nostrils :-** Ant-t., Bry., Calc., *Cocc.*, Ign., Lyc., Merc., Petr., Puls., Sars., Stann., *Staph.*

**Swollen :-** Bry., Cham., Nit-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Spig.

**Tickling in :-** Caps., Carb-v., Mag-c., Nux-v., **Puls.**, *Sabad.*, *Sep.*, *Staph.*

**Ulceration :-** **Cham.**

**Nostrils, eroded** (Compare Discharge, acrid.) :- *Am-m.*, Ant-t., **ARS.**, *Calc.*, **CHAM.**, Chlor., *Cocc.*, **Gels.**, Graph., *Hep.*, Kali-bi., **Lach.**, Mag-m., *Mang.*, **MERC.**, *Mez.*, Mur-ac., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Par., Phos., **Puls.**, *Sang.*, Seneg., Sil., Spong., Squil., *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, Zinc.

**Obtusion, mental :-** **Cham.**, *Hell.*

**Photophobia :-** *Ars.*, **MERC.**, **Puls.**

**Qualmishness :-** Graph.

**Respiratory symptoms :-** **ARS.**, Bov., **Bry.**, *Calc.*, **IP.**, Kali-c., **Nux-v.**, *Sulph.*

**Salivation :-** Calc-p., *Hep.*

**Skin symptoms :-** *Ars.*

**Sleepiness :-** **Cham.**, **GELS.**, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*

**Sleeplessness :-** *Ars.*

**Smell, loss of :-** *Am-m.*, Ant-t., Arn., Carb-an., Cina, *Cocc.*, Graph., *Hell.*, Kali-n., Mag-m., *Mang.*, *Mez.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **PULS.**, Rhod., *Sabad.*, Spig., Squil., *Staph.*, Sul-ac.

**Sneezing :-** Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., *Ars.*, Calad., Calc., Carb-an., Chin., Cycl., Dros., **Gels.**, Kali-c., Kreos., *Lach.*, Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, *Sep.*, Squil., *Staph.*

**Stupefaction :-** *Hell.*

**Submaxillary gland, pain in :-** Graph.

**Taste, loss of :-** *Am-m.*, Ant-t., Mag-m., **NAT-M.**, **PULS.**, Rhod., *Sabad.*

**Tearful :-** **Puls.**, Spig.

**Thigh, drawing in :-** *Sep.*

**Thirst :-** *Ars.*, **Cham.**, Graph., *Hep.*, *Lach.*, Lyc., **Merc.**

**Thirstless :- Nat-c.**

**Throat :-**

**Crawling in :-** Kali-c.

**Inflamed :-** Phos.

**Mucus in :-** Nux-v.

**Pain :-** Ant-t., Nux-v.

**Pressure :-** Led.

**Rawness in :-** Graph., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Rhod.

**Scraping :-** Nux-v.

**Sore :-** **Acon.**, **BELL.**, Caust., *Dulc.*, **Hep.**, **Lach.**, **MERC.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Sulph.

**Stitches :-** Nit-ac.

**Urging to cough in :-** Petr., Sep., Sil., Sul-ac.

**Toothache :-** Chin., Lach.

**Urine :-**

**Incontinence of :-** Verat.

**Polyuria :-** Calc.

**Vertigo :-** Chin., Nux-v.

**Weariness :-** **GELS.**, Graph., Sep.

**Weeping :-** **PULS.**, **Spig.**

**Yawning :-** Bry., Carb-an., Cupr., Hell., Laur.

## **Face.**

[Face.](#) (p. 390)

[Lips.](#) (p. 404)

[Lower jaw and maxillary joints.](#) (p. 410)

[Chin.](#) (p. 412)

[Time.](#) (p. 413)

[Aggravation.](#) (p. 414)

[Amelioration.](#) (p. 416)

**\*\*\*\*\* FACE. \*\*\*\*\***

**One side, unilateral :-** **Acon.**, Am-c., Am-m., Arg-n., Caust., Cham., Colch., **COLOC.**, **CON.**, Gels., Kreos., Mez., **Nat-m.**, **NUX-V.**, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, **SPIG.**, Staph., Verat.

**Right :-** Acon., Agar., **Agn.**, Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.**, Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., Arn., **Ars.**, Asaf., Asar., **Aur.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., Brom., **Bry.**, **CALC.**, (Camph.), Cann-s., **CANTH.**, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., **Chel.**, **Chin.**, Cina, **Cocc.**, Colch., Coloc., **Con.**, Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Euphr., **Fl-ac.**, Graph., Guai., **Hep.**, Hyos., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., **Kalm.**, **Kreos.**, Lach., Laur., Led., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-p., Mang., Meny., Mill., Mosch., **NAT-C.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., **Plb.**, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., **Rheum**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Stann., **Staph.**, Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Zinc.

**Left :-** Acon., Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., **Asaf.**, Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., **Brom.**, Bry., Calc., **Cann-s.**, Canth., **Caps.**, **Carb-an.**, Carb-v., Caust., Cedr., Cham., Chel., Chin., **Chin-s.**, Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., **COLOC.**, **CON.**, Cupr., **Dig.**, Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Fl-ac., **Graph.**, Guai., Hell., Hep., **Hyos.**, Ign., Iod., (Ip.), Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., **MEZ.**, Mill., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, **Par.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., **Viol-t.**, Zinc.

**Forehead :-** Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr.**, Anac., **Ant-c.**, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., **Bov.**, Bry., Calc., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Clem., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Graph., Guai., Hell., **HEP.**, Iod., Ip., Kali-c., **Kreos.**, Laur., **LED.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, Puls., Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Samb., Sars., **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., Squil., Staph., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Teucr., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Eyes :-**

**Around :-** Chel., Cimic., Cinnb.

**Below :-** Iris, Nux-v., Ruta.

**Temples :-** Alum., Ambr., Anac., **ANG.**, Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Caust., Cocc., Lach., **LYC.**, Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Sabin., Spig., Sulph., Thuj., **Verb.**

**Zygoma and malar bones :-** *Acon., Æth., Agar., Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Dig., Dros., Ferr., Glon., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., MERC., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ol-an., Olnd., Par., PHOS., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sang., Sep., Sil., SPIG., Spong., STANN., STAPH., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., VERB., Viol-o., Zinc.*

**Cheeks :-** *Acon., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., CAUST., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coloc., Con., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., STAPH., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t.*

**Upper jaw :-** *Acon., Agar., Alum., AM-C., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Arn., Asar., Aur., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., CARB-V., Caust., Cham., Chel., CHIN., Clem., Coff., Colch., Con., Cycl., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hyos., Kali-c., Kali-n., KREOS., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Samb., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Verb., ZINC.*

**Maxillary joint :-** *Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ang., Arn., Asaf., Asar., BELL., Bry., Calc., Camph., Canth., Caust., Cham., Cic., Cocc., Colch., Con., Cupr., Dros., Euphr., Graph., Hyos., IGN., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Mang., Meny., MERC., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., RHUS-T., Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sec., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Verb.*

**Mouth around :-** *Æth., Bell., Cic., Cina, Ip., Merc., Phos., Podo., Stram., Tarent.*

**Parotid gland :-** *Ars., Bell., Brom., Calc-i., Clem., Con., Iod., Merc., Phyt., Puls., Rhus-t., Sil., Sulph.*

\* \* \* \* \*

**Aching :-** (See [Face.](#))

**Acne :-**

**Comedo :-** *Abrot., ANT-C., ARS., Bar-c., Bell., Brom., Bry., Calc., Carb-v.,*



*Dig., Dros., GRAPH., Hep., KALI-BR., Lach., LYC., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., PETR., Plb., PSOR., Sabin., SEP., Sul-i., SULPH., Sumb., Thuj.*

**Rosacea** :- Bufo, Caust., Kali-bi., RHUS-T.

**Aged look** :- **Abrot.,** Arg-n., Ars., **Bar-c., Bor., Calc.,** Coca, **Con.,** Fl-ac., *Kali-bi., LYC.,* Merc., Op., Plb., SULPH., Vip.

**Albumin, as if dried on** (Compare Stiff and Tension.) :- **Alum.,** Mag-c., Ph-ac., Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Alternating sides** :- Staph.

**Anæmic appearance** :- **Chin., Ferr., Hell., Phos., Sec., Sulph.**

**Anxious look** :- Ant-c., ARS., Bor., Canth., Hyos., Kali-bi., Merc-c., Plb., Sec., Spong., Stram.

**Benumbing pain** :- Asaf., **Caps., MEZ., OInd., PLAT.,** Verb.

**Besotted look** (Compare Dark.) :- Ail., Arn., **Bapt.,** Bell., *Crot-h., Gels.,* Lach., Nat-m., Nux-m., Stram.

**Biting in** :- Cann-s., Spig.

**Bites cheek** :- Carb-an., *Ign.*

**Blisters** :- (See Vesicles.)

**Bloated** :- (See Swelled.)

**Blotched** :- (See Blood-vessels, reticulated.)

**Blood** :-

**Rush of, to** :- *Acon.,* Bov., Caust., Chin., FERR., **Stram.**

**Vessels, distended** :- Chin. (**forehead**), Cupr., Ferr., *Op.,* Tab., Thuj.

**Blow, or thrust, as of a** (Compare Bruised.) :- **Arn.,** Asar., Cina, Eupho., Hep., Plat., Ruta, Stann.

**Bluish** (Compare Cyanosis.) :- ACON., Agar., Am-c., **Ang.,** Ant-t., Arg-n., **Ars.,** Aur., BELL., Bry., *Camph.,* CARB-V., CHAM., Cina, Con., **Crot-h., CUPR., Dig.,** Hep., Hydr-ac., **Hyos., Ign., Ip., LACH., Laur.,** Lyc., OP., **Samb., Spong., Staph., VERAT.**

**Around eyes, circles** :- **Acon.,** *Anac.,* ARS., Bell., *Bism.,* Calc., Cham., CHIN., Cic., **Cina, Cocc., Cupr., Ferr.,** Graph., *Hep.,* **Ign., IP.,** Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., *Lach.,* **Lyc.,** Manc., *Merc.,* Mez., **Nat-c., Nux-m., NUX-V., OLND., PH-AC.,** *Phos.,* Psor., RHUS-T., **Sabad.,** Sabin., SEC., **Sep.,** Spig., Stann., **Staph.,**

Stram., **SULPH.**, **Verat.**

**Mouth :-** *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Ars.*, **Cina**, **Cupr.**

**Spotted :-** **Ferr.**

**Boils :-** *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Arn.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Brom.*, **Bry.**, *Calc.*, *Carb-v.*, *Chin.*, *Cine.*, *Hyos.*, *Iod.*, *Laur.*, **Led.**, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Pic-ac.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sars.*, *Sil.*

**Bones :-**

**Inflamed :-** *Bufo*, *Staph.*

**Pain in :-** *Asaf.*, *Bufo*, **Caps.**, *Chel.*, *Colch.*, *Nux-m.*, *Olnd.*, *Phyt.*, *Ruta*, *Samb.*, *Spig.*, *Staph.*, *Valer.*

**Swelling of :-** *Bufo*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*

**Boring, burrowing, etc. :-** *Apis*, *Arg-n.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, *Carb-v.*, *Chel.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, *Ign.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-s.*, **Plat.**, *Sabad.*, *Stront.*, *Thuj.*

**Bones :-** *Kali-bi.*

**Brownish-red :-** **BRY.**, *Calc-p.*, *Carb-v.*, **Hyos.**, **Iod.**, *Kreos.*, **Nit-ac.**, **OP.**, *Puls.*, *Sec.*, **Sep.**, **STAPH.**, *Stram.*, **Sulph.**

**Around eyes :-** *Lach.*, *Merc.*

**Red :-** *Kreos.*

**Bruised feeling :-** **Arn.**, *Con.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Mag-m.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Zinc.*

**Bones :-** *Bufo*, *Kali-bi.*, *Zinc.*

**Bumps on :-** *Alum.*, *Mag-c.*

**Burning** (Compare *Fever*, *Partial. Heat.*) :- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Am-m.*, *Anac.*, *Apis*, *Apoc.*, *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, **ARS.**, **Asaf. (I.)**, *Asar. (I.)*, *Bapt. (I.)*, **Bell.**, *Berb.*, *Bry.*, *Calad.*, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Cedr.*, **Cham.**, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, *Clem.*, **Coloc.**, *Croc.*, *Croto-t.*, *Cupr.*, *Dig.*, *Dios.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Elaps.*, *Eup-pur.*, *Eupho.*, *Fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, *Grat.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-i.*, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, *Lac-c. (I.)*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mang.*, *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, *Murx.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Ol-an. (I.)*, *Olnd.*, *Par.*, *Ph-ac. (I.)*, **Phos.**, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t. (r.)**, *Sabad.*, *Samb.*, *Sang.*, *Sars.*, *Sil.*, **Spig. (I.)**, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, *Til.*, *Ust.*, **Verat.**

**Forehead :-** *Aur.*, *Con.*, *Grat.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Mez.*, *Sulph.*, *Teucr.*

**Temples :-** Rhus-t.

**Cheeks :-** Ph-ac., Phel.

**Zygoma and malar bones :-** Aur., Gels., Glon., **Spig.**, Sulph.

**Glowing iron, like a :-** Mag-c.

**Heat :-** Am-m., *Arn.*, **Bell.**, *Bry.*, Caps., Croc., *Grat.*, Ign., Nat-c., Nux-v., *Plat.*, Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, Sang., Stront., Sulph., Thuj., *Verat.*

**Burnt feeling :-** Nux-v.

**Burst, as if to :-** Bell., Cimic. (**Zygoma and malar bones**).

**Cancer, of :-** Ars.

**Capillaries, nests of :-** *Plat.*

**Chafed feeling :-** *Plat.*

**Changing color :-** (See [Color.](#))

**Chill :-** (See [Fever, Chill.](#))

**Cobweb, as of a :-** *Alum.*, Arg-n., *Bar-c.*, *Bor.*, Brom., *Bry.*, Calc., Con., **Graph.**, Mez., **Ran-s.**, Rat., *Sumb.*

**Coldness** (See [Fever, Coldness.](#)) :- Bell., Meny., Mosch.

**Sense of :-** Berb., Lyc., *Plat.*, *Thuj.*

**Collapsed** (Compare [Sunken.](#)) :- *Ars.*, Cupr., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Phyt., **Sec.**, Sulph., *Tab.*, **Verat.**

**Color, changing :-** **Acon.**, Agn., *Alum.*, *Ars.*, Asaf., *Aur.*, **BELL.**, Bism., *Bov.*, *Bry.*, **Caps.**, Carb-an., **CHAM.**, **CHIN.**, **CINA**, **CROC.**, Cycl., **FERR.**, *Glon.*, *Graph.*, *Hyos.*, **IGN.**, Iod., Kali-c., Laur., *Led.*, Lyc., *Mag-c.*, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, **OInd.**, Op., *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, *Sep.*, **Spig.**, **Squil.**, Stann., Staph., *Stram.*, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, Valer., **Verat.**, **Zinc.**

**Red then blue :-** **Acon.**, *Caps.*, **Cham.**, *Chin.*, **Cina**, *Croc.*, *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, **Led.**, Op., *Squil.*, *Verat.*

**Complexion :-**

**Blonde :-** Brom., Kali-bi., Phos., Puls., Stann-i., Sulph.

**Brunette :-** Cina, Lach., Nux-v., *Sep.*

**Compression, zygoma and malar bones :-** Fl-ac.

**Congestion :-** (See [Blood.](#))

**Contraction, constriction, etc.** (Compare [Cramp.](#)) :- Alum., Asar., Chin., Dulc., Kali-n., Nit-ac., *Rhus-t.*, Sep., Spong., *Stann.*, Verb.

**Convulsions** (Compare [Spasm](#), [Distortion](#), etc.) :-

**Of :-** Ant-t., Arg-n., **BELL.**, Calc., *Camph.*, **Canth.**, **CHAM.**, Cupr., Dig., Dulc., *Gels.*, *Ign.*, **Ip.**, Lyc., Merc-c., Nat-c., Op., Phos., **Puls.**, Rheum, Sec., **Sil.**, **Stram.**, Sulph.

**Begin in :-** Cina, Dulc., *Sec.*, Stram.

**Of lips** (Compare [Spasms.](#)) :- Cham., Ip., Olnd., Op., Stram.

**Coppery :-** Alum., **Ars.**, Aur., Calc., Calc-p., *Cann-s.*, Canth., Caps., **Carb-an.**, *Carb-v.*, Cic., Clem., Euphr., Kali-c., **Kreos.**, Lach., *Led.*, **Mez.**, Nit-ac., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, Sep., *Sil.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., **Verat.**

**Covered with parchment, as if :-** Bar-c.

**Cracked :-** Bufo.

**Cramp** (Compare [Pinching.](#)) :- Anac., *Bell.*, Cina, Cocc., **Coloc.**, *Dig.*, Dulc., Fl-ac., Hyos., Kali-c., Mag-m., Meny., **Mez.**, Nit-ac., Par., *Plat.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*

**In cheek bones :-** Ang., *Ars.*, Cina, Cocc., Coloc., Gran., Mag-m., Mez., Nit-ac., Olnd., **Plat.**, *Ruta*, *Sep.*, **SPIG.**, Spong. (**I.**), *Valer.*

**Creeping, formication :-** **ACON.**, Agn., Alum., Ambr., Arn., Bar-c., Bell., *Cann-s.*, Chin., **Colch.**, Ferr., Grat., Lach., *Laur.*, **Nux-v.**, Ol-an., Ph-ac., Plat., Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, **Sec.**, Sul-ac., Tab., Thuj.

**Crushing pain :-** Sul-ac., Sulph., Verb., Zinc.

**Crusts, syphilitic on :-** Kali-bi.

**Cutting :-** **BELL.**, Chin., Clem., *Rhus-t.*, *Staph.*, Thuj.

**Dark, dusky, etc.** (Compare [Besotted.](#)) :- *Ail.*, *Apis*, *Arg-n.*, Ars., Calc-p., Carb-an., Chin., Croc., *Crot-h.*, *Cupr.*, **Gels.**, Kali-i., *Op.*, Plb., Verat., Verat-v., Zinc.

**Around mouth :-** Ars., Phos.

**Deathly countenance :-** Canth., Laur., Sec., Tab., Verat.

**Deformed look :-** Verat.

**Desquamation :-** Am-c., Apis, Canth., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t.

**Distorted** :- Acon., Am-c., Ambr., **Ang.**, Ant-t., **ARS.**, **BELL.**, Bism., Bry., Calc., **CAMPH.**, Cann-s., **Canth.**, Carb-v., **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, **CHIN.**, **Cic.**, **Cocc.**, **Colch.**, **CUPR.**, Dig., **Dulc.**, **Gels.**, **GRAPH.**, Guai., **Hell.**, Hep., **HYOS.**, **Ign.**, Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-c., **Lach.**, Laur., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, Mosch., Nat-c., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., **OP.**, **Ph-ac.**, Phos., **PLAT.**, Plb., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, Rheum, **RHUS-T.**, Samb., **SEC.**, Sep., **Sil.**, **SPIG.**, **Spong.**, **Squil.**, Staph., **STRAM.**, Sulph., Tab., **VERAT.**, Zinc.

**Sense of** :- Nit-ac.

**Drawing and dragging** :- Alum., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., **Arg-m.**, Arg-n., **Ars.**, **Aur.**, Bar-m., Bell., Bism., Bry., Cann-s., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., Clem., **Colch.**, **Dig.**, Dros., Dulc., Euphr., Graph., Guai., **Hep.**, Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**, Kreos., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Ran-s., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Seneg., Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Sulph., Valer., **Verat.**, Viol-o., **Viol-t.**, Zinc.

**Point, to a** :- Brom.

**Bones** :- Kali-bi.

**Dull pain** :- Hell., Olnd., Spig.

**Ear, extending to** :- **Bell.**, **Caust.**, Coloc., Kali-bi., Sulph.

**Earthy (yellow-gray, muddy, etc.)** :- **ARS.**, Bapt., Bism., **Bor.**, **Bry.**, **Canth.**, **Carb-an.**, **CHIN.**, **Cic.**, **Croc.**, Eupho., **FERR.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-bi., **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, Laur., **LYC.**, Mag-c., **MERC.**, Mosch., **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, **Phos.**, Plb., **Samb.**, **Sec.**, Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Eczema** (Compare Milk crust.) :- **Bar-c.**, **Carb-an.**, **Chel.**, **Con.**, **DULC.**, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **NAT-M.**, **Ph-ac.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Sulph.

**Elongated, one side feels** :- **Rhus-t.**

**Emaciation of** :- **Ars.**, **CALC.**, **Ferr.**, Mez., **Psor.**, **Sel.**, **Sep.**, Tab.

**Eroded sensation** :- **Agn.**, Ambr., Cham., Dig., Olnd., Ph-ac., Plat., Rhod., Ruta, Staph.

**Eruption** :- Agar., Agn., Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., Ambr., **ANT-C.**, Arg-m., Arn., **Ars.**, **Ars-i.**, **Aur.**, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Bor., **Bov.**, Bry., **CALC.**, Cann-s., **Canth.**, Caps., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., **Cic.**, Clem., Cocc., **CON.**, **Crot-h.**, Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, Kali-bi., **Kali-br.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., **KREOS.**, **Lach.**, Laur., **LED.**, **Lith-c.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, **Psor.**, Puls., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sel., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spong., **Staph.**, **Stront.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Thuj., **Verat.**, **Viol-t.**, Zinc.

**Beard, in** :- **Calc.**, **Cic.**, Lach., Nit-ac.

**Cheeks, on :-** Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., **ANT-C.**, Arn., Asaf., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bor., **Bov.**, Bry., **Calc.**, Canth., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., Cina, Con., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Kali-n., **KREOS.**, **Lach.**, Laur., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Phos., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spong., **STAPH.**, Stront., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, Verb., Viol-t.

**Chin, on :-** Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., **ANT-C.**, Bell., Bor., Bov., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **Cic.**, Clem., Con., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Ferr-p., **GRAPH.**, **Hep.**, Hyos., Kali-c., **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **Merc.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., Sars., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., Stront., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Thuj., Verat., Verb., Zinc.

**Cold wind, agg :-** Kali-c.

**Coppery :-** Ars., Calc.

**Ears, around :-** Ant-c., Caust., Mag-c., Mur-ac., Petr., Phos., Sulph.

**Eyes, around :-** Agn., **Ars.**, Calc., Con., **HEP.**, Ign., **Merc.**, Olnd., Petr., Sil., Spong., Staph., **Sulph.**

**Eyebrows, in :-** Ars., **Caust.**, Hell., **Kali-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Par., Rhus-t., **Sel.**, Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Thuj.

**Forehead, on :-** Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., **ANT-C.**, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., **Bov.**, Bry., Calc., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., Cic., Clem., Cocc., Con., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Graph., Hell., **Hep.**, Kali-c., **KREOS.**, Laur., **LED.**, Lol., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Psor., Puls., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sars., **SEP.**, Sil., Staph., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Valer., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Leprous :-** Alum., Mag-c.

**Lip, about :-**

**Lower :-** Alum., Bor., **BRY.**, **Calc.**, Caust., Cham., Clem., **Ign.**, Mez., **Nat-m.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Rhod., **SEP.**

**Upper :-** Acon., Ant-c., Arn., **ARS.**, Bar-c., Bell., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Cic., Con., Graph., Hell., Hep., **KALI-C.**, **KREOS.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Par., Petr., Plat., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sil., Spig., **STAPH.**, **SULPH.**, Thuj., Zinc.

**Miliary :-** Cham., **Eupho.**, Hep., **Lach.**, Rheum, (Teucr.), Verat.

**Mottled :-** Calc., Merc., Nat-c.



## Mouth, :-

**Around :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ant-c., Arn., **ARS.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bor., **Bov.**, **BRY.**, **Calc.**, Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chin., Cic., Clem., Cocc., Coloc., Con., Dig., Dulc., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-c., **KREOS.**, Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Samb., **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., **STAPH.**, **Sulph.**, Tarax., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

**Angles :-** **AM-M.**, **Ant-c.**, Arn., **Bell.**, Bov., **CALC.**, Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Coloc., **GRAPH.**, Hell., **Hep.**, **Ign.**, **KREOS.**, Mang., **MERC.**, Mez., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Petr., **Phos.**, Rhod., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Verat., Zinc.

**Across :-** **SEP.**

## Nose :-

**Around :-** Alum., Am-c., **Ant-c.**, Ars., Bar-c., Bov., Calc., **Caust.**, Dulc., Mag-m., Nat-c., Par., **RHUS-T.**, **Sep.**, Sil., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Zinc.

**Upon :-** Agar., Agn., **Alum.**, Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., **Aur.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, **CAUST.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., Cina, **Clem.**, Coloc., Con., Dulc., Euphr., Fl-ac., **Graph.**, Guai., Hell., Hep., Ign., Iod., **Kali-c.**, Kali-i., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., **Merc.**, Mez., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sel., Seneg., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, **Spig.**, Spong., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Thuj., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Temples :-** Alum., Ambr., Anac., **Ant-c.**, Arg-m., Arn., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bry., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cocc., Lach., **Lyc.**, Mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Sabin., Spig., Sulph., Thuj.

**Erysipelatous :-** Acon., Am-c., **APIS**, Arg-n., Ars., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., Bry., Calc., **Camph.**, Canth., Carb-an., **Cham.**, Clem., **Crot-h.**, **Eupho.**, **GRAPH.**, **Hep.**, Lach., Lyc., Merc., Nat-c., Phos., **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Samb., **Sep.**, Sil., Stram., **Sulph.**, Thuj.

**Right :-** **BELL.**

**Left :-** Bor.

**Exostosis :-** Hecla.

## Expression, :-

**Altered :-** Alum., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., **Ars.**, Bell., Bism., Bry., Calc., **Camph.**, Canth., **Caust.**, Cham., Chin., Colch., Coloc., Cupr., Dros., **Ferr.**, Graph., Hell.,

Hyos., Ign., Iod., Lach., Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mang., Nux-v., *Olnd.*, **Op.**, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Plat., *Plb.*, Puls., *Ran-s.*, Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, *Sec.*, Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, Spong., Squil., *Stann.*, **Staph.**, **STRAM.**, **VERAT.**, Viol-o., Zinc.

**Anxious** :- Ant-t., Bell., Cupr., **Spong.**

**Bright** :- Laur., (Op.).

**Cheerful** :- Stram., Verat.

**Confused** :- Plb., Stram., Zinc.

**Despair, of** :- Canth.

**Disturbed** :- Olnd., Op., **Stram.**, **Verat.**

**Dull, stupid** :- *Bapt.*, *Bar-c.*

**Fear, of** :- Canth., Hyos., Op., *Stram.*

**Friendly** :- **Stram.**

**Frowning** :- Alum., Hell., Merc-c., Stram., Zinc.

**Hippocratic** :- **ARS.**, Canth., **Carb-v.**, **CHIN.**, Cupr., Lach., Laur., Merc-c., Nux-v., **PH-AC.**, **PHOS.**, Plb., Rhus-t., **Sec.**, *Staph.*, **Verat.**

**Miserable** :- Ars., Berb., *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*

**Sad** :- Colch., Cupr., Ign.

**Serious** :- Rumx.

**Suffering** :- Chin-s., Colch., **Lach.**, **Puls.**

**Troubled** :- Mag-c., Zinc.

**Flushings** (Compare [Red.](#)) :-

**Also to head** :- **Acon.**, **Arn.**, **Aur.**, **Bell.**, **BRY.**, *Croc.*, **FERR.**, **Ferr-p.**, **GELS.**, **GLON.**, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-br.*, **Kali-i.**, **Lach.**, **Meli.**, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, *Puls.*, **Sang.**, *Sep.*, **Stram.**, **Stront.**, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**

**Sensation** :- Samb.

**Forehead, extending to** :- Phos.

**Freckles** :- **Alum.**, Am-c., **ANT-C.**, Ant-t., Bry., **Calc.**, Carb-v., Con., Dros., **Dulc.**, **Graph.**, Hyos., Iod., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., **LYC.**, Merc., Mez., **Mur-ac.**, Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, **Sep.**, Sil., Stann., **SULPH.**, Thuj.

**Fullness** :- Ox-ac.



**Glistening, greasy** (Compare [Skin.](#)) :- Agar., Aur., Bry., Card-m., *Chin.*, **Mag-c.**, Merc., Merc-c., **Nat-m.**, *Plb.*, *Psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sel.**, Stram., **Thuj.**

**Gnawing** :- Arn., Bar-c., **Cham.**, Eupho., Kali-bi., Ph-ac., Samb., Stann., Sulph., *Thuj.*

**Gout-like pain** :- **Caust.**, Ruta.

**Gray, dirty** :- *Arg-m.*, Arg-n., *Ars.*, Berb., **Carb-v.**, Kali-bi., *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, Laur., **Lyc.**, Mez., Phos., Tab.

**Greenish** :- **Ars.**, **Carb-v.**, Dig., Iod., Meny., Merc-c., **Verat.**

**Eyes, about** :- **Verat.**

**Yellow** :- Carb-v.

**Grimaces** (Compare [Convulsions.](#)) :- Absin., Agar., Cupr., Gels., *Hyos.*, Ign.

**Gurgling, gushing sensation** :- Rheum.

**Hair**, (Compare [Spiderweb.](#)) :-

**Fuzz on** :- Calc., Nat-m., Psor.

**Feeling of a, on** :- *Laur.*, Led.

**Painful, of beard** :- Nux-v.

**Head, extending into** :- Coloc.

**Heat** :- Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Asaf., Caust., Cham., *Coff.*, Nux-v., Petr., Sil., Sulph., Viol-t.

**Cheeks, of** :- *Calc.*, Cann-s., Merc.

**Flying** :- Alum., Ambr., Cocc., *Graph.*, Kali-c., *Lyc.*, Phos., Teucr., Thuj.

**Heavy** :- **Acon.**, Alum., Cupr., *Gels.*, Hell., Nicc., Op., Phos.

**Herpes and tetter** (Compare [Eruptions](#), [Vesicles.](#)) :- Am-c., Bar-c., Bov., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Dulc., **Graph.**, **Led.**, *Nat-c.*, Nit-ac., **Petr.**, Phos., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sep., Sil.

**Cheeks** :- Ambr., Anac., Bar-c., **Bov.**, Bry., Caust., Merc.

**Chin** :- **Bov.**, *Chel.*, Nux-v.

**Forehead** :- Caps.

**Mouth, about** :- Bor., **Nat-m.**

**Temples :- Alum.**

**Tonsurans :- Calc., Cic., Graph., Sep., Sul-i.**

**Hot :-**

**And pale :-** Bor., Hyos., Op.

**Red :-** Acon., Aml-n., Aur., Bapt., **Bell.**, Bry., Cham., Chin., Coff., Ferr., Gels., Glon., Iod., Mang., Meli., Nux-v., Op., Sang., Spong., Stram., Verat-v., Vip.

**Indurations on :- Bell., Con., Sil.**

**Inflamed, pain as if :- Aur., Bar-c., MERC., STAPH.**

**Itching :-** Agar., Agn., **ALUM.**, Am-c., Ambr., Ant-c., Arg-m., Aur., Bell., Berb., Bov., Bufo, **CALC.**, Cann-s., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Clem., Colch., Coloc., **CON.**, Dulc., Gels., Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., **Lach.**, **LYC.**, Mag-c., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nat-s., Nux-v., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sars., Sep., Sil., **Stront.**, Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

**Beard in :-** Agar., Ambr., **Calc.**, Kali-bi., Kali-n., Nat-c., Nat-m., Sil.

**Cheeks :-** Agn., Alum., Asaf., **Bell.**, Bufo, Chel., Con., Cycl., Dig., Graph., **Lach.**, Laur., Mag-m., Nat-m., **Olnd.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sil., Spong., Staph., **Stront.**, Thuj.

**Eyes, under :-** Agn., **Con.**, Olnd., Spong.

**Forehead :-** Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-m., Bov., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., **Chel.**, Croc., Laur., Led., Mag-c., Mag-m., **Merc.**, Nux-v., Olnd., Phos., Rhus-t., Samb., Spig., Squil., Sulph., Verat.

**Mouth, around :-** Calc., Nat-p., Rhus-t.

**Points on :-** Gels.

**Jerking pain :-** Chin., Cina, Colch., Mang., **NUX-V.**, Phos., **SPIG.**, Stront., Thuj.

**Jerks** (Compare [Twitching.](#)) :- Colch., Eupho., Mez., Rhod., Spig., Stann.

**Lameness, sense of :-** Seneg.

**Leaden color :-** **Ars.**, **Lach.**, Merc.

**Lichen (scaly) :-** **Aur.**, Rhus-t.

**Livid** (Compare [Dark.](#)) :- Dros., Tab.

**Lupus :-** Alum., Arg-n., Ars., Graph., Mag-c., Nat-c., Phos., Sil., Staph., Sulph.

**Milk-crust :-** Ambr., **Ars.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bry., **Calc.**, Carb-v., Cic., Dulc., Graph.,

**Hep., Led., Lyc., Merc., RHUS-T., Sars., Sep., Staph., Sulph., Viol-t.**

**Muscles :-**

**Drawn** (Compare Distortion.) :- Cham., **Cic., Cocc.,** Colch., Cupr., Gels., Glon., Hyos., Ign., **IP.,** Kali-bi., Laur., **Op., Rhus-t.,** Sec., Spig., **Spong., Squil.,** Stram.

**Of lips :-** Bry., Cupr., Nux-v., Op., Puls., **Sec.**

**Temporal and masseter :-** Glon.

**Gnawing :-** Glon.

**Motion of, constant :-** Fl-ac.

**Nettlerash :-** Ant-c., **APIS.**

**Neuralgia, infra-orbital :-** Arg-n., Bell., Caust., Colch., Mag-p., Mez., **Nux-v.,** Phos., **Plat.,** Sil., Thuj.

**Nodes (bumps, etc.)** (Compare Swellings.) :- **Alum.,** Ant-c., **Ars.,** Bar-c., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Chel., Cic., Dig., Dulc., **Graph.,** Hell., **Hep.,** Iod., Kali-c., Lach., **Led.,** Lyc., **Mag-c.,** Mag-m., Merc., Nat-c., **Nux-v.,** Olnd., **Puls.,** Viol-t., Zinc.

**Nodules, glandular :-** **Bry.**

**Numb, dead, etc. :-** Acon., Agar., Anac., Ang., **Asaf.,** Bapt., **Cham.,** Chel., Coloc., Fl-ac., Gels., Gran., Mez., Olnd., **Plat. (cheeks),** Ruta, Samb., Tab., Verb.

**Occiput, extending to :-** Sep.

**Pain :-** Am-c., Bar-c., Calc., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Lyc., Nit-ac., Op., Phos., Sil.

**Attacks of, repeated :-** Mag-p., Sil.

**Ciliary :-** Thuj.

**Muscles, in :-** Ox-ac.

**Neuralgic :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Arg-n., Arn., **Ars.,** Asaf., **Aur.,** Bar-c., **Bell.,** Bry., Cact., **Calc.,** Caps., Carb-ac., **Cedr., Cham.,** Chel., **CHIN.,** Chin-s., Cimic., **Cina,** Cocc., **Coff.,** Colch., **COLOC.,** Con., Dig., **Dros.,** Gels., Graph., Guai., Hep., Hyos., Iris, **KALI-C.,** Kali-i., **Lach. (I.),** Led., **Lyc.,** Mag-c., **Mag-m.,** Mang., **MERC.,** **Mez.,** Mur-ac., **Nit-ac.,** **NUX-V.,** **PHOS.,** **PLAT.,** **PULS.,** **RHUS-T.,** **Ruta,** **Sep.,** **Sil.,** **SPIG. (I.),** **Stann.,** **STAPH.,** **Stram.,** Tab., **Thuj.,** Valer., **Verat.,** **VERB.**

## **Typical :- Spig.**

**Pale :-** Acon., *Æth.*, Aloe, **Alum.**, *Am-c.*, Am-m., Ambr., **Anac.**, **ANT-T.**, Arg-n., **ARN.**, **ARS.**, Aur-m., *Bell.*, Bism., Bor., Bov., **BRY.**, **CALC.**, *Camph.*, Cann-s., *Canth.*, Caps., *Carb-an.*, **CARB-V.**, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, Chel., **CHIN.**, *Cic.*, **CINA**, **Clem.**, **Cocc.**, Colch., *Coloc.*, **Con.**, Croc., **Cupr.**, *Dig.*, Dros., **Dulc.**, Eupho., Euphr., **FERR.**, *Graph.*, **Hell.**, Hep., **Hydr.**, *Hyos.*, **IGN.**, **Iod.**, **IP.**, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, **Mang.**, **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nat-s., **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Op., Par., *Petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, **Plat.**, *Plb.*, **PODO.**, **PULS.**, Rheum, **RHUS-T.**, *Sabin.*, **Samb.**, Sang., **SEC.**, Sel., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, **SPIG.**, *Spong.*, **STANN.**, *Staph.*, Stram., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, *Tab.*, *Teucr.*, Ust., **VERAT.**, *Vip.*, Zinc.

**Linea nasalis :-** *Æth.*, Cina.

**Middle, down :-** *Phos.*

**Mouth, around :-** *Æth.*, **Bell.**, *Cic.*, **Cina**, *Ip.*, Merc-c., *Phos.*, *Podo.*, **Stram.**, *Tarent.*

**Puffy and :-** *Apis*, **Ars.**, **Calc.**, *Graph.*, Kali-c.

**Rising, on :-** Acon.

**Thin and :-** Abrot., *Ars.*, *Bor.*, **Calc-p.**, *Iod.*, Merc., **Nat-m.**, **Plb.**, *Sec.*, *Sulph.*

**Paralyzed feeling :-** Ol-an.

**Paralysis :-** Acon., **CAUST.**, *Dulc.*, *Gels.*, **Graph.**, **Op.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*

**Unilateral :-** **Caust.**, **Graph.**

**Paralytic pain :-** Agn., Cina, Ign., Sabin.

**Periostitis :-** **AUR.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**

**Picking :-** Chin.

**Pimples on :-** Agar., Alum., Ambr., (Anac.), *Ant-c.*, Arg-m., *Ars.*, Aur., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bor., Bov., Calc., Caps., *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Cic.*, *Cocc.*, **Con.**, Dros., *Graph.*, Hep., *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, **Mur-ac.**, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, Par., *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sars., Sep., Sil., Stann., *Staph.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, Zinc.

**Red (acne of alcoholics) :-** Kreos., *Lach.*

**Pinched** (Compare [Collapse.](#)) :- Merc-c., *Tab.*, *Verat.*

**Pinching** (Compare [Cramp.](#)) :- Anac., Arn., Cina, Ruta, Sul-ac., (*Verat.*), Verb.

**Bones :-** Kali-c.

**Plug :-** Nat-s., Verat.

**Pocks on :-** Arn., Hyos., Petr.

**Point, as if drawn to :-** Brom.

**Pointed, peaked :-** ARS., CHIN., **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, *Rhus-t.*, STAPH., VERAT.

**Pressing :-**

**Asunder :-** *Colch.*, Kali-bi.

**Together :-** **Cina**, Olnd., **Verat.**

**Pressure :-** Agar., *Anac.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-m.*, Asaf., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bism., *Bry.*, Calc., Cann-s., *Caps.*, **Chin.**, Cina, Cocc., *Dig.*, Dros., Dulc., Graph., Hyos., *Ign.*, Iod., Kali-bi., Lyc., Mang., *Merc.*, **Mez.**, Mosch., **Nat-m.**, Nux-m., **Olnd.**, *Par.*, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., PLAT., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sep., SPIG., *Spong.*, *Stann.*, STAPH., Sulph., *Tarax.*, *Teucr.*, *Verat.*, VERB., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Numbing :-** **Mez.**

**Outward :-** Dros.

**Prickling :-** Acon., Apis, Calc., Caust., Con., Cycl., *Dros.*, Lyc., Nux-m., Ol-an., Olnd., Sars., Stront.

**Pulling, tugging, etc. :-** Canth., Staph.

**Pulsation :-** *Agar.*, Cann-s., Cham., Clem., Croc., Hell.

**Purple-red :-** Acon., **Bapt.**, Phyt.

**Pustules :-** Hyos., Merc., Nit-ac.

**Quivering, muscular** (Compare Trembling.) :- *Agar.*, Ambr., Bar-c., Caps., Hell., *Kali-c.*, Merc., Nux-v., *Op.*, Plb., Puls., Sec., Stram., Stront., Thuj., Valer.

**Radiating pains :-** Cocc., Ferr., *Mag-p.*, Mez., Ptel., *Spig.*

**Red** (See Congestion.) :- **ACON.**, *Agar.*, Agn., Aloe, Alum., *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, Ambr., *Aml-n.*, *Anac.*, Ang., Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, *Arg-m.*, **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Asaf., Asar., Aur., *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, Calad., **Calc.**, *Camph.*, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, **CAPS.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, **CHAM.**, Chel., **CHIN.**, Chin-s., *Cic.*, Cina, Clem., Cocc., **COCC.**, **Coff.**, **Coloc.**, Con., Croc., Crot-h., **CUPR.**, Cycl., *Dig.*, *Dros.*, **Dulc.**, Eupho., Euphr., **FERR.**, Gels., *Glou.*, Graph., Guai., Hell., **HEP.**, **HYOS.**, **IGN.**, **IOD.**, Ip., **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, Led., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **MELI.**, Meny., **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., *Olnd.*, **OP.**, *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Phys., **Plat.**, Plb., Podo., **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, Sabad., Sabin., *Samb.*, *Sang.*,

Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, **Squil.**, **STANN.**, *Staph.*, **Stram.**, *Stront.*, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, **Tarax.**, Teucr., *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, **VERAT-V.**, *Viol-o.*, *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

**And pale, alternately** (Compare [Heat in Flushes.](#)) :- *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Chin.*, **Ferr.**, *Glou.*, *Graph.*, *Ign.*, *Nat-c.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, **Puls.**, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, *Tab.*, *Verat.*, Zinc.

**In open air, but pale in house** :- *Nat-m.*

**As blood** :- *Hyos.*, *Stram.*

**Bluish** :- **ACON.**, *Agar.*, **ANG.**, *Ant-t.*, *Ars.*, *Asar.*, *Aur.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *Camph.*, *Carb-v.*, **CHAM.**, *Cic.*, *Cina*, *Con.*, **CUPR.**, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Ip.*, **LACH.**, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nux-v.*, **Op.**, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, **Samb.**, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Verat.*

**Under eyes** :- *Lach.*

**Bright** :- **Bell.**, *Stram.*

**Brownish** ([Compare Brownish.](#)) :- *Bry.*, *Hyos.*, *Iod.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Op.*, *Samb.*, *Sec.*, *Stram.*

**Burning cheeks ; glowing** :- **ACON.**, *Alum.*, *Arn.*, **Bell.**, *Bov.*, **Bry.**, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Cham.*, **Chin.**, *Cina*, **Cocc.**, *Coff.*, **Dulc.**, *Hell.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, *Mang.*, *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *Plat.*, *Pyrog.*, *Ran-b.*, (*Ruta*), **Sabad.**, *Samb.*, *Sil.*, *Stann.*, **Stram.**, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, Zinc.

**Circumscribed ; (spot) on cheeks** :- **ACON.**, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, *Carb-v.*, **CHIN.**, *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Crot-h.*, *Dros.*, **Dulc.**, **FERR.**, *Hep.*, **Iod.**, **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, *Led.*, **LYC.**, *Merc.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, **Samb.**, **SANG.**, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, **Stann.**, **Stram.**, **SULPH.**

**Dark** :- *Bar-c.*, *Squil.*, *Stram.*, *Verat.*, **Verat-v.**, *Vesp.*

**Eyes, about** :- *Apis*, *Bor.*, *Elaps.*, *Lappa*, **Puls.**, *Sil.*

**Flushing, sudden** :- *Acon.*, **Aml-n.**, *Ferr.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*

**Heat, without** :- *Asaf.*, *Caps.*, *Ferr.*

**Mouth, around** :- *Ars.*, **Ign.**, *Ip.*, *Op.*

**Pains, during** :- **Ferr.**, *Spig.*

**Purplish** :- *Bar-c.*

**Scarlet** :- **BELL.**, *Glou.*

**Spotted** ([Compare Spotted.](#)) :- *Alum.*, *Ambr.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Carb-an.*, *Ferr.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Op.*, **Samb.**, *Sil.*, **SULPH.**

**Stripes on :-** Apis.

**Unilateral :-** Acon., Arn., Ars. (r.), Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Cann-s., Canth., CHAM., Chel., Chin., Cina, Coff., Coloc., Dros., **IGN.**, Ip., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Merc. (r.), Mosch., Nat-c. (r.), Nat-m. (l.), Nux-v., Phos. (l.), Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhus-t. (l.), Sang., Seneg., Spig. (painful), Sulph., Tab., Ter. (affected side), Thuj., Verat., Viol-t.

**Alternating sides :-** Chel., Lach., Nat-p., Phos.

**Left, to right :-** Ign.

**Cold and ; pale cheek is hot :-** Mosch.

**Yellowish :-** Lach., Nux-v.

**Relaxed (muscles) :-** Camph., Coloc., Cupr., Nat-m., Op.

**Rheumatic pain :-** Acon., Chin., **RHUS-T.**

**Risus sardonicus :-** Bell., Colch., Con., Hyos., Plb., Ran-s., Sec.

**Rough appearance :-** Alum., Anac., Ars., Bar-c., Bell. (l.), Bov., Caps., Graph., Merc., Nit-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., **SULPH.**

**Mouth, around :-** Anac., Ars.

**Raw, as if :-** Graph., Sulph.

**Saddle, :-**

**Eruption like :-** **SEP.**

**Pain like :-** Thuj.

**Scabs on :-** Bufo.

**Scirrhus of :-** Bell., Sil.

**Scorbutic eruption :-** Kali-bi.

**Scratching in :-** Par.

**Scurfy, scabby, etc.** (Compare Milk crust.) :- Aloe, Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Bufo, Calc., Cic., Coloc., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Lach., Led., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nit-ac., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Sars., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Thuj., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Sensation of :-** Bell.

**Sensitive :-** Bufo, Carb-an., Caust., Kali-bi., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Spig., Teucr., Thuj.



**Bones :-** Bufo, Kali-bi.

**Sickly look :-** Aloe, Am-c., Anac., Ant-t., Arg-n., **Ars.**, Bism., Bor., **Bry.**, Calc., Canth., Caust., **CHIN.**, **Cina**, **Clem.**, Colch., **Cupr.**, Dig., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., **NUX-V.**, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Phyt., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., **Sec.**, Sil., Spig., Stann., Staph., **SULPH.**, Teucr., **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Skin, :-**

**Adherent, as though :-** Sabin.

**Desquamation :-** Canth., *Rhus-t.*

**Dry :-** Rhus-t.

**Fissured (chapped or cracked) :-** Sil.

**Painful** (Compare Sensitive.) :- Sabad., Sabin.

**Thickened :-** *Bell.*, *Viol-t.*

**Smarting :-** Bell., Cimic., Con.

**Smiling expression :-** Ars., Bell.

**Snatching about with hands :-** Hyos.

**Sodden :-** Ars., Calc., Merc.

**Soreness, sense of :-** Alum., Anac., Bry., Canth., Con., *Dros.*, **Puls.**, Sil., Spig.

**Spasm, tonic** (Compare Convulsions.) :- *Ambr.*, **Camph.**, Cann-s., Carb-v., *Cham.*, Cocc., Cupr., Dig., Guai., Hep., Laur., Op., Sep., *Stram.*

**Of lips :-** Ambr., Ang., Ran-b.

**Spotted, mottled :-** Alum., Am-c., Ambr., **ARS.**, Aur., Aur-m., *Bell.*, Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., **Carb-an.**, Colch., *Croc.*, **FERR.**, Hell., *Kreos.*, Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Merc., Mosch., **Nat-c.**, Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Par., *Phos.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, **Sabad.**, *Samb.*, Sars., Sec., Sep., **SIL.**, **Sulph.**, Teucr., *Verat.*

**Blue :-** Ferr.

**Liver :-** Laur.

**Red :-** Alum., Ambr., *Bell.*, Bry., Canth., Carb-an., *Croc.*, Lyc., Merc., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Par., Phos., Sabad., Samb., Sil., Sulph., Zinc.

**Bright :-** Teucr.

**White :-** Ars., Merc., Nat-c., Sil.



**Yellow :-** Calc., Hell., Lyc., Nat-c., Phos.

**Sticking, stitches and stinging :-** Agar., Agn., **Alum.**, Am-c., Ang., Ant-t., **Apis**, Arg-m., **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, **Asar.**, Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calad., Canth., Cham., **Chin.**, Clem., Cocc., **COLOC.**, **Con.**, Cycl., **Dig.**, (Dros.), Euphr., **Graph.**, **Guai.**, Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., **Kali-n.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Mang., **Meny.**, **Merc.**, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Olnd., **Par.**, Petr., **Phos.**, Plat. (**cheek**), Plb., Puls., **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., Sabin., Sep., **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, Stann., **STAPH.**, Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Thuj., Verat., **Verb.**, Zinc.

**Needles, as of :-** Agar., Ars., Nit-ac.

**Stiff** (Compare [Tension.](#)) :- Anac., Arn., Ars., Bry., **Euphr.**, Ham., Ip., Kali-bi., Lach., **Nux-v.**, Plan., **Rhus-t.**, Sang., Sars., Thuj., **Verat.**

**Stolid :-** Con.

**Stretched feeling** (Compare [Stiff](#), [Tension](#), etc.) :- Ambr., Cina, Rhus-t.

**Stupefying pain :-** Cocc., **Olnd.**, **Verb.**

**Sunken** (Compare [Collapsed.](#)) :- **Æth.**, Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, Arg-n., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Bell., **Camph.**, Cann-s., Canth., **Carb-v.**, Cham., **CHIN.**, **Colch.**, **Crot-h.**, Cupr., Dros., Ferr., Hell., Hyos., **Ign.**, **Ip.**, **Lach.**, Laur., Lyc., Mang., **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Pyrog., **Rhus-t.**, **SEC.**, Sep., Squil., **STANN.**, Staph., Teucr., **VERAT.**

**Eyes, hollow eyed :-** Anac., Arn., **ARS.**, Bell., **Camph.**, Canth., **CHIN.**, **Cic.**, **Coloc.**, **Cupr.**, **Cycl.**, **Dros.**, **FERR.**, Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, **PH-AC.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., **SEC.**, Sep., Stann., **STAPH.**, Stront., **Sulph.**, **Verat.**

**Suppuration :-** **Rhus-t.**

**Sweat :-**

**On :-** Alum., Bell., Bor., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Cham., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Dros., Dulc., **Ign.**, Laur., Mag-c., **Merc.**, **Nux-v.**, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Samb., Sep., Sil., **Spong.**, Sulph., **Verat.**, Viol-t.

**Upper lip, on :-** Acon., Kali-bi., Nux-v., Rheum.

**Swelled, puffed, turgid, etc. :-** **ACON.**, Act-sp., Agar., **Ail.**, Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., **Ant-t.**, **APIS**, **ARN.**, **ARS.**, Aur., **Bapt.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., Bov., **BRY.**, Bufo, **CALC.**, **Canth.**, **Caps.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **CHAM.**, Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, Cocc., **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, Con., **Crot-h.**, Cupr., Dig., Dros., **Dulc.**, **Eupho.**, **Ferr.**, Gels., Glon., **Graph.**, Guai., **Hell.**, **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**, Kreos., **LACH.**, Laur., **Led.**, **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-p., **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., **Op.**, Petr.,

Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plb., Podo., *Psor.*, **Puls.**, Rheum, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabin., **Samb.**, Sang., Sec., Sel., *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, Staph., **STRAM.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tab., Tarax., Teucr., *Verat.*, Vip.

**Forehead :-** Fl-ac., Lol., Phos., Ruta, Sep.

**Cheeks :-** Am-c., Am-m., **ARN.**, *Ars.*, **Aur.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Canth.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **CHAM.**, *Chin.*, Dig., *Eupho.*, Ferr., *Graph.*, *Hep.*, Iod., **Kali-c.**, **Lach.**, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., **MERC.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, *Petr.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Samb.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.* (**I.**), *Spong.*, **Stann.**, *Staph.*, **SULPH.**

**Of one only :-** **ARN.**, **BELL.**, **Bry.**, *Canth.*, **CHAM.**, **MERC.**, **NUX-V.**, Plb., Puls., **Sep.**

**Malar bones, over :-** Kali-bi.

**Eyes, :-**

**About :-** **Apis**, **ARS.**, **Ferr.**, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Nit-ac.*, **PHOS.**, *Puls.*, *Rheum*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sep.*

**Below :-** **Apis**, **ARS.**, *Aur.*, Bor., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Cham.*, Fl-ac., *Merc.* (**r.**), Nat-c., *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, **PHOS.**, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, *Stram.*

**Lids and brows, between :-** Kali-c., *Lyc.*

**Eyes, over :-** *Lyc.*, Puls., *Ruta*, **Sep.**

**Nose, under :-** Kali-bi.

**Sensation :-** *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Ambr.*, Bar-c., *Calc.*, Ferr., *Glon.*, *Nux-m.*, Phos., *Puls.*, *Samb.*, *Spig.*, Sul-ac.

**But white :-** *Apis*, *Rhus-t.*

**Swellings, protuberances, bumps, etc.** (Compare Nodes.) :- *Ant-c.*, *Canth.*, *Chel.*, *Cic.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, Nat-c., *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, *Puls.*, *Viol-t.*

**Bladder-like :-** Bor.

**Tanned :-** Bufo.

**Tearing, shooting, etc. :-** *Agar.*, *Agn.*, *Alum.*, Am-c., Am-m., *Ambr.*, Arg-m., Arg-n., *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, **Bell.**, Bor., **Bry.**, *Calc.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cina*, *Colch.*, **Coloc.**, **Con.**, **Cupr.**, Dig., Dulc., *Eupho.*, *Gels.*, *Graph.*, Grat., *Guai.*, **Hep.**, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., *Mag-p.*, *Meny.*, **MERC.**, **MEZ.**, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, **PHOS.**, Plb., *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **SPIG.**, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, *Viol-o.*, Zinc.

**Bones :-** Kali-bi., Lyc., Merc-c., Nat-s., Tab.

**Asunder, as if :-** Colch., Nit-ac., Nux-v.

**Teeth, :-**

**Extending to :-** Kali-bi., Merc., Mez.

**Originating in :-** Cupr., Staph.

**Temples, extending to :-** Carb-an., Sanic.

**Tension (of skin)** (Compare [Skin](#), [Tension](#).) :- **Acon.**, Alum., Am-c., Ang., Arn., Asaf., **Aur.**, **BAR-C.**, Bry., Calc., Canth., **CAUST.**, Chel., Colch., **Coloc.**, Con., Eupho., **Hep.**, Kali-bi., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Merc-c., Mosch., Nat-c., Nux-v., Olnd., *Par.*, Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., **Puls.**, Rheum, **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., *Samb.*, Sep., *Spong.*, **Sul-ac.**, Teucr., **Verat.**, **Verb.**, **Viol-o.**, **VIOL-T.**

**Throbbing, beating :-** Arg-m., Arg-n., *Arn.*, Bell., (Bry.), Calc., Caust., **Cham.**, Croc., Hyos., Iris, Kreos., *Merc.*, Petr., **Plat.**, *Sabad.*, **Staph.**

**Tickling :-** **Bell.**, Cann-s., Coloc., *Laur.*, Phos., Stront.

**Torn out, as if :-** *Phos.*

**Twinging :-** Phos.

**Twitching :-** Acon., **AGAR. (r.)**, Am-m., *Ambr.*, Aml-n., *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, Arg-m. **(l.)**, Arn. **(l.)**, *Ars.*, **BELL.**, Bism., Brom., *Bry.*, Calc. **(r.)**, Camph., Cann-s., Carb-v., *Caust.*, **Cham.**, Cic., Cina, *Colch.*, Dros., *Gels.*, Glon. **(r.)**, Hep., **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, Iod., Ip., *Kali-c. (l.)*, Kali-n. **(r.)**, Lach., **Laur.**, *Lyc.*, *Mag-p.*, *Meny.*, Merc., *Mez. (r.)*, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., **OP.**, Ox-ac., Phos. **(l.)**, Plb., Puls., Ran-s., Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, Sec., *Sel.*, Sep., Sil., Spig. **(r.)**, *Spong.*, Stann., **Stram.**, *Stront. (l.)*, Sul-ac., Sulph., **Thuj.**, Valer. **(l.)**, Verat., Zinc.

**Right then left :-** Aml-n.

**Left then right :-** Bry.

**Mouth, around :-** Bor., Olnd.

**Malar bones :-** Glon.

**Ulcerative pain :-** Acon., Rhus-t., Staph.

**Ulcers or sores :-** **Ars.**, **Bry.**, **Con.**, Merc.

**Upward, as if pulled :-** Ol-an.

**Veins, prominent :-** Chin., Ferr., Gels., Glon., Sang.

**Vesicles or blisters** (Compare [Herpes.](#)) :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., *Ant-c.*, Bar-c., Bor., Canth., Carb-an., Caust., **Eupho.**, Graph., Kali-n., Mag-c., Mang., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., Plb., **RHUS-T.**, Sep., Sil., Stront., Sulph., *Valer.*, Zinc.

**Wandering, pains :-** Kali-bi., Rob.

**Warmth, sensation of** (Compare [Fever, Heat.](#)) :- Asaf., *Asar.*, *Cann-i.*, Canth., *Chin.*, Cocc., Coff., Croc., Kali-n., Laur., Ph-ac., Puls., Samb., Seneg., Valer.

**Warts, on :-** **Caust.**, **Dulc.**, **Kali-c.**, **Sep.**

**Watering, running as of :-** (*Verat.*)

**Waxy :-** **Apis**, Apoc., Ars., Calc-p., Sil.

**White :-** (See [Pale.](#))

**Wind, blowing on, like :-** OInd., *Thuj.*

**Wrinkled :-** Bell., **CALC.**, Graph., Hell., **LYC.**, Merc., Op., Plb., Rheum, **Sep.**, *Stram.*, Zinc.

**Forehead, forming, etc. :-** Agar., Am-c., Brom., Bry., Calc-p., *Cham.*, Graph., *Hell.*, **LYC.**, Mang., Merc., Nux-v., *Rheum*, *Rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, **Stram.**, Sulph., *Viol-o.*

**Senility, as if :-** Arg-n., Calc., Fl-ac.

**Sensation, of :-** *Thuj.*

**Yellow** (Compare [Jaundice.](#)) :- **ACON.**, *Ambr.*, Ant-c., *Arn.*, **ARS.**, Asaf., Aur., *Bell.*, **BRY.**, **CALC.**, *Cann-i.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, Caust., **Cham.**, Chel., **CHIN.**, (*Cina*), Cocc., **Con.**, **Croc.**, *Crot-h.*, Cupr., *Dig.*, Dulc., Eupho., **FERR.**, *Graph.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, **Ip.**, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *Kali-i.*, *Kreos.*, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, **LYC.**, *Mag-m.*, **Merc.**, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, **Petr.**, (*Ph-ac.*), **PHOS.**, *Phyt.*, *Pic-ac.*, **PLB.**, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sec.*, **SEP.**, Sil., **Spig.**, *Stann.*, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, *Tarax.*, **Verat.**

**Across nose and cheeks :-** *Carb-an.*, *Lyc.*, **SEP.**, Sulph.

**Around eyes :-** *Mag-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, **SPIG.**

**Mouth and nose, about :-** *Mag-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Sep.

**Spotted :-** *Ambr.*, *Carb-an.*, *Caust.*, **Colch.**, **Ferr.**, *Lyc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, *Rhus-t.*, **SEP.**, Sulph.

**Temples, on :- Caust.**

**Pale, yellow :-** *Bry., Chin., Crot-h., Kali-bi., Kreos., Merc.*

**Nose :-** *Agar., Kali-bi., Nux-v., Sep.*

**Temples :- Caust.**

**Forehead :-** *Chel., Phos.*

**Spots :-** *Nat-m.*

## LIPS.

**Lips :-** *Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ang., Ant-c., Arn., ARS., Asaf., BAR-C., Bell., Bor., Bov., BRY., CALC., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Clem., Con., Croc., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Ip., KALI-C., Kreos., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., NAT-M., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhod., RHUS-T., Sabad., SEP., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., STAPH., Stram., Stront., SULPH., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.*

**Upper :-** *Acon., Agar., Am-c., Am-m., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., BAR-C., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cic., Coff., Colch., Con., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Graph., Hell., Hep., Ign., KALI-C., Kreos., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Squil., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.*

**Lower :-** *Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., BRY., Calc., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Clem., Con., Dros., Eupho., Graph., Hep., Hyos., IGN., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., PULS., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., SEP., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Teucr., Valer., Zinc.*

**Angles of :-** *Am-m., Ambr., ANT-C., Arn., Asaf., Bar-c., BELL., Bov., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Coloc., Dros., Graph., Hell., Hep., Ign., Ip., Kreos., Laur., Lyc., M-arct., Mang., MERC., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., PHOS., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Verat., Zinc.*

**Inner side :-** *Sep.*

\* \* \* \*

**Agglutinated :-** (See [Sticking together.](#))

**Aphthæ :-** Ip.

**Astringent sensation :-** Arg-m.

**Biting :-** Hell., Ip., Maland.

**Bitterness :-** Merc.

**Black :-** Acon., **ARS.**, Bry., **CHIN.**, Merc., Merc-c., **Ph-ac.**, Psor., **Squil.**, Verat.

**Bleeding :-** Ars., Arum-t., Bry., Carb-an., **Ign.**, Kali-c., Lach., Merc., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Pip-n., Plat.

**Upper :-** Kali-c.

**Lower :-** Ars., Bry.

**Blue, livid :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-n., **Ars.**, Carb-an., Caust., Chin-s., Cic., Cina, Con., **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, Ferr-p., Gels., Glon., Hell., *Hydr-ac.*, Hyos., Iod., Kreos., **Lyc.**, Merc., Mosch., **Nux-v.**, Op., *Phos.*, Plb., Sec., Stram., Tab., **Verat.**, *Vip.*

**Brown :-** Ars., Bry., Olnd., Op., Phos., Psor., Squil., Staph., Sul-ac.

**Burning :-** (See [Fever, Heat.](#))

**Burnt :-**

**Look :-** Ars., Hyos.

**Sensation :-** Sabad.

**Upper :-** Bar-c., Plat., Sulph.

**Bursting open** (Compare [Cracked](#), etc.) :- Alum., Ant-t., **Arn.**, Bov., **BRY.**, Calc., **Caps.**, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Cham., Chin., Colch., *Ign.*, Meny., Nux-v., **PHOS.**, Puls., Squil., Staph., Stront., Verat., Zinc.

**Angles :-** Verat.

**Upper :-** Am-c., Caust., Nat-m., Par., Sabad., Sel., Tarax.

**Lower :-** Cham., Chin., Dros., Graph., *Mez.*, Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., **Puls.**

**Cancer :-** **ARS.**, **Bell.**, (Bry.), **Clem.**, **Con.**, **SIL.**, **SULPH.**

**Upper :-** Ant-c., Calc., Ph-ac., Sabad., Stront.

**Lower :-** Caust., Sabad.

**Closed :-** (See [Contracted.](#))

**Coldness :-** (See [Fever, Coldness.](#))

**Contracted drawn together** (Compare [Shrivelled.](#)) :- Am-m., Calc., Coc-c., Sec.

**Convulsions** (Compare [Spasm.](#)) :- Cham., Ip., Olnd., Op., Stram.

**Cracked, fissured, chopped :-** Agar., Alum., Am-c., *Am-m.*, *Ant-c.*, Ant-t., Apis, **Arn.**, **ARS.**, **Arum-t.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bov., **Bry.**, **Cann-i.**, *Caps.*, Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, Cham., **CHIN.**, Colch., Croc., Dros., **Graph.**, Hep., **IGN.**, Kali-c., *Kreos.*, Lach., Lyc., Mag-m., Meny., **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, **NIT-AC.**, Nux-v., Ol-an., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., *Plat.*, Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sel., Sep., **Squil.**, Sulph., Tab., **VERAT.**

**Angles :-** (Ambr.), **Ant-c.**, *Arum-t.*, Cund., Mag-p., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., (Sep.), Zinc.

**Upper :-** Agar., Bell., Calc., Kali-c., Kreos., **NAT-M.**, Ph-ac., Sabad.

**Middle :-** **Nat-m.**, Sulph.

**Lower :-** Bor., *Bry.*, *Cham.*, *Graph.*, Mez., Nat-c., Nux-v., Plat., *Puls.*, Sep., Sulph.

**Middle :-** Agar., Am-c., Cham., Chin., Dros., Hep., Nat-c., Nux-v., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Pip-n., *Puls.*

**Cramp :-** (See [Spasm.](#))

**Crawling :-** **Arn.**, *Graph.*, *Nat-m.*, **SABAD.**

**Upper :-** Ant-c., Calc., Ph-ac., Sabad., Stront.

**Lower :-** Ars., Bor., Caust., Sabad.

**Crusts :-** Ail., Cic. (**yellow**), *Mur-ac.*, Rhus-t., Squil.

**Cutting :-** Manc., *Staph.*

**Upper :-** Colch., Lyc., Nit-ac., Sep.

**Lower :-** Canth., Phos.

**Desquamation :-** (See [Peeling.](#))

**Distorted mouth :-** Ars., **Bell.**, Bry., Cupr., Graph., Merc., Nux-v., Op., **Plat.**, Puls., **Sec.**



## **Drawing :-**

**Angles :-** Carb-v.

**Upper :-** Bell., Plb.

**Lower :-** Calc.

## **Drawn :-**

**Awry :-** Acon., **Bell.**, Bry., Cupr., Graph., Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., Op., Puls., **Sec.**

**Over teeth :-** (See [Retracted.](#))

**Down, angles :-** Ox-ac.

**Up, angles :-** Camph., Nux-v., Phyt.

**Drooping :-** Ars., Op.

**Dry :-** **Acon.**, Agar., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Aml-n., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Bapt., **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, **BRY.**, Calad., **Cann-s.**, Canth., Carb-an., **Caust.**, Cham., **CHIN.**, **Con.**, Croc., Cycl., **Dig.**, Dros., Graph., Hell., Hyos., **Ign.**, Kali-bi., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mang., Meny., **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Petr., **PHOS.**, Pip-n., Plat., **Puls.**, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, **Sep.**, Squil., Stram., **SULPH.**, Thuj., **VERAT.**, Zinc.

**Upper :-** Am-c., Plat., Sulph.

**Lower :-** Merc., Mez., Sabin.

**Feeling :-** Acon., Arn., Asar., Nat-s., Nux-v.

**Thirst, with :-** *Verat.*

**Without :-** *Caust.*

## **Eruptions (Compare [Face.](#)) :-**

**Blisters, vesicles :-** Acon., *Alum.*, Am-c., *Am-m.*, Ant-c., Arn., **ARS.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, *Bov.*, **BRY.**, **Calc.**, Cann-s., Canth., Caps., **Caust.**, Chin., Chin-s., Cine., Dulc., Graph., **Hell.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nat-s., *Nux-v.*, Petr., **Rhus-t.**, Samb., **Sep.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., **Staph.**, **SULPH.**, Tarax., *Verat.*, Zinc.

**Angles :-** Carb-v., Caust., *Graph.*, Laur., Lyc., Mez., Phos., Seneg., Sep.

**Upper :-** Am-m., **Ars.**, Carb-v., Cic., Con., Graph., Hell., Laur., Mag-m., Mur-ac., Phos., Plat., Seneg., Sep., *Sil.*, Stront., Valer.

**Lower :-** Am-c., Aur., Bell., *Bry.*, Carb-v., Clem., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Laur., Mag-c.,



Mur-ac., **NAT-M.**, Par., Phos., Plat., Rhod., Sars., **Sep.**, Staph., Sulph.

**Blood-blisters, upper** :- *Nat-m.*

**Pimples** :- Cann-s., Caps., Chin., Dulc., Hyos., Ip., *Kali-c.*, Mag-m., Mur-ac., *Nux-v.*, (Ph-ac.), **Rhus-t.**, (Ruta), *Spong.*

**Angles** :- Ant-c., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caust., Coloc., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Phos., Rhod., Rhus-t., *Sil.*, Tarax., **Verat.**

**Upper** :- Acon., Am-m., Ant-c., *Arn.*, *Bell.*, Calc., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Dig., *Kali-c.*, Led., Lyc., Mag-m., *Nux-v.*, *Par.*, Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Sil., Squil., Staph., Stront., Thuj., *Zinc.*

**Lower** :- *Bell.*, **Bry.**, Calc., Caps., Caust., Ign., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Rhus-t.*, Samb., *Sil.*, Spig., Sulph., Teucr.

**Everted** :- **Bell.**, Merc.

**Excoriated, raw** :- Ars., Bor., Canth., Caust., Cham., Cupr., Graph., Ign., Mez., Nat-m.

**Angles** :- *Ant-c.*, Arum-t., Merc., Mur-ac., **Phos.**, Sul-ac., Zinc.

**Upper** :- Brom.

**Lower** :- *Ign.*, **Sep.**

**Flaccid** :- **Verat.**

**Foam, on** :- Cina, Op.

**Furrowed, grooved** :- Teucr.

**Glands** :-

**Indurated** :- *Con.*, Sulph., Zinc.

**Suppuration** :- *Ign.*

**Glistening** :- Stram.

**Greasy** :- Am-m.

**Hanging down, as if, lower** :- Calc., Glon., Manc., Op.

**Hard, scirrhus** :- **Bell.**, **Sil.**

**Heat** :- Sep. (**upper**).

**Heavy** :- Graph., Mur-ac.

**Induration :-** Ars., **Bell.**, Cic., Clem., **Con.**, Cund., Graph., Hydr., *Rhus-t.*, Thuj.

**Feeling of, upper :-** Cycl.

**Inflamed :-** Acon., Arn., Canth., Croto-t., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Rhus-t.

**Inverted :-** Camph.

**Itching :-** Alum., Am-c., Calc., Caust., Glon., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Laur., Manc., Mang., *Sabad.*

**Angles :-** Chel., Ruta.

**Upper :-** Arn., Ars., Chel., Con., Graph., Hell., Mag-c., Nat-c., Sabad., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

**Lower :-** Bry., Laur., Sabad.

**Leathery :-** Hyos.

**Licking of :-** Agar., Aloe, Am-m., Ars., Bell., Chin., Kali-bi., **Lyc.**, **Nat-c.**, Pipn., **Puls.**, *Stram.*, Sulph.

**Movement of :-** Chin., Ign.

**Mucus :-** Bell., Hydr-ac., *Kali-bi.*, Kali-i., Lyc., *Merc-i-r.*, Zinc.

**Angles :-** Par.

**Nodes (bumps, etc.) :-** **Bell.**, Caust., Con., Sep., Sil., **Sulph.**

**Angles :-** Bry., Stront.

**Upper :-** Ars., Bar-c., Graph.

**Lower :-** Ign., **Sep.**

**Numb :-** **Acon.**, Ambr., Calc., Glon., Lyc., **Nat-m.**, *OInd.*

**Upper :-** Glon.

**Lower :-** Phos.

**Open :-** *Ang.*, Camph., Hyos., *Lyc.*, Samb.

**Painful :-** Arum-t.

**Pale :-** *Caust.*, *Ferr.*, Kali-c., *Lyc.*, Spig., Valer.

**Parched :-** **Verat.**

**Peeling :-** Aloe, Alum., Am-m., Anac., Ant-t., Apis, Ars., Bell., Brom., Canth.,

Caps., Cham., **Con.**, Kali-c., Kreos., Mang., Mez., Mosch., *Nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, Plat., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Upper :-** Sulph.

**Lower :-** Kali-c., Mez., Nat-m.

**Picking at :-** *Ars.*, **Arum-t.**, Hell., Stram.

**Piercing** (Compare [Cutting.](#)) :- Apis, Thuj.

**Pinching :-** Rhus-t.

**Pointed, as if whistling :-** *Stram.*

**Powdery :-** *Ars.*

**Pressing, :-**

**Upper :-** Sul-ac.

**Lower :-** Valer.

**Prickling :-** Acon., Apis, Lyc., Rhus-t., Sabad.

**Puckered :-** (See [Shrivelled.](#))

**Red :-** Aloe, *Apis*, *Ars.*, Bar-c. (**purple**), **Bell.**, Bry., Mur-ac., Phos., Spig., Stram., Sul-ac., **SULPH. (bright)**.

**Retracted, risus sardonius, etc. :-** Hydr-ac., Hyos., **Nux-v.**, Phyt., Plb., Sec., Tab.

**Rough :-** Anac., Calc., Mag-m., **Merc.**, Mur-ac., Plat.

**Upper :-** Calc., Sulph.

**Lower :-** Merc., Nat-m.

**Salty :-** *Merc.*

**Scurf, scabs, etc. :-** *Ars.*, Bar-c., Bry., **Cann-s.**, Cham., **Ign.**, Mur-ac., Nux-v., Staph., **Sulph.**

**Angles :-** Calc., Graph., **Ign.**, *Sil.*

**Upper :-** **Ars.**, Cic., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Merc., Petr., *Sil.*, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**

**Lower :-** Alum., Calc., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Sulph.

**Sensitive :-** *Puls.*

**Upper :-** Hep., Kali-c., Mag-c., Merc., Puls., *Thuj.*

**Lower** :- Nat-m., Op., Puls.

**Shrivelled** :- Am-m. (**chin**), Chin., Mang., Ox-ac., Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Smacking of** :- Aml-n.

**Smarting** :- (See [Sore.](#))

**Soreness, painful, :-**

**Angles** :- Nat-c.

**Lower** :- Chin., *Ign.*

**Sore, smarting, etc. :-** Ant-c., Ars., Bell., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Podo., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sil.

**Angles** :- Bell., Calc., Caust., Graph., Ip., Mang., Merc., Nat-m., Rhus-t., Sul-ac.

**Upper** :- Caust., Chin., Mez., Sabad., Sil., Squil.

**Lower** :- Am-m., Chin., Eupho., *Ign.*, Mez., Nux-v., **Sep.**, Teucr.

**Sourness on** :- Nit-ac.

**Spasm, cramp** :- Ambr., Ang., Bell., Caust., Kali-c., *Merc.*, Plat., Ran-b.

**Spots** :-

**Black** :- Ars.

**Bluish-white** :- Merc.

**Liver, upper** :- **Sulph.**

**Red, upper** :- Caust.

**Lower** :- Mez.

**Yellow, upper** :- **Nat-c.**

**Sticking** :-

**Angles** :- Bell., Phos., Ran-b.

**Upper** :- Am-m., Ant-c., Bell., Graph., Ign., Kali-c., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Par., Ph-ac., Phos., *Sabad.*, Staph., (Thuj.), Zinc.

**Lower** :- Agar., Asaf., Bov., Bry., Caust., Clem., **Ign.**, M-arct., Nux-v., Spong., Stann.

**Together** :- Am-c., Arg-n., Bapt., Bry., **Cann-s.**, Cham., Chin., Con., Hyos., Kali-c., Kali-i., Lyc., Mez., Nux-m., Rhus-t., Stann., Stram., Sulph.

**Sticky** :- Arg-n., Bell., Chin., Con., *Merc-i-r.*, Nux-m., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Stram., Zinc.

**Moisture** :- Zinc.

**Stiff, upper** :- Aml-n., Apis, **Euphr.**, Kalm., Sep.

**Stripes** :-

**Brown, upper** :- Ars.

**Yellow, on vermillion border** :- Stram.

**Suppurative closure, angles** :- Calc.

**Swelled thick** :- Alum., Am-m., Apis, Arg-m., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bov., **Bry.**, **CALC.**, *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Chin., Cic., Con., Dig., *Graph.*, **Hell.**, **HEP.**, *Kali-c.*, Lach., *Lyc.*, **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., Olnd., *Op.*, Par., Petr., *Phos.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **Staph.**, Stram., **SULPH.**, Thuj., Zinc.

**Angles** :- Asaf., Olnd.

**Upper** :- **Apis**, *Arg-m.*, *Arg-n.*, Ars., *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Bov., Bry., *Calc.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, Cimic., Con., *Graph.*, Hep., *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, Lach., *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, Mez., **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., Par., Petr., *Phos.*, **Psor.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sil., Spig., *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, Thuj., Zinc.

**Lower** :- Alum., Asaf., Bor., Calc., Caust., **Lach.**, *Lyc.*, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-m., **Puls.**, **Sep.**, Sil., Sulph.

**In morning** :- Apis, Aur., *Lyc.*, Sep.

**Swollen sensation** :- Acon., Apis, *Bar-c.*, Brom., Coloc., Glon., *Lact-v.*, Olnd., *Rhus-t.*, Sabad.

**Tearing, shooting, etc.** :- Agar., Caust.

**Upper** :- Colch., *Kali-c.*, Zinc.

**Lower** :- Alum., *Mag-c.*, Stann.

**Tension** :-

**Upper** :- Bell., *Hep.*, Kreos., *Mag-c.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., *Spig.*, Thuj.

**Lower** :- Kreos., (Ph-ac.), **Puls.**, Sep.

**Tingling** (Compare Prickling.) :- Acon., Arn., Sabad., Stram.

**Trembling** (Compare Quivering.) :- Agar., Aloe, Aml-n., Ars., **Bell.**, Benz-ac.,

Cann-s., Graph., Iod., Nat-c., Stram., **Sulph.**

**Upper :-** Ars., Hep., Ox-ac.

**Lower :-** Arn., Bry., Con., Kali-bi., Op., Plb., Puls., Ran-s.

**Sensation :-** Ran-s.

**Twitching :-** Ars., Bry., **Cham.**, Dulc., Ip., Ol-an., Senec., Sil., Sulph., Thuj.

**Angles :-** OInd.

**One-side :-** Nat-c., Thuj., Zinc.

**Upper :-** Carb-v., Nat-c., Plat., Sabad., Stront., **THUJ.**, Zinc.

**Lower :-** Bry., (Valer.).

**Ulcerated :-** Am-m., Ant-c., Arg-n., **ARS.**, **Aur.**, Aur-m., **BELL.**, Bor., Bov., Caps., Cham., Chin., **Cic.**, Con., Dulc., **Graph.**, Hep., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Lyc., Mang., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, (Ph-ac.), **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **Staph.**, Thuj., Zinc.

**Angles :-** Arn., **Bell.**, Carb-v., **Graph.**, (Hell.), Hep., Ign., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., **Sil.**, Thuj., Zinc.

**Center :-** Nat-m.

**Upper :-** Caps., Caust., Kali-c., Merc., Mez., Staph.

**Lower :-** Bry., Caps., **Ign.**, Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Staph., Zinc.

**Inside :-** Bor.

**White, turning :-** Valer.

**Lower :-** Calc.

**Yellow :-** **Nux-v.**, Sep., Vip. (**spots**).

## **LOWER JAW AND MAXILLARY JOINTS.**

**Lower jaw and maxillary joints :-**

**Lower jaw :-** Acon., **Agar.**, Agn., Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Asaf., Asar., **Aur.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, Calc., Camph., Cann-s., **CANTH.**, Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **CAUST.**, **CHAM.**, Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., **Cina**, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., **Cupr.**, Dig., **Dros.**, Dulc., Eupho., **Euphr.**, **Graph.**, Guai., **Hell.**, Hep., **Hyos.**, Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-

n., *Kreos.*, **LAUR.**, Led., *Lyc.*, **M-ARCT.**, Mag-m., *Mang.*, Meny., *Merc.*, Mez., *Mur-ac.*, **NAT-C.**, Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, *Plat.*, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, *Sabad.*, **Sabin.**, **Sars.**, Sel., Seneg., *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Squil., *Stann.*, **STAPH.**, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, Teucr., *Thuj.*, Valer., **Verat.**, *Verb.*, Viol-o., Viol-t., **ZINC.**

**Aching** :- Nat-c., Op.

**Angle of** :- Sang.

**Bone, swelling** :- Kali-bi., Phos., **Sil.**

**Boring** :- Nat-s. (**r.**), *Plb.*, *Sabad.*

**Breaking pain** :- Arn., *Rhus-t.*, Sars.

**Bruised feeling** :- (Arn.), Laur., Nat-c., *Rhus-t.*, Sil., Verat.

**Burning** :- Acon., Agn., Bov., Caust., **M-arct.**, Par.

**Burrowing or rooting** :- (Ang.), Bry., Caust., Cocc., Dros., Kali-bi., **M-arct.**

**Caries** :- Merc., *Phos.*, **Sil.**

**Chewing, motions** :- Acon., *Bell.*, Bry., Calc., **Cham.**, Cic., Cina, *Hell.*, Ign., Mosch., **Sulph.**, *Verat.*, **Verat-v.**

**Clenched** :- (See [Cramp.](#))

**Closure** :-

**Involuntary, snapping** :- Acon., Dios., Ign., Iod., Merc., Plat., Plb., *Stram.*

**Painful** :- Bar-c.

**Cold sensation** :- (See [Fever, Coldness.](#))

**Constriction beneath** :- Sang.

**Contraction** :- Cupr., **Nux-m.**, *Nux-v.*, Puls., Stann.

**Convulsions** (Compare [Cramp.](#)) :- Ign., Plb., *Stram.*, **Verat.**

**Cracking (maxillary joint)** (Compare Cracking joints.) :- Aloe, Am-c., Brom., Carbn-chl., Coc-c., Gran., Lach., Mez., *Nit-ac.*, Ol-an., **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, Sel., *Sep.*, Sulph., *Thuj.*

**Cramp trismus, lock jaw** :- Acon., Agar., Alum., **Ang.**, Arg-n., *Arn.*, Asaf., Asar., **BELL.**, Bry., Bufo, Calc., **Camph.**, *Cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *Caust.*, **Cic.**, Cocc., Colch., Con., *Cupr.*, Cur., Dig., Dulc., Gels., **Hyos.**, Hyper., **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-br., Kali-c., **Lach.**, Laur., *Lyc.*, Mag-p., Mang., **Merc.**, *Mur-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Ol-an., **OP.**, Phos., Phys., Phyt., **Plat.**, *Plb.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Sec.*, Sil., *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Stann.,

**STRAM.,** *Stry., Sulph.,* Tab., **VERAT.,** Verb., Zinc.

**Cramp-like, spasmodic pain :-** Ang., Carb-v., Dig., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Plat., Sars., Sep., Spong., Stann., Zinc.

**Crawling :-** Acon.

**Creaking :-** Rhus-t.

**Cutting :-** Asar.

**Digging :-** (See [Burrowing.](#))

**Dislocation, easy :-** Ign., *Petr.,* Phos., **Rhus-t., Staph.**

**Dislocative pain :-** Cor-r., **Ign., M-arct.,** Op., *Petr.,* **Rhus-t.,** Rob., Spig., Spong., Staph.

**Drawing :-** Alum., Ant-t., Arg-m., *Asaf.,* Aur., Bry., Cann-s., Caust., Chin., Clem., Con., *Cupr., Dig.,* Guai., Kali-bi., Mang., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nux-m.,* Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sars., **Sil.,** Stront., Thuj.

**Downward :-** Spong.

**Drawn backward :-** Bell., Ign., M-arct., Rhus-t.

**Dull pain :-** Spig.

**Ear extending to :-** Coloc., *Spig.*

**Eroding sensation :-** Par.

**Eruption :-** Canth., Graph., Par., Pip-n., *Rhus-t.,* Sulph., Verat.

**Excoriation :-** Mang.

**Excoriative pain :-** Bry., Canth., Plb.

**Falling or hanging down :-** (See [Mouth, open.](#))

**Glands, swelled ; submaxillaries :-** *Am-c.,* Am-m., Arn., **ARS., BAR-C.,** **BELL.,** Bov., **CALC.,** **Chin.,** Cic., Clem., **Cocc., Con., Dulc.,** Graph., Iod., Kali-c., **Kreos.,** Led., **Lyc., MERC.,** *Nat-c.,* **Nat-m.,** Nit-ac., **PETR.,** Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., *Sep.,* **Sil., Spong.,** Stann., **Staph.,** Sul-ac., **SULPH.,** Thuj., Verat.

**Gnawing :-** Bar-c., *Canth.,* Par.

**Gouty pain :-** *Caust.*

**Grumbling in :-** Cann-s.



**Gurgling** :- Bell.

**Gushing sensation** :- Rheum.

**Head extending to** :- Nat-s.

**Heat** :- (See [Fever, Heat.](#))

**Heaviness, weight** :- *Cham.*, Kali-i., Nux-v., Sabin., Spong.

**Induration** :- Staph.

**Itching** :- Laur., Nat-m., Par., Squil.

**Jerks** :- Acon., Agar., **M-arct.**, Rhus-t.

**Along** :- Stict.

**Loose, feeling** :- Sabad.

**Movements of, back and forth** (Compare [Convulsions.](#)) :- Lyc.

**Nodes** :- Bry., **Graph.**, Nux-v., Staph., Verat.

**Numb** :- Ruta, Valer.

**Open, hanging** :- Acon., Ang., **Ars.**, **Bell.**, Camph., Carb-v., Hyos., Lyc., **Op.**, Pib., **Puls.**, Samb., Squil.

**Opening, difficult** :- Caust.

**Pain, in** :- *Acon.*, Am-c., *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, Dros., Graph., Ign., Lyc., Merc., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhod., Sabad., Sabin., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spong., Staph., Vip., Zinc.

**Paralysis** :- *Arn.*, Ars., Cocc., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, Naja, **Op.**

**Sense of** :- Phyt.

**Pecking** :- Cann-s.

**Periostitis** :- Ang.

**Pinching** :- Bry.

**Pressure** :- Agn., Ambr., Ang., Arn., Asar., Aur., *Bry.*, Chin., Coff., **Cupr.**, *Dros.*, (Guai.), Ign., Kali-n., *Led.*, **M-arct.**, Mag-m., Phos., Sabin., *Sars.*, Spig., Stront., Verat., *Verb.*

**Pricking** :- Nat-m.

**Rigidity** :- Camph.

**Sense of :-** Carb-an.

**Screwed together, as if :-** Ambr., Nux-m.

**Shooting :-** (See [Tearing.](#))

**Smarting :-** Mang., Verat.

**Soreness :-** Arn., Cham., Hyos., Nat-p., Nit-ac., *Puls.*, Zinc.

**Sore pain :-** (See [Excoriative pain.](#))

**Sticking, stitches :-** Acon., Agar., Ambr., Aur., **Bell.**, Cham., Chin., *Cina*, Clem., Cupr., Dros., **Euphr.**, Graph., Guai., Hell., Kali-n., Laur., **M-arct.**, Mang., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Op.*, Phos., Plb., Rhus-t., Sabin., *Sars.*, **Sil.**, Squil., Staph., *Thuj.*, Verat.

**Stiff :-** Acon., Aml-n., Bell., Calc., Cann-s., Caust., Cocc., Euphr., Form., Gels., Glon., Graph., Hyos., Irid-m., Kali-i., **Lach.**, *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, Nat-s., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, Petr., **Rhus-t.**, Sang., Sars., Sep., Thuj., Verat., Vip.

**Suppuration :-** Aur., Cist., Merc., **Phos.**, Sil.

**Swelling :-** Acon., Arn., **Ars.**, Kali-c., Lyc., **Merc.**, Ol-an., Petr., Phos., **Sil.**, Staph., *Verat.*

**Swollen sensation :-** Sabad.

**Tearing, shooting, etc. :-** *Agar.*, **Agn.**, Am-m., *Anac.*, Arn., *Aur.*, Bar-c., **BELL.**, *Bov.*, Bry., **Canth.**, Carb-an., *Chin.*, Cocc., Coff., Dros., Graph., Ign., Laur., **M-arct.**, Mag-m., Merc., Nux-v., Phos., **Plb.**, Puls., Ran-b., Sars., Spig., Stann., Stront., *Sulph.*, Viol-o.

**Tension, tight, etc. :-** Alum., Ang., **Bell.**, Bry., **Caust.**, Kali-bi., Meny., Merc., *Nux-v.*, Sars., Seneg., (*Spig.*), Staph., Verb.

**Thickened :-** *Hep.*, Sil.

**Throbbing :-** Bov., Nat-c.

**Thrust or blow, as of a :-** Ruta.

**Torn out, wrenched as if :-** Rob., Spig.

**Trembling of** (Compare [Lower lip.](#)) :- Æth., Agar., **Ant-t.**, Cadm-s., Carb-v., Cocc., **Gels.**, Ign., Nat-c., Nux-v., *Op.*, **Phos.**, Stry.

**Twitching :-** Arn., Bell., Bry., Canth., Chin., Cina, Con., Ign., **M-ARCT.**, Mang., Ol-an., Rhus-t., Sabin., Valer.

**Ulcerative pain :-** Caps., Mag-c., Nat-c.

**Wagging, of :-** Ars., Bry.

**Weakness, weariness, etc. :-** Cham., Gels., Kalm., Nit-ac., Ran-b., Vip.

## CHIN.

**Chin :-**

**Chin :-** Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., **Ant-c.**, Asaf., Aur., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Chel., Cic., Clem., Cocc., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Graph., **Hep.**, Hyos., Kali-c., **Kreos.**, Laur., Led., Lyc., **Mgs.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **Merc.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., OInd., Op., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., **PLAT.**, Plb., Puls., Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., **Sars.**, Sep., **SIL.**, Spig., **Spong.**, Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., **Stront.**, Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., **Verat.**, Verb., Zinc.

\* \* \* \* \*

**Biting :-** Stront.

**Blisters or vesicles :-** Hep.

**Boil on :-** Caust.

**Burning :-** Anac., Ant-c., Bov., Canth., Caust., Mang., **Rhus-t.**, Spong.

**Coldness :-** (See [Fever, Coldness.](#))

**Crawling :-** Ran-b.

**Cutting :-** Caust., Stann.

**Drawing :-** Caust., Cupr., Stront.

**Dull pain :-** Plat.

**Eating, as of :-** Agn., Plat.

**Elongated, as if :-** Glon.

**Excoriative or sore pain :-** Ant-c.

**Glands, swollen :-** Cocc., Kali-c., Led., Plb., Staph.

**Gnawing :-** Laur.

**Granules, yellow :-** Ant-c.

**Heat, sense of :-** (See [Fever, Heat.](#))

**Herpes :-** Bov., Chel., Nat-m., Nux-v., *Sil.*

**Itching :-** Agn., Alum., Am-c., Con., Dig., *Kali-c.*, Laur., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., Op., Phos., Plat., Puls., Sars., Spig., Squil., *Stront.*, Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., *Zinc.*

**Long or large as too :-** Glon.

**Mentagra :-** *Am-m.*, **Ant-c.**, Arg-n., **Ars.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **CIC.**, Clem., Con., Dulc., **Graph.**, **Hep.**, *Kreos.*, Led., *Mez.*, Olnd., *Sars.*, *Sep.*, **SIL.**, Spig., Staph., **Sulph.**, Thuj.

**Nodes (bumps) :-** (Bry.), Eupho., Olnd.

**Numb :-** Asaf., Plat., Spong.

**Pinching :-** Dulc.

**Pocks :-** Hyos.

**Pressing :-** Agar., Asaf., Bov., Plat.

**Together :-** Cann-s.

**Pustules :-** Merc., Olnd., Plat., Sabin.

**Quivering :-** Coloc., Mag-m.

**Red :-** Canth.

**Sensitive, under :-** Nux-m.

**Skin, painfulness :-** Nux-m.

**Smarting :-** Mang., Verat.

**Soreness, painful :-** Spong.

**Spasm :-** Bell.

**Spider-web, as of :-** Alum.

**Sticking :-** Agar., Ant-c., Bell., Bov., Canth., Euphr., Laur., Nux-m., **Sil.**, Stann.

**Swelling** (Compare [Glands.](#)) :- Carb-v., Rhus-t., Spig.

**Beneath :-** Am-c., Caust., Staph.

**Tearing, shooting, etc. :-** Aur., *Caust.*, Plat.

**Tension :-** Plat., Verb.

**Twinging :-** Phos.

**Ulcers :-** Hep.

**Varicosities :-** Plat.

## **TIME.**

**Time :-**

**Morning :-** Ambr., Apis, Aur., Bell., Bry., Chin., Con., Croc., Guai., Hell., *Hep.*, Ign., *Kali-c.*, Lyc., Merc., **Nux-v.**, Petr., *Phos.*, Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., *Sep.*, Spig., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., *Verb.*, Zinc.

**Forenoon :-** Alum., *Am-m.*, Kali-bi., Merc., Nat-c., Phos., Sabad., Sars., Sulph., *Valer.*

**Afternoon :-** Alum., Anac., Bov., *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., Chin., Hep., Kali-bi., Laur., Lyc., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Petr., Phos., Rhus-t., Sep., Spig., Stront., *Sulph.*, Viol-t., Zinc.

**Evening :-** Acon., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-t., *Arn.*, Ars., **Bry.**, Caps., Carb-v., Con., Graph., Hep., *Ign.*, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Laur.*, Lyc., Meny., Merc., *Mez.*, *Nux-v.*, Par., *Phos.*, Plat., *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Sep., *Spong.*, *Stann.*, Stront., *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, Verat., *Verb.*, Viol-t., Zinc.

**Night :-** Ant-c., Ars., Bell., Calad., Cham., Chin., Con., *Dig.*, Dros., Graph., Hep., *Ign.*, Led., Mag-c., Mag-p., Mang., Nat-c., Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, Petr., Puls., Rheim, Rhod., Sep., **Sil.**, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

**Before midnight :-** Chin.

**After midnight :-** Dros., Nit-ac.

## **AGGRAVATION.**

**Aggravation :-**

**Air :-**

**Cold :-** **Acon.**, Agar., *Arn.*, Bell., Dulc., **Kali-bi.**, Mag-p., Merc., Nat-s., Rhus-t., Sanic.

**Open :-** Alum., Ars., Berb., Carb-an., **Cocc.**, Guai., *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Laur.*, Merc., Mur-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Sars., *Sulph.*, Thuj., Valer.

**Ascending steps :-** Sabad.

**Awaking :-** Ambr., Apis, Bov., Croc., Hell., Hep., *Nux-v.*, Par., Puls., Sabad.,

Spig., *Verb.*

**Bed, :-**

**Rising from :-** Guai.

**After :-** Chin., OInd., Rhus-t., Spig.

**Biting, when :-** *Bell.*, Dig., Graph., Spong., *Verb.*

**Blowing nose :-** Staph.

**Chewing :-** Acon., Alum., *Am-c.*, *Bell.*, Bry., Calc., *Euphr.*, Graph., *Ign.*, Lyc., *Mag-p.*, Meny., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, Thuj., Verat.

**Cloudy weather :-** Aloe.

**Coffee :-** Nux-v.

**Cold, from taking :-** **Phos.**

**Cough :-**

**Before :-** Croc.

**During :-** *Am-c.*, Cina, *Ip.*, Op., **Spong.**, Verat.

**After :-** Cina, Croc.

**Crying :-** Acon.

**Dentition :-** Bry., Hyos.

**Draft :-** Acon., *Verb.*

**Drinking :-**

**While :-** Ang., Rhus-t.

**After :-** Cham., Cocc.

**Eating :-**

**While :-** *Euphr.*, Laur., Lyc., Nux-v., **Phos.**, *Spong.*, Verat.

**After :-** *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Anac.*, **Asaf.**, *Caps.*, Caust., Cham., *Ign.*, Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., Mez., **NUX-V.**, Petr., Sars., Sil., Staph., *Sulph.*, *Viol-t.*

**Emotions :-** *Aml-n.*, Staph.

**Emitations :-** Nat-c.

**Exertion :-** *Nux-v.*, Spong.

**Before :-** Chin.

**Head, turning :-** Bry.

**Headache, during :-** Alum., Bov., *Calc.*, Cann-s., Carb-an., Carb-v., Croc., *Ign.*, Lyc., Merc., Zinc.

**Jar :-** Pip-n.

**Laughing :-** Bor., Mang.

**Licking :-** Bell.

**Lying :-** Ambr., Chel., Graph., Hep., *Ign.*, Plat., Sulph.

**In bed :-** Spong., Verb., Viol-t.

**Down, after :-** *Nux-v.*

**Thereon :-** Acon., Chin.

**When not :-** Viol-t.

**Menses :-**

**Before :-** Am-c., *Ign.*, Kali-c., Mag-c., Mang., Stann.

**During :-** Am-c., Caust., Graph., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Sep., Sil., Stann., Verat., Zinc.

**Motion :-** Alum., Am-m., *Bell.*, Bor., *Bry.*, Dig., *Ign.*, Ip., Kali-n., Kreos., Mang., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Phos., **Spig.**, Squil., Verb.

**Downward :-** Bor.

**Of eyes :-** Bry.

**Facial muscles :-** Bry., OInd., Stann.

**Lower jaw :-** Bor., Bry., *Ign.*, **Mez.**, *Rhus-t.*

**Mouth :-**

**Closing :-** Mez.

**Opening :-** Ang., Cham., Cocc., Dros., Merc., Sabad., Spong., Thuj., Verat.

**Noise :-** Ang., Pip-n.

**Pain during :-** *Thuj.*

**Periodically :-** **Ars.**, Bell., *Cedr.*, **Chin.**, Chin-s., Ip., *Iris*, *Nat-m.*, Sep., Valer., Verb.

**Pressure :-** *Cina, Cupr., Sabin., Spig., Verb.*

**Pulsation, general, during :-** *Petr.*

**Raising up :-** *Acon., Chin., Naja, Verat.*

**Regular, recurrence :-** *Con.*

**Rest, at :-** *Meny., Plat., Rhus-t., Spig.*

**Room :-**

**In a :-** *Am-m., Chin., Hell., Puls., Ran-s.*

**Warm, in a :-** *Am-c., Hep.*

**Shaving, after :-** *Carb-an., Ox-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls.*

**Sitting :-** *Am-m., Canth., Graph., Phos.*

**Upright :-** *Rhus-t.*

**Sleep :-**

**During :-** *Bry., Cham., Ign., Meny., Nat-c., Puls., Rheum, Samb.*

**After :-** *Cina, Spig.*

**Falling to, when :-** *Ars., Asar., Caps., Verb.*

**Sneezing :-** *Chin., Lyc.*

**Standing :-** *Chin.*

**Stool :-**

**During :-** *Caps., Verat.*

**Urging to :-** *Caust.*

**Stooping :-** *Canth., Nux-v., Petr.*

**Sunlight, in :-** *Stann.*

**Swallowing :-** *Kali-n., Staph.*

**Talking :-** *Euphr., Phos., Squil.*

**Teeth, gnashing :-** *Verb.*

**Temperature, change of :-** *Acon., Puls., Verb.*

**Thinking of the pain :-** *Spong.*



**Toothache, after** :- Ars., Bov., *Calc.*, Caust., *Graph.*, Kali-c., Mag-c., Mag-m., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., *Sep.*, Sil., Sulph.

**Touch** :- **Acon.**, Ang., Ant-c., Ars., *Aur.*, Bell., **BRY.**, *Canth.*, **Caps.**, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Coloc., *Cupr.*, Dig., *Dros.*, Hell., **Hep.**, Ip., Lyc., **Merc.**, Mez., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Op., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., **Sabin.**, Sars., Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., Stann., **Staph.**

**Of hair of beard** :- Ign.

**Of tongue** :- Bell.

**Walking** :- Guai., Laur., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., Petr., Sulph., Thuj.

**In open air** :- Mur-ac., **Nux-v.**

**After** :- Ran-s.

**Warm, becoming** :- Sabad.

**Warmth** :- Cham., Kali-c., Mag-c., Mez., Puls.

**Washing** :- Con., Sil., Stann.

**Weeping, with** :- **Plat.**

**Wind** :- Chel., Sanic.

**Wine** :- Bell., Sabad.

**Yawning** :- Ang., Arn., *Cocc.*, **Ign.**, **M-arct.**, Op., **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., **Staph.**

## **AMELIORATION.**

**Amelioration** :-

**Air, open** :- Am-m., Hep., Rhus-t.

**Bathing in cold water** :- Ars., Sabad.

**Cold, amel.** :- Kalm.

**Covering, (with saliva)** :- Mez.

**Eating warm things** :- Rhod., Rhus-t.

**Heat, intense** :- Pip-n.

**Lying on affected part** :- Kreos.

**Motion** :- Meny., Valer.

**Nose :-**

**Bleeding :-** Meli.

**Blowing :-** Lach.

**Rising :-** Hep.

**Room, in :-** Laur.

**Rubbing :-** Ant-c., Nat-s., Phos., Plat., *Plb.*, Valer.

**Stooping :-** Rhus-t.

**Surating :-** *Rhus-t.*

**Touch :-** Am-c., Am-m., Asaf., Chin., Euphr., OInd., Thuj.

**Walking in open air :-** Asar.

**Warmth :-** Coloc., Mag-p., Rhod., Rhus-t.

**Wrapping part :-** Mez., Thuj.

**Pressure, external :-** Bry., Chin., **Coloc.**, *Dig.*, *Mag-p.*, Pip-n., Rhus-t.

## Teeth.

[Teeth.](#) (p. 416)

[Gums.](#) (p. 429)

[Time.](#) (p. 433)

[Aggravation.](#) (p. 433)

[Amelioration.](#) (p. 437)

[Concomitants.](#) (p. 439)

### \*\*\*\*\* TEETH. \*\*\*\*\*

**Side, one :-** Calc., **CHAM.**, *Chin.*, Coloc., *Ign.*, Kali-bi., **MERC.**, Mez., **NUX-V.**, Ph-ac., Plat., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Spig.*, Sulph.

**Right :-** Agar., *Agn.*, Alum., *Am-c.*, *Ambr.*, Anac., **Ang.**, Apis, *Aur.*, Bar-c., **BELL.**, *Bov.*, Brom., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Chel., *Chin.*, *Coff.*, Colch., Coloc., Con., **FL-AC.**, *Graph.*, **Hell.**, Iod., Kali-c., **Kreos.**, Lach., Laur., *Lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, *Mang.*, Merc., Mez., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, OInd., **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, **Psor.**, *Puls.*, **Ran-b.**, Ran-s., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, **Sabad.**, **Sars.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Spong., **STAPH.**, Stront., Sulph., **Tarax.**, *Teucr.*, Thuj., *Valer.*, **Verb.**, Zinc.

**Left :-** Acon., **Agar.**, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., **Apis, Arn., Asaf.**, Asar., **Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Brom., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., CAUST., CHAM., Chel., Chin., CLEM., Coff., Colch., Con., Croc., Cycl., EUPHO., Fl-ac., Graph., Guai., Hyos., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., Led., Lyc., M-arct., Merc., MEZ., Mill., Nat-c., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Phos., Puls., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sel., Seneg., SEP., Sil., Spig., Spong., Staph., Stront., SULPH., Teucr., THUJ., Verat., Verb., Zinc.**

**Upper :-** Acon., **Agar., Alum., AM-C., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Aran., Arn., Asar., Aur., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., CARB-V., Caust., Cham., CHIN., Clem., Coff., Colch., Con., Cycl., Eupho., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hyos., Kali-c., Kali-n., KREOS., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Verb., ZINC.**

**Lower :-** **Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., CANTH., Carb-an., Carb-v., CAUST., CHAM., Chin., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Dros., Eupho., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., LAUR., Lyc., M-ARCT., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., NAT-C., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., PLB., Puls., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., STAPH., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Verb., ZINC.**

**Incisors :-** **Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Arg-m., Asar., Aur., Bell., Bor., Bov., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Coff., COLCH., Dros., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Zinc.**

**Eye-teeth :-** Am-c., Anac., Calc., Laur., Mag-m., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-v., Petr., **Rhus-t., Sep., Squil., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Zinc.**

**Bicuspid and molars :-** Agar., Alum., **Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., BRY., Calad., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., CHIN., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cycl., Eupho., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., KREOS., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meph., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Verb., ZINC.**

**Row, in a whole :-** Cham., **MERC., Rhus-t., STAPH.**

**Fangs or tips, in :-** Bar-c., Bell., Carb-an., Chin., Cic., Dros., Gamb., Lyc.

**Roots :-** Am-c., Camph., Caust., Cham., Coloc., Graph., Indg., Iod., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., *Mag-c.*, Mang., Meph., Merc-i-f., *Mez.*, Mur-ac., Nicc., *Plan.*, Puls., Sep., Staph., Stram., Teucr., *Zinc.*

**To fangs, pains go :-** Nat-c.

**Unlocated :-** Acon., Aran., Arn., Clem., Kali-c., Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Rat., Rhus-t., Sulph., Verat.

**Hollow, pains in :-** **ACON.**, Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-n., Asar., **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, Benz-ac., **Bor.**, *Bov.*, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Calc-f., Calc-p., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, Caust., **Cham.**, **CHIN.**, *Clem.*, Cocc., **Coff.**, **Con.**, Eupho., Fl-ac., Graph., Guai., *Hep.*, **Hyos.**, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., **KREOS.**, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., Mang., Meph., **MERC.**, **Mez.**, **Nat-c.**, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, *Par.*, Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *Plan.*, Plat., **Plb.**, **PULS.**, *Rheum*, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, *Sabad.*, **Sabin.**, *Sel.*, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **STAPH.**, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, Verat., *Zinc.*

**Sides of :-** *Mez.*, Staph., *Thuj.* (**root**).

\* \* \* \* \*

**Aching :-** **Agar.**, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr.**, Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Asar., Aur., *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Bism., **Bor.**, *Bov.*, **BRY.**, Calad., *Calc.*, *Canth.*, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, **CHIN.**, Clem., Cocc., Coff., *Colch.*, Coloc., Con., Croc., Cycl., Dros., Eupho., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., **Hyos.**, Ign., Iod., *Ip.*, **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., **Kreos.**, Lach., Laur., *Lyc.*, **M-arct.**, *Mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, Mang., **MERC.**, **Mez.**, Mgs., Mur-ac., **NAT-C.**, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., *Par.*, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, **Ran-s.**, Rheum, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, Sars., Sel., Seneg., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, Spong., Squil., **STAPH.**, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, Verat., Verb., **ZINC.**

**Accompaniment as a :-** Calc-p.

**Acidity, from :-** Cast.

**Agglutinated, as if :-** Eupi., Zinc.

**Air streaming :-**

**From, as if upper, right :-** Kali-n.

**Into, as if :-** Nux-v., Par., Squil.

**Alternating :-**

**Sides :-** Chel., Lycps., Psor., Zinc.

**With headache :-** Kali-p.

**Back, extending to :-** Lycps.

**Beats in :-** Nux-v.

**Bent forward, as if :-** Nit-ac.

**Benumbed, deadened :-** Arn., Asaf., Chin., Eupi., Graph., Ign., Nat-m., Petr., Phos., **Plat.**, Rhus-t., Ruta.

**Sensation :-** **Chin.**, Nat-m., Petr., Ph-ac., *Plat.*, Rhus-t.

**Bite, together, impulse to** (Compare [Clenching.](#)) :- Calc., Caust., *Phyt.*

**Biting pain** (Compare [Gnawing.](#)) :- Calc., **Carb-v.**, **Cham.**, Con., *Kali-c.*, Phos., **Puls.**, **Staph.**, Sul-ac., **Thuj.**

**Incisors :-** Carb-v., Rhod.

**Bicuspid and molars :-** Cocc.

**Black :-** Arg-n., Chin. (**coating**), **Ign.**, Kreos., **MERC.**, Phos., Plb., Sep., *Squil.*, **Staph.**

**Bleeding :-** Am-c., Ambr., Ant-c., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Carb-v., Crot-h., Lach., Ph-ac., Phos., Sep., Sulph., Zinc.

**Hollow :-** Graph., Ph-ac.

**Bicuspid and molars, upper :-** Phos.

**Bicuspid and molars, upper, right :-** Am-c.

**Bicuspid and molars, upper, right, hollow :-** Zinc.

**Bicuspid and molars lower, left, hollow :-** Sulph.

**Right, hollow :-** Tarax.

**Blunt, dulled, etc. :-** **Am-c.**, Ars., *Aur.*, Berb., *Caps.*, **DULC.**, Fl-ac., Iod., *Kali-c.*, Lach., *Lyc.*, **MERC.**, Merc-c., **Mez.**, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **PH-AC.**, Phos., **Puls.**, *Ran-s.*, *Rob.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Spong., *Staph.*, **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, *Tarax.*, Zinc.

**Incisors :-** *Kali-c.*, Stront., *Sul-ac.*

**Incisors, upper :-** Nit-ac.

**Incisors, lower :-** Agar.

**Bicuspid and molars :-** *Aur.*, Spong.

**Bicuspid and molars, lower, hollow :-** Nit-ac.

**Boring, burrowing, etc., as if :-** Alum., **Ant-c.**, Arg-n., **Bell.**, Bor., *Bov.*, **Calc.**, Camph., **Cham.**, Con., **Cycl.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., Lach., *Laur.*, **Mag-c.**, Merc., **Mez.**, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plan., **Plat.**, **Puls.**, Ruta, Sang., Sel., **Sil.**, Spig., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**

**Hollow :-** Bell., *Bov.*, Cham., Lach., Lyc., *Nat-c.*, Plat., Rheum.

**Incisors :-** Ign., Plat.

**Incisors, upper :-** Nat-m.

**Incisors, lower :-** Chin., Lyc.

**Bicuspid and molars :-** Calc., Mag-m.

**Hollow :-** Mag-m.

**Left :-** Phos.

**Lower :-** Caust.

**Lower left :-** Ambr.

**Upper left :-** Kali-c., Seneg.

**Left :-** Con.

**Upper :-** Sep.

**Upper left :-** Thuj.

**Lower :-** Ruta.

**Lower left :-** Kali-c., Laur., Mur-ac., Plb.

**Lower right :-** Laur.

**Breaking, broken, etc., as if :-** Ign., Kali-i., Nat-m., Sulph.

**Brittle :-** (See [Crumbling.](#))

**Bruised, as if :-** Alum., Caust., Fago., **Ign.**, Lyc.

**Bubbling and gurgling :-** Nit-ac., Spig.

**Hollow :-** Bell., Lyc.

**Burning, heat** (Compare [Fever, Partial Heat.](#)) :- Ars., *Bar-c.*, Carbn-s., Caust., *Chel.*, *Chin-s.*, Clem., Coc-c., Coloc., Dig., Fl-ac., Gels., Graph., *Kali-c.*, Kali-i., *Mag-c.*, Merc., *Mez.*, Nux-v., Ph-ac., Sil., Sulph.

**Hollow** :- Bar-c., Caust., Ph-ac.

**Incisors** :- Fl-ac., Ph-ac., Zinc.

**Incisors, upper** :- Nat-m.

**Eye-teeth** :- Fl-ac.

**Bicuspid and molars upper, hollow** :- Mez.

**Bicuspid and molars upper, left** :- Spong.

**Lower left** :- Bar-c.

**Burnt, as if** :- Cimx.

**Bursting** (Compare [Distending.](#)) :- Bar-c., Ph-ac., **Sabin.**, Thuj.

**Buzzing** :- (See [Humming.](#))

**Chattering, rattling, etc., as in chills** (Compare [Fever, Chill, Concomitants.](#)) :- Am-c., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Cact., Calc., *Camph.*, Caps., Carb-v., Chin., Coff., Colch., Hep., Ign., Kali-n., *Lach.*, Merc., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Plat., Plb., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., Spig., Stann., Sulph.

**Clawing, clutching, etc.** :- *Am-c.*, Ign., Stront.

**Bicuspid and molars, upper, left** :- Kali-c.

**Bicuspid and molar, lower, right, hollow** :- Am-c.

**Left** :- Carb-an.

**Upper left** :- Stront.

**Lower right** :- Am-c.

**Clenched** (Compare [Grinding.](#)) :- *Bell.*, Caust., **Cham.**, Cic., Cimic., Fl-ac., **Hyos.**, Merc., Merc-i-f., *Phyt.*, **Stann.**

**Coated** :- Bapt., Bry., Iod., Merc., Nit-ac., Plb., Pyrog.

**Coldness, sense of** (Compare [Fever, Partial Coldness, sense of.](#)) :- Alum., Arn., Asar., Coc-c., Dros., Grat., Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, Ph-ac., Rheum, *Sep.*, Spig.

**Incisors** :- Dros., Petr.

**Incisors upper** :- Alum., Asar., Rheum, Spig.

**Incisors lower** :- *Sep.*

**Bicuspid and molars** :- *Ph-ac.*, Rheum.

**Bicuspid and molars, upper, left :-** Phos.

**Bicuspid and molars, upper, right :-** Nat-c.

**Upper :-** Spig.

**Compression** (Compare [Squeezing.](#)) :- Cann-s., Nux-m.

**Congestion to :-** **Acon.**, Arn., **Aur.**, **Bell.**, **CALC.**, Cham., **Chin.**, Coff., Ferr., **Hyos.**, Iod., Mez., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Plat., **Puls.**, Sep., Sulph.

**Constrictive pain :-** Kali-c., Petr.

**Contraction :-** **Carb-v.**, (Petr.), Staph., Stront.

**Crampy pain :-** Cann-s., Lyc., Spig.

**Crawling :-** Acon., Arn., Bar-c., Bor., Cast., Cham., Graph., Indg., Lach., Mag-m., Merc-i-f., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **RHUS-T.**, Sars. (**roots**).

**Incisors :-** Stront.

**Bicuspid and molars upper right :-** Nat-c., Sars.

**Upper :-** Cham.

**Creaking, when rubbed :-** Squil.

**Crumbling, soft, chalky :-** Arg-n., Aur., Bell., Bor., Calc-p., Eupho., Lach., Plb., Sabad., Sec., Spig., **Staph.**, Sul-ac., Thuj.

**Crushing, pain :-** Ign., Lyc.

**Cutting in :-** Alum., Bell., Benz-ac., Calc., Camph., Iod., Mez., **OInd.**, (Petr.), Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sep., Sulph., Zinc.

**Left :-** Agar.

**Right :-** Nat-m.

**Bicuspid and molars :-** Ham.

**Bicuspid and molars, hollow :-** Agar.

**Decaying** (Compare [Hollow.](#)) :- Am-c., Plan., Sep., Sil.

**Bicuspid and molars, upper, left :-** Carb-an.

**Roots :-** Fl-ac., Mez., Thuj.

**Dentition, slow, difficult, etc. :-** Calc., Calc-f., Calc-p., Hep., Merc., Phos., Sil., Sulph., Thuj.



**Digging** (Compare [Gripping.](#)) :- Arg-n., *Plan.*, *Plat.*, Rhus-t.

**Bicuspid and molars :- Mag-m.**

**Bicuspid and molars, hollow :- Sul-ac.**

**Bicuspid and molars, upper, left :- Kali-c.**

**Bicuspid and molars, lower, left :- Laur.**

**Dirty color :- Merc., Pyrog.**

**Dislocative pain** (Compare [Wrenched.](#)) :- Nux-v.

**Displaced, as if :- Nux-v.**

**Distended, as if** (Compare [Bursting.](#)) :- Coloc., Merc-c., Nux-m., Puls., Spig.

**In roots :- Cham.**

**Dragging :-** (See [Heavy.](#))

**Drawing :-** Alum., *Am-c.*, *Ambr.*, Anac., Ang., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bism., *Bov.*, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, Cann-s., Canth., Caps., *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, Caust., **CHAM.**, *Chin.*, Clem., **Coff.**, Colch., *Con.*, **Cupr.**, Cycl., *Graph.*, *Hep.*, Hyos., Iod., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, Mang., Meph., Merc., **Mez.**, Mosch., *Nat-m.*, Nat-s., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, *OInd.*, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, *Plat.*, **PULS.**, **RAN-S.**, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., *Sars.*, **SEP.**, **SIL.**, **STAPH.**, **SULPH.**, Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat., *Zinc.*

**Eye-teeth :- Staph.**

**Hollow :-** *Bell.*, *Bov.*, Carb-v., **Cham.**, *Con.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, Kali-c., Kreos., Nat-c., *Nux-v.*, Par., *Plat.*, Sabin., Sep., Spig., **Staph.**

**Incisors :-** *Ambr.*, Calc., Chin., *Colch.*, Iod., Kali-c., Merc., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., *Plat.*, **Staph.**, Sulph., *Zinc.*

**Incisors, upper :-** Ang., Canth., Carb-v.

**Incisors, upper, left :-** Zinc.

**Incisors, lower :-** Agar., Cham., Sil., Zinc.

**Incisors, lower, left :-** Zinc.

**Bicuspid and molars :-** Asar., Bism., Bry., Calad., *Carb-v.*, Chin., (Coff.), *Graph.*, Nux-v., *Plat.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rhod.*, Staph., Sulph., Teucr., Zinc.

**Bicuspid and molars, hollow :-** Anac., Croc., *OInd.*, Par.

**Bicuspid and molars, left :-** Carb-v., Croc., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *OInd.*, *Rhod.*

**Bicuspid and molars, upper :-** Ang., Canth., Kali-n., Plat., **Ran-s.**, Sep., Teucr., *Zinc.*

**Bicuspid and molars, upper, hollow :-** Mez.

**Bicuspid and molars, upper, left :-** Am-c., *Bry.*, Caust., Chin., Nux-m., Ran-s.

**Bicuspid and molars, upper, right :-** Ambr., Ang., Bell., Canth., *Ran-s.*, Staph.

**Bicuspid and molars, right :-** Carb-v., Caust., Mang.

**Bicuspid and molar, lower :-** Plat., Sep., Zinc.

**Bicuspid and molars, lower, left :-** Anac., Carb-an., **Cham.**, Phos.

**Bicuspid and molars, lower, left, hollow :-** Bov., **Cham.**

**Bicuspid molars, lower, right :-** Ant-t., Lyc., Mag-c., OInd., Phos., Zinc.

**Upper :-** Chin.

**Upper right :-** Bell.

**Right :-** Alum., Caust., Iod., Nat-m., Staph.

**Right, hollow :-** Mag-c., Plat., Tarax.

**Lower, left :-** Caust., Cham., Plat.

**Lower, right :-** Anac., Bov., Cham., Plat., Rhod., Sars.

**Drawn :-**

**In or up, as if :-** Coc-c., Rhus-t., Sel., Stann.

**Together, as if :-** Carb-v.

**Dry feeling :-** Asaf., Chin., Ign., Rhus-t.

**Dull pain** (Compare [Blunt.](#)) :- Bor., Bov., Caust., Chel., Clem., Cycl., Eupho., *Lyc.*, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Sep., Thuj.

**Hollow :-** Nat-c.

**Bicuspid and molars :-** Rhus-t., Sep.

**Upper :-** Hyos.

**Eating :-** (See [Gnawing.](#))

**Edge, as if on :-** Bell., Coloc., Ferr., Lach., Lyss., Merc., Ox-ac., Petr., Phos.,

Psor., *Puls.*, Ran-s., *Rob.*, Sep., Sil., Staph., *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., Tarax., Zinc.

**Eructions, from :-** Asar., Petr., Tarax.

**Vomit, from the :-** Nat-p., Psor., *Puls.*, *Rob.*, Sul-ac.

**Elongated, as if :-** Alum., Am-c., **ARN.**, **Ars.**, Aur., **BELL.**, **BRY.**, Calc., Camph., Caps., *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, Clem., Cocc., **Colch.**, Hyos., Kali-c., Kreos., *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., Merc., **Mez.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Phyt., Rheum, Rhus-t., **Stann.**, **SULPH.**, Zinc.

**Eye-teeth :-** Petr.

**Hollow :-** Bov., Clem., Hyos., Lach., Rheum, Rhus-t.

**Incisors :-** Agar., Bell., Sep.

**Incisors upper :-** Mag-m.

**Bicuspid and molars :-** Bry.

**Bicuspid and molars, hollow :-** Sep.

**Bicuspid and molars, lower :-** Hell., Laur., Sil.

**Bicuspid and molars, left :-** Mez.

**Lower :-** Sabin.

**Enlarged, as if :-** Laur., Nicc.

**Erosive or eating pain :-** **Cham.**, Kali-c., Op., Spig., **Staph.**, Thuj.

**Exfoliation :-** Arg-n., Lach., Staph.

**Extending :-**

**To teeth, from other parts :-** Staph.

**Eyes to :-** Calc., Cham., Clem., **PULS.**, **SPIG.**

**Cheeks to :-** Bry., Sep., *Sil.*

**Extending to :-**

**Eyes :-** Agar., Alum., *Am-c.*, *Ars.*, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, Calc., Caust., **Cham.**, Clem., Hell., Iod., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, Lach., Mang., **MERC.**, Nat-m., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Phos., Plb., **PULS.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., **Sep.**, Spig., **STAPH.**, **Sulph.**

**Head :-** *Ant-c.*, **Ars.**, Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., **Cham.**, Clem., **Hyos.**, Kali-bi., Mag-c., **MERC.**, Mez., **NUX-V.**, **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, **STAPH.**, **SULPH.**

**Throat :-** Nat-m.

**Face :-** Alum., Am-c., **Hyos.**, **MERC.**, Mez., **NUX-V.**, Puls., Rhus-t., Sulph.

**Falling** (Compare [Loose.](#)) :-

**Of :-** Am-c., Ars., Bry., **Merc.**, Nux-v., Plb., Sec., Thuj.

**Feeling, as if :-** Caust., Eupi., Hyos., Mag-c., Stram.

**Fine pain :-** Indg., Led., Mag-m.

**Forced :-**

**Asunder, as if :-** Ran-b.

**Out, as if :-** Puls.

**Foreign substance in, as if :-** Calc-p., Kali-c., Nat-m.

**Gnashing :-** (See [Grinding.](#))

**Gnawing** (Compare [Biting.](#)) :- Cast., Con., Eupho., Indg., Kali-bi., Kali-i., Lac-c., Nux-v., Op., Rhus-t., **Staph.**, Thuj.

**Hollow :-** Bell., Carb-v.

**Hollow, bicuspid and molars :-** Nat-m.

**Hollow, right :-** Mag-c.

**Incisors :-** Ran-s.

**Incisors, lower :-** Staph.

**Bicuspid and molars :-** Bar-c., Canth., Sep.

**Bicuspid and molars, upper :-** Agar.

**Bicuspid and molars, upper, left :-** Sul-ac.

**Bicuspid and molars upper, right :-** Calc.

**Bicuspid and molars, lower left :-** Phos.

**Upper left :-** Thuj.

**Upper right :-** Kali-i.

**Lower right :-** Laur., Sul-ac.

**Grasped, as if :-** Nux-m.

**Gray** :- Merc., Phos., Plb.

**Grinding, gnashing, grating, etc.** :- *Acon.*, Agar., Ant-c., Apis, Arg-n., Arn., **ARS.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, *Bor.*, Bov., *Calc.*, Camph., *Cann-s.*, Canth., Caust., **Cham.**, *Cic.*, **CINA**, **Coff.**, Colch., Con., Crot-h., *Cupr.*, Cycl., Ferr., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Kali-br., Kali-c., **Lyc.**, Merc., Merc-i-f., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Phos., *Phyt.*, *Plb.*, Podo., Psor., *Sec.*, Sep., **Stram.**, Tab., *Verat.*, Vip., *Zinc.*

**Gripping, grasping** (Compare [Digging.](#)) :- Am-c., Ant-c., *Bor.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-i.

**Grumbling** :- Arg-n., Aur., *Cann-s.*, **Cham.**, Colch., Eupi., Form., Kali-i., Kali-n., Nux-m., Sep., Staph., Sulph.

**Bicuspid and molars** :- Bar-c., *Rhod.*

**Bicuspid and molar, upper** :- Colch.

**Bicuspid and molars, lower, left** :- Alum., **Cham.**

**Bicuspid and molars, lower, right** :- Am-c.

**Upper** :- *Cham.*

**Upper left** :- Agar.

**Upper right** :- Carb-an.

**Gurgling** :- (See [Bubbling.](#))

**Heat** :- (See [Burning.](#))

**Heaviness** :- Cham., Chel., Cocc., Sabin., Sep., Verat.

**Incisors** :- Cocc.

**Incisors, upper** :- Sep.

**Humming, buzzing, etc.** :- **Hyos.**, Meny., Nux-v., Sep., Sulph., Teucr.

**Incisors** :- Sep.

**Lower** :- Mur-ac.

**Increasing and decreasing gradually** :- Bell.

**Inflammation, at roots** :- Calc., Calc-s., Fl-ac., Hep., Iod., Merc., Sil., Thuj.

**Insensible** :- *Chin.*, Dulc.

**Itching** :- Carbn-s., Caust., **Cham.**, Clem., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Lach., Mur-ac., Prun., **Puls.**, *Spong.*, Zinc.

**Incisors upper :-** Mez.

**Incisors, lower, left :-** Sulph.

**Bicuspid and molars, upper, hollow, left :-** Kali-n.

**Jammed, crowded, etc. :-** Lach., Merc., Merc-i-f., Spong., Ter.

**Jerks, jolts, shocks** (Compare [Twitching.](#)):- Acon., **Bar-c.**, Bell., Calc., Cast., Caust., Cham., Cycl., Eupho., Hep., Hyper., Indg., Lyc., Mang., Meph., Merc., Nat-s., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Plat., **Puls.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sep., Sil., Spig., **Sulph.**

**Hollow :-** Bell., Kreos., Spig.

**Incisors :-** Zinc.

**Bicuspid and molars :-** Nux-m., Sep.

**Bicuspid and molars, hollow :-** Carb-v., Merc.

**Bicuspid and molars, upper :-** Zinc.

**Bicuspid and molars, upper, left :-** Nux-m.

**Bicuspid and molars, upper, right :-** Lyc., Ph-ac.

**Bicuspid and molars, right :-** Carb-v.

**Bicuspid and molars, lower, right :-** Zinc.

**Lame, as if :-** Sulph.

**Locate pain, can't :-** Cham.

**Loose** (Compare [Falling out.](#)) :- Am-c., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **Chel.**, Chin., **Cocc.**, Con., Graph., **HYOS.**, **Ign.**, Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., Merc-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Plat., Plb., Psor., Rat., **Rhus-t.**, **Sec.**, Sil., **Stann.**, Staph., Sulph.

**Incisors upper :-** Nit-ac.

**Incisors lower :-** Phos., **Rhus-t.**, Sep.

**Bicuspid and molars :-** Bry.

**Bicuspid and molars, upper, left :-** Nat-c.

**Bicuspid and molars, lower, hollow :-** Nit-ac.

**Lower :-** Canth., Carb-an., **Chel.**, Merc.

**Painful :-** Ars., Aur., **Cocc.**, (Ign.).

**Incisors :-** Aur., Caust.

**Lower :-** Carb-an.

**Painless :-** Nat-c.

**Upper :-** Carb-an., Carb-v.

**Sensation :-** Acon., **ALUM.**, **AM-C.**, Arn., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., **Bry.**, Calc., Camph., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **CAUST.**, Cham., Chin., Cocc., Hep., Hyos., **Ign.**, Lach., Mag-c., **MERC.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., Phos., Plb., **PULS.**, **RHUS-T.**, Sang., Sec., Sep., Sil., Spong., **STANN.**, **Staph.**, **SULPH.**, Verat., Zinc.

**Hollow :-** Hyos., Rhus-t.

**Incisors, upper :-** Nit-ac.

**Incisors, lower :-** Mag-c.

**Bicuspid and molars :-** Spong.

**Bicuspid and molars, upper, left :-** Kali-c.

**Bicuspid and molars, lower, hollow :-** Nit-ac.

**Upper :-** Plat.

**Lower :-** Graph., Merc., Sabin.

**Neuralgia of :-** **ACON.**, Agar., Ant-c., Apis, Aran., Ars., Asar., **BELL.**, Bry., Calc., Caust., *Cedr.*, Cham., Chel., Chin., Clem., **COFF.**, *Coloc.*, Gels., Guai., **HYOS.**, **Ign.**, Kreos., Lach., Mag-c., *Mag-p.*, Mez., **NUX-V.**, Phos., Phyt., Plan., Plat., *Puls.*, Rat., Sep., **SPIG.**, *Staph.*, Sulph., Tab., Thuj., *Verat.*

**Needles, as from :-** Con., Hyper., Nux-v.

**Odor from, bad :-** Calc., **Carb-v.**, Graph., Kali-c., Mez., **Plb.**, **Rhus-t.**

**Overriding teeth :-** Ang., Camph.

**Pain, simple (Compare Aching.) :-** Agn., Alum., Am-c., Ant-t., Bell., Bov., *Bry.*, **Calc.**, *Camph.*, Carb-v., **Caust.**, *Cham.*, Chin., Cina, **Clem.**, Dros., Eupho., *Hep.*, Hyos., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Lyc., Mag-c., **Merc.**, Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Op., *Petr.*, Phos., **Puls.**, Ran-b., *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., Sabin., *Sars.*, Sel., Sep., Sil., *Staph.*, Stram., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Valer., Verat.

**Eye-teeth lower left :-** Anac.

**Hollow :-** Ambr., Ant-c., Bar-c., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Kali-c., Par., Phos., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Spig., **Staph.**, Verat.

**Incisors :-** (Arg-m.), Carb-v., (Dig.), Ign., *Merc.*, *Nux-m.*, Rhus-t., Sil., Teucr.

**Incisors upper :-** Bov.

**Incisors upper, left :-** Phos.

**Bicuspid and molars :-** Bry., Coff., Nux-m., Ph-ac., Sars.

**Bicuspid and molars, hollow :-** Clem., Sep.

**Bicuspid and molars, hollow, right :-** Mag-c.

**Bicuspid and molars, hollow, left :-** Mez.

**Bicuspid and molars, upper, hollow :-** Mang.

**Bicuspid and molars, upper, left :-** Eupho., Nux-m.

**Bicuspid and molars, upper, right :-** Am-c.

**Bicuspid and molars, right :-** Caust., Graph.

**Bicuspid and molars, lower :-** *Hyos.*, Mag-c., Phos.

**Bicuspid and molars, lower, left :-** Nux-m., Sabad.

**Left :-** *Kali-c.*

**Upper :-** Nit-ac.

**Upper left :-** Chel.

**Upper right :-** Sul-ac.

**Right :-** Sars.

**Lower :-** Cic.

**Lower left :-** Chel., Sul-ac.

**Paralyzed, as if :-** Sulph.

**Paroxysmal pain :-** Spig., Sulph.

**Pecking :-** Lyc., Mag-c.

**Incisors, upper, right :-** *Kali-c.*

**Perforated, as if :-** Par.

**Periosteum swelled :-** Sil.

**Picking :-** *Chin.*, Cimic.



**Bicuspid and molars, upper :-** Chin.

**Bicuspid and molar, right :-** Chin.

**Pinching, squeezing** (Compare Compressing.) :- *Ambr., Anac., Carb-v., Cham., Iod., Lyc., Nux-m., Plat., Spig.*

**Plug :-** (See Wedged.)

**Pressed :-**

**Apart as if :-** *Am-c., Ambr., Graph., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Puls., Ran-s., Rhod., Sabin., Spig., Spong., Thuj.*

**Out as if :-** *Arn., Caust.*

**Into gums as if :-** *Staph.*

**Pressure :-** *Am-c., Anac., Arn., ARS., Asaf., Bism., Bor., Bry., CARB-V., Caust., Chin., Eupho., Graph., Iod., Kali-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Oind., Phos., Rhod., Sabin., Sep., Sil., Spig., Staph., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat.*

**Eye-teeth, lower, left :-** *Mur-ac.*

**Hollow :-** *Bor., Hyos., Nat-c., Nat-m., Staph.*

**Incisors :-** *Alum., (Led.), Rhus-t., Staph., Tarax.*

**Incisors, upper, right :-** *Sul-ac.*

**Bicuspid and molars :-** *Bism., Chin., Iod., Nux-m., Rhod., Sabad., Sep., Thuj.*

**Bicuspid and molars, hollow :-** *Kali-c.*

**Bicuspid and molars, upper :-** *Rhus-t.*

**Bicuspid and molars, upper, left :-** *Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Eupho., Guai., Staph., Verat.*

**Bicuspid and molars, upper, right :-** *Spig.*

**Bicuspid and molars, right :-** *Chin., Petr., Teucr.*

**Bicuspid and molars, lower :-** *Rhus-t.*

**Bicuspid and molars, lower, left :-** *Ambr., Colch., Eupho.*

**Bicuspid and molars, lower, right :-** *Zinc.*

**Left :-** *Phos.*

**Upper left :-** Acon.

**Upper right :-** Nat-m., Sul-ac.

**Prickling :-** Zinc.

**At roots :-** Merc-c.

**Pulled or torn out, as if** (Compare Drawing.) :- Bov., Bry., Calc., Cocc., Com., Cycl., Eupho., Indg., *Ip.*, Laur., Lyc., Mang., Mez., *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Nux-m., Ph-ac., Prun., Psor., Sel., Stront., Sulph., Zinc.

**Incisors :-** Cocc.

**Bicuspid and molars, left :-** Cycl.

**Bicuspid and molars, lower, left :-** Mez.

**Bicuspid and molars, lower, right :-** Spong.

**Lower left :-** Mur-ac.

**Lower right :-** Mang.

**Pus from :-** Lach., Phos.

**Quivering in :-** Phys.

**Radiating pains :-** Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Coff., Ferr., Hyos., Mang., **Merc.**, Mez., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Spig., Staph.

**Raging :-** Nat-s.

**Lower right :-** Am-c.

**Rending** (Compare Tearing.) :- Merc-i-r., **Puls.**, Staph.

**Lower :-** *Coloc.*

**Rheumatic or gouty pain :-** **ACON.**, *Ant-c.*, *Aran.*, *Arn.*, **Bell.**, *Bry.*, Calc-p., **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., **CHIN.**, Clem., Coff., *Cycl.*, Guai., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mang., **Merc.**, Mez., Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, Phos., Phyt., **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, Spig., **Staph.**, **SULPH.**, Verat.

**Rough :-** Chin-s., *Fl-ac.*, Phys.

**Rubbed, as if bare nerve were :-** Bov.

**Scraping :-** Arn., Cham.

**Scratching :-** Cham.

**Screwed in, as if :-** Bry., Eupho.

**Sensitive :-** Alum., *Am-c.*, **Caust.**, Cina, Coc-c., Colch., Fl-ac., **Ign.**, Mag-c., Mang., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Olnd., Par., Puls., Ran-s., Sars., Seneg., *Sulph.*, Zinc.

**Crown :-** Nat-c., **Sulph.**

**Hollow :-** Carb-an., Staph.

**Incisors :-** Agar., Nux-m.

**Incisors, upper :-** Am-c., Aur., *Mag-m.*, Sulph.

**Incisors, lower :-** Seneg.

**Bicuspid and molars :-** Nux-m.

**Bicuspid and molars, upper, left :-** (Zinc.).

**Upper left :-** Sulph.

**Upper right :-** Sars.

**Lower :-** Bar-c., *Nat-c.*

**Lower hollow, left :-** Sulph.

**Sharp edges :-** Aloe, Fl-ac., Lyc., Mez., Spig.

**Shooting :-** (See Tearing.)

**Shootings :-** Graph.

**Slimy, sordes :-** Alum., Arn., Bell., Bov., **Bry.**, Cham., Cimic., Hyos., Iod., Mag-c., Merc-c., Mez., Nat-m., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *Plb.*, Podo., **Rhus-t.**, Sel., *Sulph.*

**In typhoid states and painful fevers :-** Bapt., Bry., *Hyos.*, Rhus-t.

**In painless fevers :-** Ph-ac., Phos.

**Smarting, bicuspid and molars, right :-** Mang.

**Smooth :-** Colch., Dios., *Phos.*, Sel., Sul-ac.

**Softness, sense of :-** Alum., Caust., Eupi., Ign., Lyc., Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Zinc.

**Sore pain :-** Ars., **BELL.**, **Bry.**, Calc., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Cina, Colch., Eupho., *Graph.*, **Ign.**, *Lach.*, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *Plan.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Thuj.*, **Zinc.**

**Sockets of :-** Chin-s., Coc-c.

**Hollow :-** Mez.

**Incisors :-** Iod.

**Bicuspid and molars :-** Ign.

**Bicuspid and molars, hollow :-** Am-c.

**Bicuspid and molars, upper, left :-** Carb-v.

**Bicuspid and molars, lower, left :-** Zinc.

**Spasm :-** Lyc.

**Spongy feeling :-** Caust.

**Squeezed or jammed :-** Am-c., Guai., Lyc., *Plat.*

**Bicuspid and molars, upper, right :-** Ambr.

**Bicuspid and molars, right :-** Iod.

**Bicuspid and molars, lower, right :-** Carb-v.

**Lower left :-** Cann-s.

**Lower right :-** Anac.

**Sticking :-** Acon., *Am-c.*, Ambr., Aur., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Bor., *Bov.*, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Canth., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, *Clem.*, Coff., **Colch.**, **Con.**, **Cycl.**, *Dros.*, *Eupho.*, Euphr., **Graph.**, Guai., Hell., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, Laur., *Led.*, Lyc., Mag-c., **Merc.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *Petr.*, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **PULS.**, *Ran-s.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, **Sabin.**, Samb., **SEP.**, *Sil.*, Spong., **Squil.**, *Stront.*, **SULPH.**, Valer., Zinc.

**Eye-teeth :-** *Rhus-t.*, Sep., Squil.

**Eye-teeth, upper, left :-** Zinc.

**Hollow :-** Ambr., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Kali-c., Lyc., **Merc.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, *Petr.*, *Sil.*

**Incisors :-** Ambr., Chin., *Kali-c.*, Nat-m., Nux-m., *Ran-s.*, Rhod., Sep., Thuj.

**Incisors, hollow :-** Petr.

**Incisors, upper :-** Am-m., Nux-v., Spong.

**Incisors, lower :-** Agar., Mez.

**Bicuspid and molars :-** Calc., Mag-m., Nat-m., Par., Puls., Rhod.

**Bicuspid and molars, upper :-** Caust., Hell., Kali-n., Lyc., Nit-ac.

**Bicuspid and molars, upper, hollow :-** Cycl., Mez.

**Bicuspid and molars, upper, left :-** Eupho., Graph., Mez., Zinc.

**Bicuspid and molars, upper, right :-** Chin., Hell., Sabad.

**Bicuspid and molars, lower :-** Caust., Hell., *Sabad.*

**Bicuspid and molars, lower, left :-** Eupho., Sabad., Zinc.

**Bicuspid and molars, lower, right :-** Coloc., Hell., Sabad., Sars., *Staph.*

**Left :-** Con.

**Upper :-** Clem., Mang., Meny., Puls., Spig.

**Upper hollow :-** Bell.

**Lower :-** Eupho., Puls.

**Sticky teeth :-** Eupi., Psor., Syph., Zinc.

**Stiff, as if :-** Rhus-t.

**Stretched :-** *Coloc.*

**Suppurating, as if :-** Lyc.

**Tartar on :-** **Ars.**, Ascl., Carbn-s., Chin., Chin-s., Epip., Merc., Plb., Thuj.

**Tearing, shooting, etc. :-** **Agar.**, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., **Ars.**, **BELL.**, **Bor.**, **Bry.**, **Carb-an.**, Carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Coff., **Colch.**, **Cupr.**, **Daph.**, Eupho., **Graph.**, Grat., Guai., Hell., **Hyos.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, Mang., Meph., **MERC.**, Mez., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nat-s., **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plb., **PULS.**, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., **Samb.**, Sars., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **STAPH.**, Stront., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, **Teucr.**, Thuj., Verb., **Viol-o.**, Zinc.

**Eye-teeth, upper, left :-** Laur., Nat-c., Sul-ac.

**Eye-teeth, upper, right :-** Mag-m.

**Hollow :-** Ambr., Bell., Bor., Calc., Ip., **Lyc.**, Nux-v., Staph.

**Hollow right :-** Mag-c.

**Incisors :-** Colch., Stront.

**Incisors, upper :-** Am-m., Mag-m., Phos.

**Incisors, lower :-** Sep., *Teucr.*

**Incisors, lower, left :-** Canth., Lyc., Sulph., Zinc.

**Bicuspid and molars :-** Bar-c., Bell., Hell., Mag-m., **Rhod.**, *Sabin.*, Stront.

**Bicuspid and molars, hollow :-** Carb-an., *Mag-m.*, Olnd.

**Bicuspid and molars, left :-** Cycl., Kali-bi., *Olnd.*

**Bicuspid and molars, upper, left :-** Agar., Alum., Am-c., Arn., Carb-an., *Chin.*, Guai., Kali-c., Mag-c., *Nat-c.*, Phos., Staph., Zinc.

**Bicuspid and molars, upper, right :-** Alum., Aur., Chin., Hell., Mur-ac., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*

**Bicuspid and molars, right :-** Acon., Canth., Sulph., *Teucr.*

**Bicuspid and molars, lower :-** *Agar.*, Bell., Laur., Mag-m., *Staph.*

**Bicuspid and molars, lower, hollow :-** Hyos.

**Bicuspid and molars, lower, left :-** Lyc., Mang., *Nat-c.*, Sulph., Thuj., Verb., Zinc.

**Bicuspid and molars, lower, hollow, left :-** Zinc.

**Bicuspid and molars, lower, right :-** *Am-c.*, Ant-t., Canth., Hell., *Mag-c.*, *Nat-c.*, Plb., Ran-s., Sars., Verb., Zinc.

**Bicuspid and molars, lower, right, hollow :-** Kali-c.

**Left :-** Sul-ac.

**Upper :-** Am-m., Meny.

**Upper left :-** Agar., Am-c., Am-m., Thuj.

**Upper right :-** Mur-ac., *Verb.*, Zinc.

**Lower :-** Caust., Laur., **Merc.**, *Plb.*

**Lower left :-** Colch., Kali-c., Laur., Mag-p., **Nat-c.**, Sul-ac.

**Lower, left, hollow :-** Sulph.

**Lower right :-** Canth., Laur., Plb., Viol-o.

**Tension :-**

**Bicuspid and molars, hollow :-** **Am-m.**, Anac., Coloc., Kali-n., Merc-i-f.,

Puls.

**Lower :-** *Coloc.*

**In nerves of :-** *Coloc., PULS.*

**Throbbing** (Compare Pulsation.) :- **ACON.**, *Am-c.*, *Ang.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, *Calc.*, *Carb-an.*, **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, **Chin.**, **Coff.**, **Coloc.**, **Daph.**, *Euphr.*, *Glon.*, **HYOS.**, **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, *Lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Par.*, *Phos.*, *Pip-n.*, *Plat.*, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, **Sabin.**, **SEP.**, *Sil.*, **SPIG.**, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, **SULPH.**, *Tab.*, *Verat.*

**Roots, at :-** *Alum.*, *Cann-s.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mez.*

**Eye-teeth :-** *Calc.*

**Incisors :-** *Nat-m.*

**Incisors, upper :-** *Nat-m.*

**Incisors, upper, right :-** *Kali-c.*

**Bicuspid and molars :-** *Plat.*, *Zinc.*

**Bicuspid and molars, upper :-** *Agar.*, *Nat-s.*, *Senec.*

**Bicuspid and molars, lower :-** *Bar-c.*, *Hyos.*, *Spig.*

**Bicuspid and molars, lower, right :-** *Coloc.*

**Upper left :-** *Agar.*

**Lower :-** *Bar-c.*

**Lower, left :-** *Mur-ac.*

**Thrusting pain :-** *Ruta.*

**Incisors, lower :-** *Chin.*

**Thrusts or blows :-** *Calc.*, *Camph.*, *Tarax.*

**Tickling :-** *Cast.*, *Mag-c.*, *Par.*

**Bicuspid and molars lower, left :-** *Alum.*

**Bicuspid and molars lower, right :-** *Staph.*

**Upper right :-** *Alum.*

**Tingling :-** *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Sulph.*

**Touched, as if nerve were :-** *Bry.*

**Twitching pains** (Compare [Jerks.](#)) :- Am-c., Anac., Ant-c., Ars., Bell., Bov., Bry., Cham., Chin., Clem., Coff., Coloc., Con., Graph., Hep., Kali-c., Kreos., Laur., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-s., Rhus-t., Sep., **SIL.**, **SPIG.**, Stann., Stront., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

**Eye-teeth** :- Rhus-t.

**Eye-teeth, left** :- Am-c., Nat-c.

**Eye-teeth, right** :- Stront.

**Hollow** :- Hyos., Nit-ac., Rhus-t., Sabin., Spig., Thuj.

**Incisors** :- Colch., Ran-s.

**Bicuspid and molars** :- Bry., Puls.

**Bicuspid and molars, hollow** :- Am-c., Graph., Par.

**Bicuspid and molars, upper, left** :- Alum., Bry., Chin., Zinc.

**Bicuspid and molars, upper, right** :- Phos., Sil.

**Bicuspid and molars, upper, right, hollow** :- Mez.

**Bicuspid and molars, lower** :- Stront.

**Bicuspid and molars, lower, left** :- Nat-c., Nat-m., Zinc.

**Bicuspid and molars, lower, right** :- Plb., Zinc.

**Upper** :- Aur., Spig.

**Right** :- Mag-m.

**Right, hollow** :- Phos.

**Lower, left** :- Laur., Stront.

**Lower, left, hollow** :- Sulph.

**Lower, right** :- Nat-c., Stront.

**Ulcerated roots** :- Alum.

**Ulcerative pain** :- Alum., Am-m., Arn., Bell., Carb-v., Caust., Eupi., Graph., Kali-i., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Nat-c., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Sil.

**Upper, left** :- Am-c.

**Lower** :- Petr.

**Uneasiness** :- Cimic.



**Vibration in** (Compare [Humming.](#)) :- Hyos., Ign.

**Wabbling** (Compare [Looseness.](#)) :- Acon., Arn., *Bry.*, Camph., *Carb-an.*, Cham., *Chin.*, Cocc., Dros., *Hep.*, Hyos., Kali-c., Mag-c., *Merc.*, **Nux-v.**, Op., Puls., Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, *Staph.*, Verat.

**Eye-teeth** :- *Rhus-t.*

**Incisors** :- Caust., *Rhus-t.*

**Incisors, upper** :- Nit-ac.

**Incisors, lower** :- *Rhus-t.*

**Bicuspid and molars** :- *Bry.*, *Rhus-t.*

**Bicuspid and molars, lower, hollow** :- Nit-ac.

**Bicuspid and molars, lower, left** :- Zinc.

**Wandering pains** :- Ambr., Bell., Graph., *Hep.*, Iod., Mag-c., Mang. (rapidly), Nit-ac., Puls.

**Weakness in** :- Am-c., *Merc.*

**Wedged between teeth, as of something** :- Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, Spong.

**Wind, as of a** :- Coc-c.

**Worm** (Compare [Crawling.](#)) :- Kali-i., Mag-m.

**Wrenched out, as if** (Compare [Dislocative Pain.](#)) :- Arn., *Merc.*, *Nux-v.*, *Prun.*

**Yellow** :- Ars., Bell., *Bry.*, *Merc.*, Plb., Sul-ac.

**Turning** :- Aloe, Brom., Iod., *Lyc.*, Nit-ac., **Ph-ac.**, Thuju.

## GUMS.

**Gums** :- Agar., Agn., Alum., *Am-c.*, Am-m., *Ambr.*, Anac., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Aur., *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Bism., **BOR.**, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, *Canth.*, Caps., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Cham., *Chin.*, Cic., Colch., Con., **Graph.**, *Hep.*, Hyos., *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., *Kreos.*, Lach., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., **MERC.**, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, Par., *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Plb., *Puls.*, Ran-s., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, Sabad., *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, Sec., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, Spig., Spong., Stann., **STAPH.**, *Stront.*, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Teucr., Thuju., Zinc.

**Upper** :- Agar., Am-c., Ang., Aur., **Bar-c.**, Bell., **CALC.**, *Canth.*, Carb-an.,

Colch., Graph., Kali-c., **Kreos.**, Lyc., *Mag-m.*, Mur-ac., *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, **RUTA**,  
Sep., *Stront.*

**Lower :-** *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Anac.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-an.*, *Caust.*, *Laur.*, *Mag-m.*, **Nat-c.**,  
**Petr.**, *Phos.*, *Rhod.*, *Sabin.*, **SARS.**, *Spong.*, **Staph.**, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*,  
*Zinc.*

**Inner :-** *Agar.*, *Am-c.*, *Ambr.*, *Arn.*, *Graph.*, *Kali-c.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Puls.*,  
*Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, *Sep.*, **STAPH.**

**Outer gum :-**

\* \* \* \* \*

**Abscess in :-** (See [Suppuration.](#))

**Bites or clenches teeth together :-** *Bell.*, *Hyos.*, *Lach.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phyt.*,  
*Podo.*

**Biting :-** *Asar.*, *Carb-v.*

**Bleeding :-** *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-c.*, *Arg-m.*, *Arg-n.*, *Arn.*,  
**Ars.**, *Aur.*, *Bapt.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, **CALC.**, **Carb-an.**, **CARB-V.**, *Caust.*,  
**Cist.**, *Con.*, *Crot-h.*, *Euphr.*, *Ferr-p.*, **Graph.**, **Ham.**, **Iod.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-chl.*, *Kali-i.*,  
*Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-m.*, **MERC.**, *Merc-c.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**,  
**Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Ran-s.*, *Ruta*, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **STAPH.**, *Sul-*  
*ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Tab.*, *Tell.*, **Zinc.**

**Easily :-** *Kali-bi.*, *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, *Nat-c.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Zinc.*

**Blisters on :-** (See [Vesicles.](#))

**Bluish :-** *Bor.*, *Con.*, *Ferr-p.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Olnd.*, *Plb.*, *Sabad.*

**White :-** *Olnd.*

**Boring, outer gum :-** *Calc.*, *Eupho.*

**Bubbling :-** *Nux-v.*

**Burning :-** *Bell.*, *Cham.*, *Merc.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sang.*

**Burnt, feeling :-** *Bell.*, (*Ign.*), *Par.*

**Coated :-** *Ars.*, *Merc.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*

**Contraction :-** *Staph.*

**Crawling :-** *Arn.*, *Graph.*, *Kali-c.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sec.*

**Cutting :-** *Par.*

**Upper gum :-** Nit-ac.

**Detached :-** Ant-c., Arg-m., Arg-n., **CARB-V.**, **Cist.**, Dulc., Iod., **MERC.**, Nat-c., Ph-ac., Phos., Sep., Sulph.

**Discolored :-** Carb-v., Kali-bi., Merc.

**Drawing :-** Ars., Caps., Carb-v., Iod., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ruta, Staph.

**Inner gum :-** Ruta, Staph.

**Lower gum :-** Anac., Caust.

**Upper gum :-** Ruta, Sep.

**Dry feeling :-** Ars., Bar-c., Bry., Merc., Tab., Ther.

**Ecchymosis on :-** Con.

**Eroded :-** Merc., Staph.

**Or eaten sensation :-** Puls.

**Excoriated root :-** Carb-v., Chin-s., Dig., Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Sep., Sil.

**Inner gum :-** Kali-c.

**Excoriative or sore pain :-** Alum., Asaf., Bism., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Clem., (Cocain.), **Graph.**, Iod., M-arct., **Merc.**, Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., **Puls.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., Sil., Staph., Thuj.

**Inner gum :-** Puls., Ruta.

**Lower, inner gum :-** Thuj.

**Upper gum :-** Aur., Graph., Mur-ac., Ruta.

**Upper, inner gum :-** Graph., Nat-m.

**Excrescences :-** Calc., Caust., Ph-ac., Plb., **STAPH.**

**Festering pain :-** Arn., Hyos.

**Fistula :-** Aur., **CALC.**, **Calc-f.**, Canth., **CAUST.**, Fl-ac., Lyc., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Petr., **SIL.**, **Staph.**, **SULPH.**

**Upper gum :-** Calc., Canth.

**Froth on :-** Camph.

**Gnawing :-** Bar-c.

**Hacking :-** Thuj.

**Inflammation :-** Am-c., Aur., Aur-m., Bov., *Carb-an.*, **HEP.**, Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Merc., Merc-c., **Nat-m.**, **NUX-V.**, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, **SULPH.**

**Lower gum :-** Am-c., Petr., Sulph.

**Of periosteum :-** Hyos.

**Itching :-** Am-c., *Bell.*, Calc., Caust., Graph., Kali-c., **Merc.**, Nit-ac., Phos., Rhod.

**Lower gum :-** Am-c.

**Loose, as if :-** Arg-n., Par.

**Nodes :-** Calc., **Caust.**, Nat-c., **Ph-ac.**, Plb., **Staph.**, *Thuj.*

**Numb :-** Arn., (Ign.).

**Offensive odor :-** Graph.

**Painful :-** *Agar.*, Alum., Ambr., Arg-m., **Ars.**, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, *Calc.*, Canth., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., **Hep.**, *Hyos.*, Kali-n., Lyc., **MERC.**, Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac., Phos., **PULS.**, *Ruta*, *Sabin.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Spong., **STAPH.**, Sulph., Teucr.

**Inner gum :-** *Agar.*, Alum., Carb-v., Chin., *Colch.*, Ign., *Kali-c.*, Merc., *Nat-m.*, *Nux-m.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*

**Lower gum :-** Carb-an., Sars.

**Upper gum :-** *Agar.*, Bar-c., Mag-m., Stront.

**Pale :-** Aur., *Carb-an.*, **MERC.**, *Nit-ac.*, OInd., Plb., *Sabin.*, **Staph.**, Zinc.

**Upper gum :-** Bar-c.

**Pressed out :-** Hep.

**Outer gum :-** *Rhus-t.*

**Inner gum :-** Arn., *Rhus-t.*

**Pressure in :-** Ars., *Staph.*

**Prickling :-** Lyc., Puls.

**Purple :-** Cupr., Lach., Merc-c.

**Pustules :-** Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Petr.

**Putrid :-** Am-c., **Ambr.**, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, **Staph.**

**Quivering :-** Canth.

**Ragged, becoming :- Merc.**

**Red :- Am-c., Aur., Carb-an., HEP., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Mag-c., Merc., Nat-m., NUX-V., Phos., Ran-s., Sep., Sil., SULPH.**

**Spots :- Canth.**

**Retracted :- Bar-c., Bov., Carb-v., Cupr., Graph., Merc., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Rhus-t., Sep., Staph., Thuj.**

**Rough :- Sul-ac.**

**Lower gum inner gum :- Nat-c.**

**Saltiness of :- Phos.**

**Scorbutic :- Am-c., Am-m., Ant-c., Arn., Aur., Bry., Canth., CAPS., Carb-an., CARB-V., Caust., Cic., Con., Dulc., Hep., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Mag-c., MERC., Mur-ac., NAT-M., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Olnd., Phos., Plb., Sabin., Sep., Sil., STAPH., SULPH.**

**Scraping :- Arn. (root).**

**Scratching :- Cham.**

**Sensitive :- Agar., Am-c., Ambr., Apis, Arg-m., Ars., Bell., Bor., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., (Cocain.), Mag-c., Mang., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Ruta, STAPH., Stront.**

**Slate color :- Plb.**

**Slimy (Compare Coated.) :- Nux-v.**

**Soreness :- Alum., Bapt., Bell., Bism., Bry., Graph., Mang., Merc., Nux-v., Plan., Puls., Rhus-t., Sars., Staph., Thuj., Zinc.**

**Lower gum :- Nat-c.**

**Upper gum :- Carb-an., Graph., Nat-m., Phos.**

**Inner gum :- Graph., Nit-ac., Phos., Zinc.**

**Between gums and cheeks :- Rhod.**

**Spongy :- AM-C., Am-m., Ant-c., Arg-m., Ars., Bry., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., CARB-V., Caust., Con., Dulc., Graph., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Mag-c., MERC., Merc-c., Mur-ac., Nat-m., NIT-AC., Nux-v., Olnd., Plb., Sabin., Sep., STAPH., SULPH., Zinc.**

**Squeezed together or compressed feeling :- Nat-m., Rhus-t.**

**Sticking, stitches, etc. :-** Am-m., Ars., **Bell.**, Calc., Camph., Graph., Kali-c., Lyc., Petr., *Puls.*, Sabad., Sabin., Sep., Stann., Staph.

**Lower gum :-** Petr., Sars., Thuja.

**Upper gum :-** Ang., Calc., Stront.

**Upper, inner gum :-** Am-c., Ruta.

**Suppuration, pyorrhœa, abscess :-** Alum., Am-c., Arg-n., **Bor.**, **CALC.**, *Canth.*, **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, Fl-ac., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., **MERC.**, *Nat-m.*, Petr., Phos., *Plan.*, **SIL.**, **Staph.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**

**Swelled :-** **ACON.**, Agar., *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, **Ambr.**, Anac., Arg-m., Ars., Aur., **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, Bism., *Bor.*, Bov., **CALC.**, Caps., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, **CAUST.**, **Cham.**, **CHIN.**, *Cist.*, Cocc., Con., (Ferr.), **Graph.**, **HEP.**, Hyos., *Iod.*, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., **Sep.**, Sil., **Spong.**, **STAPH.**, *Stront.*, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tab., Thuja., Verat., Zinc.

**Inner gum :-** Agar., Ambr., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Ruta, Sep., Staph.

**Lower gum :-** Am-c., Am-m., Mag-m., Rhod., Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Upper gum :-** Agar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Graph., Lyc., Mag-m., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, Ruta.

**Movable :-** Nat-s.

**Painful :-** Carb-an., Mag-m., *Nux-v.*, Ran-s., Rhod., Sabin., Sars., Sil., Staph., *Sulph.*, Thuja., Zinc.

**Painless :-** Nat-s.

**Snags, about :-** OInd., Sabin., **SULPH.**

**Swollen sensation :-** Chin., Puls.

**Lower gum :-** Sabin., Spong.

**Tearing, shooting, etc. :-** **Ars.**, Chin-s., Colch., **Hyos.**, Kali-c., Lyc., *Merc.*, Sabin., Sars., Sec., **STAPH.**, Teucr.

**Lower gum :-** Canth., Laur., Nat-c., *Sars.*, *Staph.*, *Teucr.*

**Upper gum :-** Colch., Kali-c.

**Tender :-** (See [Sensitive.](#))

**Throbbing, beating :-** (Ambr.), Bell., Bov., Brom., Calc., Daph., Mag-m.,

Merc., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sep., Staph., **Sulph.**, Thuj.

**Torn out, as if :-** Nux-v.

**Twitching :-** Hep., Lyc., Sabad., Sec., Thuj.

**Ulceration :-** Agn., Alum., Am-c., Aur., *Bapt.*, *Bor.*, **CALC.**, Caps., *Carb-v.*, Iod., *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mur-ac., *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, Plb., Sabin., Sep., Stann., **Staph.**, *Sul-ac.*, Zinc.

**Inner gum :-** **Staph.**

**Lower gum :-** Phos., Sabin., Zinc.

**Outer gum :-** Kali-c.

**Gray :-** Kreos.

**Uneasiness in :-** Cimic.

**Vesicles blisters :-** Bell., Canth., Mag-c., Mez., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Sep.

**Inner gum :-** Staph.

**Hollow :-** Calc.

**White, turning :-** Merc., *Staph.*

**Wrinkled, feeling as if :-** Par.

## TIME.

**Time :-**

**Morning :-** Alum., Am-c., Ant-c., Ant-t., *Ars.*, Bar-c., Bov., **Bry.**, Carb-v., *Caust.*, **Chin.**, Dros., **Hyos.**, **IGN.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **MERC.**, Mez., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, **NUX-V.**, Par., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, (*Ran-b.*), *Ran-s.*, Sabin., Sars., Sep., Sil., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj.

**In bed :-** *Kali-c.*, Kreos., *Lach.*, **Mag-c.**, **Nux-v.**, Ran-b.

**Forenoon :-** Alum., Am-c., *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Kali-n., *Mang.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Par., Phos., **PULS.**, Sars., Sep., *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**

**Afternoon :-** *Agar.*, Alum., Am-c., *Am-m.*, Ambr., Calc., Canth., *Caust.*, Kali-c., *Lach.*, Lyc., Mag-c., **MERC.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-s., *Nux-v.*, Par., Phos., **Puls.**, *Ran-s.*, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, Sep., Spig., *Sulph.*, Zinc.

**Evening :-** *Agar.*, Alum., Am-c., *Am-m.*, Ambr., Anac., Ang., **Ant-c.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bov., **Bry.**, Canth., *Carb-an.*, Cham., Chel., **Graph.**, Hell., *Hep.*, Hyos.,

**IGN.,** Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **MERC., Mez., Nat-c., NIT-AC.,** Nux-m., **Nux-v.,** Olnd., Petr., Phos., Plat., **PULS.,** Ran-s., Rhod., **Rhus-t., Sabin., Sars.,** Sep., Spig., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.,** Tab., Thuj., Valer., Zinc.

**In bed :-** Alum., **Am-c., ANT-T.,** Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Cham., Chin., Coff., Graph., Kali-c., Mag-c., **MERC., Mez.,** Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., **PULS.,** Rhus-t., **Sabin.,** Sil., Staph., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**

**Night :-** Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ars., Aur-m., Bar-c., Bar-m., **BELL.,** Bov., **Bry.,** Calc., Carb-an., Caust., **CHAM., Chin., Clem., COFF.,** Cycl., **Graph.,** Grat., Hell., Hep., **Hyos.,** Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., Led., Lyc., **Mag-c.,** Mag-m., **MERC.,** Merc-c., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd.,** Par., Petr., **Ph-ac., PHOS., PULS.,** Rat., Rhod., **Rhus-t., Sabin.,** Sep., **SIL.,** Spig., **STAPH.,** Sul-ac., **SULPH.**

**Amel, at :-** Plan.

**Before midnight :-** Alum., Am-c., Bov., **Bry., Cham.,** Chin., Graph., Nit-ac., Petr., Puls., **Rhus-t.,** Sep., Sul-ac., **Sulph.,** Thuj., Zinc.

**At midnight :-** Sulph.

**After midnight :-** Alum., Am-c., Bar-m., Bell., Bov., **Bry.,** Cham., Hyos., **Merc.,** Puls., Rhus-t., Staph., Sulph.

**Spring and autumn :-** M-arct.

## **AGGRAVATION.**

**Aggravation :-**

**Air :-**

**Inhaling :-** Aran., Arn., Aur., **Bell.,** Bry., Calc., Caust., Chin., Cic., Cina, **Hyos.,** Kali-n., **Merc.,** Nat-m., **Nux-m., Nux-v.,** Petr., Phos., Sabin., Sel., Sep., **Sil.,** Spig., **Staph.,** Sulph.

**Cold :-** **BELL., Bry.,** Calc., Caust., Chin., Chin-s., Fl-ac., **Hyos.,** Kali-c., Kali-n., **MERC.,** Mez., Nux-m., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Phos., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., **STAPH., Sulph.,** Thuj.

**Frosty :-** Mez.

**Moist :-** Am-c., Bor., Nat-c., **Nux-m.,** Rhod., **Rhus-t.,** Seneg.

**Night :-** Merc., Mez.

**Open, in :-** Acon., Alum., Ambr., Anac., **Bell.,** Bov., Calc., Camph., Carb-an., Caust., **Chin.,** Con., Graph., Mag-c., Nat-c., Nux-m., **Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Rhus-**



**t., Spig., Staph., Sulph.**

**Walking in :-** Con., Graph., Kali-c., Nat-c., Nux-v., Phos., Sabad., Sabin., Staph.

**Alcoholic drinks :-** Acon., Chin., IGN., Nux-v.

**Awaking :-** Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Con., Graph., Kali-c., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., (Ran-b.), Sabin., Spig., Zinc.

**Bathing :-** Ant-c.

**Bed :-**

**In :-** Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Ant-c., **Ars.**, Bar-c., Bry., Carb-an., **Cham.**, Clem., Colch., Graph., Hell., Kali-c., **Mag-c.**, Mag-p., Mang., **MERC.**, Mez., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sabin., Spig., **Sul-ac.**

**Warmth of :-** Cham., Led., PULS., Sabin.

**Biting, when :-** Am-c., **Bell.**, Bry., Carb-an., Caust., COFF., Eupho., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ip., Lach., Mag-m., Nux-v., Petr., PULS., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Teeth together :-** Alum., Am-c., Bry., CHIN., Colch., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hyos., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Spong., Staph., Sulph., Zinc.

**Breads crumbs :-** Clem.

**Eating :-** Carb-an.

**Breathing through the mouth :-** Puls., Sabin.

**Chewing :-**

**Except when :-** Ars., Rhus-t.

**When :-** Alum., Am-c., Arg-n., **Ars.**, Aur., Bov., BRY., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., **Chin.**, Cocc., Eupho., Graph., **Hyos.**, Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., MERC., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Petr., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., **Sabin.**, Seneg., Sil., Spig., Spong., STAPH., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

**After :-** Sabin., **Staph.**

**Children in :-** ACON., Arn., **Bell.**, Bry., Calc., CHAM., Cic., Cina, Coff., Cupr., Hyos., Ign., Ip., MERC., Nux-v., Op., Puls., Rhus-t., Stram., Sulph.

**Cleaning, the teeth :-** Carb-v., Graph., Lach., Lyc., Ph-ac., Ruta, Staph.

**Coffee :-** Bell., Cann-s., Canth., Cham., IGN., Lach., Mang., Merc., NUX-V.,

*Puls., Rhus-t.*

**Coition, after :-** Daph.

**Cold :-**

**In general :-** Agar., Arg-n., *Bar-c.*, **CALC.**, **Carb-v.**, *Cham.*, **Hyos.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., Mag-c., Mag-m., **Merc.**, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Par., Ph-ac., Plb., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Sil., *Spig.*, **Staph.**, *Sulph.*, Thuj.

**Being in the :-** *Agar.*, Ant-c., **Ars.**, **Calc.**, Hell., Lyc., Mag-c., **MERC.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Ph-ac.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., *Ther.*

**Becoming :-** Zinc.

**Drinks :-** Ant-c., *Bar-c.*, *Bor.*, Bry., **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., Carb-an., **Cham.**, Cina, Mang., **MERC.**, Mur-ac., *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, **STAPH.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj.

**Taking :-** **ACON.**, Aran., **Bar-c.**, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, Calc., **Cham.**, Chel., *Chin.*, **Dulc.**, Gels., **Hyos.**, **IGN.**, **MERC.**, Nat-c., *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, Phos., **PULS.**, **RHUS-T.**, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*

**Things :-** Agar., Arg-n., Bov., **Calc.**, *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-m., **Merc.**, Nat-m., Ph-ac., *Sep.*, Sil., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj.

**Or warm things :-** *Bell.*, **Calc.**, Carb-v., **Caust.**, **Hell.**, **Lach.**, Merc., **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, Par., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plan., Rhus-t., Sil., *Staph.*, *Thuj.*

**Washing or bathing :-** **Calc.**, **Cham.**, Graph., Kali-c., **MERC.**, Nux-m., Nux-v., *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*

**Water :-** **Ant-c.**, Arg-n., *Bor.*, **BRY.**, **CALC.**, Carb-an., **Cham.**, Cina, **Graph.**, **Lach.**, **MERC.**, Mur-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, *Puls.*, Sang., Sars., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, *Staph.*, **SULPH.**

**Colic, during :-** Plb.

**Cough :-** Lyc.

**Diabetes in :-** Sec.

**Dentition, during :-** **ACON.**, Ars., **Bell.**, *Bor.*, **CALC.**, **CHAM.**, Cina, **Coff.**, *Ferr.*, **Ign.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., *Nux-v.*, Stann., *Sulph.*

**Dinner, before :-** Sars.

**Draft :-** **Bell.**, **Calc.**, **CHIN.**, Kali-c., *Merc.*, Sars., **Sep.**, **Sulph.**

**Drinking :-** Am-c., Caust., **CHAM.**, Dros., *Lach.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sabin., Sil., *Spig.*

**Cold things :-** Bry., **Cham.**, Cina, Colch., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Puls., **RHUS-T.**, Staph.

**Warm things, after :-** Agn., Am-c., **Cham.**, Dros., Lach., **MERC.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sil.

**Driving :-** Mag-c.

**Eating :-**

**Before :-** Nux-v.

**While :-** Alum., Am-c., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Aur., **BELL.**, **BRY.**, Calc., Canth., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, Clem., Cocc., Colch., Con., Eupho., Graph., **Hep.**, Ign., Iod., **Kali-c.**, Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., **MERC.**, **Nat-c.**, Nux-m., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, Sabin., Sang., Sep., Sil., Squil., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj.

**After :-** Alum., Ant-c., **BELL.**, Bor., **BRY.**, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, **COFF.**, (Euph.), Graph., **IGN.**, Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, Plan., Rhod. (**3 hours**), Rhus-t., Sabin., Sep., Sil., Spig., **STAPH.**, **Sulph.**

**Cold things :-** Agar., Bov., Bry., Calc., (Cham.), Con., Hell., **Nux-v.**, Par., Plb., **RHUS-T.**, Sulph.

**Warm things :-** Agn., Ambr., Anac., **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, **BRY.**, Calc., **Carb-v.**, **Cham.**, **Coff.**, **Hell.**, Kali-c., Lach., Merc., **Nux-v.**, Par., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **PULS.**, Rhod., Sep., **Sil.**, **Sulph.**

**Eructions, sour :-** Petr., Tarax.

**Females, in :-** Acon., **BELL.**, Calc., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, **Coff.**, **Hyos.**, Ign., Plat., **PULS.**, Sabin., **SEP.**, **Spig.**

**Filling, teeth after :-** Mag-p.

**Food :-**

**Small particles of :-** Nux-v., **Staph.**

**Remaining in hollow :-** Mag-m.

**Fruit, after :-** Nat-c., Tarax.

**Gums, sucking :-** Bov., Carb-v., Kali-c., Nux-m., Nux-v., Zinc.

**Head, reclining, against pillow :-** Nit-ac.

**Headache, after :-** Ign.

**Heat :-**

**External :-** Arn.

**During the :-** (See Fever, Heat, Concomitants.)

**Heated, becoming :-** Cham., Zinc.

**Honey :-** Nat-c.

**Hot things :-** Ph-ac., Sep.

**Injury, by dental work :-** *Staph.*

**Leaning against pillow :-** Nit-ac.

**Lying down :-**

**After :-** Ang., Arn., Ars., Bell., Canth., Hell., Nat-m., *Puls.*

**When :-** Alum., Clem., Graph., **Ign.**, *Petr.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sep., Sul-ac.

**In bed :-** Am-m., Ambr., *Bry.*, **Cham.**, Hell., *Led.*, Nux-v., OInd., **PULS.**, Sabin., Spig.

**On side painful :-** Ars., *Nux-v.*, *Plan.*

**On side painless :-** **Bry.**

**Right :-** Spig.

**In horizontal position :-** Clem.

**Maidens, young in :-** **ACON.**, **Bell.**, *Calc.*

**Meal, toward close of :-** Ign.

**Menses :-**

**Before :-** Ant-c., Ars., **Bar-c.**, Mag-c., Nat-m., Phos., Sulph., Zinc.

**During :-** **Am-c.**, Ars., Bar-c., *Bov.*, **CALC.**, **CARB-V.**, **Cham.**, Coff., **GRAPH.**, *Kali-c.*, Lach., Laur., **Mag-c.**, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., *Phos.*, **Sep.**, Verat.

**After :-** Calc., Mag-c., (Phos.).

**Mental, exertion :-** **Bell.**, *Ign.*, **NUX-V.**

**Mercury, abuse of :-** Bell., **CARB-V.**, Chin., Clem., Colch., *Hep.*, Kali-i., Mez., **Nit-ac.**, Phyt., Puls., **Staph.**, *Sulph.*, Thuj.

**Motion :-** **BRY.**, *Chin.*, Mez., Nux-v., **Staph.**

**Of mouth :-** Caust., *Cham.*, Merc., **Nux-v.**

**Mouth opening :-** Bry., Caust., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sabad.

**Noise, talking, etc. :-** Ars., Calc., Ther.

**Nose, blowing :-** Phos., Thuja.

**Periodically :-** Ars., Calc., Cham., Chel., Form., Nat-m., Nat-p., Sulph.

**Picking teeth :-** Kali-c., **PULS.**, Sang.

**Pregnancy, during :-** Alum., Am-c., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Cham., **Hyos.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, Rat., *Rhus-t.*, **SEP.**, **Staph.**

**Pressure, external :-** (Arg-m.), Mag-m., Mag-p., Nat-c., Nat-m., Sep., *Staph.*, Sulph., Zinc.

**Rainy weather :-** Nat-c.

**Reading :-** Ign., Nux-v.

**Reflecting :-** **Nux-v.**

**Retiring, on :-** Aran.

**Rest, when at :-** Bry., *Mag-c.*, Plat., *Rhus-t.*

**Riding :-** Calc., Mag-c.

**Rising, after :-** Ign., Plat., Sep.

**Room :-**

**In :-** Cham., Hep., Mag-c., Nux-v., **PULS.**, Rhod., Sep., Spig., Sulph.

**Warm in :-** **Cham.**, **Hep.**, Mag-c., Nux-v., **Phos.**, **PULS.**, Rhod., **Sulph.**

**Rubbing :-** Ph-ac.

**Salty things :-** Carb-v.

**Shivering, when :-** Led., **Puls.**, Stram.

**Sitting :-** Am-m., Graph., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**

**Sleep :-**

**During :-** Mez.

**After :-** Bar-m.

**Falling to, when :-** Ant-c., **Ars.**, **Merc.**

**Waking from :-** **BELL.**, *Carb-v.*, **Nux-v.**

**Stooping :-** Sep.

**Stormy weather :-** Rhod.

**Sour ingesta :-** *Arg-n.*, Mur-ac.

**Sucking with tongue :-** Am-c., Bell., Carb-v., Kali-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Zinc.

**Swallowing :-** Staph.

**Sweat, during :-** (See [Fever, Sweat.](#))

**Sweets :-** Am-c., Mur-ac., Nat-c.

**Talking :-** Am-c., Nux-m., Sep.

**Of others :-** *Ars.*, **Bry.**

**Tea :-** Ferr., **Ign.**, Sel., Thuj.

**Thinking :-** Bar-c., Bell., Nux-v.

**Tobacco :-** **Bry.**, **Chin.**, Clem., **Ign.**, Sabin., Sars., Spig., Thuj.

**Touch :-** Anac., Arg-m., **Arn.**, *Ars.*, Aur., **BELL.**, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, **Bry.**, *Calc.*, Carb-v., *Caust.*, Chel., **Chin.**, *Clem.*, Eupho., *Graph.*, **Hep.**, Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc., Mag-m., Mag-p., Mang., **MERC.**, Mez., Nat-c., *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Petr., **PH-AC.**, *Phos.*, Plan., **Puls.**, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, *Sabin.*, Sep., Sil., **Staph.**, Sul-ac.

**Slight :-** *Chin.*

**Tongue, of :-** Carb-v., *Chin.*, **IGN.**, *Mag-p.*, **Merc.**, Phos., *Rhus-t.*

**Undressing :-** Plat., *Rhus-t.*

**Vomiting :-**

**After :-** **Puls.**

**With :-** Verat.

**Warm things :-** **Bar-c.**, **CALC.**, Kali-c., Mag-m., Mag-p., **Merc.**, Nat-m., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Sulph.

**Warmth :-**

**External :-** *Bry.*, *Cham.*, Croto-t., *Graph.*, Hell., Hep., Mag-c., *Nux-m.*, Nux-v., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, **Puls.**, Rhod., Sabin.

**Bed, of :-** **BELL.**, **Bry.**, **Cham.**, *Graph.*, Mag-c., **Merc.**, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, **PULS.**, Sep., Spig., Sul-ac.

**Stove, of :-** Puls.

**Washing face :-** Plan.

**Weather, cold, wet :-** Am-c., *Bor.*, Nat-c., **Nux-m.**, **Rhod.**

**Wet, getting :-** Calc-p.

**Wind :-** *Acon.*, *Graph.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sil.

**Wine :-** **IGN.**, **Nux-v.**

## **AMELIORATION.**

**Amelioration :-**

**Air :-**

**Blowing on :-** **PULS.**

**Cold :-** (See Cold.)

**Inhaling :-** *Mez.*, *Nux-v.*, *Puls.*

**Open :-** **Ant-c.**, *Bov.*, **BRY.**, **HEP.**, *Mag-m.*, *Nux-v.*, **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Sep.*, *Stann.*

**Sucking :-** *Clem.*

**Bed, in :-** *Lyc.*

**Binding tightly :-** *Kali-c.*, *Sep.*

**Biting :-**

**On anything elastic :-** *Mang.*

**Teeth together :-** *Ars.*, **CHIN.**, *Cocc.*, **COFF.**, **Eupho.**, *Mag-m.*, *Phyt.*, *Seneg.*

**Bleeding, after :-** *Sars.*, *Sel.*

**Blood, sucking, from :-** *Bov.*

**Chewing :-** *Bry.*

**Cleaning teeth :-** *Sep.*

**Cold :-**

**Air, water, food :-** *Ambr.*, *Ang.*, *Asar.*, *Bism.*, *Bry.*, *Cham.*, *Clem.*, **COFF.**, *Croto-t.*, *Ferr.*, *Kali-c.*, *Laur.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mez.* (**inhaling**), *Nat-s.*, *Puls.*

Rhus-t.

**Being in the :-** Cham., Hep., Mag-c., Nux-v., **Puls.**, Rhod., Sep.

**Drinks :-** Bry., Clem., Puls.

**Hand, application of :-** *Rhus-t.*

**Water momentarily :-** **Bry.**

**Applied with finger dipped :-** **Cham.**

**Temporarily amel. then agg. :-** *Cham.*

**Drinking :-** Spig.

**Drinks, warm :-** Lyc., Nux-m., Sulph.

**Eating :-** Bell., Bry., Cham., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., **Rhod.**, Sil., *Spig.*

**After :-** Am-c., Ambr., Arn., Calc., *Laur.*, *Rhus-t.*

**Cold food :-** Bry.

**Except when :-** Cocc.

**Warm things :-** Mag-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, *Nux-v.*, Phos., *Rhus-t.*, Sil., *Sulph.*

**Forehead, laying, on table :-** Mang.

**Lying :-**

**When :-** Alum., Am-m., *Bry.*, Lyc., *Merc.*, Nat-c., *Nux-v.*, Spig.

**In bed :-** Am-m.

**Down :-** *Am-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Spig.

**Side, on :-**

**Painful :-** Bry., Ign., Puls.

**Painless :-** Nux-v.

**Motion :-** *Mag-c.*, Phos., **Puls.**, Rat., **Rhus-t.**

**Picking teeth :-** Am-c., Sars.

**Until they bleed :-** **Bell.**

**Pressure :-** *Alum.*, Am-c., Am-m., **BELL.**, **Bry.**, *Chin.*, Clem., Ign., *Kali-c.*, *Laur.*, *Mag-m.*, Mur-ac., Nat-m., Ol-an., *Phos.*, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*



**Rest, when at :-** BRY., Clem., *Nux-v.*, Staph.

**Rising, after :-** Alum., **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, *Phos.*, *Sabin.*, Spig.

**Room, in :-** *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, Staph.

**Rubbing :-** **Merc.**, *Phos.*

**Salty things :-** Mag-c.

**Sitting up in bed :-** Alum., **Ars.**, MERC., *Petr.*, *Rhus-t.*

**Sleep :-** *Nux-v.*, Puls.

**Falling to :-** **Merc.**

**Stool, after :-** Alum.

**Sucking with tongue :-** Mang.

**Tobacco smoking :-** Bor., **Merc.**, *Nat-c.*, Spig.

**Touch :-** Bry., *Nat-m.*, Sep.

**Uncovering :-** Puls.

**Vinegar :-** Puls.

**Walking :-** Mag-c., Par., **Puls.**, Rat., **Rhus-t.**

**Open air, in :-** Bov., Bry., **Puls.**

**Warm :-**

**Drinks :-** Lyc., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sulph.

**Things :-** Mag-m., Mag-p., Nit-ac., Sul-ac., (Sulph.).

**Warmth :-** Am-c., Ars., Bov., Cycl., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-m., MERC., *Nat-c.*, **Nux-m.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, Sil., **Staph.**

**Bed, of :-** Am-c., Bry., Lyc., *Nux-v.*

**External :-** **Ars.**, *Bov.*, *Kali-c.*, Lach., Lyc., MERC., *Nat-c.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Staph.**, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**

**Water :-**

**Cold :-** (See Cold.)

**Warm :-** *Nux-m.*

**Wrapping up :-** *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*

## CONCOMITANTS.

**Concomitants :-**

**Anxiety :-** Clem., *Coff.*, Mag-c., OInd., **Puls.**

**Arm, in :-** Mang., Sep.

**Beside himself :-** ACON., Ars., **Bell.**, Cham., COFF., HYOS., Ign., **Nux-v.**

**Blood, rushes of :-** Sep.

**Cheeks :-**

**Pain in :-** Asar., Bism., Bry., *Staph.*, Tarax.

**Red :-** ACON., **Bell.**, **Cham.**, Nux-m., Nux-v.

**Swelled :-** **Arn.**, **ARS.**, *Aur.*, Bar-c., **BELL.**, *Bor.*, Bov., **BRY.**, *Calc.*, Canth., *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, **CHAM.**, (Chin.), *Graph.*, Iod., Kali-c., Lach., *Lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., **MERC.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., **PULS.**, Samb., **Sep.**, **STAPH.**, **Sulph.**

**Sensation :-** Samb.

**Chill :-** (See [Fever, Chill.](#))

**Chilliness :-** Daph., Eupho., Lach., **Merc.**, **PULS.**

**Chin, in :-** Cann-s.

**Coldness :-** Verat.

**Complaining and wailing :-** Nux-v.

**Congestion to head :-** Acon., Hyos.

**Constipation :-** *Bry.*, **MERC.**, Nux-v., **Staph.**

**Cough :-** Sep.

**Diarrhoea :-** CHAM., **Dulc.**, *Rhus-t.*

**Ears :-**

**Cold :-** Lach.

**Aching :-** **BELL.**, *Bor.*, *Plan.*, **PULS.**, Rhod.

**Exhaustion :-** *Rhus-t.*

## **Eyes :-**

**In :-** **Bar-c.**, Bov., Calc., *Caust.*, Cham., Clem., Kali-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Samb., *Spig.*, **Staph.**, Sulph., Thuj.

**Extending, to :-** Calc., Caust.

**Burning :-** **Bell.**

## **Face :-**

**In :-** Clem., Led., Mang., **Nux-v.**

**Ache :-** Ars., *Clem.*, Eupho., **Hyos.**, Kali-c., Kreos., *Mag-c.*, Sil., **SPIG.**

**Bones, of :-** Clem., **Hyos.**, *Mag-c.*, **MERC.**, **NUX-V.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Spig.**, *Sulph.*

**Distorted :-** Staph.

**Heat of :-** **Acon.**, **Cham.**, Graph., OInd., Rhus-t., Sil., *Staph.*

**Pale :-** *Ars.*, **PULS.**, **Spig.**

**Puffed :-** *Spig.*

**Red :-** **ACON.**, **Bell.**, *Cham.*, Merc., Puls., Sulph., Verat.

**Side of (cheek) :-** Am-c.

**Spots on :-** Nux-v.

**Swelling :-** *Bor.*, Cham., Verat.

**Fainting :-** Chin., **Puls.**, Verat.

**Fauces in :-** Zinc.

**Feet, jerking :-** *Mag-c.*

**Fingers :-** *Sep.*

**Twitching :-** *Mag-c.*

**Tips (or hands) cold :-** **ARS.**

**Forehead :-** **Hyos.**, *Sep.*

**Sweat on :-** Rhus-t.

**Cold :-** **Verat.**

**Head :-**

**In :-** Alum., Am-c., Bell., *Bor.*, Bov., Calc., Caust., Clem., Eupho., *Hyos.*, Kali-c., **Lach.**, Led., **Merc.**, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., Staph., Thuj.

**Aching :-** Bor., Eupho., Kali-n., Lach., Puls., Thuj., Verat.

**Extending to :-** Calc., Caust.

**Congestion to :-** **ACON.**, **Aur.**, Calc., **Chin.**, *Hyos.*, Mez., **PULS.**, Sulph.

**Heat of :-** **ACON.**, **Aur.**, *Hyos.*, *Puls.*

**Sweat on :-** **Cham.**

**Heat, of body :-** Lach., Sil., Verat.

**Hypogastrium, in :-** Carb-v.

**Hysteria :-** **IGN.**, Sep.

**Irritability :-** Alum., Sep.

**Legs, heavy :-** Lach.

**Limbs, weak :-** Clem.

**Lips, swelled :-** *Bov.*, Nat-c.

**Lower jaw :-**

**In :-** Agar., Canth., *Cham.*, Lach., Lyc., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Pib.**, Sep., Sil., Staph., *Thuj.*

**Swelled :-** Camph., Cham., Kali-c., **Sil.**

**Lying down :-** *Bry.*

**Mouth dry :-** **Chin.**, **Puls.**

**Thirst :-**

**With :-** **Chin.**

**Without :-** **Puls.**

**Musty taste :-** Rhus-t.

**Nape :-**

**Pain in :-** Nux-m.

**Stiff :-** Lyc.

**Nausea :-** Verat.

**Nose :-**

**In :-** Bar-c., Calc., Caust.

**Bleed :-** Nat-s.

**Swelled :-** Ars., Bov.

**Palpitation :-** Spig.

**Pick, teeth, must :-** Sel.

**Pulsation, general :-** Sep.

**Respiration, affected :-** **PULS.**, Sep.

**Restlessness :-** Coff., Mag-c., Mang., Spig.

**Saliva :-**

**Increased :-** **BELL.**, Caust., Cham., Daph., **Dulc.**, Kali-bi., **MERC.**, Phos., Plan., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Stront.

**Running from mouth :-** Calc., Clem.

**Shivering :-** Puls.

**Shoulder, in :-** Am-c., Rhus-t.

**Sleepiness :-** Sulph.

**Sleeplessness :-** Sil., Spig.

**Submaxillary glands, swelled :-** Ambr., Camph., **Carb-v.**, **Cham.**, Kali-bi., **Merc.**, **Nux-v.**, Sabad., **Sep.**, **STAPH.**

**Sweat :-**

**Anxious :-** Clem.

**Cold in forehead :-** Verat.

**Temples :-**

**In :-** Am-m., Ars., **Bar-c.**, *Calc.*, Caust., Clem., Con., Hyos., Mag-c., Mez., Nux-m., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sulph., Zinc.

**Extending to :-** *Nat-m.*

**Thirst :-** **Bell.**, **Cham.**, *Chin.*, *Verat.*

**Throat :-**

**In :-** Bry., Lach., Led., *Mang.*, Zinc.

**Dry :-** Bell.

**Tossing about in bed :-** Clem., Nat-s.

**Urination frequent :-** OInd., Plan.

**Vexatious :-** Rhus-t.

**Vomit, inclination to :-** OInd.

**Weakness :-** Clem., Verat.

**Whining :-** Coff.

**Walk about, must :-** Cham., Mag-c., Rat., Spig.

**Zygoma, in :-** Clem., Con., Kali-c., Mag-m., Mang., Mez., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Spig., Staph., Thuj.

## Mouth.

[Mouth.](#) (p. 441)

[Palate.](#) (p. 445)

[Throat \(and gullet\).](#) (p. 448)

[Saliva.](#) (p. 458)

[Tongue.](#) (p. 462)

[Time.](#) (p. 469)

[Aggravation.](#) (p. 469)

[Amelioration.](#) (p. 472)

### \*\*\*\*\* MOUTH \*\*\*\*\*

**Mouth (buccal cavity), in general :-** Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **MERC.**, Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, OInd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Sars., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., **Stram.**, Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-o., Zinc.

**Right :-** Alum., Am-c., Ars., Aur., Bell., Bov., Brom., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Coloc., Dros., Fl-ac., Graph., Iod., Kreos., Lach., MERC., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Plat., Plb., Psor., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Zinc.

**Right :-** Alum., Am-c., Ars., Aur., Bell., Bov., Brom., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Coloc., Dros., Fl-ac., Graph., Iod., Kreos., Lach., MERC., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Plat., Plb., Psor., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Zinc.

**Left :-** Acon., Alum., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Bov., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Colch., Croc., Cupr., Dros., Eupho., Fl-ac., Graph., Hep., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., LACH., Lyc., Meny., Merc-i-r., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Seneg., SEP., Sil., Spig., Spong., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

**Glands, salivary :-** Abrot., Acon., Arum-t., Aur., Bar-c., Brom., Calc., Calc-f., Carb-v., Cham., Cist., Clem., Cocc., Con., Ham., Iod., Jab., Kali-bi., Kali-m., Kali-n., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Phyt., Puls., Rhus-t., Sil., Sul-ac., Sul-i., Sulph., Thuj.

**Aphthæ :-** Agar., Ant-t., Apis, Ars., Arum-t., Aur., Bapt., BOR., Bry., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Cinnb., Dulc., Hell., Hep., Hydr., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-chl., Kali-m., Lach., MERC., Merc-c., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Plb., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Sil., Staph., SUL-AC., Sulph., THUJ.

**Infants, in :-** Cor-r., Merc., Nux-v., Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Mercury, from :-** CARB-V., Chin., Dulc., Hep., Iod., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Staph., Sulph.

**Salt, abuse of aggravation :-** Carb-v.

**Bites inside of cheek :-** Caust., Ign., Nit-ac.

**Biting in :-** Ambr., Carb-v., Colch., Coloc., Dros., Iod., Merc., Nat-m., Ran-b., Verat-v., Zinc.

**Bleeding :-** ACON., Ail., ARN., Bell., Bor., Bry., Canth., CHIN., Cina, Cop., Dros., FERR., Hyos., Ip., Led., Mag-m., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., PHOS., Plb., Sec., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Blisters :-** (See [Vesicles.](#))

**Blue :-** Cic., Merc., Tab.

**Burning as of :-** Acon., Ars., Arum-t., Asar., Bell., Bor., Calc., Canth., Caust., Cham., Colch., Cupr., Eupho., Guai., Hydr., Lach., Merc., Mez., Nat-s., Nux-v., Plat., Plb., Sabad., Staph., Sulph., Tab., Verat.

**Burnt, as if :-** All-c., Aloe, Alum., Ambr., Apis, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Berb., Bov., Calad., Chin., Dios., Glon., **Iris**, Jatr., Kali-c., Mag-m., Merc., Merc-i-r., Nat-c., Op., Rhus-t., Rumx., Sabad., Seneg., Sep., Sin-n., Thuj., Wye., Zinc.

**Clammy :-** (See [Sticky.](#))

**Clawing at :-** Mur-ac.

**Coated or lined, as if** (Compare [Greasy.](#)) :- Agar., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Coc-c., Dig., Merc., Nux-m., *Phos.*, Puls., *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, Ther.

**Coldness :-** Verat.

**Constriction, spasmodic :-** Calc.

**Contraction :-** Alum., Arg-n., Asar., Chin., (Cocc.), Gels., Nit-ac., Par., Phos., Seneg., Sulph.

**Convulsion, spasm, etc. :-** Acon., Bell., Sep.

**Cotton, as if full of :-** Bell., Berb.

**Cramp :-** Carb-v., Laur., Mosch., Sep.

**Crawling :-** Alum., Colch., *Zinc.*

**Cutting :-** Bov., Hell.

**Dry :-**

**Feeling in :-** **ACON.**, Aloe, **ARS.**, Asaf., **BELL.**, **Bry.**, Calc-p., **Cann-s.**, *Cic.*, Cocc., Eupho., Glon., Kali-c., Lyc., **Nux-m.**, Olnd., Phos., Plb., Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, *Spig.*, Stront., *Sul-ac.*, Verat., Viol-t.

**Increased saliva, with :-** Calc., Kali-c., **Merc.**

**Dryness :-** **ACON.**, **Alum.**, Am-c., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., **ARS.**, Asaf., *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, **BRY.**, **Calc.**, Cann-s., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, **CHAM.**, Chel., **CHIN.**, Chin-s., **Cocc.**, Con., *Eupho.*, **Graph.**, **Hyos.**, **IGN.**, Kali-bi., **LACH.**, *Laur.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., **MERC.**, **Mur-ac.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, Sars., *Sec.*, **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, Squil., **Stram.**, **SULPH.**, **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Morning, early :-** Alum., Am-c., *Ambr.*, Arn., Bar-c., Canth., Carb-v., Coff., **Graph.**, Hyos., Laur., Lyc., *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., Mur-ac., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., Par., Petr., *Puls.*, Sars., *Seneg.*, *Spig.*, Stront., *Sulph.*, Thuj.

**Evening :-** Alum., Am-c., Bar-c., Bov., Bry., Cann-s., *Cycl.*, Kali-c., Nux-m.

**Night :-** Am-c., *Caust.*, *Cina*, Cocc., Dios., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Ran-s.



**Alternating with moisture :-** Phos., Verat.

**Forepart :-** Ars., Bry.

**Posterior part only :-** Ars., Mosch.

**Thirst, with :-** ACON., Alum., Arn., ARS., BELL., BRY., Canth., Carb-an., CHAM., Chel., *Chin.*, *Chin-s.*, Cina, Cycl., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, Op., Petr., *Rhus-t.*, Sec., *Stram.*, Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

**Thirst, without :-** Ang., Bell., **Bry.**, Cann-s., Carb-an., Caust., Cocc., Coff., Eupho., Lyc., Mag-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., **Sabad.**, Sars., Sep.

**Enlarged sensation :-** Bell.

**Excoriation :-** Bell., Chin-s., *Dig.*, Kali-c., **Lach.**, MERC., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Op., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Sep.

**Excoriated or sore feeling in :-** Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Asaf., Asar., Aur-m., Bell., Bism., Caust., *Dig.*, Graph., *Ign.*, Mez., Nat-c., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Sabad., Stram.

**Excrescences :-** Merc-c., STAPH.

**Fissured :-** Lach., Merc-c.

**Foam :-**

**At mouth :-** Agar., BELL., Brom., **Calc.**, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, **Cham.**, **Cic.**, Cina, Cocc., Colch., **Cupr.**, HYOS., **Ign.**, Lach., *Laur.*, Op., Par., Plb., **Sec.**, Stann., **Stram.**, Verat.

**Absent in spasms :-** Ars., Cina, Kali-c., Nux-v., Petr., Plat., Sil., Sulph.

**Bloody :-** Canth., **Hyos.**, *Sec.*, *Stram.*

**Full of :-** Cic., Plb.

**Greenish :-** Sec.

**Red :-** Bell.

**Spasms, with :-** Cic., Cina, Cupr., Hydr-ac., CÆna., Staph., Vip.

**Foreign body in :-** Gels.

**Gangrene :-** Ars., Chin-s., **Sul-ac.**

**Grasping at :-** Dulc.

**Greasy feeling in (Compare Coated.) :-** Cadm-m., Fl-ac., Iris., Sabin.

**Hæmorrhage from :-** Arn., BELL., Canth., CHIN., Dros., Ferr., Kreos., **Led.**, Lyc., Merc., Nux-v.

**Inflamed :-** ACON., Ant-c., **Apis**, Ars., **Bell.**, Bism., *Calad.*, Canth., Colch., *Ign.*, **Lach.**, Manc., MERC., *Merc-c.*, Mez., **Nux-v.**, Rhus-t., Sul-ac., *Verat.*

**Itching :-** Am-c., Anac., **Arum-t.**, Aur., Calc., Hep., Mag-c., Merc., Sul-ac.

**Loose, membranes seem :-** Lach.

**Lump, pharynx, in :-** Calc., Kali-c., Zinc.

**Membranes, false, plaques, in :-** Ant-t., Ars., Eupho., **Merc-c.**, Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Phos.

**Mucous membrane :-**

**Detached :-** Ars., Carb-ac., *Caust.*, Cupr., Fl-ac., Merc., Merc-c., Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Feels, as if :-** Asaf., Bell., Mag-c., Par., Phos., Spig., Tarax.

**Mucus, full of :-** Alum., Ang., Asar., BELL., Calc., Caps., CAUST., *Chin.*, *Chin-s.*, Cupr., *Graph.*, *Hep.*, **Ign.**, *Kali-chl.*, Kreos., **Lach.**, Lyc., *Mag-m.*, **Merc.**, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, PH-AC., PHOS., *Plb.*, PULS., Rhus-t., *Sil.*, Spig., *Squil.*, **Stram.**, Sulph., Teucr., Ther.

**Nodes in :-** Iod., Phos., Stront.

**Noma :-** Tarent-c.

**Numb :-** *Acon.*, *Ambr.*, *Bapt.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bov.*, Con., **Gels.**, Kali-br., Kali-c., Lyc., *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Nat-s.*, Nit-ac., Stront.

**Odor from, bad breath, etc. :-** *Acon.*, **Agar.**, *Ail.*, Alum., Am-c., *Ambr.*, **Anac.**, Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-n., ARN., ARS., *Arum-t.*, Asar., **Aur.**, *Bapt.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bar-m.*, BELL., *Bism.*, Bor., *Bov.*, Brom., **Bry.**, Calc., *Camph.*, Canth., *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, CARB-V., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Cocc., *Coff.*, *Croc.*, *Crot-h.*, Cupr., Dig., Dros., **Dulc.**, Ferr., **Graph.**, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, Ip., Kali-br., Kali-c., *Kali-chl.*, Kali-i., Kali-n., Kali-p., **Lach.**, Laur., Led., Lyc., MERC., *Merc-c.*, *Merc-cy.*, *Merc-i-f.*, Mez., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Olnd., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., Phos., *Plb.*, **Puls.**, *Pyrog.*, Rheum, RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabin., Sars., *Sec.*, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, SIL., *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, SULPH., *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, Verb., Zinc.

**Sense of :-** Ant-c., Bar-c., Bell., Chin., Cocc., Laur., Nat-m., Ol-an., Plan., Spig.

**Cheese, of :-** Aur.

**Eating of food :-** Cham., Nux-v., *Sulph.*

**Earthy :-** Mang., Stront.

**Evening in :-** Puls., Sulph.

**Fecal :-** Bell.

**Fetid :-** Ambr., **Ars.**, Bry., *Cham.*, Kali-bi., Kreos., **MERC.**, Merc-c., Nit-ac., *Petr.*, Podo., Ruta, Spig.

**Garlic like :-** Petr., *Tell.*

**Horseradish like :-** Agar.

**Mercurial :-** Bar-m.

**Morning, in :-** Arg-n., **Arn.**, **Bell.**, Camph., Grat., *Nux-v.*, Puls., **Sil.**, **Sulph.**

**Mouldy :-** Crot-h.

**Nightly :-** Puls., Sulph.

**Onions, of :-** Kali-i., Par.

**Pitchy :-** Canth.

**Pungent :-** Agar.

**Puberty, at :-** Aur.

**Putrid :-** Alum., **ARN.**, **Ars.**, *Aur.*, **Bell.**, Bov., **Bry.**, Carb-v., *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Graph.*, Iod., *Lyc.*, **MERC.**, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, **Puls.**, Ruta, Sabin., Seneg., Spig.

**Salivation, with :-** Hell., Iod.

**Sickening :-** Aloe.

**Sour :-** (*Cham.*), *Nux-v.*, Podo., Sulph.

**Sulphurous :-** *Nux-v.*

**Sweetish :-** **Merc.**, *Nux-v.*

**Urinous :-** Graph.

**Open** (Compare [Lower jaw.](#)) :-

**Hanging :-** Acon., **Ang.**, Apis, Arn., *Ars.*, *Bapt.*, **BAR-C.**, **BELL.**, *Camph.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Cocc., Crot-h., Cupr., Dulc., Gels., Glon., **HYOS.**, Ign., *Lach.*, **Lyc.**, Merc., Mez., *Mur-ac.*, Naja, *Nux-v.*, **OP.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Podo., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Samb., **Squil.**, Stram., Vip.

**Difficult, to :-** Colch., *Nux-v.*

**Spasmodically :-** Ign., *Rhus-t.*

**Pain, simple :-** Am-c., Phos., Verat., Zinc.

**Paralysis of organs of speech :-** Acon., Ars., **Bell.**, Canth., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Chin., **Dulc.**, **Eupho.**, **Graph.**, **Hyos.**, Ip., **Lach.**, Laur., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, Stann., Staph., Stram., Zinc.

**Pimples :-** Caps., Dulc.

**Prickling :-** Acon., Colch., Fl-ac., Sec., Seneg.

**Pustules :-** *Mur-ac.*, *Phos.*

**Raw :-** Ail., Am-c., Ant-c., **Arum-t.**, *Bor.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, Caust., Graph., *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, Merc., Merc-c., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Staph., Sul-ac., Thuj.

**Sense of :-** Apis, Stram.

**Red :-** Apis, **Bell.**, Canth., Kali-bi., **Merc.**

**Fauces :-** **Arg-n.**, Kali-bi., *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*

**Fiery :-** Apis.

**Rough :-** Am-c., Ang., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., Cina, Cocc., Cycl., Dig., Ip., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., *Op.*, Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Sabad., *Sep.*, Sulph.

**Saliva, collecting, sensation of :-** Phos.

**Sand in, as if :-** Ars., Bov., Cist., Gins., Rhus-r.

**Scalded :-** (See [Burnt.](#))

**Scratching :-** Bell., Coloc., Croc., *Mez.*, Phos.

**Sensitive :-** Agar., *Apis*, Bell., Bism., **Cic.**, *Coc-c.*, Graph., *Iod.*, Ip., Lyc., *Merc.*, Naja, Nit-ac., Phos., Sul-ac.

**Shreddy mucous membranes :-** Aur-m-n.

**Slimy :-** *Bell.*, Mur-ac., **Puls.**, Squil., Sulph.

**Smarting :-** **AMBR.**, Ph-ac.

**Soreness :-**

**Of orifice of salivary duct :-** Acon., Bell., Merc.

**Painful :-** Merc.

**Sourness in :-** **Carb-v.**, Graph., Lyc., Nat-m., *Phos.*, **SEP.**, **Sil.**

**Spitting, constant :-** *Bar-acet. (nausea with), Cadm-s., Graph., Grat., Hydr-ac., Laur., Merc-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Phel. (foamy), Rhus-t., Sabad., Sang., Stram.*

**Sticking, stitches, etc. :-** *Aur., Calc., Phos., Spig., Spong.*

**Sticky, clammy, pasty, etc. (Compare Mucus, tenacious.) :-** *Bar-c., Bell., Berb., Hep., Ph-ac., Plat., Ruta, Squil., Sulph., Verat.*

**Stomatitis (ulcerative) :-** *Caps., Carb-v., Hyos., Merc., NUX-V., Staph.*

**Swelled :-** *Am-c., Apis, Bell., Canth., Caust., Lach., Merc., Merc-c., Sep., Zinc.*

**Salivary glands :-** *Bar-m., Thuj.*

**Sensation :-** *Camph., Glon.*

**Tearing or shooting :-** *Bell., Carb-v., Colch., Lyc.*

**Tension :-** *Bov.*

**Tickling :-** *Nux-v., Phos.*

**Twinging :-** *Iod.*

**Ulcers in :-** *Agn., Alum., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., Ars., Arum-t., Bapt., Bar-acet., Bor., Bry., Caps., Caust., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., MERC., Merc-c., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., NIT-AC., Nux-v., Op., Petr., Phos., Phyt., *Plb.*, Ran-s., Rat., Sep., Sil., **Staph.**, Sul-ac., THUJ., Zinc.*

**Vesicles, blisters :-** *Agar., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Calc., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Cham., Chel., Cinnb., Cupr., Graph., Hell., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sep., Spig., Spong., Staph., Sul-ac., SULPH., Ter., Thuj.*

**Warmth :-** *Camph., Croc.*

**Wheals :-** *Lyc.*

**White, turning :-** *Kreos., Merc.*

**Wrinkled :-** *Aur., Phos.*

## **PALATE.**

**Palate :-**

**Hard palate :-** *Acon., Am-c., Ambr., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bar-m., BELL., Bor., Bov., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham.,*

*Chin., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Croc., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Led., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., MERC., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Staph., Thuj., Zinc.*

**Soft palate :-** *ACON., Ant-c., Arg-m., Aur., Bell., Calc., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., COFF., Dig., Dulc., Glon., Hell., Hep., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Led., Mag-c., Meny., MERC., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., Ruta, Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Zinc.*

**Adheres to tonsil, uvula :-** *Lac-c. (l.), Lach., Nat-m. (r.).*

**Aphthæ hard palate :-** *Bor., Carb-v., Sars.*

**Biting, :-**

**Hard palate :-** *Canth., Carb-v., Cham., Coloc., Kali-c., Merc., Ran-s., Seneg., Zinc.*

**Soft palate :-** *Carb-v., Chin., Kali-c., Ran-s.*

**Brown, turning, soft palate :-** *Canth.*

**Burning, heat, etc. :-** *Acon., Camph., Carb-v., Cham., Cina, Dig., Dulc., Ign., Lach., Mag-c., Ran-b., Seneg., Squil.*

**Hard palate :-** *Dulc., Eupho., Lach., Mur-ac., Phos.*

**Soft palate :-** *Bell., Canth., Ran-b.*

**Burnt feeling, hard palate :-** *Bar-c., Cimic., Sep., Verat.*

**Coated :-** *Alum.*

**Cold feeling :-** (See [Fever, Partial coldness.](#))

**Constriction :-** *Acon., Fago., Nux-v., Tarent.*

**Contraction :-** *Cham., Glon.*

**Crawling :-** *Carb-v., Caust., Colch., Grat., Sabad.*

**Cutting :-** *Grat., Hell., Rhus-t.*

**Denuded, as if :-** *Par.*

**Desquamation :-** (See [Exfoliation.](#))

**Disagreeable sensation :-** *Ant-t.*

**Drawing, soft palate :-** *Cham., Ran-s., Sars.*

**Drawn :-**

**Down, soft palate :-** Stram.

**Up, soft palate :-** Glon.

**Drips water uvula :-** All-c., Hydr., Merc-c., Spig.

**Dry :-** Arg-n., Arn., *Bell.*, Bry., **CALC.**, Camph., Cann-s., **CARB-AN.**, Cina, *Cocc.*, **Cycl.**, Fl-ac., Graph., **Hell.**, Led., Mag-c., Meny., *Merc.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., Olnd., *Op.*, *Par.*, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, *Samb.*, *Seneg.*, Sep., Staph., **Stram.**, Stront., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Verat.

**Left half of :-** Fl-ac.

**Posteriorly :-** Ars., **Merc.**, Mez., Nux-m.

**Sense of :-** Acon., Arn., Bry., Dros., Par., Plb., Viol-o.

**Soft palate :-** *Bell.*, *Nux-m.*, *Stict.*

**Upper surface of :-** Merc-c., Thuj.

**Elongated uvula :-** **Calc.**, **COFF.**, *Croc.*, Dulc., Iod., Lyc., Nat-m.

**Eruption on :-** Ars., Kali-bi., Merc.

**Pimply :-** Nux-v.

**Excoriated raw feeling :-** Agar., Alum., *Bell.*, Carb-v., **Caust.**, Dig., Fl-ac., Graph., *Ign.*, Lach., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Par., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rumx., Ruta, Staph., Thuj., Viol-o.

**Soft palate :-** Ruta.

**Exfoliation and erosion of :-** Am-c., Ars., Bor., Eupho., Par.

**Foreign body, as of :-** Arg-m.

**Greasy feeling :-** Card-m., Iris.

**Heaviness :-** Thuj.

**Inflamed :-** Apis, **Aur.**, *Bar-c.*, *Bar-m.*, Bell., **CALC.**, Canth., **Chin.**, Coc-c., Kali-c., Kali-n., **Lach.**, **Merc.**, **Nux-v.**, Ran-b., Zinc.

**Hard palate :-** Ars., Bor., *Canth.*, *Merc.*, Mur-ac., Nit-ac.

**Uvula :-** **BELL.**, **Calc.**, **Carb-v.**, Caust., Iod., Kali-n., Lyc., **MERC.**, **Nat-m.**, **NUX-V.**, **Puls.**, Sabad., Seneg., Sil., Sulph.

**Velum :-** **ACON.**, Ang., **Bell.**, Carb-v., **COFF.**, **MERC.**, *Nat-m.*, Nux-v., *Ph-ac.*,

*Phos., Stram., Sulph.*

**Insensible :-** Verat.

**Itching :-** **Arum-t.**, Coca, Colch., Meph., Nux-v., Plat., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabad., Wye.

**Hard palate :-** *Apis*, Canth., Kali-c., Phos., Sil.

**Soft palate :-** Crot-h., *Glon.*, *Phos.*, *Sabad.*, *Sil.*

**Membrane, false, on :-** Merc., *Nit-ac.*, Phos., Zinc.

**Mucous membrane, as if loose :-** Bell., Phos., Seneg.

**Necrosis hard palate :-** **AUR.**, Bar-c., Calc., **Lach.**, **Merc.**, *Sil.*

**Numb feeling :-** Mag-c., Verat.

**Œdema soft palate :-** *Apis*, Bell., Hyos., Kali-bi., *Kali-i.*, Lach.

**Pain, simple :-**

**Hard palate :-** Bufo, Kali-bi., Phos., Zinc.

**Soft palate :-** Bufo, Coff., Phos., Zinc.

**Pimples :-** Nux-v., Thuj.

**Pinching hard palate :-** Ant-c., Caps.

**Pressure, hard palate :-** Arn., Caps., Iod., Meny., **Nux-v.**, Ruta.

**Soft palate :-** Aur., Carb-v., Caust., Iod., Ruta, Sars., Staph., Thuj.

**Prickling :-**

**Hard palate :-** Phos., Rhus-t.

**Soft palate :-** Ol-an., Phos.

**Puckered feeling :-** Arn.

**Pustules :-** Phos.

**Rawness :-** Am-c., Ant-c., Bell., Bor., Calc., Cina, Lach., Lycps., **Mez.**, *Mur-ac.*, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Staph.

**Soft palate :-** Ph-ac.

**Sense of :-** (See Excoriated sensation.)

**Red :-** *Acon.*, Agn., *Arg-n.*, **BAPT.**, Canth., Kali-bi., **MERC.**, Nux-m.



**Soft palate :-** Acon., **Bell.**, Berb., Canth., Nux-m.

**Uvula :-** **BELL.**, Calc., Kali-bi., **Puls.**

**Relaxed :-** Bell.

**Rough :-** Ant-c., Apis, Ars., Cina, Cocc., Dros., Iris., Kali-bi., Merc., Naja, Nux-m., Nux-v., Puls., Squil., Staph., Stram., Thuj.

**Soft palate :-** Calc., Dig., Mag-c., Merc., *Mez.*, Ph-ac., Phos., Sep.

**Scratching :-**

**Hard palate :-** Ambr., *Bell.*, Camph., Carb-v., Chin., Croc., Dig., *Hell.*, Hyos., *Mez.*, *Squil.*, *Staph.*

**Soft palate :-** Ant-c., Arg-m., Bell., Chin., Grat., *Hell.*, Hyos., Lach., Par., *Ran-b.*, *Stram.*

**And scraping :-** Ars., *Hell.*, Phos., Sabad.

**Sensitive :-** Camph., Glon., Graph., Nat-s., Phyt.

**Shooting, uvula :-** Nat-m.

**Skin, as of a :-** Stram.

**Smarting :-** Fl-ac., Ran-s., Sep., Staph., Viol-o.

**Soreness :-** Agar., Alum., Am-c., Apis, Caps., *Caust.*, Iris., Lyc., Mang., Merc., *Mez.*, Mur-ac., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Phos., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sil., Thuj.

**Edge of :-** Nat-m.

**Spasmodic pain :-** Cham.

**Sticking, stitches, stinging, etc. :-**

**Hard palate :-** Agar., Bar-c., Bov., Camph., Caust., Coloc., Ferr., *Ign.*, Kali-c., Lach., Mag-m., Meny., *Mez.*, Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Sabad., *Staph.*, Stram., Zinc.

**Soft palate :-** Bell., (Calc.), Dig., Ham., Kali-c., Merc., Ran-s., Rhod., Valer.

**Stiff :-** Nat-m.

**Suppurating pain :-** Caust.

**Swelled :-**

**Hard palate :-** Ant-t., **Ars.**, *Aur.*, Bar-m., **Bell.**, **Calc.**, **Caps.**, Chin., **Nux-v.**, Par., Ph-ac., Phyt., **Puls.**, Seneg., Zinc.

**Soft palate :-** Apis, Arg-n., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Caust., Chin., **Coff., Lach., Merc.,** Nat-m., *Nit-ac., Nux-v.,* Phos., Phyt., Seneg., Stram., Zinc.

**Uvula :-** **Bell.,** Calc., Chin., **Coff.,** Iod., **MERC., NUX-V.,** Sabad., Seneg., **Sil., Sulph.**

**Sensation :-** Aloe, Arg-n., Camph., Cycl., Ign., Nux-v., Puls.

**Hard palate :-** Glon.

**Tearing or shooting in :-** *Ambr., Zinc.*

**Soft palate :-** Lyc.

**Tenderness :-** (See [Sensitive.](#))

**Throbbing :-** Glon., Rhus-t.

**Tickling, :-**

**Hard palate :-** Croc., Par., Phos.

**Soft palate :-** Carb-v., Phos.

**Ulcers :-**

**Hard palate :-** **Aur.,** Caust., *Kali-bi.,* **Lach.,** Merc., *Nat-m.,* Nux-v., Sil.

**Soft palate :-** Arg-n., **Aur.,** Clem., **Kali-bi.,** **MERC.,** Merc-cy., *Nat-m.,* **Nit-ac.,** **Ph-ac.,** Sil., *Sul-ac.*

**Upward extending :-** Glon., Phos.

**Uvula :-** Alum., Apis, Bell., *Brom.,* Calc., Caps., Carb-v., *Caust.,* Coff., Croto-t., *Hyos.,* Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Kali-i.,* Lach., Lyc., Merc-c., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-v., Plat., Puls., Sil.

**Burning :-** Caust.

**Dry :-** *Nat-m.,* Sil.

**Elongated :-** Alum., Bell., Brom., Calc., Sil.

**Œdema of :-** Apis, Kali-i., Kali-perm., Mur-ac.

**Raw, as if :-** Caps., Caust.

**Red :-** Bell.

**Relaxed :-** *Hyos.,* Nat-m.

**Saccular :-** Kali-bi.

**Stitches :-** Caust.

**Swelled :-** Brom.

**Vesicles on :-** Carb-an.

**Vesicles on :-**

**Hard palate :-** Calc., Canth., Iod., *Mag-c.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, Phos., Spig.

**Soft palate :-** Canth., *Mag-c.*, *Nux-v.*

**White, turning :-** Merc.

**Wrinkled :-** Ant-t., *Bor.*, Phos.

## THROAT (AND GULLET).

**Throat (and Gullet) :-** **Acon.**, Agar., Agn., **Alum.**, Am-c., Am-m., *Ambr.*, Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Apis**, **Arg-m.**, Arn., *Ars.*, Asaf., Asar., Aur., *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., Bov., *Brom.*, *Bry.*, Calad., **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, Chel., *Chin.*, Cic., Cina, *Cocc.*, Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., **Dros.**, Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., *Graph.*, Guai., Hell., *Hep.*, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Iod.**, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, Led., *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Mang., *Meny.*, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., *Par.*, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, **Sabad.**, *Sabin.*, Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., **Spong.**, Squil., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, **Stram.**, Stront., *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, Tarax., Teucr., *Thuj.*, Valer., **Verat.**, Verb., *Zinc.*

**Right :-** Agar., Aloe, Am-c., *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Carb-ac., Carb-v., Caust., Dios., *Ign.*, Iod., Iris., *Kali-m.*, *Kali-p.*, Lac-c., *Lach.*, **LYC.**, Meph., Merc., Merc-d., *Merc-i-f.*, *Nux-v.*, Phyt., *Plat.*, Sang., *Stann.*, Stict., *Sulph.*, Tarent.

**To left :-** *Apis*, *Ars.*, **Bell.**, Caust., *Kali-m.*, **LYC.**, **Merc-i-f.**, Phos., Sabad., Sang., Sul-ac.

**Left :-** Brom., Calc., Caust., Crot-h., Elaps., Ferr., *Hep.*, Iod., *Kali-c.*, Lac-c., **LACH.**, Manc., **Merc-i-r.**, *Naja*, Nit-ac., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, Sep., Sil., Verat.

**To right :-** Calc., **LACH.**, *Merc-i-r.*, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., *Stann.*

**Œsophagus, especially :-** Am-c., *Arg-n.*, **Ars.**, Asaf., Canth., Carb-v., **COCC.**, *Lach.*, Nat-c.

\* \* \* \* \*

**Abscess of tonsils :-** Apis, Arg-n., *Ars.*, Aur., Bapt., *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, *Canth.*, Guai., **HEP.**, Hydr., *Ign.*, Iod., Kali-bi., **LACH.**, **Lyc.**, **MERC.**, Nit-ac., Phyt., Sep., Sil.

**Recurrent :-** Bar-c., Sil.

**Threatened :-** Apis, Guai., Lach.

**Adherent, as if :-** Caust.

**Alternating with obstructed nose :-** Lach.

**Alternate sides :-** Lac-c.

**Alive sensation :-** Raph., Verat.

**Anxiety in :-** Stram.

**Aphthæ :-** Spong., Staph.

**Apple core, as if, in :-** Meny., Merc., Nit-ac., Phyt.

**Arms, extending to :-** Gran.

**Ascending into :-**

**Sensations :-** Aur., **BELL.**, **Lach.**, Lyc., *Merc.*, Petr., Plb., **Sil.**

**Drinks, of :-** Aur., **BELL.**, **Lach.**, **Merc.**, Petr., **PHOS.**

**Food, of :-** Sil.

**Astringent feeling in :-** Arg-n., Brom., Lach., Podo.

**Awns of barley, as of, in :-** Kali-p., Mag-c., Ph-ac., Sars.

**Back, extending to :-** Laur.

**Biting :-** *Ambr.*, Bar-c., Carb-v., Dros., Hyos., Merc., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Ran-s., Sep., *Teucr.*, Verat., Zinc.

**Bleeding :-** Kali-bi. (**oozing**), Sep.

**Bloodvessels, visible :-** Æsc., Guai., Kali-bi., Nat-c.

**Blue :-** Cupr., Merc., Tab.

**Bones alternating with boring in :-** Kali-bi.

**Boring :-** Arg-m.

**Bruised or beaten pain :-** Arg-m., Rhus-t.

**Burning :-** Acon., Alum., Am-c., Arn., **ARS.**, Arum-t., Asaf., Aur., Bell., Bism., Bov., Brom., Camph., Canth., Caps., **Carb-v.**, Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin-s., Eupho., Guai., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., **Lach.**, Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Manc., **MERC.**, **Merc-c.**, Mez., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Par., Phos., Phyt., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sang., Sec., **Seneg.**, Squil., Sulph., Verat., Verat-v.

**Œsophagus :-** Kali-bi.

**Tonsils :-** Phyt.

**Burnt, as if :-** Æsc., **Apis**, Bov., Chin., Eup-pur., Iris., Mag-m., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Phyt., Rhus-t., Sang., Sec., Seneg., Ther.

**Bursting :-** Pic-ac.

**Catarrhs, colds, as of :-** Acon., **BELL.**, Caps., Carb-v., **Cham.**, Dulc., Hep., Lach., **MERC.**, **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Seneg., **Sulph.**

**Choking, strangling (Compare Constriction.) :-** Acon., Agar., Ail., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Aml-n., *Ant-t.*, *Apis*, *Arg-n.*, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, *Bry.*, Calc., Calc-p., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Carb-an., Caust., *Cham.*, *Chel.*, (Chin.), **Cina**, Cocc., Con., **Croto-t.**, *Ferr.*, Gels., *Glou.*, Graph., Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., *Kali-bi.*, Kali-c., **Kali-i.**, Kali-n., Kreos., **LACH.**, Laur., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., **Meph.**, Merc., *Naja*, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *Ol-an.*, Op., Phos., *Phyt.*, Plat., *Plb.*, *Puls.*, Ran-s., *Rhus-t.*, Sabin., Sec., Sep., **Spong.**, Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., Tarent., **Verat.**, *Zinc.*

**Chronic :-**

**Recurrent affections of :-** Alum., **Bar-c.**, *Bar-m.*, Bell., Brom., **Calc.**, **Carb-v.**, Chin., Con., *Dulc.*, **HEP.**, Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., *Kali-i.*, **LACH.**, *Lyc.*, *Mang.*, Merc., *Mez.*, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Phos., Puls., Sabad., Seneg., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Sul-i.*, **Sulph.**, Teucr., *Thuj.*, Tub.

**Closed as if :-** Vip.

**Coated :-** Apis, Ars., Bapt., Bell., Canth., Chin., Kali-m., Lach., Merc., Merc-cy., Phyt., Plb., Puls.

**As if :-** Bell.

**Dark :-** Bapt., *Carb-ac.*, *Lach.*, Merc-cy.

**Grayish, dirty :-** *Kali-m.*, Merc-cy., Phyt., Sang.

**Leathery :-** Apis.

**Membranous :-** *Ant-t.*, *Arg-n.*, *Bry.*, Canth., *Carb-ac.*, Caust., Iod., Kali-bi.,

Lac-c., Mag-p., *Merc-c.*, Merc-cy., Merc-i-f., Merc-i-r., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Phyt., Sul-ac.

**Offensive** :- *Ail.*, Ars., Ars-i., Arum-t., *Bapt.*, Carb-ac., Kali-perm., *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, Naja.

**Spreading** :- Phyt.

**Upward** :- Brom.

**Thick** :- Ars-i.

**Wash leather** :- Phyt.

**White** :- Kali-m.

**Yellow-green** :- Merc-i-r.

**Cold feeling** :- Carb-v., Caust., Cist., *Lach.*, Laur., Phos., Verat.

**Compression** :- Alum., *Coloc.*

**Congested** :- Arg-n., Phyt.

**Constriction** :- *Agar.*, **Alum.**, Ant-t., Apis, *Ars.*, Asaf., **Bapt.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Brom., Bufo, *Cact.*, Cadm., Calc., Canth., *Caps.*, *Carb-v.*, Caust., *Chel.*, *Cic.*, Coc-c., *Cocc.*, Colch., Coloc., *Con.*, Croc., *Crot-h.*, Cupr., *Dig.*, Elaps., Ferr., Fl-ac., Glon., Graph., Hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, **IGN.**, Iod., Ip., **LACH.**, Laur., *Lob.*, *Lyc.*, Manc., Merc-c., *Mez.*, *Naja*, *Nat-m.*, Nat-s., **Nux-v.**, Ol-an., Phos., Plat., **Plb.**, *Rhod.*, **Sabad.**, Sars., *Seneg.*, Sep., *Sil.*, Spig., Spong., **STRAM.**, **Sulph.**, Sumb., Tarax., Verat. (**gagging**), *Vip.*, Zinc.

**Band, as of a** :- Bry., Dios., Op.

**Drink, in attempting to** :- Canth., Stram.

**Nervous** :- Ol-an., Sabad.

**Œsophagus** :- **Ars.**, Chin-s.

**Respiration, affecting** :- *Bell.*, Cocc., Dig., Sabad.

**Contracted** (Compare Narrowing.) :- Acon., *Agar.*, Apis, Arn., Bar-c., *Bell.*, **Calc.**, Calc-p., Canth., *Caps.*, *Chin.*, Cina, Croc., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Ip., *Lyc.*, *Mez.*, *Naja*, *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac., *Plb.*, Puls., Ran-s., Rheum, *Rhod.*, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., *Seneg.*, **Stram.**, *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., *Thuj.*, Valer., Verat.

**Salivary glands** :- Ambr.

**Cotton as if in** :- Phos.

**Cracking, snapping in :-** Caust., Ign., Lyc., Merc., Thuj.

**Cramp** (Compare [Spasm.](#)) :- Acon., Æth., Bell., Canth., Carb-v., Gels., Graph., Hyos., Kali-i., Lach., Sep., Zinc.

**Crawling, creeping, etc. :-** Acon., Carb-v., Colch., Croc., Dros., Grat., Ign., Lach., Mez., Nux-v., Plb., Samb., **Sec., Seneg., Sep., Sulph., Tab.**

**Croup, membranous :-** **ACON., Cham., Dros., Kali-bi., LACH., Samb., SPONG.**

**Crumbs in, as of :-** Coc-c., Dros., Lach.

**Cutting :-** Bell., Grat., Kali-n., Lyc., Merc-cy., **Nit-ac.,** Plb., Puls., Sep., Stann., Staph.

**Tonsil :-** Kali-bi. **(I.)**.

**Descending then rising again :-** Calc., Coc-c., Lach.

**Denuded spots :-** Brom.

**Digging :-** Arg-m.

**Diphtheria** (Compare [Gangrene.](#)) :- Alum., Am-c., Apis, Arg-n., **Ars., Bor., Brom.,** Chin., Eupho., Hep., **Iod.,** Kali-bi., Kreos., **LACH., Lyc., Nit-ac., Nux-v.,** Phos., **Phyt.,** Spong., **SUL-AC., Sulph.**

**Distension :-** Anac., Aur., Caust., Par., Verat.

**Drawing :-** Alum., Aur., Bry., Caps., Croc., Cycl., Laur., Mez., Plat., Plb., Sabin., Stann., Staph., Teucr., Verat., Zinc.

**Dry :-** **ACON.,** Æsc., Æth., **Agar.,** All-c., Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Apis, Arg-n., **Ars., Asaf., Bapt., Bar-c., BELL., Bor., Bry.,** Cadm., Calad., **Calc., Canth.,** Carb-an., **Caust., Cham.,** Chin., Chin., Chin-s., Cimic., Cocc., Colch., Con., Cor-r., Cupr., Cycl., Dros., Eupho., Gels., Guai., Hep., Hydr-ac., **Hyos., IGN., Ip.,** Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-p., Mang., Meny., **MERC.,** Merc-c., Merc-i-f., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-n., Nat-s., **Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V.,** Old-h., Op., Ox-ac., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS., Phyt., Plat.,** Plb., Podo., **Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad.,** Sabin., Samb., Sang., Sars., Sec., Sel., **Seneg., Sep.,** Sil., **Sin-n., Spong.,** Squil., Stann., **Staph., Stram.,** Stront., **SULPH.,** Tab., Tarax., Thuj., Uran., Verat., Verb., Zinc.

**Accumulation of saliva in forepart of mouth, :-** Lyc., **Merc.,** Mez., **Nux-v.**

**Low down :-** Nit-ac.

**Saliva, flow of with :-** Agar.

**Sense of :-** Am-m., Ars., Asaf., Bell., **Bry.**, Carb-v., Chin., *Dros.*, *Lyc.*, Meny., Mosch., Nat-s., **Nux-m.**, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Sang., Squil., Stann., *Stram.*, Tarax.

**Spot :-** *Con.*, Lach., Phyt.

**Thirst, absence of with :-** Apis, *Nux-m.*, *Puls.*

**Tonsils :-** Phyt.

**Dust, as of in :-** Am-c., Bell., Chel., Coc-c., Crot-c., Verat.

**Ears, extending to :-** Ail., **BELL.**, Bry., Calad., Calc., Caust., Dios., Gels., **HEP.**, Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-n., **LACH.**, Lith-c., Mag-p., **MERC.**, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, **Phyt.**, Podo., Staph., Sulph.

**Empty feeling :-** Calc-p., Chin., Cimic., Lyc., Mur-ac.

**Enlarged, as if :-** Com., Fl-ac., *Iris.*, Lob., Xanth.

**Eruption in :-** Phyt.

**Erythema in :-** Kali-bi.

**Excoriative pain or sensation (Compare Rawness.) :-** Acon., **Alum.**, *Am-c.*, Anac., *Arg-m.*, Ars., Asaf., Aur., *Bell.*, Bry., **Calc.**, Camph., *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Dig., (Ferr.), Fl-ac., Graph., Hell., **IGN.**, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, Kreos., *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **MERC.**, *Mez.*, **Mur-ac.**, (Nat-c.), **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**, *Petr.*, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, *Plat.*, **PULS.**, Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabin., *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, Sil., *Stann.*, **Staph.**, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, Zinc.

**Fissured :-** Kali-bi.

**Forced thro a small opening, as if :-** Tab.

**Foreign body, as of a (Compare Lump, etc.) :-**

**Crumb, ball, etc. :-** Acon., Agar., *Ambr.*, Ant-c., Apis, Arn., Bar-c., Bell., **Calc.**, *Cic.*, Con., Cop., Croc., Gels., Ham., *Hep.*, Ign., Kali-bi., Lach., **Merc.**, Mur-ac., Ol-an., *Phyt.*, **Pib.**, **Sabad.**, *Sabin.*, Zinc.

**Flesh, piece of :-** Phos., Plat.

**Fullness :-** Am-m., *Apis*, *Arg-n.*, Bell., Brom., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cimic., Con., Gels., Glon., Iod., Mag-c., Phos., *Phyt.*, *Puls.*

**Fur, as of soft :-** Phos.

**Gangrene (Compare Diphtheria.) :-** *Am-c.*, Ars., **Carb-v.**, Chin., Con., Eupho., Kreos., *Lach.*, Merc-c., Nit-ac., Sulph.



**Glands, external, swelled :-** BELL., Dulc., Hep., Lach., Lyc., MERC., Nit-ac., SEP., SULPH.

**Œsophageal :-** Asaf., Merc., Nat-c.

**Glistening, glazed look :-** Apis, Bell., Hydr., Kali-bi., Lac-c., Phos., Stram.

**Globus, as of a ball, lump, knot, (hystericus) (Compare Lump, Ball, etc.) :-** Anac., Arg-n., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Calc., Caust., Cina, Coloc., Con., Crot-h., Elaps., Graph., IGN., Kali-c., Lach., Lob., Lyc., Mag-m., Mosch., Naja, Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Par., Plb., Psor., Sep., Sil., Stram., Sulph., Valer., Verat-v.

**Gnawing :-** Apis, Calc-s., Sep.

**From region of navel :-** Acon.

**Gurgling :-** Euphr.

**Hanging in, as of something (Compare Throat, skin, etc.) :-** Acon., Agn., Alum., Ant-c., Kreos., LACH., Ol-an., Phos., Plat., (Sabad.), (Thuj.).

**Hawking mucus :-** Æth., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., Apis, Arg-m., Arg-n., Asar., Aur., Bell., Bism., Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cina, Cist., Cocc., Colch., Con., Cor-r., Croc., Croto-t., Dig., Dulc., Graph., Guai., HEP., Hydr., Hyos., Iod., Kali-bi., KALI-C., Kali-n., Kreos., LACH., Laur., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Phyt., Plat., Plb., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sel., Seneg., SEP., Sil., Spig., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Zinc.

**Balls of fetid, cheesy :-** Agar., Bry., Chen-a., Coc-c., Kali-bi., Kali-p., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc-c., Nat-s., Sil.

**Bitter :-** Arn., Ars., Nat-m., Tarax.

**Bloody mucus, from :-** Bism., Chel., Fl-ac., Gels., Mag-c., Merc-c., Phos., Sel., Sep., Thuj.

**Brown, gluey, lumps :-** Ol-an.

**Clear :-** Coc-c., Kali-i., Nat-m., Phos.

**Cool :-** Cist., Phos., Sin-n.

**Coppery :-** Cimic.

**Eating, after :-** Kali-bi., Sabad.

**Lumpy :-** Merc-i-r.

**Foul, bad tasting :-** Bry., Nat-c., Petr., Scroph-n.

**Frothy :-** Kali-bi., Lach.

**Green :-** Colch.

**Lumps :-** Teucr.

**Metallic tasting :-** Kali-bi.

**Morning in :-** Ambr., Caust., Nat-m., Petr., Rhus-t., Sep.

**Posterior nares, from :-** Alum., *Caust.*, *Cor-r.*, Hydr., Kali-c., Merc., Nat-c., Teucr.

**Salty :-** Alum., Kali-i., Lach., *Nat-m.*, Nat-s., Nux-v., Phos., Sulph., Tell.

**Sour :-** Plb., Tarax.

**Sweet :-** Kali-bi., Lach., Laur., Sabad.

**Tenacious :-** *Æsc.*, Cinnb., *Coc-c.*, *Hydr.*, *Kali-bi.*, Lach., *Phos.*, Rumx.

**Yellow :-** Berb., Bry., Hydr., Kali-bi., Stann.

**Heat in :-** Camph., **Cham.**, Cinnb., Coff., Ferr., Hyos., *Laur.*, Merc., Nit-ac., Sep.

**Heaviness :-** Iod., Thuj.

**Indurated tonsils :-** *Brom.*, Con., *Ign.*, Iod., Kali-bi., Nit-ac., *Plb.*

**Inflamed :-** **ACON.**, **Agar.**, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, Arg-m., *Ars.*, **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, Bism., Brom., **BRY.**, Calad., Calc., **Canth.**, **Caps.**, Carb-v., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, *Cic.*, *Cocc.*, **Coff.**, Coloc., Con., Cupr., **DULC.**, Eupho., **HEP.**, **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Kreos., **LACH.**, *Lyc.*, Mag-p., Mang., **MERC.**, *Merc-c.*, Mez., Nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Op., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., **Puls.**, Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, Sang., Seneg., **Sep.**, Spig., Staph., Stront., **SULPH.**, Thuj., *Verat.*

**Tonsils :-** **ACON.**, Alum., **Am-c.**, *Apis*, Arg-n., *Arn.*, Arum-t., Aur., *Bapt.*, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Brom., Calc., **Canth.**, Caps., **Cham.**, Colch., Crot-h., *Dulc.*, *Ferr-p.*, Gels., *Guai.*, **HEP.**, **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-i., **LACH.**, **Lyc.**, *Manc.*, **MERC.**, *Merc-c.*, *Merc-i-r.*, Mez., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, *Phyt.*, Plb., **Puls.**, Sang., Sep., **Staph.**, Sulph., Thuj.

**Insensible :-** Acon., Arg-m., *Bapt.*, Bar-c., Kali-br. **Irritation :-** Bell.

**Itching in :-** Alum., *Apis*, Bry., Canth., Caust., Chel., Cist., *Con.*, Glon., Nux-v., Sabad., Sal-ac., Samb., Spig., Stront.

**Choanæ :-** Ail.

**Tonsils :-** Caust., Dios., Nux-v.

**Eustachian tube :-** Bell.

**Jerks :-** Nat-m., Plat., Spig.

**Lacerating sensation :-** Caust.

**Lumps, full of, as if :-** Phos., Rumx.

**Mucus, in :-** **ALUM.**, Am-m., *Ambr.*, *Arg-m.*, *Arg-n.*, Arn., Ars., Asar., **BELL.**, Bor., Bry., **Calc.**, **Caps.**, **Carb-an.**, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *Cham.*, Chin., Colch., **Con.**, Graph., Grat., **Ign.**, **Kali-c.**, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, Petr., **PHOS.**, Plat., **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, Rhus-t., Sars., **SENEG.**, Sep., *Sil.*, Spig., Stann., **Staph.**, **SULPH.**, *Zinc.*

**Adhesive, tenacious, etc. :-** Apis, **Arg-n.**, Bapt., Bell., Graph., **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, *Lach.*, Mag-p.

**Bloody :-** Merc-c.

**Dark :-** Bapt.

**Dirty :-** Ars., Lach.

**Grayish :-** Kali-m., Merc., Merc-cy.

**Offensive :-** Sulph.

**Sweetish :-** Mag-p.

**Mucus membranes, loosening of :-** Kali-bi.

**Narrowed** (Compare Contraction, etc.) :- Acon., **Alum.**, *Arg-n.*, Arn., Ars., Asaf., *Bapt.*, **BELL.**, Bry., **Calc.**, **Caps.**, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, **Cic.**, Cund., **Dros.**, Hyos., Lach., Lyc., Merc., *Mez.*, **Nat-m.**, Nux-v., Phos., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Rumx., Sabad., Sang., Stram., Stront., **SULPH.**, *Verat.*

**Sensation :-** Bell., Bry., Cic., Puls.

**Needles, as of :-** Caust., Rhus-t.

**Nodular tonsils :-** *Ign.*

**Numb :-** Acon., Bov., Nit-ac., Olnd., Sep.

**Œdema :-** Apis, Hyos., Kali-bi., Kali-i.

**Œsophagitis :-** Rhus-t.

**Offensive discharge :-** Kali-bi., **Lach.**, Mag-c., Sulph.

**Painful :-** **Acon.**, All-c., Alum., Ambr., *Ars.*, *Arum-t.*, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, Calc., *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, Caust., **Cham.**, Chin., Coc-c., Cocc., Cupr., Ferr., Gels., Grat., *Hep.*, Hyos., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-n., **Lach.**, Laur., *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, **Merc-c.**, Merc-i-f., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, Plat., Psor., *Puls.*, Rhod., Rhus-t., Rumx., Sars., Sep., Sil., Stront., Sul-ac., Thuj., Verat-v., Zinc.

**Tonsils :-** *Ars.*, Bell., Berb., Calc., *Hep.*, Iod., *Nit-ac.*, Phos., *Phyt.*, Staph.

**Paralysis, of deglutition :-** *Acon.*, Arg-n., *Ars.*, *Bar-c.*, Bell., Calc., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, **Cocc.**, *Con.*, **Cupr.**, Cur., **Gels.**, *Hep.*, Iod., Ip., *Kali-c.*, Kali-p., Lac-c., **Lach.**, Laur., *Lyc.*, *Nux-m.*, Phos., Phys., *Plb.*, *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Sec., Sep., *Sil.*, *Stram.*, Sulph.

**Paralytic sensation :-** **Ars.**, Cocc., Ip., Kali-c., Lach., Meny., *Puls.*, Sil.

**Pinching :-** Graph., Nat-m.

**Pink, salmon color :-** Mag-p.

**Plug, lump, etc. (Compare Foreign Body, etc.) :-** *Am-c.*, Ambr., **Anac.**, Ant-c., Arn., Asaf., *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Bufo, Calc., *Caust.*, **CHAM.**, Chin-s., Coloc., Croc., *Ferr-p.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, **IGN.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., **LACH.**, Laur., Led., *Lyc.* (**I.**), Lycps., Mag-c., **Merc.**, Merc-i-f., *Merc-i-r.*, Mez., Mur-ac., Naja, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Par., Phos., *Phyt.*, *Plb.*, Podo., **Puls.**, Rumx., Ruta, **Sabad.**, Sabin., *Sep.*, Sil. (**I.**), **Sulph.**, Vario. (**r.**).

**In pit :-** Lach.

**Not amel. by swallowing :-** *Bar-c.*, Bell., *Hep.*, Kali-bi., *Lach.*

**Better swallowing :-** Ign.

**Tonsils, in :-** *Hep.*, *Kali-bi.*, Mag-c., Merc., Merc-i-f.

**Pressure :-** Alum., Am-c., Ambr., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Asaf., *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Calc., **Camph.**, *Canth.*, *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., Caust., *Chel.*, Chin., Croc., Dulc., *Ferr.*, Graph., Grat., Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Led., *Lob.*, *Lyc.*, **MERC.**, Mez., Nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, *Par.*, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, *Sabad.*, Sabin., Sars., Seneg., **Sep.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *Tarax.*, Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

**Back, of :-** Nat-m.

**Œsophagus, in :-** Asaf.

**Eustachian tube, in :-** Nat-m.

**Throat-pit, in :-** Ambr., Chin.

**Prickling :-** *Acon.*, Kali-bi., Lach., Merc., Naja. (**I.**).

**Puffiness of :-** *Verat.*

**Pustules :-** *Æth., Ars.*

**Rancidity in :-** *Camph.*

**Rattling in** (Compare [Trachea, Rattling in.](#)) :- *Ambr., Ign., Nux-v., Par., Podo., Puls., Sabad.*

**Audible, of drinks down throat** (Compare [Swallowing, noisy.](#)) :- *Cupr., Laur.*

**Rawness :-** *Acon., ALUM., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Apis, Arg-m., Arg-n., Asaf., Bapt., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Dig., Dros., Ferr., Ferr-p., Graph., Grat., Ham., Hep., Ign., Irid-m., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Lycps., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-p., Manc., Mang., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ol-an., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Puls., Sabad., Sep., Sil., Spong., Stann., Stront., Sulph., Tab., Thuj., Zinc.*

**Red :-** *ACON., Alum., Am-c., Arg-n., Ars., Bar-c., BELL., Brom., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Cham., Coff., Hep., Ign., Kali-bi., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., MERC., Merc-i-f., Naja, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Puls., Spong., Staph., Sulph.*

**Coppery :-** *Kali-bi.*

**Dark :-** *Acon., Æsc., Arg-n., Bapt., Carb-v., Cham., Crot-h., Ham., Kali-bi., Lach., Merc-c., Naja, Phyt., Puls.*

**Fiery, bright :-** *Acon., Am-c., Apis, Bell., Merc-c., Phyt., Sulph.*

**Purple tonsils :-** *Lach., Phyt.*

**Reticulated :-** *Brom.*

**Tonsils :-** *ACON., Aur., BELL., Cham., Gels., Kali-bi., Nit-ac., Puls., Staph.*

**Relaxed sensation :-** *Spong.*

**Rending pain in :-** *Staph.*

**Rheumatic pain :-** *Ambr.*

**Rough, scratchy :-** *ACON., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arg-n., Ars., Aur-m., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., CARB-V., CAUST., Chel., Chin., Coc-c., Cocc., Colch., Con., Croc., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., (Ferr.), Graph., Grat., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Par., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plat., Plb., Podo., PULS., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., SABAD., Sars., SENEG., Sep., Sil., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Teucr., Thuj., Valer.,*

*Verat., Verb., Zinc.*

**Sand in, as of :-** Thuja.

**Scapula, extending to :-** Spig. (**r.**).

**Scraped, as if :-** Aloe, Alum., Anac., Ang., Arg-m., Ars., Bapt., Bell., Brom., Bry., **Carb-an.**, Carb-v., Cocc., Colch., *Croc., Dros.,* Dulc., Hyos., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., Mag-p., Mang., Mez., Mosch., *Nux-v., Phyt., Puls.,* Ran-s., *Rhod.,* Rhus-t., *Sabad., Seneg.,* Stann., Tab., Thuja., **Verat.**

**Sensitive :-** Arum-t., Coc-c., Fl-ac., *Hep., Lach.*

**Œsophagus :-** Ant-t., *Cocc.,* Kali-c.

**Shooting :-** Sulph. (**l.**).

**Skin hanging loosely in, as of a** (Compare Larynx.) :- Iris, **Sabad.**

**Sliding, up and down sensation, as of something :-** Calc., *Lach.,* Lyc., Plb., Rumx.

**Smarting :-** Apis, *Bar-c.,* Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Plan.

**Soft :-**

**Body, as of a :-** Cist., Sabad.

**Like fur or velvet :-** Phos.

**Soreness :-** Ambr., Apis, Arg-n., Ars., Bapt., **BELL.,** Carb-an., Caust., **Cham.,** Ign., Kali-bi., **Lach.,** Mag-m., Merc., Merc-c., *Merc-i-f.,* Naja, Nat-s., Ph-ac., **Phyt.,** Podo., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Stann., Zinc.

**Sore throat :-**

**Chronic :-** Am-c., Arg-m., *Bar-c.,* Bov., Dulc., Kali-n., *Lach.,* Led., **Lyc.,** Puls., Rhus-t., **Zinc.**

**Measles, during :-** **Carb-v.**

**Tonsils :-** Phyt.

**Spasm or cramp** (Compare Constriction.) :- Alum., Arg-n., Ars., **BELL.,** Calc., Caps., Carb-v., Cocc., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Dig., Graph., **Hyos.,** **IGN.,** Ip., Lach., Laur., Naja, Nat-m., **Nux-v., Phos.,** Plat., Ran-b., Sabad., Sars., Seneg., Sep., **STRAM., Sulph.,** Verat., Zinc.

**Of glottis :-** Merc.

**Of œsophagus :-** Arg-n.

**Spot, in a :-** Acon., Arg-m., Arg-n., Bry., Chin., Cimic., Cist., **Con.**, Crot-h., Gels., Graph., Hep., *Lach.*, Lith-c., Lyc., Mur-ac., *Nat-m.*, Phos., Phyt., *Sil.*, Stann-i.

**Squeezing, clutching :-** Alum., *Lach.*, Nit-ac., Plat., Ran-b., Sars., Zinc.

**Sticking, stitches, etc. :-** **ACON.**, Alum., *Am-m.*, (Ambr.), *Apis*, **Arg-n.**, *Arn.*, Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bov., Brom., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, *Chin.*, Chin-s., **Coff.**, Coloc., Cupr., *Dig.*, **Dros.**, Graph., **HEP.**, Hyos., **IGN.**, Ip., Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**, *Kali-n.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **MERC.**, Mez., *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **NIT-AC.**, *Nux-v.*, Par., *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Plat., **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, Seneg., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Spong., *Stann.*, Staph., **Stram.**, Stront., *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, Tarax., Teucr., *Thuj.*

**Like :-**

**An acorn :-** Berb., Kali-bi., Mag-c.

**A hot needle :-** Nat-m.

**A splinter :-** Acon., **Arg-n.**, **Hep.**, Kali-bi., **Nit-ac.**, Sil.

**Tonsils, in :-** **BELL.**, **MERC.**, *Nit-ac.*, Ran-s.

**Stiffness :-** Bell., Brom., Calc., *Caust.*, Croc., Ferr-p., Gels., *Nux-m.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sep.*

**Stone in :-** Stram.

**Streak, in a :-** Ol-an.

**Suppuration :-** Canth.

**Swallowing :-**

**Difficult :-** **Acon.**, Alum., *Am-c.*, Ambr., **Ant-t.**, *Apis*, *Arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Asar., Aur-m., *Bar-c.*, Bar-m., **BELL.**, Bism., Brom., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, Chel., Chin., Chin-s., Cic., Cina, Coc-c., *Cocc.*, Con., Crot-h., Cupr., **Dros.**, Dulc., Fl-ac., Form., *Gels.*, Graph., Guai., Hep., **HYOS.**, **IGN.**, Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., **LACH.**, Laur., **Lyc.**, Meny., *Merc.*, Merc-c., Mez., Naja, Nat-m., Nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Ol-an., **Op.**, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., **Phyt.**, Plb., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, Sang., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Spong., Stict., **STRAM.**, Sul-i., *Sulph.*, Tab., Tarax., Teucr., *Thuj.*, Verat-v., Zinc.

**Regurgitation through nose :-** **Aur.**, **BELL.**, Canth., *Cupr.*, *Ign.*, **LACH.**, **MERC.**, *Merc-c.*, Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, *Petr.*, Phos., **Sil.**, *Sul-ac.*

**Of solid food :-** Alum., Bar-c., Bry., Cham., Hep., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Rhus-t., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Sulph.



**Amel. :-** Ign.

**Of dry morsels :-** Kali-bi.

**Drink, must aid with :-** Bell., Cact., **GUAI.**

**Eating, after :-** Bry., Ferr., Merc., *Staph.*, *Sulph.*

**Frequent :-** Alum., **BELL.**, Calc., Caps., Caust., **CHAM.**, Chin., **Con. (Wind agg.)**, **IGN.**, Kali-c., **LACH.**, **Lyc.**, **MERC.**, **NUX-V.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, Sabad., Sang., *Staph.*, *Sulph.*

**Impeded :-** **Acon.**, Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, **BELL.**, **Calc.**, **Canth.**, *Carb-v.*, **Cham.**, Chel., *Cic.*, *Cina*, Cocc., Con., Cupr., Hep., **HYOS.**, Iod., Kali-c., **LACH.**, Laur., **Lyc.**, **MERC.**, Nux-v., Op., Plb., *Staph.*, **STRAM.**, *Sulph.*, Teucr.

**Impossible :-** Arum-t., *Bell.*, Cocc., Hydr-ac., Manc., *Ph-ac.*, Phyt., Stict., Vip.

**Incomplete :-** Calc., Cham., Petr.

**Food seems to lodge :-** All-c., Arg-n., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Bar-c., Bry., Calc., Caust., Chin., **Ign.**, Iris., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lac-ac., *Lach.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Op., Puls., Sabad., Sep., *Sulph.*, Thuj., Zinc.

**Involuntary :-** **Con.**

**Noisy, audible swelling, rattling, etc. (Compare Gurgle.) :-** *Arn.*, **Ars.**, *Cic.*, *Cina* (**agg. laugh**), **Cupr.**, Elaps., Hell., *Hydr-ac.*, **Laur.**, Sil., Thuj.

**Not swallowing, amel. :-** Alum., Ambr., Caps., Graph., **IGN.**, Iod., *Lach.*, Laur., Led., Mang., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, **Nux-v.**, Plat., *Puls.*, Sabad., *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, Zinc.

**Painful :-** **Acon.**, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., *Ars.*, Asaf., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bism., *Bry.*, **Calc.**, Camph., **Canth.**, Caps., *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, Chin., Coc-c., Cocc., Coff., Croc., *Ferr.*, Gels., *Graph.*, Hell., **Hep.**, Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., **LACH.**, Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **Meny.**, **MERC.**, *Mez.*, Naja, **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Par., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, **Phyt.**, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Seneg., Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, **Staph.**, Stict., *Stram.*, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, Tarax., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

**Painless, but :-** *Ars.*, Bell., Carb-v., Op.

**Strangles easily, during ; swallows, the wrong way, etc. :-** *Acon.*, Anac., **Arg-m.**, **Bell.**, (Calc.), Cann-s., Cocc., Gels., **HYOS.**, Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., **Lach.**, Meph., Nat-m., Nux-m., Op., Plat., *Rhus-t.*, Sil., Sul-ac., Verat.

**From large morsels :-** Puls.



**Urging to :-** Acon., Alum., Ars., Asaf., Bapt., **BELL.**, Bry., Calc., Caps., Caust., Cham., Chin., Con., Gels., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lac-ac., Lac-c., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, Merc-i-f., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, Phyt., Plb., **Puls.**, *Sabad.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat-v.*, Zinc.

**Suffocation, with fear of :-** **Bell.**

**Swelling :-**

**Internal :-** Acon., Ail., **Apis**, *Arg-m.*, Ars., Bar-c., **BELL.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Carb-an., Cham., **Chin.**, Hep., Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., **LACH.**, Lyc., **Merc.**, Merc-c., Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, Op., Petr., Rhod., Seneg., Sep., Spig., *Stann.*, Sulph., *Thuj.*, Verat.

**General :-** Caust., Cic., Merc.

**Swellings in :-** Lach.

**Swollen :-**

**As if :-** Acon., Am-c., (Ambr.), *Apis*, *Arg-m.*, Arg-n., Ars., Bapt., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., **Chin.**, Colch., Dig., *Glon.*, Graph., *Hep.*, Hyos., *Ign.*, Iod., Ip., **Lach.**, **Merc.**, Merc-i-f., Mez., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Op., Petr., Phos., *Plb.*, **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Sang.*, Sep., Sil., Stann., Stram., **Sulph.**, Tarax., *Thuj.*, Verat., Zinc.

**Tonsils :-** Gels., Iod., **Rhus-t.**

**Syphilis of :-** *Aur.*, Carb-v., **Kali-bi.**, *Lach.*, **MERC.**, **Nit-ac.**, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., *Thuj.*

**Tearing or shooting in :-** Agar., **Am-c.**, **Ambr.**, **Ars.**, Carb-v., Colch., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lyc., Nit-ac., Phyt., Teucr., Zinc.

**Tension :-** Alum., Arg-m., **Asaf.**, Bell., **Cham.**, *Chel.*, Chin., Cycl., Glon., **Ign.**, Kali-n., Mez., Nux-v., Ph-ac., **Puls.**, Seneg., Sep., Stann.

**Thread or hair, as of a, in :-** Ars., *Coc-c.*, Cocc., **Kali-bi.**, *Nat-m.*, *Sabad.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, Urt-u., **VALER.**

**Throbbing, beating :-** Acon., *Arg-n.*, Cham., *Chel.*, Euphr., Kali-bi., Ph-ac., *Rhus-t.*

**Tonsils, in :-** *Am-m.*, Bufo, Glon.

**Tickling :-** *Arg-n.*, Bell., *Caust.*, Chin-s., Crot-h., Dros., Grat., Kali-bi., Kali-n., **Lach.**, Mag-c., Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Petr., Seneg., Spig., *Stict.*

**Tingling in :-** Glon., Spig.

**Tonsils, :-**

**Affected :-** Alum., **Am-c.**, Arg-n., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Calc., **Canth.**, **Cham.**, **Hep.**, **Ign.**, **LACH.**, **Lyc.**, **MERC.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, Sep., **Staph.**, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

**Enlarged, swollen, etc. :-** Acon., Alum., Am-c., Ant-t., *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, Brom., Calc-p., Canth., Cham., Cocc., Graph., Ign., **Kali-bi.**, Kali-c., **Merc.**, Mur-ac., Nat-s., *Nux-v.*, Phos., **Phyt.**, Plat., Plb., Ran-s., Sep., Staph., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

**Hypertrophy :-** Alum., Am-c., Arg-n., Aur., **Bar-c.**, *Bar-m.*, **BELL.**, *Brom.*, **Calc.**, *Canth.*, **Cham.**, Con., **Dulc.**, **HEP.**, **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-bi., *Kali-i.*, **LACH.**, *Lyc.*, **MERC.**, Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Phos., Ran-s., *Sep.*, Stann., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, Tub.

**Tender :-** Phyt.

**Torn :-**

**Sensation :-** Caust.

**Loose feeling :-** Caust., Plb., Rhus-t.

**Ulcerated, as if :-** **Stann.**

**Ulcerative pain :-** Arg-n., Ph-ac.

**Ulcers :-** Alum., Arg-n., Ars., *Bapt.*, **BELL.**, *Bor.*, **Calc.**, Clem., Dros., **Ign.**, Iod., *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-i.*, **LACH.**, **LYC.**, **MERC.**, Merc-c., *Merc-cy.*, *Merc-i-r.*, *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-v.**, *Phyt.*, Sang., Sil., **Staph.**, *Thuj.*

**Tonsils, on :-** Apis, Ars., Ign., Kali-bi., **Lach.**, *Lyc.*, **MERC.**, *Thuj.*

**Uneasiness in :-** Stram.

**Up and down :-** (See [Sliding.](#))

**Upward, pains go :-** Lyc., Sep.

**Uvula :-**

**Burning :-** Colch., Iod., Mez.

**Break, as if to :-** Ham.

**Elongated feeling** (Compare [Relaxed.](#)) :- Cham., Chel., *Croc.*, Dulc., Kali-bi., Plat., Thuj.

**Inflamed :-** Agn., **Bell.**, Berb., Bism., Brom., Carb-v., Cimic., Kali-n., **Merc.**, Nat-m., Nat-s., Plb., Ptel., Ruta, Seneg., **Zinc.**

**Itching :-** Canth.

**Œdema of** :- *Apis, Kali-bi., Nux-v., Tab.*

**Pain in** :- *Calc-p., Colch., Kali-bi., Merc-c., Mez.*

**Red** :- *Acon., Arg-n., Calc., Croto-t., Kali-bi., Nat-m.*

**Dark** :- *Calc.*

**Relaxed or elongated** :- **Caps.,** *Chel., Croc., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., Merc-c., Nat-m., Plat., Sabad., Sil., Sulph.*

**Sensitive** :- *Sulph.*

**Sticking in** :- *Caust., Nat-m., Nux-v., Rhod., Seneg., Sep.*

**To tonsil** :- *Nat-m.*

**Swollen** :- *Acon., Ars., Bell., Berb., Calad., Calc., Calc-p., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Coff., Croto-t., Dulc., Iod., Kali-bi., Lyc., Merc., Merc-c., Mur-ac., Nat-ar., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sabad., Seneg., Sil., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., Zinc.*

**Ulcerated** :- *Ars., Kali-bi., Merc-c., Nit-ac.*

**Vesicles on** :- *Calc.*

**Vapor in, as of a** ([Compare Scraping.](#)) :- *Apis, Colch., Ferr., Hep., Ip., Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., Ol-an., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., Thuj., Zinc.*

**Bad** :- *Ferr.*

**Varicose vessels** :- **Carb-v., Puls.**

**Vesicles or blisters** :- *Canth., Ph-ac.*

**Warmth, feeling of** :- *Hell., Teucr., Verat.*

**Weakness in** :- *Calc-p., Iod.*

**Wheezing in** :- *Bell.*

**White turning** :- *Kreos.*

**Worm in, as of a** :- *Bry., Calc., Merc., Puls.*

## **SALIVA.**

**Saliva** :-

**Foam at mouth** :- *Agar., BELL., Brom., Calc., Camph., Canth., Cham., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Cupr., HYOS., Ign., Lach., Laur., Op., Par., Plb., Sec.,*

Stann., **Stram.**, *Verat.*

**Bloody** :- Canth., **Hyos.**, *Sec.*, *Stram.*

**Greenish** :- *Sec.*

**Red** :- *Bell.*

**Spasms, with** :- *Cic.*, *Cina*, *Cupr.*, *Hydr-ac.*, *Staph.*, *Vip.*

**Hawking** :- (See [Throat and Gullet, Hawking, mucus from.](#))

**Mucus** :-

**In mouth, adhesive** :- (See [Sticky.](#))

**Affected** :- *Ars.*, **Caust.**, *Kali-c.*

**Bad** :-

**Smelling** :- *Chin.*, *Ign.*, *Puls.*, *Rheum.*

**Tasting** :- **Merc.**

**Bitter** :- *Arn.*, *Tarax.*

**Bloody** :- *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bism.*, *Iod.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Phos.*, *Sec.*, *Sel.*, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, *Zinc.*

**Brown** :- *Gels.*, *Nat-p.*, *Sul-ac.*

**Corners of mouth, in** :- *Par.*

**Dirty** :- *Con.*

**Expectoration of** :- *Mag-m.*, **Nat-m.**

**Flat** :- *Asar.*, *Puls.*

**Foul, nasty** :- *Chin.*

**Gelatinous** :- *Arg-m.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Merc-c.*

**Gray** :- *Arg-m.*

**Green** :- *Carb-v.*, *Colch.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Par.*, *Plb.*, *Zinc.*

**Hardened** :- *Iod.*, *Sulph.*

**Hot** :- *Asar.*

**Increased (water gathers)** :-

**In mouth :-** **ACON.**, Alum., Am-c., Ambr., **Anac.**, Ant-c., Arg-m., Arg-n., **ARS.**, Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bism., Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, Calc-p., Camph., *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, Croc., *Cupr.*, Dig., *Dios.*, Eupho., Graph., Grat., Hell., **Hep.**, *Ign.*, Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., *Led.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., **Merc.**, Mez., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, Par., *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, Plat., *Plb.*, **PULS.**, Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Samb., Sars., Sel., *Seneg.*, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spig., *Squil.*, Stann., *Staph.*, Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, **Tab.**, Thuj., *Verat.*, Verb., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

**In throat :-** Alum., Am-m., **Ambr.**, Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calc., Camph., *Caust.*, Cham., *Chin.*, *Cina*, Cocc., Coff., **Colch.**, Croc., *Graph.*, *Hyos.*, *Iod.*, Kali-c., *Lach.*, Laur., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., **Merc.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Par.**, *Petr.*, **Phos.**, Phyt., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, *Rhus-t.*, Samb., Sars., Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

**Tongue, tip of :-** Scroph-n.

**Insipid :-** Rhus-t., Spig., Staph.

**Putrid :-** Ang., Bell., Bov., Calc., **Carb-v.**, Cham., Chin., Sep., Zinc.

**Reddish :-** Mez.

**Salty :-** Alum., Am-c., Bov., Graph., Kali-bi., Merc., Nat-c., Nux-v., Phos., **Rhus-t.**, Sulph.

**Slimy, clammy :-** Calc., Kali-i., Puls.

**Sour :-** Benz-ac., Mag-m., Plb., Tarax.

**Sticky :-** Apis, *Bapt.*, Bell., Merc-c., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Podo., Samb., Seneg., *Tab.*

**Sweetish :-** Asar., Kreos., Laur., Sumb.

**Tenacious :-** Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., **Arg-m.**, Asar., Bell., Bry., Camph., Caps., Cham., Coff., Dulc., Eupho., **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Laur., Mag-m., **Merc.**, Mez., Nux-v., Par., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Plb., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, *Rhus-t.*, Samb., Sars., *Seneg.*, *Squil.*, Stann., Stram., Tab., Thuj.

**White :-** Par., Seneg., *Spig.*, Tab.

**Yellow :-** Bell., Bry., Op., Spig.

**Saliva :-**

**Changed :-** Alum., Arg-m., Ars., Asar., Bell., **Bor.**, Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Camph., Cann-s., *Canth.*, Clem., Daph., **Dig.**, Eupho., **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, Kreos., Mag-c., Mag-m., **MERC.**, Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Phos., Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., **Sabin.**, Sep., *Spig.*, Stann., Staph., **SULPH.**, Thuj., *Verat.*, Verb.

**Acrid :-** Agar., Am-c., Kreos., **MERC.**, Nit-ac., Verat.

**Astringent :-** Par., Sabad.

**Bitter :-** Arg-n., Arn., *Ars.*, Bapt., Bor., Bry., **Chel.**, Kali-bi., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Phos., *Sulph.*, Thuj.

**Bloody :-** Acon., **Arn.**, Ars., *Bell.*, Canth., Chin., Clem., Dros., *Hyos.*, *Kali-i.*, Mag-c., **Merc.**, Merc-c., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Rhus-t., Sabin., *Sec.*, Staph., **Stram.**, Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

**Bluish :-** Plb.

**Brown :-** Bism.

**Cold :-** Aphis, Asar., Bar-c., Bor., Bor-ac., Cist., Merc-c., Phos., Phyt.

**Cool :-** Asar.

**Copper, tasting like :-** Ran-b.

**Cotton, like :-** Bell., *Berb.*, Nux-m.

**Diminished :-** **ACON.**, Agar., Agn., Aloe, *Alum.*, Am-c., Am-m., *Ambr.*, Anac., Ang., Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, Arg-m., *Arn.*, **Ars.**, *Asaf.*, Asar., Aur., **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., *Canth.*, Caps., *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., *Caust.*, **Cham.**, Chel., *Chin.*, Cina, Clem., **Cocc.**, Coff., Colch., Con., Croc., Cupr., *Cycl.*, *Dulc.*, Eupho., Ferr., Graph., *Hell.*, Hep., **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, Iod., *Ip.*, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., **Lach.**, Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., *Meny.*, **Merc.**, Mez., *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-M.**, **Nux-v.**, Oind., **Op.**, **Par.**, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, Plat., **Plb.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., *Sars.*, *Sec.*, Sel., **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., *Spong.*, Squil., *Stann.*, Staph., **STRAM.**, **Stront.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., *Thuj.*, **VERAT.**, Zinc.

**With thirst :-** Lyc., Sil.

**Fetid :-** Bry., *Dig.*, Kali-i., Manc., **Merc.**, Phos., Sulph., Zinc.

**Frothy :-** Acon., Am-m., Ant-c., *Ars.*, **BELL.**, **Berb.**, Brom., **Bry.**, Bufo, Camph., **Cann-s.**, Canth., Carb-ac., Cham., Cic., Clem., *Cocc.*, Colch., Cupr., Dulc., Gels., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Ip., Irid-m., Kali-bi., Lyc., *Lyss.*, Merc., Naja, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nux-m., Op., Ph-ac., Phel., Phos., Plb., Ran-s., *Sabin.* (**amel. talking**), *Sec.*, Sil., *Spig.*, *Stram.*, **Sulph.**, Verat.

**Glistening :-** Stram.

**Green :-** Carb-v., Graph., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Sec.*, Zinc.

**Gushes, in :-** Carb-v., Cop., Nat-m.

**Hot :-** Asar., Daph., Manc., Sabad.

**Increased :-** Acon., Adon., Agar., **Alum.**, Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr.**, Anac., Ang., **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, **Arg-m.**, Arn., Ars., Arum-t., Asaf., Asar., Aur., **Bapt.**, **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, Bism., **Bor.**, **Bov.**, Brom., Bry., Cadm-s., Cahin., **Calc.**, **Camph.**, Cann-s., **Canth.**, **Caps.**, Carb-ac., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., **Cina**, Cocc., Coff., **Colch.**, Con. (**thirsty**), **Croc.**, Crot-h., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., **Dros.**, **Dulc.**, **Epip.**, **Eupho.**, Ferr., Fl-ac., Glon., **Graph.**, Guai., **Hell. (thirsty)**, **Hep.**, Hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Iod.**, **Ip.**, **Iris.**, **Kali-c.**, Kali-chl., **Kali-i.**, Kali-n., Kreos., **Lac-ac.**, **Lach.**, **Laur.**, Led., Lob. (**nausea**), **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, Mang., Meny., **MERC.**, Mez. (**thirsty**), Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., **Par.**, **Petr. (rattling)**, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Phys., Phyt., **Plat.**, **Plb.**, **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Samb., **Sang.**, **Sars.**, Sec. (**thirsty**), Sel., **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Spong., Squil., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, **Stram.**, Stront., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, **Tab. (rattling)**, **Tarax.**, Teucr., Thuj., Uran. (**thirsty**), Valer., **Verat.**, Verat-v., Verb., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

**But feels dry :-** Agar., Alum., Bell., Cahin., Colch., Kali-c., Mag-m., Mez., Nat-m., Plb., Rhod., Uran.

**Insipid :-** Ign., Rhus-t., Thuj.

**Metallic :-** Bism., Phyt., Ran-b., Zinc.

**Offensive :-** Bapt., Crot-h., Dig., **Lach.**, Merc., Petr. (**putrid**), Phos., Rhus-t.

**Red :-** Sabin., Sec., Stram.

**Repulsive taste of :-** Sulph.

**Ropy** (Compare Tenacious.) :- Bell., Phyt.

**Salty :-** Am-c., Ant-t., Dig., **Eupho.**, **Hyos.**, Kali-bi., **Kali-i.**, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, Mez., Nat-c., Phos., Rhus-t., Sep., Stram., **Sulph.**, **Verat.**, Verb.

**Slimy :-** Camph.

**Soapy :-** Arg-n., **Bry.**, Dulc., Iod., Merc., Ph-ac., Phos.

**Sour :-** Alum., **Calc.**, Calc-p., Chin., **Ign.**, Kali-chl., Laur., **Merc.**, Nat-m., Nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Rhod., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Thuj.

**Between teeth :-** Fl-ac., Sulph.

**Spit, must :-** Am-c., Ars., Bar-c., **Grat.**, Hell., **Ign.**, Kreos., Mag-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Sang., Thuj.

**Sticky :-** Agn., Arg-m., Bell., Camph., **Cann-s.**, Cimic., **Kali-bi.**, Mag-p., **Ph-**

**ac., Phos.,** Plat., Ran-b., Seneg.

**Stringy :-** Coc-c., Iris., Kali-bi.

**Sweetish :-** Alum., Anac., Aur., Canth., Cham., Chin., *Dig., Hyos.,* Iris., Kali-bi., Mez., Nit-ac., Phos., *Plb., Puls., Sabad.,* Sep., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj.

**Bitter :-** Bapt.

**Tart :-** Par.

**Tenacious, thready, sticky :-** Agn., *Arg-m., Arg-n.,* Ars., Asar., *Bapt., Bell.,* Calc., **Camph.,** Cimic., Dulc., Fl-ac., **Merc.,** Nit-ac., **Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos.,** Phyt., *Plb., Puls., Sel., Stram., Verat.*

**Thick :-** *Bell.,* Bism., Kali-bi., *Nux-m.,* Phyt.

**Thin :-** (See Watery.)

**Watery, thin, etc. :-** Am-c., Asar., Bell., Camph., **Colch.,** Coloc., Dig., *Dros.,* Hell., Iod., *Ip.,* Kreos., Lach., Laur., Mag-m., Manc., Mur-ac., *Nux-v.,* Par., Phos., *Plb., Puls., Staph., Sul-ac.*

**White, milky :-** Bell., Ign., Ip., Ol-an., Ran-b., *Sabin., Spig.,* Stram.

**Yellow :-** Cycl., Gels., Kali-bi., Lyc., Merc-c., Phyt., Rhus-t., Sec., Spig.

**Salivation :-** Acon., Agar., Aloe, **Alum.,** Am-c., *Ant-c., Arg-n., Bar-c., BELL.,* Brom., Bry., **Calc.,** Calc-p., Camph., **Canth.,** Caps., *Caust., Cham.,* Chel., **CHIN.,** Chin-s., Chlor., Cic., Cina, Cocc., **Colch.,** Con., Dig., **Dros., DULC., Eupho.,** Ferr., Graph., **Hell., HEP., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., **Lach., Led., Lyc.,** Mang., **MERC., Merc-c.,** Mur-ac., **NIT-AC.,** Nux-v., **OP., PHOS., Plb.,** Podo., *Puls.,* Ran-s., Rhus-t., Sec., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., *Staph., Stram.,* Sul-ac., **SULPH.,** Tab., Verat.**

**Night, at :-** Ign., *Merc.,* Nux-v., Phos., Rhus-t.

**Mercury, abuse of from :-** *Bell., CHIN., Dulc., Hep.,* Iod., **Lach., Nit-ac.,** Op., **SULPH.**

**Nausea with :-** Eupho., Puls., Verat., Zinc.

**Pains, with the :-** *Epip., Kali-bi.,* Phos.

**Shivering, with :-** Arg-m., Eupho.

**Swallowing with :-** Arg-m., Cina, Crot-h., *Ip.,* Lac-ac.

## TONGUE.



**Tongue :-** *Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., ARS., Asar., Bar-c., BELL., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cimic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., MERC., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., PLB., PULS., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Edge of :-** *Ant-c., Apis, Bapt., Bell., Bry., Canth., Card-m., Caust., Chin., Hydr., Kali-bi., Kali-i., Lach., Mag-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Phel., Plb., Spong.*

**Half of :-** *Agar. (I.), Calc., Daph., Irid-m., Laur., Rhus-t., Sil., Thuj.*

**Middle :-** *Ant-t., Arn., Bapt., Dros., Merc., Phos., Phyt., Verat-v.*

**Root of :-** *Bapt., Chin-s., Clem., Kali-bi., Kali-p., Laur., Merc-i-f., Par., Phyt., Rumx., Teucr., Thuj.*

**Left :-** *Ant-t., Apis, Arg-n., Bar-c., Bry., Calc., Caust., Chel., Coc-c., Colch., Con., Cycl., Glon., Graph., Hydr., Lach., Laur., Mag-c., Nat-s., Nux-v., Olnd., Phos., Tarax., Zinc.*

**Right :-** *Acon., Aloe, Alum., Ars., Brom., Caps., Coca, Dros., Kali-n., Kalm., Ph-ac., Phel., Plat., Plb., Prun., Rumx., Sabad., Sil., Spig., Thuj.*

\* \* \* \* \*

**Abscess tip :-** *Am-c., Dros.*

**Adherent, as if :-** *Caust.*

**Aphthæ (canker) :-** *Agar., Bor., Hell., Merc., Sars., Sulph.*

**Asleep, as if :-** *Bell., Bor., Nat-m.*

**Beaten, pain as if (Compare Bruised.) :-** *Cocc.*

**Bites it easily :-** *Asar., Bufo, Cham., Cic., Ign., Lach., Nit-ac., Œna., Ph-ac., Plb., Sec., Ther., Thuj., Vip.*

**Biting :-** *Acon., Arn., Ars., Asar., Bell., Cham., Chin., Coloc., Croc., Dros., Ign., Ip., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Ol-an., Op., Ran-s., Sep., Sulph., Teucr., Zinc.*

**Bitten, as if :-** *Caust., Plb.*

**Tip :-** *Bell.*

**Black (bleeding) :-** **ARS.**, Bell., Bry., Bufo, **Chin.**, Cocc., Colch., *Crot-h.*, Cupr., Dig., Kali-bi., **Lach.**, *Lept.*, *Merc.*, Mur-ac., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, *Phos.*, Plb., *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., *Sec.*, Spong., Stram., Sulph., **Verat.**

**Blisters or vesicles** (Compare Dark.) :- Acon., *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ant-c.*, **Apis**, *Arg-m.*, *Ars.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Berb.*, **Bor.**, Bry., *Calc.*, *Calc-p.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Croc.*, *Graph.*, **HELL.**, *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mang.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rhod.*, Sabad., *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Squil.*, **Staph.**, **Thuj.**, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

**On edges, bubbles :-** *Am-c.*, **Apis**, *Arg-n.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Ham.*, *Lach.*, *Mag-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Phyt.*

**On tip :-** *Agar.*, *Am-c.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Berb.*, *Caps.*, **Caust.**, *Graph.*, *Lyc.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-s.*, *Phos.*, *Thuj.*

**Bluish :-** *Arg-n.*, **ARS.**, *Benz-ac.*, Bufo, Colch., **Dig.**, **Gymn.**, *Mur-ac.*, *Op.*, *Podo.*, *Sabad.*, *Tab.*

**Boring :-** *Ars.*, *Clem.*, *Con.*, *Nat-s.*, *Spig.*, *Stann.*

**Broad, as if too :-** *Bell.*, *Puls.*

**Brown :-** *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Bapt.*, *Bry.*, Colch., *Crot-h.*, *Glon.*, *Hyos.*, *Myric.*, *Plb.*, *Sec.*, *Sulph.*, *Verb.*

**Bruised, pain as if :-** *Cocc.*, *Sec.*, *Teucr.*

**Burning, heat, etc.** (Compare Fever, Partial Heat.) :- *Acon.*, *Asar.*, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *Caust.*, *Coff.*, *Hyos.*, *Iod.*, *Lach.*, *Mag-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Prun.*, *Ran-s.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*

**At edges :-** *Caust.*, *Kali-i.*, *Mag-c.*, *Phel.*

**At tip :-** *Agar.*, *Bapt.*, *Calc.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Coloc.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nat-s.*, *Rat.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Ter.*

**Like pepper :-** *Agar.*, *Ang.*, *Cann-s.*, *Chin.*, *Con.*, *Hell.*, *Lach.*, *Manc.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-s.*, *Op.*, *Sep.*, *Teucr.*, *Xanth.*

**Burnt, scalded as if :-** *Adon.*, *Agar.*, *Apis*, *Arg-n.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Arum-t.*, *Asar.*, *Bapt.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bov.*, *Calc.*, *Caps.*, *Caust.*, *Chin.*, Colch., *Coloc.*, *Ferr.*, *Hep.*, *Hydr.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Iris.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-m.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, *Ran-s.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sin-n.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Verat.*, *Verat-v.*

**Anteriorly :-** *Rumx.*

**Back of :-** *Phyt.*

**On edge of :-** Apis.

**Tip :-** Ign., Phos., Thuj.

**Cancer :-** Ars., Aur., Crot-h., Hydr., Kali-chl., Kali-cy., Mur-ac., *Sil.*, Sulph., Thuj.

**Clamminess :-** (See [Viscosity.](#))

**Clean, clear :-** *Æth.*, Ars., Asar., Bism., Cina, *Dig.*, Hyos., Ign., *Ip.*, *Mag-p.*, Nat-m., Sec., Sulph., Zinc.

**Coated (not clear) :-** *Acon.*, *Agar.*, Alum., Am-c., *Ambr.*, Anac., Ang., **ANT-C.**, **ANT-T.**, Arg-n., **ARN.**, **Ars.**, Asar., Bar-c., **BELL.**, *Bism.*, Bor., Bov., **BRY.**, Calc., *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, Caust., **CHAM.**, Chel., **CHIN.**, Chin-s., *Cina*, Cocc., *Colch.*, Coloc., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., **Dig.**, Dulc., Eupho., Graph., Guai., Hep., Hyos., **IGN.**, Iod., **Ip.**, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-n.*, Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., **MERC.**, Mez., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Par., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Plb.**, Podo., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, *Sabin.*, Sars., *Sec.*, *Sel.*, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Stann., Staph., *Stront.*, **SULPH.**, *Tarax.*, Tarent., Thuj., **Verat.**, *Verb.*, Viol-t., *Zinc.*

**At base :-** Bell.

**Blackish :-** **Bry.**, **Chin.**, **Merc.**, *Merc-c.*, **Phos.**, **Sec.**

**Brown :-** **Ars.**, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Carb-v., Hyos., Kali-bi., Mag-p., Nux-v., Par., Phos., Plb., *Sabin.*, **Sec.**, **SIL.**, Spig., **Sulph.**, *Tarax.*, *Verb.*

**At base :-** Pyrog.

**Cheese, like :-** Zinc.

**Crusty :-** Chin.

**Dirty :-** **Acon.**, **Ant-c.**, Arn., Bry., Cean., Hyper., Lyc., Merc-i-f., Nat-s., Olnd.

**Foul :-** Thuj.

**Frothy :-** *Nat-m.*, Plb.

**Furry :-** Kali-bi., *Merc.*, **Puls.**

**Gray :-** **Ambr.**, *Ant-t.*, Arg-n., Bell., Chel., Cupr., Phos., *Puls.*

**Grayish white yellow :-** *Ambr.*, Kali-m. (**base**), *Puls.*

**Green :-** Ars., Cupr., **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., Nat-s., Plb., Rhod.

**At base :-** Cop.

**Pasty, tenacious** :- *Ant-t., Puls.*

**Sides, on** :- Bell.

**Skin, as of a white** :- Puls., Tarax.

**Slimy** :- **Acon.**, Agar., Arg-n., **BELL.**, Canth., **Cham.**, Chel., **CHIN.**, *Chin-s.*, **Cina**, Cupr., **Dig.**, **Dulc.**, **Ign.**, *Kali-bi.*, Kali-n., Lach., **MERC.**, *Nat-c.*, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plb., **PULS.**, **Sec.**, Seneg., Sep., Sil., Stann., Stront., **SULPH.**, Verb., Viol-t.

**Streaks along edge** :- **Nat-m.**, *Phos.*

**Thick** :- *Bar-c.*, Bell., Bry., **Cham.**, *Chin.*, **KALI-BI.**, **Lach.**, **MERC.**, Nux-v., Phos., Puls., **SABAD.**, Sabin., Sel., Sulph.

**Tip** :- Canth., Chin-s.

**Triangular** :-

**Base** :- Bell.

**Tip** :- Bell., **RHUS-T.**

**White** :- **Acon.**, **Agar.**, Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ang., **Ant-c.**, *Ant-t.*, Arg-n., **ARN.**, **Ars.**, Asar., Bapt., **BELL.**, **Bism.**, **Bry.**, *Calc.*, **Cann-s.**, *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, Caust., **Cham.**, Chel., **CHIN.**, **Cina**, Coloc., *Croc.*, Cupr., Cycl., **Dig.**, Eupho., **Ign.**, **Ip.**, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-m.*, Kali-n., Kreos., *Lach.*, Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **MERC.**, Mez., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nat-n.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, Op., **Petr.**, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, Podo., Prun., **PULS. (thick)**, Ran-b., Ran-s., *Rheum*, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sang., Sars., Sel., Seneg., **SEP.**, *Spig.*, *Staph.*, Stram., **Sulph.**, *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, **Verat.**, Viol-t., **Zinc.**

**Chalky** :- Bism., Phos.

**One sided only** :- Calc., Daph., Irid-m., Laur., Mez., Rhus-t. (**obliquely**), Sil., Thuj.

**Thick** :- Iod., Kali-n., *Puls.*

**Yellowish** :- **Acon.**, *Adon.*, Agar., Alum., Arg-n., Arn., **Ars.**, Bapt., Bell., Bov., **Bry.**, **Cann-s.**, *Carb-v.*, **Cham.**, **CHIN.**, *Cocc.*, Colch., **Coloc.**, **Ip.**, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-p.*, *Kali-s.*, *Lach.*, **Merc.**, Merc-acet., *Mez.*, Nat-m., *Nat-p.*, Nat-s. (**brownish**), Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, (*Petr.*), *Plb.*, Podo., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, Sabin., *Seneg.*, *Stann.*, **Verat.**, Verb., Zinc.

**At base** :- Agar., Ars., Chin-s., *Kali-bi.*, Merc-c., *Merc-i-f.*, **NAT-S.**, Phos., Rhus-t., Sang., Sep.

**Edges** :- Plb.

**Moist :-** Hydr.

**White :-** Cocc.

**Coldness :-** Aloe **(l.)**, Bell., Gels. **(r.)**, Laur., Verat.

**Constriction :-** Iod., Lach., Valer.

**Contraction :-** Agar., Cina, Croto-t., Ip., Laur., Nux-v.

**Alternating with expansion :-** Xanth.

**Corrosive pain :-** Teucr.

**Cottony feel :-** Bell.

**Cracked :-** (See [Fissured.](#))

**Cramp in** (Compare [Twitching.](#)) :- Acon., *Bell.*, Bor., Carb-v., Lyc., Ruta, Sec.

**Cramplike pain :-** Carb-v.

**Crawling :-** *Acon.*, Alum., Dulc., Merc., Nat-m., Plat., Puls., **Sec.**, Seneg., **Zinc.**

**Cutting :-** Bov., Thuj.

**Cylindrical :-** Cina.

**Dark** (Compare [Black.](#)) :- Arn. **(center)**, Bapt. **(center)**, Bell., Mur-ac., Phos., Sul-ac., Verat-v.

**Dry :-** **Acon.**, Ambr., Arg-n., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, *Bapt.*, Bar-m., **BELL.**, **BRY.**, **CALC.**, Canth., **CARB-V.**, Caust., **CHAM.**, Chin-s., Cist., Clem., Cocc., Coff., *Colch.*, Con., Croc., *Crot-h.*, **DAPH.**, **DULC.**, Elaps., Eup-pur., Glon., Hell., **HYOS.**, Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., **Lach.**, Laur., *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Op., **Par.**, Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Plb., Puls., Pyrog., **RHUS-T.**, Sec., Seneg., *Sep.*, Spong., Staph., Stram., *Stront.*, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Ter., **Verat.**, Verat-v., *Vip.*, **Zinc.**

**Edges :-** Lac-ac.

**Feeling of :-** **ACON.**, Arg-m., Arn., **Ars.**, Bell., *Calc.*, Camph., Caps., Chin., *Coff.*, *Con.*, Mang., *Nux-m.*, Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sang., Staph., Valer.

**Middle :-** Ant-t.

**Morning, early :-** Ambr., Arg-n., *Calc.*, *Clem.*, *Graph.*, Hell., Nit-ac., Plb., Sep., Sulph.

**Night, at :-** **Calc.**, *Nux-m.*

**Sudden :-** Ol-an.

**Tip, at :-** Arn., **Bell.**, Bry., Carb-v., Merc-c., Nux-v., Ox-ac., Phos., *Psor.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sec., Valer.

**Emaciation :-** Mur-ac.

**Eruption, :-**

**Miliary :-** Par.

**Pimply :-** Caps., Hell., Nux-v., Plb.

**Excoriation :-** Agar., Ars., Canth., Carb-v., Cic., Dig., Kali-c., **Lach.**, Lyc., **MERC.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, Op., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Sabad., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Sul-ac.

**Excoriative or sore pain :-** Alum., Am-c., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Asar., *Calc.*, Caust., Chin., Graph., **Ign.**, Mag-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., **Sabad.**, Sang., *Sep.*, Spong., Staph., Stront., Teucr., Thuj.

**At edges :-** Ant-c., *Puls.*, Rumx.

**Back part :-** Benz-ac.

**Falling off, as if :-** Merc.

**Furred feeling :-** Ars., Bell., Chin-s., Colch., *Merc.*, Nux-m., Puls., Rheum.

**Fissured :-** *Ars.*, **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, **Bry.**, Calad., Calc., Camph., Carb-v., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Cic., Clem., Cupr., *Fl-ac. (deep)*, Hell., *Kali-bi.*, Lach., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Phyt., Plb., **Puls.**, *Ran-s.*, Rhus-t., Sec., *Sin-n.*, *Spig.*, **SULPH.**, **Verat.**

**As if :-** Nat-c., *Sulph.*

**Deep :-** Fl-ac., Kali-i.

**Edges :-** Ferr-p., Thuj.

**Lengthwise :-** Merc., Pip-n.

**Flabby :-** Hydr., Kreos., Mag-m., Merc., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Verat.

**Foreign body on, as if :-** Cann-s., Gels.

**Fullness :-** Colch.

**Gangrene :-** Ars.

**Glistening, shining, etc. (Compare [Smooth.](#)) :-** Bell., Crot-h., Croto-t., Kali-bi., Lach., Nat-m., Phos., Pyrog., Sec., Stram., Sul-ac., Ter.

**As if :-** Bell.

**Gray :-** Ambr., Ant-t., Arg-n., Ars., Bell., Ferr.

**Growths (excrecences) under :-** Ambr., Dros., Staph.

**Hair on, as of a** (Compare [Sensations.](#)) :- All-c., Apis, Arg-n., Ars., Carbn-s., Coc-c., *Kali-bi.*, Lyc., **Nat-m.**, *Nat-p.*, *Nit-ac.*, Puls., Ran-b., **Sil.**, Sulph.

**Hanging from mouth :-** Acon., **Bell.**, Crot-h., **Lach.**, Merc., Plb.

**Hardness induration :-** Bar-c., **Merc.**

**Heat :-** (See [Fever, Heat.](#))

**Heavy :-** *Anac.*, **BELL.**, Carb-v., Cimic., *Colch.*, Hyos., Lach., Lyc., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, *Plb.*, Ruta, Sec., Stram.

**Indented edges :-** *Ars.*, Bapt., Card-m., *Chel.*, Croto-t., Glon., Hydr., Iod., *Kali-bi.*, Mag-m., **Merc.**, Merc-i-f., Pip-n., Plb., Podo., *Puls.*, Stram., Tell.

**Inflamed :-** **ACON.**, Ang., **Apis, Arn.**, Ars., Arum-t., **BELL.**, *Canth.*, Cham., **Lach.**, **MERC.**, Merc-c., **Nux-v.**, *Plb.*, *Ran-b.*, Ran-s.

**Insensibility :-** Hell., Nux-m., **Puls.**, Rheum.

**Itching :-** Alum., Cedr., Cinnb., Cist., Crot-c., Dulc., Mez., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Spig.

**Tip :-** Aloe, Dulc., Ol-an., Ph-ac., Rat., Stann.

**Lapping with the :-** Lyc.

**Lolling :-** Gels., Lyc. (**r. protruding**).

**Long, as if too :-** Acon., *Mur-ac.*

**Mapped :-** (See [Patchy.](#))

**Moisture :-** Croc., Verat.

**Motion, difficult :-** *Anac.*, **Bell.**, *Calc.*, *Carb-an.*, Caust., Con., Dulc., Glon., Lach., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-m., Plb., Sec., Verat.

**Mucus :-**

**Shiny :-** Agar., Arn., Chel., Cycl., Grat., *Kali-bi.*, Puls., Rhus-t., Sep.

**Sticky :-** Bell., Ph-ac.

**Thick on :-** *Kali-bi.*

**Membrane feels loose :-** Agar.

**Neuralgia :-** Agar., *Crot-h.*, Mag-c.

**Nodes :-** Dros., Graph., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Phos.

**Numb, deadness, etc. :-** Acon., *Agar.*, Am-c., *Ambr.*, Ars., Bapt., Bell., Bor., Bov., *Colch.*, Croto-t., *Ferr.*, Gels., Glon., Hell., *Hyos.*, Ign., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Merc-c., **Nat-m. (one side)**, *Nux-m.*, **Puls.**, Rheum, Sabad., Sep., Sil., Tab.

**Tip :-** Bell., Phos.

**Half of :-** Nat-m.

**Obtusion :-** Am-c., Ambr., Ars., Bov., Colch., *Ferr.*, *Hyos.*, Ign., Lyc., Mag-c., Nat-m., **Puls.**, Rheum.

**Painful :-** *Agar.*, Ars., Bell., Calc., *Caps.*, Caust., Cocc., Con., Crot-h., Ferr., Graph., Ign., Ip., Mag-c., Phos., Sel., Sep., Spig., *Thuj.*

**In frenum :-** Phos.

**At root of :-** Colch., Lach., Phyt.

**Tip :-** Arg-n., Ign., Ph-ac., Phos., Staph., Thuj.

**Pale :-** Agar., Kreos.

**Papillæ :-**

**Erect :-** *Arg-n.*, **BELL.**, Croc., Olnd., Phos., Ptel., Ter.

**Maximæ, inflamed :-** Bell.

**Paralysis :-** Acon., Agar., Anac., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, **CAUST.**, **Cocc.**, Colch., Con., Crot-h., **DULC.**, **Eupho.**, Gels., Glon., **Graph.**, Hydr., **Hyos.**, Ip., **Lach.**, **Laur.**, **MEZ.**, Mur-ac., Naja, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., **Op.**, Plb., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sec., Sil., **Stram.**

**Apoplexy :-** Crot-h., *Lach.*, Olnd.

**Patchy, mapped (Compare [Tetter](#), [Ringworm](#).) :-** Agar., Alum., Am-m., Ant-t., **ARS.**, Bor., Calc., Carb-v., Colch., Cupr., *Graph.*, *Hydr.*, **Kali-bi.**, Kali-i., Lac-c., *Lach.*, Lil-t., Lyc., Manc., Med., *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, Mur-ac., **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, Ox-ac., *Phos.*, Phyt., *Ran-s.*, Rhus-t., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., **Tarax.**, Thuj.

**Clean patch, in center :-** Diph., Rham-cal.

**Peeling off :-** Agar., *Ran-s.*, Spig., Tarax.

**Peppery feeling :-** Lach., Mez., Nux-v., Teucr.



**Pinching** :- Ang., Sabad.

**Pressure on** :- Mag-m.

**Prickling** :- Acon., Apis, Bapt., Dios., Fl-ac., Glon., Hell., Kali-bi., Lach., Phos., Plat., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sang., Sec., Sin-n.

**Frenum of** :- Phos.

**Tip** :- Dulc., *Nat-m.*, Phel.

**Protruded** :- Bell.

**Difficulty with** :- *Apis, Bapt., Colch., Gels., Lach., Lyc., Mur-ac.*

**And withdrawn alternately** :- *Lyc., Merc-c.*

**Pustules** :- Mur-ac.

**Quivering** :- (See [Trembling.](#))

**Ragged, edges** :- **Merc.**

**Ranula** :- Ambr., Calc., **MERC., Staph., THUJ.**

**Raw** :- Agar., Apis, Ars., *Carb-v., Dig., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Sil.*

**Tip** :- Am-c., Carb-v., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Phos., Sabad., Staph., Stront.

**Edges** :- *Ant-c., Apis, Canth., Spong.*

**Red** :- Ant-t., Apis (**fiery**), **Ars., Arum-t. (meaty), Bell., Bry., Canth., CHAM., Glon., HYOS., Kali-bi., Lach., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Pyrog., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Stann., Stram., Sulph., Ter., Verat.**

**Middle** :- Ant-t., Ars., Bapt., Merc-c., Phos., *Rhus-t., Verat-v.*

**Tip** :- Ant-t., Apis, *Arg-n., Ars., Bell., Cycl., Ferr., Merc-c., Merc-i-r., Nit-ac., Op., Phyt., Plb., RHUS-T., Sec., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat., Vip.*

**Edges** :- *Ant-c., Ant-t., Bapt., Bell., Bry., Card-m., Hydr., Kali-bi., Merc-i-f., Nux-v., Sulph.*

**Rheumatic pain** :- Ambr.

**Rough** :- Acon., Alum., Anac., Ang., Apis, Arg-n., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calc., **Carb-v., Cocc., Coloc., Croc., Dulc., Graph., Hyos., Laur., Merc., Mez., OInd., Par., Phos., Sars., Sep., Stram., Sulph., Thuju.**

**Sand** :- (See [Roughness.](#))

**Scalded :-** (See [Burnt.](#))

**Scratches it with fingers :-** Stram.

**Scratchy :-** Camph., Caust., Hyos., Seneg., Teucr., Thuj.

**Sheltered, as if :-** Ran-s.

**Sensitive :-** Croc., Graph., Merc., Phyt., Stront.

**Shrivelled :-** Mur-ac., Verat.

**Skin, as of new, in :-** Rhus-t.

**Slime on, streak of :-** *Phos.*

**Smarting :-** Acon., Arg-n., Asar., Bapt., Bar-c., Calc., Ign., Mag-m., Nat-m., Nat-s., Petr., Ptel., Rhus-t.

**Smooth** (Compare [Coated.](#)) :- Ars., Colch., Croto-t., Dig., Gamb., *Kali-bi.*

**And red :-** *Glon.*, Kali-bi., Phos., Pyrog., Stram., Ter.

**Softness :-** Kali-bi., Merc.

**Sensation of :-** Colch., Mez.

**Sore sensation :-** (See [Excoriative sensation.](#))

**Soreness, painful :-** Caust., Merc-c.

**Of tip :-** Arg-n., Bell., Calc-p., Kali-c., Sil.

**Edge :-** Agar., Ant-c., Apis, Bell., Calc., Carb-v., Coloc., Dios., Graph., *Lach.*, Laur., Merc., Puls., Rumx.

**Base :-** Bell.

**Spasms** (Compare [Cramp.](#)) :- Acon., **Cham.**, Lyc., Ruta, *Sec.*

**Sticking :-** *Acon.*, Agar., Ang., Ant-c., Ars., Canth., Cham., *Chin.*, Clem., *Colch.*, Cycl., *Dros.*, Ferr., Hell., Ign., Led., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., Mez., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., *Olnd.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Prun., Ran-s., *Sabad.*, Sabin., *Spig.*, Spong., *Staph.*, Tarax., Thuj., Zinc.

**Edge :-** *Ant-c.*

**Tip :-** Acon., Æsc., Agar., Ang., Asaf., Aur., Brom., Canth., Chel., Chin., Con., Dios., Dros., Eup-pur., Glon., Hell., Ign., Iod., Led., Merc., Nat-s., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Sabad., Staph., Verat., Zinc.

**Sticks to palate :-** Laur., Nux-m.

**Stiff** :- Aloe, Anac., Ant-t., Ars., **Bell.**, Berb., Bor., Carb-v., Chin., Cinnb., Colch., Con., Dulc., Gels., Hell., **Hyos.**, **Lach.**, Laur., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Ox-ac., Ruta, Sec., **Stram.**

**Stinging** :- Alum., Apis, **Euphr.**, Kali-bi.

**Strawberry tongue** :- Ant-t., Arg-n., Arum-t., **Bell.**, Lach., Phos., Ptel., Ter.

**Strikes against teeth on speaking** :- Nit-ac., Sulph.

**Stripe down center** :- Ant-t., Arn., **Bapt.**, Card-m., **Caust.**, Colch., Osm., Phos., **Stann.**, **Verat-v.**

**Suppuration** :- Canth., **Merc.**

**Swelled** :- Acon., Anac., **APIS**, Arg-n., **ARS.**, **BELL.**, **Bry.**, Calad., **Calc-s.**, Canth., **Chin.**, **Cic.**, Con., **Crot-h.**, **Dig.**, Dros., **Dulc.**, Ferr-p., Glon., **HELL.**, **Hydr.**, Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**, **LACH.**, Lyc., Mag-m., **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., **Ph-ac.**, Phyt., Plb., Podo., Ruta, Sabad., **Sec.**, Sil., **Stram.**, **Thuj.**, **Verat.**, Vip.

**Posteriorly** :- **Chin.**, Cocc., Phos., Spig.

**Tip** :- Thuj.

**Unilateral** :- Calc., Lach., Laur., Sil., Thuj.

**Under the tongue (ranula)** :- **Ambr.**, Bapt., **Calc.**, **Merc.**, Mez., Mosch., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Staph., **Thuj.**

**Swollen sensation** :- **Acon.**, Anac., Apis, Bapt., Bell., Camph., Colch., (Croc.), Croto-t., **Gels.**, Glon., Lach., Lyc., Merc-c., Nux-v., Par., **Phos.**, Polyg., Puls., Rat., **Sep.**, Spig., Stram., Tab.

**At root of** :- Calc., Cimic., Cocc., **Spig.**

**Edges** :- Chin.

**One side** :- Phos.

**Tearing, shooting, etc.** :- Ant-t., Carb-v., Colch., Ign., Puls., Sep.

**Tender** :- (See [Sensitive.](#))

**Tension** :- Merc.

**Thick as if** :- Bapt., Bell., **Gels.**, Kali-bi., Kali-p., Mur-ac., Nux-v.

**Thickened** :- Calc., Crot-h., Lach., Merc.

**Tickling** :- Acon., Brom., Canth., Lach., Rumx. (**root**), Stann.

**Tingling** (Compare [Prickling.](#)) :- Acon., Manc., Sec.

**Transversely across tongue :-** Agar., Cob., Lach., Merc.

**Tremulous :-** Agar., Aloe, **Ars.**, **BELL.**, Calc-hp., **Camph.**, Canth., Caps., Colch., *Gels.*, Hell., **Hyos.**, **Lach.**, *Lyc.*, **MERC.**, Nat-m., Op., Ph-ac., Pip-n., Plb., Sec., Stram., Sulph.

**Twitchings in** (Compare [Cramp.](#)) :- *Cast.*, Glon., Sec., Sulph., Vip.

**Ulcerative pain :-** Arg-n., Arn., **Calc.**

**Ulcers on :-** Agar., Am-c., Apis, *Arg-n.*, **Ars.**, Benz-ac., *Bov.*, Canth., Caps., *Carb-v.*, Chin., Cic., **Dig.**, Dros., Fl-ac., **Graph.**, Hell., **Hydr.**, Kali-bi., Lach., *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, Mez., *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., *Op.*, Phyt., Plb., Sang., Sil., Syph., Thuj., *Verat.*

**On edge :-** Apis (**l.**), Bov. (**r.**), Caust., *Merc.*, *Nit-ac.*, Sil. (**r.**), Thuj. (**l.**, **tip**).

**Under :-** *Lyc.*, Nux-m.

**Frenum :-** Agar., Naja, Nat-c., Nit-ac.

**Ulcerative pain :-** (See [Festering.](#))

**Velvety :-** (See [Soft.](#))

**Vesicles :-** (See [Blisters.](#))

**Viscidness :-** Ran-b., **Verat.**

**Warts on :-** *Lyc.*

**Widened, as if :-** Caust.

**Whiteness of :-** Ars., Canth., Coloc., Hell., Kali-c., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., *Petr.*, **Phos.**, Puls., Sep., **Sulph.**, **Verat.**, Viol-t.

**Withered :-** Kreos., **Verat.**

## TIME.

**Time :-**

**Morning :-** Acon., Aloe, Alum., *Am-c.*, Am-m., *Ambr.*, Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., *Arum-t.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, Bry., *Calc.*, Calc-p., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., *Chin-s.*, Clem., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., *Croc.*, Cupr., Dig., Fl-ac., Graph., Hell., *Hep.*, Hyos., *Ign.*, *Iod.*, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Lach., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-s., Rheum, *Rhod.*, Sabad., Sabin., *Sars.*

*Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Valer., Verat., Verb., Zinc.*

**Waking on :-** Calc-p., Caust., Graph., Lach., Nat-c.

**Forenoon :-** Alum., *Anac., Ant-c., Carb-v., Caust., Cic., Led., Mag-c., Nat-m., Phos., Plb., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., Seneg., Sil., Verat., Verb., Zinc.*

**Noon :-** Kali-bi.

**Afternoon :-** Alum., Ant-c., Arn., Bar-c., *Bell., Canth., Cham., Chin., Cic., Croc., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Graph., Mag-m., Mang., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sel., Sul-ac., Zinc.*

**Evening :-** *Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Asaf., Bar-c., Bism., Bov., Bry., Carb-an., Caust., Chin., Cocc., Con., Cycl., Dig., Ferr., Hep., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Night :-** *Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., Calc., Camph., Canth., Carb-an., Caust., Cocc., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., Puls., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Sul-ac., Sulph.*

**After midnight :-** Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t.

## **AGGRAVATION.**

**Aggravation :-**

**Air, :-**

**Cold, in :-** *Bell., Dulc., Merc., Nux-v.*

**Drafts of :-** (See Draft.)

**Inspiring :-** Mez.

**Cold :-** Nux-v.

**Open, in :-** Merc., Stann.

**Alcoholic drinks :-** Rhus-t.

**Ascending steps :-** Nux-v.

**Awaking, on :-** *Acon., Ambr., Bell., Clem., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Mag-c., Nux-v., Par., Phos., Puls., Spig., Stront., Tarax., Verat.*

**Bathing in sea :-** Nat-m., Zinc.

**Bread, after :-** Ran-s.

**Breathing :-** Arg-m., Chin., Hep., Kali-n.

**Chewing :-** Aloe, **BELL.**, Ign., Kali-bi., Nat-c., **Ph-ac.**

**Cold :-**

**Taking :-** **Acon.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bry., **Cham.**, **Coff.**, **DULC.**, Hyos., *Ign.*, **Lach.**, **MERC.**, **Nux-v.**, *Puls.*, *Sulph.*

**Drinks :-** Dulc.

**Coughing :-** Am-c., Arg-n., Ars., Bell., *Caps.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Ham., Hep., Kali-c., Lyc., Meny., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Puls., Sep., Sulph., Tarent.

**Dentition, during :-** Apis, Asar., Bor., Mag-c., Merc.

**Draft :-** (Ambr.), Chin.

**Drinking :-** *Bell.*, Bry., Canth., Colch., Ferr., Hyos., Ign., Lach., Meph., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Rhus-t., **Stram.**

**Cold things :-** Bell.

**Eating :-**

**Before :-** Croc., Plb.

**While :-** *Alum.*, *Ambr.*, Ars., *Bor.*, Bry., Carb-v., *Con.*, Ferr., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., *Mag-m.*, Merc., Nat-m., *Ph-ac.*, Rhod., *Sep.*, Spong., Sulph., *Thuj.*, Zinc.

**After :-** *Agar.*, Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Ars., Bar-c., Calc-p., *Canth.*, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, Cham., Chin., Cine., *Con.*, *Croc.*, Dros., *Graph.*, Hep., Ign., Kali-bi., **Lach.**, Laur., Lyc., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nux-v., *Phos.*, Plat., Plb., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., **SEP.**, *Sil.*, Spong., *Sulph.*, Verb., Zinc.

**Eructions :-** Plat.

**Exanthemata, after :-** Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Carb-v., Ign., Merc., Puls.

**Exertion :-**

**After :-** Chin.

**Mental :-** Nit-ac.

**Expectorating :-** Bell.

**Fasting :-** Sabad.

**Fat food, from :-** Cycl., Puls.

**Gums, affected with :-** Alum., Lach.

**Hawking up mucus :-** Ambr., Rhus-t.

**Head :-**

**Raising the :-** Kali-bi.

**Turning the :-** Bry., Hep.

**Headache, during :-** Epip., Kali-bi., Phos.

**Heated, from becoming :-** Ant-c., Bry., Caps., Ign.

**Hot drinks :-** Apis, Phyt.

**Hungry, when :-** Canth.

**Injuries :-** ACON., Bell., Carb-v., Cham., CIC., Con., Ign., Lach., MERC., Nit-ac., Puls., Sul-ac.

**Inspiration :-** Hyos., Mez., Ran-b., Rhod.

**Laryngeal effects, with :-** ACON., Ars., Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Dros., HEP., Iod., Nux-v., Phos., Spong.

**Laughing :-** Nat-m.

**Lifting :-** Calc., Caust., Sil.

**Lying :-** Arn., Cham., Ip., Nux-v.

**In bed :-** Nux-v.

**Down, after :-** Chin., Mosch., Nux-v., Puls., Sec., Sil., Staph.

**Maxillary joint, from moving :-** Nux-v.

**Menses :-** Bar-c., Gels., Lac-c., Mag-c., Merc., Nux-v.

**Before :-** Bar-c., Lac-c., Mag-c.

**Mercury, abuse of :-** Arg-m., AUR., Bar-m., Bell., Calc., Carb-v., HEP., LACH., Sulph., THUJ.

**Milk :-** Cupr.

**Motion :-**

**During :-** Chin.

**Of tongue :-** Bor.

**Of jaws (sideways) :-** Kali-bi.

**Mucus in mouth :-** Kali-bi.

**Neck :-**

**Bending backward :-** Chin.

**Turning the :-** Bell., Cham.

**Nervous persons, in :-** Ign.

**Pressure, external :-** (Ambr.), Bell., Lach., Merc-c.

**Respiration, suffocative :-** Bell., Hep., LACH.

**Rest, during :-** Lyc.

**Rinsing mouth :-** Rhus-t.

**Rising, after :-** Croc., Par., Verat., *Verb.*

**Room, in a :-** Bry., *Puls.*

**Saliva, profuse with :-** Acon., Alum., Ambr., Ant-c., Arg-m., Bell., Bry., Calc., Cham., Chin., Ign., LACH., Lyc., MERC., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., Phos., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., SULPH.

**Salty food :-** Bor., Dros.

**Singing :-** Bell.

**Sitting :-** Bar-c., Phos.

**Sleep :-**

**During :-** Nux-v., Op., Rhus-t., Sul-ac.

**After :-** Ambr., Ferr., Kali-i., LACH., *Op.*, *Rheum*, *Sel.*

**Sneezing :-** Led., Mag-c., *Nux-v.*

**Speaking :-** Acon., Alum., *Am-c.*, *Arg-m.*, Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Cic., (Cocc.), Croc., **Dulc.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, Kali-bi., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Meph., **Merc.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Stann., Staph., Sulph.

**Stooping, after :-** Caust., Nux-v., Par.



**Swallowing :-** Acon., Alum., *Am-m.*, Arg-n., Ars., Asaf., *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, **Bry.**, Calc., Calc-p., Camph., Canth., Carb-v., Ferr., Graph., Hell., **Hep.**, Ip., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., **LACH.**, Laur., Led., Lyc., Mang., **MERC.**, Mez., *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., *Sabin.*, Sars., Sep., Sil., **Staph.**, Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**, Verat.

**Thinking of it :-** Lach.

**Tongue :-**

**Moving the :-** Apis, Cocc.

**Protruding :-** Cocc., *Kali-bi.*

**Touch :-** Am-c., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bry., Cic., Croc., Ferr., Hell., Iod., **LACH.**, Merc., Mez., Plb., Rhus-t., Staph., *Teucr.*, Thuj., Zinc.

**Turning, neck to left :-** Bry., Chin-s., Hep., Plat.

**Urination, after :-** Nit-ac.

**Vomiting, after :-** Puls.

**Waking, on :-** Bar-c., Calc-p., Caust., Graph., Lach., Nat-c.

**Walking :-** Petr., Stann.

**After :-** Bry.

**Warm :-**

**Drinks :-** Alum.

**Food :-** Alum., Sil., Sulph.

**Warmth :-** Bry., Guai., Nat-m., Puls.

**Water :-** Canth.

**Weather, change of :-** Sulph.

**Whisky :-** Rhus-t.

**Wind, walking against :-** Con.

**Winter :-** Mez.

**Yawning :-** Aloe, Am-m., Arg-m., Hep., Mag-c., Meny., Nat-c., Rhus-t., Zinc.

**AMELIORATION.**

## **Amelioration :-**

**Air, open, in :-** Bell., Kali-bi.

**Breakfast, after :-** Croc.

**Coughing, after :-** Stann.

**Drinking, :-**

**While :-** Kali-bi., Nux-v.

**After :-** Bry., Carb-an., Tarax.

**Eating :-** Alum., Carb-an., Croc., Lyc., Staph., Zinc.

**After :-** Am-m., Anac., Bov., Chin., Laur., Nat-c., Sars.

**Eructations, after :-** Lyc., Mag-m., Phos.

**Head, bending backward :-** Cham.

**Lying :-** Calc., Lach.

**Motion :-** Meny., Puls., Rhus-t.

**Nosebleed :-** Tarent. (**throat**).

**Pressure :-** Spig.

**Rising from bed :-** Arn., Bov., Carb-an., Nux-v., Sars.

**Sitting up in bed :-** Nux-v.

**Swallowing :-** (See [Conditions in General.](#))

**Talking :-** Hep.

**Warm drinks and food :-** Alum.

**Washing, from :-** Asar.

**Water, cold :-** Asar., Kali-bi., Merc-c., Sep.

**Yawning :-** Manc.

## **Appetite.**

[Appetite.](#) (p. 472)

[Time.](#) (p. 480)

# \*\*\*\*\* APPETITE. \*\*\*\*\*

**Appetite :-**

**Better :-**

**After beginning to eat :-** Bell., Cham., *Chin.*, Mag-c., Meny., Merc., Nat-m., Phos., Sabad., Sep.

**In evening :-** Agar., Calc., Guai., Kali-c., Lyc., Mez., Nat-m., *Sep.*, Sil.

**Excessive :-** Agn., Anac., **Arg-m., Arn.,** Bov., Carb-an., *Carb-v., Chin., Cic., Cina, Coff., Graph.,* Guai., Hell., Ign., Laur., Lyc., Merc., **Nat-m., Nux-m., Olnd.,** Par., Phos., Plb., Podo., Puls., Rhus-t., *Sabad., Sec., Sep.,* Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., **Staph., SULPH.,** Tab., Teucr.

**In morning :-** Cic., Sabad., Teucr.

**In afternoon :-** Coff.

**In evening :-** Arn., Plb., Puls., Sabad.

**Without :-** Canth.

**Increased :-** Alum., Am-c., Ant-t., Bism., *Bry., Calc., CHIN., Cina,* Fl-ac., Lach., **Lyc., MERC., Nat-m., Nux-m.,** Nux-v., Par., **Petr., Sep., Sil., Staph., SULPH.**

**Eating, by :-** Ang., Ant-t., Caust., Colch., Iod., Lyc., Plat., Rheum, Ruta.

**Hunger, with :-** Agar., Alum., Ars., Bar-c., *Bry., Calc., CHIN.,* Dulc., *Ferr., Hell., Ign., Lach.,* Mag-m., **Nat-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Rhus-t.,** Sil., Sul-ac.

**Insatiable :-** Lil-t.

**Nibbling :-** *Æth.,* Calc., **CHIN., Ip.,** Mag-m., **NAT-C.,** Petr., Rhus-t.

**Satiated quickly :-** *Am-c.,* Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bry., *Calad.,* (Carb-an.), Carb-v., Cham., *Chin., Cic.,* Clem., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., **Cycl.,** Dig., Dulc., Ferr., Fl-ac., **IGN.,** Led., **Lyc., Mag-c.,** Mag-m., **Merc.,** Nat-c., *Nat-m.,* Nux-m., **Nux-v.,** Olnd., Op., *Petr., Plat.,* Prun., Ran-b., *Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t.,* Ruta, Sabin., Sil., Spong., **SUL-AC., Sulph., Thuj.**

**Want of :-** *Abrot., Acon., Agar.,* All-c., Alum., **Am-c.,** Am-m., *Ambr., Anac.,* Ang., **ANT-C., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars.,** Asaf., Aur., *Bar-c., Bell., Bor.,* Bov., **BRY.,** Calad., **Calc.,** Cann-s., *Canth.,* Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., *Cham.,* Chel., **CHIN.,** Chin-s., *Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc.,* Coff., *Colch., Coloc., Con.,* Croc., Cupr., **CYCL., Dig.,** Dros., *Dulc.,* Eupho., Euphr., *Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell.,* **HEP.,** Hyos., **Ign., Iod., Ip.,** Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Kali-n.,* Kreos., **Lach., Laur.,** Led., **Lyc.,** Mag-c., *Mag-m., Mang.,* **MERC., Mez.,** Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m., Nit-**

**ac.,** *Nux-m., NUX-V., Olnd., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., PULS., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sang., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Evening, in :-** *Æth., Am-m., Arn., Bov., Canth., Carb-v., Cinnb., Coff., Coloc., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Graph., Grat., Hyper., Merc., Nat-m., Ox-ac., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Senec., Tarent.*

**Hunger, with :-** *Ang., Ant-c., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Chin., Cocc., (Dros.), Euphr., Hell., Kali-n., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Puls., Rheum, RHUS-T., Sabad., Staph., Valer., Verat., Verb.*

**Morning, in :-** *Agar., Am-c., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Cocc., Cycl., Ferr., Kali-bi., Lach., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Phos., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Zinc.*

**Nausea, with :-** *Dig.*

**Noon, at :-** *Laur., Mosch., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Sabad.*

**Palate and throat, in :-** *Rhus-t.*

**Thirst, with :-** *Am-c., Ant-t., Ars., Calc., Caust., Kali-n., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Sil., Spig., Sulph., Zinc.*

**Aversion to :-**

**Acids :-** (See [Sour things.](#))

**Alcoholic drink :-** *Merc., Nux-v.*

**Beer :-** *Alum., Asaf., Bell., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sang., Spig., Spong., Stann., Sulph.*

**Bread :-** *Agar., CHIN., Con., Ign., KALI-C., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Meny., NAT-M., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., PULS., Rhus-t., Sep., SULPH.*

**Black (sour) :-** *Kali-c., Lyc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Puls., Sulph.*

**And butter ; sandwiches :-** *Cycl., Meny., Sang.*

**Rye :-** *Nux-v., Puls.*

**Broth ; bouillon, etc. :-** *Arn., Ars., Bell., (Cham.), Graph., Rhus-t.*

**Butter** (Compare [Fat food.](#)) :- *Ars., Carb-v., Chin., Meny., Merc., Puls.*

**Cheese :-** *Chel., Chin., Olnd.*

**Coffee :-** *Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Coff., Dulc., Fl-ac., Kali-n., Lil-t., Lol., Lyc., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., NUX-V., Ph-ac., Phos., Rheum, Rhus-t.,*

*Sabad., Spig., Sul-ac.*

**Unsweetened :- Rheum.**

**Cold things :- Cycl.**

**Condiments :- Puls.**

**Cooked foods :- Calc., Graph., Lyc., Petr., Sil.**

**Drinks :-**

**Fluids :-** *Agn., Arn., **BELL.**, Berb., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., Camph., **CANTH.**, Caust., Cham., *Chin.*, Chin-s., **Cocc.**, Coff., *Colch.*, *Cupr.*, (Ferr.), Hell., **HYOS.**, **Ign.**, *Lach.*, Lyc., Merc., *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Sabin.*, Samb., **STRAM.**, Verat.*

**In children :-** Bor., Bry.

**Cold :-** Chel.

**Warm :-** Cham., Cupr., Verat.

**Dry food :-** Merc.

**Eating food in general :-** *Acon., Anac., Ang., **ANT-C.**, Ant-t., Arg-m., **ARN.**, Ars., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, **BRY.**, Calc., *Canth.*, Caps., *Cham.*, **CHIN.**, Chin-s., Cina, **COCC.**, Coff., **Colch.**, Cupr., *Cycl.*, *Dulc.*, Ferr., *Grat.*, Guai., Hell., Hep., **Ign.**, **IP.**, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, **Lach.**, Laur., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Mez., **Mur-ac.**, **NAT-M.**, **NUX-V.**, *OInd.*, *Op.*, *Plat.*, *Prun.*, **PULS.**, Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, *Sabad.*, Sec., **SEP.**, *Sil.*, *Squil.*, Stront., Sulph.*

**Eggs :-** Bell.

**Hard boiled :-** Bry.

**Farinaceous foods (puddings, cereals, starches, etc.) :-** Ars., Nat-m., Phos., Ptel.

**Fat food :-** *Ang., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., **CARB-AN.**, Carb-v., Chin., Colch., Croc., **CYCL.**, Dros., Ferr., Hell., Hep., Meny., Merc., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Petr., Ptel., **PULS.**, Rheum, Rhus-t., Sep., Sulph., Tarent.*

**Fish :-** Graph., Zinc.

**Fluids :-** (See [Drinks.](#))

**Fruit :-** Bar-c., Ign.

**Garlic :-** Sabad.

**Herring :-** Phos.

**Insipid food :-** Rheum.

**Liquors :-** Ang.

**Little, after eating a :-** (See [Appetite, satiated quickly.](#))

**Meat :-** Agar., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., **PETR.**, Plat., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Stront., **SULPH.**, Tub., Zinc.

**Fat :-** Hell.

**Soup :-** Arn., Cham., Rhus-t.

**Milk :-** Am-c., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Chin., Cina, Guai., **IGN.**, Iod., Lach., Mag-c., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., **Puls.**, Rheum, Rhus-t., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Of breast :-** Cina, Merc., Nat-c., Rheum, **Sil.**, Stann.

**Cold :-** Ph-ac., Tub.

**Smell of :-** Bell.

**Mutton :-** Calc.

**Odor of food :-** Cocc.

**Pork :-** Ang., Colch., Dros., Psor., Puls., Sep.

**Potatoes :-** (Alum.), Thuj.

**Salty things :-** Bufo, Carb-v., Chin., Graph., Puls., Sel.

**Snuff :-** Spig.

**Solids :-** Ang., Bell., Bry., Ferr., Lyc., Merc., Staph., Sulph.

**Soup :-** Merc-cy.

**Sour things ; acids :-** Bell., Clem., Cocc., Ferr., Ign., Kali-bi., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Sabad., Sulph.

**To sour krout :-** Hell.

**Sweets :-** Ars., Bar-c., **CAUST.**, Graph., Merc., Nit-ac., Phos., Sin-n., Sulph., Zinc.

**Or sours :-** Bell.

**Tobacco (smoke) :-** Alum., Ant-t., Arn., Asar., Bell., Brom., Bry., **CALC.**,

Camph., Canth., *Carb-an.*, Chin., *Cocc.*, Coff., Grat., **IGN.**, Ip., Kali-bi., *Lach.*, Led., Lob., *Lyc.*, Meph., Mez., *Nat-m.*, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Par., Phos., Plat., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., **Spig.**, Stann., Staph., Sulph., Tarax., Thuja.

**Veal :-** Merc., Zinc.

**Vegetables :-** Hell., *Mag-c.*

**Warm :-**

**Food :-** **Cupr.**, Ign., **Nux-v.**, Puls., **Verat.**

**Cooked food :-** Am-c., Anac., Ars., **Bell.**, Bov., **Calc.**, Cupr., *Graph.*, **Ign.**, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Merc.*, *Petr.*, Sars., **Sil.**, Sulph., Verat., Zinc.

**Drinks :-** Cham., Puls.

**Water (cold) :-** **BELL.**, Brom., *Bry.*, *Calad.*, Canth., Caust., **CHIN.**, Ham., Kali-bi., *Lyc.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Ox-ac., Phys., **STRAM.**, Tab.

**Whisky :-** **Ign.**, Merc., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Zinc.

**Wine :-** Fl-ac., *Ign.*, **LACH.**, Manc., *Merc.*, Ph-ac., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, Sulph., Zinc.

**Craving, but knows not for what :-** *Calad.*, **Chin.**, Croc., Hep., Ip., Mag-m., Puls., Sang., Sil., *Sulph.*, Zinc.

**Desire for :-**

**Alcoholic liquors :-** *Acon.*, Arg-m., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Aur., Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, **Carb-v.**, **Chin.**, Cic., **HEP.**, Ign., Kreos., **LACH.**, *Merc.*, Mosch., Mur-ac., Naja, *Nat-m.*, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *Puls.*, Rhus-t., **Sel.**, *Sep.*, Sil., *Spig.*, **Staph.**, **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, Ther.

**Anchovy :-** Verat.

**Apples :-** Aloe, Ant-t., Guai., Tell.

**Bacon :-** Calc-p., Mez., Sanic.

**Beer :-** *Acon.*, Aloe, Ars., **Bry.**, *Calad.*, *Calc.*, *Caust.*, Chin., *Cocc.*, *Graph.*, **Kali-bi.**, *Lach.*, Mang., *Merc.*, Mosch., *Nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Puls.*, Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, *Spig.*, Spong., *Stront.*, **Sulph.**, Zinc.

**Bitter things :-** **DIG.**, *Graph.*, **Nat-m.**

**Brandy :-** (See [Whisky.](#))

**Bread :-** Am-c., Ars., Bell., Bov., Ferr., Hell., Ign., *Mag-c.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Plb.*, Puls., Sec., Staph., *Stront.*

**And butter ; sandwiches :-** Agar., Ferr., Ign., **Mag-c.**, Merc., Puls., Stront.

**White :-** Aur. (**Also dry bread**).

**Butter :-** Ferr., Ign., Mag-c., (Puls.).

**Cabbage :-** **CIC.**, Con.

**Cakes :-** Plb.

**Candies, sweetmeat, etc. :-** Am-c., Arg-n., Bar-c., Carb-v., **CHIN.**, Ip., **KALI-C.**, **LYC.**, Mag-m., Nat-c., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sulph.

**Cheese :-** Arg-n., Ign. (**acid**), Sep.

**Cider :-** Puls.

**Citric acid :-** Puls., Verat.

**Coal :-** Alum., Cic.

**Coarse food :-** (See [Raw food](#).)

**Coffee :-** Alum., Ang., Arg-m., Ars., Aur., Bell., **Bry.**, Calc-p., Caps., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Colch., Con., Fl-ac., Mosch., Nat-m., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Sabin., **Sel.**, Sulph.

**Cold :-**

**Food :-** Am-c., Ang., Ant-t., Bell., Bism., **Bry.**, Caust., **Cham.**, Cina, Cocc., **Croc.**, **Cupr.**, **Eupho.**, Ferr-p., **Ign.**, Kali-p., Merc., Olnd., Pip-n., Plb., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, Sec., Sil., **Thuj.**, **VERAT.**

**Liquids, water, etc. (Compare [Thirst](#).) :-** **Acon.**, Am-c., Am-m., Ang., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-n., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Aur., Bell., Bism., Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, **Cann-s.**, Caps., Caust., **Cham.**, Chin., Cina, Coc-c., Cocc., **Croc.**, Cupr., **Dulc.**, Eup-pur., Eupho., **Graph.**, **Ign.**, Led., Mag-c., Mag-p., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-s., Nux-v., **Olnd.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., Podo., Polyg., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Sars., Sel., Spong., **Squil.**, Sulph., **Thuj.**, **VERAT.**, Zinc.

**Thirst, without :-** Ars., Camph., Cocc., Coloc., Graph., Nux-v., Phos.

**Icy :-** Nat-m.

**Condiments, piquant, appetizing, things :-** Ant-c., Arg-n., Ars., Calc-p., Chel., Fl-ac., **Hep.**, Hyper., Nat-m., Phos., Puls., Sang., Staph., Sulph.

**Cooked food :-** Mag-c.

**Cucumbers, pickles, etc. :-** Ant-c., Verat.



**Earth, chalk, lime, sand, coal, etc. :-** ALUM., Calc., Cic., Con., Ferr., Hep., Hyos., Ign., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Oci-c., *Sil.*, Sulph., Tarent.

**Eggs :-** CALC., Calc-p., Hydr., Nat-p., Ol-an.

**Farinaceous food ; puddings :-** **Sabad.**

**Fat food :-** Ars., **Calc-p.**, **Mez.**, Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, Sanic.

**Fish :-** Nat-m.

**Fluid or liquid food ; soups :-** *Ang.*, Bry., **Ferr.**, Merc., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**

**Food which is refused when offered :-** Bry., *Cham.*, Hep., *Kreos.*, Phos., Rheum, *Staph.*

**Fruit :-** Aloe, *Alum.*, *Ant-t.*, Ars., **Carb-v.**, **Chin.**, Cist., Gran., Guai., *Ign.*, *Mag-c.*, Ph-ac., Puls., **Sul-ac.**, **Verat.**

**Garlic :-** Nat-m.

**Ham :-** Calc-p., Mez.

**Herbs :-** Bufo.

**Herring :-** *Nit-ac.*, Verat.

**Honey :-** **Sabad.**, Verat.

**Hot :-** (See Warm.)

**Ices, for :-** Arg-m., **Ars.**, Eup-pur., Nat-s., Phos.

**Indefinite, vague don't know what :-** Bry., Cham., **Chin.**, Cina, IP., *Kreos.*, *Mag-m.*, *Puls.*, Sang., Ther.

**Indigestible things :-** Abies-c., Alum., Calc., Calc-p., Cic., Nit-ac., Nux-v.

**Invigorating things :-** Puls.

**Juicy things** (Compare Refreshing.) :- Aloe, Ars., Graph., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Sabad., Staph., Verat.

**Lemonade :-** *Am-m.*, *Bell.*, *Cycl.*, Eup-pur., Fl-ac., Lach., Puls., Sabin., Sec., Xanth.

**Meat :-** Abies-c., Aloe, *Aur.*, Calc-p., Caust., Coca, Cocc., Ferr., Graph., Hell., *Kreos.*, *Lil-t.*, MAG-C., *Meny.*, Nat-m., Sabad., **Sulph.**

**Boiled :-** Caust.

**Lean :-** Hell.

**Pickled** :- Abies-c., Ant-c., Hyper.

**Milk** :- Anac., *Apis*, *Ars.*, **Aur.**, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, **Chel.**, Lach., Mang., **Merc.**, Nat-m., Nux-v., *Ph-ac.*, **Phel.**, *Rhus-t.*, **SABAD.**, Sabal., Sabin., **Sil.**, **Staph.**, *Stront.*, **Vip.**

**Cold** :- *Apis*, *Ph-ac.*

**Mucilaginous things** :- Nat-m.

**Onions** :- Cop., Cub.

**Oysters** :- *Lach.*, Lyc., *Rhus-t.*

**Pastry** :- Bufo, Plb.

**Pepper, red** :- Merc-c.

**Pickles** :- Hyper.

**Pork** :- Calc-p., **CROT-H.**, **Mez.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v.

**Potatoes** :- Calc-p., OInd.

**Raw food** (Compare [Vegetables.](#)) :- Abies-c., Alum., Calc., Ign., **SIL.**, Sulph., Tarent.

**Refreshing things, juicy** (Compare [Juicy.](#)) :- Ant-t., Carb-an., *Caust.*, *Cocc.*, Hep., *Iod.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, *Rheum*, Sel., **Valer.**

**Relish, what he cannot, hence refuses what is** :- *Bry.*, **Chin.**, Phos., **Puls.**, *Rheum*.

**Rolls, (sweet)** :- Aur.

**Salty things** :- Arg-n., *Calc.*, *Calc-p.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Con.*, Cor-r., **Meph.**, **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., *Phos.*, *Thuj.*, **Verat.**

**Smoked food, meat, sausage, etc.** :- *Calc-p.*, **CAUST.**, Kreos., Puls.

**Smoking** :- Calad., Coff., Daph., Nat-c., Nux-v., Staph., Ther.

**Soups** :- (See [Fluid.](#))

**Sour things or acids** :- **ACON.**, **Ant-c.**, *Ant-t.*, Arg-n., **ARN.**, **Ars.**, Bism., *Bor.*, *Bry.*, Carb-an., *Cham.*, **Chin.**, Cist., *Con.*, *Dig.*, Ferr., **Hep.**, *Ign.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-p.*, Kreos., *Lach.*, Mag-c., Mang., *Phos.*, Podo., Ptel., **Puls.**, Sabad., *Sabin.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, **Squil.**, *Stram.*, **SULPH.**, Ther., **Verat.**

**Drinks** :- Arn., Ars., Bor., *Dig.*, *Kali-bi.*, Mag-c., Mang., *Phel.*, *Sep.*

**With bad effects from sweet things** :- Acon., Cham., Ferr., Ign., Sulph.

**Sour-kroust** :- Carb-an., Cham.

**Spicy** :- (See [Piquant.](#))

**Stimulating things** :- Caust., Hep., Staph.

**Sweats, dainties, etc.** :- Am-c., Arg-n., Bufo, Calc., Carb-v., Chin., Ferr., Ip., Kali-c., Lil-t., **LYC.**, Mag-m., Med., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Sulph.

**Tea** :- Hep., Sel.

**Tobacco** :- Calc-p., Glon., Staph., Ther.

**Uncooked food** (Compare [Raw.](#)) :- Sil.

**Unpalatable things** :- **BRY.**

**Vegetables** (Compare [Raw food.](#)) :- Alum., Mag-c.

**Vinegar** :- Arn., Ars., Chel., Hep., Sep.

**Warm** :-

**Or hot drinks** :- Ang., Ars., Bry., Calad., Cast., Cedr., Cocc., Ferr., Hyper., Kali-i., Merc-c., Sabad.

**Cooked food** :- Cycl., Ferr., Lyc.

**Food** :- Ang., Bry., Cast., Cedr., Chel., Cocc., Cycl., Ferr., Kali-i., Lyc., Ph-ac., Sil.

**Water soup or gruel** :- Bell.

**Wine** (Compare [Alcoholic Liquors.](#)) :- Acon., Arg-m., Bov., Bry., **CALC.**, Chin., Chlor., Cic., Fl-ac., Hep., Iod., Kali-bi., Lach., Merc., Nat-m., Puls., Sel., Sep., Spig., Staph., Sul-i., Sulph., Ther.

**Eating, hasty** (Compare [Mind, Hurry.](#)) :- Aur., Caust., Clem., Coff., Cupr., Graph., Lach., Lyc., Nux-m., *Olnd.*, Plat., Sabad., Sulph., Zinc.

**Food won't go down** :- Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bry., Calc., Cham., Chin., Graph., Ign., Lyc., Mur-ac., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep.

**Gluttony** :- Agar., Ang., Calc., **CHIN.**, **CINA**, Eupho., Fl-ac., Hell., Iod., Lyc., Merc., Mur-ac., Nux-m., Petr., Plat., Sec., Sep., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., **VERAT.**, Zinc.

**Hunger** :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., **CHIN.**, Chin-s., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Coloc.,

Cupr., Cycl., Dig., *Dulc.*, Eupho., Euphr., **Graph.**, Grat., Guai., *Hell.*, **HYOS.**, **Ign.**, *Iod.*, Kali-c., Kali-n., **LACH.**, Laur., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, **Op.**, *Par.*, **Petr.**, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rheum*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sars.*, *Sec.*, *Sel.*, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Teucr.*, *Valer.*, **Verat.**, *Verb.*, *Zinc.*

**Abdomen, felt in :-** *Croto-t.*, *Psor.*

**Absence of :-** *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Ars.*, *Caps.*, *Cham.*, *Cic.*, *Lach.*, *Phos.*

**Aggravation from :-** *Anac.*, *Chel.*, *Cina*, *Graph.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, *Olnd.*, *Phos.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*

**Appetite, without :-** **Agar.**, *Alum.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-m.*, **Ars.**, **Bar-c.**, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, **Bry.**, *Calad.*, *Calc.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, **Chin.**, *Cic.*, *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, **Dulc.**, *Euphr.*, *Ferr.*, **Hell.**, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-n.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, *Nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, **OP.**, *Plat.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Rheum*, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, **Sil.**, *Staph.*, **Sul-ac.**, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Verb.*

**Continuous :-** *Bov.*, *Cocc.*, *Fl-ac.*, *Merc.*

**Eating, disagreeable, but :-** *Nat-c.*

**Emptiness, with :-** *Hep.*

**Evening, in :-** *Agar.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Carb-an.*, *Cham.*, **Ign.**, *Mez.*, *Plb.*, *Sabad.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Teucr.*, *Zinc.*

**False :-** *Ant-c.*, *Asar.*, *Aur.*, *Plat.*, *Seneg.*, *Stann.*

**Forenoon :-** *Hep.*, *Kali-c.*, *Sulph.*

**Fullness, with :-** *Chin.*

**Gnawing :-** *Arg-m.*, *Bell.*, *Iod.*, *Lach.*, *Seneg.*, *Sil.*

**Insatiable :-** *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Arg-m.*, **Bell.**, *Lil-t.*, *Merc.*, **Puls.**, *Sec.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Zinc.*

**Meals :-**

**Before :-** *Coff.*, *Ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*

**During :-** *Verat.*

**After :-** *Bov.*, *Calc.*, *Chim.*, *Cic.*, **CINA**, *Grat.*, *Kali-n.*, *Kali-p.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, *Par.*, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, *Sang.*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Staph.**, *Stront.*

**Morning, early :-** *Agar.*, *Ant-c.*, *Asar.*, *Bar-acet.*, *Calc.*, *Carb-an.*, *Chin.*,

Graph., **Merc. (only)**, Mur-ac., Ran-b., Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, Zinc.

**Night, at :-** Abies-n., Bry., Canth., **CHIN.**, Chin-s., Lyc., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Psor., Sel., Sil., Sulph., *Teucr.*

**Pains :-**

**After the :-** Canth., Croto-t., Iod.

**With the :-** Sep.

**Qualmishness, after :-** Olnd.

**Ravenous :-** *Abrot.*, *Adon.*, Agar., Am-c., Am-m., Ant-t., Ars., Asaf., Aur., *Bar-c.*, **Bry.**, **CALC.**, *Caps.*, Caust., Cham., **CHIN.**, Chin-s., **CINA**, *Cocc.*, **Con.**, Dros., Ferr., Fl-ac., **Graph.**, Guai., *Hell.*, **Hep.**, **HYOS.**, Ign., **IOD.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Lach.*, *Lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Meny.*, **Merc.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, *Op.*, *Petr.*, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plat., **Psor.**, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, **SABAD.**, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, **SPIG.**, *Squil.*, Stann., **Staph.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tab., Valer., **Verat.**

**Appetite, with loss of :-** Bry., *Olnd.*

**Alternating :-** Nat-m.

**Beer, after drinking :-** **Nux-v.**

**Amel. eating a few bites of food :-** Calc., Graph., Iod., Meny., Rhus-t., Sil.

**Emaciation, with :-** Iod., Sulph., Uran.

**Epigastric weakness, with :-** Stann.

**Spine, felt along :-** Lil-t.

**Thirst, with :-** Sulph.

**Trembling, with :-** Olnd.

**Worms, from :-** Bar-c., Calc., *Chin.*, **Cina**, Graph., Lyc., Nat-m., **SPIG.**, Sulph.

**Sensation of, in stomach :-** Am-m., Ant-c., Arg-m., Aur., Bell., Calad., **Calc.**, Canth., *Cocc.*, **Coff.**, Dig., Eupho., Hell., Ign., *Kali-bi.*, Mez., *Nux-v.*, Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Seneg., Staph., *Teucr.*, Verat.

**Stool, after :-** Petr.

**Suddenly :-** Sec.

**Times, at unusual :-** Chin.

**Vomiting, after :-** Æth., Cine., Colch., Olnd.

**Wakefulness, causing :-** Ign., Phos.

**Weakness, with :-** Spig.

**Yawning, with :-** Aloe.

**Indifference to food and drink :-** Chin., *Rhus-t.*, Valer.

**Nibbling :-** Petr.

**Repugnance :-**

**To drink :-** Agn., *Canth.*, Chin., **COCC.**, Ign., **Nux-v.**, Op., Sec.

**To food, loathing :-** **Acon.**, Aloe, Anac., Ang., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Arg-n., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., **BRY.**, Calc., *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, **Cocc.**, *Colch.*, Cupr., **Dros.**, Dulc., Grat., Guai., *Hell.*, *Hep.*, Hyos., **IP.**, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, **Lach.**, Laur., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mang., **Merc.**, Merc-i-f., Merc-i-r., **NUX-V.**, **Olnd.**, **OP.**, **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Phyt., Plat., Plb., Prun., **PULS.**, Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, Sabad., Sec., Seneg., **SEP.**, *Sil.*, Spig., Stram., **Sulph.**, Tab., Zinc.

**Beer drinking, after :-** *Mur-ac.*, Nux-v.

**Eating, :-**

**While :-** Ant-t., Ars., Bell., Bry., *Canth.*, *Caust.*, Cham., Colch., Cycl., Sars.

**After :-** Alum., *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, Sars.

**Food, :-**

**Odor of :-** Colch.

**Sight of :-** Sep.

**Satiety :-**

**Sense of :-** *Arn.*, Bar-c., (Carb-an.), Cham., **CHIN.**, **Cic.**, *Cina*, *Clem.*, **Cycl.**, Ferr., *Ign.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Mang.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Sep.

**Speedy :-** Am-c., Ant-t., *Arn.*, *Calad.*, Cham., *Chin.*, **Cic.**, *Clem.*, **Cycl.**, Ferr., Fl-ac., Gels., **Ign.**, Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., *Plat.*, Psor., Ran-b., *Rheum*, **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Sabin., *Thuj.*

**A few bites, after :-** Adon., *Chin.*, **Lyc.**, Nit-ac.

**Great hunger in spite of :-** Am-c., *Chin.*, Cycl., Gels., *Lyc.*

**Variable :-** Berb.

## TIME.

**Time :-**

**Morning :-** Agar., *Am-c.*, Ant-c., Arg-m., Bar-c., Bry., Calc., Chin., Cycl., Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., *Seneg.*, Zinc.

**Waking on :-** *Æth.*, Aran.

**Forenoon :-** Carb-v., Graph., *Kali-n.*, Nat-c., Nux-v., Phos., Rhod., **Sulph.**, Zinc.

**Afternoon :-** *Calc.*, Cham., Chin., Coff., Guai., Nux-v., Sep., Zinc.

**Evening :-** Aloe, Am-m., Arg-n., Cham., Croc., Guai., Lach., Plat., Plb., Puls.

**Night :-** *Abies-n.*, Bry., Calc., Canth., Lyc., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Sel., Sil., *Teucr.*

**The entire day :-** Cocc.

## Thirst.

[Thirst.](#) (p. 480)

[Time.](#) (p. 482)

### \*\*\*\*\* THIRST. \*\*\*\*\*

**Thirst :-** *Acet-ac.*, **ACON.**, All-c., **Am-c.**, *Am-m.*, **Anac.**, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, Ant-t., **Apoc.**, Arn., **ARS.**, *Aur.*, Bapt., **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, *Bism.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, **BRY.**, Calad., **Calc.**, **Camph.**, Cann-s., **Canth.**, *Caps.*, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, **CHAM.**, **Chin.**, Chin-s., *Cic.*, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, Coff., **Colch.**, Coloc., Con., *Croc.*, **Crot-h.**, **Cupr.**, Cycl., Dig., *Dros.*, **Dulc.**, **Eup-pur.**, Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Grat., **Guai.**, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, *Iod.*, Ip., **Kali-bi.**, *Kali-c.*, **Kali-n.**, Kreos., Lach., *Laur.*, Led., Lyc., *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, **MERC.**, *Mez.*, Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, **Nat-n.**, **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**, **Olnd.**, *Op.*, *Petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., *Plb.*, Podo., *Puls.*, Ran-b., *Ran-s.*, Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, Samb., Sars., **Sec.**, Sel., *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Spig., **SPONG.**, **Squil.**, *Stann.*, Staph., *Stram.*, Stront., **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, **Tarax.**, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, **VERAT.**, *Verb.*, Zinc.

**Morning in :-** Bell., *Bor.*, *Bry.*, Calc., Carb-an., Chin., **Dros.**, Graph., Grat., *Hep.*, *Mag-m.*, Nat-c., Nit-ac., Plb., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, Sars., **Sep.**, *Thuj.*

**Evening, in :-** Am-m., Ant-c., Bell., *Bov.*, Cham., Croc., Grat., *Hep.*, *Kali-c.*,

*Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Puls., Sabad., Sep., Spig., Spong., Thuj., Zinc.*

**Night, at :-** Am-c., Ant-c., Ant-t., Ars., **BELL.**, Bor., **BRY.**, **Calc.**, Carb-v., Cham., Cina, Coff., Dros., Ign., Kali-c., Lyc., *Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Nit-ac., Phos., Plat., Rhus-t., Sel., Sil., Sul-ac., SULPH.*, Thuj.

**Anger, after :-** Nux-v.

**Appetite, with lack of :-** Am-c., Ant-t., Ars., **CALC.**, Kali-n., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Seneg., Sil., *Spig., Sulph., Zinc.*

**Beer, from :-** Bry.

**Burning :-** Ars., Bell., Canth., Kreos., Vip.

**Continuous :-** Ars., Kali-n., Nit-ac., Sulph., Tarax.

**Cramp, or spasm, during :-** Cic.

**Desire for liquids, without :-** Ang., Nux-v., *Samb.*

**Diarrhœa, with :-** Ars., Bry., Cham., Chin., Dulc., Rheum, Sul-ac.

**Drinking :-**

**Little :-** Hell.

**Hurried :-** Ars., Hell., Hep., Ip., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., *Sil., Sulph., Verat.*

**Drinks, with aversion to :-** Arn., **BELL.**, Cann-s., **CANTH.**, **HYOS.**, Lach., Merc., **Nux-v.**, Samb., **STRAM.**

**Dry mouth and throat, with :-** Alum., **Bell.**, *Guai.*, Kali-n., Nat-n., **Phyt.**

**Eating :-**

**When :-** Aloe, Am-c., Cocc., Nat-c.

**After :-** Aloe, Bell., Bry., Cocc., Graph., Nat-c.

**Ebullition of blood, with :-** Arg-m.

**Epigastrium, with warmth in :-** Bry.

**Excessive :-** Ars., Bell., Bov., **Bry.**, Canth., **Carb-v.**, Colch., **Hyos.**, Kali-bi., Merc., Psor., **Sec., Sep.,** Stram., Tab.

**Heat, during :-** (See [Fever, Heat.](#))

**Insatiable :-** **ACON.**, **ARS.**, Cham., Colch., Crot-h., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Sec., Spong., **VERAT.**, Verb., **Vip.**



**Large, amount, for :-** Bry.

**For a little and often :-** ARS., Chin.

**Pain :-**

**During :-** Canth., Kali-n., *Nat-c.*

**After :-** *Ars.*, Canth.

**Shivering :-**

**When :-** Acon., Ang., Caps., **Cham.**, Led., *Nux-v.*, Rhus-t., Ruta, Staph.

**After :-** **Chin.**, Hell.

**Sleep, after :-** Bell.

**Smoking, after :-** Spong.

**Stool :-**

**During :-** Bry., Cham., Chin.

**After :-** Caps.

**Sweat :-**

**Before :-** (See Fever, Heat.)

**During :-** (See Fever, Heat.)

**Urinate, with urging to :-** Ant-t., **Caust.**, *Nat-m.*, Verat.

**Vertigo, with :-** Stram.

**Violent :-** ACON., *Am-m.*, *Anac.*, **Ant-t.**, Apis, ARN., ARS., Aur., BELL., Bism., Bry., **Calc.**, Camph., Canth., **Carb-v.**, CHAM., **Chin.**, Cic., **Cocc.**, Coff., Colch., Con., Croc., **Cupr.**, **Dulc.**, Ferr., Hell., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Iod., *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-n.*, Lach., **Laur.**, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., MERC., **Mez.**, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, NUX-V., Op., **Ph-ac.**, Phyt., *Plat.*, *Plb.*, Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, SABAD., **Sec.**, SIL., Spig., **Spong.**, **Squil.**, Stann., **Stram.**, Sulph., Thuja, VERAT.

**Vomiting, after :-** Acon., Dros., Stram., Sul-ac.

**Thirstlessness :-** Agar., *Agn.*, Am-c., Am-m., *Ambr.*, *Ang.*, Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, APIS, Arg-m., Arn., **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, Asar., Aur., **Bell.**, Bov., Bry., *Calad.*, Calc., CAMPH., Cann-s., *Canth.*, *Caps.*, Carb-v., Caust., *Chel.*, **Chin.**, Cina, Cocc., Coff., *Coloc.*, Con., *Cycl.*, Dig., Dros., Dulc., **Eupho.**, HELL., Hep., Hyos., Ign., *Ip.*, Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, Kreos., Lach., *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mang.*, MENY., Merc., *Mosch.*, MUR-AC., Nat-c., Nit-ac., NUX-M., *Nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, Op., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, PULS., Rheum,

Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, **Sabad.**, *Sabin.*, **Samb.**, *Sars.*, **SEP.**, **Spig.**, Spong., **Squil.**, **Staph.**, Stram., *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*, Thuj., Valer., Verat.

**But desires to drink :-** *Ars.*, *Calad.*, Camph., *Cocc.*, *Coloc.*, Graph., Nux-m., Phos.

**Dryness :-**

**Of lips, with :-** Ang., Canth., Cham., Chin., Cycl., Meny., **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*

**Of mouth, with :-** Ang., **Bry.**, *Calad.*, *Cann-i.*, *Caps.*, **Cocc.**, Coff., Hyos., Mosch., **NUX-M.**, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, *Puls.*, Ran-s., Rheum, Ruta, *Samb.*, **Spig.**, Stram., Valer., Verat.

**Of throat, with :-** Ang., Canth., **Cocc.**, Hyos., **Nux-m.**, *Op.*, Stram.

**Fever, inspite of :-** *Bapt.*, *Ip.*, **PULS.**

**With heat of face and cold hands :-** *Nat-c.*, Nit-ac.

## TIME.

**Time :-**

**Morning :-** *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Calc., *Carb-an.*, Caust., Chin., Coff., Graph., Mag-m., Nat-c., Nat-m., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plb., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, Sulph., *Thuj.*, Verat.

**Forenoon :-** Kali-c., Kali-n., Mag-m., *Nat-c.*, *Phos.*, **Sep.**, *Thuj.*, Zinc.

**Noon :-** Alum., Am-c., Bell., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Zinc.

**Afternoon :-** Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Bell., Bov., Bry., Cann-s., Caust., Chel., Con., Croc., Ferr., *Graph.*, Ign., *Kali-n.*, Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., *Nat-c.*, Nux-v., Phos., Plb., *Ran-b.*, *Ruta*, *Sep.*, Sil., Stann., *Sulph.*, Verat., Zinc.

**Evening :-** *Am-m.*, Ang., Arg-m., *Bar-c.*, Bell., *Bism.*, Bov., *Bry.*, *Calad.*, Cann-s., Cham., Croc., Cycl., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., *Plat.*, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sep., Spig., Spong., Stann., *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, Verat., Zinc.

**Night :-** **Acon.**, Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, *Arn.*, Bell., Bry., *Calad.*, **Calc.**, *Carb-an.*, Caust., **CHAM.**, Coff., Dros., Ign., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., *Plat.*, *Psor.*, Puls., **Ran-s.**, **RHUS-T.**, *Sep.*, **SIL.**, Sulph., Tab., *Thuj.*

**After midnight :-** Puls.

**The entire day :-** Hep., Led., *Merc.*, *Petr.*, Sep., Sulph., *Thuj.*, Zinc.

**Day and night :-** Bry.

**Every other day :-** Ant-t.

**Meal, during :-**

**Heart, distress at :-** Bufo.

**Weakness :-** Bufo.

## Taste.

[Taste.](#) (p. 482)

[Time.](#) (p. 489)

[Aggravation.](#) (p. 489)

[Amelioration.](#) (p. 490)

### \*\*\*\*\* TASTE. \*\*\*\*\*

**Acid :-** (See [Tart.](#))

**Acrid :-** Agar., Alum., *Asaf.*, Aur., Brom., Bry., Fl-ac., Glon., Iod., Laur., Nat-c., Plb., *Rhus-t.*, Seneg., Thuj., Verat.

**Of food in general :-** Asaf.

**Tobacco :-** Chin., Staph.

**Acute :-** Acon., Agar., Arn., Ars., Aur., *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *Camph.*, **CHIN.**, *Cocc.*, **COFF.**, Colch., Con., Hep., Nux-v., Thuj.

**Excessively :-** Chin., **Coff.**

**After taste :-** (See [Persistent.](#))

**Alkaline :-** Kalm.

**Almonds, like sweet :-** Apis, Coff., Dig.

**Altered, :-**

**In general :-** **Acon.**, Agar., Agn., *Alum.*, Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, Arn., **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, Asar., Aur., *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Bism., Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, Calad., *Calc.*, Camph., Cann-s., *Canth.*, **Caps.**, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, Chel., **CHIN.**, **Cocc.**, Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., *Croc.*, **Cupr.**, Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., *Eupho.*, Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., *Hep.*, Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., *Ip.*, **Kali-c.**, Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, Meny., **Merc.**,

Mez., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Op., Par., **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, Ran-s., *Rheum*, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, *Sabad.*, **Sabin.**, **Sars.**, Sec., Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, Spig., Spong., **Squil.**, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *Tarax.*, Teucr., *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, **Verat.**, Verb., Viol-t., *Zinc.*

**Of water :-** Bell.

**Aromatic :-** Coc-c.

**Astringent :-** Acon., Agar., **Alum.**, *Arg-n.*, Ars., Aur., Brom., Card-m., Coc-c., Coloc., Eupho., Gels., Graph., Iod., *Kali-bi.*, Lach., Manc., *Merc-c.*, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-m., *Phos.*, Plb.

**Bread, of :-** Rhus-t.

**Bitter :-** Kali-bi.

**In throat :-** Bell.

**Bad :-** Agar., Am-m., **Ars.**, *Asaf.*, Bell., **BRY.**, **Calc.**, *Canth.*, *Caust.*, *Chin.*, Cycl., *Ign.*, Iod., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Led., **MERC.**, *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Petr.*, **Puls.**, *Sars.*, **Sep.**, Spig., *Stann.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Valer.*, *Zinc.*

**Of bread :-** Cham., *Nux-v.*, Phos., *Sil.*, Stann.

**Hawking, when :-** Calc-p.

**Low in throat :-** Apis, Bry., Bufo, Calad., Calc., **CHIN.**, **Con.**, Croc., Dros., Grat., *Hep.*, Kali-i., *Kali-n.*, **Kreos.**, Lyc., Merc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Phos., Ptel., Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, Sep., *Sil.*, Spong., Sulph., *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, Zinc.

**Of mucus from post nares :-** Ars.

**Of water :-** Colch., Ichth., *Kali-bi.*, Nat-m., Samb., *Sil.*

**Bilious, (of food) :-** Acon., Bry., **Cham.**, Colch., Lyc., Nat-c., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sulph., *Verat.*

**Biting :-** Cimic., *Verat.*

**Bitter :-** **ACON.**, Aloe, *Alum.*, **AM-C.**, *Am-m.*, Ambr., *Anac.*, Ang., **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, Apis, *Arg-n.*, **ARN.**, **ARS.**, *Asaf.*, Asar., Aur., Bapt., *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *Bism.*, (Bor.), Bov., **BRY.**, **Calc.**, Calc-p., *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, **CHAM.**, **Chel.**, **CHIN.**, Chin-s., Cimic., *Cocc.*, Coff., *Colch.*, **Coloc.**, *Con.*, *Croc.*, Cupr., Dig., **Dros.**, **Dulc.**, Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., *Graph.*, Grat., Hell., *Hep.*, Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-i.*, Kreos., **Lach.**, *Laur.*, Led., **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Mang., Meny., **MERC.**, *Merc-c.*, Mez., *Mur-ac.*, Naja, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *Nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., Par., *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Phyt., Plb., Prun., Psor., **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rheum*, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*

*Sec., Sep., Sil., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac.,*  
**SULPH., Tarax.,** Teucr., *Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Morning :-** Am-c., Am-m., Arn., *Bar-c., Bry., Carb-an., Ip., Lyc.,* Mag-c., Merc., Puls., Sil., Sulph.

**Evening :-** Am-c., Arn., Puls.

**Of acids :-** Rhus-t.

**Almonds, like :-** Coff., Dig.

**Beer :-** Ars., Chin., Ign., Mez., Puls., Stann.

**Bread :-** Anac., Ars., **Asar.,** Camph., *Chin.,* Chin-s., Cina, Dig., Dros., Ferr., Merc., Nux-v., Ph-ac., **Puls.,** *Rhus-t.,* Sars., Sul-ac., Thuj.

**Burning :-** Ambr., Berb., *Op.*

**Butter :-** Puls.

**Coffee :-** Benz-ac., Chin., Merc., Puls., Sabin., Spong.

**Eating, after :-** Am-c., Ang., Ars., Bry., Hell., *Lyc.,* Merc., Nit-ac., **Puls.,** Ran-b., Valer.

**In fauces :-** Zinc.

**Fluids of :-** Acon., *Chin.,* Puls.

**Food :-** Acon., *Ars.,* Bell., Bor., **BRY.,** *Camph.,* **CHAM., CHIN., COLOC.,** Dros., Ferr., Hell., Hep., Ign., **Kali-bi.,** Mag-m., (Merc.), *Nat-c.,* Nat-m., **NUX-V.,** Ph-ac., **Puls.,** Rheum, Rhus-t., **Sabin.,** Sars., *Sil., Squil.,* Stann., Staph., *Stram., Sulph.*

**When swallowed only :-** Kreos.

**Meat :-** Camph., Puls.

**Milk :-** Benz-ac., Puls., Sabin.

**In back of palate :-** Mag-m.

**Slimy :-** Nat-c.

**Sour :-** *Asar.,* Bell., Berb., Carb-an., Con., Croto-t., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-chl., *Lyc.,* Merc., **Petr.,** Phos., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabad., Samb., Sep., Sil., Stann., **Sulph.**

**Sweet :-** Arg-n., Mag-c., Meny.

**Tobacco :-** Asar., *Camph.,* Chin., *Cocc., Euphr., Ign.,* Spong.

**Tongue, at root :-** Thuj.

**Wine :-** Puls.

**Bloody :-** Acon., *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Ars.*, Bell., Benz-ac., Berb., Bism., Bov., Bufo, Canth., Carb-v., Chel., Elaps., **Ferr.**, *Ham.*, Hyper., **IP.**, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Lil-t.*, Manc., Naja, *Nat-c.*, Nit-ac., Osm., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, **Sil.**, Sulph., Thuj., **Zinc.**

**In throat :-** Chel., Zinc.

**Blunted :-** *Squil.*

**Burning :-** Mez., Sabad.

**Burnt, smoky, etc. :-** *Ars.*, *Bry.*, Chin-s., *Cycl.*, Laur., **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, *Squil.*, *Sulph.*, Thuj.

**Bread, of :-** Benz-ac., **Nux-v.**

**Milk :-** Mez.

**Catarrhal :-** Mez., Puls., *Sabin.*, Sulph.

**Cat's urine, like :-** Psor.

**Chalky :-** *Ign.*, **Nux-m.**

**Cheesy :-** Chin., *Lyc.*, **Phos.**

**Chocolate, like :-** Croto-t.

**Clammy** (Compare [Slimy.](#)) :- Bell., **Calad.**, Croto-t., Gels., *Lyc.*, *Nat-m.*, *Phos.*, Puls., Sil., Sulph., Sumb., Zinc.

**Clayey :-** (See [Earthy.](#))

**Cool (as from peppermint) :-** *Verat.*

**Cold :-** Kali-bi.

**Coppery** (Compare [Metalic.](#)) :- Agn., Arg-n., Brom., Cocc., **CUPR.**, *Kali-bi.*, Nat-m., Psor., *Ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sulph.

**In throat :-** *Rhus-t.*

**Cobwebs, of :-** Kreos.

**Debauch, as after a :-** Nux-m.

**Delicate :-** (See [Acute.](#))

**Diminished :-** (See [Dulled.](#))

**Dirty :-** (See [Foul.](#))

**Disordered stomach, as from :-** Asaf., Asar., *Ign.*, Nux-v., OInd., Puls., Rhus-t.

**Dry :-** Ars., Bry., Ferr., Hell., Rhus-t., Ruta, *Thuj.*

**Bread, of :-** Ph-ac., Rhus-t.

**Dulled, diminished, etc. :-** Alum., Am-m., Anac., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Arg-m., Ars., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bry., **Calc.**, Cann-s., *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Cupr., *Cycl.*, Dros., Hell., Hep., Hyos., *Ign.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Kreos., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mang., *Merc.*, Mosch., *Nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, **Nux-v.**, *OInd.*, Op., **Par.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., **PULS.**, Rheum, **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, *Sars.*, **Sec.**, Seneg., **Sil.**, Spong., **Squil.**, Staph., **Stram.**, Stront., *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, Tarax., *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, Viol-t.

**Dung, :-**

**Like :-** Verat.

**Food tastes like :-** Cham.

**Earthy :-** Arg-n., *Cann-s.*, Caps., **CHIN.**, Chin-s., Ferr., *Hep.*, *Ign.*, **Ip.**, Merc., **Nux-m.**, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, Stann., Stront.

**Food, of :-** Chin.

**Eaten, of what has been :-** (See [Persistent.](#))

**Eggs, like, bad :-** **Acon.**, **ARN.**, Bar-m., **Bell.**, Bov., **Bry.**, *Carb-v.*, Caust., Cham., Con., Cupr., Ferr., Fl-ac., Graph., Hep., *Lyc.*, **MERC.**, Mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, **NUX-V.**, **Petr.**, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Sep.*, Sil., Spig., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, **Verat.**

**Empyreumatic :-** (See [Burnt.](#))

**Fasting, :-**

**As if :-** Ign., Puls.

**A long time, as after :-** Cocc.

**Fatty, greasy :-** Alum., Ambr., **Asaf.**, Bar-c., Bry., Bufo, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, Cham., Eupho., Fl-ac., Glon., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Lach., Laur., *Lyc.*, *Mag-m.*, Mang., Merc-c., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-m., Ol-an., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Phys., Psor., **PULS.**, Ran-s., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Sabin., Sang., *Sil.*, *Thuj.*, Tril., **VALER.**

**Feces, like :-** Calc., **Merc.**, Plb.

**Feverish :-** Bell.

**Fiery :-** (See [Burning.](#))

**Fishy** :- Acon., Lach., Sars.

**Like herring** :- Nux-m.

**Brine** :- Anac.

**Flat** :- (See [Insidid.](#))

**Foul, dirty, filthy, etc.** :- Agar., Anac., Ant-t., *Arn.*, Bapt., Bry., Eupho., Gels., *Graph.*, Iod., Merc., Nux-v., *Phos.*, Psor., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sars., Seneg., *Sep.*, Sil., Spig., Staph., *Valer.*

**Fresh, to food** :- Calc.

**Good, of tobacco** :- Coff., Plb.

**Greasy** :- (See [Fatty.](#))

**Hazelnuts, like** :- Coff.

**Herby** :- *Calad.*, Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, *Ph-ac.*, **Puls.**, *Sars.*, Stann., *Verat.*

**Of beer** :- **Nux-v.**, Stann.

**In throat** :- Nux-v., Puls.

**Horrible** :- Iod., Nat-c.

**Increased, heightened of** :-

**Food** :- *Camph.*

**Tobacco** :- Coff.

**Ink-like** :- Aloe, Arg-n., Calc., Fl-ac., Nat-m., Phos.

**Ingesta, after taste of** :- Nat-m., Ph-ac.

**Insidid, flat, watery** :- **ACON.**, Agar., *Alum.*, Am-m., Ambr., **Anac.**, Ang., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., *Arn.*, **Ars.**, Asaf., Asar., *Aur.*, Bapt., Bar-c., **BELL.**, **Bry.**, Cann-s., *Caps.*, Carb-an., *Card-m.*, Cham., Chel., **CHIN.**, Chin-s., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Cupr., *Cycl.*, Dig., *Dulc.*, Eupho., *Euphr.*, Guai., Hell., Hep., **IGN.**, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, Kreos., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mang., Merc., Mez., Naja, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nux-m.*, Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Plat., **Puls.**, Ran-b., *Rheum*, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Sabad., *Sabin.*, Sars., *Sec.*, Seneg., *Sep.*, Spig., Stann., **STAPH.**, Stram., *Stront.*, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, **Valer.**, *Verat.*, *Verb.*

**Of beer** :- Ip.

**Food, of** :- Anac., Ars., **Calc.**, **CHIN.**, Cupr., *Cycl.*, Olnd., *Ruta*, **Stram.**, *Thuj.*

**Liver, burnt, like** :- Podo.



**Lost** :- Acon., Alum., Am-m., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cina, Cocc., Cycl., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, Merc., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nat-s., Nux-v., Op., Par., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plb., **PULS.**, Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sang., Sars., Sec., Seneg., Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

**Meat, decayed, like** :- (See [Putrid.](#))

**Metallic** :- **Agn.**, Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Arg-n., Ars., Bell., Bism., Bufo, **Calc.**, Card-m., Cedr., **Cocc.**, Coloc., **Cupr.**, Hep., Ip., Kali-bi., **Lach.**, Manc., Meph., **MERC.**, Merc-c., Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, Phos., Phyt., Plb., Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, Rumx., Sars., Sec., Seneg., Sulph., Zinc.

**To food** :- Am-c.

**On back of palate** :- Brom.

**At root of tongue** :- Bism., Coc-c., Kali-bi.

**Tobacco, of** :- Kali-bi.

**Milky** :- Aur.

**Musty and mouldy** :- Bry., Kali-bi., Led., Lyc., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Tab., Teucr.

**Of tobacco** :- Thuj.

**Muriatic acid, like** :- Kreos.

**Natural, of food** :- Arn., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Coff., **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabin., Spig., Squil., Staph., Tarax., Viol-t.

**Nauseous** :- Aloe, Bry., Chel., Nux-v., Psor., Puls., Valer., Verb.

**In throat pit** :- Scroph-n.

**Nuts, like** (Compare [Hazelnuts.](#)) :- Coff., Croto-t., Dig., Phyt.

**Offensive** :- (See [Repulsive.](#))

**Oily** :- Mang., Sil.

**Onions, like** :- Asaf.

**Pappy, pastry** :- Am-m., Mag-c., Mag-m., Nat-m., Nux-m., **Sec.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat.

**Peach** :-

**Brandy, like** :- Laur.

**Pits, like :-** Ang., Laur.

**Peppermint, like (cooling) :-** Verat.

**Peppery :-** Acon., Cahin., Cann-s., Hydr., *Iris.*, Kali-br., Lach., Manc., Mez., Sulph., Verat., *Xanth.*

**Persistent :-**

**Bitter :-** PULS.

**Of food eaten, after taste :-** Bell., Caust., Dios., Fl-ac., Ign., Lappa, Nat-m., (Nit-ac.), *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Puls., Sil., Sulph.

**Beer, of :-** Sulph.

**Bread, of :-** Ph-ac.

**Of milk :-** Ign., Nux-v.

**Sour :-** NUX-V.

**Pitch, tar, resin, etc., as of :-** Agar., Cadm., Canth., Coc-c., Cocc., Glon., Kali-bi., Sulph., Thuj.

**Pungent :-** *Asaf.*, Laur., *Rhus-t.*, Verat.

**Of food in general :-** *Asaf.*

**Of tobacco :-** Chin., Staph.

**Purulent :-** Dros., Merc., Nat-c., **Puls.**

**Putrid (Compare Bad.) :-** **Acon.**, Anac., Ang., Ant-t., **ARN.**, Ars., Asar., Aur., **Bell.**, Bov., *Bry.*, Calc., Caps., *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, Caust., **Cham.**, Chin., *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, Coloc., **Con.**, *Cupr.*, Cycl., *Dros.*, Eupho., Ferr., Fl-ac., Graph., Ham., Hep., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., **Merc.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Podo., **PULS.**, Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, *Sep.*, Spig., *Stann.*, **Staph.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Teucr., Thuj., Valer., *Verat.*, Zinc.

**Beer, of :-** Fl-ac., Ign.

**Of food eaten :-** Bar-m., Fl-ac., Ign., Mosch.

**Meat, of :-** Fl-ac., Puls.

**Meat, like :-** PULS., *Rhus-t.*

**In throat :-** Merc.

**Water, of :-** Fl-ac., Nat-m.

**Radishes, like :-** Bufo.

**Rancid :-** Agar., Alum., **Ambr.**, **Asaf.**, Bry., Cham., Eupho., Ip., Mur-ac., Petr., Phos., Rhod., **Valer.**

**In throat :-** Alum., Ip.

**Repulsive, offensive, etc.** (Compare Putrid.) :- Agar., Am-m., Anac., Ant-t., Arg-m., **ARS.**, **Asaf.**, Bell., Bism., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Calc-p., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Caps., **Carb-ac.**, Carb-an., Caust., Cham., **Chel.**, **Chin.**, **Cina**, **Cocc.**, Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., **Dros.**, Eupho., Guai., Ign., **Iod.**, **Kali-c.**, **Lach.**, **Led.**, **Lol.**, Mang., **MERC.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plb., **PULS.**, Rheum, Rhus-t., **Sabad.**, Sabin., **Sars.**, Sec., **Sel.**, Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., **Squil.**, **Stann.**, Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Tab.**, **Teucr.**, Thuj., **Valer.**, Verat., Verb., **Zinc.**

**Food, of :-** Chin-s., **Squil.**

**To milk :-** Nux-v.

**Tobacco, of :-** Ip., Sel.

**Resinous :-** (See Pitch.)

**Salty :-** Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, Arn., **ARS.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bufo, Calc., Cann-s., **Carb-v.**, Caust., **Chin.**, Coff., **Con.**, Croc., Cupr., Dig., Dros., **Eupho.**, **Graph.**, **Hyos.**, **Iod.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **Mag-m.**, **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mez., **Nat-c.**, Nux-m., Nux-v., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, **Stann.**, Stram., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, **Ther.**, Verat., Verb., **Zinc.**

**Of food :-** Ars., Bell., Benz-ac., **CARB-V.**, Chin., Merc., Puls., Sep., Sulph., Tarax.

**Not salt enough, of food :-** Ars., Calc., Cocc., Sulph., Thuj.

**Too, of food :-** **Chin.**, Puls., Tarax.

**On lips :-** Merc., **Nat-m.**, Sulph.

**Sweetish, salty :-** Mez., Thuj.

**Things, as after eating :-** Nux-m.

**In throat :-** Bar-c., Cann-s., Puls.

**On tip of tongue :-** Brom.

**Of water :-** Brom.

**Sand, like :-** Ars., Stram.

**Scratchy :-** Bar-c., Lyc., Nat-c., (Staph.).

**Sensitive :-** (See [Acute.](#))

**Slimy :-** Abrot., Alum., **Arn.**, Ars., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bov., Carb-an., *Cham.*, *Chin.*, Cocc., **DIG.**, Hell., Hep., **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, **MERC.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., **NUX-V.**, Par., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Prun., **PULS.**, *Rheum*, **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., Sang., Sars., Seneg., *Sep.*, Sil., Sulph., Thuj., Valer.

**Beer, of, as of :-** Sang.

**Smearly (unctious)** (Compare [Pitch.](#)) :- Caust., Ichth.

**Smoky :-** (See [Burnt.](#))

**Soapy :-** Benz-ac., Dulc., Iod., Kali-i., Merc., Sil.

**Sodden :-** Acon., Alum., Ang., Ant-t., **Ars.**, Bell., **Bry.**, *Caps.*, *Chin.*, Euphr., **Ign.**, Kali-c., Mang., Olnd., Op., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., Phos., Ran-b., Sabin., Seneg., Spig., Stann., **Staph.**, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Thuj., Valer., **Verb.**

**Sour :-** Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.**, *Ambr.*, *Ant-t.*, Arg-n., Ars., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., *Bry.*, **CALC.**, Cann-s., Canth., *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, Caust., *Cham.*, **Chin.**, Cina, Cocc., *Con.*, Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Ferr., *Graph.*, Hep., *Ign.*, Iod., *Ip.*, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, *Mag-m.*, Mang., **Merc.**, Mez., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nat-p.*, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., *Ox-ac.*, Par., *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, *Plb.*, Podo., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, *Rob.*, Sabad., *Sabin.*, Sars., Sec., **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Stram., *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, **Tarax.**, Thuj., *Verat.*, Zinc.

**Of beer :-** Merc., Puls.

**Bread :-** (Ang.), **BELL.**, Cham., Chin., Cocc., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Puls., Staph.

**Butter :-** *Puls.*, Tarax.

**Coffee :-** Chin.

**Fluids :-** Chin.

**Food in general :-** Am-c., (Arn.), Ars., **Bell.**, **CALC.**, *Caps.*, Cham., **Chin.**, Lyc., **NUX-V.**, **Puls.**, **SQUIL.**, **Tarax.**

**On lips :-** Nat-m., Nit-ac.

**Of meat :-** Caps., Puls., Tarax.

**Milk, to :-** Am-c., Ambr., Lyc., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Puls., Rhus-t.

**Salty :-** Cupr., Fl-ac., Mez.

**Teeth, coming from roots of :-** Fl-ac., Sulph.

**In throat :-** Alum., Coc-c., Kali-bi., Mag-m., Sars.

**Of wine :-** Nat-m.

**Spoiled :-** *Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Gels., Ign., Kali-c., Nat-c., Nux-v., Petr., Sec., Stram.*

**Sticky** (Compare [Clammy.](#)) :- Agar., Caust., Nat-m., Op., Psor.

**Straw-like, of food :-** Arg-n., Kreos., Rhod., Rhus-t., Stram.

**Strong, too ; :-**

**Of food :-** Camph., Coff.

**Tobacco :-** Coff.

**Sulphurous :-** Cocc., Ham., Nux-v., Plb.

**Sweet :-** *Acon., Alum., Am-c., Anac., Arg-n., ARS., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Bism., Bov., Bry., Bufo, Calc., Canth., Carb-ac., Carb-v., CHIN., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Ferr., Glon., Hep., Hyos., Iod., Ip., Iris., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., MERC., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., PLB., Podo., PULS., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhus-t., SABAD., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Spong., Squil., Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

**On lips :-** Sel.

**At root of tongue :-** Bar-c., Bism., Kali-bi.

**At tip of tongue :-** Scroph-n.

**In throat :-** Alum., Ars., Croc., Manc., Seneg., Zinc.

**Of :-**

**Beer :-** Mur-ac., Puls.

**Bread :-** Merc., Puls., Sang., Squil.

**Butter :-** Puls., (Ran-b.), Sang., Squil.

**Food :-** Mur-ac., Puls., Squil.

**Meat :-** Puls., Sang., Squil.

**Milk :-** Puls., Sang.

**Soup :-** Squil.

**Tobacco :-** Chin., Kali-bi., Sang., Sars., Sel.

**Water :-** Coc-c., Kali-bi., Lyc.

**Then bitter :-** Croto-t.

**Water :-** Coc-c., Ox-ac., Phel.

**Tallow, like** (Compare [Fatty.](#)) :- *Valer.*

**Of bread :-** *Ign.*, Puls., Rhus-t.

**Tart** (Compare [Acid.](#)) :- Alum., Caps., Eupho., Mur-ac.

**Tastelessness of** (Compare [Insipid.](#)) :-

**Beer :-** Puls., Rhus-t., Stram.

**Bread :-** Puls., Rhus-t., Stram.

**Butter :-** Puls., Stram., Tarax.

**Coffee :-** Nux-v.

**Food in general :-** *Alum.*, Ant-t., Arg-n., **ARS.**, Bar-c., Bell., **Bry.**, *Calc.*, Canth., Caps., Caust., **CHIN.**, *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, Cupr., *Cycl.*, Dros., Ferr., **Ign.**, *Merc.*, Mosch., *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, Ph-ac., **PULS.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sars., Seneg., *Squil.*, Staph., *Stram.*, Stront., **Sulph.**, Viol-t.

**Meat :-** Alum., Nux-v., Puls., Squil.

**Milk :-** Nux-v.

**Solid foods :-** Ferr.

**Soup :-** Squil.

**Tobacco :-** Chin., Ign., Nux-v., Puls., Squil.

**Urinous :-** *Calc.*, Psor., Seneg.

**Vinous :-** Canth.

**Violets, odor of, like :-** *Valer.*

**Watery :-** Bell., Calc., *Caps.*, Carb-v., *Chin.*, Cupr., Form., Hyos., *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, Mag-m., *Nat-m.*, Phos., *Staph.*, Verat.

**Wine, like :-** Canth.

**Wood, as of :-** *Ars.*, *Colch.*, Ruta, Stram., Sulph.

**TIME.**

## Time :-

**Morning :-** Alum., Am-c., *Am-m.*, (Ambr.), Arn., Bar-c., Bism., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, Canth., *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, Cham., *Chin.*, Dros., Euphr., Ferr., *Hep.*, Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mang., Merc-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *Petr.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, *Sars.*, Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., Stront., *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, Valer., Verb., Zinc.

**Forenoon :-** *Con.*, Dros., Eupho., Nit-ac., Nux-v., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., Rhus-t., *Sars.*, Verb., Zinc.

**Afternoon :-** Alum., Bar-c., *Bry.*, Canth., Ferr., *Graph.*, Ign., Kali-bi., *Nat-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., *Phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, Thuj., Valer.

**Evening :-** *Bar-c.*, Bell., *Bry.*, Ferr., Ign., Kali-bi., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, *Olnd.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., *Thuj.*

**Night :-** Cham., Cocc., Dios., Fl-ac., *Lyc.*, Mag-m., Rhus-t., Thuj.

**Nightly :-** Nat-c.

**The entire day :-** Calc., Carb-v., *Lyc.*, Mang., *Phos.*, Zinc.

## AGGRAVATION.

### Aggravation :-

**Awaking, when :-** (Ambr.), Arn., *Mang.*, Rhus-t., *Valer.*

**Bread, black :-** Nit-ac.

**Breakfast, after :-** Eupho., Kali-bi., Kali-c.

**Chewing :-** **Puls.**, Ran-b., Squil.

**Chill, during :-** (See [Fever, Chill.](#))

**Coffee, after :-** Merc.

**Coughing :-** *Bell.*, Caps., Cocc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., *Rhus-t.*

### Drinking, :-

**After :-** *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Chin.*, Coloc., **NUX-V.**, **PULS.**

**Beer :-** Coloc., Eupho., *Puls.*, Sep., Stann., (Staph.).

**Milk :-** Ambr., Nux-v., *Phos.*, Rhus-t., Sabin., Sulph.

### Eating, :-

**Before :-** Carb-v., Merc., Nux-v., Ran-b., Sep., Tarax., Valer.

**While :-** Chin., Hell., Ran-b.

**After :-** Alum., **Am-c.**, Ang., *Ars.*, Bell., Bry., **Carb-v.**, Chin., Cocc., Graph., Ign., Kali-bi., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mang., *Merc.*, Mez., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Squil., **Sulph.**, Teucr., *Thuj.*, Valer., Verb.

**Except when :-** Arn., Bry., OInd.

**Eructation, after :-** Cocc., Nux-v.

**Expectorating :-** Nux-v.

**Fasting :-** Bry., Merc., Puls.

**Fever, during :-** (See [Fever, Heat.](#))

**Hawking :-** (See [Mucus.](#))

**Heat, during :-** (See [Fever, Heat.](#))

**Heated, after being :-** Mez.

**Lips, when licking :-** Valer.

**Lying down, after :-** Bry.

**Menses, :-**

**At beginning of :-** Calc-p.

**During :-** *Kali-c.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Sulph.

**Milk :-** Ambr., Carb-v., Ign., Lyc., **Nux-v.**, Sulph.

**Mucus, :-**

**Hawking up, when :-** Calc-p.

**After :-** Nux-v., Puls., Sabin., Teucr.

**Potatoes, after :-** Alum.

**Rising, after :-** *Am-m.*, Canth.

**Sleep, after :-** Ferr., Rheum.

**Smoking :-** Anac., Ang., Calc., Dig., Iod., Kali-bi., *Puls.*, Sabad., Sars., Sel., Stann., Sulph.

**Sour food :-** Nat-m.



**Spewing froth :- Nux-v.**

**Swallowing food, after :- Nux-v., Puls.**

**Tongue, moving the :- Merc.**

**Vomiting, after :- Cham., Cocc., Colch., Puls.**

## **AMELIORATION.**

**Amelioration :-**

**Bed, rising from, after :- Carb-an., Sul-ac.**

**Bread, after :- Phos.**

**Eating, after :- Merc., Nux-v., Psor., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad.**

**Swallowing :- Squil.**

## **Eructation.**

[Eructation.](#) (p. 490)

[Time.](#) (p. 493)

[Aggravation.](#) (p. 493)

[Amelioration.](#) (p. 495)

## **\*\*\*\*\* ERUCTATION. \*\*\*\*\***

**Eructions, in general :-** Acon., Agar., Agn., **Alum.**, Am-c., **Am-m.**, **Ambr.**, Anac., Ang., **ANT-C.**, *Ant-t.*, **ARG-N.**, **ARN.**, Ars., Asaf., Asar., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Bism., *Bov.*, **BRY.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, *Caps.*, **Carb-an.**, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Cham., *Chel.*, **Chin.**, Cic., *Cina*, **Cocc.**, *Coff.*, Colch., Coloc., **CON.**, Croc., Cupr., **Cycl.**, Dig., *Dros.*, Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., *Ferr.*, **Graph.**, Guai., *Hell.*, **HEP.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., **LACH.**, **Laur.**, Led., **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, **MAG-M.**, Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, *Old-h.*, Op., Par., **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Plat., *Plb.*, **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, **Sabad.**, *Sabin.*, **Sars.**, *Sec.*, Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, **Spong.**, **Squil.**, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Stram., Stront., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, Tarax., Teucr., **Thuj.**, **Valer.**, **Verat.**, **Verb.**, *Viol-t.*, *Zinc.*

**Acid (tart) :-** Bry., Caust., Kali-bi., Kreos.

**Acrid (sharp, biting) :-** Alum., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Cocc., **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mez., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, Phos., **ROB.**

**Almonds, tasting of :-** Caust., Laur.

**Amelioration, from :-** Ant-t., **Lach.**, Rhod.

**Apples, tasting like :-** Agar.

**Bad odor :-** Ars., Bism., **Cocc.**, Ferr., Kali-bi., **Merc.**, Nux-v., Plb., **Sulph.**, Thuj.

**Barely water, tasting of :-** Naja.

**Bilious (gall) :-** Aloe, Ang., **Arn.**, **Bry.**, Cocc., Coloc., **Dros.**, Lyc., Merc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, Spong., **Verat.**

**Bitter :-** Aloe, Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.**, Ambr., Ang., **ANT-C.**, **Ant-t.**, **ARN.**, Ars., Bar-c., **Bell.**, **BRY.**, **Calc.**, **Carb-v.**, Cham., **CHIN.**, Chin-s., **Cocc.**, **Dros.**, Ferr., **Grat.**, Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Kreos., Laur., (Led.), Lyc., **Merc.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Phos., **PULS.**, Sabad., Sars., **SEP.**, Sil., Spong., **Squil.**, Stann., **Staph.**, **Sul-ac.**, Sulph., **Tarax.**, **Thuj.**, **Verat.**, Verb.

**Burning :-** **Acon.**

**Foul :-** Ant-c.

**And sour :-** **Chin.**, Mag-m., **NUX-V.**, Sars., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**

**Blood, of :-** Sep.

**Bread, as after fresh :-** Merc.

**Burning :-** Acet-ac., Anac., Ars., Aur., Bell., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Canth., Caps., **Caust.**, Chin., Croto-t., Cycl., Ferr., Fl-ac., Hep., Iod., Kali-bi., **Lac-ac.**, Lil-t., **Lob.**, **Lyc.**, Manc., Mang., Mez., Naja, Ol-an., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Puls., Rhus-t., Sil., Sulph., Tub., Valer., Zinc.

**Burnt, as if :-** (Bry.), Laur.

**Cadaverous odor :-** Bism.

**Choking :-** Caust., Chel.

**Cold :-** Cist.

**Air, of :-** Mag-c.

**Continuous :-** **Con.**, Cupr., **LACH.**, **Sulph.**

**Difficult :-** **Arg-n.**

**Disagreeable :-** Asaf., **Cina**, **Nat-m.**, Nat-s., Par., Ph-ac., Plb., Squil.

**Dry :-** Bry., Hell.

## Eggs :-

**Like bad (or sulphuretted hydrogen) :-** Acon., Agar., **ANT-C.**, *Ant-t.*, Apis, **ARN.**, Bell., Brom., Bufo, *Cham.*, Chin., **COFF.**, Dios., Elaps., Ferr., **HEP.**, Kali-bi., Mag-c., Mag-s., Petr., Phos., *Psor.*, Ptel., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sep., Stann., **SULPH.**, *Valer.*

**Yolk of, like :-** Apis.

**Empty, (tasteless) :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., **Ambr.**, Anac., Ang., Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, *Arg-n.*, **Arn.**, Ars., Asaf., *Asar.*, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bism., Bov., **BRY.**, Calad., **CALC.**, *Camph.*, Cann-s., *Canth.*, *Carb-an.*, **CARB-V.**, **CAUST.**, Cham., *Chel.*, **Chin.**, Chin-s., Cina, **Cocc.**, Coff., *Colch.*, Coloc., **CON.**, *Croc.*, Cycl., **Dulc.**, Eupho., Fl-ac., **GRAPH.**, Guai., **Hell.**, **HEP.**, *Hyos.*, Ign., Iod., Ip., *Kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, **LACH.**, Laur., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, *Meny.*, **Merc.**, Mez., *Mosch.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, Sabad., *Sabin.*, Sang., *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, *Spong.*, **Squil.**, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, Stront., *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, Tarax., Valer., **Verat.**, *Verb.*, *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

**Empyreumatic :-** (See [Burnt.](#))

**Explosive :-** **Asaf.**

**Fatty :-** Ars., Asaf., Grat., Hep., Kali-bi., **Lyc.**, Nux-v., Puls., Sabad., Thuj., Zinc.

**Feces, tasting like :-** **Bry.**

**Fishy :-** Carb-an.

**Forcible :-** **Arg-n.**, Bar-c., Bism., Carb-v., Caust., Ferr., **Merc.**, Mosch., **Rhus-t.**, (Verat.).

**Foul, offensive :-** Ant-t., **Arn.**, Bism., **Carb-an.**, **CARB-V.**, Cocc., **Graph.**, Naja, **Sulph.**

**Frothy :-** Kreos., Mag-m.

**Garlicky :-** Asaf., Phos.

**Hiccoughing :-** Agar., Ant-t., *Bell.*, Calc., *Canth.*, Carb-an., *Cycl.*, Ham., **Ign.**, Lach., Meph., Merc., Mez., Plat., Ran-b., Sars., Staph., Sulph.

**Hot :-** (See [Burning.](#))

**Hysterical :-** Ruta.

**Incomplete :-** *Arn.*, Asar., *Bell.*, Calad., *Canth.*, *Chin.*, Cocc., Con., *Hyos.*, Kali-bi., Laur., Nat-m., Ph-ac., *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Sars.

**Ineffectual** :- *Acon.*, Alum., Am-c., **Ambr.**, Aml-n., Ang., *Ars.*, Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Canth., **Carb-an.**, **CAUST.**, Chel., Cic., Cocc., **CON.**, Ferr., Graph., Grat., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Lac-c., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Nux-v., Ol-an., Phel., **PHOS.**, Plat., Plb., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Sars., Seneg., Sin-n., **Sulph.**, Tab., Verat., Zinc.

**Ingesta, tasting of** :- Agar., Alum., **Am-c.**, *Am-m.*, **Ambr.**, **ANT-C.**, *Bell.*, Bov., **BRY.**, Calc., Camph., Canth., *Carb-an.*, **CARB-V.**, *Caust.*, Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, Cina, Cocc., Coff., **Con.**, Croc., *Cycl.*, Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., *Nat-m.*, Nux-v., **PHOS.**, Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-s., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sars., Sep., **SIL.**, Squil., Staph., *Sulph.*, Teucr., **Thuj.**, Verat., Zinc.

**Juniper berries, tasting like** :- Chel.

**Loud ; noisy (belching)** :- Ambr., Ant-c., **ARG-N.**, Arn., Calc-p., Caust., **Con.**, Gamb., Kali-c., Kreos., **Lach.**, Mag-c., Mez., Mosch., Par., **Petr.**, Phos., Plat., Puls., Sil., **Tab.**, Verb., Zinc.

**Must-like odor** :- Caust., Mosch.

**Musty, mouldy tasting** :- Cocc., Crot-h., Fl-ac., Ign.

**Nauseous** :- **Puls.**, Sep., **Verat.**, Verb.

**Onions, like** (Compare [Garlicky.](#)) :- Asaf., Mag-m., Phos.

**Oranges, tasting of** :- Phos.

**Painful** :- Bar-c., Bry., Caps., *Carb-an.*, Caust., **Cham.**, **Cocc.**, Con., Lach., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, Par., **Petr.**, **Phos.**, Plb., Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, **Sep.**

**Phosphorus, tasting of** :- *Phos.*

**Pine-oil, like** :- Nux-m.

**Prussic acid, like** :- Laur.

**Putrid, offensive** (Compare [Bad.](#)) :- *Acon.*, *Arn.*, Asar., Bism., *Carb-an.*, Cocc., Con., *Hell.*, Hep., Kali-bi., Mag-c., *Merc.*, Mur-ac., *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Petr., Phel., Phos., *Puls.*, Ruta, *Sang.*, *Sep.*, **Sulph.**, Thuj.

**Radishes, like** :- Osm.

**Rancid** :- Alum., **Asaf.**, Bar-c., Calc., **CARB-V.**, Kali-bi., Merc., Mez., Phos., Psor., Puls., Ran-s., Sabad., Sulph., **Thuj.**, Valer.

**Repulsive** :- Cina, Nat-m., Sep.

**Retching, increasing to** :- *Phos.*

**Rolling** :- Caust.

**Salty :-** Abrot., **Staph.**

**Scraping scratchy :-** Ambr., Ant-c., Carb-v., Cocc., Nat-m., Nux-m., Petr., Stann., Staph., Sulph., *Verat.*

**From fats :-** Carb-v., Ferr.

**Short :-** Arn., Squil., Staph.

**Sobbing :-** Chin., Manc.

**Sour** (Compare *Acid.*) :- **ALUM., AM-C., AMBR.,** Ant-t., Ars., **Asar., Bar-c.,** Bell., *Bry., CALC.,* Caps., **Carb-an., CARB-V.,** Caust., **CHAM., Chin., Con.,** Cycl., Dig., Dros., Ferr., Form., Graph., Hep., Ign., **Iod.,** Kali-bi., **KALI-C.,** Kreos., *Lac-ac., Lach.,* Laur., **LYC., MAG-C.,** Mag-m., *Merc., Nat-c., NAT-M., Nat-p., Nit-ac., NUX-V.,* Op., *Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., PULS.,* Ran-s., **Rob.,** Sabad., Sabin., Sars., **Sep., Sil., Spig.,** Squil., **Stann.,** Stram., **SUL-AC., SULPH.,** *Verat., Zinc.*

**Burning :-** Phos.

**Spasmodic :-** Ferr., Kali-bi., **Nux-v., Phos.,** Ruta, Sang.

**Sulphuretted hydrogen gas, of :-** (See *Eggs, bad.*)

**Sweetish :-** Alum., Carb-v., *Grat.,* Laur., **PLB.,** Sulph., Zinc.

**Sweet oil, olive oil, odor of :-** Phos.

**Tallow, tasting like :-** Puls.

**Undigested food, as of :-** Caust.

**Urging to :-** Acon., Am-c., Arn., Canth., Cic., *Cocc.,* Laur., Phos., Puls., Sars., Seneg., *Verat.,* Zinc.

**Urinous :-**

**Odor :-** Agn., Ol-an.

**Taste :-** Phos.

**Violent :-** Arg-n., Arn., Bism., Lach., **Merc.,** Plb., *Verat.*

**Watery :-** Mag-m., Phos., Spig.

## **TIME.**

**Time :-**

**Morning :-** Agar., Alum., Am-m., Anac., Arn., Bar-c., Bov., Bry., **Calc.,** Cina,

(Coff.), Con., Croc., Ign., Kali-c., Laur., Mang., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Phos., *Plat.*, Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Sars., Sep., Sil., Stann., Sulph., Valer., (Verat.).

**After rising :-** Mag-c., Nat-m., Ruta, Sep., Zinc.

**Forenoon :-** Alum., Bry., Cocc., Colch., Laur., Mang., *Nat-c.*, Par., Petr., Phos., Plb., Ran-b., *Sars.*, Zinc.

**Afternoon :-** Alum., Am-m., *Ambr.*, Bar-c., *Bry.*, Canth., Caps., Carb-v., *Chel.*, Cic., Cina, Coff., Con., (Lach.), Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., *Merc.*, *Nat-c.*, Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Ran-b., Squil., Thuj., (Verat.), Zinc.

**Evening :-** Bry., Coff., Con., *Cycl.*, Ign., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, Rhus-t., Sars., Sil., *Sulph.*, Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

**Night :-** Ant-t., Calc., **Chin.**, Ham., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, **Lach.**, Lyc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Pip-m., **PSOR.**, **Puls.**, Sil., **Sulph.**

**The entire day :-** Bry., Carb-v., Graph., Petr., Ran-b.

## **AGGRAVATION.**

**Aggravation :-**

**Abdomen, pain in, pressure on :-** Cham., Sulph.

**Air :-**

**Open, in :-** Ambr., Nat-m., Sul-ac.

**After walking in :-** Nux-v.

**Awaking, when :-** Con., Puls., Sulph., Valer.

**Bed, in :-** Alum., Verat.

**Beer, after :-** Sulph.

**Bread :-**

**After :-** Bry., Merc.

**And butter, after :-** Chin.

**Breakfast, after :-** Ars., Hell., Hyper., Laur., Mag-c., Mang., Plb.

**Cake, after :-** Puls.

**Chest pains with :-** Zinc.

**Chill, during :-** (See [Fever, Chill.](#))

**Coffee, after :-** Puls.

**Cold water, after :-** Mez., Sars.

**Cough, ends in :-** Ambr., Lob., Sang., Sul-ac., Verat.

**Drinking :-**

**After :-** Æth., Anac., *Apis*, Arg-n., Ars., Calc-p., *Carb-v.*, Crot-h., Merc., Mez., **Nux-v.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, *Sep.*, Spig., Sulph., Tarax.

**Water, after :-** Aloe, *Apis*, *Bism.*, Mez., *Nat-m.*

**Eating :-**

**Before :-** Carb-v., Nit-ac., Ran-b., Valer.

**While :-** Calc., Cycl., Merc., *Nat-c.*, Nit-ac., Olnd., Petr., Phos., Sars., Thuj.

**After :-** *Alum.*, Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., **Ars.**, Bar-c., Bell., **Bry.**, *Calc.*, Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Cham., *Chel.*, **Chin.**, Chin-s., Cic., Cina, Con., **Cycl.**, Daph., Dig., Ferr., Hep., Kali-c., Kreos., *Lach.*, Led., **Lyc.**, *Merc.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plat., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabin., *Sars.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Spig., Stann., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Fasting :-** Cina, Croc., Nux-v., Plat., Ran-b., Ran-s., (Verat.).

**Fats, after :-** **Carb-v.**, **Cycl.**, Ferr., **Nat-m.**, **Puls.**, *Sep.*, **Thuj.**

**Fever, during :-** **Ant-c.**, Nux-v.

**Hawking, with :-** Cupr.

**Headache, during :-** *Apis*, *Arg-n.*, *Bry.*, Bufo, *Calc.*, Camph., Carb-v., Cycl., Graph., *Iod.*, Lyc., *Mag-m.*, Nat-c., Nit-ac., Op., Phos., Sil.

**Heat, during the :-** (See [Fever, Heat.](#))

**Hunger, with :-** Plat., Psor.

**Lying down, after :-** Æth., Calc., Rhus-t., Sulph., Verat.

**Meat, after :-** Ruta.

**Menses :-**

**Before :-** Kali-c., Mag-c., Nat-m.

**During :-** *Bry.*, Carb-an., Graph., Kali-c.

**Mental exertion :-** Hep.

**Milk, after :-** Alum., Ant-t., Calc., Carb-v., Chin., Cycl., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Sulph.*, Zinc.

**Motion :-** Cann-s.

**Nausea, with :-** Chin-s., *Cocc.*, Verat.

**Onions, after :-** Thuj.

**Potatoes, after :-** Alum., Am-m.

**Qualmishness, after :-** Sabad.

**Respiration, obstructed :-** Grat., Lach.

**Raising up, when :-** Bry., Rhus-t.

**Shaking chill, during :-** (See [Fever, Chill.](#))

**Sitting, when :-** Phos.

**Sleep :-**

**During :-** Sulph.

**After :-** Bry.

**Smoking, when :-** Agar., Sel., *Thuj.*

**Soup, when eating :-** Phos., Sars.

**Stomach pain, in with :-** Calad., Cham., *Cocc.*, Mag-c., **Phos.**, Spong.

**Stool :-**

**Before :-** Caps.

**After :-** Bar-c., Nat-m.

**Stooping :-** Manc., Merl., Phos.

**Supper, after :-** Sil.

**Sweats :-** Ph-ac., Staph.

**Tea, after :-** Lach., Ruta.

**Throat :-**

**Fullness in :-** Con.



**Constriction, of with :-** Caust., Nux-v.

**Urinating, when :-** Rhus-t.

## AMELIORATION.

**Amelioration :-**

**Eating, after :-** Am-m.

**Drinking, after :-** Bry.

**Lying, when :-** Rhus-t.

## Waterbrash and Heartburn.

[Waterbrash and Heartburn.](#) (p. 495)

[Time.](#) (p. 497)

[Aggravation.](#) (p. 497)

### \*\*\*\*\* WATERBRASH AND HEARTBURN. \*\*\*\*\*

**Burning extending upwards in throat** (Compare [Rising.](#)) :- Ars., Bov., Calc., **Carb-v.**, Cic., *Croc.*, Hell., Hep., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Sep.

**Heartburn :-** Adon., Agar., **Alum.**, **Am-c.**, *Ambr.*, Anac., Ant-c., *Arg-m.*, *Arg-n.*, Arn., *Ars.*, Asaf., *Asar.*, Aur., *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, Bism., *Bor.*, Bov., Cadm-s., **CALC.**, *Camph.*, Cann-i., **Canth.**, **CAPS.**, Carb-ac., *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, Card-m., *Caust.*, Cham., **Chin.**, Chin-s., *Cic.*, Coff., **Con.**, **Croc.**, Crot-h., Daph., Dig., *Dulc.*, Eupho., *Ferr.*, Fl-ac., *Graph.*, Grat., Guai., *Hell.*, *Hep.*, Hyos., *Ign.*, **Iod.**, **Iris.**, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Lach., Lob., **Lyc.**, Manc., Mang., *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *Nat-p.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Ox-ac., Par., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plat., Podo., **PULS.**, Ran-s., Rob., *Sabad.*, *Sabin.* (**amel. eating**), Sang., *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Squil.*, *Staph.*, **SUL-AC.**, **Sulph.**, Tab., Tarax., Thuj., **Valer.**, **Verat.**, *Zinc.*

**Ascends throat :-** Con., Lyc., Mang., Nat-m.

**Rancid :-** Con., Merc., *Nux-v.*, *Valer.*

**Nauseating :-** Am-c.

**Scraping :-** Staph.

**Regurgitation :-** *Acon.*, Alum., Am-m., Ant-c., **ANT-T.**, *Arg-m.*, **Arn.**, Ars.,

Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., **CARB-V.**, Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cina, **Con.**, Cycl., **Dig.**, **Dros.**, Dulc., Eupho., **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, **Ign.**, Kali-c., **LACH.**, Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Par., **Petr.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., **Plb.**, Podo., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., **Rob.**, Sabin., Sanic., **Sars.**, Sep., Spig., Spong., **Staph.**, Stront., **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, Tab., **Teucr.**, Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, Verat-v., Verb., **Zinc.**

**Acrid, sharp :-** Alum., Ant-t., Arg-m., Ars., Asaf., Bell., **Camph.**, **Hep.**, **Merc.**, Ph-ac., Sulph., **Zinc.**

**Bilious :-** Phos.

**Bitter :-** Am-c., Arg-m., **Arn.**, Ars., Bar-c., **Bry.**, Cann-i., Cic., **Dros.**, **Graph.**, Grat., **Ign.**, **Merc.**, Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, Phos., **Puls.**, Rhod., **Sars.**, Sul-ac., **Teucr.**, **Verat.**

**Rancid :-** Phos., (Rhod.).

**Sour :-** Am-m., **Cann-s.**, Cina, **Nux-v.**

**Bloody :-** Canth., Chin., **Merc.**, **Nux-v.**

**Eating, while :-** **Merc.**, Phos., **Sars.**

**Empyreumatic :-** Cycl.

**Green :-** Ars., **Graph.**

**Ingesta, of :-** Am-c., Am-m., Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, Arn., Asaf., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, **Camph.**, **Canth.**, **Carb-v.**, **Cham.**, **Con.**, Dulc., **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, **Ign.**, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **Mag-m.**, **Merc.**, Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Par., **PHOS.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, **Sars.**, Sep., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, **Teucr.**, **Thuj.**, **Verat.**

**Liquids only :-** Kali-bi., **Sulph.**

**Milk :-** Ant-t., **Lyc.**

**Mucus :-** **Arn.**, **Bry.**, Carb-v., **Puls.**, Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., **Verat.**

**Painful :-** Ant-c.

**Rancid :-** **Merc.**, **Valer.**

**Salty :-** Ant-t., Arn., **Lyc.**, Sul-ac., **Verat.**

**Scraping :-** Cann-s.

**Sour :-** Alum., Ant-t., Ars., **Calc.**, Carb-v., **Con.**, **Dig.**, **Dros.**, **Graph.**, Kali-c., **Lyc.**, Mang., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Petr.**, **Phos.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sabin., **Sars.**, Spong., **Sulph.**, **Zinc.**

**Sweetish :-** **Acon.**, Alum., Bar-c., Merc., *Plb.*, Sul-ac., Verat., Zinc.

**Warm :-** Verat.

**Watery :-** *Acon.*, Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Bar-c., **Bry.**, *Cann-s.*, *Caust.*, Cina, Cycl., Grat., Hep., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Laur., *Mag-m.*, Merc., Mosch., Nat-c., Nux-v., Par., *Petr.*, Phos., *Plb.*, Puls., *Sars.*, Stront., *Sul-ac.*, Verb.

**Tasting badly :-** Arg-m.

**Yellow :-** Cic.

**Risings in throat (gulping up) :-** *Acon.*, Alum., Am-c., Ambr., *Ant-c.*, **ASAF.**, Asar., Bell., *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, Canth., *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Chel., *Chin.*, Cic., Coff., **Con.**, *Croc.*, Cycl., Dulc., Ferr., *Hell.*, Hep., *Ign.*, Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., **MERC.**, *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **PLAT.**, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, Sep., Sil., **Spig.**, *Stann.*, Stram., *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., **Valer.**, **Verat.**

**Acrid, sharp :-** Carb-v., Caust., Merc.

**Anxious :-** Ign.

**Bad tasting :-** Chel., Puls., Sars.

**Bitter :-** Sabad.

**Burnt, tasting :-** Cycl.

**Cold :-** *Verat.*

**Feeling of, sensation of :-** *Asaf.*, Asar., Hep., Merc., (Nat-m.), Phos., Plat., *Ran-b.*, **Spig.**, *Sul-ac.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*

**Hot :-** *Asaf.*, Canth., Carb-v., Cic., Coff., *Croc.*, Dulc., *Hell.*, Kali-bi., *Merc.*, Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Plat., *Verat.*

**Putrid :-** **Con.**

**Rancid :-** *Valer.*

**Scraping, scratchy :-** Ambr., *Valer.*

**Sour :-** *Cann-s.*

**Sweet :-** *Acon.*, *Chin.*, Merc., Plat., *Stann.*

**Warm :-** *Cann-s.*, *Hell.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Valer.*

**Worm, as of a :-** Puls.

**Water collecting, in mouth (waterbrash) :-** *Acon.*, Alum., Am-c., **Am-**

**m.**, Ambr., **Anac.**, **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, Arg-n., Arn., **ARS.**, Asar., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Bov., **BRY.**, **CALC.**, Calc-p., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Caps., **Carb-an.**, **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, Chel., **Chin.**, **Cic.**, **Cina**, Clem., **Cocc.**, Colch., Con., **Croc.**, Cupr., **Cycl.**, **Dig.**, **Dros.**, Dulc., **Eupho.**, Ferr., **Graph.**, **Hell.**, **Hep.**, **Ign.**, Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kreos., Lach., Laur., **Led.**, Lol., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, **MEZ.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-M.**, **NUX-V.**, **Oind.**, **ORNI.**, **PAR.**, **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., Psor., **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, Ran-s., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, **SABAD.**, Sabin., Sang., **Sars.**, Seneg., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Spong., Squil., Stann., **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, **Tarax.**, **Thuj.**, **Valer.**, **Verat.**, Verb., Zinc.

**Acid, tart :-** Par.

**Acrid, sharp :-** Staph.

**Bitter :-** *Chel.*, Graph., Mang., Merc., Nat-c., Nux-m., Rhod., Sulph., Valer.

**Cold :-** Calc., Caust., Merc.

**Frothy :-** *Bry.*

**Green :-** Graph.

**Hot :-** Æth., Bell., *Phos.*

**Insipid :-** Ign., Sabad.

**Rancid :-** Caust., **Merc.**, (Rhod.).

**Retching, with :-** **NUX-V.**

**Salty :-** Caust., Lyc., Mag-m., Rhus-t., Sul-ac., (Verb.).

**Shivering :-** (See [Fever, Chill, Concomitants.](#))

**Soapy :-** *Bry.*

**Sour :-** Bell., *Bry.*, Calc., Carb-an., Con., Kali-bi., Manc., Nat-c., Nat-s., Pyre-o., Sars., Sulph., Tarax.

**Stomach, emptiness in :-** Cina.

**Sweetish :-** Acon., Alum., Asar., Kreos., Nat-c., Plb., *Sabad.*, Sul-ac.

**Taste, vile with :-** Lol.

**Tasteless :-** Am-m., Cann-s., *Canth.*, *Nat-c.*, *Par.*, Sars., *Verat.*

## TIME.

**Time :-**

**Morning :-** *Canth., Graph., Ign., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Phos., Rhus-t., Sep.,*  
**SULPH.**

**Forenoon :-** *Ars., Bry., Carb-v., Cic., Par., Sars., Sep., Sulph.*

**Afternoon :-** *Ant-t., Ars., Asaf., Bry., Caps., Cina, Con., Croc., (Lach.), Lyc.,*  
*Mag-m., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Sil., Staph., Valer.*

**Evening :-** *Ambr., Anac., Bell., Bry., Caust., Con., Croc., Cycl., Ferr., Ign., Kali-*  
*bi., Mang., Merc., Petr., Sars., Sulph.*

**Night :-** *Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Graph., Kali-bi., Nux-v., Phos., Ruta, Zinc.*

## **AGGRAVATION.**

**Aggravation :-**

**Air, open, in :-** *Cic.*

**Bed, in :-** *Rhus-t.*

**Beer, after :-** *Ferr.*

**Bread, after :-** *Nux-v.*

**Breakfast, after :-** *Ign., Nat-m., Par.*

**Coffee, after :-** *Calc-p., Caps., Puls., Rhus-t.*

**Coughing :-** *Ars.*

**Dinner, after :-** *Kali-bi.*

**Drinking :-**

**After :-** *Bry., Graph., Merc., Nit-ac., Psor., Sep.*

**Amel. :-** *Phos.*

**Eating :-**

**After :-** *Am-c., Am-m., Asaf., Calc., Caps., Chin., Con., Croc., Dig., Ferr., Iod.,*  
*Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t.,*  
*Sars., Sep., SIL., SULPH., Thuj., Verat.*

**While :-** *Merc., Phos., Sars.*

**Eructation :-** *Hep., Phos.*

**Fasting :-** *Grat., Nux-v., Sep.*

**Fats, from :-** Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nat-p.**, Nux-v., **PULS.**

**Hiccough, during :-** Nux-v.

**Indigestible, food :-** Iod.

**Lying, when :-** Caust., Psor., Rhus-t.

**Menses, during :-** Kali-n., Mag-c., Puls.

**Milk, after :-** Alum., Ambr., Ant-t., *Calc.*, Carb-v., *Chin.*, Cupr., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos.

**Motion :-** Nit-ac.

**Periodically, (2 days) :-** Lyc.

**Potatoes, after :-** Gran., Mag-s.

**Sleep, during :-** *Rhus-t.*

**Smoking :-**

**While :-** Bell.

**After :-** Rhus-t., Staph., Tarax.

**Sour things, acids, after :-** Ferr., Nux-v., Phos.

**Stooping :-** Cic., Ip., Merl., Phos., Pimp., Thuj.

**Sweets, after :-** Zinc.

**Tea, drinking :-** Kali-bi., (Lach.).

**Walking :-**

**When :-** Mag-m.

**In open air, when :-** Ambr., Asar.

## Hiccough.

[Hiccough.](#) (p. 498)

[Time.](#) (p. 499)

[Aggravation.](#) (p. 499)

[Amelioration.](#) (p. 499)

\*\*\*\*\* **HICCUGH.** \*\*\*\*\*

**Hiccough :-** ACON., *Æth.*, *Agar.*, *Agn.*, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, **Am-m.**, *Ambr.*, *Aml-n.*, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, **Ars.**, *Asar.*, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, **Bor.**, *Bov.*, **Bry.**, *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chin-s.*, **Cic.**, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Crot-h.*, *Cupr.*, **CYCL.**, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Eup-per.*, *Eupho.*, *Euphr.*, *Gels.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Hydr-ac.*, **HYOS.**, **IGN.**, *Iod.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lob.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, *Psor.*, **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, *Ran-s.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Samb.*, *Sars.*, *Sec.*, *Sel.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, **STRAM.**, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Tab.*, *Tarax.*, **TEUCR.**, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, *Verat-v.*, *Verb.*, *Zinc.*

**Eructions :-**

**Alternating with :-** *Agar.*, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, *Sep.*

**Followed by :-** *Ars.*

**Preceded by :-** *Bry.*, *Cycl.*

**Incomplete :-** *Arn.*

**Loud :-** *Cic.*

**Mouth, constriction in :-** *Cupr.*

**Painful :-** *Carb-v.*, *Hyos.*, *Mag-m.*, *Nat-c.*, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, *Teucr.*

**Spasmodic :-** *Ars.*, **Bell.**, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, *Ran-b.*, **Stram.**, *Teucr.*

**Violent :-** *Am-c.*, *Caust.* (**stubborn**), *Cic.*, *Lyc.*, **Nux-v.**, *Stront.*

## TIME.

**Time :-**

**Morning :-** *Acon.*, *Verat.*

**Forenoon :-** *Am-c.*, *Ars.*, *Bar-c.*, *Mag-c.*, *Merc.*

**Afternoon :-** *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ars.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bov.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, *Graph.*, *Hyos.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, *Sep.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Zinc.*

**Evening :-** *Alum.*, *Coff.*, *Gels.*, *Graph.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Lach.*, *Mag-c.*, *Nat-c.*, *Petr.*, *Sars.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Zinc.*

**Night :-** *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Carb-an.*, *Hyos.*, (*Puls.*), *Sul-ac.*

# AGGRAVATION.

**Aggravation :-**

**Bed, in :-** Lachn.

**Breakfast, after :-** Zinc.

**Chest pains :-** Am-c.

**Cold, after taking :-** Phos.

**Drinking :-**

**After :-** Acon., **Ign.**, Lach., *Puls.*

**Tea :-** (Lach.).

**Water :-** Alum., Merc-c.

**Warm things :-** Verat.

**Eating :-**

**While :-** Cycl., Mag-m., *Merc.*, Nat-c., Samb., Teucr.

**After :-** (Acon.), *Alum.*, Am-m., Arn., *Bar-c.*, Bov., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, Con., *Cycl.*, Graph., Hep., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Lyc., Mag-m., *Merc.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Par., Phos., Samb., Sars., Sep., Sil., *Staph.*, Thuj., **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Overeating :-** Cycl., Ign., Nux-v., Puls.

**Epigastrium, flows at with :-** Teucr.

**Eructation :-**

**After :-** Alum., *Bry.*, Cycl., Rhus-t., Sep.

**Ineffectual, after :-** Cocc.

**Fever, after the :-** Ars., Lach.

**Flatulence :-** Ruta.

**Meteorism, with :-** *Mag-p.*

**Motion (of body) :-** Carb-v., Merc-c.

**Periodical :-** Ars.

**Peritonitis in, after operations :-** Hyos.

**Respiration, oppressed :-** Puls.



**Sleep, during :-** Puls.

**Smoking :-** Ambr., Ant-c., Arg-m., **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-br., Lach., **Puls.**, Ruta, Sang., Sel., Sep., Stann., **Staph.**, *Sul-ac.*, Verat.

**Spasms :-** Bell., **Cupr.**

**Stomach, pain with :-** Mag-m.

**Sweat with :-** Bell.

**Vexation, with :-** Agn.

**Vomiting :-**

**Before :-** Cupr.

**During :-** Bell., Bry., Lach., Phos., Ruta.

**After :-** Bism., Bry., (Op.).

**Yawning, during and after :-** *Aml-n.*, Mag-c.

## **AMELIORATION.**

**Amelioration :-**

**Coffee :-** Hydr-ac.

**Eructation :-** Ham., Zinc.

**After :-** Carb-an.

## **Nausea and Vomiting.**

[Nausea and Vomiting.](#) (p. 500)

[Time.](#) (p. 506)

[Aggravation.](#) (p. 506)

[Amelioration.](#) (p. 510)

[Concomitants.](#) (p. 511)

## **\*\*\*\*\* NAUSEA AND VOMITING. \*\*\*\*\***

**Inclination to vomit, etc. :-** *Acon.*, Agar., Agn., *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, Am-m., Anac., *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, Arg-m., *Arg-n.*, *Ars.*, Asaf., *Asar.*, Aur., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bism., Bor., Bov., Brom., **Bry.**, Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-an., Carb-v.,

Caust., **CHAM.**, Chel., Chin., Cina, **Cocc.**, Coff., Colch., Con., **Croc.**, **Cupr.**, Cycl., Dig., **Dros.**, Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Fl-ac., Glon., **Graph.**, **Hell.**, **Hep.**, Hyos., Ign., Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., **Led.**, Lyc., **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, Op., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, **Plb.**, Podo., Psor., **PULS.**, **Ran-s.**, **Rheum**, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, **Sars.**, **Sec.**, **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, **Squil.**, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, **Stram.**, **Stront.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, **Tab.**, **Teucr.**, **Thuj.**, **Valer.**, **VERAT.**, **Verb.**, **Zinc.**

**Loathing :-** **Acon.**, **Alum.**, **Am-c.**, **Anac.**, **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, **Arg-m.**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, **Asar.**, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, **Bor.**, **Bry.**, **Bufo**, **Calc.**, **Canth.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, **Cocc.**, **Colch.**, **Con.**, **Cupr.**, **Cycl.**, **Dig.**, **Dulc.**, **Eupho.**, **Ferr.**, **Guai.**, **Hell.**, **Hep.**, **Ign.**, **Iod.**, **IP.**, **KALI-C.**, **Lach.**, **Laur.**, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, **Mang.**, **Meny.**, **Mosch.**, **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, **Op.**, **Petr.**, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, **Rheum**, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, **Sars.**, **Sec.**, **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **Stann.**, **Stram.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Thuj.**, **Valer.**

**Nausea :-** **Acon.**, **Adon.**, **Agar.**, **Agn.**, **All-c.**, **Alum.**, **Am-c.**, **Am-m.**, **Ambr.**, **Anac.**, **Ang.**, **Ant-c.**, **ANT-T.**, **Apis**, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, **Asar.**, **Aur.**, **Bar-c.**, **Bar-m.**, **Bell.**, **Bism.**, **Bor.**, **Bov.**, **Brom.**, **Bry.**, **Calad.**, **Calc.**, **Camph.**, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, **Caps.**, **Carb-an.**, **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, **Chin-s.**, **Cic.**, **Cina**, **Clem.**, **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, **Con.**, **Croc.**, **Crot-h.**, **Croto-t.**, **Cupr.**, **Cycl.**, **Dig.**, **Dros.**, **Dulc.**, **Eupho.**, **Euphr.**, **Ferr.**, **Glon.**, **Graph.**, **Grat.**, **Guai.**, **Hell.**, **HEP.**, **Hydr.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Iod.**, **IP.**, **Iris.**, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-br.**, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, **Laur.**, **Led.**, **Lept.**, **Lob.**, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, **Mang.**, **Meny.**, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, **Mosch.**, **Mur-ac.**, **Naja**, **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, **Ol-an.**, **Olnd.**, **Op.**, **Pall.**, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, **Plb.**, **Prun.**, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, **Ran-s.**, **Rheum**, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, **Samb.**, **Sang.**, **Sars.**, **Sec.**, **Sel.**, **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, **Squil.**, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, **Stram.**, **Stront.**, **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, **Tab.**, **Tarax.**, **Teucr.**, **Ther.**, **Thuj.**, **Valer.**, **Verat.**, **Verat-v.**, **Verb.**, **Viol-t.**, **Vip.**, **Zinc.**

**Abdomen, in :-** **Agn.**, **Aloe**, **Ant-t.**, **Apis**, **Asar.**, **Aur.**, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Cic.**, **Cimic.**, **Coc-c.**, **Cocc.**, **Colch.**, **Croc.**, **Croto-t.**, **Cupr.**, **Cycl.**, **Gels.**, **Graph.**, **Hell.**, **Hep.**, **Ip.**, **Lac-v-f.**, **Lach.**, **Mang.**, **Meny.**, **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **Par.**, **Polyg.**, **Puls.**, **Rheum**, **Ruta**, **Samb.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, **Tarax.**, **Teucr.**, **Valer.**, **Zing.**

**Lower part of :-** **Cycl.**, **Graph.**, **Grat.**, **Merc-i-f.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sil.**

**Upper part of :-** **Puls.**, **Samb.**

**Umbilical region, in :-** **Tarax.**, **Valer.**

**With cutting in :-** **Agar.**, **Coloc.**, **Stront.**

**Anxiety, with :-** **Acon.**, **Agar.**, **Ant-c.**, **ANT-T.**, **ARS.**, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Cann-s.**, **Caust.**, **Chin.**, **Cupr.**, **Dulc.**, **Ign.**, **Kali-c.**, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**, **Plat.**

Plb., *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Seneg., **Sep.**, Tarax.

**Anxious, deathly, etc. :-** Ferr-p.

**Chest, in the :-** *Acon.*, Anac., Ant-t., Arg-m., Asaf., *Bry.*, *Croc.*, *Merc.*, Nux-v., Par., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sec., Staph.

**Continuous :-** Ant-t., **Carb-v.**, **IP.**, Nux-v., **SIL.**, Verat.

**Epigastrium, in the :-** *Acon.*, *Agn.*, Ant-t., Arn., Calc., *Cann-s.*, Caps., *Cham.*, Cina, Cocc., *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, Dig., Hell., *Merc.*, Mosch., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, Plat., **Ruta**, Sabin., Samb., Sil., Squil., Stann., Sulph., Teucr., *Verat.*

**Faintish :-** *Alum.*, Ang., Calc., *Cham.*, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Graph., Kali-bi., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., *Phos.*, Sil., Tab., Valer., Verat.

**Head, felt in the :-** Ang., Cocc., Sep., Sulph., Zinc.

**Hunger :-**

**As if from :-** Hell., Spig., Valer., Verat.

**Followed by :-** Caust.

**Hypochondria, in :-** Coc-c. (**I.**), Graph. (**I.**), Nit-ac., *Puls.*

**Mouth, in the :-** Anac., Cocc., *Olnd.*, Ph-ac., Puls., *Stann.*, Staph., Sulph.

**Overloaded stomach, as from :-** Cocc.

**Palate, in the :-** Cupr., *Cycl.*, *Merc.*, Ph-ac., Spig.

**Pregnancy, during :-** Con.

**Rectum, felt in :-** Rat.

**Rising, ascending, etc. :-** Ant-t., Chel., Puls.

**Sickening :-** *Bry.*, Cocc., Colch., **Ip.**, Puls., *Tab.*

**Stomach, in the :-** *Acon.*, **Agn.**, Ang., **Ant-t.**, Arn., *Asar.*, Aur., Bar-c., Bell., *Bism.*, Bor., Bov., Calc., *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., *Cham.*, Chel., *Chin.*, Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., *Croc.*, **Cupr.**, Cycl., Dig., Dros., **HELL.**, **Ip.**, Kali-c., Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mang., Meny., *Merc.*, Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Par., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, *Rheum*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Sabad., Sabin., *Samb.*, *Sars.*, Sec., Seneg., Sil., *Squil.*, Stann., Stront., *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, Teucr., Thuj., Valer., **VERAT.**, Zinc.

**Sudden :-** Hep., Kali-bi.

**Sweets, as of, from :-** *Acon.*, *Merc.*

**Thirst, with :-** Phos.

**Throat :-**

**In the :-** Acon., Anac., Ant-t., Arg-m., *Ars.*, Asar., Aur., *Bell.*, Cann-s., Caust., *Chin.*, Cocc., Coff., Croc., **Cupr.**, **CYCL.**, Ferr., Hep., Lycps., Merc., Mez., Nit-ac., *Olnd.*, **PH-AC.**, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sars., Spig., Squil., **STANN.**, *Staph.*, Sulph., Tarax., **Valer.**

**Pit, in the :-** Chin.

**Worm in, as if a :-** Puls.

**Trembling, with :-** Ars., Plat.

**Umbilicus, starting from :-** Ant-t., Chin., *Cocc.*, Ind., Lach., Nit-ac., Valer.

**Retching and gagging :-** Acon., *Æth.*, Ambr., Anac., **ANT-C.**, **ANT-T.**, Arg-m., Arg-n., **ARN.**, Ars., **Asar.**, Aur., Bar-m., **BELL.**, Bism., Bov., Brom., **Bry.**, Camph., Cann-s., *Canth.*, Carb-v., **Chin.**, Chin-s., Cocc., Colch., *Coloc.*, Cupr., **Dig.**, Dros., Dulc., **Eup-pur.**, Ferr., Graph., **Hell.**, *Hep.*, Hyos., Ign., Iod., **IP.**, **Iris.**, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., **KREOS.**, Led., **Lob.**, Lyc., Mag-c., **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., Naja, *Nat-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, **Petr.**, Phyt., **Plb.**, **Podo.**, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, Sabin., Sars., Sec., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Squil., **Stann.**, Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., **Tab.**, Thuj., **VERAT.**, Viol-t., *Zinc.*

**Anxious :-** Chel.

**Eating, after :-** Chin., Mag-c.

**Empty, ineffectual, etc. :-** Ant-t., *Arn.*, Ars., *Asar.*, Bar-c., Brom., Cupr., Grat., Hell., Hyos., Ign., **Ip.**, **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, Phos., Phyt., Rhus-t., Sec., Sil., Sul-ac., Ther., **Verat.**, Verat-v.

**Foamy :-** Lyc.

**Forehead, sweat on, with :-** Ant-t.

**Hawking mucus :-** Ambr.

**Headache, with :-** Glon., Ip.

**Hot foods, from :-** Mez.

**Morning :-** Kreos.

**Night :-** Arn., Ran-s.

**Painful :-** Merc-c.

**Salivation, with :-** Ant-t.

**Smoking, on :-** Ip.

**Weakness, with :-** Ant-t.

**Squeamishness (qualmishness, weak stomach, etc.) :-** **Acon.**, Ambr., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., **ARS.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calc., Canth., **Caps.**, **Carb-an.**, Carb-v., **CAUST.**, **Cham.**, Chel., Chin., Cic., **Cina**, Coff., **Croc.**, **Cycl.**, Dig., Euphr., Hep., Ign., **Ip.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., **Laur.**, **Lyc.**, Meny., Merc., Mosch., **NAT-C.**, Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, **Petr.**, Phos., Plat., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Sil., **Staph.**, Stront., **SULPH.**, Tarax., **Thuj.**, **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Faint-like :-** **Caust.**, **Cham.**, **Kali-c.**, **Laur.**, Nat-m.

**Vomiting :-**

**In general :-** **Acon.**, Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr.**, Anac., **Ant-c.**, **ANT-T.**, Apis, Arg-n., **ARN.**, **ARS.**, **Asar.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bism., Bor., **Bov.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Camph., **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, **Caps.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, **Cic.**, **Cina**, Cocc., Coff., **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, **Con.**, **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, **Dros.**, **Dulc.**, Eupho., **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, Grat., **Guai.**, Hell., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Iod., **IP.**, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, **Laur.**, **Led.**, **LYC.**, Mag-c., **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mez., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, **Olnd.**, **Op.**, **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Phyt., **Plb.**, Podo., **PULS.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, **Samb.**, **Sec.**, **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Squil., **Stann.**, **Stram.**, **Stront.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Tab.**, Ther., **Thuj.**, **Valer.**, **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Acrid :-** Arg-m., Ferr., Ip., **IRIS.**, **Kreos.**, Phyt., **Rob.**

**Air :-** Lach.

**Albuminous :-** **Ars.**, **Ip.**, **Jatr.**, **Verat.**

**Bilious, bitter :-** **ACON.**, **ANT-C.**, Ant-t., Apis, Arg-n., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, **Asar.**, **Bell.**, **Bism.**, Bor., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Camph., **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, Carb-v., **CHAM.**, **Chin.**, **CIC.**, **Cina**, **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, **Con.**, **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, **DROS.**, **Dulc.**, **Eup-pur.**, Grat., Hell., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Iod., **Ip.**, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mang., **Merc.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, **Olnd.**, **Op.**, **Petr.**, **PHOS.**, Phyt., **Plb.**, Podo., **PULS.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, **Samb.**, Sang., **Sec.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Stann.**, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**, **Valer.**, **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Followed :-**

**By ingesta :-** Bry.

**Blood or mucus :-** Carb-v., Kali-bi., Verat.

**Black :-** Acon., Ant-t., Arg-n., **ARS.**, Bism., **Cadm-s.**, **Calc.**, Camph., **CHIN.**, Colch., **Crot-h.**, Hell., Hep., **IP.**, **Kreos.**, **Laur.**, **Lyc.**, Manc., Merc-c., **Mez.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, **Petr.**, **Phos.**, **Plb.**, **Sec.**, Squil., Stram., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, **VERAT.**, Zinc.

**Staining :-** Arg-n.

**Bloody :-** **ACON.**, Alum., **Am-c.**, **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., **ARN.**, **ARS.**, Asar., **BELL.**, Bor., Brom., **Bry.**, Bufo, **Cadm.**, **CALC.**, Camph., **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, Caps., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Cham., **Chin.**, Cic., Con., **Crot-h.**, **Cupr.**, **Dros.**, **FERR.**, **Ham.**, Hep., **HYOS.**, Iod., **IP.**, Kali-bi., Kali-n., Kreos., **Lach.**, **Led.**, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, **Mez.**, **Mill.**, **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**, Op., **PHOS.**, Phyt., **Plb.**, Podo., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabin.**, **Sec.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **STANN.**, Stram., **Sul-ac.**, Sulph., Thuj., **Uran.**, Ust., **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Bluish :-** Kali-c.

**Bright :-** Arn., Bell., Carb-v., Ferr., Hyos., Ip., Phos., Plb., Sabin., Sulph.

**Brown :-** Bry., Bufo, Carb-v., Rhus-t.

**Coagulated :-** Arn., Bell., Canth., Caust., Chin., Ferr., Hyos., Ip., Nux-v., Puls., Sabin., Sulph.

**Dark or black :-** Acon., Canth., Chin., Nux-v., Puls., *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Sul-ac.*

**Clots :-** Nux-v.

**Foamy :-** Ars., Led., Phos., Sil.

**Then mucus :-** Tab.

**Preceded by vomiting of mucus, or bile :-** Verat.

**Sharp, acrid or acid :-** Bapt., Kali-c., Kali-n., Sil., *Sul-ac.*

**Streaked :-** Bufo.

**Tenacious, stringy, etc. :-** Croc., Cupr.

**Vicarious :-** Ust.

**Blue :-** Ars., Cupr., Merc-c.

**Brown :-** *Ars.*, Bar-c., Bism., Colch., Cupr., Kali-bi., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Op., Ox-ac., Phos., Phyt., *Plb.*, *Sec.*, *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., Tab., Verat., Zinc.

**Burning :-** Phos., *Podo.*, Puls., Sep., Sul-ac.

**Cerebral :-** Aml-n., Apis, Apom., Bell., Glon., Hell., Merc., Zinc.

**Chocolate color :-** Kreos., **Mez.**, Stann., Zinc.

**Coffee grounds, like :-** Ars., Merc-c., Phos., Sul-ac.

**Copper :-**

**Acetate, verdigris, like :-** Plb.

**Tasting like :-** Cupr., Plb.

**Cough, ending in :-** Mez.

**Desire to :-** NUX-V.

**Drinks, liquids :-** Acon., Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, Arn., **ARS.**, Bry., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Con., **Dulc.**, Ferr., **Ip.**, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Puls., Rhus-t., Sec., **Sil.**, Sulph., Verat.

**Eating followed by :-** Æth.

**Easy** (Compare Nausea, without.) :- Ant-t., **Apoc.**, Ars., Bry., Calc-p., Graph., **Kali-bi.**, Lob., Merc-c., **Mez.**, **SEC.**, Tab., Verat., Verat-v., Zinc.

**Fecal matter :-** Arn., *Atro.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Colch., Coloc., Merc., **Nux-v.**, **OP.**, Plb., **Rhus-t.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj., Verat.

**Fetid, foul, offensive, etc. :-** Acon., Ant-t., Arn., **Ars.**, Bell., Bism., Bry., Calc., Canth., **Cocc.**, Coff., **Cupr.**, Guai., **Ip.**, *Led.*, *Merc.*, Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, Ph-ac., Plb., Sec., **SEP.**, **Stann.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj., Valer., Verat.

**Flocculent :-** Phos.

**Foamy, frothy :-** Acon., Æth., *Arg-n.*, Ars., Aur., Canth., Croto-t., *Cupr.*, Ferr., Glon., **Lach.**, Lyc., Merc-c., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, *Nat-m.*, Podo., Spig., *Verat.*, Zinc.

**Forcible straining :-** Bell., Con., Croc., **Cupr.**, Glon., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Lach., Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., *Nux-v.*, Petr., Podo., Tab., Verat.

**Gelatinous :-** Ip.

**Glairy :-** *Arg-n.*, Ars., Canth., Cic., Cupr., *Kali-bi.*, Kali-n., Mur-ac., Sul-ac., Verat.

**Gray :-** Acon., Colch., Op., Phos., Plb.

**Greasy, fatty, etc. :-** **Ars.**, Iod., Mez., Nux-v., Phos., Thuj.

**Green :-** Acon., **ARS.**, *Asar.*, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, *Cann-s.*, Canth., **Cham.**, *Chel.*, **COLOC.**, *Cupr.*, *Dig.*, **Eup-pur.**, Hell., Hep., Hyos., **Ign.**, **Ip.**, Kali-bi., **Lach.**, Lyc., Merc-c., Mez., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., **Petr.**, Phos., **Plb.**, *Podo.*, **PULS.**, Rhod., Stann., Stram., **VERAT.**

**Sediment :-** Op.

**Greenish black :-** Dulc., Op., **Petr.**, Phos., Plb., Sec., Stann., Stram., Verat.

**Incessant, persistent, etc. :-** **Ars.**, *Cocc.*, Colch., Cupr., *Dig.*, **Hell.**, Iod.,



**Ip.,** Iris., **Kreos.,** Lob., **Merc., Merc-c.,** Mez., Nux-v., Petr., Vip.

**Ingesta, food :-** Acon., **Am-c.,** Anac., **Ant-c., Ant-t.,** Arn., **ARS.,** Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., **Bry., CALC.,** Canth., Caps., Carb-v., **Caust., CHAM.,** Chin., Cina, Cocc., Coff., **COLCH.,** Coloc., Con., Cupr., **DIG.,** Dros., **FERR.,** Graph., Hep., **Hyos., Ign., Iod., IP.,** Kali-bi., Kali-c., **Kreos., Lach.,** Laur., Led., **Lyc.,** Mag-c., **Meph.,** Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.,** OInd., Op., Ph-ac., **PHOS.,** Plb., **PULS.,** Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Samb., **Sec., Sep., SIL.,** Stann., Sul-ac., **SULPH.,** Thuj., Uran., **Verat.,** Zinc.

**Eating, after :-** Ant-t., **ARS., Calc., FERR.,** Hyos., **Lach., NUX-V., PHOS.,** Puls., Ruta.

**Long after :-** Ferr., Kreos., Puls., Rat.

**Only :-** Ferr.

**Sour :-** Ferr.

**Then bile :-** Ars., Bell., Colch., Dig., Lyc., Nat-m., Phos., *Podo.,* Samb.

**Then water :-** Ip.

**Then blood :-** Kali-n., Nux-v., Verat.

**Mucus :-** Acon., Ars., *Dros.,* Nux-v., Psor., Puls., Sil., Verat.

**Bitter :-** Sil.

**Water :-** Ars.

**Liquids :-**

**Only :-** Acon., Ant-c., Arn., **Ars.,** Cham., Cina, **Hyos., Ip.,** Nux-v., Ran-b., **Sil.,** Spong., **Verat.**

**Cold (drinks) of :-** (Sil.).

**After they have become warm in the stomach :-** **PHOS.**

**Membrane of :-** Canth., Merc-c., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Phos., Sec., Sul-ac., Zinc.

**Metallic tasting :-** Phos.

**Milk only :-** Arn., Samb., Spong.

**Large curds :-** *Æth.*

**Milky water :-** Sep.

**Mucus :-** Acon., Am-m., **ANT-C.,** Ant-t., **ARS.,** Bar-c., **Bell.,** Bor., Bov., Bry., **Calc.,** Cann-s., **Canth.,** Caps., Carb-v., *Cham.,* Chin., **CINA,** Cocc., Colch., Con.,



*Cupr., DIG., DROS., DULC., Ferr., Graph., GUAI., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., IP., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., MERC., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., Nux-v., Olnd., Phos., Podo., PULS., Samb., Sec., Seneg., Sil., Spig., Stram., SULPH., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.*

**Then bile :-** Dig., Dulc., Zinc.

**Then blood :-** Kali-n.

**Bloody :-** Acon., Ars., *Kali-bi., Kali-n., Nit-ac., Phos.*

**Then water :-** Olnd.

**Sweetish :-** Calc., Psor.

**Water :-** Verat.

**Muddy-like :-** Nat-c.

**Musty :-** Bry.

**Nausea :-**

**Followed by :-** Calc., Kali-bi., Merc-c., Sul-ac.

**Without :-** Apoc., Bry., Merc-c., Tab., Verat-v.

**Nervous :-** Ambr., Ign., Lob., Ol-an.

**Offensive :-** *Op., Sep.*

**Painful :-** Anac., **ARS.**, Asar., Dig., Kali-bi., Phos., **Verat.**

**Painless :-** Phyt., Sec.

**Palliative action :-** **Ip., Kreos.**

**Paroxysmal :-** Kali-bi.

**Pitchy :-** **Ip., Lept.**

**Profuse :-** Canth., Eup-pur., Merc-c., Nux-v.

**Purging, with :-** **Ars., Cupr., Eupho., Ip., Iris., Jatr., Merc-c., Olnd., Sec., Verat.**

**Purulent :-** Merc-c., Nit-ac.

**Putrid :-** Bry.

**Relief, without :-** Ant-c., Ip.

**Retching :-** Kali-bi., Sil.

**Saltpetre, tasting like :-** Kali-n.

**Salty :-** Benz-ac., Iod., Mag-c., Merc-c., Nat-s., Puls., Sil., Sulph.

**Then sleep :-** Cycl.

**Solids only :-** Bry., Cupr., Ferr., Verat.

**Sour, acid :-** Am-c., Ant-t., Ars., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bry., Calad., Calc., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., **CHAM.**, Chin., Cocc., Con., Daph., **FERR.**, Graph., Hep., Ign., Ip., **IRIS.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-p., Nat-s., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Psor., **PULS.**, Rob., Sabin., Sars., Sec., Sep., Spig., Stann., Stram., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Thuj., Verat.

**Then eructations :-** Caust.

**And bitter :-** Grat., Nit-ac., Phos., Plb., Zinc.

**Setting teeth on edge :-** Psor., Puls., Rob., Sul-ac.

**Spasmodic :-** Cham., Cupr., Merc-c., Plb., Podo.

**Sticky :-** Merc-c.

**Stringy :-** Merc-c.

**Sudden, projectile (Compare [Nausea, without.](#)) :-** Acon., Am-c., Ars., **BELL.**, Elaps., Kali-bi., Op., Podo., Rhus-t., Sec., Sep., Sil., Stann., Verat., Verat-v.

**Sweet :-** Calc., Iris., Kreos., Plb., Psor.

**Tasteless :-** Ant-c.

**Urging to :-** Alum., Ant-t., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Bell., Cham., Cocc., Cupr., Dulc., Kali-bi., Nat-c., Nat-m., Phos., Plb., Sars., Sep., Sul-ac.

**Urinous :-** Op.

**Violent :-** **ANT-T.**, **ARS.**, Bell., Bism., **CUPR.**, Iod., **LACH.**, Merc., Mez., Mosch., **NUX-V.**, Plb., Puls., **VERAT.**, Verat-v., Vip.

**Watery :-** Acon., Am-c., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., **BRY.**, Cann-s., **CAUST.**, Chin., Cina, Con., Cupr., Cycl., **DROS.**, Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hep., Hyos., Ip., Jatr., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lac-ac., Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Petr., Phos., Plb., Puls., Rob., Sang., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., Thuj., **VERAT.**, Verb., Zinc.

**Then :-**

**Ingesta :-** Colch., Ip., Nux-v., Sep., Sil., Sul-ac., Sulph., Zinc.

**Bitter** :- Grat., Mag-c., Sil.

**Weakness, with great** :- **Æth.**, Kali-c.

**Whey, like** :- Cupr.

**White** :- Cupr.

**Wine** :-

**Colored** :- Rhus-t.

**Tastes of** :- Nat-m.

**Worms** :- **Acon.**, Anac., Ars., **CINA**, Coff., **FERR.**, *Hyos.*, Merc., Nat-m., **SABAD.**, **Sec.**, *Sil.*, Spig., *Verat.*

**Yellow** :- Bry., Cann-s., Colch., Ip., Kali-bi., Plb., *Verat.*

**Yellowish** :- **Ars.**, Colch., Iod., *Kali-bi.*, Olnd., Plb., *Verat.*

**Green** :- Ars., Bry., **Dulc.**, Ip., Olnd., **Verat.**

## TIME.

**Time** :-

**Morning** :- *Acon.*, *Alum.*, (Ambr.), **Anac.**, Ang., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Bar-c., Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, Calad., *Calc.*, Caps., *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, Cic., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Cycl., **Dig.**, **DROS.**, Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., *Ferr.*, **Graph.**, Hep., Iod., **Kali-bi.**, Kali-c., *Kreos.*, **Lach.**, *Led.*, Lob., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., *Mosch.*, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Petr.*, **Phos.**, *Puls.*, Ran-s., *Rhus-t.*, Sabin., Sars., *Sep.*, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, Squil., Staph., **Sulph.**, Tab., Teucr., Thuj., **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Early** :- *Alet.*, Kali-c., **Mag-m.**, Nux-v.

**Waking, on** :- Bry., **Lach.**, Petr.

**Forenoon** :- Am-c., Am-m., Asaf., Bell., Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, *Caust.*, Cham., Chin., Dros., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Mag-m., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Par., Phos., *Plat.*, Ran-b., *Sabad.*, Sars., *Sep.*, Sulph.

**Noon** :- Agar., Ant-t., Arg-n., Asaf., Bell., Bor., Calc., Chin., Coloc., Eupho., Graph., Ign., Mang., Phos., Plat., Puls., Sul-ac., *Verat.*, Zinc.

**Afternoon** :- Alum., Am-c., Am-m., *Ant-c.*, Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., *Bism.*, **Bry.**, Calc., Caps., *Caust.*, **Cham.**, *Chin.*, Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Kali-c., Kali-n., (Lach.), Merc., Mez., *Mosch.*, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *Phos.*, *Ran-b.*, Ran-s., *Sars.*, Seneg., Sil., Squil., **Sulph.**

**Evening :-** Alum., Anac., Arg-n., **Ars.**, Asar., Bell., **BRY.**, Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Coff., Coloc., Con., *Cycl.*, Kali-bi., Merc., Mosch., Nux-v., *Phos.*, Plb., **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sep., *Stram.*, Sulph., Teucr.

**Night :-** Alum., Am-c., Ambr., *Ant-t.*, Apis, Arg-n., Arn., **Ars.**, *Bar-c.*, Bell., Bry., Calc., Canth., *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., Caust., Cham., **Chin.**, (Cocc.), Con., *Cycl.*, Dig., Dros., **Ferr.**, Ign., *Kali-bi.*, Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Lob., Lyc., *Merc.*, Merc-c., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, *Petr.*, **Phos.**, Plb., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sep., **SIL.**, Spong., Squil., *Stram.*, **SULPH.**, Ther., Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, Vib.

**The entire day :-** Alum., Ars., **Carb-v.**, Dig., *Graph.*, Hep., *Lyc.*, Merc., *Petr.*, Phos., Sep., **SIL.**

**Midnight :-**

**Before :-** Ferr., Puls.

**About :-** *Ferr.*

**After :-** *Ant-t.*, Bry., Ferr., Ign., Mur-ac., *Ran-s.*, Squil.

## **AGGRAVATION.**

**Aggravation :-**

**Acids :-** Aloe, Ferr.

**Air, in open :-** Acon., Ang., Ars., Bell., Bry., *Cocc.*, Coff., Kali-bi., Lyc., **NUX-V.**, Plat., Puls., Seneg., Tab., Tarax., Thuj.

**Anger, vexation, etc. (Compare [Emotions.](#)) :-** Ars., **Coloc.**, **Nux-v.**

**Ascending :-** Canth., Glon., Nux-v.

**Awake, if kept :-** Phys.

**Awaking, on :-** Acon., Alum., *Ambr.*, Apis, Apoc., Bell., Bor., Bry., Cupr., Dig., Euphr., Lach., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Op., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, *Sil.*, Spong., Squil., Sulph., Thuj., **Verat.**

**Beans, from :-** Graph.

**Bed, in :-** Con., Phos.

**Beer :-** Ars., Bry., Ferr., *Kali-bi.*, Mez., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Verat., Zinc.

**Bellyache, during :-** *Ant-t.*, Arn., Canth., Chel., Chin., Cocc., *Cycl.*, **Nux-v.**, Rheum, *Staph.*, Valer.

**Bread :-** Bry., Nit-ac., Olnd., Puls., Sec., Teucr.

**Black :-** Nit-ac.

**Breakfast :-**

**Before :-** Calc., Petr., Sep.

**During :-** Carb-an., Kali-bi., Sang., Zinc.

**After :-** Agar., (Ambr.), Bell., Bor., Cham., Daph., Ferr., Kali-bi., Nat-m., Nux-m., Par., Plb., Sulph., Verat.

**Caresses, amorous :-** Sabad.

**Children, in :-** Calc-p., Cham., Cic., Ip., Rheum, Ruta.

**Chilled, becoming :-** Cocc.

**Coffee, after :-** Alet., Ars., Calc-p., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Cham., Cocc., Ign., Ip., Lil-t., Mag-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Sulph.

**Coition :-** Sabad., Sil.

**Cold :-**

**Becoming, from :-** Cocc., Rhus-t.

**Drinks :-** Ars., Calc-p., Ip., Pyrog., Rhus-t.

**Taking :-** Ant-c., Bell., Bry., Cham., Cocc., Cupr., Dulc., Hyos., NUX-V., Rhus-t., Verat.

**Coughing :-** Acon., Ant-t., Arn., Bell., BRY., Bufo, Calc., Caps., Carb-v., Cham., Cina, Coc-c., Con., Cupr., Dig., DROS., Ferr., Hep., Hyos., Iod., IP., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Meph., Merc-c., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Psor., PULS., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sep., Sil., Squil., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat.

**After :-** Coc-c., Cupr., Dros.

**Dinner, after :-** Mag-m.

**Draft of air :-** Ars.

**Dreams, caused by :-** Arg-m.

**Drinking :-**

**After :-** Acon., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., ARS., Bell., Bism., Bry., Cham., CHIN., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Croc., Croto-t., Dros., Eup-pur., FERR., Ip., Kali-bi., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-v., PHOS., Puls., Rhus-t., Sec., SIL., Teucr., VERAT.

**Some time after :-** Kali-bi., **PHOS.**

**Tea :-** (Lach.).

**Water :-** Kali-bi., Merc., Rhod., Teucr.

**Wine :-** Ant-c., Nux-v., Ran-b., Sel., **Zinc.**

**Driving :-** Arn., Bor., **COCC.**, Colch., Ferr., Lyc., *Nux-m.*, **PETR.**, Sep., **SULPH.**, Ther.

**Drunkards, in :-** **ARS.**, Calc., **Kali-bi.**, **LACH.**, **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, **Sul-ac.**, *Sulph.*, Verat.

**Eating :-**

**Before :-** Acon., Bell., Graph., Puls., Ran-b., Sabad., **Sulph.**

**While :-** Ambr., Ang., *Ant-t.*, Arg-m., Ars., *Bar-c.*, Bell., Bor., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Chin., Cic., **Cocc.**, Colch., **Coloc.**, Cycl., Dig., **Ferr.**, Graph., Hell., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Mag-c., Mag-m., Nux-v., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., Sil., Stann., Staph., **Verat.**

**After :-** **Acon.**, Agar., Alum., *Am-c.*, Am-m., Anac., **ANT-C.**, Ant-t., Arg-n., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Asar., *Bism.*, **Bry.**, *Calc.*, **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-v., Caust., *Cham.*, **Chin.**, Chin-s., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Con., *Cycl.*, **Dig.**, Dros., **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, Grat., **Hyos.**, Ign., Iod., **Ip.**, **Kali-bi.**, *Kali-c.*, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., *Merc.*, **Nat-m.**, Nat-s., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, OInd., *Petr.*, **PHOS.**, **PULS.**, Ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sars., *Sec.*, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Squil., *Stann.*, **SULPH.**, **VERAT.**

**Immediately :-** **Ars.**, Sec., Zinc.

**A long time after ; hours after, etc. :-** Chel., **Ferr.**, *Kreos.*, Meph., Podo., **Puls.**, Sabin., *Sulph.*

**Then hunger :-** Podo.

**Food :-**

**Fat, greasy :-** *Cycl.*, Mez., **PULS.**, Tarax.

**Hot :-** **Puls.**

**Solid :-** Puls.

**Eggs :-**

**After :-** Ferr.

**Odor of :-** Colch.

**Emotions :-** Acon., Arg-n., Ars., **Cham.**, Coff., *Coloc.*, **Kali-c.**, *Nux-v.*, **Op.**, Rhus-t., Sep., Staph.

**Eructation, after :-** Bry., Caust., Cham., Chel., Fl-ac., Kali-bi., Phos., Plb., Puls., Sabin., Squil.

**Exertion :-**

**Mental :-** *Arn.*, *Asar.*, Aur., Cina, Cocc., Ign., *Nux-v.*, Puls.

**Physical :-** Rhus-t., *Spong.*

**Expectorating :-** Dig., Led.

**Eyes :-**

**Closing :-** Aml-n., Lach., Mosch., Nat-m., **Ther.**

**Exerting, the** (Compare [Reading.](#)) :- Phys., **Sep.**

**Opening the :-** *Arn.*, *Nux-v.*

**Fasting :-** **Acon.**, Bry., Calc., Graph., Kreos., Lach., **Lyc.**, *Nux-v.*, Sep., Sil., **Spig.**, Teucr.

**Fats, from :-** Agn., *Carb-an.*, Cycl., Dros., Nit-ac., **Puls.**, Sep., *Tarax.*, **Thuj.**

**Flatus, discharge of :-** Ant-t.

**Food, sight of :-** Calc., **Colch.**, **Hell.**, Kali-bi., Lyc., Ph-ac., Sulph.

**Fright, after** (Compare [Emotions.](#)) :- Ant-c., Ant-t., **Bry.**, Cann-s., Chin., Cupr., Ign., **NUX-V.**, Rhus-t., Tarax.

**Frozen things :-** Ip., Puls., Rhus-t.

**Fruit :-** Bry., **Nat-c.**, Puls., *Verat.*

**Hawking up mucus :-** Ambr., Bell., Calc-p., **Coc-c.**, *Nux-v.*, Osm., Tab., Zinc.

**Headache :-**

**During :-** Acon., Aloe, *Alum.*, Am-c., *Ant-c.*, Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., *Ars.*, *Asar.*, *Bell.*, Calc., *Camph.*, Caps., Caust., Chel., **Cic.**, Cina, **Cocc.**, *Croc.*, *Dig.*, Dros., Dulc., *Eup-pur.*, Glon., *Graph.*, *Ign.*, **IP.**, **Iris.**, *Kali-c.*, Mag-c., Merc., *Mosch.*, Naja, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Onos., Petr., Phos., **Ran-b.**, Ruta, **Sang.**, **Sep.**, *Stann.*, Sulph., Tab., Tarax., *Verat.*, Vip., Zinc.

**At close of :-** Ign.

**Heated, becoming :-** Ant-c., **Bry.**, Caps., Ign., *Ip.*, Sil.

**Hiccough :-**

**During :-** Bry., Cupr., Merc-c., Ruta.

**Alternating with :-** Phos.

**Hunger, during :-** Hell., Verat.

**Injuries, after :-** Arn., **BRY.**, Puls., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta.

**Jarring, from :-** Glon.

**Looking :-**

**Long at an object :-** Sars.

**Up :-** Plat.

**Lying :-** Ars., Calc., Cham., Coc-c., *Ferr.*, Hep., Mag-m., Merc., Nat-m., *Olnd.*, Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sil., Stram.

**Back, on :-** (Bry.), Merc., Rhus-t.

**Bed, in :-** Cham., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Sabin.

**Side, on :-** Bry., *Ferr.*, Ign.

**Left :-** Ferr., Lach., *Sep.*

**Right :-** **Bry.**, *Cann-s.*, Crot-h., Iris., Sang., Sul-ac.

**Down, after :-** Puls., Rhus-t.

**Meat :-** *Carb-an.*, *Caust.*, Cupr., Ferr., Merc., Puls.

**Odor of :-** Colch.

**Menses :-**

**Before :-** Am-c., Bor., *Cupr.*, Mag-c., Mag-p., Mang., Nat-m., Sulph., Verat.

**At beginning of :-** *Hyos.*, Lac-c., Phos.

**During :-** Am-c., Bry., Calc., Canth., Caps., Cocc., Graph., Hyos., Kali-c., Kali-i., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Puls., Verat.

**After :-** Bor.

**Milk :-** **ÆTH.**, Ant-c., Ant-t., **Ars.**, *Calc.*, Calc-p., **Cham.**, Iris., Lach., *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., Podo., Puls., Samb., Sil., Spong., Sulph., Zinc.

**Of breast :-** Sil.



**Motion** :- Anac., **ARS.**, Bar-c., Bov., **BRY.**, **Cann-s.**, Carb-an., Chin., *Colch.*, Hep., *Kali-bi.*, Kali-c., Mag-c., **NUX-V.**, Puls., Staph., Stram., *Tab.*, **Ther.**, **VERAT.**, Zinc.

**After being heated** :- **Sil.**

**Mouth, rinsing the** :- Bry., Coc-c., Sep.

**Music of piano** :- Sulph.

**Noise** :- *Ther.*

**Nursing, after** :- **Sil.**

**Odors** :- **Colch.**, Nux-m., Seneg., *Sep.*, Stann.

**Of eggs** :- Colch.

**Of meat** :- Colch.

**Oil, from drinking** :- Puls.

**Pain, during** :- Acon., Ant-t., Ars., Calc., Carb-v., **Caust.**, *Ip.*, Lyc., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, *Sep.*, Spig.

**Periodically** :- Chel., Cupr., Nux-v.

**Potatoes** :- Alum.

**Pregnancy, during** :- **Acon.**, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Cocc.*, **Con.**, *Dig.*, *Ferr.*, **Ip.**, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Lob.*, Mag-m., **MED.**, Nat-m., **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, **Petr.**, Phos., **PULS.**, *Verat.*

**Pressing upon epigastrium and stomach** (Compare [Touch.](#)) :- Hell., Hyos., *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, Merc., Nat-m., Zinc.

**Promenading** :-

**When** :- Mez., Petr., Seneg., Sep.

**After** :- Alum.

**Raising up** :- Ars., **Bry.**, Carb-ac., Cocc., Colch., Graph., Lept., *Nux-m.*, Zinc.

**In bed** :- *Ars.*, **Bry.**, *Cocc.*, Colch., Phos., Plat., Rhus-t., Stram., **Sulph.**, *Verat.*

**Reading** (Compare [Eyes.](#)) :- Arn., Glon., Lyc., Ph-ac.

**Riding, rocking, etc.** :- **Ars.**, Bell., **COCC.**, **Colch.**, Croc., **Ferr.**, Nux-m., **PETR.**, Phos., Sec., Sep., *Sil.*, Spig., *Sulph.*

**Rapidly, after** :- Sep.

**Rising :-**

**From bed :-** Caps., Cina, *Led.*, **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, Sil., Staph., Verat.

**After :-** Am-m., Bry., *Led.*, Mag-m., *Olnd.*, Podo., Rhus-t.

**From sitting :-** Ambr., Chin., Ferr.

**Room, in a warm :-** Alum., Bell., *Croc.*, **Puls.**, Sep.

**Scratching :-** Ip.

**Singing :-** Ptel.

**Sitting :-** Acon., *Ant-t.*, Ars., Bry., Carb-an., Chin., Clem., Euphr., Ferr., Hep., Ign., Mag-m., *Meny.*, Phos., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Tarax.

**Erect :-** Zinc.

**Sleep :-**

**During :-** Apis, Ferr-p., Seneg.

**After (Compare Awaking.) :-** *Ambr.*, Apoc., *Bry.*, Cupr., Euphr., Lyc., *Olnd.*, *Op.*, Rhus-t., Squil.

**Falling to, before :-** *Rhus-t.*

**Followed by :-** **Æth.**, Bell., Ip.

**Smoking :-** Bry., Calc., Camph., *Carb-an.*, *Clem.*, **Cocc.**, Cycl., Euphr., **Ign.**, **Ip.**, Kali-bi., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., **Phos.**, *Puls.*, Ran-b., Sil., Spong., **Staph.**, Thuj.

**Sour things, acids, after :-** **Ars.**, Ferr.

**Spitting, from :-** *Led.*

**Standing :-** Agn., Arn., Hep., Mag-m., Puls.

**Stomach, :-**

**Cramps, during :-** **Puls.**

**Disordered, after :-** **Ant-c.**, Ars., Bell., *Bry.*, Ferr., **IP.**, **NUX-V.**, **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sulph.*

**Pain in, during :-** *Ant-t.*, Calad., Sec.

**Stool :-**

**After :-** Caust., Croto-t., Mag-m., Nit-ac.

**Ineffectual, urging to, after :-** Bell.

**Stooping :-** Bar-c., Calc-p., Cina, Dig., *Ip.*, Kali-bi., Lach., OInd., Petr., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, *Sabad.*, Seneg.

**Stupor alternating with :-** Verat-v., Vip.

**Swallowing saliva :-** Colch., Dig., Rhod., Spig.

**Sweets, after :-** Ferr., Merc.

**Swinging :-** Bor., Carb-v.

**Talking :-** *Alum.*

**Taste, bad, etc. :-** Arg-n.

**Tenesmus, by :-** Hyper.

**Thinking :-** Bor., Dros., Lach., **Puls.**, Sep.

**Food that has been eaten, of :-** Sars.

**Touching stomach (Compare [Pressure.](#)) :-** Bar-c., Hyos., Kali-bi., Lith-c., Merc., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*

**Upright posture, in :-** Colch.

**Urine, retention of :-** Dig.

**Vertigo, with :-** Acon., Alum., Am-c., *Ant-c.*, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., *Bar-c.*, Bry., **Calc.**, Camph., Carb-an., *Chin.*, Coff., Graph., Hyos., Kali-c., Lyc., *Mag-c.*, Merc., Mosch., Nit-ac., Nux-v., *Petr.*, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, *Sabad.*, Sars., Sil., *Spig.*, Spong., *Squil.*

**Vomiting, after :-** Dig.

**Walking :-** Acon., Alum., Am-c., Ang., *Ant-t.*, Asar., Bell., *Bry.*, **Calc.**, Carb-an., *Ferr.*, Kali-bi., Mag-m., Mez., Nux-v., Petr., Seneg., Thuj.

**Open air, :-**

**In :-** Acon., Am-m., Ang., *Bry.*, Led., *Nux-v.*

**In, after :-** Chin., Ferr., Puls., Rhus-t.

**Warm :-**

**Place, when in a :-** Arn., Bry., *Cann-s.*, *Puls.*

**Drinks :-** Puls.

**Wind, walking against the :-** Plat.

**Wine, from :-** Ant-c.

**Worms, from :-** Acon., Bell., Carb-v., Chin., **CINA**, Ip., Lach., Merc., Nux-v., Puls., **SULPH.**

## **AMELIORATION.**

**Amelioration :-**

**Air, open, in :-** Am-m., Ars., *Croc.*, Glon., *Hell.*, Kali-bi., Lyc., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., *Tab.*, Tarax.

**Alcoholic drinks :-** OInd.

**Bending double :-** Colch.

**Breakfast :-** Bov.

**Coffee :-** Cann-s.

**Cold drinks :-** Caust., *Cupr.*, Phos., Puls., Verat.

**Drinking :-** Nit-ac., Phos.

**Eating :-** Acon., **Arg-n.**, Bell., Cham., Chin., **Ferr.**, Hell., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Lac-ac., *Laur.*, *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., Mez., *Nat-c.*, *Petr.*, Phos., Psor., Ran-b., Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, **Sep.**, *Spig.*, Valer., Verat.

**A little :-** Ferr.

**Meat :-** Verat.

**Eructations :-** Am-m., Ambr., *Ant-t.*, Camph., Cann-s., Chel., Grat., Laur., *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, OInd., Op., Par., Phos., Rhod., *Sabad.*, Sul-ac.

**Eyes, closing the :-** Arn.

**Flatus, discharge of :-** Ant-t., Ruta, Zinc.

**Head, reclining the :-** Plat.

**Lemonade :-** Cycl.

**Lying :-** Bry., **Calc.**, Canth., Colch., *Ferr.*, Hep., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, OInd., **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, Sil., *Verat-v.*

**Down, after :-** Am-m., **Nux-v.**

**Right side, on :-** Ant-t., Colch., Nat-m.

**Milk, after :-** Nit-ac., Verat.

**Motion :-** Mez.

**Raising up :-** OInd., Puls.

**Rising :-** Mur-ac., Sabin., Zinc.

**Room, in :-** Bry., Cham., Chel., Coff., *Nux-v.*

**Standing :-** Ruta, Tarax.

**Sitting :-** Aloe.

**Solid food :-** Kali-bi.

**Sour things :-** Arg-n.

**Stool, after :-** Bor., Con., Ferr., Mur-ac., Sang., Thuj.

**Stooping :-** Hyos.

**Sugar :-** Op.

**Swallowing :-** Puls.

**Sweat :-** Glon.

**Vinegar :-** Op.

**Walking :-** Acon., Dros., *Ferr.*, Nit-ac., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., *Tarax.*

**Warm, soup :-** Kali-bi.

**Water, after :-** Anac., **Bry.**, Coloc., Cupr., Eupho., Euphr., Lob., *Phos.*

## CONCOMITANTS.

**Concomitants :-**

**Abdominal pain :-** Agar., Ant-t., Arg-n., Ars., Asar., Bry., Calc., **Cupr.**, Graph., Hell., Hyos., Merc., Mosch., *Nux-v.*, Petr., Plb., **Puls.**, Rheum, Sep., Stram., Verat.

**Anorexia :-** Chin-s.

**Backache :-** Puls.

**Blood, rushes of :-** Verat.

**Breath, foul** :- *Ip.*

**Chest** :-

**Cramp** :- Cic.

**Pain** :- Merc., Mosch.

**Chill** :- Ant-t., Bov., Kreos., Nit-ac., *Puls.*, **Sang.**, Sul-ac., Valer.

**Confusion** :- Calc-p.

**Constipation** :- Cupr., Plb.

**Diarrhoea** :- Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, Arg-n., **ARS.**, Asar., **Bell.**, **Coloc.**, Cupr., Dulc., **IP.**, Jatr., **Lach.**, **Phos.**, Rheum, Seneg., Stram., **VERAT.**

**Diuresis** :- Acon., Cast., Cupr., Lach., Verat.

**Ears** :-

**Ache** :- Puls.

**Noises** :- *Acon.*

**Eructations** :- *Acon.*, Ars., Caust., Chin-s., *Cocc.*, Ip., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Petr., Sep., Spig., Sulph.

**Eye pains** :- Kali-bi., Sil.

**Face** :-

**Gray** :- Mag-m.

**Hot** :- Petr., **Sang.**, Stront.

**Pale** :- Ant-t., Hep., *Puls.*

**Red** :- *Verat.*

**Sweaty** :- Camph., Sulph.

**Fainting** :- *Arg-n.*, Bar-c., Bor., **Calc.**, Cham., Coff., Croto-t., Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Mag-m., Nux-v., Sulph., Ther., Verat.

**Fear, anxiety** :- Ant-c., Ant-t., **Ars.**, Asar., Bar-m., Bry., Cupr., Dig., **Ign.**, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Plat., Sang., Seneg., **Tab.**, Tarax.

**Death of** :- Ars.

**Feet** :-

**Cold** :- Kreos., Phos.

**Cramp :-** Nux-v.

**Numb :-** Phos.

**Pain :-** Ars.

**Flatulence, :-**

**Noisy :-** Puls.

**Passage of :-** Chin-s.

**Hands :-**

**Cold :-** Kreos., Phos., Verat.

**Hot :-** Verat.

**Numb :-** Phos.

**Headache :-** Ant-t., Asar., Chin-s., Cic., Kali-bi., Kreos., Merc., Mez., **NUX-V.**, Puls., Ran-b., **Sang.**, Sep., Sil., Tarax.

**Heat :-** Ars., Bell., Ip., Merc., Verat.

**Hiccough :-** Bry.

**Hunger :-** Bell., Chin-s., Mag-m., Nat-c., Olnd., Phos., Spig., Valer.

**Irritability :-** Mag-m.

**Lies down :-** **ARS.**, Asar., Cocc., Mosch., **Ph-ac.**, Verat.

**Limbs, cold :-** Hyos.

**Lips, white :-** Valer.

**Liver, pains in :-** Petr.

**Loathing :-** Ant-c., *Bell.*, Con., Cupr., *Hell.*, *Laur.*, *Prun.*

**Mouth :-**

**Bitterness in :-** Chin-s., Menis.

**Burning :-** Kreos.

**Watering :-** Asar., Cocc., Ip., Kreos., Mez., *Petr.*, Valer.

**Nausea :-** **IP.**

**Respiratory symptoms :-** Cham., Hyos., Petr., *Sang.*

**Restlessness :-** Ign.

**Retching :-** *Ant-t., Canth., Cupr., NUX-V., Verat.*

**Screams :-** Ars.

**Sepsis :-** Ail., Bapt., Crot-h., Elaps., LACH., Ter., **Vip.**

**Shivering :-** Ars., Asar., Calc., Mez., Sabad., Verat.

**Sleepiness :-** *Ant-t.*

**Sleeplessness :-** Chin-s.

**Spasms :-** *Ant-c., Cupr., Hyos., Merc., Op.*

**Stomach, pains :-** **Acon.**, Am-c., Ant-t., Arg-n., ARS., Asar., Bar-m., **Bry.**, Calad., Calc., Caps., Croc., CUPR., **Dig.**, Grat., Hyos., IP., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., NUX-V., **Op.**, PHOS., Plb., **Puls.**, Sabin., Sec., Stann., **Sulph.**, VERAT.

**Suffocation :-** Cham.

**Sweat :-** Bell., Ip., Kali-bi., Sulph., **Tab.**

**Cold :-** **Camph.**, **Cupr-ar.**, VERAT.

**Taste :-**

**Bitter :-** *Bell., Chin-s., Lyc., Sep.*

**Foul :-** Cupr.

**Sour :-** Spong.

**Sweet :-** Merc.

**Thirst :-** **Ars.**, Bell., *Canth., Ip., Phos., Verat.*

**Throat, burning :-** Arg-m., Puls.

**Tongue :-**

**Clean :-** CINA, Dig., **Ip.**

**Dry :-** Chin-s., Petr.

**White :-** Chin-s., Petr.

**Yellow :-** Chin-s.

**Trembling :-** Ant-t., Ars., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Sulph.



**Umbilicus, retracted** :- Mosch.

**Unconsciousness** :- Cupr.

**Urinate, urging to** :- Cupr.

**Urine, profuse** :- Acon., Cast., Cupr., Verat.

**Vertigo** :- Calad., Calc-p., **Camph., Gran.,** Hyos., Kali-bi., Mag-c., Petr., Sulph., Ther.

**Intoxicated, as if** :- Cupr.

**Weakness** :- **ANT-T., ARS.,** Con., Hyos., **IP.,** Kali-c., Phos., Plat., **Podo.,** Sulph., **VERAT., Verat-v.**

**Weepy** :- Mag-m.

## Stomach and Epigastrium.

[Stomach.](#) (p. 514)

[Epigastrium.](#) (p. 522)

[Time.](#) (p. 526)

[Aggravation.](#) (p. 526)

[Amelioration.](#) (p. 530)

[Concomitants.](#) (p. 532)

**\*\*\*\*\* STOMACH AND EPIGASTRIUM. \*\*\*\*\***

## STOMACH.

**Stomach** :- **Acon.,** Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., *Ant-c., Ant-t.,* Arg-m., Arn., **ARS.,** Asaf., Asar., Aur., **Bar-c., BELL.,** Bism., Bor., Bov., **BRY.,** Calad., **CALC.,** Camph., Cann-s., *Canth.,* Caps., *Carb-an.,* **CARB-V.,** **Caust., CHAM.,** Chel., **Chin.,** Cic., Cina, **Cocc.,** Coff., *Colch.,* Coloc., **CON.,** Croc., **CUPR.,** Cycl., *Dig.,* Dros., Dulc., *Eupho.,* Ferr., *Graph.,* Grat., Guai., **Hell.,** Hep., **HYOS.,** **IGN.,** Iod., *Ip.,* **Kali-c.,** Kali-n., Kreos., *Lach.,* Laur., Led., **Lyc.,** Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **MERC.,** Mez., *Mosch.,* Mur-ac., **Nat-c., Nat-m.,** Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.,** Olnd., Op., *Par.,* Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.,** Plat., *Plb.,* **PULS.,** Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t., Ruta,** *Sabad.,* *Sabin.,* Samb., Sars., *Sec.,* Seneg., **Sep., Sil.,** Spig., Spong., Squil., **Stann.,** *Staph.,* Stram., Stront., **Sul-ac.,** **SULPH.,** *Teucr.,* Thuj., *Valer.,* **VERAT.,** Verb., Zinc.

**Cardiac end** :- Ign., Kali-bi., Phos.

**Posterior part :-** *Arn., Lob.*

**Pyloric end :-** *Ars., Sep.*

**Left to right :-** *Sulph.*

**Abdomen, extending into :-** *Arg-n., Podo.*

**Aching :-** *Bell-p., Ign., Nat-c., Puls.*

**Acidity, sour stomach** (Compare [Eructations, sour.](#)) :- *Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-t., Arg-n., Ars., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Benz-ac., Bor., Bry., CALC., Caps., Carb-an., CARB-V., Caust., Cham., CHIN., Chlor., Con., Cycl., Daph., Dig., Ferr., Fl-ac., Gels., Graph., Hep., Ign., Iod., Ip., Iris, Kali-c., Lach., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Nat-ar., Nat-m., Nat-p., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plat., Plb., Podo., Psor., PULS., Ran-s., Rob., Sabin., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., Stram., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tab., Thea, Verat., Zinc.*

**Vinegar, like :-** *Iris.*

**Acridity in :-** *Calc., Lyc., Nux-v.*

**Air, as if filled with :-** *Bell.*

**Alive, feeling in :-** *Croc., Sang.*

**Anus, extending toward :-** *Mill., Orni.*

**Anxiety :-**

**At :-** *Acon., Agar., ARS., Bar-m., Canth., CHAM., Chel., Cic., Cocc., Coff., Croto-t., CUPR., Guai., Jatr., Kali-bi., Laur., NUX-V., Osm., Petr., Plb., Sec., Stram., Tarent., Teucr., Thuj., VERAT.*

**Rising, from :-** *Cupr., Nat-m.*

**Arms, extending into :-** *Am-m., Con., Phys., Plat.*

**Axillæ, extending to :-** *Am-m.*

**Backward, extending :-** *Acon., Agar., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Chel., Con., Cupr., Helo., Hom., Ign., Kali-c., Lept., LYC., Mag-m., Merl., Mosch., Nat-m., Nicc., Nux-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rob., Rumx., Sabad., Sabin., Sep., Sulph., Tab., Verat., Verat-v.*

**Around ribs :-** *Hom.*

**Ball, as ending from, as if :-** *Con., Kali-bi., Plb.*

**Band, sense of a :-** *Sep.*

**Beaten, bruised feeling :-** Asaf., Camph., Caust., Eupho., Kali-bi., Mag-c., Mag-m., Sabin., Sulph.

**Bilious upsets :-** ACON., Ant-c., Ant-t., Ars., Asar., **Bry.**, Camph., CHAM., **Chin.**, **Cocc.**, *Coloc.*, Daph., Dig., *Ign.*, *Ip.*, Lach., **MERC.**, **NUX-V.**, **Puls.**, Sec., **Sep.**, Staph., Sulph., **Verat.**

**Biting :-** (Arn.), Hell., Stram.

**Boring** (Compare Gnawing.) :- Agar., Am-c., Ars., Carb-an., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Nat-s., Sep.

**Bubbling in** (Compare Fermentation.) :- Caust., Kali-c., *Plat.*

**Burning** (Compare Fever, Partial heat.) :- Abies-n., **Acon.**, Æsc., Ail., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., *Arg-n.*, **Ars.**, Asaf., Bar-c., *Bell.*, **Bism.**, Brom., **Bry.**, Cadm-s., **Calad.**, *Calc.*, Calc-p., **Camph.**, **Canth.**, *Caps.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, Cham., Chel., Chin., **CIC.**, **Colch.**, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, Cor-r., Croc., Daph., **Dig.**, Dulc., **Eupho.**, (Ferr.), Fl-ac., Gels., *Graph.*, Hell., Hep., Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., *Iris*, Jatr., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Kali-i.*, *Kali-n.*, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, Lob., Lyc., *Mag-c.*, Manc., Mang., *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, *Mez.*, Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nat-p.*, Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Ox-ac., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, **Plb.**, Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., *Rhus-t.*, Rob., Ruta, **Sabad.**, Sang., Sars., **Sec.**, Seneg., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, Ter., *Zinc.*

**Cardiac orifice, in :-** **Nux-v.**, *Ran-b.*, Ran-s.

**Extending up throat :-** *Acon.*, Alum., Am-m., Anac., *Ars.*, Berb., *Calc.*, *Caps.*, Carb-v., Caust., Cupr., Dig., Dios., Hell., **Iris**, *Kali-bi.*, Kali-c., *Lac-ac.*, *Lyc.*, Ox-ac., Phos., *Sabad.*, Sang.

**Burrowing, rooting :-** Am-m., Grat., Kali-c., Lach., Nat-m., Ruta, **STANN.**, Staph., Stront., Sulph.

**Bursting, as of :-** Arg-n., **Bry.**

**Cancer :-** Arg-n., **Ars.**, Bar-c., Con., **LYC.**, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, Sil., Staph., Sulph., *Verat.*

**Cardialgia :-** Arg-n., Ars., Cupr., Verat.

**Catarrh of :-** *Ars.*, **Bell.**, **Caps.**, *Carb-an.*, Cham., **CHIN.**, Cina, *Dulc.*, *Ip.*, **MERC.**, **Nux-v.**, Petr., **PULS.**, *Rheum*, *Rhus-t.*, Spig., **SULPH.**, **Verat.**

**Chest, extending to :-** Aloe, Alum., Arg-n., Coloc., Dulc., Grat., Hyos., Kali-c., Lach., Mag-m., Nat-m., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Phos., Puls., Rob., Rumx., Sep.

**Chilliness, feeling of :-** Colch., **Ip.**, Sul-ac.

**Clutching, griping, etc. :-** *Arg-n.*, *Arn.*, Bry., **Calc.**, Cann-s., **Carb-v.**,

**Caust.**, Chin., **Cocc.**, Coloc., Con., **Cupr.**, Dulc., Eupho., **Graph.**, Hell., Ip., Kali-n., Lyc., Merc-c., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Par., **PHOS.**, Podo., **Puls.**, Sars., Sep., **SIL.**, **Stann.**, *Sul-ac.*, Thuj.

## **Coldness :-**

**In :-** Alum., Am-c., Ars., Bar-c., Berb., Bov., Camph., Caps., **Carb-an.**, Chel., Chin., Cist., Colch., Con., Elaps., Ign., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Rhus-t., Sabad., *Spong.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., Zinc.

**At cardiac orifice :-** Kreos.

**Colic :-** Acon., Ant-t., Ars., **Bell.**, Bry., Carb-an., Chin., Coff., *Hep.*, **Nux-v.**, **PULS.**, Sulph.

## **Cold, :-**

**Taking, in :-** Nux-v., **PULS.**, Verat.

**Feeling of :-** Cann-s.

**Congestion of blood to :-** Nat-m.

**Constriction, band, etc. :-** Alum., Arn., Ars., **Calc.**, Canth., Chin., Chin-s., Coc-c., Cocc., Dig., Dros., *Eupho.*, Ferr., Fl-ac., Guai., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lob., **Lyc.**, Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, *Phos.*, **Plat.**, Plb., Puls., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Sars., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Spong., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tell.

**Continuous pain :-** Hydr.

**Contractive pain** (Compare Squeezing.) :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Arn., Asaf., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bor., **Bry.**, *Calc.*, **Carb-an.**, **CARB-V.**, Caust., *Chel.*, **CON.**, Cupr., *Eupho.*, **Graph.**, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Laur., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, Mang., *Meny.*, Merc-c., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Phos., Plb., Psor., Rheum, Sil., Stront., *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, Zinc.

**Of cardiac orifices :-** Ars., Bry., Carb-v., Eupho., Ign., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.** (**acute**), *Phos.*, Ran-b. (**acute**), Zinc.

## **Cramp :-**

**Gastric :-** Abrot., Acet-ac., Agar., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., *Atro.*, Bapt., Bar-m., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Bufo, **CALC.**, Calc-p., Canth., **Carb-an.**, **CARB-V.**, Caul., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, Chel., **Chin.**, Chin-s., **COCC.**, Coff., Coloc., **Con.**, *Cupr.*, *Daph.*, **Dig.**, *Dios.*, Eupho., **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, Grat., Ham., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, **Kali-n.**, Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., Lith-c., *Lob.*, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, *Mag-p.*, Merc., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Ol-an., *Petr.*, Phos., Phyt., *Plb.*, **PULS.**, Sabad., **Sec.**, Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **STANN.**, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Ter.*, Thuj., **Valer.**, *Verat.*, *Verat-v.*, Zinc.

**Of alcoholics and gluttons :-** Calc., **Carb-v.**, Lach., **NUX-V.**, Sulph.

**Crampy, spasmodic pain :-** Ars., Psor.

**Crawling, creeping :-** Colch., Nat-c., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**

**Cutting in :-** Aloe, Alum., Ang., *Ant-c.*, Ars., Asaf., **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., *Canth.*, *Chel.*, Dig., *Dios.*, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Mag-m., **Nat-c.**, Petr., Phos., Phyt., Plb., Psor., Stann., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Delicate stomach :-** Ant-t., Calc-p., Lyc., *Mag-c.*, Sabad., Sil., Sulph., Teucr., Verat.

**Digestion :-**

**Impeded :-** Camph., Chin., Op., Par., Plb., Sec.

**Weak :-** Am-c., Anac., Ant-c., Arg-n., **Arn.**, Ars., Aur., *Bar-c.*, Bell., **BRY.**, **Calc.**, *Canth.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, Caust., **CHIN.**, Con., *Cupr.*, Dig., Dros., Ferr., **Graph.**, **HEP.**, Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., **LACH.**, Lyc., **Meny.**, **Merc.**, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, Petr., Phos., **PULS.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, Seneg., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Squil., Staph., **SULPH.**, **Valer.**, Verat., Zinc.

**Aged, in the :-** *Ant-c.*, **Bar-c.**, *Carb-v.*, *Chin.*, **Cic.**, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*

**Alcoholics, in :-** Ars., Bell., **Carb-v.**, *Chin.*, **Lach.**, Merc., Nat-c., **NUX-V.**, *Puls.*, **Sulph.**

**Coffee addicts, in :-** Carb-v., *Cham.*, **Cocc.**, **Ign.**, Merc., **NUX-V.**, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sulph.*

**Emotions, from :-** Bry., Cham., Chin., Coloc., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Staph.

**Fluids, loss of vital, from :-** **Carb-v.**, **CHIN.**, *Lach.*, **Nux-v.**, *Ruta*, **Sulph.**

**Food, improper, overeating, etc. :-** **ANT-C.**, Ars., **Ip.**, **Nux-v.**, **PULS.**

**Hypochondriacs, in :-** Bry., Calc., *Chin.*, Con., Lach., **Nat-c.**, **NUX-V.**, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, Verat.

**Hysteria, in :-** Bell., Bry., Calc., Con., Hyos., **IGN.**, Lach., *Nux-m.*, Phos., **Puls.**, **Sep.**, Sulph., Verat.

**Injuries, from :-** Am-c., **Arn.**, *Bry.*, Calc., Con., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*.

**Mental exertion, from :-** **Arn.**, Calc., Cocc., **Lach.**, **NUX-V.**, **Puls.**, **Sulph.**, Verat.

**Mercury, abuse of, from :-** Arn., **Aur.**, Bell., **Carb-v.**, *Chin.*, **HEP.**, **Lach.**, *Puls.*, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**

**Pregnancy, during :-** Acon., Ars., **Con.**, Ferr., **IP.**, Kreos., Lach., Mag-m., Nat-m., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Petr., Phos., Puls., **Sep.**

**Quinine, abuse of :-** Arn., **Ars.**, Bell., Calc., Caps., **Carb-v.**, Cina, **Ferr.**, **IP.**, **Lach.**, Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, **Puls.**, Sep., Sulph., **Verat.**

**Sedentary living :-** Bry., Calc., **Nux-v.**, Sep., Sulph.

**Sexual losses, from :-** Calc., Merc., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Staph., **Sulph.**

**Sleep, loss of :-** Arn., Carb-v., **Cocc.**, Nux-v., Puls., Verat.

**Tea, abuse of :-** Ferr., Thuj.

**Digging in :-** Am-m., Chel., *Kali-c.*, Nicc.

**Disagreeable feeling in :-** Am-c., Bism., *Coff.*, Croc., *Kali-bi.*, Lob., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Phos., Sabad., Zinc.

**Distended** (Compare Inflated.) :- Aloe, Alum., Am-c., **ARS.**, **Bell.**, Bov., Calc., Caps., Con., *Croc.*, *Dulc.*, Ferr., Hell., Iod., Ip., *Kali-bi.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., Op., *Par.*, Petr., Phos., Psor., *Sabin.*, Sars., Stann., Sul-ac., Zinc.

**Feeling :-** Ars., Calc-p., Hell., Ign., Plat., *Sabin.*

**Downward extending :-** Brom., Calc., Colch., Cupr., Jatr., Nat-m., Phos., Plb., Puls., *Sep.*

**And upward extending :-** Cupr., Phos.

**Dragging in** (Compare Hanging.) :- Arg-n., Merc.

**Drawing :-** Alum., Am-m., Ars., *Bry.*, Canth., Croc., *Ign.*, Kali-c., Mang., Nat-c., Phos., **Stram.**

**Drawn :-**

**In sensation :-** Agar., Dig., Mosch., Mur-ac., Plb.

**Down :-** Eupho., Ip., Merc.

**Dryness, feeling of :-** *Calad.*, Kali-i., Ox-ac.

**Dull pain :-** Lept., Mur-ac.

**Eating in, as of something corroding, etc.** (Compare Gnawing.) :- Ars., Calc., Caust., Cupr., Iod., Sabad.

**Emotions are felt in** (Compare Anxiety in.) :- Calc., Kali-c., Mez., Phos., Tub.

**Empty, hollow, etc.** (Compare Weakness.) :- *Abies-n.*, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ant-c., Ant-t., *Apoc.*, Asaf., *Bapt.*, Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Bufo, *Calad.*, Calc-p., *Carb-*



*an., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cina, Coloc., Dig., Fl-ac., Gels., Glon., Graph., Hep., Hydr., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Lob., Lyc., Mag-c., Meny., Meph., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., Phos., Plat., Plb., Podo., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sang., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., Teucr., Verat., Verb., Zinc.*

**Eating, after :-** Bell.

**Enlarged, as if :-** Rhus-t.

**Ensiform, to back :-** Con.

**Excoriative soreness, smarting, etc.** (Compare [Emptiness.](#)) :- Alum., Ang., Asaf., *Bar-c., Bry.,* Carb-v., Chin., Cinnb., Colch., Con., Dig., Hell., Kali-bi., Kreos., Mag-c., Nat-m., Phyt., *Ran-s.,* Sabad., Sep., Zinc.

**Faintness :-** Clem., Colch., *Dig.,* Glon., Ign., Kali-bi., Laur., Nat-m., Nat-s., Tab.

**Falling out feeling :-** Mag-c.

**Fasting,** (Compare [Emptiness.](#)) :-

**Long, as from :-** Am-m., Cocc.

**Sensation :-** Am-m., Anac., Bov., Carb-an., Caust., *Ign.,* Laur., Lyc., Mag-m., Mez., Nat-c., Phos., *Plb.,* Teucr.

**Fermentation** (Compare [Bubbling.](#)) :- Anac., Croc., Graph., *Plat.*

**Flatulence, sensation of :-** *Ant-t.,* Arn., Ars., Croc., Laur., Nux-m., Par., Ran-b.

**Fluttering** (Compare [Trembling.](#)) :- Æth., Calad., *Nux-v.,* Puls.

**Forcing, pain, cardiac end :-** Bufo.

**Foul :-** *Ant-c., Ant-t.,* Arn., *Ars.,* Bell., *Bry., Carb-v.,* Cham., Coff., *Hep., IP., Merc., NUX-V., PULS.,* Verat.

**Fullness :-** Acon., Agar., *Aloe,* Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., *Ant-c., Ant-t.,* Arg-n., *Arn., Asaf.,* Asar., *Bar-c.,* Bell., Bov., Bry., *Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., CHIN.,* Chin-s., *Cocc., Coff.,* Cycl., *Daph., Dig., Ferr., Ferr-p.,* Graph., *Grat., Hell.,* Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., *Kali-bi., KALI-C., Kali-n., Lach.,* Lob., *LYC.,* Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mez., *Mosch.,* Mur-ac., Naja, *Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s.,* Nicc., Nit-ac., *Nux-m., NUX-V.,* Op., Par., *Petr.,* Ph-ac., *Phos., Prun., Puls.,* Ran-b., *Rheum, RHUS-T., Sabin.,* Sars., Sep., Sil., *Stann.,* Staph., *Sul-ac., Sulph., VALER.,* Zinc.

**Of air, as if :-** Bell.

**Gangrene** :- Kali-bi., Sec.

**Gastralgia** :- Agar., Arg-n., Bism., Carb-v., Cupr-acet., Ferr., *Mag-m.*, Manc., Nux-m., Nux-v., Stann.

**Gathered together, as if** :- (Ambr.), Arn., **CALC.**, Carb-v., Caust., Chin., **Cocc.**, *Eupho.*, Lyc., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Phos., Puls., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**

**Girdle like pain** :- Phos.

**Gnawing** (Compare [Boring.](#)) :- Abies-n., Abrot., Æsc., *Alum.*, *Am-m.*, Arg-n., *Ars.*, Arum-m., Bar-c., Bell., Bufo, Calad., **Calc.**, *Carb-v.*, Chel., Cina, Cocc., Glon., Grat., Iod., Kali-n., *Kali-p.*, Kreos., Lach., Lith-c., Lyc., Mill., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Plat., *Puls.*, Rhod., *Ruta*, Seneg., Sep., **Sil.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

**Grinding** :- *Am-m.*, Dios.

**Grumbling** (Compare [Rumbling.](#)) :- Meny., Par., Teucr.

**Gurgling** :- Am-c., Bov., Mag-m., Phos.

**Hanging down and sinking, as if** (Compare [Weakness.](#)) :- Bapt., Bar-c., Calc-p., Cann-s., Carb-v., Eupho., Hep., Hydr., **Ign.**, **Ip.**, Kali-bi., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Rhus-t., Staph., Sul-ac., Tab.

**Hardness** :- Ars., Bapt., Bar-c., Carb-v., Ferr., Mag-m., Mosch., Puls.

**Head, alternating with** :- Ars.

**Heat, sense of** :- Arg-n., **Ars.**, Bar-m., Brom., Bry., Camph., Chin., *Chin-s.*, Cupr., Fl-ac., Mang., Meny., Mez., Nux-m., Phos., Sabad., Sang., Sars., *Sep.*, Sulph.

**Heaviness** (Compare [Pressure as of a stone.](#)) :- *Acon.*, Agar., *Arg-n.*, Ars., Arund., *Bar-c.*, Bell., **Bism.**, **Bry.**, Calc., Carb-ac., Carb-v., *Chin.*, Colch., Dig., Ferr-p., Hell., Hep., *Kali-bi.*, Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, Lyc., Op., *Plb.*, Podo., Puls., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Sulph., Valer.

**Back of stomach** :- Ham.

**Hopping about in** :- Croc., Elaps.

**Hurried, feeling in** :- Bell.

**Ice, as of in** :- *Bov.*, *Colch.*, Elaps.

**Increasing and decreasing gradually** :- *Arg-n.*

**Inertia, torpor, etc., of** :- Bell.



**Inflamed** :- **Acon.**, *Ant-c.*, *Arg-n.*, **ARS.**, *Asaf.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bar-m.*, **Bell.**, **BRY.**, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Cupr.*, *Dig.*, *Eupho.*, *Hell.*, **Hyos.**, *Iod.*, **IP.**, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-n.*, *Laur.*, *Merc-c.*, *Mez.*, **NUX-V.**, **Phos.**, *Plb.*, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Sabad.*, *Sec.*, *Spig.*, *Squil.*, *Stram.*, **Verat.**

**Acute gastritis** :- *Acon.*, *Bry.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*

**Inflated** (Compare Distended.) :- *Agar.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-c.*, *Arg-n.*, *Calc.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Con.*, *Dig.*, *Graph.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, *Mag-c.*, **Merc-c.**, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*

**Insensible** :- *Plat.*, *Sars.*

**Jerks in** :- *Arn.*, *Nat-m.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*

**Jumping in** :- *Ars.*

**Knotted together, feeling** :- *Bry.*

**Limbs, extending to** :- *Dios.*

**Liver, extending to** :- *Æsc. (r.)*.

**Lumbar region, extending into** :- *Am-c.*, *Bor.*, *Carb-v.*

**Lump, knot, etc.** :- *Arg-n.*, *Ars.*, *Bov. (ice)*, *Calc.*, *Lob.*, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*

**Mammæ, extending into** :- *Lach.*, *Puls.*

**Movements** :- *Cocc.*, *Cupr.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-n.*, *Nat-m.*, *Sul-ac.*

**Narrowed, as if cardiac end** :- *Bry.*, *Lach.*, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**

**Nasty, reeky, etc.** :- *Cham.*, *Ign.*, *Led.*

**Nervous feeling in** :- *Bell.*

**Obstructed, as if at cardiac opening** :- *Lach.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*

**Open, as if** :- *Spong.*

**Oppression** :- *Ant-c.*, *Podo.*, *Psor.*, *Rhus-t.*

**Overloaded, feeling as if** :- *Am-c.*, **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, *Bar-c.*, *Cycl.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Led.*, **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, *Rheum*, *Rhus-t.*, *Valer.*

**Pain, simple painfulness** :- **Acon.**, *Aloe*, *Alum.*, **Am-c.**, *Am-m.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-n.*, *Arn.*, **ARS.**, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Benz-ac.*, *Bism.*, *Bor.*, **Bry.**, *Calad.*, **Calc.**, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-ac.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, *Con.*, **Cupr.**, *Dig.*, *Dios.*, **Dulc.**, *Ferr-p.*, *Gels.*, *Glon.*, *Graph.*, *Hell.*,

Helo., Hep., Hydr., Hyos., Ign., *Iod.*, **Ip.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, Lach., *Laur.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., *Merc.*, Merc-c., Mez., *Nat-c.*, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., *Phos.*, **Pib.**, *Puls.*, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta, Sabad.**, Sec., Seneg., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, Spong., Squil., Stann., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, *Verat.*, Zinc.

**Violent :-** **ARS.**, Aur., **CUPR.**, **Hell.**, Iod., **Ip.**, **Lach.**, Merc., **PHOS.**, **Pib.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Sec., Stram., **VERAT.**

**Pinching in :-** Am-c., Arg-m., *Arn.*, *Asar.*, **Bry.**, Calc., Cann-s., Canth., *Chel.*, **Cocc.**, Con., Dulc., Graph., Hell., Kali-c., Meny., Merc-c., Nat-c., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Par., Plat., Pib., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., Stann., Sulph., Thuj.

**Plug, as of a :-** Apoc. (pylorus).

**Pressure :-** **Acon.**, Æsc., *Agar.*, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, *Arg-n.*, Arn., **ARS.**, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, Aur., **BAR-C.**, Bar-m., **BELL.**, **BISM.**, *Bov.*, Brom., **BRY.**, Cadm-s., Calad., **CALC.**, Cann-s., *Canth.*, **Carb-an.**, **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, **CHIN.**, Chin-s., **Cic.**, (Cina), *Cocc.*, Coff., *Coloc.*, **Con.**, Cupr., Daph., *Dig.*, **Dulc.**, Eupho., **Ferr.**, Fl-ac., **GRAPH.**, **Grat.**, Ham., **Hell.**, **Hep.**, Hyos., **IGN.**, *Iod.*, **Ip.**, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, Lach., *Laur.*, Led., *Lith-c.*, Lob., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., *Meny.*, Meph., **Merc.**, Mez., **Mosch.**, Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., **Op.**, *Par.*, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Phyt., **Plat.**, *Pib.*, Ptel., **Puls.**, Rheum, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, **Sec.**, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, Spong., *Squil.*, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Stram., Stront., *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, Tab., **Valer.**, *Verat.*, Verb., Zinc.

**In cardiac region :-** Ars., Phos., Zinc.

**Dull body, as of a :-** Phos.

**Stone, load, etc., like a** (Compare [Heaviness.](#)) :- *Abies-n.*, **Acon.**, *Agar.*, Alum., Arg-n., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **BAR-C.**, Bell., Bism., *Bov.*, **BRY.**, Cadm-s., **CALC.**, **Carb-an.**, (Carb-v.), **CHAM.**, Chin., Coc-c., Coloc., *Dig.*, Ferr., **Ign.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., *Lob.*, Lyc., Mang., **MERC.**, Naja, *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, *Par.*, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Pib., **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, *Squil.*, Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Upward :-** Nat-m.

**Pricking :-** Merc-c.

**Radiating sensations :-** Arg-n., Ars., *Bell.*, Bism., Con., *Dios.*, Helo., Kali-c., Pib., Tab., *Verat.*, *Verat-v.*

**Rancidity in :-** Bry.

**Raw feeling in** (Compare [Scraping.](#)) :- *Bar-c.*, Calc., Camph., Carb-v., *Chin.*, Con., *Dios.*, Hell., *Kali-bi.*, Kali-c., Lyc., **Nux-v.**, Puls., Ran-b., *Sulph.*

**Rolling in** (Compare [Turned over.](#)) :- Arn., *Grat.*, Lil-t., Nat-s.

**Roughness, sensation of** :- Hell.

**Rumbling, gnarling in (fermenting, growling)** :- Alum., Am-c., Anac., Arn., Carb-an., Croc., Fl-ac., Graph., Kali-c., Laur., Mag-c., Meny., Nat-c., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Ran-b., Sep., Stann., Teucr., Verb., Zinc.

**Sand, as of, in** :- Ptel.

**Scraping** :- Alum., *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Bufo, Cic., Croc., Croto-t., Hell., Nat-c., Nat-m., Plat., **Puls.**, Ter.

**Scratching** :- **Cic.**, Hell.

**Screwed together, pain as if** :- Alum., Kali-c.

**Sensitive** :- Ant-t., Cann-s., *Canth.*, *Colch.*, Hell., Kali-bi., Kali-n., **Nux-v.**, Ol-an., Par.

**Shaking in** :- Mag-m.

**Sickening sensation** :- Mur-ac., Phos., Sabad., Zinc.

**Sinking at** :- Hydr., Nux-v., Puls., Sep., *Sulph.*, Tab.

**Sides, pain extends around** :- Arg-n.

**Softening of** :- Ant-c., Arg-n., Ars., Bar-c., **CALC.**, Carb-v., **Kreos.**, Nux-v., Puls., **Sec.**, Sulph., **Verat.**

**Soreness** :- Ang., *Bar-c.*, Chin., Colch., Con., Daph., Mosch., Naja, **Nux-v.**, Sabad.

**Spasm of** (Compare [Cramp.](#)) :- Arg-n.

**Spasmodic pains** :- Arn., **CAUST.**, *Eupho.*, Ign., Kali-c., Nux-v., Podo., Puls.

**Spoiled** :- **Acon.**, Agn., Ambr., **ANT-C.**, *Ant-t.*, **Ars.**, Bar-c., Bov., **Bry.**, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, **Chin.**, *Coff.*, Cycl., Graph., Ign., Iod., **IP.**, Kali-c., Laur., Mag-c., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, Op., Petr., Phos., Plb., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, *Sul-ac.*, Sulph.

**Spot, sensation in a** :- Bar-c., Bism., *Kali-bi.*, Lach., Lyc., Ol-an., Sabad.

**Squeezing in** (Compare [Contractive.](#)) :- Bell., Bism., **Cocc.**, *Ferr.*, *Nux-v.*, Sabin., Sil., Stront.

**Sticking, stitches, etc.** :- Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-t., Bar-c., Bell., **BRY.**, **Calc.**, *Canth.*, Carb-an., *Chel.*, **Chin.**, *Coff.*, Con., Cupr., Graph., **IGN.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Laur., **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., *Nat-c.*, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Plat., Psor.,

Ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, *Stront.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., Zinc.

**Sudden pains :-** Dios.

**Swashing, splashing :-** Abrot., Carb-v., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Ol-an., Sabad.

**Swelling :-** Acon., Kali-bi., Merc-c., Nat-c.

**Swollen feeling :-** Kali-c.

**Tearing, :-**

**Shooting, etc. :-** *Ars.*, Colch., Kali-bi., Nux-v., Phyt., Rhus-t., Ruta.

**Loose sensation :-** Alum., Petr., Phos., Sep.

**Tension in :-** **Acon.**, Ambr., *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Chel., Cocc., **Dulc.**, Ferr., **Kali-c.**, *Mag-m.*, Merc., Mosch., *Nux-v.*, Phos., *Puls.*, **Rheum**, Sabin., **Sil.**, **STANN.**, **Staph.**, Sulph.

**Throat, extending into :-** Coc-c., Mag-m.

**Throbbing, beating, pulsating :-** Acon., Alum., *Ant-t.*, Arg-n., **Arn. (I.)**, *Asaf.*, Bell., *Cact.*, Calad., Calc., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cupr., Dros., Eup-pur., Ferr., Gamb., Graph., *Ham.*, Hydr., Hyos., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., Kreos., Mag-m., Mosch., Naja, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nat-s., **NUX-V.**, **Olnd.**, Op., Plat., Plb., Podo., **PULS.**, Rheum, Rhus-t., **Sep.**, Spig., Sulph., Thuj.

**Thrust or blow :-** Dulc., Kali-bi., Tab.

**Torn :-**

**Or rent asunder, pain as if :-** *Ars.*

**Loose, as if :-** *Ars.*, Calc., Rhus-t.

**Trembling, quivering :-** Agar., Am-c., *Arg-n.*, Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., Chin., Cimic., Crot-h., Elaps., Ham., Iod., *Mag-s.*, Med., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s.

**Turning over, as if** (Compare [Rolling](#) and [Twisting](#).) :- Am-m., Arg-m., *Kali-bi.*, Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, Ol-an., Plb., *Puls.*, Ruta, Sabad., Tab.

**Tweaking, twinging :-** Alum., Bov., Chel., Stront.

**Twisting :-** Am-m., Arg-n., *Bar-c.*, Bry., Kali-bi., Kali-n., **Nat-m.**, Ol-an., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Sars., Sulph.

**Twitching :-** Chin.

**Ulcerative pain** (Compare [Excoriative soreness](#).) :- Arg-n., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Merc., Rhus-t., Stann., Verat.

**Ulcer :-** Acon., Ant-t., *Arg-n.*, *Ars.*, *Atro.*, Bapt., *Bell.*, Bism., Cadm-s., *Calc.*, Canth., Carb-ac., *Crot-h.*, Ferr., Graph., Ham., *Hydr.*, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, Kali-bi., Kali-i., Kali-p., *Kreos.*, Lyc., Mag-c., *Merc.*, Mez., *Nat-m.*, Nat-s., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., Petr., *Phos.*, Plb., Sulph., Tab., Uran.

**Umbilicus, extending to :-** Jatr., Lach., Puls.

**Uncomfortable feeling :-** Agar., Agn., Am-c., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., **CHIN-S.**, Cina, Kali-bi., Lach., Lyc., Naja, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Podo., Rhod., Sabad., Sep., Sulph., Thuj.

**Undulation, waving :-** Kali-bi., Ph-ac.

**Warmth in** (Compare Heat under Fever, Heat.) :- Ant-t., *Ars.*, Asaf., Caust., *Chel.*, Chin., Chin-s., Eupho., Hell., Ign., *Iod.*, Laur., Lob., Nat-c., *Nux-m.*, *Phos.*, Sabad., *Sec.*, Seneg., Sul-ac., *Tab.*, Ter.

**Water, full of, as if** (Compare Hanging down.) :- Casc., Cic., Coc-c., Colch., Grat., **Kali-c.**, Laur., Mag-c., *Ol-an.*, Plat., Plb., Sul-ac.

**Weak (relaxed, flabby) ptosis, etc., in** (Compare Hanging down and Emptiness.) :- Abies-c., Agar., *Ambr.*, Ant-c., Ant-t., Apoc., *Arg-n.*, *Ars-i.*, *Bar-c.*, Bism., *Bov.*, Calc-p., *Canth.*, Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, Caust., *Chel.*, Chin., Cocc., Coloc., Cupr., **Dig.**, Eup-pur., Eupho., Ferr., *Fl-ac.*, Gamb., Gels., Graph., *Hep.*, *Hydr.*, Ign., *Iod.*, **IP.**, Kali-bi., Kali-br., *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, Lach., Laur., Lob., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., *Merc.*, Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Op., Par., *Petr.*, **Phos.**, Puls., Rhod., Seneg., *Sep.*, Sil., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, Tab., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

**Eating, after :-** Sil.

**Hungriness in, with :-** Gels., Ign., Sep.

**Eats without relief :-** Carb-an., Lyc., Olnd., Sep., Stann.

**Whirling in :-** Croc.

**Worm in, as of a** (Compare Turning over.) :- Cocc., Lach.

**Writhing in :-** Bar-c., Plat.

## **EPIGASTRIUM.**

**Epigastrium :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Anac., *Ant-c.*, **Ars.**, Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, **BRY.**, **Calc.**, Caps., *Caust.*, *Cham.*, Chin., **Cic.**, **Cocc.**, Coff., Con., Croc., **CUPR.**, *Eupho.*, Ferr., Graph., **Hell.**, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, **Kali-bi.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Lach., **Lyc.**, Mang., Mez., *Mosch.*, Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, *Nux-v.*, Op., Petr., Phos., Plat., Plb.,

**Puls.,** Ran-b., Ran-s., Ruta, *Sabad., Sabin., Sec., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann.,*  
**SULPH.,** Tab., Thuj., Zinc.

**Right :-** Arg-n., Phos.

**Left :-** Ars., Aur., Con., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., Merc., Ran-b., Sep.

**Aching :-** Bell., Graph., *Kali-bi.*

**Alive in, as of something :-** *Croc.,* Sang.

**Anxiety in, emotions, felt there, etc. :-** *Acon., Ant-t., Arg-n., Arn.,* **ARS.,**  
**Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Cann-s., Canth., **Cham.,** Chel., Chin., *Cic.,* Con., Croto-t.,  
*Dig., Ferr., Hydr-ac., Ign.,* Ip., Jatr., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Laur., **Lyc.,** Merc., Mez., *Nat-*  
*m.,* **NUX-V.,** Phos., **PULS.,** *Sabad., Sabin.,* **Sec., Sep., Stann., Stram., Sul-ac.,  
**Sulph.,** Teucr., Thuj., Verat.****

**Backward, from :-** Aloe.

**Ball, as of a** (Compare [Foreign body.](#)) :- *Acon., Arn., Con.,* Nux-m., *Plb.,* Ter.

**Beaten, bruised, blow, as if** (Compare [Soreness and Thrusts.](#)) :- *Bry.,*  
*Camph., Carb-an., Cina, Cocc., Hell.,* Kali-bi., Kali-c., **Nat-m.,** *Nux-v.,* Phyt.,  
Stann.

**Biting in :-** Hell., Mosch.

**Blood, orgasm of, to head :-** Calc.

**Blow or thrust, as of :-** *Cic., Cocc., Con., Crot-c.,* Nux-v., *Plat.,* *Tab.*

**Boring :-** Agar., Caps., Nat-m., *Plb.,* Thuj.

**Burning :-** *Acon., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., Arg-m.,* **ARS.,** Bell., **Bry.,** Calc., *Caps.,*  
**Cham.,** *Cocc., Dig.,* **Dulc.,** Eupho., *Ferr.,* **Lach.,** Laur., Med., *Merc., Mez.,* *Mosch.,*  
*Nat-m.,* **NUX-V.,** **Phos.,** *Plat., Ran-b., Ran-s.,* *Sec.,* **SEP.,** **SIL.,** *Sulph.,* *Thuj.,*  
*Verat.*

**Burrowing, rooting :-** *Arn., Chin.,* Cina, Kali-c., Nat-m., **Phos.,** *Sabad.,*  
**Sulph.**

**Bursting :-** Berb.

**Chest, extending to :-** Aloe.

**Choking in :-** Cann-s., Puls.

**Clutching, griping in :-** Caust., **Nat-m.**

**Coldness, icy :-** Berb., Bov., Caust., Colch., Phos., Sil.

**Constriction in :-** *Agar., Alum., Am-c., Asar., Calc., Carb-v., Dig., Dros., Guai., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Merc., Nat-m., Par., Plat., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sul-ac., Sulph., Zinc.*

**Contraction in :-** *Alum., Arn., Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Con., Dros., Ferr., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Nat-m., Plat., Rhod., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tell., Viol-t.*

**Cramp :-** *Agar., Aml-n., Ang., Arn., Bell., Cocc., Hyos., Iod., Kali-c., Laur., Mosch., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sil., Verat., Zinc.*

**Cramp-like pain in :-** *Gels.*

**Crawling, creeping :-** *Agar., Alum., Bry., Caust., Lyc., Nat-c., Nux-v., Plat., (Puls.).*

**Crushing :-** *Canth.*

**Cutting :-** *Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calad., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caust., Chel., Dig., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Merc., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Phyt., Sil., Sulph., Valer., Verb.*

**Digging :-** *Arn., Cina, Kali-c., Sabad., Seneg.*

**Disagreeable feeling :-** *Nux-v., Sec.*

**Distended :-** *Ars., Bell., Calc., Chin., Cic., Daph., Hell., Hep., NUX-M., Op., Petr., Prun.*

**Sensation :-** *Mang.*

**Downward, pain extending :-** *Sulph.*

**Dragging :-** *Zinc.*

**Drawing :-** *Agar., Alum., Anac., Arg-m., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Chel., Con., Croc., Grat., Hell., Lach., Led., Nit-ac., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Sep., Verat., Zinc.*

**Drawn in, retracted :-** *Apis, Calad., Dros., Hell., Staph., Thuj.*

**Eating, eroding in :-** *Spong.*

**Eczema, on :-** *Ars.*

**Emptiness, sense of (Compare [Faintness.](#)) :-** *Agar., Ant-c., Cimic., Ign., Kali-bi., Lob., Mur-ac., Olnd., Podo., Rhus-t., Stann., Tab., Verb.*

**Faintness :-** *Agar., Cimic., Dig., Tab.*

**Falling, as if (Compare [Emptiness.](#)) :-** *Cact.*

**Fermentation :-** *Croc., Lyc., Plat.*



**Flatulence in, as of :-** Ant-t.

**Fluttering** (Compare [Tremulous.](#)) :- *Nux-v.*

**Foreign body, as of a** (Compare [Ball.](#)) :- Hep., *Nat-m.*, Thuj.

**Fullness :-** *Acon.*, Arn., Asaf., Bell., Bov., **Cham.**, Con., Cycl., Merc., Mosch., Plat., *Ran-s.*, Rhus-t., *Sabin.*, Sep., Spong., Stann., Staph.

**Gathered up, as if :-** Caust., *Nux-v.*

**Gnawing :-** Agar., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Coca, Cocc., Kali-bi., Kali-n., *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, Op., Phos., Plat., Ruta, Sep.

**Goneness :-** *Apoc.*, Ars., Calc-p., Carb-an., *Cocc.*, Dig., Fl-ac., Glon., Hydr., *Ign.*, Ip., *Lob.*, *Nat-m.*, *Olnd.*, *Sep.*, Stann., Sulph., Vib., Zinc.

**Griping, clutching :-** Alum., Calc., *Caust.*, Lyc., **Nat-m.**, Op., Puls., **SIL.**, Stann.

**Gurgling :-** Anac., Cina, Cocc., Rheum, Sabin.

**Hacking in :-** Sulph.

**Hardness :-** *Bar-c.*, Chin., Hep., *Nat-m.* (**stone**), **Phos.**

**Heaviness** (Compare [Pressure, stone, as of a.](#)) :- Agar., *Arn.*, Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Calad., Dig., Iod., Kali-bi., Plb., Sec., Sil., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**

**Hollow feeling in :-** Podo.

**Hypochondria, into :-** Asaf.

**Itching :-** *Kali-bi.*, Lach., *Nat-m.*, Spong.

**External :-** Ars., Calc., Cocc., Con., Kali-c., *Puls.*

**Jerks :-** Ars., Calc., Mez., Sep.

**Kidneys, extending to :-** Hom.

**Left to right, extending :-** Sulph.

**Lumbar region, extending to :-** Anac., Phos.

**Lump, ball, etc., as of a** (Compare [Ball](#) and [Pressure.](#)) :- *Abies-c.*, *Acon.*, *Arn.*, *Bry.*, Con., Hep., **Kali-c.**, *Lob.*, *Nat-m.*, **Phos.**, Plb., *Puls.*, Spig., Ter., Thuj.

**Needles, as of :-** Ars., Sep.

**Oppression in :-** Ant-c., Ars., **Bell.**, Bov., **Bry.**, Chin., Cic., Cina, **Cocc.**, Coff., Colch., Hyos., Kali-bi., Kreos., Mosch., *Nat-m.*, Plat., Plb., Prun., Rhus-t., Sabad.,



Sec., Staph., Sulph., Teucr.

**Pain, simple :-** Acon., Aloe, Ambr., **Aur.**, Bar-c., Bell., Calad., Camph., Carb-v., Cina, **Cupr.**, Ferr., *Hell.*, **Hyos.**, Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., **Kali-n.**, *Lach.*, Merc-c., Mosch., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, Plb., **Puls.**, **Sec.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Sulph., **Thuj.**, **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Palpitation, sensation of :-** OInd.

**Pecking :-** Cocc.

**Pinching :-** Agn., Ang., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Caps., **Caust.**, Chel., *Cocc.*, *Hell.*, Ign., *Ip.*, Merc., Phos., Plat., Rhod., Rhus-t., Staph., Thuj., Zinc.

**Pressure :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., *Anac.*, Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, Arg-m., *Arg-n.*, **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Asaf., *Asar.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, Bov., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Camph.**, Cann-s., Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, Chel., *Chin.*, Cic., Cina, *Cocc.*, Coff., *Coloc.*, Con., Croc., **CUPR.**, Cycl., **Dig.**, Dulc., Eupho., Graph., Guai., *Hell.*, Hep., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, **Ip.**, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Led., Lyc., Mang., **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Petr.*, **PHOS.**, *Plat.*, Plb., *Prun.*, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, Rheum, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabin., Samb., *Sars.*, **Sec.**, Seneg., *Sep.*, **Spig.**, Spong., Squil., *Stann.*, **Staph.**, Stram., Stront., *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, Tarax., *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, **VERAT.**, Zinc.

**Back, extending into :-** Arn., Mosch.

**Downward :-** Ars., Carb-v., **Cham.**, Nux-v.

**Inward :-** Teucr.

**Morsel, as of too large a :-** Rhus-t.

**Stone, as of a :-** Acon., *Æsc.*, Arn., **Bar-c.**, Calc., **CHAM.**, *Cupr.*, Dig., Grat., Hep., **Ign.**, **Lach.**, Merc., **NUX-V.**, Phos., Plb., *Sep.*, Spig., Spong., **Staph.**

**Upward, extending :-** Arn.

**Prickling :-** Nat-m.

**Pulsation :-** Agar., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., **ASAF.**, *Bar-c.*, Bell., *Bry.*, Calad., *Calc.*, Cann-s., Carb-v., Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, **Cic.**, Cupr., Dros., Ferr., Graph., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Lyc., **Mag-m.**, Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *OInd.*, Phos., Plb., Podo., **Puls.**, Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, *Sulph.*, Thuj., Verat-v., Zinc.

**Pustules on :-** Nat-m.

**Radiating pains :-** *Arg-n.*

**Rectum, extending into :-** Ars., *Hell.*

**Red spots :-** Nat-m.

**Relaxed, flabby, weak feeling :-** Acon., Croc., Glon., **IGN.**, Iod., Kali-n., **Lyc.**, Mosch., Nat-c., Phos., Plat., Podo., Stront., Sulph., Teucr., Verat., Zinc.

**Urination, after :-** Ars.

**Retracted :-** Calad., Dig., Dulc., Hell., Mur-ac.

**Scraped sensation :-** Nux-v.

**Sensitive :-** Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ant-c., Arn., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Camph.**, Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Croto-t., Cupr., Ferr., Hell., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, Ign., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-m., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, *Phos.*, Podo., **Sec.**, *Spig.*, Spong., *Stann.*, **SULPH.**, **Verat.**

**Shaking in :-** Anac.

**Shivering at :-** Caust.

**Shooting pain (Compare [Tearing.](#)) :-** Acon., Bell., *Bry.*, Chin., Lyc., Puls., Rhus-t., Stram., Sulph.

**Shoulders, extending to :-** Sul-ac.

**Shuddering in :-** Mag-m.

**Sinking at :-** Acon., Apoc., Calad., Cham., Croc., Dig., Glon., *Hell.*, *Hydr.*, Jatr., Lob., *Sulph.*, *Tab.*

**Smarting :-** Croc.

**Soreness sensitive (Compare [Beaten.](#)) :-** Acon., *Aloe*, Alum., Ant-t., **Ars.**, Bar-c., Bell., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Carb-v.**, Cham., **Chin.**, Coloc., Con., Dig., Ferr., Glon., *Hyos.*, Ign., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., **Lach.**, Lob., *Lyc.*, Mang., Mosch., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Ph-ac.*, Phyt., *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, *Sabad.*, *Sec.*, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, *Tab.*, Thuj., *Verat.*, Zinc.

**Spots, red :-** Nat-m.

**Squeezing :-** Ang., Bry., Calc., Chel., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Dig., Dros., Kreos., Lyc., Mosch., Petr., Phos., Plat., Prun., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, *Sec.*, Squil., Staph., Sulph., *Teucr.*, **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Sticking, stitches, in :-** Acon., Am-m., *Anac.*, Ant-t., **Arn.**, Aur., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bov., **BRY.**, *Calad.*, Canth., *Caps.*, Carb-an., **Caust.**, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, Cic., Cocc., Coff., **Colch.**, Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., **Dig.**, Dros., Dulc., Euphr., Graph., **Ign.**, Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., **Lach.**, *Laur.*, Lycps., Mag-c., Mang., Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, (Nux-v.), Phos., *Plat.*, Plb., **Puls.**, *Ran-s.*, Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, Sabin., Samb., **Sep.**, Sil., *Spig.*, Squil., *Stann.*, Staph., **Sulph.**, Thuj.,

Verb., *Zinc.*

**Straining in urging, etc. :-** Led.

**Suppurative, festering pain :-** Bry., Con., **Nat-m.**, Stann.

**Swelled, distended :-** Acon., Aloe, Alum., Ant-t., **Arg-n.**, Ars., Aur., **Bell.**, **BRY.**, **CALC.**, **Cham.**, **CIC.**, Coff., **Daph.**, Ferr., **HELL.**, **Hep.**, *Ign.*, **IP.**, *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Op., **Petr.**, *Prun.*, *Sabin.*, **Sulph.**, Verat.

**Sensation :-** Acon., **Bry.**, Camph., Mang., Rhus-t., Zinc.

**Tearing :-** Agar., Alum., Ang., Bar-c., Carb-v., Cupr., Graph., Kali-bi., Merc., Ruta, Sep., Thuj., Zinc.

**Loose, as if :-** Ars., Lach., Petr., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t.

**Tension :-** Acon., Anac., Ant-c., Ars., **Bry.**, **Cham.**, Clem., Cocc., (Dig.), Dros., Dulc., Hep., **Kali-c.**, **Kreos.**, Lyc., Mag-m., **Merc.**, Mez., Nat-c., *Nux-v.*, Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-s., **Rheum**, Sabin., Sep., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Tarax., **Verat.**

**Thrusts, shocks, etc. (Compare [Blow](#) and [Beaten.](#)) :-** Cic., Hell., Ip., Kali-c., Nat-m., Plat., Puls., Tab., Teucr.

**Thumping (Compare [Beating.](#)) :-** Acon., **Asaf.**, Bell., Cic., OInd., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Zinc.

**Tickling :-** Anac., Bar-c., Bry., Cham., Croto-t., Hep., Lach., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ph-ac.

**Tremulous sensation in :-** Agar., Ars., *Bell.*, Calc., Cimic., Crot-h., Nat-s., *Nux-v.*, Phos., Sulph.

**Tugging :-** Cic.

**Tweaking :-** Alum., *Ant-c.*, Phos.

**Twisting :-** Bry., *Kali-bi.*, Lyc., Nit-ac., Sil., Sulph., Tab.

**Twitching :-** Bry., Ign., Kali-c., *Puls.*

**Of muscles :-** Mez., Plat.

**Ulcerative pain :-** Ars., **Carb-v.**, Hell., *Nat-m.*, *Rhus-t.*

**Warmth :-** Acon.

**Feeling of :-** Bry., Chel.

**Weak, feeling :-** Agar., Croc., Kali-n., Rhus-t.

**Whirling :-** Lyc.

## TIME.

### Time :-

**Morning :-** Acon., Alum., Am-c., *Am-m.*, **Anac.**, *Ant-c.*, Arg-m., **Arn.**, Ars., Asaf., **Bar-c.**, **Bar-m.**, Bov., *Bry.*, Calad., *Calc.*, Canth., *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, Cic., *Con.*, Croc., **Dig.**, Dros., Ferr., **Graph.**, Hell., Hep., Ign., Iod., *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-m., *Mang.*, Mosch., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, Par., *Petr.*, Phos., Phyt., Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rheum*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sep.*, **SIL.**, Spig., Squil., *Staph.*, **SULPH.**, Valer., **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Forenoon :-** Alum., Am-m., *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, Carb-an., *Graph.*, Kali-n., Lyc., Mag-m., Mosch., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Puls., Rhod., Sep., Sil., Spong., Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph., Zinc.

**11 A.M. :- Sulph.**, Zinc.

**Noon :- Arn.**, Aur., *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Cham., Ph-ac., Phos., Sep., Zinc.

**Afternoon :-** Alum., Am-m., *Ambr.*, *Ant-c.*, Ant-t., Ars., Asaf., *Bar-c.*, Bism., *Bry.*, Calc., *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cocc.*, Coloc., *Con.*, *Graph.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, Laur., *Lyc.*, Mosch., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, Par., *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sars., Sil., *Spig.*, Spong., *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, Valer., Zinc.

**4 P.M. :-** Kali-bi.

**Evening :-** Alum., Am-c., *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, Ang., *Ant-t.*, Ars., Asar., Bell., **Bry.**, Calc., *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cocc.*, Con., Cycl., *Dulc.*, *Hyos.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Nux-v., *Petr.*, **Phos.**, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sars., Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, Valer., Zinc.

**Night :-** Alum., **Ambr.**, Ant-t., *Arg-n.*, **ARS.**, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, Calc., Canth., **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, (Cina), *Cocc.*, Con., Dig., Dros., Ferr., **Graph.**, Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Lach.*, Lob., Lol., Lyc., Merc., Mur-ac., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, Puls., *Ran-s.*, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, *Sec.*, Seneg., Sep., Sil., **SULPH.**, Ther., Valer., Verat.

### Midnight, :-

**At :-** Arg-n., Kali-bi.

**Before :-** Puls., Rhus-t., Valer.

**After :-** Caps., Nux-v., Ran-s.

**Alternate days, on :-** Ip.

**Hour, at same :-** Ip.

## **AGGRAVATION.**

**Aggravation :-**

**Abdomen, drawing in, when :-** Ant-c., Ant-t., *Asaf.*

**Air :-**

**Cold, on abdomen :-** Caust.

**Open, in :-** Acon., **Lyc.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Sil.

**Anger, vexation :-** Acon., Ang., Bell., **Bry.**, Carb-v., **Cham.**, Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Ign., Lyc., **Nux-v.**, **Staph.**

**Chagrin, with :-** **IGN.**, *Staph.*

**Fright, with :-** **ACON.**, Cocc., Ign., *Nux-v.*, Op.

**Indignation, with :-** Ip., **STAPH.**

**Vexation, with :-** **BRY.**, **Cham.**, **Coff.**

**Wrath and vehemence, with :-** Acon., **Bry.**, **Cham.**, **Nux-v.**

**Approached :-** Lyc.

**Arms, raising the :-** Anac.

**Awaking, when :-** *Ambr.*, Ant-c., **Ign.**, **Nux-v.**, Puls., *Staph.*

**Beer :-** Acon., Ferr., Mez.

**Bending forward :-** *Lyc.*, Merc.

**Blood, loss of :-** Bism., *Chin.*

**Bread :-** Bell., *Bry.*, **Caust.**, *Chin.*, Kali-c., Merc., Nit-ac., (Plat.), Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Zinc.

**Breakfast :-**

**Before :-** Iris.

**After :-** Am-m., Bell., Bov., *Cham.*, Colch., Daph., Hyper., Kali-n., Nux-m., Plb., Zinc.

**Breathing :-**

**From :-** *Anac., Caps., Cocc., Euphr., Kali-n., Merc., Rhus-t.*

**Deeply :-** *Arg-n., Caps., Caust., Dros., Zinc.*

**Cakes :-** *Cycl.*

**Chamomile, abuse of :-** *Bell., Ign., Nux-v., PULS.*

**Children :-** *Bell., BRY., Calc., Hyos., IP., Lyc., Mag-c., MERC., Nux-v., Puls., Sulph.*

**Coffee :-**

**Addicts :-** *CHAM., Cocc., Ign., Merc., NUX-V., Puls., Rhus-t., Sulph.*

**After :-** *Canth., Caps., CHAM., Cocc., Ign., NUX-V., Puls.*

**Cold :-**

**Food, ices, etc. :-** *Arg-n., ARS., Carb-v., Kali-c., Puls.*

**Taking, after :-** *Acon., Ars., Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Cocc., Dulc., Ip., Lyc., Nux-v., PULS., Rhus-t., Sep., Sul-ac.*

**Coughing, :-**

**When :-** *Ambr., Ars., Bry., Calc., Hell., Ign., Ip., Lyc., Mang., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sep., Stann., Teucr., Thuj.*

**After :-** *Ip.*

**Covers :-** *Mag-m.*

**Diarrhoea, with :-** *Ant-c., Ant-t., ARS., Asar., Bell., Coloc., Cupr., Dulc., IP., Jatr., Lach., Phos., Rheum, Seneg., Stram., VERAT.*

**Day, after whole :-** *Apoc., Petr., Podo.*

**Dinner, after :-** *Kali-bi., Lyc., Nat-c., Petr., Phos., Sil., Zinc.*

**Doubling up :-** *Bry.*

**Drinking :-** *Acon., Aloe, Ant-t., Arg-n., Arn., ARS., Bry., Cham., Chin., Ferr., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ol-an., Ph-ac., PULS., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sep., SIL., Tarax., Teucr., VERAT.*

**Cold :-**

**Things :-** *Ars., Calc., Ferr., Iris, Kali-c., Kali-i., Lept., Mag-p., Nat-c., Phos., Rheum, Sul-ac.*

**Water :-** *Podo., Rhod., Sul-ac.*

**Much :-** Nat-c.

**Quickly :-** Sil.

**Water :-** Aloe.

**Driving, when :-** Cocc., Lyc., Phos.

**Drunkards, in :-** Ant-c., **ARS.**, Calc., **Carb-v.**, Coff., Ip., Kali-bi., **Lach.**, Led., Nat-n., **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, Puls., **Sulph.**

**Eating :-**

**Before :-** Cann-s., Sabad., Sabin.

**Beginning :-** Ang.

**While :-** Am-c., Ang., Ant-t., **Arn.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bry., **Carb-v.**, Caust., Cham., Cic., Cocc., Colch., Con., **Dig.**, **Ferr.**, Graph., Ip., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Led., **Mag-m.**, **Mang.**, **Merc.**, Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., Phos., Phyt., **PULS.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., **Sars.**, **Sep.**, Teucr., Thuj., **Verat.**

**After :-** **Acon.**, Agar., Agn., Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., **ARS.**, Asaf., **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., **BRY.**, **CALC.**, Calc-p., Caps., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, Caust., **Cham.**, **Chel.**, **CHIN.**, **Chin-s.**, **Cic.**, Cina, Cist., Cocc., **Coloc.**, **Con.**, Croc., **CYCL.**, Daph., **DIG.**, Dros., Dulc., **Ferr.**, **Ferr-p.**, **Graph.**, Grat., Hell., Hep., **Hyos.**, Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, **LACH.**, Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., **MERC.**, Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nicc., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sang., **Sars.**, Sec., Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tab., Thuj., Valer., **VERAT.**, Zinc.

**A little :-** Calc-p., Sulph.

**Overeating :-** Acon., Alum., **ANT-C.**, **Ant-t.**, **Arg-m.**, Arn., Ars., Bell., Bry., **Carb-v.**, Chin., Coff., Cycl., Ferr., Hep., **IP.**, Mag-c., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, **PULS.**, Rheum, Rhus-t., **Staph.**, Sulph.

**Several hours :-** Anac., Kali-bi., Lyc., Phos., **Puls.**, Sep.

**Eggs, after :-** Colch., Ferr.

**Emotions :-** Acon., Bry., Calc., **Carb-v.**, Caust., **CHAM.**, Chin., **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, Lyc., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Puls., Staph.

**Eructation :-**

**During :-** Ant-c., Bar-c., Cham., Cocc., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sil.

**After :-** Plb.

**Abortive :-** Ign.

**Desire for :-** Cocc.

**Exertion, mental :-** Arn., Cocc., Colch., Ign., Ip., Lach., **NUX-V.**, Phos., Puls., Sulph., Verat.

**Expiration, during :-** Ant-t., OInd., Spig.

**Fasting :-** Bar-c., Bry., Hell., **Nux-v.**, Plat., Staph.

**Fats, from :-** Cycl., Nat-p., Puls.

**Fever, during :-** Cocc., Nux-v., Rhus-t.

**Flatulence, from :-** Arn.

**Flatulent foods :-** Carb-v., Kali-c.

**Fluids, loss of :-** Calc., Carb-v., **CHIN.**, Lach., Nux-v., **Ruta**, Sulph.

**Food :-**

**Fat :-** Acon., Asaf., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cycl., Dros., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., **PULS.**, Sep., Tarax., Thuj.

**Heavy :-** Iod.

**The simplest :-** Carb-v.

**Solid :-** Plb.

**Fright, after :-** Carb-v.

**Frozen foods, ices, etc. :-** Arg-n., Calc-p., Ip., Puls., Rhus-t.

**Fruit, after :-** Bor., Bry., Chin., Nat-c., Puls., Verat.

**Hæmorrhages :-** Tril.

**Heated :-**

**When :-** Thuj.

**Being :-** Acon., **BRY.**, Caps., Coff., Ign., Ip., **Nux-v.**, **SIL.**, Thuj.

**Hiccough, during :-** Teucr.

**Ices, frozen things, etc. :-** Puls.

**Inspiration, during :-** Arg-n., Asar., Bar-c., Bry., Canth., Carb-an., Chel.,



Chin., Con., **Kali-acet.**, Lyc., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Sep., Stront., Sulph., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Legumes, after :-** Lyc.

**Lifting :-** Arn., Bar-c., Bor., **Bry.**, Calc., Lyc., **RHUS-T.**, Sil.

**Light food even :-** Nux-m.

**Lying :-**

**When :-** **Ars.**, Bell-p., Carb-v., Con., Mag-m., Rhod., Stann., Sulph.

**Back, on :-** Carb-v., Caust., Lyc., Op., Sulph., **Verat-v.**

**Bed, in :-** **Cham.**, Chin., Cocc., **Ferr.**, Plb., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Staph., Valer.

**Down :-** **Carb-v.**

**Side, on :-** **Bry.**, Chin., **Ign.**

**Left :-** Carb-v., **Nux-v.**, Ter.

**Right :-** Cast., Rumx.

**Stomach, on :-** Bry., Lyc., Nux-v.

**Meat, after :-** Colch., **Ferr.**, Kali-bi., Puls., Ruta.

**Menses :-**

**Before :-** Am-c., Ign., Mag-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Sulph.

**During :-** Am-c., Ars., Bor., Bry., Caps., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Puls., **Sulph.**

**After :-** Kali-c.

**Mercury, abuse of :-** **Carb-v.**, Chin., **HEP.**, Rumx., Sulph.

**Milk, after :-** Alum., Ant-t., **Calc.**, Carb-an., Con., Cupr., **Lyc.**, Nat-m., **Nat-p.**, **Nit-ac.**, Phos., Samb., Spong., **Sulph.**, Zinc.

**Mind symptoms, during :-** Agar.

**Misstep, from :-** Aloe, Bry., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**

**Motion :-** Ang., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., **Bry.**, Bufo, **Calc.**, Camph., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Con., Cupr., Dios., **Kali-bi.**, Mang., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Podo., Rhus-t., Staph., Stram., Ther., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

**Arms, of :-** Bry.

**Nausea, during :-** Ant-t., Calad., Sec., Verat.

**Nose, blowing the :-** Kali-n.

**Nursing mothers, in :-** Carb-v., *Chin.*, Cocc., Nux-v.

**Overlifting :-** Bar-c., Bor., Lyc., Sil.

**Paroxysmally :-** *Arg-m.*

**Periodically :-** *Arg-n.*, Hyos., Ign., Lyc., Nux-v.

**Pork :-** Ip., **PULS.**

**Potatoes :-** Alum.

**Pregnancy, during :-** Acon., *Ars.*, Bry., **Calc.**, **Con.**, Ferr., **IP.**, Kreos., Lach., *Mag-m.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, **Petr.**, Phos., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., **Sep.**, *Verat.*

**Pressure :-**

**External :-** Acon., Alum., **Am-c.**, *Ant-c.*, Apis, **Arg-n.**, Bar-c., Bell., **BRY.**, Calad., Calc., Caps., Cina, *Ign.*, Kali-bi., *Lach.*, **LYC.**, Mag-c., *Merc-c.*, *Mez.*, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Ox-ac., Phos., **Puls.**, *Ran-s.*, Ruta, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, Samb., Sep., **SIL.**, **Stann.**, Staph., Sulph., **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Clothes, of :-** Am-m., Bell., **BRY.**, **Calc.**, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *Coff.*, *Con.*, **Hep.**, Kali-bi., Kreos., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **NUX-V.**, Phos., Sars., **Spig.**, Spong., **Sulph.**

**Slight :-** **Lach.**, *Merc-c.*, Phos.

**Umbilicus, on :-** Stann.

**Raising up in bed :-** Acon., **Bry.**, Chel., Dig., Mang., Sep.

**Raw or uncooked food :-** Ruta.

**Reading :-** *Arg-m.*, Ign., Nux-v.

**Rest, when at :-** Caps., Cham., *Chin.*, Ferr., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta.

**Retching :-** Arn.

**Riding and rocking :-** *Ars.*, Bell., Bor., **COCC.**, **Colch.**, Croc., **Ferr.**, Lyc., Nux-m., **PETR.**, Sec., Sep., *Sil.*, *Sulph.*

**Rising from bed :-** Bov., Kali-c., Puls., Sil.

**Room, in the :-** Croc., Puls.

**Running :-** Bry., Cupr., Nux-v.

**Salt, abuse of :-** *Carb-v.*

**Singing :-** Sars.

**Sitting :-**

**When :-** Acon., Am-m., Ang., Ant-t., Bov., Calad., *Chin.*, Dig., Ferr., Hep., Kali-c., *Merc.*, Nat-c., Phos., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabad., Spig., Sulph., Tarax.

**Bent :-** Agn., Bar-c., Caps., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*

**Too much :-** Colch., **Ign.**, Nux-v.

**Sleep :-**

**After :-** Ambr., Bry., **Lach.**, Petr., Rheum.

**Falling to, before :-** Cocc., *Rhus-t.*, *Rob.*

**Waking from :-** Arg-n.

**Smoking :-** Ambr., Ant-c., Arg-m., Carb-an., Clem., Cocc., Euphr., *Ign.*, **Ip.**, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, **NUX-V.**, Phos., **PULS.**, Ruta, Sang., *Sel.*, *Staph.*, Tarax.

**Sour food :-** **ACON.**, Aloe, **Ars.**, **CARB-V.**, **Hep.**, *Lach.*, *Nat-m.*, Nux-v., Phos., *Sulph.*

**Standing :-** Acon., Arg-m., *Arn.*, Bar-c., Dig., Sulph., Teucr., Verat.

**Stepping hard :-** Aloe, Anac., Bar-c., **BRY.**, *Hell.*, Mag-m., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*

**Stomach, spoiled from :-** *Ant-c.*, **Bry.**, *Carb-v.*, *Chin.*, **Nux-v.**, **PULS.**

**Stool, after :-** Podo.

**Stooping :-** Alum., Bell., Bry., Cann-s., Canth., Plat., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, *Staph.*, Tarax., Valer.

**Stormy weather :-** Petr.

**Stretching, when :-** Am-c.

**Suckling an infant, when :-** Carb-v.

**Supper, after :-** Sep.

**Swallowing, when :-** Bar-c., Nit-ac., Phos., Sep.

**Sweets :-** Acon., *Merc.*, *Nat-p.*, Sulph., Zinc.

**Talking :-** Ars., Bry., Caps., *Hell.*, *Ign.*, Kali-c., Mag-m., Nat-c., Ptel., *Rhus-t.*, Rumx.

**Tea :-** *Ferr.*

**Touch :-** Ant-c., Ant-t., *Apis*, *Arg-n.*, **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Aur., **BAR-C.**, **Bry.**, **CALC.**, Cann-s., *Canth.*, Caps., **Carb-v.**, *Cham.*, Chel., **Chin.**, Cocc., Colch., **Coloc.**, Croto-t., **Cupr.**, Dig., Ferr., Ferr-p., Hell., *Hyos.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c., **Lach.**, Lyc., Mag-m., Manc., *Mang.*, **Merc.**, **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, **NUX-V.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Puls., *Ran-b.*, Rhod., Sabad., Sars., Sec., **Spig.**, Stann., *Staph.*, **SULPH.**, *Ter.*, Thuj., **Verat.**

**Turning over in bed :-** Bapt., Con.

**Urination :-**

**During :-** Laur.

**After :-** Ars.

**Veal, after :-** Kali-n.

**Vital fluids, loss of :-** **Carb-v.**, **CHIN.**, Cocc., *Nux-v.*

**Vomiting :-**

**Before :-** **Cupr.**, **Puls.**, Ran-s.

**While :-** *Cupr.*, **Hyos.**, Puls., *Sabad.*, *Verat.*

**After :-** **Ars.**, Asar., *Ruta*, **Sulph.**

**Walking :-** Acon., Alum., *Anac.*, Ang., Arn., Bar-c., *Bell.*, **Bry.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Chin., Cocc., *Hell.*, Ign., *Kali-bi.*, Mag-m., Mang., *Nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *Ran-b.*, Rhod., Sabad., **Sep.**, Spig., Stann., *Staph.*, Stront., Sulph., *Verat.*

**After :-** Calad., Puls., Rhus-t.

**Open air, in, :-**

**When :-** Acon., Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Coff., *Nux-v.*

**After :-** Chin., Ferr.

**Whisky :-** Ign., OInd.

**Wine, from :-** *Ant-c.*, *Carb-v.*, Lyc., **Nux-v.**, Puls.

**Yawning, when :-** All-c., Arg-n., Chel.

## **AMELIORATION.**

**Amelioration :-**

**Air, open, in :-** **Croc.**, Lyc., **Puls.**, Tarax.

**Alcoholic, liquors :-** *Olnd.*

**Bed, warmth of :-** *Lyc.*

**Bending :-**

**Backward :-** *Bell., Bism., Chel.*

**Forward :-** *Bry., Mag-m., Phos.*

**Bread, after :-** *Laur., Nat-c.*

**Breakfast, after :-** *Am-m., Mag-m.*

**Breath, holding the :-** *Bell.*

**Breathing deeply :-** *Bar-c., Ter.*

**Clothes :-**

**Loosening the :-** *Caps., Coff., Hep., Nux-v.*

**Tightening the :-** *Nat-m.*

**Coffee :-** *Canth., Cham., Chel., Coloc., Mag-c.*

**Cold drinks :-** *Canth., Caust., Phos.*

**Diarrhoea :-** *Arg-n.*

**Doubling up :-** *Carb-v., Cham., Coloc.*

**Eating :-**

**Before :-** *Nux-m.*

**When :-** *Chin., Kreos., Nat-s.*

**After :-** *Alum., Anac., Ang., Arg-n., Asaf., Bar-c., Bov., Brom., Calc-p., Cann-s., Carb-an., Cedr., Chel., Chin., Dios., Fago., Ferr., Gamb., Graph., Grat., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-br., Kali-p., Lach., Laur., Lith-c., Lol., Mang., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-s., Nicc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Ox-ac., Petr., Phos., Polyg., Psor., Ptel., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sang., Sep., Sil., Stront., Verat., Zinc.*

**Cold food :-** *Phos.*

**Long after :-** *Kreos.*

**Warm things, after :-** *Canth., Kreos., Rhus-t.*

**Eructations, after :-** *Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-t., Arg-n., Bar-c., Calc-p., Canth., Carb-v., Chel., Colch., Dig., Graph., Grat., Ign., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-*

m., Mosch., Nat-c., Nicc., *Par.*, Phos., Sabad., Sabin., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Fasting :-** Chin.

**Flatus, discharge of :-** Ant-t., Hep., *Staph.*

**Hands, laying on :-** Carb-an.

**Hot drinks :-** Chel., Kali-c., *Mag-p.*, *Nux-v.*, Petr., Sul-ac.

**Inspiration :-** OInd.

**Lying :-** Bell., *Bry.*, Canth., Caust., Chin., Graph., *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac., Sabad., *Spig.*, Stann., **Sulph.**, Ter.

**Back, on :-** **Bry.**, Chin., **Ign.**, Puls.

**Side, on :-** Bry.

**Right :-** Nux-v.

**Milk, after :-** Ars., Graph., *Ruta*, *Verat.*

**Motion, during :-** Bov., Carb-an., Cham., *Chin.*, *Kali-c.*, Meny., *Nat-c.*, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*

**Pressure :-** *Bry.*, Cupr., **Ign.**, Mang., Petr., *Puls.*, *Spig.*

**Rest, at :-** *Bry.*, *Cham.*

**Rising from :-**

**Bed, after :-** **Nux-v.**, *Plb.*, Ran-b.

**A seat, after :-** Chin., Merc.

**Rubbing :-** *Bry.*, Lyc., Phos.

**Sitting :-**

**When :-** *Bry.*, Dig., *Staph.*

**Bent :-** *Nux-v.*, *Staph.*

**Upright :-** Gels., Sabin.

**Smoking :-** Kali-bi.

**Spirituuous drinks, after :-** Sul-ac.

**Standing :-** Dig.

**Stool, after :-** Bell.

**Stooping :-** Anac.

**Stormy weather :-** Ter.

**Supper :-** Sep.

**Vomiting, after :-** Arg-n., Asar., *Hyos.*, Tab.

**Walking :-** Hell., Op., Puls., Rhus-t., Tarax.

**Open air, in :-** Am-c., Croc., Puls.

**Yawning :-** Nat-m.

## **CONCOMITANTS.**

**Concomitants :-**

**Abdomen :-**

**Movements in :-** Kali-n., Nat-m.

**Pain, in :-** Cupr.

**Anxiousness :-** Carb-v., Cham., Nux-v., Op., Ran-s., Sabad., **Spig.**

**Back, lumbar, ache :-** Bor.

**Chest, pains :-** Arn., Lyc., Nux-v., **Sulph.**

**Chilliness :-** Arg-n., Lyc., **PULS.**

**Complaining :-** Ars., **NUX-V.**

**Cough :-** Kali-bi., *Nat-m.*, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Puls., Rumx., Sul-ac.

**Despair :-** Ant-c.

**Diarrhoea :-** Calc-p., **PULS.**, **Stann.**

**Eructions :-** Ars., Grat., Lach., **Mag-c.**, Nux-v., **Stann.**

**Face, pale :-** Cann-s., Mag-c., Stann.

**Faintness :-** Cupr., Kali-n., Laur.

**Fingers, numb :-** Lyc.

**Flatulence :-** Carb-v., Lach.

**Head :-**

**Ache :-** Bov., Calc-p.

**Heat in :-** Caust.

**Hunger :-** Meny., **Stann.**, Verat.

**Hypochondriasis, with :-** Calc., **Cocc.**, Grat., Ign., Mag-c., **Nat-c.**, **NUX-V.**, Stann.

**Hysteria, with :-** Calc., **Cocc.**, Grat., **IGN.**, Mag-c., Nux-v., Stann.

**Loathing :-** Tab.

**Liveliness :-** Lyc.

**Menses :-**

**Profuse :-** Calc., Lyc.

**Scanty :-** Cocc., Puls.

**Menstrual disorders :-** Calc., Cham., **Cocc.**, Lyc., Nux-v., **PULS.**

**Nausea, with :-** Am-c., Ant-t., **ARS.**, Calad., Caps., **CARB-V.**, Croc., **Dig.**, Grat., **Ip.**, Kali-bi., Mag-m., Mang., Meph., **Merc.**, **Nat-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Puls., Sec., **Stann.**, **SULPH.**, Tab.

**Palpitation :-** Nux-v.

**Portal congestion :-** Carb-v., **Nux-v.**

**Respiratory affections :-** Alum., Cham., Chel., Cocc., Cupr., Dulc., Guai., Hell., Lyc., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, Puls., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Spig., Stram.

**Restlessness :-** Cham., Mang.

**Retching :-** Lach., Nux-v.

**Salivation :-** Caps.

**Screaming :-** Cham., Cupr.

**Shivering :-** Caust.

**Sighing :-** Cupr.

**Suicidal :-** Ant-c.

**Sweating :-** Cann-s., Cham.

**Thirst :-** Verat.

**Throat, rattling in :-** Cann-s.



**Vomiting :-** Acon., Ant-t., Arg-n., **ARS.**, Asar., Bar-m., **Bry.**, Calc., **CUPR.**, **Dig.**, Graph., Hyos., **IP.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Mosch., **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, **PHOS.**, Plb., **Puls.**, **Sulph.**, **VERAT.**

**Weakness :-** Calc-p., Nat-m., Sabad.

## Hypochondria.

[Hypochondria.](#) (p. 533)

[Time.](#) (p. 540)

[Aggravation.](#) (p. 540)

[Amelioration.](#) (p. 542)

### \*\*\*\*\* HYPOCHONDRIA. \*\*\*\*\*

**Hypochondria :-** **ACON.**, **Alum.**, Am-m., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-n., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, **Asaf.**, Asar., Aur., Bell., Bism., Bov., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Camph.**, Cann-s., *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., **Cham.**, **CHIN.**, Cocc., Coff., Colch., **Con.**, *Cupr.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, Hell., Hep., **Ign.**, *Ip.*, Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., **Laur.**, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., **Mosch.**, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Plat., *Plb.*, **Puls.**, **RAN-B.**, *Ran-s.*, **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Sabad., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, Spig., Spong., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Stront., *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, Tarax., *Teucr.*, Thuj., Valer., Verb., **Zinc.**

**Right :-** **ACON.**, *Æsc.*, *Agar.*, *Agn.*, Aloe, **Alum.**, **AM-C.**, *Am-m.*, **Ambr.**, **Anac.**, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Apis*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, **BAR-C.**, **BELL.**, *Berb.*, Bor., **BRY.**, *Calad.*, **Calc.**, **Canth.**, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **Chel.**, *Chin.*, **Clem.**, **COCC.**, **COLCH.**, **Con.**, **Dig.**, *Dulc.*, *Ferr.*, *Fl-ac.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Hydr.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Iris*, **KALI-C.**, *Kreos.*, **Lach.**, **Laur.**, *Led.*, **LYC.**, **MAG-M.**, *Mang.*, **Merc.**, *Mill.*, **Mosch.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *Nat-s.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Par.*, **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, *Podo.*, *Psor.*, *Ptel.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, **Sabad.**, *Sabin.*, **Sec.**, **Sel.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, **Stann.**, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Teucr.*, *Valer.*, **Verat.**, *Verb.*, **Zinc.**

**Left :-** Acon., *Agar.*, **Agn.**, Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.**, *Anac.*, **Ant-c.**, **Apis**, *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, **ASAF.**, **Asar.**, *Aur.*, Bar-c., Bell., **Bor.**, Brom., *Bry.*, *Calad.*, *Calc.*, **Cann-s.**, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, Cocc., Coff., **CON.**, **Cupr.**, *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, **Eupho.**, **Ferr.**, **FL-AC.**, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, **IGN.**, **Iod.**, *Ip.*, Kali-c., Kali-n., *Kreos.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Mang.*, *Merc.*, **Mez.**, **Mill.**, *Mosch.*, **Mur-ac.**, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **NIT-AC.**, *Nux-v.*, *Old-h.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **Psor.**, *Puls.*, **Ran-b.**, *Ran-s.*, **Rheum**, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Sabad., Sars., Sec., Seneg., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Teucr.*, *Valer.*, **Verb.**, *Viol-t.*, **Zinc.**

**Liver :-** ACON., Agar., Agn., Aloe, **Alum.**, Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Arg-n., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, **Aur.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, **Berb.**, Bov., **BRY.**, Calad., **Calc.**, **Camph.**, Cann-s., Canth., **Caps.**, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, Cic., Clem., **Cocc.**, **Colch.**, **Con.**, Croc., Dig., Dulc., Ferr., **Graph.**, Hell., Hep., Hyos., **Ign.**, **Iod.**, Ip., **Iris**, Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**, Kali-n., Kreos., **Lach.**, **Laur.**, **LYC.**, **Mag-c.**, **MAG-M.**, **MERC.**, Mez., Mosch., **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., **Plb.**, **Podo.**, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, **Ran-s.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, Verb., **Zinc.**

**Gall bladder and ducts :-** *Bapt.*, *Bell.*, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, *Lach.*, *Lept.*, *Merc.*, *Nux-v.*, *Podo.*, *Sulph.*, *Ter.*

**Spleen :-** *Acon.*, Agar., Agn., Aloe, *Alum.*, Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ant-t., Aran., Arg-m., Arg-n., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, **ASAF.**, Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Berb., Bism., **Bor.**, Bov., *Bry.*, Calad., *Camph.*, **Cann-s.**, Canth., *Caps.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., *Card-m.*, Caust., Cean., Cedr., *Cham.*, Chel., **CHIN.**, Chin-s., *Colch.*, *Con.*, Dros., **Dulc.**, Ferr., Fl-ac., Graph., Grin., Guai., Hep., **IGN.**, *Iod.*, Ip., *Kali-i.*, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., **Laur.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Mosch., **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Old-h., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., *Plat.*, *Plb.*, Psor., Puls., **RAN-B.**, Ran-s., Rheum, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, *Sabad.*, *Sars.*, Sec., *Sel.*, Seneg., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Spong., Squil., **Stann.**, **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, Tarax., *Teucr.*, Thuj., **Urt-u.**, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Verb.*, Vib., Viol-t.

**Pancreas :-** *Ars.*, Atro-s., Bar-m., Bell., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Iod.*, *Iris*, Jab., Kali-i., Merc-i-r., Nat-s., Nux-v., *Phos.*, Uran.

**Diaphragm :-** *Apis*, Asar., Ascl., Bry., *Cact.*, Cimic., Nux-m., Nux-v., Ran-b., Sec., Spig., *Stann.*, *Stram.*, Sulph., Verat., Verat-v., Zinc.

**Elevated, as if :-** Bism., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Card-m.

**Transverse pain :-** Card-m., Merc-i-r., Sep.

\* \* \* \* \*

**Abdomen, pains extend over :-** All-c.

**Abscess, liver region :-** Bufo, **Lach.**, **Sil.**

**Aching, liver region :-** *Con.*

**Air, as if filled with :-** Phos.

**Alive sensation in :-** Phos.

**Alternating from side to side :-** Aloe, Anac., Cham., Lach., Ph-ac., Staph.

**Anxiety in liver region :-** Naja.

**Arms, extending to :-** Phys.

**Backward, pain goes :-** Æsc., Bry. (r.), Calc., Chel., Dios. (r.), Nat-m. (r.), Sep.

**Ball, as of a :-**

**Liver region** (Compare [Foreign body.](#)) :- Op.

**Left hypochondrium :-** Brom.

**Beaten, bruised pain :-**

**Both sides hypochondrium :-** Arn., Bry., Camph., Carb-v., Chin., Cocc., Cupr., Hell., Lach., Mang., Ran-b., Ruta, Stann., Stront.

**Right hypochondrium :-** Camph., Caust., Clem., Merc., Mur-ac.

**Left hypochondrium :-** Alum., Camph., Ran-b., Sars., Stann.

**Blows, as if :-** Nux-v., Stann.

**Right hypochondrium :-** Croc., Valer.

**Boring :-** Seneg., Sep.

**Right hypochondrium :-** Am-c., Carb-an., Nat-m., Sulph., Xanth.

**Left hypochondrium :-** Kali-bi.

**Breaking, as if :-** Form., Kali-p.

**Bruised, as if :-**

**Right hypochondrium :-** Carb-v., Clem., Cocc., Cupr., Kreos., Ran-b.

**Left hypochondrium :-** Bry., Sars.

**Burning, heat, etc. :-** Acon., Am-c., Bell., Bry., Kali-c., Laur., MERC., Sul-ac., Sulph., Ter.

**Right hypochondrium :-** Acon., Aloe, Am-c., Am-m., Bry., Kali-c., Lach., Lept., Merc., Stann.

**Left hypochondrium :-** Bell., Ign., Sec.

**Diaphragm :-** Asaf.

**Burrowing :-**

**Left hypochondrium :-** Sabad.

**Right hypochondrium :-** Asaf.

**Bursting pain** (Compare [Distension.](#)) :-

**Right hypochondrium :-** Calc., Nat-s.

**Cirrhosis right hypochondrium :-** Aur., Hydr., *Iod.*, Kali-i., Lyc., Plb.

**Coldness right hypochondrium :-** Kali-c.

**Compression :-**

**Right hypochondria :-** Ars.

**Diaphragm :-** Op.

**Congestion, right hypochondrium :-** Agar., Cact., Caps., *Hep.*, Sel., Sep.

**Constriction** (Compare [Spasm.](#)) :- Acon., Asaf., Asar., Con., Dig., **Dros.**, Eupho., **Ign.**, *Lyc.*, Nat-m., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*

**Diaphragm :-** Asar., Cact., Nux-v.

**Band, as of a :-** Ars., Carb-v., Con., *Graph.*, Lyc., Thuj.

**Contraction :-** Camph., *Chin.*, **Con.**, **DROS.**, Ign., Ip., Mag-c., **Nux-v.**, Puls., Sep., *Staph.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., Zinc.

**Right hypochondrium :-** Bell., Bufo, Canth., Nat-c., Nux-m., Phos., Rhus-t., Sulph.

**Left hypochondrium :-** Agar., All-c., Bar-c., Dulc., Spong.

**Diaphragm :-** Asar., Mez.

**Crampy pain :-** Lyc., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Rhod., Stann., Zinc.

**Right hypochondrium :-** Ph-ac.

**Left hypochondrium :-** Agar., Aloe, Bell., Ferr., Stann., Sulph.

**Diaphragm :-** Lyc., Nat-m., Nux-v., *Stann.*, Verat., Verat-v., Zinc.

**Crawling, right hypochondrium :-** Nux-v.

**Cutting :-** *Acon.*, Ars., Asar., Bell., Bor., Calc., Canth., Caust., Hydr., **Nux-m.**, Phos., **Sulph.**

**Right hypochondrium :-** Ang., Arg-n., Calc., **Carb-an.**, Colch., Con., Dios., Dulc., Hydr., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Merc-c., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, Ph-ac., Stann.

**Gall bladder :-** Sep.

**Left hypochondrium :-** Ars., Bell., Bor., Cadm-s., Carb-v., Chin., Coloc., Dulc., Grin., *Kali-c.*, Lyc., *Nat-m.*, Polyg., Sulph., Viol-t.

**Digging :-** Nat-m.

**Disagreeable feeling :-** *Lyc.*

**Distention** (Compare Bursting.) :- Aloe, *Asaf.*, Bell., Calc., Caust., **Cham.**, Chel., *Chin.*, Hep., *Ign.*, Laur., *Nux-v.*, Phos., Sil., *Sulph.*, *Ter.*

**Right hypochondrium :-** Arn., **Bry.**, Chel., Lyc., **Merc.**, Nit-ac., Phos., Sep., Sil.

**Left hypochondrium :-** Am-c., Iod., **Merc.**, Nat-c., Nit-ac.

**Downward, extending :-** Aloe, Ars. **(r.)**, Bapt. **(r.)**, Calc., Chel. **(r.)**, Lil-t.

**Dragging in :-**

**Right hypochondrium :-** Calc., Cham., Hyper., Podo.

**If lies on left side :-** Mag-m., Ptel.

**Drawing :-** Calc., *Camph.*, Carb-v., Chin., *Ign.*, Puls., Rhod., *Teucr.*, Zinc.

**Right hypochondrium :-** All-c., Alum., **Bry.**, Camph., Con., *Ign.*, Mag-m., Nat-m., Plat., Sabad., Sep., Sulph., *Teucr.*

**Left hypochondrium :-** Camph., Cupr., Plat., Rhus-t., Sulph., *Teucr.*

**Dull pain, right hypochondrium :-** Chin-s., Spong.

**Eating :-** Ruta.

**Epigastrium, extending to :-** Cupr., Mag-m. **(l.)**, Phos. **(l.)**, Sep.

**Eruption, right hypochondrium :-** Sel.

**Excoriative pain :-**

**Both sides hypochondrium :-** Carb-an., Stront.

**Right hypochondrium :-** **Acon.**, Arn., Carb-an., *Kali-c.*, Lyc., Mur-ac., Sabad., Sep.

**Left hypochondrium :-** Colch., *Ran-b.*, Zinc.

**Exhausting pain :-** Puls.

**Fatty, right hypochondrium :-** *Phos.*, Vanad.

**Festering pain :-** Carb-an., Lach., Ol-an.

**Right hypochondrium :-** Chin., Ran-b.

**Flatulent symptoms :-** Cham., Chin., Colch., Ign., *Kali-c. (spleen)*, **Lyc.**, *Nux-v.*, Phos., *Puls.*, *Verat.*, Verb.

**Flatus, noisy :-** Puls.

**Flowing, as of a fluid, left hypochondrium :-** Vib.

**Foreign substance, lump, etc., as of a, right :-** Cycl., Lach., Mag-c., Nux-m., Op., Thuj.

**Fullness :-** Acon., Cham., Chin., Nux-v., Podo., Ptel., Rhus-t., Sep., *Sulph.*

**Right hypochondrium :-** Acon., Arg-n., Berb., *Bry.*, Gels., Kreos., Lept., Myric., Nux-m., Nux-v., Podo., Ptel., Sep., Sulph.

**Gall bladder :-** *Myric.*

**Left hypochondrium :-** Am-c.

**Gall bladder :-**

**Constriction of :-** Acon.

**Cutting :-** Dios., *Lept.*, Sep.

**Inflamed :-** Chel., Chin., Lyc.

**Pain, aching, etc. :-** Bapt., Brom., Chel., **Dios.**, Kali-bi., **Lept.**, Sep., Verat., Verat-v.

**Gall stones and colic :-** *Ars.*, Bell., **Calc.**, Card-m., *Chel.*, **Chin.**, *Coloc.*, Hep., Lach., Lyc., **Mag-m.**, **Merc-d.**, **Nat-s.**, *Nux-v.*, **Podo.**, Sil., **Sulph.**, *Ter.*, *Verat.*

**Genitals extending toward :-** Calc.

**Gnawing :-** *Lach.*

**Right hypochondrium :-** Bufo, *Ruta.*

**Left hypochondrium :-** Kreos.

**Grasping and griping :-** Aloe, Am-m., Arg-m., Bry., Calc., Croc., Ign., *Ip.*, Lyc., Nat-m., Phos., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Zinc.

**Right hypochondrium :-** Phos.

**Gurgling in :-** Cham., Kali-c., Laur., Puls., Pyre-o., Sabin., Sul-ac.

**Hardness indurated :-** Bar-c., Bov., Bry., Chin-s.

**Right hypochondrium :-** Am-c., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bell., Brom., **Bry., CALC.,** Cann-s., *Caps.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., **Chin.,** Clem., Con., Ferr., Fl-ac., **Graph.,** Iod., Kali-c., *Kali-i.*, Lach., Laur., **LYC.,** Mag-c., **Mag-m., Merc.,** Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.,** Phos., Plb., Puls., Sep., **Sil., SULPH.,** Tarax.

**Left hypochondrium :-** **Agn., ARS., CAPS., Chin., Ign.,** Iod., Mez., Nit-ac., *Nux-m.,* **SULPH.**

**Heat, sense of :-** Kreos., Sabad.

**Heaviness in :-**

**Both sides hypochondrium :-** **Acon.,** Bell., Zinc.

**Right hypochondrium :-** Aloe, Bell., Berb., *Bry.,* Camph., Gels., Hep., Kali-c., Lept., *Mag-m.,* Myric., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Podo., Ptel., Sulph.

**Left hypochondrium :-** Acon., Ferr., Kali-i., Merc-i-r., Podo., Ptel., Sulph.

**Inflammation :-**

**Both sides hypochondrium :-** **Acon.,** Canth., Nux-v.

**Right hypochondrium :-** **ACON.,** Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Ars., **Aur., BELL., BRY.,** Calc., Cann-s., Canth., **Caps., CHAM.,** Chel., **CHIN.,** Cic., **Cocc.,** Dig., *Graph.,* Hep., **Ign., Iod.,** Kali-bi., *Kali-c.,* Kali-n., **LACH., Laur., Lyc.,** Mag-c., **Mag-m., MERC., Nat-c., Nat-m.,** Nux-m., **NUX-V.,** Petr., **PULS.,** Ran-b., *Sec.,* Sil., **SULPH.**

**Left hypochondrium :-** **Acon., Agn., Arn., Ars., BRY.,** Bufo, **Caps., CEAN., CHIN.,** Dros., Ferr., **Ign.,** Iod., **NUX-V.,** Plb., **SULPH.**

**Itching :-** Bov., Iod., Lyc., Mag-m., Mosch., Old-h., Sars., Sep.

**Jerks :-** Con., Puls., Stann.

**Right hypochondrium :-** Acon., Calad., **Nat-c.,** Valer.

**Laming pain, left hypochondrium :-** Mag-c.

**Lassitude in :-** Puls.

**Lumbar region, extending to :-** Laur., Puls.

**Lump, right hypochondrium :-** Cycl., Lach., Mag-c., Nux-m., Op., Tab., Thuj.

**Miliaria right hypochondrium :-** Sel.



**Nipple, extending to :-** Dios. (r.).

**Numbness, right hypochondrium :-** *Chel.*

**Obstruction in, sense of ; as if dammed up, etc. :-** Rhus-t.

**Oppression :-** Nux-v.

**Pain, simple, aching, painful, etc. :-** **Agar., Aloe,** Arn., Asaf., **Bell.,** Bov., Carb-v., Chel., **CHIN.,** Cocc., *Con., Cupr.,* Cycl., **Dros.,** Graph., **Hydr.,** Kali-bi., *Kali-c., Laur.,* Mang., **Merc.,** Nat-c., Nux-v., Op., *Plb.,* Puls., *Ran-b.,* Rhod., *Ruta,* Sec., *Sel., Stann.,* Sulph., Verat.

**Right hypochondrium :-** *Acon.,* All-c., *Alum.,* Am-m., Ambr., *Ars.,* Bar-c., **Bry.,** Carb-v., **Chin.,** Colch., Croc., Croto-t., Cycl., Dig., Eup-pur., Iod., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.,** Laur., *Lyc.,* *Mag-m.,* **MERC.,** Nat-c., Nat-m., **NUX-V.,** Op., Plb., Podo., Ptel., **Puls.,** *Ruta,* Sel., Sep., Sulph., Valer., *Verat.*

**Left hypochondrium :-** Agar., Ant-c., Cann-s., Chin., Grin., **Ign.,** Iod., *Kalin.,* Laur., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Phos., Plb., *Ruta,* Sep., Sul-ac.

**Pinching** (Compare [Squeezing.](#)) :- Calc., *Ip.,* Phos., Puls.

**Right hypochondrium :-** Am-c., Bell., **Cocc.,** Colch., Hell., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lyc., Nat-m., Phos., Rhus-t., Teucr., Verb., Zinc.

**Left hypochondrium :-** Alum., Arg-m., Arn., Bar-c., Chin., Mur-ac., Plat., Sars., Thuj.

**Plug, as of a, right hypochondrium** (Compare [Pressure, as of a stone.](#)) :- Ran-s.

**Posture, wrong, as if from :-** Ran-b.

**Pressure** (Compare [Plug.](#)) :-

**Both sides hypochondrium :-** **Acon.,** Alum., Ambr., **ANAC.,** **Arn.,** Asaf., Bor., *Camph.,* Caps., Carb-v., *Cham.,* **CHIN.,** Chin-s., Cocc., **Con.,** *Ign.,* **KALI-C.,** Mang., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Rhod., Sec., Spong., Staph., Stront., **Sulph.,** Tab., *Tarax.,* Verat., *Zinc.*

**Right hypochondrium :-** **ACON.,** Agn., Aloe, Am-c., **Ambr.,** Anac., Arg-n., **Arn.,** **Ars.,** Asaf., Bar-c., Calc., Camph., **Carb-an.,** **CARB-V.,** Cham., Chin., **Cocc.,** Con., **Dig.,** **Graph.,** *Ign.,* Iod., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.,** Kreos., *Lyc.,* **MAG-M.,** Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.,** Ol-an., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Prun., *Ran-b.,* *Ran-s.,* **Ruta,** Sabad., Sabin., Seneg., Sep., *Stann.,* Staph., **SULPH.,** Tab., Tarax., Thuj., Verat., *Zinc.*

**Left hypochondrium :-** Agar., Alum., Am-m., **Arn.,** Asaf., Bell., Berb., Bor., Calad., Camph., Cann-s., Chin., Colch., Con., Dig., *Ign.,* Iod., Kreos., Lyc., Mur-



ac., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Ol-an., Old-h., Petr., *Plat.*, Puls., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., **Stann.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Teucr., *Valer.*, *Zinc.*

**Diaphragm :-** Nux-m., Viol-t.

**Stone, load, etc., as of a :-** Arn., Bor., Echi., Thuj.

**Pressed apart :-** Calc.

**Prickling :-** **Ip.**, Ruta.

**Radiating right hypochondrium :-** Arg-n., *Bell.*, Berb., *Bry.*, *Chel.*

**Rawness, right hypochondrium :-** *Chel.*, *Chin.*, Chion., Lyc.

**Rheumatic pain right hypochondrium :-** Meph.

**Right then left :-** Carbn-s.

**Rough substance, as of a :-** Nat-m.

**Rumbling, left hypochondrium :-** Verb.

**Scapula, extending to :-** CHEL., *Hydr.*

**Scraping, right hypochondrium :-** Sabad.

**Sensitive :-** BELL., CHIN., **Hyos.**, *Kali-c.*, **Merc.**, Nat-c., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Puls., *Ran-b.*, Sel., Sulph., *Verat.*

**Right hypochondrium :-** Acon., Æth., Agar., Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., Bapt., *Bell.*, Berb., *Bry.*, Carb-v., *Card-m.*, Dig., Graph., Hep., Hydr., *Lach.*, Lyc., *Mag-m.*, **Merc.**, Myric., *Nat-s.*, NUX-V., *Phos.*, Podo., Sel., *Sulph.*, *Tab.*, Tarax.

**Left hypochondrium :-** Nat-m.

**Shivering, in :-** Puls.

**Short, as if too, right hypochondrium :-** Carb-v.

**Shoulder, extending to :-** Cupr., Laur., Nat-s., Rhus-t.

**Side, right to left, extending :-** Ol-an., Zinc.

**Soreness, smarting, ulcerative, etc. :-** Alum., Bry., Nat-s., Puls., *Ruta*, Sulph.

**Right hypochondrium :-** Acon., Am-c., Apis, Bell., Calc., Carb-an., *Chin.*, Kali-bi., Lyc., Mur-ac., Nat-s., **Nux-v.**, Ol-an., Pall., Ruta, Sep., Sil., Sulph.

**Left hypochondrium :-** Apis, **Asar.**, Cupr., Nat-c., Ran-b., Ruta, Zinc.

**Spasm in** (Compare [Constriction.](#)) :- Arn., Bufo, Led., Lyc., Sil., Sulph., Zinc.

**Right hypochondrium** :- Gels., Lyc., Sep.

**Left hypochondrium** :- Ferr., Stann.

**Diaphragm** :- Stann.

**Spine, extending to** (Compare [Pinching.](#)) :- Mag-m.

**Sprained, pain, right hypochondrium** :- Kali-c., Lyc.

**Squeezing** :-

**Both sides hypochondrium** :- *Colch.*, Led., Ph-ac., Puls., *Rhod.*, Staph.

**Right hypochondrium** :- Colch., Iod., *Kali-c.*, Mag-c., Sep., Staph., Sul-ac., Zinc.

**Left hypochondrium** :- Colch., Merc., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, Ph-ac., Stann., *Zinc.*

**Stabbing** :- Kali-bi. (**I.**).

**Sticking, stitches, etc.** :- *Acon.*, Alum., Am-m., *Apis*, Arn., Ars., *Asaf.*, Aur., Bism., Bry., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., *Chin.*, Chin-s., Ferr., Graph., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Mosch., Naja, Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Psor., Puls., *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, Rhod., *Sabad.*, Samb., Sars., Sep., **SIL.**, Spig., Sul-ac., Sulph., Valer., Verb.

**Right hypochondrium** :- **ACON.**, *Agar.*, Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Arg-n., Arn., *Asaf.*, Asar., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bov., **BRY.**, **Calc.**, Camph., *Canth.*, **Carb-v.**, **CAUST.**, Cham., **Chel.**, **CHIN.**, **Cocc.**, Coloc., *Con.*, Dulc., Graph., *Hep.*, Hyos., Iod., Ip., *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, Kali-i., Kali-n., Kreos., *Laur.*, Lyc., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, **Merc.**, *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nat-s.*, **NUX-V.**, Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., *Plb.*, Podo., Prun., **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, **Ran-s.**, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, Sars., Sel., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Spong., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tab., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verb., *Zinc.*

**Left hypochondrium** :- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.**, *Anac.*, Arg-n., **ARN.**, Ars., *Asaf.*, Asar., Aur., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bism., *Bov.*, Bry., Calad., *Cann-s.*, Canth., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., *Cean.*, Chel., **CHIN.**, *Con.*, Croto-t., *Dulc.*, Graph., Grin., *Guai.*, *Hep.*, Ign., Iod., Ip., *Kali-bi.*, Kali-c., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mang., Mez., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nat-s., Nux-m., Ph-ac., Phos., *Plb.*, Psor., *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, Rheum, **Rhod.**, *Sabad.*, *Sars.*, **Sel.**, Sep., **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Squil., Stann., *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat., *Verb.*, *Viol-t.*, *Zinc.*

**Diaphragm** :- Spig., Viol-t.

**Stiffness, sense of** :-

**Right hypochondrium :-** *Nat-m., Phys.*

**Stomach, extending to :-** *Bry. (r.).*

**Stretched (strained) sensation, :-**

**Right hypochondrium :-** *Con.*

**Left hypochondrium :-** *Nat-m.*

**Suppuration of, right hypochondrium :-** *Bell., Bry., Lach., Nux-v., Puls., Ruta, Sep., Sil.*

**Swelling :-**

**Right hypochondrium :-** *Acon., Agar., Aloe, Am-c., Ant-c., Apoc., Arg-n., Ars., Asar., Aur., Bapt., Bar-m., Bell., Bry., Cact., CALC., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-v., Card-m., Cean., CHEL., CHIN., Chin-s., Chion., Coloc., Con., Croto-t., Cycl., Dig., Eup-pur., Ferr., Fl-ac., Graph., Guai., Hep., Hydr., Iod., Iris, Kali-c., Kali-i., Lach., Lept., Lyc., **Mag-m.**, MERC., *Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., NUX-V., Phos., Podo., Ptel., Sel., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Zinc.**

**Left hypochondrium :-** *Agn., **ARS.**, Bufo, CAPS., Cean., **Chin., Ign.**, Iod., Mez., Nit-ac., **Nux-m., Ruta, Sulph.***

**Painful :-** *Merc.*

**Swollen sensation, :-**

**Both sides hypochondrium :-** *Nux-v., Rhus-t.*

**Right hypochondrium :-** *Bufo, Mag-c.*

**Left hypochondrium :-** *Laur.*

**Tearing :-**

**Both sides hypochondrium :-** *Bism., Chin., Cupr., Teucr.*

**Right hypochondrium :-** *Alum., Calc-p., Caust., Colch., Con., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Sep., Sulph., Teucr., Zinc.*

**Left hypochondrium :-** *Ambr., Ars., Cann-s., Chin., Nat-m., Plb., Sil., Sul-ac., Teucr.*

**Diaphragm :-** *Nux-m.*

**Tension :-** *ACON., Ant-c., Ant-t., Asaf., Bell., **Bry., Calc., Carb-v., CHAM.**, Chin., Chin-s., Con., Dig., **Ferr.**, Graph., Hell., **Lach.**, Laur., **Lyc.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-s., **Nux-v., Op., Puls., Sep., Staph., Sulph., Verat.***

**Right hypochondrium :-** Aloe, Ars., **Bry.**, Calc., Carb-v., Caust., **Ferr.**, Kali-c., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Sulph., **Verat.**

**Left hypochondrium :-** Camph., Con., Merc., Nit-ac., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sulph., Zinc.

**Throbbing, beating :-** Acon., Graph., Puls.

**Right hypochondrium :-** Bufo, Chel., Coloc., Nat-s., **Nux-v.**, *Phos.*, Sep., Sil.

**Left hypochondrium :-** Agar., Ascl., Calc., *Gels.*, Grat., Kali-i., Nat-s., Ran-b., Ruta, Sars., Vib.

**Thrusting pain, left hypochondrium :-** Dulc., Gels., Kali-n., Nat-m., Plat.

**Thrusts, shocks, etc., :-**

**Both sides hypochondrium :-** Cann-s.

**Right hypochondrium :-** Acon., Croc.

**Thumping :-**

**Both sides hypochondrium :-** Calc., Graph.

**Left hypochondrium :-** Calc., Ran-b., Ruta, Sars.

**Torn :-**

**Asunder, as if, right hypochondrium :-** Arn.

**Loose, as if :-** Agar., Ambr., Berb.

**Twinges in :-**

**Both sides hypochondrium :-** Laur., Mosch.

**Right hypochondrium :-** Am-m., Mosch.

**Left hypochondrium :-** Laur., Sul-ac.

**Twisting :-** Podo.

**Twitching :-**

**Both sides hypochondrium :-** Puls.

**Right hypochondrium :-** Kali-c., Nat-c.

**Left hypochondrium :-** Ran-b., Sul-ac.

**Muscles, of :-** Caust.

**Ulcerative pain :-** Chin-s., Puls.

**Right hypochondrium :-** Sil.

**Umbilicus, extending to :-** Aloe, Rhus-t.

**Uneasiness, right hypochondrium :-** Aloe.

**Upward, extending :-** Cact., Kali-bi. (l.), Mur-ac. (r.).

**Warmth, feeling of, in :-** *Sabad.*

**Weakness :-** Carb-v.

**Wrenching, sensation of, right hypochondrium :-** Aloe, **Kali-c.**, Lyc.

## **TIME.**

**Time :-**

**Morning :-** Am-c., Arn., Bry., Carb-v., Con., Dros., Ign., Nux-v., *Ran-b.*, Rhod., Staph., Sulph., Teucr., Valer.

**Right hypochondrium :-** Bry.

**Left hypochondrium :-** Am-m.

**Forenoon :-** Am-c., Arn., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Phos., Ran-b., Sul-ac.

**Afternoon :-** *Alum.*, Am-m., Aur., Canth., Carb-v., Cocc., Kali-bi., Laur., Nat-m., Phos., *Plb.*, Rhod., *Sabad.*, *Sars.*, Stront., Sul-ac., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

**Evening :-** Alum., *Ars.*, *Caust.*, Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mez., *Ran-b.*, Rhod., Seneg., *Sep.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., *Valer.*, Zinc.

**Night :-** Alum., Calc., Cocc., Graph., Ran-b., Ruta, Sulph.

## **AGGRAVATION.**

**Aggravation :-**

**Abdomen, drawing in the, when :-** Ant-t., Asaf., Zinc.

**Anger, after :-** Acon., Bry., Cham., Cocc., Ign.

**Arm, pain in :-** Nat-m.

**Bending :-**

**Backward :-** Plb.

**Side, to one :-** Agar. (**I.**), Lyc., *Nat-m.*, Stann.

**Breakfast, after :-** Nux-v.

**Breath, holding the :-** Led.

**Breathing, when :-** *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Arn.*, Bry., Calc., Cocc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Lyc., Merc., *Nat-m.*, Nux-v., Ph-ac., Sars., Sel., Seneg., *Sul-ac.*, Verat.

**Deeply :-** Aloe, **Bry.**, Calc., Cob., Kali-bi., Lyc., **Merc.**, Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-s., *Ran-b.*, *Sabad.*

**Coffee, after :-** Cham.

**Cold, taking, after :-** Nux-v.

**Coughing :-** **Acon.**, Am-m., Ambr., Arn., Ars., **Bry.**, **Cocc.**, **DROS.**, Eup-per., Hell., Kali-bi., **Merc.**, Nat-s., **Nux-v.**, Phos., **Psor.**, Puls., *Sabad.*, Sep., Spong., *Sul-ac.*, Valer.

**Drinking :-** **NAT-C.**

**Driving :-** Lach., Sep.

**Dysentery, after :-** Aloe.

**Eating :-**

**After :-** Anac., Arg-n., Bry., Cann-s., Canth., Cham., Cocc., Graph., Lyc., Nux-v., Plb., Podo., Puls., Sars., Zinc.

**Satiety, to :-** Lyc.

**Emotions :-** Phos.

**Eructation, during :-** Caps., Merc., Zinc.

**Expiration, during :-** Chin., Spig., Verat.

**Fasting :-** Staph.

**Flatulence, left hypochondrium :-** Meph.

**Fruit, after :-** Nat-c.

**Heart symptoms, with :-** *Agar.*, *Aur.*, Cact., Calc., *Card-m.*, *Dig.*, *Mag-m.*, Naja, *Phos.*, Tab.

**Inspiration, during :-** *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Anac.*, Asaf., Bry., Camph., *Chin.*, Cob., Con., Croc., Kali-bi., Led., Plat., *Ran-s.*, *Sabad.*, Sel., Valer., Viol-t.

**Right hypochondrium :-** Bry., Sel.

**Left hypochondrium :-** Agar.

**Jaundice, during :-** Aloe, Am-m., Bry., Chion., Eup-pur., Guai., Lyc., *Nux-v.*, Podo., Tarax.

**Laughing :-** Acon., Kali-c., Nat-m., Plat., **Psor.**

**Lying :-** Ars., Bell., Carb-an., Con., Nat-s., Sul-ac.

**Back, on :-** Caust.

**Bed, in :-** Cocc., Staph.

**Side, :-**

**Right, on :-** Acon., Agar., Ars., Bell., Calc., Calc-f., Caust., Dios., *Lyc.*, **MAG-M.**, Merc., Nat-m., *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, Psor., Ptel., Sil., Spong.

**Left, on :-** Arn., Bell., *Card-m.*, Colch., Dios., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nat-s.**, Plat., Ptel., Seneg.

**Malaria, after :-** Ars., Cean., Cedr., **Chin.**, Ferr., Ign., *Kali-i.*, *Nat-m.*

**Menses :-**

**Before :-** Sulph.

**During :-** Mag-m.

**After :-** Bor.

**Motion :-** Ang., Bar-c., *Bry.*, Bufo, Con., *Gels.*, Graph., Iris, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Merc., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, **Psor.**, *Ran-b.*, Sep., Sul-ac., Zinc.

**Right hypochondrium :-** Ang., Merc., Nux-v.

**Left hypochondrium :-** Ran-b.

**Nose, blowing the :-** Arn.

**Periodically :-** Arg-n.

**Pregnancy, during :-** Acon., Puls.

**Pressing :-**

**On part :-** Ars., Carb-v., Iod., **Merc.**, Mez., *Nat-c.*, Plat., Zinc.

**Umbilicus, on :-** Stann.

**Pressure, external :-** Acon., Agar. (**r.**), Asaf., **Bry.**, Camph., Cann-s., Chin.,

Ign., Kali-bi., Ran-b., Ruta, Sabad., Sel., Teucr., Valer., **Verat.**

**Right hypochondrium :-** Ptel., Sabad., Sel.

**Left hypochondrium :-** Ign.

**Clothes, of :-** Am-m., **BRY., CALC., Carb-v., Caust.,** Chel., Coff., Graph., Hep., Kreos., Lach., **LYC., NUX-V.,** Puls., Sars., **Spig., Sulph.**

**Quinine, abuse of :-** Ars., Calc., **Caps., Lach.,** Nat-m., **NUX-V., Puls., SULPH.**

**Raising arms :-** Carb-v., Conv.

**Up, when :-** Alum., Bell.

**Rest, when at :-** (Arn.).

**Riding, over rough roads :-** Bor., Lach., Sep.

**Running, when :-** Spig.

**Sitting :-** Agar., Am-c., Calc., Dulc., Mag-c., Meny., Nat-c., Nat-m., Phos., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabad., Spong., Sul-ac.

**Right hypochondrium :-** Am-c., Ruta.

**Bent :-** Caust., *Rhus-t.*, Stann., *Viol-t.*

**Standing :-** *Aloe*, Arn., Chin., Ran-b., Rhod., Sul-ac., Valer., Zinc.

**Stool :-**

**During :-** Anac.

**After :-** Caust., Plat.

**Stooping :-** Alum., Clem., **Cocc.,** Kali-bi., **Kali-c., Lyc.,** Mur-ac., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Stront.

**Right hypochondrium :-** Alum., Clem., Cocc., Lyc.

**Left hypochondrium :-** Rhod.

**After :-** Alum.

**Diaphragm :-** Lyc., Nat-c.

**Touch :-** Agar., Agn., Arn., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., **Bry.,** Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., **CHIN.,** Clem., *Cupr.,* Dros., Graph., Iod., Kali-c., Laur., **Lyc., Mag-m., Merc.,** Nat-s., **Nux-v.,** Op., Phos., *Ran-b.,* Sep., Stront., Sulph., Valer., **Verat.,** Zinc.



**Right hypochondrium** :- Agar., Bry., Carb-v., Chin., Clem., Lyc., Mag-m., Nux-v., Valer.

**Left hypochondrium** :- Plb.

**Turning the buttocks** :- Plb.

**Over in bed, when** :- **Acon.**

**The body** :- Lyc.

**Twisting the loins** :- Plb.

**Uterus, affected** :- *Mag-m.*

**Walking** :- Arn., *Chin.*, Con., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., **Mag-m.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Phos., Plat., Rhod., **Sel.**, Sep., *Spig.*, **Sulph.**, Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

**Right hypochondrium** :- Hep., Mag-m., Sep.

**Left hypochondrium** :- Arn., Ign., Lach., Rhod., Sel.

**Air, open, in** :- Nat-s.

**Rapidly** :- *Rhod.*, *Spig.*

## **AMELIORATION.**

**Amelioration** :-

**Dinner** :- Nat-m.

**Eating** :- **Chel.**

**Eructation** :- Colch., Pall., Sep., Sulph.

**Flatus, discharge of, after** :- Aloe, Arn., Asar., Nat-m., Sep.

**Inspiration, during** :- *Spig.*

**Leaning forward** :- Aloe.

**Lying** :- Sep.

**Side, on painless** :- Bell.

**Right** :- Ptel., Sep.

**Left** :- Sul-ac.

**Motion** :- Aur., Dios., Xanth.

**Moving the trunk :-** Cann-s.

**Pressure, external :-** DROS., Dulc., Mag-m., Meny., Mur-ac., Sul-ac.

**Raising up :-** Bov., Con., Sul-ac.

**Rubbing :-** Aur., Phos., *Podo.*, Rhus-t.

**Singing :-** Sep.

**Sitting :-**

**When :-** Mag-m., Sul-ac.

**Bent, when :-** Nux-m., Spig.

**Stool, after :-** Ferr., Zinc.

**Stooping, when :-** Chin., Tab.

**Touch :-** Calc.

**Walking, when :-** Dulc., Sul-ac., Vib.

## Abdomen.

[Abdomen.](#) (p. 543)

[Time.](#) (p. 559)

[Aggravation.](#) (p. 560)

[Amelioration.](#) (p. 565)

### \*\*\*\*\* ABDOMEN. \*\*\*\*\*

**Abdomen, in general :-** *Acon.*, Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bism., Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., Cham., Chel., **CHIN.**, Cic., Cina, Clem., **Cocc.**, Coff., Colch., **COLOC.**, Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., **Dios.**, Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., Ip., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, **PLB.**, **PULS.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., **Staph.**, Stram., Stront., **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, Verb., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

**Upper :-** **Acon.**, Agar., Agn., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, **Calad.**, **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Caps., **Carb-v.**, **CAUST.**, **CHAM.**, **Chel.**, **CHIN.**, Cina, **COCC.**,

Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., **Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Lyc.,** Mag-m., Meny., **Merc.,** Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m., Nux-m., NUX-V.,** Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.,** Plat., Plb., **PULS.,** Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., **Staph.,** Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Duodenum :-** Bry., Chin., Hydr., Kali-bi., Merc-d., Nat-s., Nux-v., Petr., Podo., Ptel., Puls., Uran.

**Navicular region :-** **Acon., Aloe, Alum.,** Am-c., **Am-m.,** Ambr., **Anac.,** Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-n., Arn., Asaf., Bapt., Bar-c., **Bell.,** Berb., **Bov., BRY.,** Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., **Chel., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croto-t., Dig.,** Dios., **Dulc., Graph.,** Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., **Ign.,** Iod., **Ip.,** Kali-c., Kali-n., **KREOS.,** Lach., Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., **Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-m., NUX-V., Olnd.,** Op., Par., **PH-AC., Phos., Plat., PLB.,** Ptel., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., **Rheum, Rhod., RHUS-T.,** Ruta, Sabin., Sars., Seneg., **Sep., Sil., Spig.,** Spong., Stann., Staph., Stram., **Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph.,** Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., **VERAT., VERB.,** Viol-t., Zinc.

**Sides :-**

**Of :-** Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., **ASAF.,** Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., **Canth., Caps.,** Carb-an., **CARB-V.,** Caust., Cham., Chel., **CHIN.,** Cina, Clem., **Cocc., Coff.,** Colch., Coloc., Croc., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., **IGN.,** Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., **Laur., Led., Lyc.,** Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac.,** Nux-m., **Nux-v.,** Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., **Sars.,** Sec., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., **Staph.,** Stront., **Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj.,** Valer., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

**Across, one to other side :-** Lyc.

**Alternating :-** Aloe, Mang.

**Right :-** Agar., Agn., Am-m., **Ambr.,** Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Apis, Arg-m., Arn., **ARS.,** Asaf., Aur., **Bar-c.,** Bell., **Bism., Bry.,** Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., **Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust.,** Chel., Chin., Cic., Clem., Cocc., Colch., **Coloc.,** Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Fl-ac., Graph., Guai., **Ign.,** Iod., Ip., Kali-c., **Kali-n.,** Kreos., **Lach.,** Laur., **Lyc., Mag-m.,** Meny., Merc., **MERC-C.,** Mez., Mill., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.,** Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Psor., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., **RHUS-T.,** Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Seneg., **Sep.,** Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., **Stann., Stront.,**

Sulph., Tarax., *Teucr.*, **Thuj.**, Verb., *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

**Left :-** *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Agn.*, **ALUM.**, **Am-c.**, **Am-m.**, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, **Apis**, **ARG-M.**, *Arg-n.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, **ASAF.**, *Asar.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, **BROM.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, **Cina**, *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, **Cupr.**, *Dig.*, **DULC.**, *Eupho.*, **FL-AC.**, *Graph.*, **Guai.**, **HEP.**, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, **Kali-c.**, *Kreos.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, **Mill.**, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, **Par.**, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Plat.*, **PLB.**, *Psor.*, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, **RHEUM**, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, **Sars.**, *Sel.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, **TARAX.**, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, **Valer.**, *Verb.*, *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

**To right :-** *Ip.*

**Hips and loin region :-** *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Agn.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-c.*, *Arg-m.*, **Arn.**, **Asaf.**, **Aur.**, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, **CANTH.**, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, **Chel.**, *Chin.*, *Cina*, *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, **Coloc.**, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Eupho.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, **Kali-n.**, *Kreos.*, **Lach.**, **Laur.**, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Meny.*, *Merc.*, **Mez.**, *Nat-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, **Ran-s.**, **RHEUM**, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, *Sars.*, *Sec.*, **Sep.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, **Staph.**, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*, *Teucr.*, **THUJ.**, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Verb.*, *Viol-t.*, **ZINC.**

**Ileo caecal region :-** **Ars.**, **Bapt.**, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, **Coloc.**, *Ferr-p.*, *Mag-c.*, *Merc.*, *Nux-v.*, **Op.**, **RHUS-T.**, *Sep.*, **Sul-i.**, **Sulph.**

**Lower abdomen :-** *Agar.*, *Agn.*, *Aloe*, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, **Ambr.**, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-m.*, **Arn.**, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, **Aur.**, **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, **Bism.**, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, **BRY.**, *Calad.*, **Calc.**, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, **Caps.**, *Carb-an.*, **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, **Chin.**, *Cic.*, *Cina*, *Clem.*, **Cocc.**, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, **Coloc.**, *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, **Cycl.**, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, *Euphr.*, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *Guai.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, *Iod.*, **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lil-t.*, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, *Meny.*, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, *Murx.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, *Par.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, **RAN-B.**, *Rheum*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, *Spong.*, **SQUIL.**, **Stann.**, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, **Tarax.**, *Tarent.*, *Teucr.*, **Thuj.**, *Ust.*, *Valer.*, **Verat.**, *Verb.*, *Vib.*, *Viol-t.*, *Zinc.*

**Inguinal rings, internal :-** *Agar.*, *Agn.*, **Alum.**, *Am-c.*, **AM-M.**, *Anac.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-m.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, **AUR.**, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, **Calc.**, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, **Carb-an.**, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, **Clem.**, **Cocc.**, *Coff.*, **Coloc.**, *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, *Graph.*, *Guai.*, *Hell.*, **Ign.**, *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, *Laur.*, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Meny.*, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **Ran-b.**, **Ran-s.**, *Rheum*, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, **Stront.**, **SUL-AC.**, **Sulph.**, *Tarax.*, *Teucr.*

**Thuj.**, *Valer.*, **Verat.**, *Viol-t.*, *Zinc.*

**Mesentery :-** *Ars.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, **Calc.**, *Chin.*, *Cina*, *Lyc.*, **Nux-v.**, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, **SULPH.**

**Peritoneum :-** **Acon.**, *Bell.*, **BRY.**, *Cham.*, *Coff.*, *Coloc.*, **Hyos.**, **Nux-v.**, *Rhus-t.*, **SULPH.**

\* \* \* \* \*

**Adherent, as if, in :-** *Mez.*, **Sep.**, *Verb.* (**navicular region**).

**Alive sensation in** (Compare [Movements](#) and [Turning](#).) :- *Calc-p.*, *Cann-s.*, *Chel.*, **CROC.**, *Cycl.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, *Sabad.*, *Spong.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, **Thuj.**, *Viol-t.*

**Alternating from side to side :-** *Arn.*, *Cimic.*, *Ign.*, *Lyc.*

**Anxiety, anguish, etc., in :-** *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Aloe*, *Am-m.*, **Ant-t.**, *Arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Carb-v.*, **Cham.**, *Colch.*, *Con.*, **Cupr.**, *Eupho.*, *Gran.*, *Ign.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-p.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phel.*, *Plat.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Stram.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**

**Lower abdomen :-** *Nat-m.*

**Rising, from :-** *Agar.*, *Asaf.*, *Bry.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Ign.*, *Laur.*, *Phel.*, *Stram.*

**Arms :-**

**Extending to :-** *Lach.*, *Phys.*, *Plb.*, *Ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*

**And fingers, extending to :-** *Caust.*

**Ascites** (Compare [Dropsy of Internal Parts](#).) :- *Acon.*, *Agn.*, **Ambr.**, *Arg-n.*, **ARS.**, *Asaf.*, **Bry.**, **Canth.**, **CHIN.**, **COLCH.**, *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, *Ferr.*, **HELL.**, *Iod.*, **Kali-c.**, **Led.**, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nux-v.*, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Spong.*, **Sulph.**

**Saccular :-** *Cann-s.*, *Chin.*

**Axilla, extending to :-** *Bell.*, *Nat-s.*

**Backward, pains extend :-** *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, *Alum.*, *Bell.*, *Cact.*, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Coc-c.*, *Colch.*, *Elat.*, *Graph.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Jatr.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, *Mag-p.*, *Merc-c.*, *Nux-m.*, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Teucr.*

**Ball, as of a :-** (See [Lump](#).)

**Behind sides, pain :-** *Nat-s.*

**Biting in :-** *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Nat-c.*, *Phos.*, *Zinc.*

**Bladder, extending to :-** Cic.

**Blood, circulation stagnated :-** Bell., Bry., Dig., *Nux-v.*, *Puls.*, *Sulph.*

**Blow, as of a :-** Cann-s., Manc., Plat.

**Lower abdomen :-** Arn.

**Boring in :-** Aloe, Ang., Arg-m., *Ars.*, Asaf., *Bry.*, Calen., *Cina*, Coloc. **(I.)**, Dig., Manc., Ol-an., Phyt., **Plb.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sec., *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, Stann., *Tarax.*

**Upper :-** *Seneg.*, Thuj.

**Navicular region :-** Aloe, Apis, Calen., *Cina*, Lac-c., Nat-m., Plb., *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Tarax.*

**Sides :-** Apis, Par.

**Lower abdomen :-** Sabad.

**Bruised, beaten, etc., as if** (Compare [External Abdomen](#), [Soreness](#) and [Sensitive](#).) :- Aloe, Alum., Am-m., Ang., **APIS**, Arg-n., Arn., *Ars.*, Asaf., Aur., Bapt., Bell., **Bry.**, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, Cann-s., Carb-an., Cimic., *Cina*, *Cocc.*, *Coloc.*, Con., Eup-pur. **(I.)**, *Ferr.*, Hell., *Hep.*, Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Led., Lil-t., Meny., **Merc-c.**, Nat-c., **NUX-V.**, Op., Phos., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ruta, Samb., *Sep.*, *Staph.*, Stram., **SULPH.**, *Valer.*, **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Navicular region :-** Æsc., Anac., Calc., Calc-p., Caust., *Cina*, *Coloc.*, Con., *Croto-t.*, Dig., Form., Jatr., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Lyc., Merc-i-r., Nat-ar., Nat-m., Ox-ac., Plb., *Rhus-t.*, Thuj.

**Lower abdomen :-** Bell., Cimic.

**Bubbles, as of, in** (Compare [Flatus, noise](#).) :- **Lyc.**, Merc., *Puls.*, Stann., Sulph.

**Bursting, feeling as if :-** Nat-m., Phos.

**Burning :-**

**Intestines, in :-** *Ars.*, Berb., *Canth.*, *Caps.*, Caust., Plb., Sil.

**Lower abdomen :-** **Acon.**, **ARS.**, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, **Lach.**, Laur., **Nux-v.**, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, Sabad., **Sec.**, *Sep.* **(I.)**, Sil., **VERAT.**

**Navicular region :-** Acon., Merc., *Sep.*

**Upper :-** *Calad.*, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, Cham.

**Burrowing or rooting :-** Alum., Am-m., Arn., *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, **Bell.**, *Calad.*, Calc., *Cina*, Coloc., **Con.**, Dig., Dulc., Graph., Grat., Hell., Kali-c., Led., Mag-m., Nat-c.,



Nit-ac., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, Sang., Seneg., Sep., *Spig.*, Spong., *Stann.*, Staph., Stront., Sulph., Valer.

**Upper :-** Sep.

**Navicular region :-** Con., Nit-ac.

**Lower abdomen :-** Sep.

**Bursting feeling :-** Anac., Bar-c., Bell., *Bry.*, *Caps.*, **Carb-v.**, Caust., Coff., Dulc., Eupho., Hell., Ign., Kali-i., *Lyc.*, Phos., Puls., Sep., *Spig.*, Sulph., Valer.

**Navicular region :-** Dulc., Thuj., Verb.

**Cheeks, red, with :-** Merc.

**Chest :-**

**Alternating with :-** Æsc., Ran-b.

**Extending to :-** Ars., **Chel.**, Con., Ign., Mag-m., Nat-p., Plb., *Spig.*, Tarent.

**Children, in :-** Acon., Bell., Bor., Calc., Caust., **Cham.**, Cic., *Cina*, Coff., Iod., Ip., *Nux-m.*, Nux-v., *Podo.*, **Rheum**, Ruta, Sil., Staph., Sulph.

**Clutching in :-** Carb-an., **Coloc.**, Hep., Ip., Mosch., Zinc.

**Upper :-** Mosch.

**Navicular region :-** Acon., Stann.

**Lower abdomen :-** Bell., Lyc., Puls.

**Cold taken, as from :-** Agar., Aloe, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., *Bry.*, *Cann-s.*, *Carb-v.*, Coloc., Croc., *Dig.*, Hep., Ign., Meph., *Merc.*, Nat-c., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Op., *Petr.*, Phos., Ruta, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, Valer.

**Coldness or chilliness in :-** *Calc.*, Caust., *Cist.*, Nit-ac.

**Colic :-** **Acon.**, Æth., Agar., Ail., **All-c.**, **Aloe**, Alum., *Ant-c.*, Ant-t., Apoc., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Asaf., *Asar.*, *Aur.*, *Bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, **Bov.**, Brom., *Bry.*, Calc., *Calc-p.*, Camph., *Cann-s.*, Canth., **Carb-v.**, Cast., *Caust.*, **Cham.**, **CHIN.**, *Cina*, **Cocc.**, Coff., **Colch.**, **COLOC.**, Con., *Crot-h.*, **Cupr.**, Cycl., *Dig.*, **Dios.**, Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., *Gamb.*, Gels., Graph., Grat., **Hell.**, Hep., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Iod., *Ip.*, *Iris.*, Jatr., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, **Lach.**, Laur., *Led.*, *Lept.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., *Mag-p.*, Mang., **Merc.**, *Mez.*, Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, *Phos.*, Plat., **PLB.**, *Podo.*, Prun., **PULS.**, **Pyrog.**, *Rheum*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, **Sec.**, Seneg., *Senn.*, Squil., Stann., **Staph.**, **Stram.**, Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **TAB.**, Ter., Teucr., **VERAT.**, Verat-v., *Vip.*, Zinc.

**Navicular region :-** Arg-m., Bell., *Caps.*, **Coloc.**, *Dios.*, *Gamb.*, Ip., Kali-bi.,

*Kreos., Merc-c., Nux-m., Nux-v., Ox-ac., Ph-ac., Plb., Prun., Ptel., Rhus-t., Senec., Sep., Stront., Thuj., Verat.*

**Across :-** Cham.

**Wandering :-** *Dios.*

**Colon, affected :-** Aloe, Colch., Graph., Merc-c., Sul-i.

**Commotion in** (Compare Flatus [wandering about.](#)) :- Ant-t., Coloc., Kali-bi.

**Compression :-**

**Abdomen, in general :-** Acon., Ambr., Ant-c., Apis, Bell., *Canth., Cham., Con., Croto-t., Cupr., Euphr., Ign., Mag-c., Mez., Mosch., Plb., Puls., Seneg., Staph., Thuj., Zinc.*

**Upper :-** Seneg.

**Sides :-** Cann-s., Sabin.

**Navicular region :-** Acon.

**Lower abdomen :-** Cann-s., Puls., Sil.

**Confusion in :-** Croto-t., Plb.

**Congestion :-** *Aloe, Croto-t.*

**Constriction as of a band, hoop, etc.** (Compare [Generalities.](#)) :- Alum., Arn., Ars., *Bell., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., CHEL., Chin., COLOC., Eupho., Graph., Ign., Kali-bi., Lach., LYC., Mez., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nux-m., NUX-V., Plat., Plb., Puls., Sabad., Sec., Sil., Thuj., Verb., Zinc.*

**Navicular region :-** Bell., Puls., Verb.

**Lower abdomen :-** Bell., Nat-m., Puls., Verb.

**Contraction :-**

**Abdomen, in general :-** Am-c., Apis, Arg-m., Ars., Aur., **Bell., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-p., Mang., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-v., OInd., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., PLB., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sec., Sep., Sil., Spig., Squil., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., Thuj.**

**Upper :-** Asar., **Calc.,** Caust., Chel., *Chin., Cocc., Mosch., Nux-m., Plb., Puls., Thuj.*



**Hips and loin region :-** Clem., Dros., Laur., Nit-ac.

**Navicular region :-** Acon., Anac., Asaf., *Bell.*, *Coloc.*, Graph., Mag-m., *Mang.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Plat., *Plb.*, Ran-s., Rhus-t., Sulph., Thuj., Verb.

**Sides :-** Am-c., Bar-c., Bov., Cham., *Chin.*, Ign., Laur., Mang., Nit-ac., (Nux-m.), Petr., Phos., Sep., Spong., Sulph.

**Lower abdomen :-** Bar-c., *Bell.*, Calc., Caust., Chin., Cina, Clem., **Coloc.**, **Con.**, Dros., Laur., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Phos., Puls., Sabin., Sars., Sep., Thuj.

**Corroding sensation in :-** Cupr., Nat-c.

**Cracking in :-** Kali-bi.

**Cramps, etc.** (Compare [Colic](#) and [Pinching.](#)) :- Agar., Alet., **Aloe**, Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Ang., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-n., **Ars.**, Asaf., **Bell.**, *Bor.*, Bov., **Bry.**, *Calc.*, Calc-p., *Camph.*, Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **CHAM.**, Chin., Cina, **COCC.**, **Coff.**, Colch., **COLOC.**, Con., Croto-t., **CUPR.**, **Cupr-ar.**, Cycl., Eupho., *Ferr.*, Glon., Graph., Hep., **Hyos.**, **IGN.**, *Iod.*, **IP.**, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, **MAG-M.**, **Mag-p.**, Merc., Merc-c., **Mosch.**, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., **Op.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Plat., **PLB.**, Podo., Psor., **PULS.**, Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Samb., Sang., **SEC.**, Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spong., **Stann.**, *Staph.*, **Stram.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, **Valer.**, **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Navicular region :-** Acon., Aml-n., Bapt., Bell., Calad., Caust., Cupr., Ham., Kali-bi., Naja, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, Ox-ac., Ph-ac., Phyt., Plb., Stann., *Stront.*, **Sulph.**, Tab., Verb., Zinc.

**Lower abdomen :-** Aloe, Bell., Carb-v., Con.

**Hysterical :-** Valer.

**Spots, in :-** Thuj.

**Wandering :-** Alum., Am-m., Bell., Colch., Cupr., Mur-ac., Nat-s., Op.

**Crawling :-** Aloe, Ant-t., Ars., Asaf., Calc., Camph., *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Chin., Colch., Cycl., Dulc., *Grat.*, Ign., Mag-m., Merc., **Plat.**, *Stann.*, Zinc.

**Navicular region :-** Caust.

**Crushing :-** Arn., Ars., Bufo, Led., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sulph.

**Creeping, as of a mouse :-** Plb.

**Cutting** (Compare [Cutting in Internal parts, under Sensations.](#)) :-

**Abdomen, in general :-** (Acon.), Agar., **Aloe**, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., **Ars.**, Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bapt., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bov., **BRY.**, **Calad.**, Calc., Calc-p., Camph., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, Chel., **Chin.**, **Cina**, Cocc., Coff., Colch., **COLOC.**, Con., **Croc.**, Croto-t., **Cupr.**, Dig., **Dios.**, Dros., Dulc., Gels., Graph., Grat., Guai., Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., **Ip.**, **Kali-bi.**, Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Mag-p., Meny., **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Plat., Plb., Podo., Polyg., Psor., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., **Rheum**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sabin., Sang., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Spong., **Staph.**, Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Ter., Valer., **VERAT.**, Verb., **Viol-t.**, Zinc.

**Upper :-** Agn., Am-c., Ambr., Ant-c., Arn., Asar., **Calc.**, **Canth.**, Cham., Coloc., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Merc., Nux-m., Nux-v., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Rhod., Sil., Spong., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Valer., Verb., Zinc.

**Hips and loin region :-** Agn., Arn., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Chel., Clem., Lyc., **RHEUM.**

**Navicular region :-** Am-m., Ant-t., Asaf., Bar-c., Bov., Calad., *Caps.*, Cast., *Chin.*, Chin-s., Cimic., **COLOC.**, Con., **Dulc.**, Graph., *Ign.*, Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-c., *Kalin.*, Laur., Mang., Mez., Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Plat., Plb., Puls., *Rheum*, Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., *Sil.*, Spig., Stann., Staph., *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, Valer., **Verat.**, Verb., Zinc.

**Sides :-** Alum., Ang., Arn., Bell., Canth., Colch., Ign., Ip., *Mag-c.*, Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Par., Podo., *Rheum*, Ruta, Sabad., Sars., *Stront.*, Thuj.

**Lower abdomen :-** Agn., *Ang.*, Asaf., Asar., Bapt. (**r.**), Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bov., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Caust., Chel., Cic., Clem., Cocc., Coloc., Cycl., Dig., *Hyos.*, Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., *Mag-m.*, Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Par., Phos., Plat., Sep., *Sil.*, Spig., Spong., Squil., *Stann.*, Staph., Stront., Teucr., *Thuj.*, Verat., Zinc.

**Circle, in a :-** Acon.

**Darting :-** Acon., Phos.

**Diarrhoea, pain like that of :-** Agar., Agn., **Aloe**, Am-m., Ambr., *Ang.*, Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, Apis, Arg-m., Asaf., Bar-c., *Bell.*, *Bor.*, **Bry.**, Calad., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., *Chin.*, Coff., Colch., *Con.*, Croto-t., Cycl., Dig., **Dulc.**, *Ferr.*, Gels., Glon., Graph., *Hell.*, Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., *Lach.*, Led., Lyc., Meny., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nat-s., Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Phyt., *Plat.*, Plb., **Puls.**, *Ran-s.*, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sars., Sec., *Seneg.*, Sep., *Spig.*, **Squil.**, *Staph.*, Sulph., Tab., Teucr., *Verat.*, Zinc.

**Digging in :-** Am-m., Bell., *Bry.*, Bufo, Calc., Chel., Kali-c., Mag-c., Nat-s., **Nux-v.**, Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Stann., Sul-ac.

**Disagreeable feeling in :-** Ant-t., Asaf., Aur., Cycl., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m.

**Distended, here and there :-** Mag-m., Nat-c.

**Distensive pain :-** **Acon.**, Ars., **Bell.**, *Chin.*, *Croc.*, Hell., *Ign.*, Ip., *Kali-c.*, Petr., Rhod., Sabin., Sep., Stram., Valer.

**Disturbances with in :-** Plb.

**Downward, pains, etc., go :-** Calc-p., Iod., Nat-m., *Phos.*, Puls., Ruta, Sep.

**Dragging down sensation in :-** *Aloe*, Arg-n., **Bell.**, **BRY.**, Calc., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, Cham., Colch., Con., Croto-t., Cycl., Dig., Graph., Kreos., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Plb., **Puls.**, Sec., *Sep.*, Thuj., Zinc.

**Navicular region :-** Carb-v.

**Drawing :-** Acon., Agn., *Aloe*, Alum., Anac., *Ang.*, Ant-t., Arg-n., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calad., *Calc.*, Camph., Cann-s., *Caps.*, Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., Clem., *Cocc.*, Colch., Coloc. (**r.**), Con., Croc., Cupr., Dros., Ferr., Graph., Grat., Hell., *Hep.*, Hyos., *Ign.*, Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., Led., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, Mang., *Meny.*, Mez., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Op., Par., Phos., *Plat.*, Plb., **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rheum*, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabin., Sang., Sars., Sec., *Sep.*, Spig., Squil., Stann., *Staph.*, Stram., Stront., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., *Verat.*

**Sides :-** Lyc., Nat-c., Par.

**Right :-** Ang., Camph., Chin., Lach., Med., Rhus-t.

**Left :-** Arg-m., Ars., Asaf., Nat-c., Rhus-t.

**Lower abdomen :-** Chin., Valer.

**Drawn in, retracted, :-**

**Abdomen, in general :-** Acon., Agar., Arn., *Ars.*, *Bar-c.*, Bell., Canth., Croto-t., *Cupr.*, Dros., Eupho., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Mosch., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Phos., **Plb.**, *Puls.*, Sec., Sil., Sul-ac., Ter., Valer., Zinc.

**Navicular region :-** Acon., *Aloe*, Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Chel., Cina, Croto-t., Grat., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Mosch., *Nat-c.*, **PLB.**, Podo., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Tab., Thuj.

**Together :-** Ars., Con., Cupr., Ferr., Lach., Laur., Plb., Rhus-t., Sang.

**Lower abdomen :-** Con., Rhus-t.

**Dryness :-** Bov., Dig., Plb.

**Dullness in :-** Nit-ac.

**Dysenteric bellyache** (Compare [Diarrhoea](#) and [Urging.](#)) :- *Arn., Bry., Led., Rhus-t.*

**Eating, eroding, etc.** (Compare [Biting.](#)) :- *Cupr.*

**Ebullition** :- *Berb., Coloc., Laur., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Staph.*

**Edge, as if lying over sharp** :- *Rhus-t.*

**Emptiness, sense of** (Compare [Weakness.](#)) :- *Agar., Ant-c., Arg-n., Arn., Bell., Calc-p., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Cina, Cocc., Coloc., Croc., Croto-t., Dulc., Eupho., Fl-ac., Gels., Guai., Hep., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nux-v., OLND., Par., Petr., PHOS., Phyt., Podo., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sars., SEP., Squil., Stann., Sul-ac., Teucr., Zinc.*

**Navicular region** :- *Calc-p., Cob., Dios., Fl-ac., Ptel.*

**Lower abdomen** :- *Pic-ac.*

**Enlarged (pot-belly corpulent)** :- *Ant-c., Arg-n., Bar-c., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Coloc., Hep., Kali-c., Laur., Sep., Sil., Staph., Thuj.*

**Excoriative pain** :- *Acon., Alum., Am-m., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Carb-v., Chin., Cic., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Eupho., Kali-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., Ran-b., Sep., Stann., Sulph., Zinc.*

**Eyes** :-

**Circles about with** :- *Cham., Cina, Merc., Nux-v.*

**Symptoms, alternating with** :- *Euphr.*

**Faint-like sensation in** :- *Fl-ac., Podo., Verat.*

**Falling** :-

**Sensation as of something** :- *Agn., Laur., Nux-v., Plb., Spig.*

**Out or away, as if** :- *Alum., Carb-an., Cocc., Coloc., Ferr., Kali-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Plb., Ran-b., Sep., Staph., Tril.*

**Fasting sensation in** :- *Coloc., Lach., Psor., Puls.*

**Fermentation in** :- *Acon., Agar., Ambr., Ang., Arg-m., Asaf., Brom., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Chin., Coff., Hell., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-m., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nat-s., Phos., Plb., Rhus-t., Sars., Seneg., Stram., Sulph., Vip.*

**Sensation of** :- *Agar., Rhus-t.*

**Festering or ulcerating pain** :- *Alum. (I.), Arg-n., Carb-an., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Dig., Hell., Kali-bi., Kreos., Mang., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sec.,*

Stann., Sulph., Valer.

**Navicular region :-** Gran., Mag-c., Plan., Sulph., Zinc.

**Fingers, extending to :-** Caust.

**Flabbiness :-** Eupho., Ign., *Merc.*, Phos., Rhus-t., Sep.

**Lower abdomen :-** Nux-m.

**Forcing in :-** Stront.

**Foreign body, lower abdomen :-** Thuj. (r.).

**Foulness of :-** **Petr.**

**Fright, pain as after a :-** Plat.

**Fullness :-** Agar., Agn., **ALOE**, Alum., Am-m., Anac., Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, *Apis*, *Arg-n.*, Arn., **Ars.**, *Asaf.*, Asar., *Aur.*, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, Caust., Cham., Chel., **CHIN.**, **Cic.**, Clem., *Coff.*, *Colch.*, Coloc., **Con.**, *Croc.*, *Croto-t.*, Cycl., Dig., *Ferr.*, Gels., Glon., *Graph.*, Grat., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., *Lach.*, Laur., **Led.**, **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., *Meny.*, Mez., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, OInd., Op., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, Rheum, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, Sars., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Stann., Stront., **SULPH.**, Thuj., Valer., Verb., *Zinc.*

**Upper :-** Agar., Phos., Sulph.

**Lower abdomen :-** Aur., Bell., Ust.

**Gathered together, as if :-** Arn., Dros., Ip., Mosch., Nux-v.

**Genitals, extending into :-** Arg-m., Ars., Bell., Clem., Kreos., Lyc., Nat-c., Nat-s., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ruta, Sulph., Teucr.

**Girdle like pains :-** Plb.

**Gnawing :-** Am-c., Ars., Berb., *Calc.*, *Canth.*, Coca, Cocc., *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, Cupr., *Cycl.*, Dulc., *Gels.*, Grat., *Lach.*, Nat-m., **OInd.**, Plat., Plb., **Ruta**, Sabad., Seneg., Stry., Sulph.

**Navicular region :-** Ars., Berb., *Cimic.*, *Coloc.*, Dulc., *Gamb.*, Grat., Kali-bi., OInd., Ruta.

**Lower abdomen :-** Seneg.

**Grasping, clutching, etc. :-** Acon., Alum., Ars., **Bell.**, Cham., **Coloc.**, Con., Hep., Ip., Kreos., Mag-c., Mosch., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Phos., *Puls.*, **Sil.**, *Stann.*

**Grinding :-** Dios.

**Gurgling, downward :-** Cina.

**Hæmorrhage :-**

**Intestinal :-** Acon., Alum., Ant-c., *Arn.*, Ars., Bell., Carb-v., Hydr., Ip., *Nit-ac.*, *Phos.*

**Peritoneum, with :-** Brom., Lach.

**Hanging down, as if :-** Alum., *Carb-v.*

**Sides :-** Rhus-t.

**Hard :-**

**Abdomen, in general :-** Alum., **Anac.**, **ARN.**, **Ars.**, *Bar-c.*, Bell., **Calc.**, Caps., **CARB-V.**, Caust., Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, **Cina**, **Coloc.**, Con., Cupr., *Ferr.*, Gels., **GRAPH.**, Grat., Hep., Hyos., **KALI-C.**, *Lach.*, Laur., **Mag-m.**, **MERC.**, Merc-c., *Mez.*, Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, Op., **Petr.**, **PHOS.**, **PLB.**, **Puls.**, **Sec.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, Tab., Valer., **Verat.**

**Upper :-** **Bar-c.**, Camph.

**Navicular region :-** Bry., Plb., Spig.

**Sides :-** Mag-m.

**Lower abdomen :-** Graph., Nat-m., Sep.

**Sensation, of :-** Cupr., Grat., Hep.

**Substance, as of a :-** Bor.

**Head, alternating with :-** Calc-p., Cina, Plb.

**Heat in :-** Bell., Camph., Laur., Mang., Mez., Nux-v., Phos., Sars., **Sulph.**

**Navicular region :-** Sul-ac.

**Heaviness :-** **Aloe**, Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-n., *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, Aur., Bell., Bov., Bufo, Calc., *Camph.*, Carb-v., **Chin.**, Ferr., *Gels.*, **GRAPH.**, *Hell.*, (Ip.), *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *Lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Meny., Merc., *Mez.*, Nat-m., *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, Phos., *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, Sec., **SEP.**, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, Tab., Ter.

**Upper :-** Nux-m.

**Navicular region :-** Agar., Canth., Carb-v., Nit-ac., Op.

**Side left :-** Arg-n., *Lyc.*

**Lower abdomen :-** Agar., All-c., **Aloe**, *Ant-t.*, Arg-n., **Bell.**, Bry., *Graph.*, Hyos., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Sabin., Sep., Spig.



**Here and there :-** Coc-c.

**Hopping about in, as of something :-** CROC.

**Ileus :-** Ars., Bell., Bry., Cham., Cocc., Coloc., Lyc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., **Op.**, Plat., Plb., *Rhus-t.*, Sil., Sulph., *Thuj.*, Verat., Zinc.

**Inactivity, paralysis, etc.** (Compare Constipation.) :- Alum., Am-c., Atro., **Bry.**, Camph., *Cann-s.*, Caust., Cham., Chin., **Colch.**, **CON.**, **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, **Mag-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **OP.**, Plb., **Rhus-t.**, Sars., *Staph.*, *Thuj.*

**Indurations in** (Compare Hard.) :- Ars., Calc., *Chin.*, **Lyc.**, Plb.

**Inflammation :-** **ACON.**, *Ant-t.*, Arn., Ars., **Bell.**, **BRY.**, Bufo, **Canth.**, **Cham.**, Chin., Cic., Coff., Coloc., Hyos., *Ip.*, Kali-bi., **LACH.**, *Merc.*, Mez., **NUX-V.**, Phos., *Plb.*, Podo., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabin.**, Spong., Squil., **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, **Verat.**, Vip.

**Inflation, distension, :-**

**Abdomen, in general :-** Abrot., *Acon.*, **Agar.**, **Aloe**, Alum., Am-c., *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, **Ant-c.**, *Ant-t.*, Apis, *Arg-m.*, **ARG-N.**, Arn., **ARS.**, **ASAF.**, **Aur.**, **Bapt.**, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., *Bov.*, *Brom.*, **Bry.**, Bufo, **CALC.**, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, **CAPS.**, *Carb-an.*, **CARB-V.**, **CAUST.**, **Cham.**, *Chel.*, **CHIN.**, Cic., **Cina**, **Coff.**, **COLCH.**, *Coloc.*, Con., *Croc.*, *Croto-t.*, Cupr., Cycl., *Dig.*, Dulc., **Eupho.**, *Euphr.*, *Ferr.*, **GRAPH.**, Grat., *Hell.*, **Hep.**, *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-bi.*, **KALI-C.**, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, Laur., *Lil-t.*, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, Mang., *Meny.*, **Merc.**, *Merc-c.*, Mez., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, Naja, **NAT-C.**, **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-M.**, **NUX-V.**, **OP.**, *Petr.*, **PH-AC.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., Plb., Podo., Psor., **Puls.**, **Rheum**, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, **Sabin.**, Samb., *Sang.*, Sars., **SEC.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., *Stann.*, **Staph.**, **Stram.**, *Stront.*, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, **Ter.**, *Thuj.*, **Valer.**, **VERAT.**, Verb., **Vip.**, Zinc.

**Spots, in :-** Bell., Bov., Cocc., Coloc., Grat., Ign., *Mag-m.*, Manc., Nat-c., Plb., Ruta.

**Sudden :-** *Kali-i.*

**Upper :-** *Acon.*, Bell., **Cham.**, *Hell.*, Hyos., Iod., Nat-c., Nux-m., Nux-v., Puls., *Rhod.*, **Stram.**

**Navicular region :-** *Acon.*, Bell., Calc., Chel., Gran., Ign., *Kali-i.*, Laur., Lyc., *Merc.*, Nat-m., Op., Plb., *Rhus-t.*

**Sides :-** Am-c., Calc., *Canth.*, **Caust.**, **Ign.**, **NAT-M.**, Zinc.

**Lower abdomen :-** Am-m., Ambr., Arn., Ars., **Bell.**, *Canth.*, Chin., *Kali-c.*, Laur., Nux-m., Nux-v., Plb., *Thuj.*

**Painful :-** *Acon.*, *Bar-c.*, Bell., *Caust.*, *Cham.*, Hyos., *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, Spig.,

Stann., Stront.

**Sensation of** :- Agar., Apis, Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Cann-s., Caps., Chel., Con., Dulc., Grat., Hell., *Lach.*, Merc-c., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Phos., Phyt., Psor., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sep., Stram., Sulph., Tab., Thuj., Valer.

**Tendency to** :- *Agar.*, Aloe, Arg-n., *Asaf.*, *Chin.*, Lyc., Podo., Sang.

**Insensibility** :- **Ars.**

**Irritation** :- Iod.

**Itching in** :- Bell., Cann-s., Kali-c., Mag-c., Mosch., Nat-c., Olnd., Petr., Phos., Sulph., Thuj.

**Jerks** :- Acon., *Ant-t.*, Arn., Ars., Cann-s., Croc., Lyc., Nat-m., *Nux-m.*, Phos., Ran-s., Rhod., Ruta, Sep., *Stann.*, Viol-t.

**Kneading sensation in** :- Nux-v.

**Knotted feeling in** (Compare Lump.) :- Bell., Bufo, Mag-p., Nux-m., *Plb.*, **Verat.**

**Labor like, pain** :- *Asaf.*, Cham., Cina, Iod., Kali-c., Kreos., Nat-m., **PULS.**, Sul-ac.

**Large** :- Ant-c., *Arg-n.*, Ars., **Bar-c.**, Bell., **Calc.**, Caps., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Chin., Cina, Graph., Iod., Lyc., Mang., Nat-c., *Nux-v.*, Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., *Sil.*, Staph., **Sulph.**

**Abdomen large, child birth, from** :- *Coloc.*, *Sep.*

**Fat accumulation of** :- Ant-c., *Ars.*, *Bar-c.*, **CALC.**, Caps., *Lyc.*, *Puls.*, **Sulph.**

**Maidens, in young** :- *Lach.*

**Matrons and old women in** :- **Bell.**, Calc., Chin., Coloc., Nux-v., **Plat.**, **SEP.**

**Scrofulous children in** :- *Ars.*, *Bar-c.*, Bell., **Calc.**, Chin., Cina, *Lyc.*, **Nux-v.**, Puls., Rhus-t., **SULPH.**

**Lead colic** :- Hyos., **Op.**, Stram.

**Leg, extending into** :- Lyc.

**Loose feeling in** (Compare Swashing.) :- *Cann-s.*, Coloc., Cycl., *Mag-m.*, Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Rhus-t.

**Lump, ball, plug, etc., in, as of a** (Compare Ball and Knotted.) :- Abrot., Agar., **Aloe**, *Anac.*, *Asaf.*, (Bry.), Bufo, Calc., Carb-an., Coloc., Grat., Lyc., Merc.,



Nat-s., Plb., Ran-s., **Rhus-t., Sabad., Sec., Sep.,** Sulph., Verat.

**Navicular region :-** Agar., Bell., Kreos., Nat-c., Nux-v., *Rhus-t., Sep., Spig.*

**Lower abdomen :-** Sulph., Thuj.

**Hard, twisted, navicular region :-** Kreos.

**Mammæ, extending, to :-** Plb.

**Menses would appear, as if :-** Ambr., Canth., Chin., Cocc., *Croc.,* Ferr., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Stann.

**Mesentery, swelled :-** Iod.

**Motion, sensation of :-** Cham., *Croc.,* Nux-v., Phos., Rhus-t., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

**Movements in :-** Agn., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., *Ant-t.,* Ars., Asar., Bell., Bov., *Bry., Cann-s., Canth.,* Caps., *Carb-an., Carb-v.,* Caust., *Chel.,* Chin., Chin-s., Cina, Coff., Colch., Coloc., **Croc.,** Cupr., Dig., Eupho., Ferr., Hell., Hep., Iod., Kali-n., *Laur., Lyc., Mag-c.,* Mang., Meny., Nat-c., *Nux-m., Nux-v.,* Par., Ph-ac., Plat., *Plb., Puls., Ran-b.,* Rhus-t., *Sabad., Sars.,* Seneg., Sep., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

**Needles, as of :-** Caust.

**Neuralgia :-** Cocc., Coloc., Cupr., Cupr-ar., Dios., Iris., Mag-p., Plb., Sel., Tab., Verat.

**Nodes, knots, etc., in :-** *Chin.,* Nat-c., Plb.

**Nose, alternating with :-** Calc.

**Numbness :-** Act-sp., Apis, Arn., Ars., Calc-p., Carb-v., Eupho., Nux-v., Sang., Sulph., Tarent.

**Oppression in :-** Euphr., Ign., *Mosch.,* Puls., Ruta.

**Lower abdomen :-** Bell.

**Over-full, as if :-** Nux-m.

**Pain, simple, aching, :-**

**Abdomen, in general :-** Acon., All-c., *Aloe,* Am-c., Ambr., *Ant-c.,* Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., *Ars.,* Bar-c., **Bell.,** Bov., Bry., Calc., *Canth.,* Caps., Carb-v., *Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Colch., Coloc.,* Con., *Cupr.,* Cycl., Dig., Dros., *Eupho.,* Euphr., Graph., *Hell., Hyos., Ign.,* Iod., **Ip.,** Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc., Mag-c., *Mag-m., Merc., Mez.,* Naja, *Nat-c.,* Nit-ac., **Nux-v.,** *Op.,* Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos., Plat., Plb.,** Podo., **Puls.,** *Ran-b., Rheum,* Rhus-t., Ruta, Samb., *Sec., Sep.,* Sil., **Spig.,**

*Stann., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.*

**Upper :-** *Acon., Anac., Ant-t., Cocc., Iod., Nux-v., Puls., Stram., Valer.*

**Hips and loin region :-** *Acon., Bell., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Chel., Hyos., Kali-n., Nit-ac., Plb., Ran-b., Teucr., Verat., Zinc.*

**Navicular region :-** *Aloe, Apis, Asaf., Bell., Bov., Calc-p., Canth., Caul., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cina, Coll., Coloc., Dios., Eucal., Hep., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Lept., Lyc., Mag-c., Mosch., Nat-c., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., PLB., Ptel., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sep., Stront., Teucr. (I.), Ust., Valer., Verat.*

**Sides :-** *Asar., Canth., Graph., Kali-n., Lyc., Sec., Sep.*

**Lower abdomen :-** *Ambr., Bell., Calad., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Eupho., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Mosch., Murx., Nat-c., Ran-b., Sep., Squil., Sulph.*

**Paralytic pain :-** *Cycl.*

**Pecking :-** *Cocc.*

**Penis, extending into :-** *Lyc., Puls.*

**Pinching :-**

**Abdomen, in general :-** *Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ant-t., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., CHIN., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coloc., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Euphr., Graph., Grat., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., IGN., Ip., Kali-c., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., MERC., Merc-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Olnd., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Samb., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tarax., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Upper :-** *Agar., Am-c., Ant-c., Arn., Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Cann-s., Caps., Caust., Chin., Cocc., Con., Cycl., Ip., Kali-c., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Phos., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Verat., Verb., Zinc.*

**Hips and loin region :-** *Ant-c., Carb-v., Dros., Sulph., Viol-t.*

**Navicular region :-** *Acon., Alum., Am-m., Anac., Ant-t., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calc., Camph., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Dulc., Graph., Guai., Hell., Ign., Kali-bi., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-m., Nux-v., Par., Ph-ac., Plat., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabin., Spig., Stann., Stront., Verat., Verb., Zinc.*

**Sides :-** *Am-c., Ang., Ant-c., Bell., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust.,*

Cham., Cocc., Coff., Croc., Eupho., *Ign.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-v., *Phos.*, Plat., Ruta, Sars., Stann., *Staph.*, Teucr., Thuj., Zinc.

**Left :-** Asar., Carb-v.

**Lower abdomen :-** *Agar.*, Alum., Asaf., Aur., *Bell.*, *Bism.*, *Bry.*, Calc., *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, **Carb-v.**, *Chin.*, *Cycl.*, Guai., *Ign.*, **Meny.**, *Nat-c.*, *Nux-m.*, **RAN-B.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, Valer., Verat., Zinc.

**Together :-** *Cocc.*

**Pounding in :-** *Acon.*, *Arn.*, *Cann-s.*

**Pressure :-**

**Abdomen, in general :-** *Acon.*, *Agar.*, Alum., *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-m.*, *Arg-n.*, *Arn.*, **Ars.**, Asaf., Asar., *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Bism.*, **Bry.**, Calad., **CALC.**, *Camph.*, *Caps.*, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, **Chin.**, *Chin-s.*, Cina, **Cocc.**, Coff., Colch., *Coloc.*, Con., *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, Dig., Eupho., Euphr., **Ferr.**, Grat., Hep., **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Meny., Meph., **Merc.**, *Mez.*, Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, *Par.*, Petr., **Phos.**, Plat., **Pib.**, *Puls.*, Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., Samb., Sars., *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Staph.*, **SULPH.**, Teucr., Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, **Zinc.**

**Upper :-** *Agn.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-t.*, *Aur.*, **Bry.**, Calad., *Caps.*, **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, Cina, *Cocc.*, Colch., Coloc., Croc., *Cycl.*, Ferr., Hep., Hyos., *Ign.*, Iod., Lyc., Mez., *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Par.*, Phos., Plat., Pib., *Rhod.*, Sabad., Sabin., Seneg., Sep., Sulph., *Teucr.*, Verat., Zinc.

**Hips and loin region :-** *Ambr.*, Asaf., *Aur.*, *Cocc.*, Colch., *Ign.*, Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc., Mez., Nit-ac., Olnd., Ran-s., Ruta, Sabin., Tarax., *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, **Zinc.**

**Navicular region :-** *Acon.*, Alum., Am-c., *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, Asaf., *Bry.*, Calc., **Chin.**, *Chin-s.*, **Cocc.**, Colch., Dig., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Kali-bi. (**r.**), *Lach.*, Meny., Merc., *Nat-m.*, Olnd., *Ph-ac.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rheum*, Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, Sul-ac., *Teucr.*, *Valer.*, Verb., Zinc.

**Sides :-** Alum., *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, Ang., *Arn.*, *Asaf.*, Asar., *Aur.*, Bar-c., *Bell.*, Calc., *Caps.*, **Carb-v.**, *Chin.*, Coff., Croc., **Ign.**, Laur., *Led.*, Lyc., **Merc.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Par.*, Ran-b., Ran-s., *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Seneg., *Staph.*, *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, **Zinc.**

**Left :-** *Ant-t.*, Sulph.

**Right :-** Prun.

**Lower abdomen :-** Am-c., *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, Ang., *Ant-t.*, *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, *Aur.*, Bar-c., *Bell.*, *Bism.*, *Bry.*, Calc., *Camph.*, *Caps.*, Carb-v., *Caust.*, *Chin.*, **Cocc.**, Colch., Con., *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, Dig., Euphr., Hell., *Ign.*, Iod., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang.,

Merc., Mez., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, Puls., Rheum, Ruta, **Sep.**, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., *Verat.*, Zinc.

**Downwards** :- Agn., Dig., Dulc., **Lach.**, Merc.

**Groins, towards** :- Calc., Cham., **Graph.**, Sulph.

**Inward** :- Anac., Bry., Cycl., Hell., Mez., Rheum, Sars., Sul-ac., Zinc.

**Outward** :- Acon., Anac., Ang., *Asaf.*, Bell., Cann-s., Carb-an., *Colch.*, **Con.**, Dulc., Eupho., Ign., Kali-c., *Lyc.*, Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Rheum, Squil., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Zinc.

**Lower abdomen** :- Squil.

**Stone, as of a** (Compare Lump and Ball.) :- All-c., Aloe, Ant-t., Ars., Bell., Calc., Chin., Cocc., **Coloc.**, *Cupr.*, Hyos., *Merc.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Op., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Spig., **Sulph.**, Valer., *Verb.*

**Upper** :- Nux-v.

**Navicular region** :- Cocc., Spig., Verb.

**Lower abdomen** :- Bell., Cocc., Sep.

**Upward** :- Ign., Nat-m.

**Prickling in** :- Kreos., Verat.

**Protrusion, navicular region** :- Con., Nat-m., Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Pulsation** (Compare Throbbing.) :- **Aloe**, Alum., Ars., Calc., Caps., Coloc., Lac-c., **Lyc.**, Merc., Naja, Osm., Plb., Ptel., Sel., **Sep.**, Sul-ac., Zinc.

**Navicular region** :- Aloe, Ars., Calad., Cann-s., Dulc., Glon., Nux-m., *Ptel.*

**Lower abdomen** :- Ang., Calc-p., Cina.

**Purring in** :- Sul-ac.

**Pus** :- Acon., Bell., *Camph.*, Cann-s., **CANTH.**, Hep., *Lach.*, *Merc.*, Nit-ac., Puls., Squil., Sulph., Thuj.

**Pushing, sides** :- **Nat-m.**

**Radiating pain** :- **Dios.**, Mag-m., **Plb.**, Senec. (**navicular region**).

**Rawness in** :- Acon., *Apis*, Arg-n., **Ars.**, *Asar.*, **Bell.**, Calc., *Canth.*, *Con.*, Hep., *Hyos.*, *Ip.*, **Nux-v.**, Petr., **Phos.**, Ran-b., Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Rectum, extending to, from navicular region** :- Aloe, **Croto-t.**, Dios., Mag-m., Nat-m., Rhus-t., Spong.

**Rending pains** :- Caust., Dig., Nux-v.

**Restlessness in** :- Agar., *Calc.*, Dulc., Eupho., Ip., *Kali-c.*, Nit-ac., Olnd., Par., Phos., Plat., Sabin., Sep.

**Lower abdomen** :- Ars.

**Retracted** :- (See [Drawn, in.](#))

**Rheumatic pain** :- Carb-v.

**Ring about umbilicus, as of a** :- Puls.

**Rising in, sense of something** (Compare [Ball.](#)) :- Laur., Nux-v.

**Rolled up** :- Anac., Ars., Calc., *Cham.*, Dig.

**Rough substance in** :- Nat-m., Plb.

**Scapula, extending to** :- Nat-m. (r.).

**Scratching** :- Ruta.

**Screwing** :- Nat-m.

**Sensitive (to touch)** :- **Acon.**, **APIS**, Arg-n., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **BELL.**, Bism., **Bry.**, Bufo, *Canth.*, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Cic., Coff., Coloc., Cycl., **Dulc.**, **Hell.**, **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, Kali-bi., **Lyc.**, Merc., **Merc-c.**, Mosch., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Sars., Sec., *Squil.*, Stann., Stram., **Sulph.**, Tab., Valer., **Verat.**

**Upper** :- Stann.

**Navicular region** :- Chin., Dulc., Phos., Stront., Verat.

**Lower abdomen** :- Lyc., Stann., Verat.

**Painfully** :- **Acon.**, *Cham.*, Hep., **Hyos.**, **Puls.**, **Sulph.**

**Shaking, internal** :- Am-c., Cann-s., Mang., Merc., Nux-v., Rhus-t.

**Shattering sensation** :- Carb-an., Kreos., Sil., Squil.

**Lower abdomen** :- Squil.

**Shivering, in** :- Cann-s., Coloc., Sabad.

**Shocks** :- *Ant-t.*, Calc., Croc., Nat-m., Puls., Squil.

**Shooting** (Compare [Tearing.](#)) :- Acon., Alum., Anac., Carb-v., Chin., Cupr., Ferr., Fl-ac., Kreos., Lach., Mur-ac., Nux-m., Ph-ac., Plat., Plb., Rhus-t., Sang., Stram., Sulph.

**Shoulder, extending to :-** Lach.

**Sick feeling in** (Compare [Nausea and Vomiting.](#)) :- Abies-c., Apis, Arg-n., Asaf., Cic., Ferr., Graph., *Phyt.*, Podo., Ruta, Sul-ac.

**Smarting :-** Coloc., Ph-ac., Sep., Stann., Sulph.

**Solid, feeling as if it had grown :-** Sep.

**Soreness, painful** (Compare [Sensitiveness.](#)) :- Bell., *Bov.*, Cann-s., Carb-an., Chin., **Cocc.**, Con., **Cupr.**, Dig., *Ferr.*, *Hell.*, Mag-c., Mang., Merc., **Nit-ac.**, Rhus-t.

**Lower abdomen :-** Phos.

**Spasmodic pains :-** Kali-bi.

**Spot, pain in :-** Rhus-t., Teucr.

**Sprained pain :-** Ambr., Anac., Arn., *Carb-v.*, Dulc., Ign., Plat., Rhus-t., Thuj., *Valer.*

**Squeezing :-**

**Abdomen, in general :-** **Ambr.**, *Anac.*, Ang., Ars., *Carb-v.*, **Cocc.**, **Coloc.**, Con., Graph., Ph-ac., Phos., *Teucr.*

**Upper :-** *Arn.*, Bar-c., Calad., *Carb-v.*, Cina, **Cocc.**, Croc., Dig., Iod., **Nat-m.**, Puls., Staph., Stront.

**Hips and loin region :-** Aur., **Colch.**, Led.

**Navicular region :-** Arn., Bell., Bry., Calc., Mez., *Ph-ac.*, Rhus-t., Stront., Sulph.

**Sides :-** Ambr. (**r.**), *Carb-v.*, Mag-c., Mez., Nat-m. (**l.**), Nux-v., Zinc.

**Lower abdomen :-** *Ambr.*, Bell., *Carb-v.*, **Coloc.**, Cycl., **Ign.**, Kali-c., Mag-c., Sil.

**Sticking, stitches, etc., :-**

**Abdomen, in general :-** Agn., Alum., Ang., Ant-t., **Apis**, Arg-n., Ars., **Asaf.**, Bell., *Bov.*, **BRY.**, **Calc.**, Cann-s., *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-v., *Caust.*, *Cham.*, **Chin.**, Cina, Clem., **Cocc.**, **Colch.**, Con., *Croc.*, Croto-t., Cupr., Cycl., *Dig.*, *Ferr.*, Graph., *Grat.*, *Hell.*, **Ign.**, (Ip.), Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**, Kali-n., *Kreos.*, **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mez., *Nat-c.*, Nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., **Plb.**, Podo., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, Rhod., Ruta, Sabad., Sang., Sars., **Sep.**, *Spig.*, Stann., Staph., **Sulph.**, *Tarax.*, Thuj., *Verat.*, *Verb.*, Viol-t., Zinc.

**Upper :-** Acon., Anac., Ant-t., Arn., Bov., **Carb-v.**, **Chin.**, Cina, Coloc., Con., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Euphr., **Ign.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., Mez., Nat-m., Plb., Puls.,



*Rhus-t., Sabad., Samb., Sep., Stann., Staph., Tarax., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Hips and loin region :-** *Agar., Agn., Ambr., Anac., Arn., Asaf., Bov., Calc., Camph., Canth., Carb-an., Chel., Chin., Coloc., Dros., Hyos., Kali-n., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Meny., Mez., Nat-c., Plb., Ran-b., Sabad., Samb., Sars., Sep., Spong., Staph., Thuj., Verb., Zinc.*

**Navicular region :-** *Acon., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-t., Asaf., Bell., Bov., Bry., Canth., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Dig., Dulc., Hyos., Kali-c. (r.), Lyc., Mag-c., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Ph-ac., Plat., Plb., Rhus-t., Sep., Spig., Spong., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verb., Zinc. (r.).*

**Sides :-** *Agar., Alum., Ang., Arn., Ars., ASAF., Bar-c., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Croc., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Laur., Led., Meny., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabad., Samb., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., Staph., Sulph., TARAX., Thuj., Viol-t.*

**Left :-** *Bell., Hep., Samb., Sars., Sep., Sulph.*

**Lower abdomen :-** *Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Colch., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Lyc., Meny., Merc., Mez., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Ph-ac., Phos., Ran-b., Ruta, Sabin., Samb., Sep., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Sulph., Tarax., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Outward :-** *Asaf.*

**Stiffness :-** *Sep.*

**Stomach, alternating with :-** *Kali-bi.*

**Stone, as of sharp :-** *Cocc., Coloc.*

**Strangulated sensation in :-** *Spong.*

**Stretching in :-** *Con., Cycl., Puls.*

**Sunken (Compare [Drawn in.](#)) :-** *Calc-p.*

**Swashing, splashing in (Compare [Water.](#)) :-** *Acon., Bar-c., Cann-s., Croto-t., Dulc., Hell., Kali-c., Mang., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac.*

**Sensation of :-** *Nux-v., Rheum.*

**Swelling, (Compare [Tympanites.](#)) :-**

**Abdomen, in general :-** *Acon., Act-sp. (r.), Ant-c., Ars., Bor., Bry., Cann-s., Canth., Cham., Chin., Coloc., Con., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Merc-c., Op., Plb., Sec., Sulph., Verat.*

**Upper :-** Acon., Nux-v.

**Hips and loin region :-** Ant-c., Chel.

**Navicular region :-** Bry., Caust., Prun., Puls., (Spi.).

**Sides :-** Bry., Laur., (Led.).

**Lower abdomen :-** Sulph.

**Swollen sensation :-** Cycl., Laur., (Led.), Psor., Rhus-t., Spig.

**Lower abdomen :-** Bell.

**Tearing, shooting, etc. :-** Alum., Am-c., *Ant-t.*, Arn., *Ars.*, Aur., Bov., Bry., Calc., **Canth.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **CHAM.**, *Chin.*, Chin-s., **Cocc.**, Colch., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Cycl., *Dig.*, **Dulc.**, Hell., (Ign.), Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., *Lach.*, Laur., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Nat-s., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., *Ruta*, Samb., *Sec.*, Sil., Spig., Squil., *Stram.*, Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Verb., *Zinc.*

**Loose, pain as if :-** Bell., **Coloc.**, Laur., Nux-v., Plb., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sep., Verb.

**Navicular region :-** Stram., Verb.

**Sides :-** Lyc.

**Tender** (Compare [Sensitive.](#)) :- Asar., Bar-c., Bor., Calc., Carb-v., *Ip.*, Nux-m., Phos., Plat., Podo., Ptel., Rhod., Spong., Verat.

**Tension, :-**

**Abdomen, in general :-** Acon., Alum., Ambr., Ant-c., Arn., *Ars.*, Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., *Bov.*, *Calc.*, **Caps.**, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., Chel., **Chin.**, Chin-s., Colch., **Coloc.**, **Graph.**, Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., *Mez.*, Mosch., Nat-c., Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, Nux-v., *Op.*, Petr., Phos., Plat., *Plb.*, **Puls.**, *Rheum*, *Rhod.*, *Sec.*, Sep., **SIL.**, *Spong.*, Squil., Stann., *Staph.*, Stram., Stront., Sulph., **Teucr.**, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

**Upper :-** **Ars.**, Bell., Bov., *Caps.*, Cham., Chel., Colch., Dros., Dulc., Merc., Nat-c., Nux-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Ruta, Sep., *Spong.*, Staph., Stront., Zinc.

**Hips and loin region :-** Asaf., Zinc.

**Navicular region :-** Bry., Dulc., Kali-c., Merc-c., Nat-c., Rhus-t., Stront., **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Sides :-** *Aur.*, Camph., *Caps.*, Nat-c., Nit-ac., Rheum, Spig., Tarax., Zinc.

**Lower abdomen :-** *Ant-t.*, Arn., *Aur.*, Bell., Calc., **Carb-v.**, Caust., Chin.,



Dulc., Kali-bi., Kali-c., **Lyc.**, Merc., Phos., *Ruta*, *Stront.*, Thuj.

**Testicles, extending to :-** Bell., Gels., Plb., **Puls.**

**Thighs, extending into :-** Alum., Apis, Bry., Cact., Calc., Cham., Cimic., *Coloc.*, Con., Gels., Lil-t., Mag-m., Nat-m., Nux-v., Plb., Podo., *Sep.*, Spig., Staph., Thuj., Vib., Xanth.

**Throbbing, beating :-** Ant-t., Arn., Bar-c., Cadm., Calad., Cann-s., *Canth.*, Caps., Caust., Chin., Colch., Con., Dulc., Fl-ac., Ign., **Kali-c.**, Kreos., Lach., Naja, Nux-v., Op., Plat., Plb., Rheum, Sabin., Sang., *Sel.*, Sep.

**Upper :-** Calad., Con.

**Sides :-** Apis.

**Navicular region :-** Acon., Aloe.

**Bloodvessels, in :- Sel.**

**Throat, extending into :-** Caust., Ign., Plb.

**Thrust, or blow, pain as of a :-** Cic., Cina.

**Thrusts, blows, etc. :-** Anac., Arn., Cann-s., Clem., *Olnd.*, Plat., *Stann.*

**Tickling :-** Croc.

**Tired, as if :-** Bell.

**Torn out, as if :-** Mag-c.

**Navicular region :-** Ip., Plb.

**Trembling, quivering, etc. :-** *Ant-t.*, Arg-n., Bov., Chel., Colch., Con., Hydr., Lil-t., Merc., Mosch., *Nux-v.*

**Internal :-** Iod., Staph.

**Tuberculosis of :-** Am-c., **Ars.**, Bar-c., Bell., **CALC.**, Caust., *Chin.*, Cina, *Hep.*, Iod., Kali-c., *Lach.*, Lyc., Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., *Phos.*, Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Sil., **SULPH.**

**Turning over in :-** Caps., Mag-c., Plb., Sabad.

**Twinging or nipping, :-**

**Abdomen, in general :-** Am-m., Ant-c., Aur., Bell., *Bov.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-an.*, *Chel.*, Dros., Kali-c., **Laur.**, *Mag-m.*, Mur-ac., *Plb.*, Sars., Seneg., Sil., *Stront.*, Sul-ac.

**Upper :-** Cocc., *Laur.*, Plb.

**Hips and loin region :-** Laur.

**Navicular region :-** Am-m., Laur., Plb.

**Sides :-** Am-m., Laur.

**Lower abdomen :-** Am-m., Laur., Plb.

**Twisting** (Compare [Lump.](#)) :- Agar., Alum., Anac., Ant-t., **Ars.**, Asaf., Bell., Bry., Calad., Calc., Caps., Chin., **Cina, Coloc., Con.**, Cupr., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Ign., Kali-bi., Merc., *Mez.*, Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., OInd., *Plat.*, Plb., Psor., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Sars., Sep., Sil., *Staph.*, *Valer.*, Verat.

**Navicular region :-** Aloe, Ang., Bry., Calc., Caps., Cimic., *Cina*, **Coloc.**, Croto-t., Dulc., Hell., Ign., *Kali-c.*, *Mez.*, Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Plb., Ran-b., Ruta.

**Twitching :-** Agar., Anac., Ars., Aur., Canth., Caust., Chin., Coff., Con., Dig., Fl-ac., Graph., Ign., Kali-c., Manc., Meny., *Mez.*, Nat-c., *OInd.*, Phos., Psor., *Ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*

**Lower abdomen :-** Sul-ac.

**Tympanites :-** Arn., **Bell.**, Brom., Bry., **Carb-v.**, **CHIN.**, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, Lyc., Merc-c., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Sabin., **Sulph.**, Verat.

**Ulceration, internal :-** Arg-m., *Carb-v.*, Chin., **Cupr.**, *Kali-bi.*, Nit-ac., Plb., *Sulph.*

**Intestines, of :-** Kali-bi., Podo.

**Ulcerative pain :-** Arg-n., **Bell.**, Cham., Cocc., Kreos., **Nit-ac.**, Ran-b., Valer.

**Sides :-** Valer.

**Lower abdomen :-** Nit-ac.

**Uneasiness :-** Agar., Ant-t., Arg-n., Ars., *Asaf.*, Aur., Bell., Bism., Bov., Bry., Chel., Colch., Croc., Croto-t., *Cycl.*, Ferr., Fl-ac., Hell., Kali-bi., Lach., Laur., Mang., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-m., *OInd.*, Par., Rhod., Ruta, *Spig.*, Spong., *Sul-ac.*

**Upward extending :-** Alum., Bry., Gels., Lach., Nux-v.

**Urethra, extending into :-** Nat-m.

**Urging in :-** Am-c., Asaf., Bell., Calc., Carb-v., Colch., Coloc., Dig., Dulc., *Graph.*, *Ign.*, Iod., Kali-c., Mag-c., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, Sars., Seneg., Sep., Thuj.

**Downward :-** Canth., **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, **Sabin.**, Teucr.

**Vagina, extending to :-** Calc-p.

**Violent pains :-** ARS., *Bell., Cham., COLOC., Cupr.,* Kali-n., **Pib.**

**Volvulus :-** *Ars., Bell., Cham., Cocc., Coloc., Lyc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Plat., Rhus-t., Sil., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

**Wandering pains :-** *Æsc., Bell., Dios., Ign., Puls., Stront.*

**Warmth :-** *Ant-t., Bov., Canth., Caps., Cina, Coff., Iod., Ip., Laur., Mang., Nux-v., Phos., Sabin., Sec., Seneg., Sul-ac.*

**Water within, as of** (Compare Swashing and Bubbling.) :- *Acon., Cann-s., Croto-t., Hell., Ph-ac.*

**Weakness, sense of :-** *Acon., Aloe, Ars., Bell., Bor., Carb-an., Chlor., Colch., (Ferr.), Ferr-p., Ign., Ip., Led., Mag-m., OInd., Phos., Phyt., Plat., Rhod., Sep., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Zinc.*

**Left :-** *Calc-p.*

**Navicular region :-** *Kali-bi., Plat.*

**Lower abdomen :-** *Am-c., Apoc., Cahin., Fuc., PHOS., Plb., Sep., Sulph., Verat.*

**Wrenched, pain as if :-** *Ambr.*

## TIME.

**Time :-**

**Morning :-** *Acon., Agar., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Arg-m., Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Calc., Camph., Canth., Carb-an., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Con., Dig., Dulc., Ferr., Grat., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Psor., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Spig., Spong., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Teucr., Verat., Zinc.*

**In bed :-** *Acon., Ambr., Con., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Sep.*

**Forenoon :-** *Agar., Alum., Am-m., Ant-c., Ant-t., Bry., Cann-s., Carb-an., Chin., Colch., Coloc., Croc., Cupr., Euphr., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mez., Nat-c., Phos., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Sul-ac., Sulph.*

**Noon :-** *Coloc., Mag-c., Sang., Sulph.*

**Afternoon :-** *Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., Ars.,*

*Asaf., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Coloc., Con., Croc., Grat., Guai., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nux-v., Op., Par., Ph-ac., Phyt., Plat., Plb., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., Stront., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.*

**4 P.M. :- Lyc.**

**6 P.M. :- Sulph.**

**Evening :-** *Agar., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cina, (Cof.), Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Graph., Grat., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., PULS., Ran-b., Rhod., Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.*

**In bed :-** *Par., Sabad., Valer., Zinc.*

**Night :-** *Acon., Am-m., Arg-m., Arn., ARS., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Canth., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Cina, Coloc., Croc., Cycl., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., MERC., Merc-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Per., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sec., Sep., Sil., Spong., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.*

**At midnight :-** *Alum., Bar-c., Bov., Grat., Lyc., Merc., Nat-m., Sep.*

**After midnight :-** *Aloe, Ambr., Laur., Puls., Rhus-t.*

**Periodically :-** *Aloe.*

## **AGGRAVATION.**

**Aggravation :-**

**Acids, after :-** *Aloe.*

**Air :-**

**Cold :-** *Alum., Caust., Kali-bi.*

**Open** (Compare Walking in open air.) :- *Am-c., Carb-an., Cocc., Coff., Graph., Ign., Kali-c., Mag-c., Merc., Merc-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sulph.*

**Anus, pains at :-** Verb.

**Arms, motion of :-** Con.

**Ascending :-** Asc-t.

**Steps :-** Hell., Merc., Rhus-t.

**Awaking :-** Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-t., Calc., Cham., Colch., Ferr., Gels., Lyc., Mag-m., Mur-ac., Nicc., Nit-ac., Ox-ac., Phos., Podo., Sars., Stann., *Sulph.*, Verat.

**Bathing, after :-** *Ant-c.*, Rhus-t.

**Bed, in :-** Alum., **Chin.**, Dig., Kali-c., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, Psor., Rhus-t., Sulph.

**Beer, after :-** Ferr., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Rhus-t., *Teucr.*, Verat.

**Bending** (Compare Stooping.) :-

**Backward :-** Thuj.

**Double :-** Aur., Bov., Bry., **Coloc.**, Grat., Sars., Sulph.

**Sitting, while :-** Ant-t.

**Head forward :-** Plb.

**Forward :-** Bell., Cocc., Prun., Verb.

**Side, to one :-** Bell., Nat-c., Plb.

**The trunk :-** Chin., Rhus-t.

**Bladder pains, during :-** Lach., Nux-v., Prun.

**Bread, from :-** Acon., Bry., Caust., Coff., Kali-c., Merc., Podo., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sars., *Sul-ac.*, *Teucr.*, Zinc.

**Breakfast :-**

**During :-** Alum.

**After :-** Agar., Cic., Cycl., Graph., Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., Lyc., Mag-m., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Rhod., Sars., Stront., Thuj., **Zinc.**

**Breath, holding the :-** Dros., Spig.

**Breathing, when :-** *Anac.*, Arg-m., Asaf., Bov., *Bry.*, Calc., Chin., *Cina*, Clem., Cocc., Coloc., Con., *Dig.*, Euphr., Graph., Hyos., Kali-n., Kreos., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Mosch., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ran-s., Sars., *Sel.*, Seneg., Spig., *Stann.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

**Deeply :-** Arn., Ign., Kali-bi., Kreos., Mang., Nux-v., Ran-s., Sulph., Tab., Verb.

**Cabbage, after :-** Bry., Cupr.

**Calf, cramps in, with :-** *Camph.*, Coloc., **Cupr.**

**Cherries, after :-** Chin.

**Chest pains, with :-** Bell., Caps., Carb-v., Lach., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Sulph.

**Child-bed, in :-** Arn., Bell., Bry., **Cham.**, Coloc., Hyos., Lach., *Nux-v.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, Verat.

**Chilled, being :-** Alum., *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Coloc.*, *Dulc.*, *Merc.*, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, Verat.

**Chilliness, with :-** **Ars.**, Colch., Kali-c., Mag-c., **Merc.**, Par., *Puls.*

**Coffee, after :-** **Bell.**, Canth., **Cham.**, Cocc., *Coloc.*, **Ign.**, Merc., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Sulph.

**Coition, after :-** Ther.

**Cold :-**

**Drinks :-** *Coloc.*, *Lyc.*

**Foods :-** Verat.

**In the :-** Alum., Mang., Nux-m., Rhus-t., Sabad.

**Objects, when grasping :-** **Merc.**

**Taking, after :-** **Acon.**, Alum., Anac., Bar-c., **Bry.**, Camph., **Cham.**, Chin., Cocc., **Coloc.**, Croc., **Dulc.**, Grat., *Hep.*, **Hyos.**, Merc., Nat-c., **NUX-V.**

**Coldness :-**

**General with :-** Ars., Bov., Meph., Op., Phos., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, Sars., Stann., Staph., **Verat.**

**Wet :-** Am-c.

**Constipation, with :-** Alum., *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Calc., Carb-v., **Con.**, Hyos., Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, **Plb.**, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, Sulph.

**Convulsions, with :-** Ars., *Bell.*, **Cham.**, **Cic.**, Cocc., **Coloc.**, *Cupr.*, *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, *Ip.*, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Phos., *Puls.*, Sec., Stann., Sulph.

**Coryza, after :-** Arg-n.

**Coughing :-** *Ambr., Anac., Ars., Canth., Carb-an., Chin., Clem., Coloc., Con., Croto-t., Dros., Ferr., Hyos., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Kreos., Lyc., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Sep., Squil., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Verat.*

**After :-** *Hyos.*

**Diarrhœa, during :-** *Ambr., Ant-t., Ars., Bry., Cham., Coloc., Lach., Merc., Nat-c., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rheum, Sep., Spig., Sulph., Verat.*

**Dinner :-**

**Before :-** *Nux-v.*

**After :-** *Agar., Alum., Anac., Calc., Carb-v., Coloc., Croto-t., Euphr., Grat., Kali-bi., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Nat-m., Phos., Sep., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.*

**Distending abdomen, voluntarily :-** *Ign.*

**Draft :-** *Acon., Chin., Ign., Kali-bi., Nux-v., Sel.*

**Drawing, in the abdomen :-** *Acon., Ambr., Ant-t., Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Ign., Lyc., Valer., Zinc.*

**Drinking :-** *Ambr., Ant-t., ARS., Asaf., Aur., Bry., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Coloc., Con., Croc., Ferr., Hep., Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Petr., Puls., Rhus-t., Sars., Staph., SULPH., Teucr., Verat.*

**Cold things :-** *Bapt., Calc-p., Mag-p., Manc.*

**Water :-** *Croc., Teucr.*

**Driving, when :-** *Arg-m., ARN., Calc., Carb-v., Card-m., Cocc., Nat-m., Psor., Sep.*

**Eating :-**

**While :-** *Ars.*

**After :-** *Staph.*

**Overeating :-** *Ars., Caps., Coff., Hep., Nux-v., Puls.*

**Emotions :-** *Calc., Caust., Lyc.*

**Eructations, with :-** *Bell., Grat., Kali-c., Nux-v., Pall., Rhod., Sec.*

**Exertion, mental :-** *Hep., Ign., Nux-v.*

**Exhaling :-** *Cocc., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Rhus-t., Ruta, Spong., Staph., Viol-t.*

**Extending limbs :-** *Ars.*

**Face :-**

**Heat of with :-** Hep., Merc., Nux-v.

**Pale :-** Cann-s., Phos.

**Red, shiners on :-** Coloc.

**Fasting, hunger, etc. :-** Acon., Asar., **Calc.**, Croc., Dulc., Nux-v., *Plat.*, Sep., Staph., Teucr.

**Fat foods :-** Carb-v., *Chin.*, *Colch.*, Nat-m., **Puls.**

**Fever, before :-** Chin., Spong.

**Flatulent foods :-** *Bry.*, Calc., **Chin.**, Kali-c., **Lyc.**, **Petr.**, *Puls.*, Sep., *Verat.*

**Flatus, discharge of :-**

**Before :-** *Chin.*, Con., **Graph.**, **Lyc.**, Plat., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rheum, Sil.

**During :-** **Con.**, Ox-ac., Plat., **Puls.**

**After :-** Camph., Graph., Sul-ac.

**Frozen foods :-** Calc-p., Ip., Puls.

**Gout, with :-** Daph.

**Hæmorrhoids, from :-** Carb-v., Cham., *Coloc.*, *Lach.*, **NUX-V.**, **PULS.**, *Sec.*, Sulph.

**Hands, yellow :-** Sil.

**Headache with :-** Hyos., Phos.

**Heat of body, with :-** Ars., Carb-v., Cocc., Coloc., *Grat.*, **Nat-c.**, Nat-m.

**Herring, after :-** Nat-m.

**Humour out of, as of :-** Cic., Kreos., Sulph.

**Hypochondriasis, with :-** Calc., Cham., **NUX-V.**, *Stann.*, Staph., Sulph.

**Hysteria, with :-** Ars., Bell., *Bry.*, **Cocc.**, **IGN.**, **Ip.**, *Mag-m.*, *Mosch.*, **Nux-v.**, *Stann.*, *Stram.*, Sulph., *Valer.*, *Verat.*

**Indignation :-** **Ant-c.**, Bell., *Bry.*, Carb-v., Coloc., Hep., **Nux-v.**, **PULS.**, Sulph.

**Injuries to :-** **Arn.**, *Bry.*, Carb-v., *Lach.*, *Rhus-t.*

**Inspiration :-** Am-m., *Bry.*, Kali-bi., Lyc., *Mag-m.*, Plat., *Rhus-t.*, Sel., Tab.



**Laughing :-** *Ars., Coloc., Con., Lyc., Nux-v., Plb.*

**Leaning on a sharp edge :-** *Ran-b., Samb.*

**Lead poisoning :-** *Alum., Arg-n., Bell., Cham., Op., Plat.*

**Leucorrhœa :-**

**With :-** *Caust., Con., Graph., Ign., Kreos., Lyc., Mag-c., MAG-M., Nat-c., Nat-m., PULS., Sil., Sulph., Zinc.*

**During :-** *Graph., Sep.*

**Lie down, impulse to, with :-** *Ant-t., Nux-v.*

**Limbs, lame with :-** *Carb-v.*

**Pains with :-** *Coloc., Sec.*

**Lumbar pain, with :-** *Alum., Am-c., Bar-c., Calc., Caust., Cham., Kali-c., Kreos., Mag-m., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sec., Sulph.*

**Lying :-** *Ambr., Aml-n., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Cann-s., Carb-an., Caust., Cham., Coloc., Con., Dig., Eupho., Ferr., Glon., Mag-c., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Prun., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sep., Spig., Stann., Thuj., Zinc.*

**Back, on :-** *Lyc., Podo.*

**Bed, in :-** *Ambr., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Dros., Ign., Mosch., Nux-m., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., Spig., Staph., Teucr., Valer., Verat.*

**Side, on :-** *Aloe, Bry., Ign.*

**Left :-** *Carb-v., Glon., Nat-c., Par., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t.*

**Right :-** *Caust., Merc., Spong.*

**Painful :-** *Nux-v., Spong.*

**Painless :-** *Bry., Cham., Ign.*

**Down :-**

**Before :-** *Ran-b.*

**After :-** *Ars., Hyos., Par., Ran-b.*

**Menses :-**

**During :-** *Aloe.*

**After :-** *Kreos.*

**Menstrual disorders, from :-** *Bell., Carb-v., Cham., Cocc., Coff., Nux-v., Puls., Sulph., Zinc.*

**Milk, after :-** *Ang., (Bell.), Bry., Carb-v., Con., Cupr., Lyc., Sul-ac., Zinc.*

**Motion :-** *Aloe, Alum., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-n., Arn., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., BRY., Calc., Cann-s., Caps., Chin., Cocc., Colch., Cycl., Dig., Graph., Ip., Kali-n., Kreos., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., NUX-V., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sec., Sep., Staph., Stram., Zinc.*

**After :-** *Arn., Puls.*

**Nails, blue, with :-** *Sil.*

**Nausea, with :-** *Ant-c., Ant-t., Ars., Bell., Chel., Con., Cycl., Grat., Hep., IP., Kali-bi., Mang., Nat-m., Nux-m., NUX-V., Samb., Stann., Sulph., Verat.*

**Night air, in the :-** *Merc.*

**Nose, blowing the :-** *Canth., Stront.*

**Overlifting, after :-** *Arn., Carb-v., Coloc., Lach., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sil.*

**Parturients, in :-** *Arn., Bell., Bry., Cham., Hyos., Lach., Nux-v., Puls., Sep., Verat.*

**Plums, after :-** *(Rheum.).*

**Position, changing, when :-** *Ph-ac.*

**Potatoes, from :-** *Alum., Coloc., Merc-c.*

**Pregnancy, during :-** *Arn., Bell., Bry., Cham., Hyos., Lach., Nux-v., PULS., Sep., Verat.*

**Pressure (Compare [Sensitive.](#)) :-** *Agar., Aloe, Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Apis, Ars., Bell., Bry., Cina, Clem., Cupr., Dulc., Hell., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Meny., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Ran-b., Ruta, Samb., Sars., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stront., Tab., Teucr., Valer., Zinc.*

**Of clothes :-** *Bry., Calc., Caps., Caust., Chin., Cupr., Ferr-p., Graph., Hep., Kreos., Lac-c., LACH., Lil-t., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Podo., Spig., Spong., Sulph.*

**Of hand on abdomen :-** *Lac-d., Nux-v.*

**On navicular region :-** *Aloe, Ant-t., Ars., Croto-t., Dios., Ptel.*

**Qualmishness, with :-** *Ant-t., Arn., Canth., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Cycl., Nux-v., Rheum, Staph., Valer.*

**Raising up :-** Chin., Plb., *Rhus-t.*

**Reaching up :-** Alum., Carb-v.

**Respiratory symptoms, during :-** Am-m., Ars., Caps., **Carb-v.**, *Chin.*, Cocc., Ign., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mez., Mosch., Prun., **PULS.**, Rhod., Staph., Sulph.

**Resting, when :-** Am-c., Ang., Bov., Ferr., *Kali-n.*, Op., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta.

**Retching :-** OInd.

**Retracting, :-**

**Abdomen :-** Cupr., Puls., Valer.

**Navel :-** Acon., Bar-c., Chel., Nat-c., Plb.

**Riding :-** Bor., Carb-v., *Cocc.*, Hep., Nat-c., Nat-m., Psor., Sep.

**Rising :-**

**From bed :-** Bell., Coloc., Hep.

**After :-** *Am-m.*, Hyos., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, Rhus-t., Sep.

**From sitting :-** Bell., *Bry.*, Chin., Dig., Ferr., Plat., Puls., Rheum, Stront., Verat.

**From stooping :-** Rhus-t.

**Screaming with :-** Cupr., Hyos., Ip., Viol-t.

**Shivering, when :-** Chin., Ign., Ip.

**Sighing, with :-** Ign.

**Singing :-** Puls.

**Sitting :-** Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., *Ant-t.*, Arg-m., *Asaf.*, Aur., *Calc.*, (Canth.), Carb-v., Caust., **Chin.**, Cina, *Cocc.*, Coloc., *Con.*, Croto-t., *Dig.*, *Dros.*, Dulc., Grat., Hell., Kali-c., *Meny.*, Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Op., Par., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., Phos., **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, Samb., Sars., Seneg., *Sep.*, **Spong.**, Stront., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Viol-t.

**Bent :-** Acon., Alum., *Ant-t.*, Carb-v., Dig., Plb., Sabin.

**Down, on :-** Ruta.

**Up :-** Ferr.

**Sleep :-**

**Before :-** Petr., Ph-ac., Phos.

**On falling to :-** Tab.

**During :-** Agn., Cupr., Kali-n., Nux-m.

**After :-** Ambr., Bry., Ferr., Ter.

**Sleepiness, with :-** Ant-t., Nux-m., Nux-v.

**Smoking :-** Bor., Brom., Ign., **Meny.**, Phos., Spong., Thuj.

**Sneezing :-** Acon., Apis, Bell., Canth., Cham.

**Soup, after :-** Kali-c., *Laur.*, Mag-c., Sep.

**Sour, foods :-** Carb-v., Dros., Ph-ac., **Staph.**

**Standing :-** *Arn.*, Asaf., *Bell.*, Bry., Camph., Canth., Dig., *Ign.*, Mur-ac., Plb., Rheum, Sulph., Thuj., Valer.

**Steam, exposure to :-** Kali-bi.

**Stepping hard, when :-** Aloe, Am-c., *Arn.*, Bry., Chin., Cocc., Graph., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Thuj., Zinc.

**Stomach, disordered, when :-** Acon., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Ars., *Bell.*, Bry., Carb-v., Chin., Coff., Hep., Nux-v., **Puls.**, Sulph.

**Stool :-**

**Urging to, after :-** Ambr., Nux-v.

**During :-** Anac., Aur., Bar-c., Bism., Kali-c., Petr., Phos., Sep., Staph., Verb., Viol-t.

**Straining, at :-** Aloe.

**Stooping** (Compare Bending double.) :- Am-m., Ant-t., Arn., Bov., Caps., Clem., **Cocc.**, Coloc., Dros., Ferr., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Lyc., Mang., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nux-v., Plb., Rhod., Sep., Spong., Stann., Staph., **Verb.**

**Stretching :-** Ars., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Stann.

**Sunrise, at :-** Cham.

**Supper, after :-** *Aloe*, Alum., *Arg-n.*, Arn., Bor., *Chin.*, Coff., Colch., Coloc., Gels., Kali-c., Kali-n., Phos., Sep., Stront.

**Swallowing :-** Am-c.

**Sweat, with :-** Ars., Cupr., Verat.

**Cold :-** Ars., Verat.

**Sweets, from :-** Ign., Sulph.

**Talking :-** Anac., Nat-c., Nux-v.

**Thirst with :-** Chin., Verat.

**Tossing about, with :-** Bell., Cham., Ip.

**Touch :-** *Acon.*, Agar., Aloe, Anac., Ant-t., **Apis**, Arg-n., **Arn.**, *Ars.*, Aur., *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Bov., **Bry.**, Calad., Canth., Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, Caust., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Clem., **Cocc.**, *Colch.*, **Coloc.**, *Croto-t.*, **Cupr.**, Cycl., Dros., *Ferr.*, Ferr-p., **Hyos.**, Ip., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, **Lach.**, **LYC.**, *Mag-m.*, **Mag-p.**, **MERC.**, Merc-c., Nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**, Op., **Phos.**, **Plb.**, Podo., *Puls.*, Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., Sec., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Stram., Stront., **SULPH.**, Tab., Valer., **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Trembling, with :-** Bov., Cupr., Meph.

**Turning the body :-** Rhus-t., Stront.

**Uncovering :-** *Bry.*, Coc-c., Nux-v., Rheum.

**Urinate, during urging to :-** Kreos., Lach., Meph., **Puls.**

**Urine suppressed :-** Arn., Graph.

**Urination :-**

**Before :-** (Cham.), Plb., **Puls.**

**During :-** *Bry.*, Calc-p., Card-m., Chin., Hyos., *Merc.*, Plb., *Spig.*, Til., Verat.

**After :-** Ars., Chel., Chin., Clem., Mag-c., Nat-m., *Staph.*

**Profuse, with (polyuria) :-** Bell., Lach., *Spig.*, Verat.

**Veal, after :-** Kali-n.

**Vegetable, after :-** Cupr.

**Vertigo, during :-** Calc., Coloc., Petr., *Spig.*, *Stram.*

**Vexation, anger :-** **Cham.**, *Coloc.*, *Staph.*, Sulph.

**Vinegar :-** Aloe.

**Vision, dim, with :-** Calc.

**Vomiting :-**

**Before :-** Ars., Coff., Colch.

**When :-** Asar., Colch., *Cupr.*, *Verat.*

**After :-** Ars.

**With :-** **Ant-t.**, **Ars.**, Asar., Bell., Bry., *Cupr.*, Hyos., **Ip.**, Lach., **Nux-v.**, Puls., *Sec.*, *Verat.*

**Walking :-** Acon., *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, Ambr., Ang., Arn., **Asaf.**, Asar., Aur., Bell., **Bry.**, *Calc.*, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Chin.*, **Clem.**, **Cocc.**, *Coloc.*, Con., Cupr., Dig., Ferr., *Graph.*, Hep., Hyos., *Ign.*, Ip., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., *Merc.*, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., *Ran-b.*, Rheum, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, *Sec.*, Sel., *Sep.*, Sil., Spig., Spong., *Squil.*, *Stann.*, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, *Viol-t.*, *Zinc.*

**Stone, pavement, on :-** **Con.**

**Rapidly :-** Cupr., Dros., Spig.

**Open air, in :-** Agar., Am-c., Ang., Bry., Calc., Graph., *Ign.*, Nux-v., *Rhus-t.*, Sil., Staph., Sulph.

**After :-** Coff., *Ferr.*, Nux-v., *Rhus-t.*

**Warm foods (hot rolls) :-** Kali-c.

**Water, after :-** Nux-m., Teucr.

**Waterbrash with :-** Bry., **SIL.**, *Sulph.*

**Waves, heat, etc., with :-** Nux-v.

**Weakness with :-** Nux-v., *Ran-s.* (**faintlike**).

**Weepiness, with :-** Carb-v.

**Wet, getting feet :-** Puls.

**Whisky, abuse of :-** Ign.

**Worms, from :-** *Acon.*, Asar., Bell., **Cic.**, **CINA**, *Ferr.*, Hyos., Ign., Lach., *Merc.*, Nux-m., Nux-v., Ruta, **Sabad.**, **SPIG.**, *Sulph.*, **Teucr.**, Valer., *Verat.*

**Yawning :-** Croc., Nat-c., Puls., Sars., Zinc.

## **AMELIORATION.**

**Amelioration :-**

**Afternoon :-** *Nat-s.*

**Air, open, in the :-** *Aloe, Con., Nat-c.*

**Bending :-**

**Backward :-** *Alet., Ant-t., Bell., Bry., Chin., Dios., Nux-v., Onos.*

**Forward :-** *Bell., Mag-m.*

**Bent, sitting :-** *Sulph.*

**Binding tightly :-** *Bry., Fl-ac., Puls.*

**Breakfast, after :-** *Mag-m.*

**Breathing :-** *Asaf., Cina.*

**Deeply :-** *Fl-ac., Thuj.*

**Carriage riding :-** *Lyc.*

**Clothes, loosening the :-** *Caps., Coff., Merc., Nux-v., Sep.*

**Coffee, from :-** *Coloc., Phos.*

**Cold water, from :-** *Calc., Cann-s., Ferr.*

**Diarrhoea, after :-** *Canth., Nat-c.*

**Discharge, vaginal :-** *Apis.*

**Doubling up :-** *Ars., Bapt., Bell., Brom., Bry., Calc., Cast., Chel., Chin., Colch., COLOC., Cupr., Grat., Iris., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-p., Merc-c., Mosch., Phos., Podo., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sec., Sep., Staph., Stram., Tarent.*

**Drawing in the abdomen :-** *Ign., Lyc.*

**Drinks :-**

**Cold :-** *Gran.*

**Hot :-** *Mag-p.*

**Eating :-** *Ant-c., Arg-n., Bov., Graph., Laur., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mosch., Nat-c., Plb., Psor., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph.*

**A little at a time :-** *Coloc.*

**Warm things :-** *Mag-c.*

**Eructation, after :-** *Ambr., Ant-t., Bapt., Bar-c., Calc-p., Cann-s., Carb-v., Colch., Ign., Kali-c., Kalm., Lach., Mez., Nit-ac., (Phos.), Rhod., Sep., Sil., Sulph.,*

Thuj.

**Evening, in :-** Kali-n.

**Exhaling :-** Am-m., Merc.

**Fasting :-** Caust., Sil.

**Flatus, discharge of :-** Carb-an., Kali-c., Kali-chl.

**Fright :-** Plat.

**Fruit, after :-** Bry., *Chin.*, Ign., Mag-m., Puls., (Rheum), Verat.

**Holding abdomen :-** Carb-an., Carb-v., Phos.

**Ingesta of every kind, after :-** Ambr., Cocc.

**Inspiration :-** Am-c., *Anac.*, Camph., *Caps.*, *Chin.*, *Cina*, Croc., Guai., Kali-bi., Mosch., Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, Seneg., *Spig.*, Stront., Thuj., Verb., *Viol-t.*

**Kneading abdomen :-** Nat-s.

**Leaning back against something :-** Ars.

**Leucorrhœal discharge :-** Aloe, Caust., *Con.*, *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., Plat., Sil., Sulph., Zinc.

**Lying :-** Am-c., **Bry.**, Calc-p., Canth., Carb-an., Cupr., Lyc., **Merc.**, Mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, *Rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, Sil.

**Abdomen, on :-** Am-c., **Calc.**, Phos., *Plb.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sep.

**Back, on :-** **Bry.**, **Ign.**, Mag-p., Par., **Puls.**

**Knees and elbows, on :-** Eupho.

**Side, on :-** Podo.

**Left :-** Nat-s.

**Painful :-** **Ign.**, Puls.

**Painless :-** Nux-v.

**Milk, after warm :-** Bufo, Croto-t., Op.

**Motion :-** Am-c., Ant-t., Aur., Bov., Calc., Canth., Cham., *Coloc.*, Con., Dulc., Kali-n., *Meny.*, Op., *Petr.*, Phos., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sep., *Sulph.*

**Pressure :-**

**External :-** Aloe, Alum., Am-c., *Asaf.*, Bell., Bov., Brom., **Bry.**, Caust., Chin.,



Cina, **COLOC.**, Dros., Graph., *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., **Mag-p.**, Mang., *Meny.*, Nux-m., Nux-v., **Pib.**, Podo., **Puls.**, Sec., **Sep.**, **Stann.**, Sulph., Thuj., *Verat.*

**Navicular region :-** Ptel.

**Rest :-** Alum., *Arn.*, **Bry.**, Chin., **Coloc.**, Cupr., Grat., Ip., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Puls., Rhus-t., *Staph.*, Thuj.

**Riding in a carriage :-** *Lyc.*

**Rising :-**

**From bed, after :-** Ambr., Arg-m., Bar-c., Cocc., Ign., Mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, Ran-b.

**From sitting, after :-** Arg-m., Chin., Spig., *Spong.*, Viol-t.

**Room, in the :-** Sul-ac.

**Rubbing :-** Alum., Cham., *Kali-c.*, Mag-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Stront.

**Sitting :-** Alum., Apis, Ars., Bell., Bry., Coff., *Ign.*, Mur-ac., *Nux-v.*

**Bent :-** Aloe, *Bell.*, Bry., Calad., Cham., Chel., Chin., *Coloc.*, Lyc., **Merc.**, Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Puls., Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, Sars., Spong., *Staph.*

**Upright :-** Sabin.

**Sleep :-**

**During :-** Am-m., Mag-m.

**After :-** Phos.

**Smoking :-** Coloc.

**Standing :-** Ars., *Chin.*, Cocc., *Ruta*, Tarax., Thuj.

**Bent :-** Spong.

**Stool, after :-** Gamb., Nux-v., Senec., Verat.

**Stooping :-** Ant-t., Ign., Iris., Kreos., Puls., Rhus-t.

**Stretching out :-** Ant-t., *Dios.*, Ind., Mez.

**Stroking part :-** Sec.

**Sweat, after :-** Canth.

**Touch :-** Calc., *Caust.*, Meny.

**Turning :-**

**Over in bed, when :-** Eupho.

**Body :-** Ambr.

**Uncovering :-** Tab.

**Urination, after :-** Bell., Calc-p., Carb-an., Lil-t.

**Vomiting after :-** Dig.

**Walking :-** (Am-c.), Ant-t., *Ars.*, Asaf., Bry., Calad., *Chin.*, Coloc., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Ferr., Kali-n., Kreos., Lycps., Mag-c., Par., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sep., Stram., *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*, Valer.

**Bent :-** *Rhus-t.*

**Open air, in :-** Ambr., Puls.

**Warmth, external :-** Alum., Am-c., **Ars.**, Bar-c., Canth., Caust., Cham., Coloc., Laur., **Mag-p.**, Mang., Meph., **Nux-m.**, *Nux-v.*, Podo., Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Sec., *Sil.*, *Staph.*, Stront.

## External Abdomen.

[External Abdomen.](#) (p. 569)

[Aggravation.](#) (p. 571)

### \*\*\*\*\* EXTERNAL ABDOMEN. \*\*\*\*\*

**External Abdomen :-**

**Muscles, walls of, etc. :-** Acon., Alum., Am-m., **Ambr.**, Anac., Ang., Ant-c., **APIS**, *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, *Bell-p.*, Bov., **BRY.**, Calc., Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, Cic., Cocc., Colch., **Coloc.**, Con., Croc., Cupr., Dig., *Dros.*, Eupho., *Ferr.*, Gels., Graph., Guai., Ham., **Hyos.**, Ign., Iod., Ip., *Kali-c.*, Lach., Led., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mang., Meny., **MERC.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., *Par.*, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., *Plat.*, Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-b., *Ran-s.*, Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, Sars., **SEL.**, Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., Spong., *Squil.*, Stann., *Staph.*, Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

**Linea alba :-** Nat-m.

\* \* \* \* \*

**Alive sensation :-** Hyos.

**Biting** :- Bov., Merc.

**Boils** :- *Phos.*, Rhus-t., Sec., *Zinc.*

**Boring** :- Dros.

**Bruised soreness, pain as if** :- **APIS**, **Arn.**, *Bov.*, Cham., Chin., Ferr., Gels., *Ham.*, Hell., Hyos., **NUX-V.**, Plb., Puls., Sabin., *Sulph.*, Valer.

**Sides** :- Ang., Arn.

**Right** :- Ang., Camph.

**Lower abdomen** :- Valer.

**Bubbling as of water under** :- Rhus-t.

**Burning, sensation of** :- Arn., Carb-v., Nux-v., Phos., Sabad., Sars., Sel., Thuj.

**Burst, as if to** :- Bell.

**Covers, intolerance of** :- *Lach.*, Lil-t., Phos.

**Clawing** :- Thuj.

**Coldness** :- Ambr.

**Compression** :- Thuj.

**Contraction** :- Arg-m., Bry., Canth., Chin., **Hyos.**, OInd., Rhus-t., Sabad., Squil.

**Cramp** :- Cupr., Dros., Ferr., Lyc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Par., Plb., Sabin., Samb., Tab.

**Crawling, formication** :- Calc-p., *Puls.*

**Crushed, pain as if** :- Apis, *Arn.*, Ars., Hyos., Led.

**Cutting** :- Dros.

**Desquamation** :- Merc.

**Drawing** :- Alum., Sel., Seneg., Staph., Valer.

**Drawn, together** :- Arg-m., Sabad.

**Ecchymosis** :- Phos.

**Eruption** :- Agar., Anac., Ars., Bell., *Merc.*, Nat-m., Rhus-t., Sulph.

**Pimpily** :- *Bry.*, Cham., *Sel.*

**Erysipelas** :- Graph.

**Excoriation** :- Arn., Bry.

**Excoriative or sore pain** :- Bar-c., Carb-v., **Hyos.**, Meny., Zinc.

**Flaccid** :- Mag-m.

**Feeling** :- Agar., Alum., Merc., Nat-m., Phos., Rhus-t., Sep., Sul-ac.

**Flat** :- Cupr., Merc-c., Plb.

**Goose-skin** :- Sulph.

**Gurgling** :- Merc., Rheum, Squil., Tarax.

**Gushing sensation** :- Rheum, Squil.

**Hair** :-

**Pulled, as if** :- Chin.

**Standing on end, as if** :- Sec.

**Hardness** :- Alum., Cupr., Eup-pur., Ferr., Ferr-p., *Lach.*, Mag-m., Mang., Nat-c., Plb., Sep.

**Heat, on** :- Ars., Bell., Carb-v.

**Hernia, umbilical** :- Cocc., **Nux-v.**, Rhus-t., Verat.

**Hold it, impulse to** :- Carb-v.

**Immobile** :- Op., Puls. (**feeling**).

**Insensible** :- Ars.

**Inspiration, laboring ; abdominal breathing** :- Spong.

**Itching** :- Agar., Ambr., Arn., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, **Bov.**, Cann-s., Chel., *Con.*, Croto-t., Eupho., *Ign.*, Iod., Kali-acet., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Laur., Led., Mag-c., Mag-m., *Merc.*, Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *Petr.*, Phos., Plat., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., *Sars.*, *Sep.*, Spig., Stront., *Sulph.*, Tarax., Thuj., Viol-t.

**Epigastrium** :- Kali-c.

**Navel** :- *Agar.*, Ars., Bell., Cann-s., Canth., Chin., Clem., Dros., Ign., Kali-c., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., *Sars.*, Sep., Staph.

**Jaundice** :- Phos.

**Lumpy** :- Plb.

**Movements, spasmodic** :- Cupr., Tab.

**Numbness** :- *Apis, Calc-p., Merc., Nux-v., Petr., Plb., Pop-c., Sulph., Tell.*

**Pain, simple** :- **Bell.,** Bell-p., **Coloc.,** Ham., Hyos., Puls., Sep., Valer.

**Pinching** :- Arg-m., Calc., Cocc., Con., Mur-ac., Samb., Zinc.

**Pressure** :- Squil., Valer.

**Protrusion** :- *Calc., Sil.*

**Navicular region** :- Asaf., Con., Dulc., Lyc.

**Quivering** :- Calc-p., Caust., Guai., *Nux-v.*

**Raw, as if** :- Ambr., **Bell.,** Meny.

**Red stripes on** :- Par.

**Redness (scarlet) below navel** :- *Rhus-t.*

**Retracted, navicular region** :- *Plb.*

**Running, feeling as of something** :- *Nux-v.*

**Sensitive** :- Acon., *Aloe, Apis,* Bar-c., **Bell.,** Bov., *Bry.,* Camph., Canth., Crot-h., *Hyos.,* Kali-bi., Lyc., Mag-p., Mang., *Nux-v.,* **PULS.,** Ran-s., Sars.

**Navicular region** :- *Plb.*

**Shivering** :- Camph., Cham., Staph.

**Soreness** :- *Aloe, Apis, Bry., Nux-v.*

**Soreness of navel** :- *Rhus-t., Thuj.*

**Spasms** :- *Stram.*

**Spiderweb, as of a, on** :- *Rhus-t.*

**Spots** :- Bell., Canth., Lach., **Phos.,** Sabad., *Sep.*

**Blue** :- Ars., Mosch.

**Brownish** :- *Lyc., Sep.,* Thuj.

**Red** :- Bell., (Caps.), *Lach.,* Led., Sabad., **Sep.**

**Yellow** :- Cann-s., **Phos.,** *Sep.,* Thuj.

**Sprained pain in** :- Hyos., Valer.

**Sticking** :- Arg-m., Arn., *Asaf.*, Bell., Brom., Calc., Canth., Chel., Con., Dros., *Kali-c.*, Led., Mag-m., Merc., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Ruta, Samb., Sep., Spong., Squil., Staph., Tarax., *Viol-t.*

**Stiff, as if** :- Nat-m. (**I.**), Sep.

**Swellings on** :- Staph.

**Swollen sensation** :- Hyos., Valer.

**Tearing, shooting, etc.** :- Arn., Calc., Colch., Par., Samb.

**Tension** :- Alum., Arg-m., Calc., **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, Chin-s., Colch., **Coloc.**, Dig., Ferr., Kali-bi., Mag-m., **Merc.**, *Nux-m.*, Petr., Phos., *Plat.*, Plb., *Puls.*, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabin., **Sil.**, Spong., Squil., Sulph., Verat., *Zinc.*

**Thrusts, as of** :- Con., Dros., *Plat.*

**Thumping** :- **Coloc.**

**Tickling** :- Cann-s.

**Twitching** :- *Ambr.*, Ang., Bry., Calc., Caust., Guai., *Nux-v.*, Ran-s., Rheum, Sep., Sul-ac., Verat.

**Muscles** :- *Ambr.*, Caust.

**Ulceration, navicular region** :- Ars.

**Ulcerative pain** :- Rhus-t.

**Veins, distended** :- *Ham.*, Sep.

**Vesicles on** :- Arn., Kali-bi., Merc., Merc-c., Rhus-t.

**Welling up, as if** (Compare [Bubbling.](#)) :- Rheum, Squil.

**Zoster (zona)** :- *Ars.*, *Graph.*, *Sulph.*

## **AGGRAVATION.**

**Aggravation** :-

**Inspiration** :- Crot-h.

**Menses** :-

**Before** :- Puls.

**During** :- Ham.

**Motion :-** Nux-v.

**Pregnancy :-** Bell-p.

**Pressure :-** Kali-c.

**Touch :-** Nux-v.

## Inguinal and Pubic region.

[Inguinal and Pubic region.](#) (p. 572)

[Aggravation.](#) (p. 575)

[Mons pubis.](#) (p. 575)

### \*\*\*\*\* INGUINAL AND PUBIC REGION. \*\*\*\*\*

**Inguinal region :-** Acon., Am-m., Aur., Bapt., Clem., Cocc., Coloc., *Graph.*, *Guai.*, Kali-c., Lob., Lyc., Nux-v., Sul-ac., Tab., Verat.

**Inguinal rings (external) :-** Alum., Am-c., *Am-m.*, Ambr., **ARS.**, Aur., Bov., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., *Canth.*, Chin., Cic., Cocc., Dig., Eupho., Graph., *Guai.*, Ign., Kali-c., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., **MERC.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac., *Puls.*, Sars., **Sel.**, Sep., **Sil.**, *Spig.*, Stront., *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, Thuj.

**Right :-** Agn., Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.**, *Apis*, *Ars.*, **Aur.**, Bell., Bor., **CALC.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Cic., **CLEM.**, Cocc., **Coloc.**, Con., Dig., *Dros.*, Dulc., *Ferr-pic.*, Fl-ac., Graph., Hell., Iod., Ip., **KALI-C.**, **LACH.**, **Laur.**, **LYC.**, *Mang.*, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, **NUX-V.**, Op., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Psor., **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, **RHOD.**, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, *Sabin.*, Sars., **Seneg.**, Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Stann., **Staph.**, **Stront.**, **SUL-AC.**, Sulph., *Teucr.*, **THUJ.**, Valer., **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Left :-** *Agar.*, Agn., Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., **Apis**, **Arg-m.**, Arn., Asar., Aur., Bell., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., *Carb-an.*, *Chel.*, Cocc., *Dig.*, Dulc., **EUPHO.**, Fl-ac., Graph., **Ign.**, Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., **MAG-C.**, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, *Par.*, *Phos.*, Rhod., Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, Sars., *Sep.*, Sil., *Spig.*, Spong., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Tarax.*, *Verat.*, Viol-t., **ZINC.**

**Alternating sides :-** Arg-m., Coloc., Dulc., Ol-an., Phys.

\* \* \* \* \*

**Blows, as of :-** Camph.

**Boring :-** Arg-m., Coloc., Merc., *Spig.*, Verat.

**Bruised sensation :-** Am-c., Arg-m., Caust., Mag-m., Spig., Valer.

**Buboes or abscesses** :- *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Merc.*, *Nit-ac.*

**Burning** :- *Alum.*, *Am-m.*, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Canth.*, *Graph.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, ***Lyc.***, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-s.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*

**Clicking sound, as if 2 bones slipped over** :- *Nat-m.* **(l.)**.

**Coffee, from** :- ***Nux-v.***

**Colic in** :- *Caust.*

**Compressive, cramp-like pain** :- *Aloe*, *Ang.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Chin.*, *Dig.*, ***Ign.***, *Kreos.*, *Mag-c.*, ***NUX-V.***, *Petr.*, *Spong.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Zinc.*

**Contraction** (Compare [Tension.](#)) :- *Arg-m.*, *Laur.*, *Rhus-t.*

**Crawling** :- *Camph.*

**Cutting** :- *Alum.*, *Am-m.*, *Arg-m.*, *Arg-n.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Calc-p.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-an.*, *Caust.*, *Iod.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Par.*, *Ph-ac.*, ***Puls.***, *Spig.*, ***Thuj.***, *Valer.*

**Dilatation** :- *Cocc.*

**Dislocated, pain as if** :- *Agar.*, *Am-m.*, *Eupho.*, *Tarax.*

**Distension** :- *Clem.*

**Dragging in** :- *Bor.*, *Calc.*, *Carb-an.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Clem.*, *Coc-c.*, *Con.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lil-t.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Nat-c.*, *Phos.*, *Sul-ac.*

**Drawing** :- *Arg-m.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Chin.*, *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, *Dig.*, *Gran.*, *Ham.*, *Kali-c.*, ***Lyc.***, *Merc.*, *Nat-m.*, *Ol-an.*, *Plat.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Zinc.*

**Eruption** :- *Alum.*, *Merc.*, *Puls.*, *Sars.*, *Sulph.*

**Excoriation** :- *Nux-v.*

**Excoriative pain** :- *Bov.*, *Calc.*, *Chin.*, *Cocc.*, *Dig.*, *Eupho.*, *Mez.*, *Sars.*, *Spig.*

**Foreign body, ball, lump, or stone, as of a** :- *Bell.*, *Plan.* **(r.)**.

**Fullness** :- *Cocc.*

**Glands** :-

**Inguinal** :- *Ant-c.*, ***Ars.***, *Asaf.*, ***Aur.***, *Bar-c.*, ***Bell.***, ***CALC.***, *Cann-s.*, *Carb-v.*, ***Clem.***, *Con.*, ***Dulc.***, *Graph.*, ***HEP.***, *Iod.*, *Lyc.*, *Meny.*, ***MERC.***, *Mez.*, *Nat-c.*, ***Nit-ac.***, *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rheum*, ***Sil.***, ***Spong.***, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, ***Sulph.***, ***Thuj.***

**Bubo** :- *Aur.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Hep.*, ***Merc.***, *Nit-ac.*, *Thuj.*



**Contraction in :-** Nit-ac.

**Crawling in :-** Merc.

**Drawing in (tearing) :-** Calc., Cann-s., Dulc., Mez., Sulph., Thuj.

**Hard :-** Clem., Dulc.

**Inflamed :-** Dulc., **Merc.**, *Sil.*

**Itching :-** Rheum.

**Painful :-** Ant-c., Ars., Calc., Dulc., Graph., Hep., **Merc.**, Nit-ac., Sulph., *Tarent.*, *Thuj.*

**Pressive pain in :-** Meny., Merc., Stann.

**Redness of :-** *Merc.*

**Sticking in :-** Bell., Rheum.

**Stretched, tense as if :-** Calc., Dulc., Spong.

**Suppurating :-** *Aur.*, **Hep.**, **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, Phos., **Sulph.**

**Swollen :-** Alum., Ant-c., *Ars.*, **Aur.**, Bad., Bell., Bufo, *Calc.*, **Carb-an.**, **Clem.**, **Dulc.**, *Graph.*, **Hep.**, *Iod.*, Lyc., **MERC.**, Merc-i-r., Nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., **SIL.**, **SPONG.**, Stann., **Staph.**, Stram., **Sulph.**, *Tarent-c.*, **Thuj.**, Zinc.

**Feeling of :-** *Aur.*, Hep., Merc., Merc-c.

**Twitching :-** Clem.

**Gnawing :-** Lach.

**Gripping :-** Carb-v., Coloc., Kali-c.

**Gurgling :-** Coloc.

**Heaviness :-** *Aur.*, Calc., Carb-an., Croc., Kali-bi., Lil-t., *Rhus-t.*

**Hernia :-**

**Inguinal :-** **Acon.**, **ALUM.**, Am-c., **Am-m.**, Anac., Ant-c., Arg-m., **ASAR.**, **Aur.**, **BELL.**, **Bry.**, **CALC.**, Camph., *Cann-s.*, **CAPS.**, Carb-an., *Cham.*, Chin., *Clem.*, **Cocc.**, Coff., **Coloc.**, Dig., Eupho., *Graph.*, **GUAI.**, Hell., *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., **LACH.**, *Lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, *Merc.*, Mez., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., **Pib.**, Puls., Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Stann., *Staph.*, Stram., Stront., **SUL-AC.**, **SULPH.**, Teucr., Thuj., **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Children, in :-** *Aur.*, Cocc., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Verat.

**Femoral :-** Nux-v.

**Flatus, in :-** Am-c., Caps.

**Incarcerated :-** Acon., Alum., Aur., Bell., Calc., Caps., Cham., Coloc., Lach., Lob., Lyc., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Op., Plb., Sil., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., **VERAT.**

**Painful :-** Aur., Calc., Cham., Chin., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Dig., Guai., Lyc., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Rhus-t., **Sil.**, Spong., Stront., Sul-ac., **Verat.**

**Protrusion of :-** (Alu.), Am-c., Ant-c., Arg-m., Ars., **Aur.**, Calc., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-an., **Cham.**, Clem., **Cocc.**, Coloc., Graph., Hell., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lyc., (Mag-c.), Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, Op., Phos., Plb., Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, Sil., Spig., Stann., *Staph.*, *Stram.*, Stront., *Sul-ac.*, **VERAT.**, Zinc.

**Sense of :-** Kali-bi.

**Pudental :-** Camph.

**Scrotal :-** Mag-m., Nux-v.

**Umbilical :-** **Nux-v.**, Plb.

**Inflated feeling** (Compare [Swollen.](#)) :- Am-m.

**Itching :-** Agn., Camph., Laur., Mag-m., *Spig.*

**Menses, before :-** Con.

**Moisture :-** Thuj.

**Pain, simple, aching, etc. :-** Ant-t., Asar., Calc., *Canth.*, Coloc., *Croc.*, *Hydr.*, Lyc., Merc., Nat-m., Phos., *Ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sil., Valer., Verat.

**Paralytic pain :-** Cocc.

**Pinching in** (Compare [Compressive.](#)) :- Alum., Am-c., Bov., Carb-v., Chel., Gamb., Kali-c., Kali-i., Nat-c., Nat-m., Phos., Sars., Stann., Sul-ac.

**Pneumatocele :-** Caps.

**Pustules :-** Puls.

**Pressure :-** Am-c., Ant-t., Asaf., Aur., Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Chin., Cocc., Coloc., *Croc.*, Dig., Eupho., Graph., Iod., Kali-n., Lyc., Meny., *Merc.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., Petr., Plat., Ran-s., Rhod., Spong., Stann., Sulph., Valer., Zinc.

**Downward :-** Plat.

**Inward :-** Ign., Thuj.

**Outward, as if hernia would protrude :-** Anac., *Bell.*, Camph., *Cann-s.*,

*Cham., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Dig., Eupho., Gran., Graph., Guai., Hell., Ign., Lyc., Mez., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sep., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr.*

**Painful :-** Guai.

**Stone, as of :-** Bell.

**Prickling in :-** Zinc.

**Pulsation :-** Alum., Lyc.

**Quivering :-** Guai., Nat-c.

**Raw, as of, if :-** Sul-ac.

**Running, as of water :-** Lyc.

**Screwed together, as if :-** Bov., Zinc.

**Sensitive :-** Graph.

**Smarting :-** Sul-ac.

**Soreness, painful :-** Am-m., Ant-t., Arg-m., Bell., Calc., Calc-p., Cann-s., Cic., Clem., Graph., Iod., Kali-c., Mez., Nat-c., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sars.

**Squeezing :-** Nat-m.

**Sticking, stitches, etc. :-** Agn., Alum., Am-m., Arg-m., Ars., Asaf., Bapt., Bell., Bov., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Caust., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Croc., Dig., Dros., Hell., Ign., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Prun., Psor., Rhus-t., Sep., Spig., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Stiffness :-** Aur.

**Sweat :-** Cann-s.

**Swelling :-** Am-m., Ars., Gran., Sil., Thuj.

**Sensation of :-** Ant-c., Con., Rhus-t., Sil.

**Tearing, shooting, etc. :-** Ant-t., Canth., Chin., Eupho., Lyc., Mez., Sil., Spong., Stront., Sul-ac., Thuj.

**Tension :-** Am-m., Arg-m., Asaf., Coloc., Crot-h., Dig., Graph., Merc., Rhod., Rhus-t., Spig., Stront.

**Testicles, extending into :-** Ham.

**Throbbing, beating :-** Alum., Polyg. (I.), Stront., Thuj.

**Thrusts, as of :-** Aur., Cann-s.

**Trembling :-** *Chel.*, Merc.

**Tweaking, twinging :-** Alum., Aur., Bov., Kali-c.

**Twitching :-** Alum., Aur., Calc., Ign., Ph-ac., Psor.

**Ulcerative sensation :-** Am-m., Cic., Lyc.

**Urging** (Compare [Digging.](#)) :- Alum., Aur., Cann-s., Carb-an., *Cham.*, Chin., *Cocc.*, *Dulc.*, Graph., Kali-c., Kali-n., **Merc.**, **Nux-v.**, *Rhus-t.*, Stann., Sul-ac., Teucr.

**Weakness :-** Aloe, Aur., *Calc.*, Nux-v., Osm., Phys., Tab., Thuj.

## AGGRAVATION.

**Aggravation :-**

**Walking :-** Aloe.

## MONS PUBIS.

**Mons pubis :-** Am-c., Anac., Ant-t., Arg-m., Asaf., *Aur.*, *Bell.*, Berb., Bov., Brom., Calc., Camph., Caust., Con., Dig., Ferr., Hell., Hyos., Kali-c., **Meny.**, *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., Phos., **Plat.**, Plb., **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, *Sel.*, Sil., Staph., Sulph., Thuj., **Valer.**, *Viol-t.*

**Boils on :-** Rhus-t.

**Bruised, pain as if :-** Valer.

**Burning :-** Meny., Rhus-t.

**Cramp :-** Dig., Ign., Nat-m.

**Cutting :-** Hyos.

**Dislocated, pain as if :-** Staph.

**Dragging in :-** Carb-an.

**Drawing :-** Calc-p., Rhus-t.

**Eruption on :-** Sep.

**Excoriation of :-** Rhus-t.

**Hair, falling out, from** :- *Bell., Hell., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Rhus-t., Sel.*

**Hardness** :- *Ant-c.*

**Heaviness in** :- *Aur., Kali-bi.*

**Induration of prostatic gland** :- *Plb.*

**Itching** :- *Acon., Lyc., Nat-m., Rhus-t., Sep.*

**Jerks** :- *Ruta.*

**Pain, simple** :- *Ant-t., Calc-p., Sul-ac.*

**Pressure** :- *Arg-m., Calc-p., Con., Hell., (Meny.), Nux-v., Plat., Rhus-t., Valer.*

**Outward** :- *Bell., Cann-s., Clem., Con., Ign., Kali-c., Lyc., Mez., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Sul-ac.*

**Pulsation** :- *Calc-p., Lyc., Sul-ac.*

**Pustules** :- *Apis.*

**Redness of** :- *Rhus-t.*

**Smarting** :- *Rhus-t.*

**Soreness** :- *Ph-ac.*

**Sticking** :- *Asaf., Calc-p., Laur., Meny., Ruta, Stann., Viol-t.*

**Stretched, as if** :- *Rhus-t.*

**Swelling** :- *Rhus-t.*

**Swollen feeling** :- *Am-m., Ant-c.*

**Tearing** :- *Arn., Carb-an.*

**Tension** :- *(Meny.).*

**Thrusts, as of** :- *Rhus-t.*

**Ulcerative pain** :- *Am-m., Cic.*

**Vesicles** :- *Apis, Rhus-t.*

**Weakness in bones of** :- *Sep.*

## **Flatulence.**

Time. (p. 579)

Aggravation. (p. 580)

Amelioration. (p. 581)

## \*\*\*\*\* FLATULENCE. \*\*\*\*\*

### Flatus :-

**In general :-** *Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., ARG-N., ARN., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-ac., Carb-an., CARB-V., Caust., CHAM., Chel., CHIN. (r.), Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., GRAPH., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., IGN., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nit-m-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Phyt., Plat., Pib., PULS., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., STAPH., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., TEUCR., Thuj., Valer., VERAT., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Upper :-** *Æth., Bry., Calc. (l.), Chin., Croc., Croto-t., Grat., Hydr., Kali-c., Lach., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Ol-an., Ph-ac., Plat., Rat., Sulph., Valer.*

**Sides :-** *Aloe (l.), Arg-n. (l.), Calc. (r.), Carb-v. (l.), Cedr. (l.), Con. (l.), Croto-t. (l.), Dios. (l.), Eupho. (l.), Graph. (r.), Jatr., Laur., Lil-t. (r.), Lyc. (l.), Nat-m. (l.), Nux-v. (l.), Ox-ac. (r.), Ph-ac. (l.), Phos. (r.), Seneg. (l.), Sep., Staph. (l.), Sulph. (l.), Thuj. (r.), Zinc.*

**Lower abdomen :-** *Agar., Aloe, Ambr., Apoc., Aur., Bism. (r.), Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Cimic., Cocc., Com., Cycl., Eupho., Glon., Graph., Hep. (l.), Hyos., Iris., Jatr., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-m., Nat-m. (l.), Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Phos., Plan., Rat., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep. (l.), Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarent., Zinc.*

**Absence, of :-** *Kali-c., Nat-c., Sil.*

**Asafoetida, odor of :-** *Dulc.*

**Bladder, pressing on :-** *Carb-v., Gamb., Ign., Kali-c., Zinc.*

**Cold :-** *Con.*

**Copious :-** *Acon., Agar., Am-c., Ant-t., Arg-n., Bar-c., Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-ac., CARB-AN., CARB-V., Caust., CHIN., Cic., Fl-ac., GRAPH., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op.,*

**Phos.,** *Plat., Plb., Rhus-t., Spig., Squil., Stann., Thuj., Verat.*

**Discharge of :-** **AGAR.,** *Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Camph., Canth., Carb-an., CARB-V., Caust., Chel., CHIN., Chin-s., Cic., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Fl-ac., GRAPH., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Ruta, Samb., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Verat.,* *Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Copious :-** *Carb-an., Coff., Nat-m.*

**Cough, with :-** *Cocc., Graph.*

**Difficult :-** *Calc-p., Cocc., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Lyc., Nux-v., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sil., Verat.*

**Easy :-** **Ign.,** *Laur., Rhus-t., Ruta.*

**Forcible :-** *Verat.*

**Loud :-** *Aloe, Am-m., Canth., Caust., Lach., Laur., Merc., Phos., Squil., Teucr., Zinc.*

**Painful :-** *Agar., Arn., Con., Graph., Kali-c., Nat-m., Puls.*

**Rarely :-** *Kali-c., Lyc., Nat-c., Sil.*

**Short emissions, in :-** *Plb., Puls., Sabad., Squil.*

**Stool, with :-** *Aloe, Nat-s., Ph-ac.*

**Up and down :-** *Caust., Lyc., Sang.*

**Eggs, odor of bad :-** *Ant-t., Arn., Coff., Iod., Kreos., Nat-c., Nat-m., Sep., Stann., SULPH., Teucr., Valer.*

**Evolution of :-** *Agar., Am-m., Ant-c., Ant-t., Aur., Brom., Canth., Carb-v., Chin., Cocc., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Mag-m., Meny., Mez., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rheum, Sep., Staph., Sul-ac., Teucr., Valer.*

**Bruised pain, with :-** *Verat.*

**Cutting, with :-** *Ant-t., Canth., Chin., Dros., Iod., Laur., Mag-c., Nux-m., Nux-v., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ruta, Sep., Sil., Staph., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Zinc.*

**Distention, causing :-** *Aloe, Alum., Ant-c., Cham., Phos.*

**Drawing, with :-** *Staph.*

**Hysterical :-** Cocc., Ign., Puls.

**Painless :-** Agn., Asar., *Bism.*, Euphr., Hell., Op., Par., Squil., Staph., Stram.

**Pinching, with :-** *Ant-t.*, **Asaf.**, Caps., **Carb-v.**, Chel., Chin., *Cic.*, Dros., Hyos., Ign., Mez., Nat-c., Phos., Plat., Puls., **Rhod.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, *Samb.*, Sil., Spong., Squil., **Staph.**, Tarax., Verat., Verb., Zinc.

**Pressure, with :-** Ambr., *Arn.*, Aur., Calc., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Hep., *Hyos.*, Ign., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Plat., **Puls.**, Rheum, Spong., Thuj., **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Restlessness, with :-** Calc., Cocc., Nit-ac.

**Squeezing, with :-** *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, Teucr.

**Sticking, with :-** *Carb-v.*, Laur., Thuj., *Verb.*

**Swellings, causing :-** *Canth.*, *Cocc.*, *Plb.*

**Tension, with :-** Chin., Lyc., Nux-m., **Rhod.**, *Verat.*

**Twinging, with :-** *Am-m.*, *Canth.*, Dros., Laur., Mag-c., Seneg.

**Twitching, with :-** *Rhus-t.*

**Food, all food seems to turn to gas :-** *Plb.*

**Garlicky odor :-** *Agar.*, Agn., Asaf., *Mosch.*, Ph-ac., Phos.

**Hepatic odor :-** *Teucr.*

**Hot :-** *Acon.*, **Aloe**, *Ant-t.*, *Carb-v.*, *Cham.*, Cocc., Ferr-p., Mag-m., Nux-v., Ol-an., *Phos.*, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, *Staph.*, Sulph., **TEUCR.**, *Zinc.*

**Hysterical :-** *Colch.*, *Ign.*, Puls.

**Incarcerated, obstructed, displaced, etc. :-** *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Ang.*, **Ant-c.**, **ANT-T.**, *Arn.*, **Asar.**, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, **CARB-V.**, *Caust.*, **CHAM.**, **Chin.**, *Cic.*, **COCC.**, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, **Coloc.**, **Con.**, *Eupho.*, **GRAPH.**, *Guai.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, **IGN.**, *Iod.*, **KALI-C.**, *Kali-n.*, *Lach.*, **LYC.**, *Mag-m.*, *Meny.*, *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *Nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, *Petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, **Plat.**, **PLB.**, *Prun.*, **PULS.**, **Rheum**, **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Sel.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, **Squil.**, *Stann.*, **STAPH.**, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Verb.*, *Zinc.*

**Hypochondriacal, in :-** *Cham.*, Lyc., Nux-v.

**Lower abdomen :-** *Acon.*, Chin., Phos., Sul-ac.

**Rectum, in :-** *Agar.*, *Bar-c.*, *Calc.*, *Carb-an.*, *Fl-ac.*, *Ign.*, *Iris*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*,



*Mang., Nat-c., Nux-v., Rhod., Sil., Zinc.*

**Moist, and warm :- Carb-v.**

**Noise, rattling, rumbling and rolling, etc. :-** Acon., *Agar., All-c., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-n., Arn., ASAF., Aur., Bapt. (r.), Bell., Bism., Bov., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., CHIN., Cic., Coloc., Con., Croto-t., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Gamb., Graph., Hell., Hep., Ign., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s. (r.), Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plb., Podo., PULS., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., Sec., Sep., Sil., Spig., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc. (lower abdomen).*

**Breaking sound :-** Sulph.

**Bursting (like bubbles) :-** Ant-c., Coloc., Hell., Nat-m., Phos., Staph., *Tarax.*

**Churning :-** Ant-c., Calc., Meny.

**Cooing :-** *Calc., Lyc.*

**Cracking :-** Caust., Nat-m.

**Crackling :-** Caust.

**Creaking :-** Cycl., Rhus-t.

**Croaking, quacking :-** *Arg-m., Caust., Coloc., Graph., Lyc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Sabad., Sars., Spig.*

**Crying of an animal, like :-** (Arg-n.), Thuj.

**Fermenting :-** Acon., *Ambr., Ang., Arn., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Chin., Coff., Hell., Mag-m., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Puls., RHUS-T., Sep.*

**Growling :-** Stram.

**Grumbling :-** Caust., Zinc.

**Gurgling (Compare Abdomen.) :-** *Ambr., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-n., Asaf., Cham., Chel., Con. (l.), Croc., Graph. (r.), Hell., Nux-v. (l.), Plb., Polyg., Valer., Verb.*

**Howling, barking :-** Apis, Bry.

**Murmuring, muttering, etc. :-** Sabad.

**Navel, at :-** Anac., Olnd., Sulph., *Tarax.*

**Rattling :-** **Acon.,** *Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Bism., Bov.,*

Bry., Canth., Carb-v., **Chin.**, Dig., Dulc., Ferr., Hell., Hep., **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-n., Laur., Lyc., Mag-m., Mez., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Plb., *Puls.*, Rheum, *Rhod.*, Sabin., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Spig., Squil., *Staph.*, Stront., **SULPH.**, Valer., **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Snapping :-** Asar., Cina.

**Squashing :-** Arn., Canth.

**Thunder, like distant :-** Agar.

**Whistling :-** Mur-ac., Sep.

**Noiseless :-** Cina, Sabad., *Teucr.*

**Odorless :-** Agar., *Ambr.*, Arn., **Bell.**, Cann-s., Carb-v., **Coff.**, Lyc., Merc., **Phos.**, Plat., *Teucr.*, Zinc.

**Painful ; flatulent colic :-** Acon., *Agn.*, All-c., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr.**, **Anac.**, Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, Arg-m., **Arn.**, **Asaf.**, *Asar.*, **Aur.**, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *Bism.*, Bry., *Calc.*, *Calc-p.*, Camph., Cann-s., *Canth.*, **Caps.**, Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., Coc-c., **Cocc.**, Coff., *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, **Con.**, Cycl., Dros., Eupho., Ferr., **GRAPH.**, *Guai.*, Hell., Hep., **Hyos.**, **IGN.**, Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., **Lach.**, Laur., **LYC.**, Mag-c., *Meny.*, Mez., Naja, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Op., Par., *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Plat., **Plb.**, **PULS.**, Ran-b., **Raph.**, Rheum, **RHOD.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Sabin., Samb., *Sel.*, Seneg., Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., *Spong.*, **Squil.**, Stann., *Staph.*, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., **Teucr.**, *Thuj.*, Valer., **VERAT.**, Verb., Zinc.

**Pressing on bladder downward, etc. :-** Aloe, Carb-v., *Coloc.*, Gymn., Ign., Kali-c., Prun.

**Pushing upward of :-** Ang., Ant-t., **ARG-N.**, **Asaf.**, Calc., Cann-s., Canth., *Caps.*, Carb-an., Carb-v. (**I.**), *Caust.*, Cham., Cocc., Coff., Eupho., **Graph.**, Hell., Ign., Lyc. (**I.**), Mag-m., *Mez.*, Naja, Nat-c., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Phos., *Puls.*, Rheum, Squil., Stront., Sulph. (**I.**), **Thuj.**, Zinc.

**Retention of :-** *Ambr.*, *Caps.*, **Chin.**, Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-m., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nux-v., *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., **Sil.**, Squil., *Thuj.*, **Verat.**

**Sensation of :-** Agar.

**Sour odor :-** Arn., Bell., **CALC.**, *Cham.*, *Coloc.*, Dulc., **Graph.**, Hep., **MAG-C.**, Merc., **Nat-c.**, *Nat-m.*, Petr., Phos., Rheum, Sep., Sulph.

**Stinking, foul :-** Aloe, *Ant-t.*, **Arn.**, **ARS.**, **ASAF.**, *Asar.*, *Aur.*, *Bor.*, Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc., **Calc-p.**, Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, *Cham.*, **Chin.**, **COCC.**, Coff., Dulc., *Graph.*, *Guai.*, Hell., Hep., *Ign.*, Iod., Ip., Kali-m., Lach., Merc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, Sars., Sep., **SIL.**, *Squil.*,

*Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Teucr., **VALER.***

**Sudden :-** Graph.

**Urine, smelling like old :-** (Agn.).

**Wandering about :-** Agar., Alum., Bov., Carb-v., Caust., Dig., *Mez.*, Nat-m., *Sars.*

## **TIME.**

**Time :-**

**Morning :-** Ambr., Arg-n., Ars., Camph., Cann-s., Croc., Graph., Hell., *Hep.*, Hyos., Ign., *Lach.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, Plat., Plb., Puls., Rheum, Rhod., *Squil.*, Staph., Stront., *Verat.*, Zinc.

**In bed :-** Spong.

**Forenoon :-** Cann-s., *Carb-an.*, Chin., Mag-c., Phos., *Sars.*

**Afternoon :-** Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Asaf., *Canth.*, **Carb-v.**, Caust., Chin., Cycl., Guai., Hell., Laur., Mag-c., *Nat-c.*, Nux-v., Phos., *Sars.*, Staph., Zinc.

**Evening :-** **Aloe**, Am-c., Ambr., **Bry.**, Caps., Chin., Cocc., Con., Cycl., Hyos., **Ign.**, Kali-n., Lyc., Meny., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., *Nat-s.*, Nit-ac., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Petr., **PULS.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabin., Samb., *Sars.*, Sep., Spig., *Stront.*, Sulph., Valer., Zinc.

**In bed :-** Bry.

**Night :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., **Ambr.**, Arg-m., Aur., Bry., Calc., **Carb-v.**, *Cham.*, Cic., Cocc., Coff., Ferr., Hep., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Kali-c., Kali-n., *Lyc.*, Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Puls., Sec., Sil., **Sulph.**

**Midnight :-** *Cocc.*

**Before midnight :-** Led., *Nat-s.*, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, Spong.

**After midnight :-** **Ambr.**, Caps., *Carb-v.*, Cham., Coff., **Puls.**, *Ran-s.*

## **AGGRAVATION.**

**Aggravation :-**

**Air, open, in :-** Sep.

**Anxiety, with :-** *Nux-v.*

**Awaking, when :-** *Ars., Ign., Nat-c., Nux-v., Puls., Valer.*

**Beer, after :-** *Teucr.*

**Breathing deeply :-** *Hell.*

**Coition :-** *Graph.*

**Cold drinks :-** *Nux-v.*

**Coughing :-** *Cocc.*

**Dinner :-**

**Before :-** *Spig.*

**After :-** *Zinc.*

**Drinking, after :-** *Aur., Calc-p., Carb-an., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Ferr., Graph., Kali-c., Meny., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Rhod., Staph., Verat.*

**Driving :-** *Nux-v.*

**Eating :-**

**Before :-** *Mag-m., Sel.*

**While :-** *Dulc., Ferr., Graph.*

**After :-** *Aloe, Alum., Ant-c., Arg-n., Aur., Bry., Calc., CARB-V., CHIN., Cocc., Con., Cycl., Ferr., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Stann., Staph., SULPH., Thuj., Zinc.*

**Overeating :-** *Carb-v., Chin., Nux-m., Nux-v.*

**Emotions :-** *Nux-m.*

**Everything turns, to gas :-** *Kali-c., Nux-m., Plb.*

**Fasting :-** *Mag-m., Plat., Rhod.*

**Eructions, with :-** *Grat., Rhod.*

**Fish after :-** *Plb.*

**Fruit, after :-** *Chin.*

**Headache, during :-** *Calc-p.*

**Inspiration :-** *Mag-m.*

**Lying :-** *Ambr., Bry., Cinnb., Croc., Ign., Iod., Phos., Puls., Sep., Stann., Sul-ac., Zinc.*

**Bed, in :-** *Ign., Nux-v., Plb., Puls.*

**Down, after :-** *Nux-v., Puls., Ran-b.*

**Side, on :-** *Coc-c. (l. or r.), Glon. (l.).*

**Meat, after :-** *Plb.*

**Menses, before :-** *Lac-c.*

**Milk, after :-** *Calc., Carb-v., Chel., Con., Hell., Sul-ac.*

**Motion :-** *Bar-c., Nat-m., Sep., Sil.*

**Nausea, during :-** *Grat.*

**Pain, during :-** *Nux-m.*

**Riding in a carriage :-** *Sep.*

**Rising from bed, after :-** *Hyos., Sul-ac.*

**Sitting :-** *Ant-t., Canth., Mur-ac., Phos.*

**Sleep :-**

**During :-** *Agn., Nux-v.*

**Falling to, when :-** *Ign.*

**Smoking :-** *Meny.*

**Sour food :-** *Carb-v., Ph-ac.*

**Standing, while :-** *Bism., Ign., Squil.*

**Stool :-**

**Before :-** *Aloe, Am-m., Ant-t., Arn., Caps., Cocc., Ferr., Mosch., Olnd., Op., Puls., Spig., Spong., Valer., Viol-t.*

**During :-** *Aloe, Am-m., Arn., Asaf., Cocc., Hyos., Olnd., Sabin., Spong., Squil., Staph.*

**After :-** *Agar., Carb-v., Caust., Con., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Stretching, when :-** *Stann.*

**Suspicion, with :-** *Cic.*

**Touch :-** Squil.

**Undressing :-** Nux-v.

**Urination, during :-** Merc.

**Walking :-** Ign., Lyc., Mag-c., Sep., Sil., Squil.

## AMELIORATION.

**Amelioration :-**

**Bending forward :-** Aloe, Bell.

**Eating, after :-** Mosch., Squil.

**Eructation, after :-** Alum., Lyc., Sars.

**Lying down, after :-** Nux-v., Sul-ac.

**Pressure on abdomen :-** Bell., Cast., Stann.

**Rising from bed, after :-** Ambr., Nux-v.

**Scratching :-** Arn., Mez., Sars.

**Sitting, when :-** Squil.

**Walking :-** Sil.

## Stool.

[Stool.](#) (p. 582)

[Concomitants before stool.](#) (p. 593)

[Concomitants during stool.](#) (p. 595)

[Concomitants after stool.](#) (p. 599)

[Time.](#) (p. 603)

[Aggravation and Amelioration.](#) (p. 603)

## \*\*\*\*\* STOOL. \*\*\*\*\*

**Absent :-** Ambr., Calc., Con., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Phos., Sabad., Sulph., Verb.

**Acrid :-** Acon., Alum., Ang., **Ant-c., ARS.,** Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., **Cham., Chin., COLCH.,** Dulc., **Ferr., Graph.,** Hell., **Ign., Iris.,**

*Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., MERC., Merc-d., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Podo., PULS., Sabin., Sars., Sel., Sep., Spong., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Tab., Verat.*

**Adhesive, sticky, etc.** (Compare Tenacious.) :- Agar., Aloe, Asaf., Asar., Bell., **Bry.**, Caust., **Chel.**, Colch., Coloc., *Croto-t.*, Ferr., Hell., Hep., Hyos., **Kali-bi.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Lac-c., Lach., Lyc., Merc-c., Merc-i-f., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Op., *Ph-ac.*, **PLAT.**, **Rheum**, Sars., Sil., Stann., *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, Tab., Tarax., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

**Albuminous** :- Ascl., Carb-an., Croto-t., Grat., Merc-c., Podo.

**Yellow** :- Apis.

**Ammoniacal odor** :- Lach.

**Asafoetida, like** :- Cic.

**Ashy** :- Asar., **Dig.**

**Bad odor, offensive** :- Ant-t., Apis, Arg-n., *Arn.*, **ARS.**, **Asaf.**, Asar., *Aur.*, **BAPT.**, Benz-ac., Bism., *Bor.*, Bov., Brom., *Bry.*, **Calc.**, Calc-p., Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Chin-s., *Cocc.*, Coloc., *Croto-t.*, *Dulc.*, *Graph.*, **Guai.**, Hell., Iod., *Ip.*, **Kreos.**, **LACH.**, Lyc., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, Nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, Op., Par., Ph-ac., *Plb.*, **PODO.**, **PSOR.**, **Puls.**, Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sars., *Sec.*, *Sep.*, **SIL.**, *Squil.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, Stront., *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Teucr.*, Thuj., Valer., **Vip.**

**Bilious** :- Aloe, Ant-t., **ARS.**, Bism., *Bry.*, Calc-p., **CHAM.**, **Chin.**, *Cina*, *Colch.*, Coloc., Croto-t., Cupr., Dig., *Dulc.*, *Gels.*, *Ip.*, **MERC.**, **Merc-c.**, **Merc-d.**, Mez., **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, Op., **Phos.**, Phyt., *Psor.*, **PULS.**, Sang., Sec., Sel., Sep., **Sulph.**, **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Black** (Compare Dark.) :- Acon., Alum., **ARS.**, Asaf., **Bapt.**, Brom., **Bry.**, Calc., **Camph.**, Canth., Caust., **CHIN.**, Cic., *Colch.*, Coloc., **Cupr.**, *Fago.*, Ferr., Ferr-p., Glon., *Graph.*, *Hep.*, Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-bi., **Lept.**, Manc., **MERC.**, *Merc-c.*, Mez., Nit-ac., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*, **Plb.**, Rhod., *Sec.*, **Squil.**, *Stram.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, Tab., **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Brown** :- Squil.

**Burnt, straw, like** :- Lach.

**Blood** :-

**Covered with** :- Alum., Ambr., **Bry.**, **Con.**, Ferr., Ip., Led., **Mag-m.**, *Merc.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., *Nux-v.*, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabin., Sel., Squil., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

**At end of :-** Alum., Sel.

**Grumous :-** Camph., Zinc.

**Smelling like :-** Colch.

**Spotted with :-** Nat-c.

**Streaked :-** Aloe, Ant-t., Apis, Calc., Canth., Cupr., Cycl., Kali-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Ox-ac., Phos., Plb., Podo., Pyre-o., Rhus-t., *Sel.*, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Thuj.

**Bloody :-** *Acon.*, **Ail.**, Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Asar., Bapt., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bor., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Calc-p., **Canth.**, **Caps.**, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., Cham., **CHIN.**, Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Crot-h., Cupr., **Dros.**, Dulc., **Ferr.**, Graph., **Ham.**, Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., **IP.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-m., **MERC.**, **Merc-c.**, Mez., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Phyt., Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, Sars., *Sec.*, *Sel.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, Squil., Stann., *Stram.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, Tab., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

**Mucus, slime :-** Arg-n., Arn., **ARS.**, Asar., Bapt., Bar-c., Calc., **Canth.**, *Caps.*, *Carb-v.*, Caust., Colch., Cupr., *Daph.*, Dros., Dulc., Graph., **HEP.**, **Ign.**, Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-bi., Lach., Led., Mag-m., Mag-p., **MERC.**, **MERC-C.**, Mez., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, *Petr.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, Sep., Sil., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**

**Bluish** (Compare *Gray.*) :- Kali-bi., *Merc-c.*, *Phos.*

**Bright, color :-** Carb-v., Caust., Kali-bi., Sul-ac.

**Broth like :-** *Stram.*

**Brown :-** Aloe, Ambr., Ant-t., *Arg-n.*, Arn., *Ars.*, Asaf., Bell., Brom., Bry., Camph., Chel., **CHIN.**, Croto-t., Cupr., Dulc., **Kali-bi.**, *Kreos.*, *Lept.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., **OP.**, Phyt., **Psor.**, Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, **Rumx.**, *Sabad.*, *Sec.*, Squil., **SULPH.**, **VERAT.**, Zinc.

**Chocolate :-** *Ars.*, *Stram.*

**Light :-** Ambr., Cham., Verat.

**Of sucklings :-** Bry.

**Burning :-** **Ars.**, **Lach.**, Mag-m., **Merc.**

**Burnt :-**

**As if :-** Alum., **Bry.**, *Plat.*, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**



**Odor :-** *Coloc.*

**Cadaverous odor** (Compare Putrid.) :- Ant-t., Bell., Bism., Chin., Rhus-t., Stram.

**Camphoraceous odor :-** Petr.

**Carrion odor :-** Bism., Brom., **Carb-v.**, Sil., Stram.

**Chalk like (lumps) :-** Bell., *Calc.*, Dig., Mez., Podo.

**Changeable :-** COLCH., *Sulph.*

**Color :-** Dulc., Podo., **Puls.**, **Sanic.**

**Consistency :-** Nat-m.

**Cheese, old smelling like :-** Bry.

**Chopped :-** Acon., Ars., **Cham.**, Chin., Ferr., **Merc.**, **Nux-m.**, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Viol-t.*

**Clay-colored :-** Acon., Ars., *Calc.*, Card-m., Chel., *Hep.*, Ign., Kali-bi., Lach., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mez., Myric., *Petros.*, *Phos.*, Plat., **Sil.**

**Clayey :-** Calc., Croto-t., Hep., Lach., Merc-c., Phos., Thuj., Zinc.

**Constipation :-** Acon., *Alum.*, Am-c., **Am-m.**, **Ambr.**, Anac., **Ant-c.**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bov., **BRY.**, **CALC.**, **Cann-s.**, *Canth.*, Caps., **Carb-v.**, Card-m., **Caust.**, Chel., **Chin.**, Cina, COCC., *Coff.*, Colch., Coll., Coloc., **Con.**, **Crot-h.**, **Daph.**, Dig., *Dulc.*, Ferr., **Graph.**, **Grat.**, **Guai.**, Hep., *Hydr.*, Hyos., Iod., **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, **Kreos.**, **LACH.**, *Laur.*, Led., **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, Mang., *Meny.*, **MERC.**, Mez., **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., **OP.**, Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, **PLAT.**, **Pib.**, Psor., **PULS.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, *Sabad.*, Sabin., **Sars.**, *Sel.*, Seneg., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Spong., Squil., *Stann.*, **Staph.**, Stram., *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, **Verat.**, *Verb.*, **Zinc.**

**On alternate days :-** Agar., Alum., Ambr., Ant-c., CALC., Carb-v., COCC., *Con.*, Fl-ac., **Kali-c.**, *Lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, *Merc.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, Pib., *Sabad.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Verb.*

**Alternating with flatus :-** Staph.

**Aged, of the :-** Ambr., *Ant-s.*, Arn., Bar-c., *Con.*, *Phos.*

**Anæmia, of :-** Alum., Chin., Cycl., *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *Hydr.*, *Kali-c.*, Mang., *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Puls., Sulph.

**Childbed, in :-** Ambr., Arn., Ham.

**Chronic, habitual :-** Æsc., Alet., Alum., Am-m., Anac., **BRY.**, **Calc.**, **Carb-v.**,

Caust., Chin., Chin-s., Cocc., **Con.**, Cycl., **Graph.**, Ham., *Hep.*, Ign., **Kali-bi.**, Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *Mag-m.*, Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, Pall., Petr., Phos., Plat., **PLB.**, Psor., Ruta, Sabad., Sars., Sel., *Sep.*, Sil., Sul-ac., Sul-i., **Sulph.**, Thuj., **VERAT.**, Vip.

**Colic, flatulent, with :-** Ambr., Cact., Graph., Iod., Mang., Plat., Senec., Uran.

**Feces, hard, from :-** Acon., *Agar.*, Agn., Aloe, **Alum.**, **Am-c.**, *Am-m.*, **ANT-C.**, Ars., Asaf., *Aur.*, **BAR-C.**, Bell., Bov., Brom., **BRY.**, **CALC.**, **Camph.**, Cann-s., Canth., Cina, **Cocc.**, **Con.**, Cycl., Daph., Dulc., Eupho., **GRAPH.**, *Grat.*, **Guai.**, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, Iod., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., **LACH.**, **LAUR.**, Led., **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, **MAG-M.**, *Mag-p.*, Meny., **MERC.**, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., **OP.**, **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., **PLB.**, Prun., Ran-b., Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sel., *Seneg.*, **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Spig., **Spong.**, Squil., Stann., *Staph.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, **Verat.**, **Verb.**, Viol-t., Zinc.

**Hard as stone :-** *Mag-c.*, Sanic.

**Then soft :-** *Bov.*

**Then watery :-** Nat-m.

**Heart symptoms, with :-** Apoc., Cact., Dig., Kali-c., Lach., Lil-t., Naja, Nat-m.

**Inactive bowels, from :-** *Agar.*, **ALUM.**, *Anac.*, *Arn.*, Bar-c., Bov., *Bry.*, *Camph.*, Canth., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Cham., **CHIN.**, Cocc., Coff., Colch., *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, **Kali-c.**, Lach., *Lyc.*, *Mag-m.*, Merc., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., *Op.*, *Petr.*, Phos., Plat., Plb., Psor., *Puls.*, Rheum, Rhod., *Ruta*, Sabad., Sars., Sel., *Sep.*, Sil., Spig., **Staph.**, *Sulph.*, Tarax., **Thuj.**, **VERAT.**, Vib., Zinc.

**Liver symptoms, with :-** Asar., *Bry.*, Card-m., Chel., Coll., Kreos., *Lyc.*, *Mag-m.*, Merc-d., *Nat-s.*, Nux-v., Petr., Sulph.

**Mechanically removed, only :-** Sanic., *Sel.*

**Pregnancy, during :-** *Bry.*, Coll., Graph., Ham., *Lach.*, Nat-m., Nux-v., *Op.*, Plat., Plb., *Puls.*, *Sep.*

**Spastic, crampy :-** Anac., *Bell.*, *Mag-p.*, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, Phos., Plat., Plb., Sil., Sulph., Urt-u., Zinc.

**Spinal symptoms, with :-** Alum., Arg-n., Nux-v., Phos., *Plb.*, Sil., Sulph.

**Urging, with :-** Aloe, Anac., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Con., Ign., *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, Mez., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, Rob., *Ruta*, Sabad., Sang., Sil., Tab., Vip.

**Uterine complaints, with :-** Coll., Con., Fl-ac., *Graph.*, Lach., *Mag-m.*, Plat., *Sep.*, Sulph.

**Well feeling, with :-** Calc., Psor.

**Copious, profuse :-** Aloe, Ang., Apis, Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bov., Bry., Canth., Chel., Chin-s., Colch., **Coloc.**, **Croto-t.**, Cupr., Eupho., Ferr., Glon., Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., Lach., Merc-c., Mez., Op., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Phyt., Plat., Plb., **PODO.**, Ran-b., Rhod., Sabad., Sil., Stram., **Sulph.**, *Tab.*, Teucr., **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Corrosive :-** Ars., Sul-ac.

**Destroying the napkin :-** Sul-ac.

**Cream-colored :-** Gels.

**Crumbly :-** Agar., Aloe, **Am-m.**, Apis, Bell., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, Cann-s., Carb-an., Caust., Chel., Coll., Croto-t., Cycl., Guai., *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Sel., Sulph., Verb., *Zinc.*

**Curdled, curdy, etc. :-** Ars., Bell., Nat-m., Phos., *Valer.*

**Dark** (Compare *Black.*) :- Agar., Aloe, Arg-n., *Arn.*, Asaf., **Bapt.**, Bell., **Bry.**, Cham., Chel., Cupr., *Graph.*, Grat., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-p., Merc-c., Mez., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, Phos., **PSOR.**, Puls., **Squil.**, Zinc.

**Diarrhœa :-** *Acon.*, Agar., *Aloe*, Alum., *Am-m.*, Ang., **Ant-c.**, *Ant-t.*, Apis, Arg-n., Arn., **ARS.**, *Asaf.*, Asar., Aur., Bapt., Bar-c., *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Bry.*, *Calad.*, *Calc.*, Calc-p., Canth., Caps., *Carb-v.*, Caust., **CHAM.**, Chel., **Chin.**, Cocc., Coff., *Coloc.*, *Con.*, Crot-h., Cupr., *Dig.*, Dros., *Dulc.*, Eupho., *Ferr.*, **GRAPH.**, Hell., Hep., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Iod., **Ip.**, **Iris.**, Kali-n., *Lach.*, Laur., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., **MERC.**, Mez., Mur-ac., *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., Par., *Petr.*, **PH-AC.**, **PHOS.**, **PODO.**, *Psor.*, **PULS.**, Ran-s., **Rheum**, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., **Sec.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, **STAPH.**, Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, *Tab.*, Tarax., Thuj., *Valer.*, **VERAT.**, *Viol-t.*, *Zinc.*

**Alternating with :-**

**Constipation :-** **Abrot.**, Alum., **ANT-C.**, *Ant-t.*, *Ars.*, **Bry.**, Calc., Cimic., Colch., Cupr., **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, Grat., Hell., Iod., **Lach.**, Lyc., Merc., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, **PHOS.**, *Plb.*, *Podo.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, Sulph., *Tab.*, *Vib.*, Zinc.

**Heat of head :-** Bell.

**Headache :-** *Podo.*

**Vomiting :-** *Ars.*

**Chronic :-** **Abrot.**, Anac., **Ars.**, Asaf., *Bry.*, **CALC.**, Canth., Chin., *Dulc.*, *Ferr.*,

**GRAPH.**, Hep., Ign., **Ip.**, **Kreos.**, Lach., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sec., Sep., **Sil.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**

**In daytime only :-** Con., Kali-c., Petr.

**Debilitated, of the :-** **CHIN.**, **Ferr.**, Nux-m., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Sec.

**Feculant :-** **ARS.**, Brom., **Cham.**, **Cina**, Hep., Led., **Merc.**, Mosch., **Mur-ac.**, Plb., Prun., **PULS.**, **Rheum**, Spig., **Sulph.**

**Morning :-** Ferr-p., Ferr-s., **Nat-s.**, **SULPH.**

**Nervous :-** Arg-n., **Coff.**, **Gels.**, **Kali-p.**, Mag-m.

**Painful :-** *Agar.*, Am-c., Am-m., Anac., *Ars.*, Asaf., Asar., Bov., *Bry.*, Canth., *Caps.*, Carb-v., *Cham.*, Chin., Colch., Coloc., *Dulc.*, Eupho., Ign., Jal., Kali-bi., Kali-n., *Merc.*, **MERC-C.**, Nat-c., *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, Phos., *Puls.*, **RHEUM**, **RHUS-T.**, Sep., Spig., *Sulph.*, *Verat.*

**Painless :-** Ambr., **ARS.**, Bar-c., *Bell.*, Berb., Bor., Bov., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, Cinnb., Clem., Cocc., Con., Dulc., **FERR.**, Graph., Hell., **HYOS.**, Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Laur., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Merc., Nit-ac., Olnd., *Op.*, **PH-AC.**, **PHOS.**, *Plat.*, **PODO.**, Puls., Pyrog., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sec., Spig., **STRAM.**, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*, Zinc.

**Scrofulous, in the :-** *Ars.*, Bar-c., **CALC.**, Chin., *Dulc.*, *Lyc.*, *Sep.*, **SIL.**, Sulph.

**Sequelæ of :-** Chin., *Ferr.*, Kali-c., Nat-m., Ph-ac., *Podo.*, **Verat.**

**Tubercular :-** Calc., Chin., Cist., *Ferr.*, Iod., Kreos., **PHOS.**, Tub.

**Difficult :-** Agn., **ALUM.**, **Am-m.**, Anac., **ANT-C.**, *Arn.*, Asaf., **BAR-C.**, **BRY.**, Calc., **Camph.**, Canth., **Carb-an.**, **CARB-V.**, Caust., **CHIN.**, Chin-s., **Cocc.**, Colch., Gels., *Graph.*, Grat., *Hep.*, Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., **LACH.**, **Laur.**, Lil-t., *Lyc.*, **MAG-M.**, Mag-p., *Mang.*, *Merc.*, Mez., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, Ol-an., *Olnd.*, *Op.*, **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Phos., *Plat.*, *Plb.*, Prun., *Puls.*, Rheum, Rhod., *Ruta*, Sabad., Sanic., Sars., Sep., **SIL.**, Spig., *Staph.*, Stront., *Sul-i.*, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

**Although soft :-** Agn., Aloe, *Alum.*, Anac., **Arn.**, **Bry.**, Calad., Carb-v., **Chin.**, **Coff.**, Colch., Dulc., *Gels.*, Graph., **Hep.**, Ign., Lac-c., Lyc., Mag-m., Mez., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Nat-s., Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, Olnd., Petr., Plat., *Psor.*, **PULS.**, Rhod., **Ruta**, Sel., *Sep.*, Sil., *Spig.*, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., Tarax., *Verat-v.*, Zinc.

**Standing, amel. :-** Caust.

**Dry :-** Æsc., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Arg-m., Arg-n., Asaf., Asar., Aur., **Bry.**, Carb-an., Caust., Chel., Coll., Dulc., **Graph.**, **Hep.**, Hyos., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-chl., Kali-n., *Kreos.*, Laur., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-p., Mang., Mosch., *Nat-m.*, Nit-

ac., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Plat., Plb., Prun., Ruta, Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Stann., Sul-i., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Vip., Zinc.

**Dysenteric :-** Acon., Agar., Aloe, Apis, ARG-N., Arn., ARS., Bell., Bry., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Colch., Coloc., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Hep., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kreos., Lach., Merc., MERC-C., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Petr., Phos., Plb., Puls., RHUS-T., Staph., SULPH., Tab., Verat.

**Earlier, coming :-** Acon., Am-c., Croc., Tarax.

**Easy :-** Bor., Coff., Ign., Ran-b.

**Eggs :-**

**Chopped, like :-** CHAM., Chin-s., Cur., Lach., Merc., Nux-m., Puls., Rhus-t., Sul-ac., Sulph., Viol-t.

**Decayed, smelling like :-** Calc., Cham., Hep., Olnd., Squil., Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Exhausting :-** Arg-n., Ars., Bry., CHIN., Con., IP., Kali-n., Merc., Nux-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Rheum, Sec., Sep., Sulph., VERAT.

**Not :-** Ph-ac.

**Fatty, oily, greasy, etc.** (Compare Shining.) :- Aloe, Ars., Ascl., Caust., Colch., Fago., Iod., Iris., Nat-m., PHOS., Pic-ac., Sulph., Thuj.

**Fecal :-** Am-c., Canth., Cham., Coloc., Cupr., Lach., Led., Mur-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Spig., Verat., Zinc.

**Fermented** (Compare Foaming.) :- Arn., IP., Mez., Rhod., Sabad., Sul-ac.

**Fibrous** (Compare Stringy.) :- Calc-p., Squil.

**Filamentous, white :-** IP., Squil., VERAT.

**Flaky** (Compare Flocculent.) :- Bell., Calc-p., Cina, Colch., Croto-t., Iod., Merc-c., Squil., Sulph.

**Fleshy odor :-** Merc-c.

**Floating on water :-** Merc., Sabad.

**Flocculent** (Compare Flaky.) :- Ars., Colch., Cupr., IP., Merc-c., Sulph., VERAT.

**Fluid** (Compare Thin.) :- Agn., Aloe, Alum., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-n., ARN., ARS., Asaf., Bism., Brom., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., CHIN., Cic., Clem., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., IP., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meph., Merc-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Ph-ac., Phos.,

**PODO.**, *Psor.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rheum*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, *Sabin.*, **Sec.**, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Squil.*, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, *Tab.*, **VERAT.**, *Zinc.*

**Follows a hard stool :-** *Agar.*, *Aloe*, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Asaf.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bov.*, *Calc.*, *Calc-p.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-an.*, *Chin-s.*, *Cob.*, *Coff.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Rheum*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, (*Spong.*), *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Zinc.*

**Alternating with hard stools :-** *Ant-t.*, *Ars.*, *Nit-ac.*

**Mixed with a hard stool :-** *Ant-c.*

**Preceded a hard stool :-** *Alum.*, *Eupho.*, *Graph.*, *Grat.*, *Kali-n.*, *Olnd.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*

**Foaming, scum, etc.** (Compare *Fermented.*) :- *Ant-t.*, **Arn.**, *Ars.*, *Asc-t.*, **CALC.**, *Canth.*, *Cham.*, **Chin.**, *Colch.*, **Coloc.**, *Elat.*, *Eupho.*, *Glon.*, *Grat.*, *Hell.*, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, **Kali-bi.**, *Lach.*, *Mag-c.*, *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-s.*, *Op.*, *Plan.*, *Podo.*, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sil.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Zinc.*

**Brown :-** *Arn.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Sabad.*

**Green :-** *Asc-t.*, *Grat.*, **Mag-c.**, *Merc.*

**White :-** **Benz-ac.**, *Colch.*, **Elat.**, *Iod.*, *Sulph.*

**Yellow :-** *Apoc.*, *Coloc.*, *Nat-s.*, *Podo.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sul-ac.*

**Foul :-** *Asaf.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Kali-c.*, *Merc.*, **PODO.**, **PSOR.**, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*

**Frequent, too :-** *Acon.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-n.*, **Arn.**, *Ars.*, *Asar.*, *Aur.*, **Bell.**, *Bism.*, *Bor.*, *Bry.*, *Calad.*, **CALC.**, *Canth.*, **Caps.**, *Carb-v.*, **Cham.**, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Chin-s.*, *Cic.*, *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, **Coff.**, *Colch.*, **Coloc.**, *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Croto-t.*, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, **Dulc.**, *Ferr.*, **GRAPH.**, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, *Ip.*, **Kreos.**, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Mang.*, *Merc.*, **MERC-C.**, *Mez.*, **Nat-m.**, **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, *Par.*, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, *Plb.*, *Podo.*, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, **Ran-s.**, *Rheum*, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Sang.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, *Tab.*, *Tarax.*, *Thuja.*, *Valer.*, **VERAT.**, *Zinc.*

**Frog-spawn, like :-** *Hell.*

**Gelatinous :-** **ALOE**, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Colch.*, **Hell.**, **Kali-bi.**, *Podo.*, *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sep.*

**Granular** (Compare *Grumous.*) :- *Apis*, *Arg-m.*, *Arg-n.*, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, *Lac-c.*, *Lyc.*, *Mang.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-m.*, **Phos.**, *Plb.*, *Podo.*, *Zinc.*

**Gray (ash-colored, whitish) :-** **Acon.**, *Aloe*, *Am-m.*, *Apis*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asar.*,



Aur., Bell., Benz-ac., **Calc.**, Carb-v., Caust., Cham., **Chel.**, Chin., Cine., Cocc., Colch., Croto-t., Cupr., **Dig.**, Dros., Dulc., Hep., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., **Lach.**, Lycps., **MERC.**, Mez., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Plb., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sec., **Sep.**, Spig., **Spong.**, Still., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat.

**Green :-** Acon., Am-m., Ant-t., Apis, **Arg-n.**, **ARS.**, Aur., Bell., Bor., Brom., Bry., Canth., Carb-an., **CHAM.**, Chel., Coloc., Croto-t., Cupr., **Dulc.**, Ferr., Grat., Hep., **Ip.**, Kreos., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., **MERC.**, Merc-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plb., **PODO.**, Psor., **PULS.**, Rheum, Sec., **Sep.**, Stann., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tab., Valer., **Verat.**

**Bright :-** Ars.

**Dark :-** Ars., Coloc., Merc-c.

**Grass, as :-** Acon., **ARG-N.**, Merc.

**Tea, like :-** Gels.

**Grumous** (Compare Granular.) :- Ars., Merc-c., Phos.

**Gummy** (Compare Adhesive.) :- Asar., Colch., Sars., Zinc.

**Gushing, forcible, etc.** (Compare Sudden.) :- Acon., **ALOE**, Apoc., Arg-n., Ars., Bar-c., **BRY.**, Colch., Coloc., **CROTO-T.**, Cycl., Gamb., Grat., **Ign.**, Ip., **JATR.**, Kali-bi., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-s.**, Petr., Phos., Pic-ac., **PODO.**, Psor., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sars., Sec., Seneg., Tab., Thuj., **VERAT.**, Zinc.

**Hard :-** Alum., Am-m., Aur., Bry., Carb-an., Caust., Chel., Graph., Kali-c., Lach., Mag-m., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Petr., Plb., Prun., Ruta, Sanic., Sel., Sep., Sil., Sul-i., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.

**Heavy :-** Nat-m.

**Hot :-** Calc-p., Cham., Dios., Merc-c., Podo.

**Impacted, in rectum :-** Sel.

**Infrequent :-** Arn.

**Insufficient (too scant) :-** Acon., **Alum.**, Anac., Apis, Arg-m., Arg-n., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calad., **Calc.**, Canth., Caps., **Daph.**, Euphr., **Graph.**, Hep., Hyos., Ip., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, **Lach.**, Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, Merc., Merc-c., Mez., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Op., Par., Petr., Plat., Ruta, Sabad., Sars., Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Squil., Stann., Staph., **SULPH.**, Ther., Zinc.

**But great relief :-** **NUX-V.**

**Remained, as if some :-** Alum., Lyc., Nux-v.

**After much urging :-** Agar., Bar-c., *Kali-c.*

**Intermitting :-** *Calc.*, Kali-n., Mez., Nat-m., Sabin., Sars., Sep., Zinc.

**Involuntary :-** Acon., Agar., **ALOE**, Ant-c., Ant-t., **APIS**, Arg-m., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **BELL.**, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, Calc-p., **Carb-v.**, Caust., **CHIN.**, **Cina**, Cocc., *Colch.*, Coloc., Con., *Crot-h.*, Croto-t., Cupr., *Dig.*, **Gels.**, *Hell.*, Hydr-ac., **HYOS.**, Ign., *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-p.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, Manc., Merc., Merc-c., Mosch., **Mur-ac.**, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, **OP.**, Ox-ac., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Phyt., *Plb.*, **Podo.**, Puls., Pyrog., **RHUS-T.**, **SEC.**, Sep., Spong., Squil., *Staph.*, Stront., **Sulph.**, Tab., **Verat.**, Vip.

**With the flatus :-** Acon., **ALOE**, Ars., Cann-s., Caust., Graph., *Ign.*, Kali-c., *Nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, *Ph-ac.*, Pyrog., *Staph.*, Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

**Nightly :-** Arn.

**Sleep, during :-** Arn., Mosch., *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**

**Solid, but :-** Aloe, Ars., Caust., Coloc., Hyos.

**Unnoticed, and :-** Ars., Colch., Lach., Ph-ac., Staph., Sulph., Verat.

**Urination, after :-** Aloe, *Mur-ac.*

**Of yellowish water, oozing or pouring from half-open anus on any movement of trunk (with drowsiness, prostration, no thirst) :-** **APIS.**

**Irregular, (now hard, now soft) :-** Con., Iod.

**Knotty, balls :-** Alum., *Am-c.*, Bar-c., Calc., *Caust.*, Chel., *Graph.*, Iod., *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, **LACH.**, *Led.*, **MAG-M.**, **Mang.**, Merc., *Nux-v.*, **OP.**, **Petr.**, *Plb.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**

**Large, formed too :-** Æsc., *Ant-c.*, *Aur.*, **BRY.**, **CALC.**, Dulc., **Graph.**, *Hell.*, *Ign.*, **KALI-C.**, *Lac-c.*, *Lach.*, *Mag-m.*, Merc., *Nat-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Ran-b.*, *Ruta*, *Seneg.*, *Stann.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Thuj.*, **Verat.**, **Zinc.**

**Lead color :-** *Plb.*

**Lientery** (Compare Undigested.) :- Asar., *Bry.*, Chin., Ferr., Phos.

**Light-colored** (Compare Clay-colored, Whitish.) :- Aloe, Anac., *Ars.*, Carb-v., Cocc., *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, Lyc., Merc-c., *Nux-m.*, Sil.

**Liver-brown :-** Lyc., Mag-c.

**Loose :-** Acon., *Am-m.*, Ang., *Ars.*, Bor., **CALC.**, Cycl., Dros., **Dulc.**, **GRAPH.**, **Kreos.**, Mang., *Mez.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, Par., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, Sang., *Seneg.*, *Sil.*, **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**



**Lumpy pieces, etc. :-** *Aloe, Alum., Am-m., Ang., Ant-c., Apis, Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asar., Bapt., Bell., Bry., Carb-an., Caust., Cic., Coll., Con., Eupho., Fl-ac., Glon., Graph., Guai., Hydr., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Merc-c., Nat-c., OInd., Op., Phos., Phyt., Plat., Plb., Polyg., Sang., Sanic., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Verat., Verb., Zinc.*

**Hard, mixed with fluid stool :-** *Con., Iris., Nat-s., Nux-v., Sul-ac.*

**Small :-** *Am-c., Guai., Mag-m., Merc., Ph-ac.*

**Masses in** (Compare Lumps.) :- *Am-c., Asar., Dulc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Phos.*

**Meal, as if containing** (Compare Granular.) :- *Croto-t., Sec.*

**Meat water, like :-** *Canth., Phos., Rhus-t.*

**Membranous** (Compare Shreddy.) :- *Aloe, Ars., Bry., Calc., Canth., Colch., Coloc., Cupr., Kali-c., Kali-n., Merc., Nit-ac., Phos., Sec., Sil., Zinc.*

**Mouldy, musty odor :-** *Coloc., Op., Phos.*

**Mucus :-**

**Of :-** *Acon., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asar., Bell., Bor., Brom., Bry., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., CHAM., Chel., Chin., Colch., Coloc., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Graph., Grat., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-p., Laur., Led., Lycps., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., MERC-C., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plb., Podo., Psor., PULS., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sec., Sep., Sil., Spig., Squil., Stann., Sul-ac., SULPH., Verat., Viol-t.*

**Balls, of :-** *Nat-c.*

**Between feces :-** *Cham., Graph.*

**Black :-** *Ars.*

**Brown :-** *Grat.*

**Covered with :-** *Am-m., Ars., Bell., Calc-p., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Coc-c., Con., Dig., Graph., Ham., Hydr., Hyos., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Led., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Podo., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sep., Spig., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.*

**Diarrhoea, of :-** *Puls.*

**Gray :-** *Rheum.*

**Green :-** *Arg-n., Cham., Gamb., Iris., Merc-d.*

**Red :-** *Bell.*

**Pieces of :-** Aloe, Apis, Ars., Asar., Calc-i., Cop., Hydr., Phos., Spig.

**Red :-** Bell., Bor.

**Threads of (on) :-** Carb-v., Hydr., Nux-v., Sel.

**Tough :-** Caps., Kali-bi.

**Varying in color on each occasion : now green, next yellow, next reddish, then variegated, slime and feces mixed, no tenesmus ; stool acrid, slight sour odor (often associated with convulsions reflex from abdominal irritation, in teething children) :-** COLCH.

**Watery :-** Merc-c.

**Yellow :-** Bell., Bor., Carb-v., Lept., Podo., Puls., Spig., Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Muddy** (Compare Watery.) :- Ars., Ferr-p.

**Noisy :-** Aloe, Nat-s.

**Odorless :-** Æth., Ars., Asar., Camph., Coca, Ferr., Fl-ac., Hyos., Kali-bi., Lyc., Op., Phos., RHUS-T., Verat., Xanth.

**Painful :-** Ars., Carb-v., Merc., Petr., Plb., Sec.

**Painless :-** ARS., Bar-m., Chin., Cina, Clem., Ferr., Hyos., Kali-n., Ph-ac., PODO., PULS., Sulph., Verat.

**Pale :-** (See Light colored.)

**Papescent :-** Agar., Aloe, Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bapt., Bell., Berb., Brom., Bry., Calad., Calc., Carb-v., Chel., Chin., Chin-s., Cina, Coloc., Croto-t., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Eupho., Gels., Hyos., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Lach., Led., Mang., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Op., Par., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plat., Psor., PULS., RHEUM, Rhod., Sabad., Sabin., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Squil., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tab., Tarax., Teucr., Ther., Valer., Verat., Verat-v., Zinc.

**Pitch like :-** Ip., Lach., Lept., Merc., Nux-v., Sars.

**Purulent :-** Arn., Ars., Bell., Calc., Calc-p., Cann-s., Canth., Chin., Clem., Cocc., Con., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., LACH., Lyc., MERC., Merc-c., Nux-v., Petr., Puls., Sabin., Sep., SIL., Sulph.

**Putrid odor** (Compare Cadaverous.) :- Ars., Cocc., Colch., Lach., Merc-c., Par., Sep., Sil.

**Receding :-** Colch., Hep., Mag-m., Mur-ac., Op., Sanic., SIL., Thuj.

**Red :-** Ars., Bell., Bor., *Canth.*, Caps., Chel., Colch., Graph., Iod., Jal., *Merc.*, Merc-c., Phos., **Rhus-t.**, Sil., Sulph., Verat.

**Brick red :-** Ars., Rhus-t.

**Retained in rectum :-** *Lach.*, *Sel.*, **Sil.**

**Retarded :-** Acon., Agar., Am-m., *Ambr.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, Bov., *Bry.*, *Calad.*, *Calc.*, Carb-an., *Con.*, *Dulc.*, Graph., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Meny.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, *Plb.*, *Rhod.*, *Sabad.*, *Sep.*, **SIL.**, *Staph.*, **STRAM.**, Sulph.

**Later every day :-** Fl-ac., *Lach.*

**Ribbon shaped, flat :-** Arn., *Asar.*, Carb-ac., Chel., *Lach.*, Mag-p., **Merc.**, Phos., *Puls.*, *Sep.*, Verat.

**Rice water, like :-** Ant-t., Camph., *Colch.*, Coloc., Jatr., *Merc.*, *Verat.*

**Rough, as if :-** Nat-m.

**Sago, like cooked :-** Phos.

**Saffron color :-** *Coloc.*, *Croc.*, Merc-c., **Sul-ac.**

**Semi-liquid** (Compare Papescent.) :- Aloe, *Arg-n.*, Caust., Croto-t., Gels., Grat., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Mag-c., Phos., Rheum, Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**

**Sheep-dung :-**

**Like** (Compare Knotty.) :- Agar., Aloe, **ALUM.**, Am-c., Am-m., Aur., Bar-c., Berb., Brom., Carb-an., *Caust.*, Chel., Graph., Guai., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., *Lach.*, Led., Mag-c., **MAG-M.**, Mang., **MERC.**, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, **OP.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Plat., **PLB.**, Ruta, *Sep.*, Sil., Stann., Stront., *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, **VERB.**, Viol-o.

**Agglutinated masses of :-** Plb.

**Shining, glistening** (Compare Fatty.) :- Aloe, Alum., Brom., Caps., Caust., Croto-t., Iris., Lycps., *Mez.*, Phel., Phos.

**Shreddy** (Compare Membranous.) :- *Apis*, **Arg-n.**, *Asar.*, Brom., *Canth.*, **Colch.**, Coloc., Cupr., Graph., *Merc.*, **Merc-c.**, Petr., Phos., Phyt., Sec., *Squil.*, Sulph., Verat.

**Slender, too :-** *Asar.*, *Bell.*, **Caust.**, Chel., Chin., Graph., *Hyos.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, Merc-c., **Mur-ac.**, Nat-c., *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, **Phos.**, **Psor.**, *Puls.*, **Sep.**, Stann., *Staph.*, Sulph., Verat.

**Slippery :-** *Coloc.*, Stann.

**Slipping back again :-** Agn., Colch., Mag-m., **Sil.**

**Sensation of :-** Mur-ac.

**Slow, sluggish :-** Am-c., Asaf., Bell., *Carb-an.*, Chin., Chin-s., Colch., Con., Hyos., Kali-n., *Lach.*, Lyc., Mag-m., Mez., Nat-m., Nat-p., Nux-m., Op., *Phos.*, Plb., Ran-b., Ran-s., *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, Sars., Seneg., **SEP.**, Sil., Spong., **Staph.**, Stront., Sul-ac.

**Small** (Compare Insufficient.) :- **Acon.**, *Aloe*, *Alum.*, Ant-c., Arg-m., *Arg-n.*, **Arn.**, **ARS.**, *Bell.*, *Calad.*, *Caps.*, **Cham.**, Cocc., Hyos., **Ip.**, *Mag-m.*, **Merc-c.**, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, *Staph.*, *Valer.*, *Zinc.*

**Soap-suds, like :-** Benz-ac., Colch., Glon.

**Soft, too :-** **Acon.**, Agn., *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, Ambr., Anac., *Ant-c.*, *Arg-m.*, *Asaf.*, Bar-c., Bor., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, Camph., *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., Caust., **CHIN.**, Cina, **Cocc.**, *Coff.*, Dig., Dros., Eupho., *Graph.*, **Guai.**, Hep., *Hyos.*, Ign., Iod., Kali-c., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, Lyc., *Mag-m.*, Merc., Mez., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, Olnd., *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, Plat., **PULS.**, *Ran-s.*, *Rhod.*, Ruta, **SEP.**, *Staph.*, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Thuj., *Verat.*, *Viol-t.*, **Zinc.**

**Then hard :-** Alum., Anac., Ant-c., Dig., Eupho., *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Plat., Rheum, *Sabin.*

**After a hard one :-** Calc., *Lyc.*

**Sour odor :-** Æth., *Arn.*, Bell., **CALC.**, Camph., *Cham.*, *Colch.*, Coloc., *Dulc.*, *Graph.*, **HEP.**, **Mag-c.**, **Merc.**, Mez., *Nat-c.*, **Nat-p.**, Petr., Phos., **RHEUM**, *Sep.*, Sulph.

**Splurting :-** **Aloe**, **Nat-s.**

**Sponge like :-** Colch.

**Spotted :-** Bell.

**Spurting :-** Arg-n.

**Square :-** Sanic.

**Stony :-** Coloc.

**Streaked :-** Merc-c.

**Stringy** (Compare Shreddy.) :- *Asar.*, Carb-v., **Graph.**, Sel., Sul-ac., *Verat.*

**Sudden** (Compare Gushing.) :- **Aloe**, Bell., *Bry.*, Cic., Cocc., Coloc., **Croto-t.**, Cycl., Dig., *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, **Grat.**, Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-n., *Lach.*, Mez., *Nux-v.*, Op., Petr., Plat., *Pod.*, **Psor.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, **Sulph.**, Tab., *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

**Sulphuretted hydrogen, odor of** (Compare Eggs decayed.) :- Squil.,

Sulph.

**Suppressed :-** Agar., Bell., Bufo, **Carb-v.**, Dulc., **Stram.**, Verat.

**Sweetish odor :-** Mosch., Petr., Pic-ac.

**Tallow, like grains of :-** Mag-c., Phos.

**Tarry :-** Canth., **Lept.**, Lept., Verat.

**Tenacious** (Compare Gummy, Adhesive, Stringy, etc.) :- Agar., Am-m., Arn., **ARS.**, **Asar.**, Bar-c., Bor., Brom., Calc., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Croto-t., Hell., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., **LACH.**, **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mez., Nat-c., Nux-v., Op., Plb., Sars., **Sulph.**, Verat., Zinc.

**Thick :-** *Rheum.*

**Thin :-** (See Fluid.)

**Thread like :-** Sel.

**Transparent** (Compare Albuminous.) :- Am-m., Apis, **Colch.**, **Croto-t.**, **Hell.**, Merc-c., Phos.

**Triangular :-** Nat-m., Plb., Sep.

**Undigested :-** Aloe, **ANT-C.**, Arg-n., Arn., **ARS.**, Asar., Bor., **Bry.**, Calc., **Cham.**, **CHIN.**, Cimic., Con., Dulc., **FERR.**, Ferr-p., Graph., Hell., **Ip.**, **Lach.**, Lyc., **Meny.**, **Merc.**, Mez., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., **OLND.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Podo., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sang., Sil., Squil., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Valer., **Verat.**

**Nightly :-** **Chin.**, Ferr.

**Urging to :-** Agar., Aloe, Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Apis, Apoc., Arg-m., **Arn.**, Ars., Ars-i., Asaf., Asar., **Bar-c.**, Bell., Berb., Bry., Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., **CON.**, Croto-t., Dios., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Hyos., **Ign.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., **LACH.**, Lil-t., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., **Merc.**, **MERC-C.**, Murx., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Petr., **Phos.**, Plat., Podo., Puls., Ran-b., **RHEUM**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Rob., Ruta, Sabad., Sars., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, **Stann.**, Staph., Stront., **SULPH.**, Tab., **THUJ.**, Uran., Verat., Verb., Viol-t.

**Deficient :-** Alum., Anac., Bry., Carb-v., Coll., Graph., Guai., Hep., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-m., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Op., Petr., Sanic., Sep.

**Ineffectual, fruitless :-** Acon., Agar., **ALOE**, Am-m., Ambr., Anac., **Arn.**, Ars., Ars-i., Asaf., Bell., Bism., Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, Canth., **CAPS.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cocc.**, Colch., **CON.**, Eupho., Graph., Grat., Hell., Hep., **IGN.**, Ip., **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., **LACH.**, Laur., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., **MERC.**, **MERC-C.**, Mez., Murx., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., **Rheum**, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sang., Sars., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Spig., Spong., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Stram., Stront.,

*Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Thuj., Verat.,* Viol-o., *Zinc.*

**But passes only wind :-** **ALOE**, Camph., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Chin.**, Mag-m., *Nat-s., Osm., Pall., Phos., Sep.*

**Painful :-** Arn., Bov., Calc., Canth., Caust., Chel., Mag-c., *Merc-c., Sulph.*

**Sudden :-** Aloe.

**Watery :-** **Acon.**, **Æth.**, Agar., Aloe, Anac., *Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Apoc., Arg-n., Arn., ARS., Asaf., Bell., Bism., Bov., Calad., Calc., Calc-p., Canth., Caps., Cham., Chel., CHIN., Cina, Cocc., COLCH., Coloc., Con., CROTO-T., CUPR., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., FERR., Grat., Hell., Hyos., Iod., IP., Jatr., Kali-bi., Kali-br., Kali-n., Lach., Mag-c., Mur-ac., Nat-m., NAT-S., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Petr., PH-AC., PHOS., Plb., PODO., PULS., Ran-s., RHUS-T., SEC., Sep., Sil., Spig., Squil., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tab., Thuj., Valer., **VERAT.***

**Dirty water, like :-** Ars.

**White :-** Naja.

**Wheyey :-** Cupr., Iod., Phos.

**Whitish :-** **ACON.**, **Ant-c.**, *Apis, Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., Bell., CALC., Canth., Caust., Cham., Chel., CHIN., Cina, Colch., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Graph., Hell., Hep., Ign., Iod., Lach., Mag-c., MERC., Nux-v., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plb., Podo., PULS., Rhus-t., Sep., Spig., Spong., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Verat.*

**Lumps :-** Pall., Sil.

**Milky :-** Cur.

**Particles, containing :-** Phos.

**Sheep-dung, like :-** Plb.

**Streaked :-** Rhus-t.

**Worm like** (Compare Slender.) :- *Graph., Stann.*

**Worms :-**

**Emaciation, in with :-** Bar-c., Calc., **CINA**, *Graph., Lyc., Nat-m., Spig., Sulph.*

**Full moon, at :-** Calc., *Chin., Cina, Ferr., Sulph.*

**Lumbricoides, with :-** **ACON.**, **Anac.**, *Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Calc., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., CINA, Coloc., Graph., Hyos., Iod., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., MERC., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Rhus-t., Ruta, SABAD., Sec., Sil., Spig., Sulph., Thuj.*



**Pinworms :-** *Acon., Alum., Ambr., Arg-n., Asar., CALC., CHIN., CINA, Colch., Croc., Cupr., Dig., FERR., Graph., Hyos., IGN., Kali-c., Mag-c., MERC., Nat-c., Nux-m., **Nux-v.,** Petr., **Phos.,** Plat., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., *Sep., Sil., Spig.,* Spong., Squil., **SULPH., TEUCR.,** *Valer.,* Zinc.*

**Scrofula, with :-** Sil.

**Tapeworm, with :-** Agn., Alum., *Ambr.,* Anac., Ars., **CALC.,** Carb-an., **Carb-v.,** Caust., *Chin.,* Cina, Coff., Colch., Croc., **GRAPH.,** *Ign., Kali-c.,* Laur., Lyc., *Mag-m.,* **MERC.,** *Nat-c.,* Nat-m., Nat-p., Nat-s., **Nux-v., Petr., Phos., PLAT.,** **PULS.,** Rhus-t., **SABAD.,** *Sabin.,* Sep., **SIL.,** Spig., Spong., **Stann.,** **SULPH.,** *Teucr.,* Valer., Zinc.

**Yeast, like** (Compare Fermented.) :- Ant-t., (Arn.).

**Yellow :-** Agar., Aloe, Alum., Am-m., Ang., Ant-t., *Apis,* **ARS.,** *Asaf., Asar.,* Aur., Bell., Bor., Brom., **Calc.,** Cann-s., Canth., **Cham.,** *Chel.,* **CHIN.,** **Cocc.,** Colch., *Coloc.,* **Croto-t.,** Cycl., Dig., **DULC.,** Eupho., **Gamb.,** *Gels.,* **Grat.,** Ign., **IP.,** **Iris.,** *Lyc.,* Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **MERC.,** Merc-c., Nat-c., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.,* Olnd., *Petr., Ph-ac.,* **Phos.,** Plb., *Pod.,* *Puls.,* Rhod., **Rhus-t.,** Sabad., Stront., **Sul-ac.,** *Thuj.,* Verat., Zinc.

**Bright :-** Æth., Apis, Asar., Bor., Brom., **Chel.,** Colch., Coloc., Dios., Ip., Kali-c., Lach., Merc., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Sabad., **Sang.**

**Streaked :-** Rhus-t.

**Yellowish green :-** Brom.

## CONCOMITANTS BEFORE STOOL.

**Concomitants before stool :-**

**Before stool, agg. :-** Acon., **ALOE,** Am-c., Am-m., *Ant-t.,* **ARG-N.,** Ars., Asar., *Bar-c., Bor.,* Bry., Calad., *Calc.,* Canth., *Caps.,* Cocc., Colch., Dig., **DIOS.,** *Dulc.,* Ferr., **GAMB.,** *Kali-c.,* Lach., **MAG-C.,** Mang., **MERC.,** *Merc-c.,* Mez., Nat-c., Nat-s., *Nux-v., Op.,* Petr., *Phos.,* Psor., *Puls.,* **RHEUM,** Rhod., *Rhus-t.,* Sabad., Sep., *Spig.,* Staph., Stront., *Sulph.,* **THUJ.,** **VERAT.**

\* \* \* \* \*

**Abdomen :-**

**Burning in :-** Sabad.

**Clawing in :-** Petr.

**Cutting in :-** Agar., Am-c., *Arn.,* Ars., Asar., **BRY.,** Carb-an., Carb-v., Coloc.,

Con., *Croto-t.*, Dig., Grat., Helin., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, Lyc., *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Op., Petr., Phos., Puls., Rheum, Sang., Sep., *Sulph.*, Valer., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Distension of :-** Arn., *Sulph.*

**Drawing in :-** Nit-ac., Sang.

**Fermentation in :-** Sulph.

**Fullness in :-** Grat.

**Gripping, colic, etc., in :-** Bell., Bism., *Bry.*, Camph., Chel., **COLOC.**, Croto-t., Cupr., Cycl., Dulc., Kali-bi., Kali-n., *Mag-c.*, Merc., Nat-c., Nat-s., Nit-ac., **Op.**, Phos., Podo., Rhus-t., **SULPH.**, Tarent. **(I.)**, **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Extending into genitals :-** Nat-s.

**Gurgling in :-** Acon., **Aloe**, Bry., Coloc., **CROTO-T.**, Ferr., *Gamb.*, Merc., Nat-s., Olnd., *Phos.*, *Podo.*, Puls., *Sulph.*

**Movements in :-** Colch., Grat., Mag-c., Nat-c., Nat-s., Phos., Plb., **PULS.**, Sil., Thuj.

**Nausea in :-** Cimic.

**Pain, aching :-** **Agar.**, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ant-t., Ars., **Asar.**, Bar-c., Caps., Carb-v., Cina, Dig., Dulc., Hell., **MERC.**, Nit-ac., Petr., Puls., **Rheum**, Rhus-t., Sang., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Thuj., **Verat.**, Viol-t.

**Pressure in :-** Dulc., Kali-c., Lach., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Thuj.

**Rumbling, etc., in :-** *Aloe*, Ant-t., Ars., Brom., Bry., Colch., Cycl., Dulc., Ferr., Grat., Hell., Kali-c., Kali-n., *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Merc., Nat-m., **Nat-s.**, Ol-an., Olnd., *Ph-ac.*, Puls., Rhod., Sabad., Spig., Spong., Stront., **Sulph.**, Zinc.

**Sinking in :-** Graph.

**Twisting in :-** Ars.

**Air, sensitive to open :-** Mez.

**Angriness :-** Calc.

**Anthropophobia :-** Ambr.

**Anus and rectum :-**

**Burning in :-** *Chin.*, *Olnd.*, Sabad.

**Contraction in :-** **Nux-v.**, Sep.



**Crawling in :-** Mez.

**Cutting in :-** *Asar.*, Mag-c., *Nux-v.*, Sep., Sulph.

**Pain in :-** *Asar.*, Bell., *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., *Colch.*, Eupho., Ferr., *Kali-c.*, Lach., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, Op., **Phos.**, Plat., Rhus-t., *Spong.*, Sul-ac.

**Pinching in :-** Tab.

**Protruding sensation :-** Ang.

**Shocks in :-** Apis.

**Spasm of :-** *Colch.*

**Sticking in :-** *Kali-c.*, Mag-c.

**Weakness in :-** *Kali-c.*

**Anxiety, fear :-** *Acon.*, Ambr., Canth., Caps., **Caust.**, *Cham.*, Crot-h., **Kali-c.**, Mag-m., *Merc.*, Mez., Sul-i., **Verat.**

**Arm, pain in :-** Rhus-t.

**Back :-**

**Burning in :-** Agar.

**Cramp in :-** Petr.

**Pain in :-** *Colch.*, Ferr., *Nux-v.*, Petr., Verat.

**Bladder pains, in :-** Alum., Carb-v., Nat-m.

**Breath, shortness of :-** Nat-s., Rhus-t.

**Chest pains :-** Spig.

**Chill :-** *Bar-c.*, Carb-an., Dig., **Merc.**, Mez., Nat-c., Puls.

**Crying :-** *Bor.*, Rhus-t.

**Epigastrium :-**

**Anxiety in :-** Caps., Mez., **Verat.**

**Throbbing in :-** Podo.

**Erections :-** Thuj.

**Eructations :-** Æsc., Bism., Caps., Petr.

**Exhaustion :-** Mez., *Verat.*

**Extremities, cramp in :-** *Cupr.*

**Face, red :-** *Caust., Manc.*

**Faintness, feeling of :-** *Puls., Verat.*

**Fear, anxiety :-** *Ambr., Bar-c., Caust., Kali-c.*

**Of persons :-** *Ambr.*

**Flatulency :-** *Am-m., Ant-t., Arg-n., Arn., Bell., Caps., Cocc., Croto-t., Dulc., Ferr., Hep., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mosch., Olnd., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Sep., Spig., Spong., Stront., Thuj., Valer., Viol-t.*

**Painful :-** *Caps., Cast., Gamb., Nat-m., Sep., Thuj.*

**Flatus, discharge of :-** *Apis, Bapt., Bism., Cocc., Gels., Hell., Mosch., Ol-an.*

**Groaning :-** *Puls.*

**Hæmorrhoids, pain in :-** *Iod.*

**Head, congestion to :-** *Coloc., OP.*

**Headache :-** *Agar., Merc., Ox-ac.*

**Heart :-**

**Distensive aching :-** *Asaf.*

**Palpitation :-** *Ant-t.*

**Hypochondria, pain in the :-** *Anac., Ars.*

**Inguinal pain :-** *Rat.*

**Irritability, peevishness :-** *Bor., Calc., Nux-v.*

**Lumbar pain :-** *Dulc., Nat-c., Sep., Sulph.*

**Mucus, discharge of :-** *Ars., Carb-v., Kali-c., Puls., Sulph.*

**Nausea, qualmishness :-** *Acon., Ang., Ant-t., Calc., Dulc., Ip., Merc., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., Staph., Sulph., Verat.*

**Odor of body :-** *Sac-l. (fecal).*

**Plug in pelvis, sensation of a :-** *Aloe.*

**Prostatic fluid, discharge of :-** *Agn., Sel.*

**Pudenda, pain in :-** *Sabad.*

**Rectum, pain in :-** Nux-v., Puls.

**Restlessness :-** Bor., Calc., Merc., Nux-v.

**Ribs, cramp in :-** Petr.

**Saliva, flow of :-** Fl-ac.

**Screaming (of children) :-** Rheum, Rhus-t.

**Shivering, shuddering :-** Carb-an., Caust., Mang., Merc., Mez.

**Spasm :-** Ars.

**Stomach, pain in :-** Alum., Ars., Nat-c.

**Temples, pressure in :-** Merc.

**Tenesmus :-** *Arn., Coloc., Merc., MERC-C.*, Mez., Phyt., Plb., **Sulph.**, Valer.

**Trembling :-** Hydr., **Merc.**, Sumb.

**Uneasiness, discomfort :-** Merc.

**Urethra, :-**

**Discharge from :-** Sel.

**Pain in :-** Sulph.

**Urging :-** Alum., Carb-v., Cocc., Lach., Lyc., **Merc.**, **MERC-C.**, **NUX-V.**, *Phos.*, Plat., Rheum, Rhus-t., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, Verat.

**Vertigo :-** *Alum.*, Cupr., Lach., Mag-m., *Phos.*, Ptel., Zinc.

**Vomiting :-** Ant-t., *Ars.*, Colch., **Ip.**, Petr., **Verat.**

**Weariness, lassitude, etc. :-** *Rhus-t.*

**Yawning :-** Lyc., **Sulph.**, **Verat.**

## **CONCOMITANTS DURING STOOL.**

**Concomitants during stool :-**

**Agg. :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., *Ant-c.*, Apis, **ARS.**, Bar-c., Bor., Bry., Calad., *Calc.*, Canth., *Caps.*, Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, Caust., **CHAM.**, *Chin.*, *Coloc.*, Con., *Dulc.*, Eupho., *Ferr.*, Graph., Hell., *Hep.*, Ign., *Ip.*, **IRIS.**, **KALI-BI.**, Kali-c., Lach., *Lyc.*, **MERC.**, *Merc-c.*, Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Olnd., *Phos.*, **PULS.**, Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, Sabin., Sars., Sel., *Sep.*,

Sil., *Spig.*, Spong., *Staph.*, Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, *Verat.*, Zinc.

\* \* \* \* \*

## **Abdomen :-**

**Bruised pain in :-** Aloe.

**Cutting colic, etc., in :-** **Acon.**, Agar., Ant-c., *Arn.*, Ars., *Asar.*, Bov., Bry., Calc-acet., *Canth.*, **COLOC.**, Dulc., Ferr., Kali-n., Mag-m., *Merc.*, Nit-ac., Plb., Puls., Rheum, Sars., *Sulph.*, Tab.

**Distension of :-** Carb-an., Eupho., Graph., *Lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, Sep., Stram., Sulph., Verat.

**Fermentation in :-** Mez., Sars.

**Gurgling in :-** Aloe.

**Pains in :-** Agar., Ang., **Ant-t.**, **Ars.**, *Asaf.*, Bar-c., Bor., Bov., Bry., *Cann-s.*, **Canth.**, **Cham.**, **Coloc.**, Con., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Hell., Hep., **IGN.**, Ip., **MERC.**, *Merc-c.*, Mez., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, Sars., Sep., **Spig.**, *Stront.*, **Sulph.**, Verat., Zinc.

**Retracted :-** Agar., Arg-n.

**Rumbling in :-** Arn., Ars., Bor., Calc., Carb-v., *Croto-t.*, Cycl., Glon., Hep., Hyos., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Lyc.*, *Merc-c.*, Mez., OInd., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Plb., Sars., Seneg., Sul-ac., Thuj.

**Twisting :-** Ars.

**Weakness in :-** Plat., **PODO.**

## **Anus and rectum :-**

**Biting in :-** **Ant-c.**, *Canth.*, Caps., **Chin.**, **Dulc.**, Kali-c., *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, Nat-m., Nux-m., Ph-ac., **Puls.**, Sabin.

**Burning, heat, etc., in :-** Agar., **Aloe**, Alum., Am-m., Ang., Ant-t., **ARS.**, Aur., Bap., *Bar-c.*, Bor., Bov., **BRY.**, **Calc.**, Calc-p., *Canth.*, **Caps.**, **CHAM.**, *Chin.*, Cic., **Cocc.**, **Coloc.**, Con., *Croto-t.*, Cycl., Eupho., **GAMB.**, *Graph.*, Grat., (Ip.), **IRIS.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Lach.*, **Laur.**, *Lyc.*, Mag-m., **Merc.**, *Merc-c.*, Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Op., **Phos.**, Plb., **Podo.**, **Puls.**, Rat., Rhus-t., Sep., *Sil.*, Squil., **Staph.**, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, Tab., Ter., **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Like fire :-** *Ascl.*, **IRIS.**, *Lyc.*

**Constriction in, feeling of :-** Ign., *Lach.*, Mez., **Nat-m.**, **Sil.**, *Staph.*, Thuj.

**Contractive pain :-** Aloe, Alum., Ang., Chel., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Plat., Sep.,

*Staph., Thuj.*

**Crawling in :-** Alum., Phos.

**Cutting in :-** Aloe, Alum., Ars., Canth., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Chel., **Chin.**, Hell., *Merc.*, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Phos., Plb., Sars., Sep., Stann., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**

**Dragging in :-** Kali-bi.

**Dry sensation in :-** Alum.

**Excoriative pain, rawness, etc. :-** **Ars.**, *Ign.*, *Merc.*, Petr., Phos., Sabad., Sep., Spong.

**Insensibility of :-** Caust.

**Itching :-** Alum., Ars., Cic., Eupho., **Merc.**, Nat-m., Op., Phos., Sil., Sulph.

**Kneading :-** Kali-bi.

**Leucorrhoeal discharge :-** Mag-m.

**Pain in general :-** Acon., Am-c., Ang., Ant-c., **ARS.**, Asar., Bar-c., Bry., Calc., *Canth.*, **CAPS.**, Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, Chel., **Cocc.**, Colch., Croto-t., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Hell., *Hep.*, Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., **Mag-m.**, **MERC.**, **Merc-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Op., Podo., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sabin., Sars., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stront., **SULPH.**

**Pressive pain :-** Staph.

**Pressure in :-** Acon., Agar., *Alum.*, Ang., Ant-c., Asaf., **Bar-c.**, Hell., Hep., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Laur., **Merc.**, Mez., **Puls.**, *Rhod.*, Sars., Sep., Spig., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, *Tarax.*

**Pricking in :-** **Mag-m.**, Nit-ac.

**Prolapse of :-** Aloe, Ant-c., Ars., Bry., *Calc.*, Calc-p., Canth., Cic., *Ign.*, Kali-bi., Kali-n., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-v., **PODO.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, **SEP.**, **SULPH.**, Trom.

**Sciatic pain :-** Nux-v., Tell.

**Scratching :-** Croto-t., Nat-m., Plb., Sep.

**Shooting in :-** Merc.

**Smarting, soreness, etc. :-** Ant-c., Cann-s., Caust., Chel., Graph., Hell., Lyc., Mag-m., *Merc.*, Merc-c., Petr., *Phos.*, Rhus-t., Tab.

**Sticking, stitches, etc. :-** Am-m., Bry., Caps., Caust., *Chin.*, Coloc., *Graph.*, Hell., (Ip.), *Kali-c.*, Laur., Lyc., Mag-m., *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v.,

Phos., Plat., Sabin., Sil., Sul-ac., Sulph., Zinc.

**Straining :-** **Acon.**, Agar., Am-c., Bov., **Calc.**, Canth., *Eupho.*, Hep., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Laur., Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Phos., *Rhus-t.*, Sep., Spong., Stront., Sulph., Tab., Zinc.

**Tickling :-** Valer.

**Torn asunder, tearing, etc., as if :-** Ant-c., Bov., **Calc.**, Colch., Ferr., Lyc., Mag-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Sars., Staph., Sul-ac.

**Uterus, prolapse of :-** Stann.

**Twitching in :-** Bry.

**Weakness, sensation of :-** *Rhod.*

**Anxiety :-** **Ars.**, Kali-c., Mez., Sulph., Verat.

**Appetite :-** Verat.

**Loss of :-** Nux-m.

**Back, pains in :-** Alum., Cic., Ferr., **Puls.**

**Bladder, symptoms :-** *Apis*, Arn., **Canth.**, Erig., Ferr., Gamb., **Lil-t.**, Merc-c., Senec.

**Blood, discharges of :-** Aloe, Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., Ambr., **Anac.**, Arn., **ARS.**, **Asar.**, **Calc.**, Calc-p., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Coff., **Con.**, Ferr., Graph., Hep., Kali-c., Lyc., **MERC.**, **MERC-C.**, Mez., Mur-ac., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, **Petr.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., Prun., Puls., Ruta, *Sars.*, Sel., **SEP.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., **THUJ.**, Zinc.

**Breath, short :-** *Ars.*, Gamb., Nat-m., *Rhus-t.*

**Breathing, arrested :-** Carb-an.

**Cheeks, red :-** Caps.

**Chest pains :-** Spig.

**Chilliness :-** Alum., Bell., Cast., Con., Dig., Kali-c., *Merc.*, Mez., Ptel., **Puls.**, Rheum, Spig., *Sulph.*, Verat.

**Coldness of body :-** Hyos., Spig., Verat.

**Colic :-** *Merc-c.*

**Convulsions :-** **COLCH.**, **Cupr.**, Hyos., **Sec.**, Sulph., Tab.

**Coryza :-** Sep.

**Crying :-** Bor., Carb-v.

**Ears :-**

**Buzzing in :-** Lyc.

**Pressing in :-** Sep.

**Enervation** (Compare [Weakness.](#)) :- Nit-ac.

**Erections :-** Ign., Sumb.

**Eructions :-** Arg-n., Con., Dulc., Merc., Plb.

**Extremities, :-**

**Coldness of :-** Ars., Sec., **VERAT.**

**Cramps in :-** Ant-t., Ars., Colch., **Cupr.**, Merc-c., Plat., Sec., Verat.

**Pains in :-** Am-m.

**Tearing in :-** Rhus-t.

**Face :-**

**Hot :-** Gran.

**Pale :-** Ars., Verat.

**Red :-** Caps., Rhus-t. (**I.**).

**Fainting, faintness, etc. :-** Ars., Hydr., Ox-ac., Petr., Puls., **Sars., Spig.,** Stront., *Sulph.*, Tab., Verat.

**Fauces, dry :-** Ferr.

**Flatulency, spluttering, etc. :-** Agar., Am-m., **Arg-n.**, Arn., Asaf., Bor., **Calc-p.,** Hyos., Nat-m., **Nat-s.,** Olnd., *Sabin.,* Sep., *Spong.,* Squil., Staph., Viol-t.

**Flatus, discharge of, spluttering, etc.** (Compare [Flatulency.](#)) :- Agar., **ALOE,** **Arg-n.,** Arn., *Ars.,* **Asaf.,** Bapt., Bell., Bor., Bov., Brom., *Bry.,* Calc-p., Cham., *Cocc.,* Colch., *Coloc.,* Con., Croto-t., Dulc., **Ferr.,** Gran., Jatr., Kali-n., Kreos., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Nat-m., *Nat-n.,* **NAT-S.,** Nit-ac., Petr., **Ph-ac.,** *Podo.,* Psor., *Sabin.,* Samb., Sang., Spong., Squil., *Staph.,* *Sulph.,* Tab., Thuj., Zinc.

**Genitals, as if to fall out :-** **PODO.**

**Groin, contraction in :-** Laur.

**Hæmorrhoids :-**

**Bleeding** :- Aur-m., Kali-c., Nit-ac., Puls., Sulph.

**Blind** :- Brom.

**Painful** :- Aloe, Brom., Caps., Coloc., Ferr., Ign., Mag-m., Puls., Rhus-t.

**Protruding** :- Agar., Aloe, Alum., Ang., **Calc.**, Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Rhus-t., Sil.

**Head** :-

**Aching** :- Spig.

**Congestion of blood to** :- Bry., Rhus-t., Sulph.

**Grasping at** :- Ars.

**Heat in** :- Hyos.

**Jerking in** :- Phos.

**Headache** :- Bell., Calc-p., Coca, Coloc., Con., Dios., Glon., Ham., **Lyc.**, Merc., (Nat-m.), Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Ox-ac., Petr., Phos., Rat., Rhus-t., Spig., Sulph.

**Hunger** :- Aloe, Petr., Verat.

**Hypochondria, pain in** :- Anac., Nat-m.

**Labor-like pain** :- Op.

**Languor** :- Bor.

**Limbs** :-

**Asleep, etc., as if** :- Sec.

**Pains in** :- Am-m., Rhus-t.

**Loin, pains in** :- Kali-bi.

**Lumbar pain** :- **Æsc.**, Am-m., Ars., Carb-an., Lept., Lyc., Podo., Squil., Stann., Stront., Tab.

**Mucus, discharge of** :- Alum., Ant-t., **COLCH.**, **KALI-C.**, Lach., Lyc., Mag-m., **MERC.**, **MERC-C.**, **NUX-V.**, Petr., Sel., Spig., **SULPH.**

**Nausea and qualmishness** :- Agar., Ant-t., Arg-m., **Ars.**, Asar., Bell., Carb-v., Chel., Coloc., Cupr., Ferr., Hell., Hep., **IP.**, Kali-bi., Lach., **Merc.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Podo., Prun., Puls., Sil., **Sulph.**, **Verat.**

**Nosebleed** :- Phos.



**Occiput, symptoms in :-** Croto-t., Hyos.

**Pains in affected parts agg. if straining at :-** *Nux-v.*

**Palpitation :-** *Ant-t., Chin-s., Cycl., Ferr., Nit-ac., Sulph.*

**Penis, erection of :-** Ign.

**Polyuria :-** Acon.

**Pressure, painful :-** Kali-bi.

**Prostatic losses :-** Agn., Alum., Anac., Ars., *Calc., Carb-v., Con., Hep., Ign., Kali-bi., Nat-c., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Sabal., Sel., Sep., Sil., Staph., Zinc.*

**Pubes, pain :-** Laur.

**Pudenda, sticking in :-** Kali-n.

**Rectum :-**

**Itching in :-** Sil., Sulph.

**Pain, in :-** **ARS., Asar., Calc., Caust., Coloc.,** Con., Grat., *Ign., Lach., Mang., MERC.,* Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.,** Nux-v., **PULS., Ruta,** Sil., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**

**Prolapse :-** Ant-c., Ars., *Asar., Calc.,* Canth., Dulc., **Ign.,** Kali-bi., Kali-n., *Lach.,* Mag-m., **Merc.,** Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.,** Ruta, Sep., **Sulph.**

**Respiration, affected :-** Sulph.

**Restlessness :-** Ars.

**Sacral region :-**

**Burning in :-** Coloc.

**Pain in :-** Podo.

**Screaming :-** Carb-v., **CHAM., Ip., RHEUM, Sulph.**

**Seminal emissions :-** Nat-m., *Ph-ac.*

**Sexual organs, falling out, as if :-** Podo.

**Shivering :-** Rheum, Verat., Vip.

**Sleepiness :-** *Ant-t.,* Bry., **Nux-m., Puls.**

**Spine, pain along :-** Phos.

**Spleen, pains in :-** Agar., Anac.

**Stomach, pains in :-** Agar., Bell., Bry., Caust., Con., **Ferr.**, Mag-m., Plb.

**Teeth, grinding of :-** Podo.

**Temples, pressure in :-** Merc.

**Tenesmus :-** Agar., *Aloe*, *Alum.*, Ang., Apis, **ARN.**, *Ars.*, Bov., Canth., **Caps.**, **COLCH.**, **Coloc.**, Croto-t., Cupr., Ferr., Kali-bi., Kali-n., *Laur.*, Lyc., Mag-m., **MERC-C.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, **OP.**, Phyt., Plb., Podo., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sars., Sil., Squil., **Staph.**, *Sulph.*, Tab., Verat., Zinc.

**Testes, pains to :-** Bell., Trom.

**Thighs, drawing down :-** Coloc.

**Thirst :-** *Ars.*, **Bry.**, Caps., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Dulc., Rheum, Sul-ac., **Verat.**

**Tinnitus :-** Lyc.

**Tongue :-**

**Coated white :-** Sulph.

**Sticky :-** Ph-ac.

**Trembling :-** Con., Lac-c., Merc.

**Umbilicus :-**

**Gnawing at :-** Kali-bi.

**Pains about :-** Bell., *Caps.*, Cupr., Iod., Kali-bi.

**Urethra :-**

**Cutting in :-** Sulph.

**Sticking in :-** Squil.

**Urging :-** **Acon.**, Alum., **ARS.**, Bell., *Brom.*, Calc., **Colch.**, Cupr., Eupho., Hep., Ip., Kali-bi., Lach., **Laur.**, **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Op., *Podo.*, **RHUS-T.**, Sel., Sep., Spong., **SULPH.**

**Urination :-**

**Frequent :-** Cic., Kali-n., *Nat-m.*

**Impossible :-** **Chin.**

**Involuntary :-** **Aloe**, **Alum.**, Colch., *Laur.*, *Op.*, Tab.

**Profuse :-** Am-m., Apis, *Caust.*, Cic., Con., *Fl-ac.*, Polyg., Spig.

**Vertex, pressure on :-** Iod.

**Vision, obscured :-** Hyos.

**Vomiting, with (choleraic) :-** Agar., *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, Apis, Arg-m., *Arg-n.*, **Ars.**, Asar., *Bell.*, Bism., Bor., **CAMPH.**, Cham., **Colch.**, Coloc., *Croto-t.*, **CUPR.**, Dulc., *Eupho.*, *Hell.*, **Ip.**, **Iris.**, Jatr., *Kali-bi.*, Merc., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, **Phos.**, Phyt., *Podo.*, *Rheum*, Samb., **Sec.**, Seneg., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Tab.**, **VERAT.**

**Weakness :-** *Ant-t.*, Apis, Arg-n., **Ars.**, Bor., Chin., Cic., Cupr., Dulc., Hep., Hyos., *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, Petr., Plat., *Podo.*, Sec., **TAB.**, **VERAT.**

## CONCOMITANTS AFTER STOOL.

**Concomitants after stool :-**

**After stool, agg. :-** Æth., Aloe, **ALUM.**, Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., *Ars.*, Bor., *Calc.*, *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, **CAUST.**, *Chin.*, Cocc., Coloc., Con., Fl-ac., **GAMB.**, *Hell.*, Hep., **IGN.**, **IRIS.**, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Lach.*, Lyc., *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, **MERC-C.**, *Mez.*, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., Puls., *Rheum*, *Rhus-t.*, **SEL.**, Seneg., Sep., Sil., Stann., *Staph.*, Stront., *Sulph.*, Verat.

**Abdomen :-**

**Bruised, as if :-** Ol-an.

**Burning in :-** *Kali-bi.*

**Colic :-** Mag-p.

**Constriction of :-** **Nux-v.**, **Rheum.**

**Cutting in :-** *Am-c.*, *Ars.*, *Canth.*, *Kali-bi.*, Puls., *Rheum*, Sulph.

**Distension of :-** Agar., *Ars.*, Asaf., *Bell.*, *Carb-v.*, Caust., Con., Graph., Hep., *Lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, Nat-m., Petr., Phos., Samb., Sulph.

**Emptiness in :-** *Carb-v.*, Coloc., Mur-ac., **Podo.**, *Rhod.*, Sep., *Sul-ac.*

**Fermentation in :-** Mez.

**Flaccid :-** Mag-m., Sep., Sul-ac.

**Fullness in :-** Gels., Laur.

**Gripping in :-** Aloe, *Carb-v.*, **Coloc.**, Cupr., *Kali-bi.*, Nit-ac.

**Gurgling in :-** Bry., **Croto-t.**, Mag-m.

**Heat in integuments of :-** Mag-m.

**Heaviness, in :-** Sep.

**Movements in :-** Chel., Colch.

**Pain :-** Agar., Am-c., Ambr., Arg-m., Bor., Carb-v., Kali-bi., Puls., Rheum, Staph., Verat., Zinc.

**Rumbling, etc., in :-** Agar., Coloc., Dulc., Kali-bi., *Lyc.*, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Plb., Sulph.

**Soreness in :-** Tab.

**Weakness in :-** Plat., Podo., *Sep.*

**Air, sensitiveness to open :-** Mez.

**Anus, and rectum :-**

**Aching :-** *Coll.*, *Ign.*, Nux-v., Olnd., Sabad., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj.

**Beating, throbbing, in :-** Lach., Manc., Seneg., *Sulph.*

**Biting in :-** Alum., Canth., Caust., Colch., Hell., Kali-c., Lach., Mez., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac., Sil.

**Boring in :-** Thuj.

**Burning :-** *Æsc.*, *Aloe*, Alum., Am-c., *Am-m.*, Ant-t., *Ars.*, Bov., *Bry.*, **CALC.**, **Canth.**, **CAPS.**, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, **Chin.**, **Cocc.**, Colch., Coloc., Eupho., *Grat.*, Hell., Iod., *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Lach.*, Laur., Lil-t., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, **Merc-c.**, Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Ol-an., *Olnd.*, Op., *Petr.*, *Phos.*, Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sars., Sec., Sep., **Sil.**, Stann., *Stront.*, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Trom., Zinc.

**Like fire :-** Ol-an.

**Colic in :-** Mag-m.

**Contraction, constriction :-** Chel., Grat., Hell., *Ign.*, Mez., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., Nux-v., Plat., Stront., **Sulph.**

**Cracks in :-** Nat-m.

**Cramp, spasm :-** Ferr-p., Lach.

**Crawling in :-** Aloe, Alum., **CHIN.**, Mez., Phos., Teucr.

**Cutting in :-** Aloe, Calc., Chel., Hell., *Ign.*, **Nux-v.**, Sulph.

**Dragging in :-** Nat-m., Podo.

**Drawing in :-** Calc.

**Excoriative soreness, rawness :-** Alum., **Ars.**, Cham., Ferr., *Ign.*, Kali-c., **MERC.**, Nat-c., *Nux-v.*, Phos., *Puls.*, *Sars.*, Sel., Stann., *Staph.*

**Fulness in :-** Lyc., Podo.

**Hunger :-** **Petr.**

**Itching :-** Agar., Clem., Eupho., Lyc., **Mag-m.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Sec., Sil., Teucr., Thuj., Visc., Zinc.

**Mucus, discharge of :-** **Phos.**, Sep., Thuj.

**Pain in :-** Alum., Ant-t., Bov., Caps., Caust., Cham., Graph., Hell., Hep., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Rheum, Seneg., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Teucr.

**Paralysis of sphincter muscle :-** **Coloc.**

**Pressive pain in :-** **Alum.**, Calc., Caust., Hell., Ign., **Nux-v.**, Puls., Stann.

**Pressure in :-** Aloe, Caust., Seneg., Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Prickling in :-** Bry.

**Prolapse of :-** Æsc., Canth., **Ign.**, Kali-bi., Lach., Merc., Mez., *Nat-m.*, Phos., **Podo.**

**Retraction of :-** Kali-bi., Thuj.

**Scratching in :-** Croto-t., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Phos.

**Sensitiveness, of :-** *Mag-m.*

**Smarting, soreness, etc. :-** Aloe, *Alum.*, Carb-v., Chel., Croto-t., Cupr., Hell., **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-n., *Mag-m.*, Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sep., Stann., *Staph.*, Sulph.

**Sticking, stitches in :-** Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Canth., Cham., *Chin.*, Hell., Kali-n., Lyc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Plat., Sep., Stann., Sulph., Thuj.

**Straining :-** Am-m., Canth., Caps., Cocc., *Eupho.*, **Nux-v.**, Rheum, Rhod., Spong., Stront., Valer.

**Tearing, shooting, etc. :-** Mez.

**Throbbing :-** Lach.

**Tickling in :-** Coloc., Kali-bi.

**Anxiety, fear, etc. :-** Ant-c., Calc., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Croto-t., *Kali-c.*, Lach.,

Merc., Nit-ac.

**Back, pains in :-** Rheum.

**Beaten, as if :-** Calc.

**Bladder :-**

**In :-** Canth.

**Pressure on :-** Coloc.

**Blood, discharge of :-** Agar., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Calad., Calc-p., Carb-v., Chel., Cycl., Grat., Kali-n., Lach., Lyc., Merc., **Merc-c.**, Mez., Nat-m., Phos., Sabin., Sel., Sep., Sulph.

**Bruised feeling :-** Calc.

**Chest, oppression of the :-** Sil.

**Collapse :-** Ant-t., Ars., Cocc., Con., Croto-t., Hydr., Kali-p., Mez., Petr., Podo., Stann., Verat.

**Cheerful :-** Nat-s.

**Dullness :-** Calc.

**Epigastrium, :-**

**Drawing in :-** Con.

**Gripping in :-** Ferr.

**Pain in :-** Iris., Puls.

**Sinking at :-** Ph-ac.

**Squeamishness in :-** Verat.

**Weakness in :-** (Ambr.).

**Erections :-** Nat-m., Phos.

**Eructations :-** Anac., Bar-c., Coloc., Merc.

**Sour :-** Asar., Bry., Chin., Ferr., Phos., Sul-ac.

**Eyes, burning in :-** Nat-c.

**Face, heat of :-** Caust.

**Fainting, faintness, etc. (Compare [Weakness.](#)) :-** Carb-v., Cocc., Colch., Dig., Nux-m., Phos., Phyt., **Podo.**, Sars.

**Fear, anxiety :-** Caust.

**Feet, cold :-** Sulph.

**Flatus passes of as :-** Agar., Aloe, Carb-v., *Colch.*, Coloc., Con., Hep., *Lyc.*, Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sulph., Thuj.

**Genitals, weak :-** Calc-p.

**Hæmorrhoids, :-**

**Bloody :-** Bar-c., Nat-m., Sep.

**Painful :-** Am-c., Graph., *Ign.*, Iod., Rhus-t.

**Head, congestion to :-** Lach.

**Headache :-** Agar., Aloe, Ambr., Glon., *Lyc.*, Podo., Sabad., Sep., Sil., Spig.

**Ameliorated :-** Agar., Aloe, Apis, Cupr., Glon., Ox-ac., Sec., Thuj.

**Heartburn :-** Merc.

**Heaviness :-** Agar.

**Hunger :-** Aloe, **Petr. (ravenous)**, Verat.

**Hypochondria, sticking in :-** Mag-m.

**Hypogastrium, :-**

**Cramp in female :-** Lyc.

**Emptiness in :-** Carb-v., Mur-ac., Podo., Rhod., Sul-ac.

**Leucorrhœa :-** Zinc.

**Limbs :-**

**Asleep as if :-** Sec.

**Formication of :-** Sec.

**Trembling of :-** *Ars.*

**Liver, region of, :-**

**Burning in :-** Stann.

**Shooting in :-** Kali-bi.

**Lumbar pain :-** Alum., Berb., Carb-v., Colch., Dig., Dros., Mag-m., Plat., Puls., Sulph.

**Mucus, discharge of** :- Asar., Bor., Calc-p., *Graph.*, Hep., Mag-m., **Merc.**, Phos., Sel., Sep., Stann., Thuj.

**Nausea** :- Acon.

**Nose, stopped** :- Hep.

**Pains all over** :- Nat-m.

**Long continued** :- Calc., *Graph.*, Ign., Nit-ac., Rat.

**Palpitations** :- Ant-t., **Ars.**, Caust., *Con.*

**Peevishness** :- Laur.

**Perineum, :-**

**Contractive pain in** :- Lyc.

**Pain in** :- Phos.

**Prostatic discharge** :- *Agn.*, Am-c., Caust., Nit-ac., Phos., **SEL.**

**Qualmishness** :- Acon., Caust., Kali-bi., Mag-m., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Sulph., Verat.

**Rectum, :-**

**Pain in** :- Asar., Grat., Kali-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., **Puls.**, Seneg.

**Prolapse** :- Merc., Mez., Ruta, Stann.

**Relaxation** (Compare Weakness.) :- **Calc.**, Caust., Mag-m., Merc.

**Relief, without** :- Dios., Merc., **MERC-C.**

**Respiration, difficult** :- Calc., Caust., Con., Kali-c.

**Restlessness** :- *Graph.*, Nit-ac., Rheum.

**Retching** :- Kali-bi.

**Sacrum, heaviness in** :- Bry.

**Salivation** :- Mag-m.

**Sciatic pain** :- Nux-v.

**Shivering** :- Ang., Canth., Carb-an., Mag-m., Mez., *Plat.*, **Rheum.**

**Sleepiness** :- **Æth.**, Colch., Coloc., *Ferr-p.*, **Nux-m.**, Nux-v.



**Stomach :-**

**Boring in :-** Nat-s.

**Pressure in :-** Samb.

**Stupefaction :-** Carb-an., Nat-m.

**Taste of blood in mouth :-** Hyper.

**Tenesmus :-** *Aloe, Ars., Bell., Bov., CANTH., CAPS., Carb-an., Colch., Cupr., Grat., Hell., Hep., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., MERC-C., Mez., Nat-c., *Nux-v., Ph-ac., Podo., Rheum, Rhus-t.,* Ruta, (Sabin.), Sars., **Staph., SULPH.,** Tab.*

**Thirst :-** Arg-n., *Caps.,* Lyc., Mag-c., Petr., Sulph.

**Trembling :-** Ars., Carb-v., **Con.,** Lil-t.

**Umbilicus, pain about :-** Nat-c., Samb.

**Unconsciousness :-** Nat-m., Verat.

**Urethra :-**

**Burning in :-** Nat-c.

**Discharge from :-** Sel., Sulph.

**Urging :-** Aloe, Ambr., *Arg-n., Bar-c., Bell., Calc-p., Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Chin., Cocc., Cycl., Dig., Ip., Lach., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., MERC-C., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.,** Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., **Rheum,** Ruta, Samb., Sars., Spig., Stann., *Staph.,* Sulph., Tarax., Verat., Zinc.*

**Prolonged :-** Berb.

**Urinate, urging to :-** Canth., *Carb-an.,* Lach., *Merc-c., Sel.*

**Vertigo :-** Alum., Carb-an., *Carb-v.,* Lach., Mag-m., Nat-m., Petr., Phos., Zinc.

**Voluptuousness :-** Nat-c.

**Vomiting :-** *Colch.,* Dig., Phos., **Verat.**

**With purging :-** Kali-bi.

**Weakness :-** Æth., **Aloe,** Ambr., **Ant-t., Arn., ARS.,** Bapt., Bov., Bry., **Calc., Coloc., CON., Croto-t., Cupr., Dulc., Ferr.,** Graph., *Hyos.,* Ign., **Ip.,** Kali-bi., Kali-p., *Lach.,* Lyc., Mag-c., **Merc.,** Mez., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., **PHOS.,** **PODO.,** Puls., **Sec., Sep., Sil.,** Sulph., Thuj.

**Of intestines :-** Sul-ac.

**Absence of :-** Apis, Calc-acet., PH-AC.

**Yawning :-** Anac., Nux-v.

## TIME.

**Time :-**

**Day and night :-** Aur-m., Sulph.

**Daytime only :-** Nat-m., **Petr.**

**Morning :-** Agar., **Aloe**, Am-m., Ang., Apis, Arg-n., Bov., *Bry.*, Chin., *Cimic.*, Dios., Fl-ac., Iod., Kali-bi., Lach., Laur., Lept., Lol., *Lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-s., *Nux-v.*, Phos., **Podo.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Rumx., Staph., SULPH., Tab., Thuj., Valer., Zinc.

**Before rising or driving from bed :-** **Aloe**, **Arg-n.**, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Cimic.*, KALI-BI., *Lyc.*, **Nat-s.**, Onos., Op., *Petr.*, *Phos.*, **Podo.**, *Psor.*, RUMX., *Sil.*, SULPH., *Verat.*, Zinc.

**On and after rising :-** *Aloe*, Apis, *Bry.*, Calc-p., Cham., Chel., Chin., Croto-t., Fl-ac., Kali-bi., Nat-c., NAT-S., *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, Phos., Rhod., **Sulph.**

**And evening :-** Kali-c.

**Forenoon :-** *Cic.*, Clem., *Petr.*, Phyt., Podo.

**Afternoon :-** Ars., Bor., Laur., Mag-c., Merc-c., Phos., Phyt.

**Evening :-** Aloe, Bism., *Bov.*, *Bry.*, Caust., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Mag-c., Merc., Phos., Phyt., *Puls.*, Rhod., *Sang.*, Sulph., *Thuj.*, Valer., Verat.

**Night :-** Aloe, Anac., Ant-t., *Arg-n.*, *Arn.*, **Ars.**, Aur., Bapt., Bell., Bor., *Bry.*, Canth., **Caps.**, Caust., CHAM., Chel., CHIN., Cina, Colch., Coloc., **Dulc.**, **Ferr.**, Fl-ac., Graph., Hell., Hep., Jal., *Kali-c.*, Lach., Lyc., MERC., *Merc-c.*, *Mosch.*, Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *Podo.*, **Psor.**, PULS., *Rheum*, RHUS-T., *Sil.*, SULPH., Tab., *Thuj.*, **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Midnight :-** *Arg-n.*, Carb-an., Lach., Op., Podo.

**Before :-** Mag-c., *Nux-m.*

**After :-** Aloe, **Ars.**, *Cic.*, Cupr., *Ferr.*, Kali-c., Lyc., *Podo.*, Sulph., Tab.

## AGGRAVATION AND AMELIORATION.

## **Aggravation and amelioration :-**

**Abdominal :-**

**Distension, with :-** Bell.

**Pain in, with :-** Ars., Bar-c., Kali-bi., Puls., Rhus-t.

**Acids :-** Ant-c., Lach.

**Aged persons, in :-** Ant-c., Ant-t., **Ars., Bry.,** Iod., *Lach.,* Nat-m., *Nux-v.,* **OP., Phos., Rhus-t.,** Ruta, **Sec., Sulph.**

**Air :-**

**Cold :-** Ars., Caust., Merc.

**Draft of :-** Bry.

**Moist :-** **Lach.,** Rhod.

**Night :-** Nat-s.

**Open :-** Merc-c., Phos.

**Angriness :-** Nit-ac.

**Apyrexia, during :-** Iod.

**Autumn :-** **Ars., Bry., Carb-v., Dulc., MERC.** Nux-m., Puls., *Sulph.*

**Awaking :-** Bry.

**Backward bending, amel. :-** Med.

**Bathing :-** Nux-m.

**The head :-** Tarent.

**Beer, after :-** Aloe, Ferr., *Kali-bi.,* Rhus-t., *Sulph.,* Teucr.

**Bladder, pains in, with :-** Sulph.

**Breakfast :-**

**Before :-** Tab.

**After :-** Aloe, Alum., Arg-n., Bor., Carb-v., Iris., Mag-c., *Pod.,* Thuj.

**Childbed, in :-** Ant-c., Dulc., Hyos., Rheum.

**Children, in :-** Ant-c., Ars., **Bor.,** Calc., **CHAM.** Ferr., Hyos., **Ip., Mag-c.,** **MERC.** Nux-m., Rheum, *Sul-ac.,* **Sulph.**

**Chocolate, after :-** Lith-c.

**Cider, after :-** Calc-p.

**Coffee :-**

**After :-** Cist., *Cycl.*, Fl-ac., Mosch., Nat-m., Ox-ac., Thuj.

**Amel. :-** Brom., Phos.

**Cold :-**

**Drinks or food :-** **Ars.**, Carb-v., Cocc., Hep., Nat-s., Nux-m., *Puls.*

**Taking, after :-** Bar-c., Bell., **Bry.**, Camph., Caust., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Coloc., **Dulc.**, **Hyos.**, Kreos., Laur., **Merc.**, Nat-c., *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., Samb., **Sulph.**, **Verat.**

**Coryza, with :-** Sep.

**Amel. :-** Brom.

**Coughing :-** Phos.

**Debauchery :-** Carb-v., **NUX-V.**

**Dentition, during :-** Apoc., Arg-n., *Ars.*, Calc., *Calc-p.*, **Cham.**, Chin., Coff., Ferr., Ip., Mag-c., **MERC.**, Nux-m., Podo., Rheum, **Sulph.**

**Amel. :-** Brom.

**Agg. :-** **Cham.**, *Podo.*

**Dinner :-**

**During :-** Coloc., Glon., **Mag-c.**, Nat-m.

**After :-** Alum., Am-m., Ant-c., Cann-s., Caust., Cham., Colch., Coloc., Fl-ac., Kali-bi., Mag-m., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Par., Ran-s., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

**Draft :-** Bry.

**Drinking :-** **Aloe**, Ars.

**After :-** **ARG-N.**, Ars., **CAPS.**, Cina, **Coloc.**, **CROTO-T.**, Cupr., **Ferr.**, Iod., Lyc., Nux-v., *Podo.*, Puls., Rhod., Sep.

**Cold water :-** *Bry.*, Cocc., Grat.

**Warm things :-** Fl-ac.

**Drunkards, in** :- *Calc., Lach., NUX-V., Op., Sulph.*

**Driving** :- *Ign., Petr., Plat., Psor.*

**Eating** :-

**While** :- *Ferr., Kali-p.*

**After** :- *ALOE, Alum., Am-m., *Anac.*, Ant-t., Arg-n., ARS., Asar., Bar-c., Bor., Brom., Bry., Calc., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., CHIN., Cist., Clem., **Coloc.**, Con., CROTO-T., FERR., Hep., Ign., Kali-n., **Lach.**, Laur., Lyc., Merc-c., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Op., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., PODO., RHEUM, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sec., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Tab., Thuj., Trom., **Verat.**, Zinc.*

**Amel.** :- *Arg-n., Brom., Dios., Grat., Hep., Iod., Lith-c., Lyc., Nat-c., Nicc., Sang.*

**Overeating** :- *Coff., **Ip.**, Nux-v., PULS.*

**Emissions, after** :- *Aloe, Thuj.*

**Emotions, anger, fright, etc., agg.** :- *Acon., Aloe, Ant-c., **Arg-n.**, Calc-p., Cham., Coff., Coloc., Con., GELS., Hyos., *Ign.*, *Kali-p.*, *Nux-v.*, **Op.**, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, Staph., **Verat.***

**Erections, with** :- *Thuj.*

**Exanthema, after** :- *Ars., Chin., Merc., Ph-ac., **Puls.**, Sulph.*

**Face red, with** :- *Caust.*

**Fat foods** :- *Thuj.*

**Fear, anxiety with** :- *Ambr., Caust.*

**Others, of** :- *Ambr.*

**Flatus, passing** (Compare Stool, Involuntary.) :- ***Aloe**, Carb-an., Kali-c., Lach., Mag-c., Mag-m., Sep., Sulph.*

**Fruit (juices), of, etc.** :- *ARS., Calc-p., **Chin.**, Cist., Lach., Lith-c., Podo., PULS., Rhod.*

**Headache, during** :- *Con., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Verat.*

**Heat** :-

**Of body with** :- *Cupr., Valer.*

**Of head with** :- *Bell.*

**Hot weather, from** :- *Lach., Podo.*

**Hour, at the same :-** Apis, Sabad., Thuj.

**Indigestion, from :-** Ant-c., Ars., Bry., Carb-v., Chin., Coff., **IP.**, Lach., Lyc., Nat-c., **NUX-V.**, **PULS.**, Sep., Sulph.

**Intussusception, with :-** Bry., Nux-v., **OP.**, Plb., Rhus-t., Sulph., Thuj.

**Lactation, during :-** Alum., Ant-c., **BRY.**, Lyc., **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, Plat., Sep.

**Laughing :-** Aloe, Sulph.

**Lead, from :-** Alum., **OP.**, Plat.

**Lemonade :-** Phyt.

**Liver, indurated, with :-** Graph.

**Loins, pains in, with :-** Bar-c.

**Lying :-**

**On abdomen :-** Cupr.

**Down :-** Ox-ac., Rhus-t.

**Mercury, abuse of :-** Carb-v., Chin., **HEP.**, Nit-ac., Sulph.

**Milk :-**

**Agg. :-** Bry., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Nat-c., Nicc., Nux-m., Podo., Sep., **SULPH.**

**Boiled, agg. :-** Nux-m., Sep.

**Cold, amel. :-** Iod.

**Motion :-** **APIS**, **BRY.**, Mur-ac., **NAT-S.**, Phos., Puls., Rheum, Sep.

**Of cars :-** Med.

**Nausea, with :-** Rhus-t.

**News, exciting :-** Gels.

**Night, amel. :-** Petr. (diarrhœa).

**Night air :-** Merc.

**Nurslings, in :-** Alum., Bry., Lyc., **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, Sulph., Verat.

**Overheating, after :-** Ant-c., Bry., Caps., Coff., Ferr-p., **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-bi., Nux-v., Podo.

**Oysters :-** Aloe, Brom., (Lyc.).

**Parturition :-** *Con.*

**Pastry, after :-** Phos.

**Periodically :-** Apis, Chin., Fl-ac., Kali-bi., Sabad., Sel., Thuj.

**Phthisis, diarrhoea during :-** Ars., Bry., Carb-v., Chin., Ferr., Hep., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Sulph.

**Plums, after :-** Hyos.

**Potatoes :-** Alum., Asar., Coloc.

**Pregnancy :-**

**During :-** *Alum., Bry., Coll., Lyc., Merc., Nux-m., NUX-V., Op., Petr., Phos., Plat., Plb., SEP., Sulph.*

**Diarrhoea :-** *Ant-c., Chin., Dulc., Hyos., Lyc., Merc., Petr., **Phos.**, Puls., Rheum, SEP., **Sulph.**, Thuj.*

**After :-** *Phos.*

**Pressure of clothes :-** Bry.

**Purgatives, after :-** *Ant-c., Hydr., Lach., **Nux-v.**, OP., Ruta.*

**Raising up, after :-** *Æth., Chin., Cimic., Coc-c., Colch., Fl-ac., Mag-s., Nat-s., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sulph.*

**Rectum :-**

**Itching with :-** Eupho.

**Prolapse, of :-** Rat.

**Rhubarb, abuse of :-** *CHAM., Coloc., **Merc.**, Nux-v., **Puls.***

**Riding horseback, after :-** Puls.

**Rising, after :-** *Aloe, Calc-p., Colch., **Nat-s.**, **Nux-v.**, Ox-ac., Phos., Rheum, Rhod., **Sulph.***

**Salivation, with :-** **Merc.**

**Scratching :-** Nat-m.

**Sedentary living agg. :-** *BRY., Lyc., NUX-V., Op., *Plat., **Sulph.****

**Sitting :-** *Sulph.*

**Amel. :-** *Alum., Sep.*

**Sleep, during :-** Arn., Bry., Con., Hyos., Mosch., Nux-m., Phos., Puls., Sulph.

**Smoking :-** Calad., Lach., Thuj.

**Sneezing :-** Sulph.

**Soup :-** Mag-c.

**Sour food :-** Ant-c., Brom., Bry., Lach., Nux-v., **STAPH.**

**Spices :-** Phos.

**Splenic affections, during :-** Anac., Asaf., Bry., Chin., Dulc., Ign., Puls., Rhus-t., Sul-ac.

**Springtime :-** Ars., Bry., Carb-v., Dulc., Merc., Nux-m., Puls., Sulph.

**Standing :-** Aloe, Ars., Bapt.

**Amel. :-** Caust., Sul-ac.

**Starchy food :-** Nat-s.

**Stormy weather :-** Rhod.

**Straining :-** Phyt.

**Sugar, after eating :-** Arg-n.

**Summer, agg. :-** Acon., Ant-c., **ARS.**, Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Colch., **DULC.**, Ferr-p., Gels., Ip., Iris., Kali-br., Merc., Nux-m., Podo., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t.

**Supper, after :-** Podo., Sep.

**Sweat, during :-** Bell.

**Sweets agg. :-** Arg-n.

**Tobacco, abuse of :-** Cham., **PULS.**

**Travelling, agg. :-** Alum., Op., **PLAT.**

**Urination :-**

**During :-** Aloe, Canth., Carb-v., Merc., Merc-c., Nat-m., Squil.

**After :-** Mur-ac.

**Urging to, with :-** Sars.

**Vaccination, after :-** Apis, Thuj.

**Veal, after :-** Kali-n.



**Vegetables :-** *Ars.*

**Vexation :-** *Calc-p., Coloc.*

**Vinegar :-** *Ant-c.*

**Vomiting :-** *Ars.*

**Waking :-** *Aloe.*

**Walking :-** *Coloc., Gels., Laur., Rheum.*

**Warm bath :-**

**After :-** *Bry.*

**Amel. :-** *Sec.*

**Weakness :-** *Nux-m.*

**Wet :-**

**Getting :-** *Acon.*

**Weather, during :-** *Dulc., Rhod.*

**Wine :-** *Lyc., Zinc.*

**Worms, from :-** *Acon., Cina, Merc., Spig.*

## **Anus and Rectum.**

[Anus and Rectum.](#) (p. 609)

[Conditions.](#) (p. 615)

### **\*\*\*\*\* ANUS AND RECTUM. \*\*\*\*\***

**Anus :-** *Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., CARB-V., Caust., Chin., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Ferr., GRAPH., Ign., KALI-C., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Op., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plat., Plb., Puls., Sabad., Sabin., SEP., Sil., Spong., Stann., Staph., SULPH., Teucr., Thuj., Zinc.*

**Margin of :-** *Lyc., Nux-v.*

**Rectum :-** *Aloe, Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ant-t., Ars., Asar., Bell., Bor., CALC., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Hell., IGN., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., LYC., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., NAT-M.,*

*Nit-ac., NUX-V., Petr., PHOS., Plb., PODO., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., SEP., Sil., Spig., Stann., Stront., SULPH., Teucr., Thuj.*

\* \* \* \* \*

**Abscess :-** Arg-n., Ars., *Ars-i.*, Berb., Hydr., Nit-ac., Ruta, Sang.

**Aching** (Compare Pain, simple.) :- **ÆSC.**, Aloe, Arn., Bov., Calc-p., *Chin., Ign., Lyc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Puls., Sep., Stann., Staph., Sulph.*

**Acrid matter, discharge of :-** Chin.

**Biting :-** Alum., Ambr., *Ant-c.*, Cahin., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., **Dulc.**, Graph., Hell., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac., Phos., Rhod., Sabin., Sars., Sulph.

**Black :-** Merc.

**Bleeding :-** Alum., **Am-c.**, Ambr., *Anac., Ant-c.*, Ars., Asar., Bor., *Calc.*, Canth., Caps., **Carb-v., Caust.**, Coloc., *Con., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., Led., Lyc., Merc., Merc-c., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., PHOS., Plat., Puls., Sabin., Sars., Sec., Sep., Stram., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Zinc.*

**Boil near anus :-** Caust.

**Boring :-** Bor., Kali-bi., Plb., *Sil., Thuj., Valer., Zinc.*

**Bruised, beaten, pain as if :-** Spong.

**Bubbles :-**

**Escaping, as if :-** Arg-m., Coloc., Nat-m.

**Feeling of, in :-** Nat-m.

**Burning :-** Acon., **Æsc., Aloe**, Alum., Am-c., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., *Apis*, Arg-n., **ARS.**, Aur., Bar-c., *Bell., Berb., Bry., Calc., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croto-t., Eupho., Gamb., Glon., Graph., Grat., Hell., Ign., Iod., Iris., Kali-ar., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Lil-t., Lyc., MERC., Merc-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Old-h., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plb., Podo., Psor., Puls., Ran-b., Rat., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tab., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

**Buttocks, between :-** Thuj.

**Bursting pain in** (Compare Torn asunder.) :- Agar., Ant-c., Bar-c., **Calc.**, Caust., Hell., Kali-c., Lach., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Op., Phos., Staph., Sul-ac.

**Chest, extending into :-** Lach.

**Clawing in :-** *Zinc.*

**Closed, as if :-** Hell., Lach.

**Closure, spasmodic :-** Lach., Op., Plb.

**Compression, clamping, etc. :-** Arn., Sep.

**Congestion to :-** Bell., Carb-v., Podo., Sep., Sul-ac.

**Constriction, spasmodic cramps :-**

**Anus :-** Acon., Alum., Ars., Bell., Calc., Caps., Caust., Colch., Coloc., Fl-ac., Ign., Ip., Iris., Kali-bi., LACH., Lil-t., Lyc., Merc-c., Mez., Nat-m., NIT-AC., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Plat., PLB., Prun., Rat., Rhus-t., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Thuj., Vip.

**Rectum :-** Calc., Chel., Lyc., Phos., Staph.

**Contraction :-**

**Anus :-** Aloe, Alum., Ang., Bell., Bor., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-an., Caust., Cocc., Graph., Grat., Ham., Ign., Lach., Lyc., Mang., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Plb., Sars., Sec., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Thuj., Verb.

**Rectum :-** Am-m., Bell., Bor., Calc., Camph., Chin., Cocc., Coloc., Ferr., Hell., Ign., Kreos., Lyc., Nat-c., Nux-v., Phos., Sars., Sep., Stront., Thuj.

**Crawling** (Compare [Tickling.](#)) :-

**Anus :-** Agar., Alum., Ambr., Brom., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Colch., Croc., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Plb., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sep., Spig., Teucr., Zinc.

**Rectum :-** Alum., Ant-t., Bell., Calc., Canth., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Hep., IGN., Laur., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Spig., Spong., Sulph.

**Creeping in, anus :-** Arg-n., Kreos.

**Cutting in :-**

**Anus :-** Alum., Ars., Bell., Carb-v., Chin., Graph., Ip., Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Rat., Sars., Sep., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Zinc.

**Rectum :-** Agar., Am-c., Asar., Canth., Caust., Chel., Con., Hell., Ign., Lyc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Sang., Sars., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Zinc.

**Dragging in** (Compare [Heaviness.](#)) :-

**Anus :-** Clem., Con., Graph., Hell., Hep., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Sep., Thuj.

**Rectum :-** Aloe, Bry., Calc., Caust., Croto-t., Cycl., Kreos., Nit-ac., Podo.

**Drawing sensation** :- (Ambr.), Ant-c., Calc., Carb-an., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cycl., Ign., Kali-bi., Kreos., **Lach.**, Mang., Mez., Rhod., Zinc.

**Drawn in** :- Bry., Kali-bi., Nat-p., Phos., **Plb.**, Thuja.

**Dryness, sense of** :- Æsc., Agar., Alum., Bry., **Calc.**, Carb-v., Coll., Nat-m., Sulph.

**Eczema** :- Nat-m.

**Eruption, anus** :- Berb., Calc., Carb-v., Chel., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., **Led.**, Lyc., Med., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., **Rhus-t.**, Sars., Stann., Staph.

**Eczema** :- *Graph.*, *Petr.*

**Excoriation** :- Agn., Alum., Ant-c., **Apis**, **Ars.**, Bell., *Berb.*, **CAPS.**, Carb-v., *Caust.*, Coloc., Gels., **Graph.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Mag-c., **Merc.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Phos., *Podo.*, Rat., *Rhus-t.*, Sep., **Sulph.**, Thuja.

**Extending toward anus** :- Carb-an.

**Festering** :- (See [Ulcerative.](#))

**Figwarts** :- **Nit-ac.**, Sabin., Staph., **Thuja.**

**Fissure of** :- Agn., Aloe, Alum., Calc-p., **Caust.**, *Cham.*, **Graph.**, **Nat-m.**, **NIT-AC.**, *Pæon.*, Plb., *Sil.*, Thuja.

**Fistula** :- **CALC.**, Caust., Petr., Puls., **Sil.**, **Sulph.**

**Flatus, in** :- Agar., Bar-c., Calc., Carb-an., Fl-ac., Hep., *Ign.*, Iris, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Mang.*, Nat-c., *Nux-v.*, Rhod., Sil., Zinc.

**Fluid, in, as if** :- Aloe.

**Fullness in** :- Aloe, Berb., Cahin., Carb-v., Colch., Croto-t., *Lil-t.*, Mag-p., *Podo.*, *Sep.*, **Sulph.**

**Genitals, extending into** :- Sep.

**Glass, like splinters of** :- Hell., Rat., Sanic., Thuja.

**Gnawing, erosive sensation** :- Ang., *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., Elaps., Ferr., Merc., Ph-ac., Phos., Spong., Stann.

**Gripping** :- Calc., *Croc.*, Lyc., Nat-m., Nit-ac.

**Gurgling in** :- Calc., Laur.

**Hæmorrhoids** :-

**In general** :- Acon., **ÆSC.**, **ALOE**, Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., **Ars.**,

Bapt., Bar-c., **BELL.**, **Calc.**, Caps., **Carb-v.**, Caust., Coll., Coloc., Cupr., Ferr., **GRAPH.**, Ign., **KALI-C.**, Lach., Lyc., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sabin., Sep., Stram., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Thuj.

**Abdominal pain, with :-** Carb-v., Coloc., Lach., Puls., **SULPH.**

**Backache, with :-** Ham., Kali-c.

**Bladder symptoms, with :-** Canth., Dig., Erig., Nux-v.

**Bleeding :-** **ACON.**, Am-c., Ant-c., Aur., Bell., Bor., Calc., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Cupr., Ferr., Ham., Hyos., Ign., **IP.**, Kali-c., Lach., Led., Lyc., Lycps., Manc., Meny., Merc., Mill., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Puls., Ran-b., **SABIN.**, Sep., Sil., Stram., **SULPH.**, Valer.

**Fetid blood :-** Manc.

**Vicarious :-** Abrot., Ham., Nux-v., Sulph.

**Blind (dry) :-** Arn., Ars., Caps., Cham., Coloc., Ign., **NUX-V.**, Puls., Rhus-t., Verat.

**Blue, dark :-** Carb-v., Fl-ac., Lach., Manc., **MUR-AC.**

**Burning :-** Acon., Alum., Ang., Ant-c., **ARS.**, Calc., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., (Euphr.), Graph., Kali-c., Lach., Nit-ac., Phos., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**

**Chronic :-** Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Graph., Lach., **NUX-V.**, Petr., **SULPH.**

**Crawling :-** Ant-c.

**Cutting pain :-** Lach.

**Fissured :-** Caust., Cham.

**Hard :-** Caust.

**Inflamed :-** Acon., Aloe, Ars., Cham., Kali-c., Mur-ac., **NUX-V.**, Puls., Sulph.

**Itching :-** Acon., Aloe, Ars., Caps., Carb-v., Cina, (Euphr.), Fl-ac., **GRAPH.**, Ign., Iod., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Polyg., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**

**Large :-** Ferr., Kali-c.

**Moist :-** Alum., Am-c., Bar-c., Caust., Nat-m., Sep., Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Mucus, oozing :-** Ant-c., Bor., Caps., Carb-v., Ign., Lach., Merc., Puls., Sulph.

**Painful :-** Alum., Am-c., Anac., **ARS.**, Bar-c., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Coloc., **GRAPH.**, Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc., Mag-c., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Pæon., Phos., Puls., Rat., Ruta, Sabin., Sep., Sil., Stront., Thuj.

Zinc.

**Pressure in :-** Acon., Ferr., Ign., Phos.

**Protruding, prolapsed :-** **ALOE**, Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., **MUR-AC.**, Nux-v., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., **SULPH.**

**Rectal :-** Ars., **CALC.**, Caust., Coloc., Hep., Lach., Lyc., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Sep., Sil., Stront.

**Sensitive :-** Kali-c., **MUR-AC.**

**Smarting :-** Puls.

**Sore, excoriated, raw :-** Aloe, Am-c., (Euphr.), Graph., Merc., Mur-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Stann., Sulph., Zinc.

**Sticking :-** Ars., Bar-c., Caust., (Euphr.), Grat., Kali-c., Nat-m., Phos., Puls., Sil., Sul-ac.

**Strangulated, constriction, with :-** Aloe, Ars., Canth., Caps., Colch., Coloc., Lach., Merc., Mez., Nux-v., Rat., Sil.

**Suppressed, discharge :-** Calc., Carb-v., **NUX-V.**, Puls., Sulph.

**Swelled :-** Aloe, Alum., Ang., Bar-c., Calc., Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, Caust., Coloc., Ferr., Graph., Kali-n., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**

**Ulcerated :-** Cham., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., **PULS.**, Sulph.

**Hanging from, as of something :-** Arg-m., Sulph.

**Hardness, sense of, rectum :-** Caust.

**Head, extending into :-** Lach.

**Heat** (Compare [Burning.](#)) :- Æsc., Aloe, Con., Nit-ac.

**Heaviness, sense of** (Compare [Dragging.](#)) :- Agar., **ALOE**, Bry., Calc., Chin., Cupr., Hyos., Led., Plb., Sep., Sulph., Zinc.

**Herpes** (Compare [Eruption.](#)) :- (Ip.), Nat-m., Petr.

**Inactivity, powerlessness rectum** (Compare [Weakness.](#)) :- Alum., Anac., Arn., Bry., Camph., Carb-an., Carb-v., **CHIN.**, Cocc., Graph., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-m., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Op., Petr., Phos., Psor., Rheum, Rhod., Ruta, Sel., Sep., Sil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Thuj., **VERAT.**

**Inflammation of :-** Calc-p., Cupr., Merc-c.

**Insensibility :-** **Aloe**, Phos.

**Irritation, rectum :-** Canth.

**Itching :-**

**Anus :-** **ACON.**, Agar., **ALOE**, **Alum.**, *Am-c.*, **Ambr.**, *Ant-c.*, Arg-n., **Ars.**, Aur., **BAR-C.**, *Bell.*, Bor., Bry., **CALC.**, Caps., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Cham., Chin., **Cina**, Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., *Croc.*, *Eupho.*, **Ferr.**, Fl-ac., **Graph.**, Grat., **Ign.**, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, Meny., **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-v.**, Op., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, *Plat.*, Psor., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, *Sars.*, Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., *Stann.*, **Staph.**, **SULPH.**, Tab., **Teucr.**, **THUJ.**, **ZINC.**

**Rectum :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., **Ambr.**, **Asar.**, *Bell.*, Bor., Bry., Calc., Caust., Chel., Chin-s., *Cic.*, **Cina**, Cocc., *Eupho.*, **Ferr.**, Gran., Graph., **Ign.**, Laur., Lyc., Meny., Nat-c., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Rhus-t., *Ruta*, **Sabad.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, Spong., Squil., *Stann.*, **Sulph.**, **Teucr.**, Valer., Zinc.

**Jerking :-** Bry., *Nux-v.*, Zinc.

**Liver extending to :-** Dios., Lach.

**Loose, sensation, rectum :-** **ALOE.**

**Lump, ball, plug, foreign body, etc. :-** **Aloe**, **Anac.**, Apoc., Bry., Cann-s., Caust., Chin., Coll., Crot-h., *Croto-t.*, Gamb., Hell., Kali-bi., Lach., *Lil-t.*, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Phos., Plat., Rumx., Senec., **SEP.**, Sil., Sulph., Thuj.

**Heavy :-** Plat., Sep.

**Moisture, oozing :-** (See [Discharge.](#))

**Mucus, discharge of :-** (See [Discharge.](#))

**Narrowing of :-** *Camph.*, Con., Ign., Lach., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Op., Plb.

**Needles, as if :-** Iris.

**Open :-**

**Standing :-** Apis, **Phos.**

**Sensation :-** Apoc., Sumb.

**Pain, simple, :-**

**Anus :-** Am-c., *Canth.*, *Carb-an.*, Colch., Kali-c., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Mang., *Merc.*, Nat-m., Phos., Rheum, Sabin., Sars., Sep.

**Rectum :-** *Acon.*, Ambr., Ant-c., Ars., Calc., Camph., Kali-chl., *Kreos.*, Lach.,



Mag-m., **Merc.**, Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Rat., Sep., Thuja.

**Painful :-** Acon., Caust., Con., *Nux-v.*, Sene.

**Paralysis, weak sphincter, etc.** (Compare [Inactivity.](#)) :- Acon., Agar., **ALOE**, **Alum.**, *Anac.*, **Apis**, Apoc., Bell., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Chin., **Coloc.**, *Gels.*, **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, Kali-c., Laur., Merc., **MUR-AC.**, *Nux-m.*, **Old-h.**, Petr., **PHOS.**, **SEC.**, Sel., *Sep.*, Sil., Stann., Stram., Sumb., Tab.

**Paralytic pain :-** Sabin.

**Pimples, little :-** Kali-c.

**Pinching in :-** Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Sabad.

**Plugged, as if :-** Apoc., Kali-bi.

**Pressive pain :-**

**Anus :-** **Acon.**, **Bar-c.**, Bell., Calc., Carb-v., Cycl., Euphr., Ign., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, **Phos.**, (Puls.), Seneg., Staph., Zinc.

**Rectum :-** Ambr., *Arn.*, Bell., Calc., *Caust.*, *Chin.*, *Ign.*, Iod., **Kali-c.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, Op., Petr., Phos., Puls., Spig., *Stann.*, Staph., Sulph.

**Pressure :-** Acon., Agar., Aloe, Alum., *Ang.*, Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Asaf., **Bar-c.**, Bov., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-an., Caust., Chel., *Chin.*, Con., Cycl., Dros., Dulc., Graph., Grat., Hell., Ign., Kali-bi., *Kali-n.*, Lach., Laur., Lyc., *Mag-m.*, Mag-p., **Merc.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Op., *Phos.*, Plat., Puls., *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., *Sars.*, Seneg., **Sep.**, Spig., Staph., **Sul-ac.**, Verat., Verb., Zinc.

**Prickling :-** Agar., Ars., Bapt., Bry., Calc-p., Colch., Grat., **Mag-m.**, **Nit-ac.**

**Prolapse of rectum :-** **ALOE**, Ant-c., Apoc., Arn., **Ars.**, **Asar.**, Bell., Bry., Bufo, **Calc.**, Canth., Cic., *Colch.*, Croto-t., **Dulc.**, Ferr., Gamb., Graph., Hydr., **IGN.**, Iris., Kali-bi., Kali-n., *Lach.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-m., **MERC.**, Mez., **Mur-ac.**, Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, Plb., **PODO.**, Rhus-t., **Ruta**, Sec., **Sep.**, **SULPH.**, Ther., Valer.

**Urination, on :-** Mur-ac.

**Pustules about :-** Am-m.

**Quivering :-** Agn.

**Raw, anus :-** Am-c., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., *Calc.*, **Carb-an.**, *Carb-v.*, Ferr., Grat., **Hep.**, Kali-c., Lach., **Merc.**, Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, Phos., *Sep.*, **Sulph.**, Zinc.

**Retracted :-** Plb.

**Rawness, rectum :-** Alum., Ant-c., Grat., *Ign.*, Lyc., Merc., Phos., Sep.,



Sulph.

**Rough substance, as of a, within :-** Nat-m., Rumx.

**Rumbling in, rectum :-** Arn., Hep.

**Scabs, scurf, etc., at :-** Berb., Graph., Petr.

**Scratching :-** Acon., Kali-n., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Phos., Plb., Sep.

**Sensitiveness :-**

**Anus :-** MUR-AC.

**Rectum :-** Cupr., *Mag-m.*

**Sharp, as if sitting on something :-** Lach.

**Smarting :-**

**Anus :-** Aloe, Alum., *Am-c.*, Ant-c., **Ars.**, Bell., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., Caust., Dulc., *Graph.*, Grat., *Hep.*, *Ign.*, Kali-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mur-ac., *Nat-s.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac., Phos., **Puls.**, *Sars.*, *Spong.*, Stann., Verat., Zinc.

**Rectum :-** Am-c., Ars., Camph., Canth., Grat., Ign., Lyc., Mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Puls., Zinc.

**Sores :-** Caust., Mag-c.

**Sore pain :-**

**Anus :-** Aloe, Alum., **Am-c.**, Ant-c., **Ars.**, Bell., *Berb.*, Calc., Calc-p., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Croto-t., Dulc., *Graph.*, Grat., Hep., *Ign.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Merc.*, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Podo., **Puls.**, Pyrog., Rhus-t., Sabin., *Sars.*, Sep., *Spong.*, Stann., **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**, Verat., Zinc.

**Rectum :-** Alum., Am-c., Ant-t., Ars., Eupho., Grat., Ign., Lyc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac., Puls., Sep., *Sulph.*, Zinc.

**Spasm of, narrow, as if, etc., :-**

**Anus :-** Acon., *Colch.*, Cupr., Hep., *Lach.*, Laur., Sil.

**Rectum :-** Bell., Calc., Caust., Chin., *Colch.*, Ferr., Ign., Kreos., *Lach.*, Laur., **Lyc.**, Merc-c., Nat-c., *Nux-v.*, Op., Phos., Plb., Sec., Sil.

**Squeezing in** (Compare Contraction.) :- Arn., Bell., *Thuj.*

**Sticking, stitches, etc., :-**

**Anus :-** Acon., ÆSC., Aloe, Alum., Am-m., Ambr., **Ars.**, Aur., Bov., Bry., *Canth.*, Caps., *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., **CAUST.**, *Chin.*, Colch., Coloc., Con., **Croc.**, Croto-t.,

Graph., Grat., *Ign.*, Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, **LACH.**, Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Plat., Ran-b., *Sabin.*, **SEP.**, Sil., Spong., Squil., Stann., *Sulph.*, Teucr., Zinc.

**Rectum :-** Alum., *Ant-t.*, Arg-n., Asar., Aur., Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., *Chin.*, Cina, Graph., Hell., *Ign.*, (Ip.), *Kali-c.*, Kreos., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Petr., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., *Puls.*, Rhod., *Ruta*, **SEP.**, *Sil.*, Stann., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Valer., Zinc.

**Splinter, as of a :-** Nit-ac.

**Wood, pieces, as of :-** Æsc., Coll.

**Sticks in, as of :-** Coll.

**Stiff :-** *Ruta*.

**Stinging :-** *Acon.*, Alum., *Caps.*, Nit-ac., Nux-v., **Sil.**, Sulph.

**Stopped sensation :-** *Anac.*, Nat-c., Op., Phos., Sep.

**Sweat at :-** **Sep.**

**Swelling :-** *Calc.*, Camph., Graph., *Hep.*, *Ign.*, Nat-m., Nux-v., Podo., Sulph., Teucr.

**Swollen sensation :-** Æsc., Cact., Camph., Croto-t., Graph., *Hep.*, Nat-m., Nux-m., Sulph., Teucr.

**Tearing in** (Compare [Torn asunder.](#)) :-

**Anus :-** *Acon.*, **Colch.**, *Kali-c.*, *Mez.*, Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., (Puls.), Sep., Thuj., Valer., Zinc.

**Rectum :-** Carb-v., Chin., Ferr., *Kali-c.*, Laur., Lyc., Mang., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., **Ruta**, Sabad., Sars., Sep., Thuj.

**Tension :-** *Ign.*, Lyc., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Spong.

**Thigh, extending to :-** Alum., Visc.

**Throbbing, beating in :-** *Aloe*, Alum., Am-m., Apis, Berb., Bry., Calc-p., Croto-t., Grat., *Ham.*, *Lach.*, Manc., Meli., **Nat-m.**, Rhod., Sel., Seneg., *Sulph.*

**Tickling** (Compare [Crawling.](#)) :-

**Anus :-** Kali-bi., Nat-m., Nux-v., Op., Ran-s.

**Rectum :-** Ambr., (Ang.), Ant-t., Cupr., Kali-bi., Nat-m.

**Torn asunder, or torn out as if** (Compare [Bursting.](#)) :- *Aloe*, *Ant-c.*, Calc., Colch., *Lach.*, **Nit-ac.**, Phos., Sul-ac.

**Trickling sensation :-** Con.

**Twisting in :-** Calc.

**Twitching in :-** Calc., Colch., Coloc., Iod., Lach., Nat-m., Nux-v., Sil.

**Ulcerative, pain :-** Agn., Cycl., Sulph.

**Ulcers :-** **Æsc.**, Aloe, Canth., Caust., *Kali-bi.*, Mag-c., Merc-c., Pæon., Sars., **Sil.**

**Upward, pains extend :-** **Æsc.**, Alum., Graph., Hell., **Ign.**, *Lach.*, *Mag-c.*, Merc., *Mez.*, Nat-m., *Phos.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, Thuj., *Zinc.*

**Urethra, extending into :-** Thuj.

**Urging in** (Compare Pressure.) :- **Acon.**, Ambr., Ang., **Ant-c.**, **Ars.**, Bell., Calc., Cann-s., **CAPS.**, Caust., Chin-s., **Colch.**, Eupho., **Hell.**, **Hep.**, **Ip.**, Kali-bi., Kali-n., **Lach.**, *Mag-m.*, **MERC.**, **MUR-AC.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., **RHEUM**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, Spig., Spong., **Stram.**, **SULPH.**, *Zinc.*

**During pregnancy :-** Bell., Calc., Cocc., Con., Ip., Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sep., Sulph.

**Warmth, anus :-** Acon.

**Worm, as of a :-** Arg-m., Sulph.

## CONDITIONS.

**Conditions :-**

**Beer, amel. :-** Aloe.

**Bending :-**

**Agg. :-** Croto-t.

**Amel. :-** Chel., Petr.

**Bladder symptoms, during :-** Apis, *Canth.*, *Erig.*, Merc-c., Mur-ac., *Senec.*

**Coffee :-** Fl-ac.

**Coition, after :-** Anac., Calc., Caust., Merc-c., Sil.

**Cold :-**

**Agg. :-** Mur-ac.

**Bathing, amel. :-** *Aloe, Euphr.*

**Taking :-** Nat-c.

**Coughing, agg. :-** Ign., **Kali-c.**, Lach., Nit-ac.

**Driving :-** Bor., Psor.

**Eating, after :-** *Aloe, Clem., Lyc., Sel.*

**Flatus, emission :-**

**Agg. :-** *Aloe, Bar-c., Zinc.*

**Amel. :-** Colch., Coloc., Kali-c., Mag-c., Nux-v., Plat., Zinc.

**Lying, agg. :-** Graph., Ign., Sep., Sulph.

**Meals, before :-** Bry.

**Menses :-**

**Before, agg. :-** Petr.

**During :-** *Aloe, Ars., Berb., Bov., Carb-v., Cocc., Eupi., Lyss., Phos., Zinc.*

**After :-** *Ars., Zinc.*

**Mental exertion, agg. :-** **Nux-v.**, Podo.

**Motion, agg. :-** *Podo., Puls.*

**Night :-** *Ars.*

**Nosebleed, amel. :-** *Am-m.*

**Periodically :-** Plat.

**Pregnancy, during :-** Caps., Hydr., Mur-ac., Podo.

**Pressure :-**

**Abdomen on amel. :-** Alum.

**Hard, amel. :-** Camph., Kali-c.

**Riding :-**

**Agg. :-** Bov.

**Amel. :-** **Kali-c.**

**Scratching :-**

**Agg. :-** Alum., Bor.

**Amel. :-** Sars.

**Sitting :-**

**Agg. :-** Calc., Chel., Chin., *Cocc.*, Graph., Mag-c., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-v., Puls., *Staph.*, Sulph.

**Amel. :-** Cann-s., *Ign.*

**Sneezing, agg. :-** *Podo.*

**Standing :-**

**Agg. :-** *Aloe*, Caust., *Ign.*, Nit-ac., Sulph., Valer.

**Amel. :-** Sulph.

**Stool :-**

**During, amel. :-** Calc., *Sep.*

**After, agg. :-** *Aloe*, Ant-c., Kali-bi., Nit-ac. (**prolonged**), Phos.

**Stooping :-**

**Agg. :-** **Ruta.**

**Amel. :-** Chel.

**Thinking of it, agg. :-** Caust.

**Touch, agg. :-** Ars., Merc., Nat-m., Op.

**Urination, agg. :-** Alum., Arg-n., Kali-c., *Mur-ac.*, *Nit-ac.*, Rhus-t.

**Vomiting, agg. :-** Kali-c.

**Walking :-**

**Agg. :-** *Aloe*, Alum., *Ars.*, Calc., **Caust.**, Cic., Croto-t., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Mag-c.*, Merc-c., *Mez.*, Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, **Sep.**, Zinc.

**Rapidly, agg. :-** Sil.

**Warm applications, amel. :-** Phos.

**Wiping, agg. :-** *Aloe*, **Graph.**, Lach., Mur-ac.

**Perineum.**

**\*\*\*\*\* PERINEUM. \*\*\*\*\***

**Perineum** :- **AGN.**, **ALUM.**, *Am-m.*, **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, **CARB-AN.**, **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, *Chin.*, **CYCL.**, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Pæon.*, **Petr.**, *Phos.*, **Plb.**, **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, **SULPH.**, **Tarax.**, *Thuj.*

\* \* \* \* \*

**Abscess** :- *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, **Caust.**, *Crot-h.*, *Pæon.*

**Biting as if** :- *Agn.*

**Blood-boils** :- *Ant-c.*

**Boring** :- *Merc.*, *Spig.*

**Bruised feeling** :- *Alum.*, *Spig.*

**Burning** :- *Alum.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Cycl.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Plb.*, *Rhod.*, *Sil.*

**Burrowing** :- *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*

**Contraction, cramp, clamping, etc.** :- *Canth.*, *Lyc.*, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*

**Corrosive, gnawing sensation** :- *Agn.*

**Crawling** :- *Chel.*, *Rhod.*

**Crushed, pain as if** :- *Alum.*

**Cutting** :- *Lyc.*, *Nux-v.*, *Thuj.*

**Drawing** :- *Cycl.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Mez.*, **Sulph.**

**Eczema** :- *Petr.*

**Excoriation** (Compare [Sore.](#)) :- *Alum.*, *Carb-v.*, *Merc.*, **Rhod.**, *Thuj.*

**Festering pain** :- *Cycl.*

**Fistula** :- *Caust.*, *Pæon.*

**Furuncles** :- *Ant-c.*

**Gurgling** :- *Phyt.*

**Heaviness** :- *Aloe*, *Graph.*

**Herpes :- Petr.**

**Inflammation :- Plb.**

**Inflammatory pain :- Alum.**

**Itching :-** Agn., Alum., *Ant-c.*, Ars., Bell., Cann-s., Canth., *Carb-v.*, Chel., Con., Ign., Kali-c., Mur-ac., Nux-v., **Petr.**, Plb., Sars., Seneg., Tarax., Thuj.

**Jerks :-** Bell., Nux-v.

**Knots, lumps, etc. :-** Thuj.

**Moisture :- Carb-an., Carb-v.**

**Pain, simple :-** *Caust.*, Lyc., Nux-v., Phos.

**Pimples on :-** Agar., *Caust.*, Graph., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Sars., Sep., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj.

**Pressure :-** *Alum.*, Bry., Cycl., Laur., Lyc., *Nux-v.*

**Outward :-** Asaf.

**Pulsation in :-** **Caust.**

**Rawness :-** *Carb-v.*, Rhod.

**Redness :-** Rhus-t.

**Shooting in :-** Calc-p., Kali-bi., Phyt.

**Soreness of :-** Aloe, Alum., *Carb-v.*, Rhod., *Sep.*, Sulph., Thuj.

**Sticking, stitches, etc. :-** Agn., Alum., Bell., Bov., Bry., Carb-an., Carb-v., Chin., Mag-m., Merc., Nat-c., Nux-v., Sep., Spig., Thuj.

**Straining :-** Mez.

**Suppurating as if :-** Cycl.

**Sweat :-** Hep.

**Swelling :-** Plb.

**Tearing, shooting :-** Mez.

**Tension :-** Ant-t.

**Tickling :-** Ant-t., Tarax.

**Ulcerative feeling :-** Cycl.

**Urging, in :-** Mez.

**Varicosis of :-** Aloe.

## CONDITIONS.

**Conditions :-**

**Dinner, after agg. :-** Nux-v.

**Sitting, agg. :-** Cycl.

## Prostate gland.

[Prostate gland.](#) (p. 619)

### \*\*\*\*\* PROSTATE GLAND. \*\*\*\*\*

**Prostate gland :-** Æsc., Am-m., Apis, Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Benz-ac., Calc., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., *Clem.*, *Con.*, *Dig.*, *Ferr-pic.*, Gnaph., *Hep.*, Iod., Kali-i., Lyc., Mag-m., *Merc.*, *Nat-s.*, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., *Pop.*, *Puls.*, *Sabad.*, *Sel.*, Senec., *Sep.*, Staph., *Sulph.*, Thuj., *Zinc-pic.*

**Burning in :-** Caps.

**Dull pain, in :-** Gnaph.

**Enlarged, swelled :-** Calc., *Con.*, *Puls.*, *Sabal.*, Staph., *Sulph.*

**Gonorrhœa, after :-** *Merc.*, **Thuj.**

**Heavy ache :-** Med.

**Indurated :-** Bar-c.

**Stitches, in :-** *Con.*

## Urine.

[Urine.](#) (p. 619)

[Sediment.](#) (p. 623)

[Micturition.](#) (p. 625)

[Before urination.](#) (p. 630)

[At beginning of urination.](#) (p. 630)



During urination. (p. 631)

At close of urination. (p. 633)

After urination. (p. 633)

Conditions of urination. (p. 635)

## \*\*\*\*\* URINE. \*\*\*\*\*

**Acetoneuria :-** Acet-ac., Cupr-ar., Sul-ac.

**Acid :-** Arn., Benz-ac., Merc-c.

**Acrid, biting :-** Ambr., Ant-t., **Arn.**, Ars., **BOR.**, Calc., Camph., **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Cham., Chin., **Clem.**, Fl-ac., *Graph.*, Guai., **HEP.**, Ign., *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, Kreos., Laur., **MERC.**, *Nat-m.*, **Par.**, Petr., Phos., Prun., **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., *Sang.*, *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, **SULPH.**, **Thuj.**, Verat.

**Albuminous :-** *Acon.*, **Am-c.**, Ant-c., **APIS**, *Arg-n.*, **ARS.**, Aur., Bell., *Berb.*, Bism., Bor., Bry., *Cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *Colch.*, Cop., *Crot-h.*, *Dig.*, **Ferr.**, *Form.*, **GLON.**, **HELL.**, *Helo.*, Hep., *Kali-ar.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-chl.*, Kreos., Lach., **MERC-C.**, **NAT-C.**, *Nat-m.*, **PHOS.**, Phyt., **PLB.**, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, *Ter.*, *Thuj.*, Valer.

**Bile, containing :-** Cean., *Chel.*, Lept., Valer.

**Black :-** *Apis*, Ars., *Canth.*, Carb-ac., **COLCH.**, *Dig.*, *Hell.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-chl.*, Kreos., Lach., Merc-c., *Nat-m.*, Phos., *Ter.*

**Bloody :-** **ACON.**, Am-c., Ambr., *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, **APIS**, **Arg-n.**, **ARN.**, **Ars.**, Bell., Benz-ac., Bufo, **Calc.**, *Camph.*, **Cann-s.**, **CANTH.**, **Caps.**, **Carb-v.**, Caust., *Chel.*, **Chin.**, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Dig.*, Dulc., Eupho., **HAM.**, *Hell.*, Hep., **IP.**, *Kali-chl.*, *Kali-n.*, Lach., *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, **MERC-C.**, **Mez.**, **MILL.**, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Op., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, *Plb.*, **PULS.**, *Sabad.*, *Sars.*, **SEC.**, **Sep.**, *Squil.*, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **TER. (smoky)**, *Thuj.*, **Zinc.**

**Coagula :-** Lyc.

**Eruptions, suppressed after :-** *Ars.*, Calc., *Con.*, **Sulph.**

**Last drops :-** **CANTH.**, **HEP.**

**Sideways, pains in :-** **Canth.**, *Ip.*, *Lyc.*, **PULS.**, **Sulph.**

**Branny substance in :-** Ant-t., Merc., Phos., Valer.

**Bright :-** **ÆTH.**, Am-m., Ant-c., Arn., Chin-s., *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, Dulc., Euphr., **GELS.**, Hyos., **IGN.**, Kalm., Lach., **MURX.**, *Nat-m.*, **PH-AC.**, *Sang.*, **Squil.**, *Stram.*, **TER.**

**Brown :-** **Acon.**, *Ambr.*, Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, **APIS**, **Arn.**, **ARS.**, **Asaf.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**,

**BENZ-AC., Bry., Calc., Camph., Caust., CHIN., Colch., Coloc., Dig., Dros., Kali-bi., Kreos., Lach., Merc., MERC-C., Nit-ac., Petr., PHOS., Plb., Prun., Puls., Rhod., Sep., (Squil.), Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Valer.**

**Dark :-** Ambr., Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, Caust., **Colch.**, Nux-m., Phos., Puls., Rhod., Valer.

**Citron-yellow :-** Ambr., Bell., Ign., Op.

**Clay-colored :-** Anac., Sabad., Sars., Sul-ac., Zinc.

**Clouds red, in :-** Ambr., Kali-n.

**Cloudy :-** **Ambr.,** Ant-c., **Bry.,** Carb-v., **Caust.,** Chin., Kali-c., **Kali-n.,** Lach., **Merc., Petr., Ph-ac.,** Rhod., **Sang.,** Sars., **Ter., Thuj.**

**Cold :-** *Agar., Nit-ac.*

**Colorless :-** **Puls.**

**Corroding parts :-** Alum., Hep., Merc.

**Dark saturated :-** **ACON.,** *Ant-c.,* **ANT-T., APIS, Arn.,** Ars., Asaf., **BELL.,** **BENZ-AC., Bry., Calc.,** Calc-p., Cann-s., *Canth., Caps.,* **Carb-v.,** Caust., **CHEL.,** *Chin.,* **Colch.,** Dig., *Dros.,* Graph., **Hell.,** Hep., Iod., *Ip.,* Kali-c., **LACH.,** Lyc., **MERC.,** Nat-c., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.,* Op., Par., Petr., *Phos.,* **PLB.,** *Puls.,* Rhod., *Sel.,* **SEP.,** *Squil., Staph.,* Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH., TER., VERAT.**

**Fibers, full of** (Compare [Flocculent.](#)) :- Cann-s., Seneg.

**Fiery :-** **Acon., Bry., Cann-s., Colch.,** Par., Plb.

**Flesh colored :-** Canth. (**masses**), Coloc.

**Flocculent, and filamentous :-** *Ant-t., Cann-s.,* **CANTH., Cham.,** Kali-c., *Kali-n., Merc.,* **MEZ.,** Nit-ac., Pareir., *Sars.,* Seneg., *Squil., Zinc.*

**Foamy :-** **ALL-C.,** Arn., Aur., *Chel.,* Chin., Chin-s., Clem., Con., Croto-t., Glon., Kali-c., **LACH.,** Laur., **LYC.,** *Merc.,* Myric., Nat-m., Op., Phos., *Puls.,* Sel., Seneg., **SPONG.,** *Squil., Thuj.,* Verat-v.

**Gelatinous :-** Berb., Coloc., **Ph-ac., Puls.**

**Gray :-** *Berb.,* Bufo, Chin., Hyos., Kali-i., Merc-c.

**Greenish :-** Anac., **ARS.,** Aur., Bell., Berb., Bor-ac., Bov., Calc., **Camph.,** *Carb-ac.,* Chin., *Cina, Cupr.,* Hura., Hyos., *Iod., Kali-c.,* Mag-c., **Merc-c.,** Nat-m., Ol-an., Phos., **Rheum,** Rhod., **Ruta,** Sal-ac., Seneg., Sulph., Uva, **Verat.**

**White :-** Camph.

**Hair-like bodies, containing :-** **Canth.**

**Heavy (Sp. G.) :-** Dig., Helo., Iod., Nat-m., Pic-ac.

**Hot, burning :-** Acon., Æsc., Aloe, Alum., Am-m., **ARS.**, Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Camph., Cann-s., **CANTH.**, **Caps.**, **Dig.**, Dulc., Ferr., **HEP.**, Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., Led., Lil-t., Lyc., **Merc.**, **MERC-C.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Old-h., Par., Petros., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sec., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Squil., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Ter., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

**Incontinence of :-** Acon., Ant-t., **Arg-m.**, Bell., Cann-s., Canth., Clem., Con., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Hyos., Led., Mag-c., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Podo., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, **Squil.**, Stram., **Tarax.**, **VERAT.**

**Inflammatory, action due to :-** Ant-t., Bell., Colch., Kali-c., Par., Plb., Sars.

**Itching causing :-** **MERC.**

**Loam water, like :-** Canth., Colch., **Ign.**, Sabad., **ZINC.**

**Mahogany colored :-** Phyt.

**Milky :-** **AGAR.**, Alum., Ant-t., **Aur.**, Cann-s., **Carb-v.**, Chin., **CINA**, Clem., Con., Cycl., Dulc., Gels., **HEP.**, **Iod.**, Lil-t., **LYC.**, Merc., **Mur-ac.**, Nat-m., **PH-AC.**, Rhus-t., Sulph.

**Odor :-**

**Acrid, sharp :-** Ant-t., Asaf., Bar-c., **Bor.**, Calc., Dig., Graph., Lith-c., Nit-ac., Pareir., Phos., Rhod., Viol-t.

**Ammoniacal, strong :-** Aloe, Ant-t., **ASAF.**, Aur., Bell., **BENZ-AC.**, Bor., Brom., Bufo, Calc., **Ferr.**, Graph., Iod., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Merc-c., **Mosch.**, **Nit-ac.**, Pareir., Petr., **Phos.**, Puls., Rhod., Stront., Tab., Viol-t.

**Aromatic :-** Benz-ac., Bor-ac., Carb-ac., Eup-pur., Onos.

**Bad (fetid), repulsive, etc. :-** Agar., Ambr., **Ars.**, Aspar., **BAPT.**, **BENZ-AC.**, Bor., Calc., Camph., Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, Coloc., Cupr., Dros., Dulc., Fl-ac., Guai., **KREOS.**, Lach., Lyc., **MERC.**, Nat-c., **NIT-AC.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., **Puls.**, Rhod., Seneg., **SEP.**, Stann., Stram., **SULPH.**, **Viol-t.**

**Burnt horn, like :-** Aur-m.

**Cat's urine, like :-** Bor., Viol-t.

**Eggs, like bad :-** Daph.

**Fish brine, like :-** Bufo, **Ol-an.**, Uran.

**Fragrant :-** Fl-ac.

**Fruity :-** Acet-ac., Cupr-ar., Senn.

**Garlicky or onions :-** Bell., Cupr-ar., Phos.

**Horse's urine, like :-** Aloe, *Benz-ac.*, Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*

**Iodine, like :-** Stront.

**Meat, like raw :-** Ph-ac.

**Musty, mouldy, etc. :-** Camph., Sulph.

**Nutmeg, like :-** Nux-m.

**Pungent :-** ASAF., Bell., BENZ-AC., Mosch., Nit-ac.

**Putrid :-** Aloe, SEP.

**Russian lettuce :-** Clem.

**Sour :-** *Ambr.*, *Benz-ac.*, Calc., *Canth.*, *Coc-c.*, *Graph.*, **Merc.**, Nat-c., Nit-ac., *Ox-ac.*, Petr., Plb., *Sars.*, SEP.

**Strong :-** *Ambr.*, *Asaf.*, BENZ-AC., Carb-an., Carb-v., CHIN., Chin-s., Dros., *Ferr.*, Fl-ac., NIT-AC., *Petr.*, Phos.

**Sulphur, like :-** Phos.

**Sweetish :-** *Æth.*, *Ferr-i.*, Hyper., Kali-c., LACT-V., NUX-M., *Ter.*

**Valerian, like :-** Mosch., *Murx.*

**Violets, like :-** Clem., *Cop.*, Nux-m., Osm., Phos., Sel., *Ter.*, Viol-o.

**Odorless :-** *Ambr.*, Dros.

**Oily :-** **Merc-c.**

**Orange colored :-** Ang.

**Oxaluria :-** Berb., Kali-s., Nit-ac.

**Pale :-** *Agar.*, Alum., Anac., Ang., Arg-n., *Arn.*, **Aur.**, Bell., Bism., CANN-S., Caust., Chel., Chin., Chin-s., *Cocc.*, Colch., **Coloc.**, CON., Dig., Dulc., FERR., Hep., IGN., Iod., KALI-N., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Mag-c., **Mur-ac.**, NAT-M., Nux-v., PH-AC., **Phos.**, Plat., **Puls.**, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Sang., *Sars.*, *Sec.*, Sep., SQUIL., **Staph.**, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, Sul-ac., SULPH., Teucr., Zinc.

**Pellicle on :-** *Agar.*, Alum., **APIS**, Arg-n., Calc., *Canth.*, Chin., Cob., *Croto-t.*, *Graph.*, Hep., *Iod.*, Kali-bi., Merc-c., *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, PHOS., Plb., *Psor.*, Rumx.,

Sars., **SEP.**, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*

**Iridescent :-** *Calc.*, Canth., Chin., Coloc., Hep., Iod., Op., Par., Petr., Phos., Psor., *Puls.*, **Sep.**, Sulph.

**Phosphaturia :-** Arn., *Calc-p.*, Mag-p., *Ph-ac.*

**Purulent** (Compare *Kidneys*, suppuration of.) :- Acon., *Cann-s.*, **Canth.**, Caps., **Clem.**, Con., **Hell.**, Ip., *Kali-bi.*, Kali-c., **Lyc.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Petr., Phos., *Puls.*, **Sabin.**, Sars., *Sep.*, **Sil.**, Staph., Sulph.

**Red** (Compare *Slimy.*) :- **ACON.**, *Am-m.*, **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, **Arn.**, Aur., *Bapt.*, **BELL.**, **BENZ-AC.**, **BERB.**, **BRY.**, *Calc.*, **Camph.**, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, *Chin.*, **COLCH.**, *Coloc.*, Con., Cupr., Daph., **Dig.**, *Dros.*, Dulc., *Hell.*, **HEP.**, *Ip.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *Lith-c.*, **MERC.**, **NUX-V.**, Op., Par., Petr., Phos., Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Sars., Sel., **SEP.**, *Sil.*, **SQUIL.**, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, **Verat.**

**Blood, as :-** Bell., **Calc.**, Carb-v., *Coff.*, Hep., Merc., Petr., Rhus-t., **Sep.**, Sul-ac.

**Dark :-** Acon., Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, **Arn.**, Bell., **Bry.**, Carb-v., **Merc.**, *Nux-m.*, Op., *Puls.*, **Staph.**, Valer.

**Saccharine :-** Aml-n., *Arg-m.*, **Ars.**, Aur., *Bar-c.*, Carb-v., Chin., Coloc., Con., Cur., *Helo.*, *Kali-bi.*, Kali-c., *Kali-p.*, Kreos., *Led.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Meph., Merc., *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nat-s.*, Nit-ac., **PH-AC.**, Phos., *Pic-ac.*, Plb., Ran-b., Sec., Sep., **Sulph.**, Tarax., **Thuj.**, Zinc.

**Scanty, suppressed :-** Acon., Alum., Ambr., *Apoc.*, Arn., Aur., Bar-m., **Bell.**, *Bry.*, **Cann-s.**, **CANTH.**, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, Chin-s., **COLCH.**, Con., **DIG.**, Dulc., Fl-ac., *Graph.*, Grat., **HELL.**, Hep., **HYOS.**, **IOD.**, Ip., *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, Kreos., **LAUR.**, *Led.*, **Merc.**, Mez., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, Par., Phos., **PLB.**, *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, Sars., **SEC.**, Seneg., Squil., Stann., **Staph.**, **Stram.**, Stront., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, *Ter.*, **VERAT.**

**Slimy :-** **Ant-c.**, Ars., Aur., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, **Canth.**, Carb-v., *Caust.*, Cham., Chin., Cina, *Coc-c.*, **Coloc.**, Con., Cupr., **DULC.**, Hep., *Hydr.*, Ip., Kali-n., Lyc., Lycps., Merc., **MERC-C.**, Mez., *Nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, *Paireir.*, Petr., Phos., **PULS.**, Rheum, **SARS.**, Seneg., **SEP.**, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, **Valer.**

**Tenacious, stringy viscid, sticky :-** *Arg-m.*, Canth., **Coloc.**, Cupr., Dulc., **Kreos.**, *Ph-ac.*

**Thick :-** Acon., **ARN.**, Benz-ac., Bufo, Camph., Carb-v., *Coc-c.*, **Con.**, **Dulc.**, Iod., Lil-t., Merc., **MERC-C.**, *Nux-v.*, Plb., Sabad., Seneg., **Sep.**, Sul-ac.

**Turning :-** Coloc., Seneg.

**Turbid, cloudy** (Compare *Milky.*) :- Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ant-t., **APIS**, Ars.,

Aur., Bell., **BERB.**, **BRY.**, Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, **Cham.**, Chel., **Chin.**, **CINA**, Colch., Coloc., **Con.**, Cupr., Cycl., Dig., **Dulc.**, Hep., *Ign.*, Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-c., Kreos., *Lach.*, **LYC.**, **MERC.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **PH-AC.**, Phos., Plb., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, Sars., **Sep.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **TER.**, **THUJ.**, Verat., Viol-t.

**Becoming :-** Am-c., Am-m., *Ambr.*, *Ang.*, Arn., **ARS.**, Aur., Bell., **BRY.**, *Calc.*, **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, Chin., Chin-s., **Cina**, Cocc., *Coloc.*, *Con.*, Dig., Dulc., **GRAPH.**, Hell., *Hep.*, Iod., *Kali-n.*, *Laur.*, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, Nat-c., *Par.*, *Petr.*, **PH-AC.**, Phos., *Plat.*, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., *Sars.*, **Seneg.**, Sep., *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, **Valer.**, *Zinc.*

**White :-** Cann-i., Chin., **Con.**, Cycl., Rhus-t.

**Watery :-** Acon., *Alum.*, *Anac.*, Ant-t., **Arn.**, Ars., Bell., *Bism.*, Bry., **CANN-S.**, *Caust.*, Cocc., Dros., Euphr., **GELS.**, Hell., Hyos., **IGN.**, *Iod.*, *Kali-n.*, *Laur.*, Mag-c., **MERC-C.**, *Mez.*, **NAT-M.**, Nux-v., **PH-AC.**, Phos., *Plat.*, Plb., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sars., **Sec.**, **SEP.**, Spig., **SQUIL.**, Staph., **Stram.**, Sul-ac., *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*

**Wheyey :-** *Ambr.*, **Cina.**

**White :-** Alum., Am-c., *Ang.*, Arn., *Aur.*, (Bell.), Cann-s., *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Chin., **CINA**, **Con.**, Cycl., Dulc., *Hep.*, Iod., **MERC.**, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **PH-AC.**, Phos., **Rhus-t.**, Sars., Sec., **Sulph.**

**Yellow** (Compare *Citron.*) :- Alum., Am-c., *Ang.*, Ant-c., **Arn.**, Ars., Aur., **Bell.**, Bov., **Bry.**, *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, **Cham.**, Daph., Hyos., (Ign.), Iod., **Ip.**, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, Led., Mag-m., Mang., Nat-c., *Petr.*, Prun., *Rheum*, Sabad., Samb., **Sars.**, Seneg., *Verat.*, **Zinc.**

**Bright, golden :-** *Agar.*, Alum., *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, Bell., *Carb-v.*, *Card-m.*, Chel., *Chin.*, *Colch.*, **Coloc.**, Dig., Dulc., *Hep.*, *Kali-n.*, Mang., Merc., *Par.*, Ph-ac., *Plat.*, **Rheum**, Sec., **Sep.**, *Spong.*

**Deep :-** *Ambr.*, Bufo, Samb., Spong.

**Turbid :-** Con., Rhus-t.

**Yellowish-green :-** Camph., Chin.

## SEDIMENT.

**Sediment :-**

**In general :-** Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr.**, Ant-c., Ant-t., **ARN.**, Ars., Bar-c., Bell., **Bry.**, *Calc.*, **Camph.**, Cann-s., **Canth.**, Caps., **Cham.**, **CHIN.**, Chin-s., **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, **Con.**, Daph., Dig., **DULC.**, Eupho., *Graph.*, Hyos., Iod., Ip., **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., **Lach.**, Lith-c., **LYC.**, Mang., **MERC.**, *Mez.*, **NAT-**



**M., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Old-h., Op., Par., Pareir., Petr., PH-AC., PHOS., PULS., Rhus-t., Ruta, SARS., Sec., Sel., SENEG., SEP., Sil., Spong., SQUIL., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Zinc.**

\* \* \* \* \*

**Adherent :-** Brom., Canth., Chin., *Coloc.*, Croto-t., Daph., Kali-m., Nat-m., *Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., Plat., Pyre-o., Rad-br., Sec., SEP., Thlaspi.*

**Bloody :-** **Acon.,** Ant-t., **ARN., CACT., Calc., Cann-s., CANTH.,** Caps., Chin., *Coloc., Con., Dulc., Ip., Lyc., Merc., Mez., PH-AC., Phos., PULS., Sec., SEP., Sul-ac., Sulph., Ter., Zinc.*

**Coffee-grounds, like :-** **APIS, HELL., TER.**

**Bluish :-** Prun.

**Bran-like :-** Ant-t., Merc., Phos., **VALER.**

**Brick-colored :-** Acon., Apis, **Arn., Chin.,** Ip., **LYC.,** Op., **Puls.**

**Bright :-** Am-c., **Coloc.,** Nat-m., Nit-ac.

**Cheese, like :-** **PH-AC.**

**Brown :-** Acon., **AMBR.,** *Coloc.,* Dig., **LACH.,** Plb., Valer.

**Clayey, muddy :-** Am-m., *Anac.,* **Berb.,** Canth., Chin-s., Ign., *Kali-c.,* Mang., *Sars.,* **SEP.,** *Sul-ac.,* **Sulph., Ter.,** Thuj., **ZINC.**

**Cloudy :-** Alum., Am-m., **Ambr.,** Ant-c., **BERB.,** Bov., **Bry.,** Carb-v., **Caust.,** Chin., Kali-c., **Kali-n.,** Lach., *Laur.,* **LYC.,** Mag-m., **Merc.,** Par., **Petr., Ph-ac.,** Phos., Plat., Rhod., Sars., **Seneg., Thuj., Valer.,** Zinc.

**Crusts, scales, flakes, etc. :-** Calc., Daph., Merc., Sars., Sep.

**Crystalline :-** Ant-c., Chin-s., Sel.

**Cylindrical casts :-** Apis, *Arg-n.,* **Ars.,** Canth., Merc-c., Phos., Plb.

**Dark (Compare [Gray.](#)) :-** Carb-ac., **HELL.,** Iod., Phos., Puls.

**Earthy :-** Mang.

**Flocculent (filamentous) :-** Acon., Ant-t., **BERB.,** Cann-s., **CANTH.,** *Cham.,* Kali-c., Kali-n., *Merc.,* **Merc-c., MEZ.,** *Nit-ac.,* Par., **Phos.,** Prun., *Rhus-t.,* Sars., Seneg., Squil., **Zinc.**

**Pus :-** Cann-s.

**Red :-** Ant-t., **Canth.**

**White :-** Kali-bi.

**Yellow :-** Aloe.

**Gelatinous :-** BERB., Chim-m., Coloc., Kali-m., **Ph-ac.**, **Puls.**

**Gray :-** Ant-t., BERB., Chin., **Con.**, Hyos., *Led.*, Lyc., Mang., Merc-c., Psor., *Spong.*

**Grayish-white :-** Hyos., *Spong.*

**Greasy :-** Ham.

**Limy :-** Bufo, (Led.), Phyt.

**Loose :-** Carb-an., Chin.

**Mealy :-** Ant-t., Apis, BERB., Calc., Canth., Chin., *Graph.*, Hyos., Kali-c., *Merc.*, *Nat-m.*, Ph-ac., Phos., Sulph.

**Much :-** Op.

**Odors, strong :-** Chin-s., Fl-ac.

**Oily :-** Calc., Chin., Hep., Iod., Par., Petr., Phos., Puls.

**Purple :-** Fl-ac.

**Purulent :-** ARN., Calc., Cann-s., CANTH., CLEM., *Con.*, Ham., *Kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., **Puls.**, Sabin., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Sulph.

**Red :-**

**Blood like :-** Am-c.

**Grains, like :-** Ant-c., Chin-s., Sel.

**Pepper, like :-** Pyrog.

**Reddish :-** **Acon.**, Alum., Am-m., **Ambr.**, **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., **Arn.**, Bell., BERB., Bov., Calc., Cann-s., CANTH., Carb-v., **Chin.**, *Chin-s.*, *Coloc.*, DIG., *Dulc.*, *Graph.*, **Ip.**, Kali-c., *Kreos.*, Lach., Laur., *Lith-c.*, LOB., LYC., *Mang.*, MERC-C., *Mez.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., *Op.*, **PAR.**, **PETR.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Plat., Plb., Psor., **PULS.**, Rhod., Ruta, Sars., Sec., **SEL.**, *Seneg.*, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Squil., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, Zinc.

**Blood like :-** Am-c.

**Brick-dust, like :-** Acon., Am-c., *Am-m.*, ARN., Bell., Camph., **Canth.**, CHIN., Chin-s., Daph., *Graph.*, *Ip.*, *Kreos.*, **Lach.**, Laur., LYC., *Mez.*, **Nat-m.**, Nux-v., *Op.*, Par., **PHOS.**, Plat., **PULS.**, Sars., Sel., *Sep.*, **Squil.**, Sulph., **Valer.**



**Clouds :-** Ambr., Kali-n.

**Grains :-** Ant-c., Chin-s., Sel.

**Sand :-** Alum., Ant-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sil., Thuj.

**Threads of :-** Ant-t.

**Violet :-** Mang., Puls.

**Sandy (gravelly) :-** Acon., Alum., *Am-be.*, Am-c., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., *Arg-n.*, *Arn.*, *Berb.*, *Bor.*, **Calc.**, **Cann-s.**, Canth., *Chin.*, Chin-s., Cimic., **Coc-c.**, Graph., Ip., Kali-c., Lach., Led., *Lith-c.*, Lob., **LYC.**, Mang., *Meny.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Op., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, *Puls.*, Rhod., **Ruta**, *Sanic.*, **SARS.**, **Sel.**, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., *Ter.*, *Thuj.*, Valer., **ZINC.**

**Red :-** Alum., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Phos., Sep., Sil.

**Slimy, mucus :-** *Ant-c.*, **Ars.**, *Aur.*, Bell., **BENZ-AC.**, **BERB.**, *Bry.*, Calc., *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Cham., Chim-m., Chin., Cina, **Coloc.**, *Con.*, **Dulc.**, *Hep.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-bi.*, Kali-n., **Merc.**, **MERC-C.**, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, **PAREIR.**, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., **PULS.**, Rheum, *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, **SEP.**, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, Valer.

**Thick :-** Alum., **Arn.**, Bell., **BERB.**, **Camph.**, Iod., Kali-bi., Laur., **Merc.**, Ph-ac., Sec., Spong., **Sulph.**, **TER.**, Valer.

**Thready :-** Acon., Ant-t., Cann-s., Canth., Mez., Nit-ac., Seneg.

**Turbid :-** Alum., Am-c., Carb-an., Mang., Rhus-t., Zinc.

**Urates :-**

**Of :-** Benz-ac., *Berb.*, Chin-s., *Coc-c.*, Lith-c., **Lyc.**, Sars., **Sep.**, Urt-u.

**Discharge of, amel. :-** Lith-c., Lyc., Sep.

**Vermillion :-** Valer.

**Violet :-** Bov., Mang., Puls.

**Ring of foam :-** Puls.

**White :-** Alum., *Am-c.*, Ant-t., Bar-c., Bell., **BERB.**, *Brom.*, **Calc.**, **CANTH.**, Caps., Chin., *Colch.*, **Coloc.**, **Con.**, **Dulc.**, Eupho., **Graph.**, **Hep.**, Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., Kreos., Led., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Old-h.**, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, *Phyt.*, Prun., **Rhus-t.**, **SARS.**, Seneg., **Sep.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Still.*, **Sulph.**, **Valer.**, Zinc.

**Turbid :-** **Con.**, Rhus-t., **Valer.**

**Yeast like :-** Caust.

**Yellow** :- Am-c., Am-m., Anac., **Bar-c.**, Bry., Bufo, Canth., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, *Chin-s.*, Cimic., **Cupr.**, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, Mang., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Seneg., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **Spong.**, **Sul-ac.**, Thuj., **ZINC.**

**Sand** :- Canth., Cimic., Sil.

**Turbid** :- Con., Rhus-t.

**Yellowish-white** :- Am-c., Phos.

## **MICTURITION.**

**Micturition** :-

**Urging** :-

**In general** :- **ACON.**, Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, *Arg-m.*, Arg-n., *Arn.*, Ars., Asar., **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, Bor., *Bov.*, **BRY.**, Calc., Calc-p., **Cann-s.**, **CANTH.**, **Caps.**, Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, **CAUST.**, Cham., Chin., Chin-s., Chlor., *Cic.*, Cina, **Cocc.**, **Colch.**, Coloc., Con., *Cop.*, Cycl., **Dig.**, Dros., **Dulc.**, **Eupho.**, **GRAPH.**, **Guai.**, **Hell.**, Hep., *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**, Kali-n., *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, **LYC.**, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, Meny., Meph., **Merc.**, **MERC-C.**, **Mur-ac.**, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, Par., Petr., **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, Plb., **PULS.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, **Sabad.**, **SABIN.**, *Samb.*, Sang., **SARS.**, *Sec.*, Sel., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, *Spong.*, **SQUIL.**, *Stann.*, **STAPH.**, Stram., **SULPH.**, Tarax., *Thuj.*, Verat., Verb., *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

**Morning, early** :- Ambr.

**Afternoon** :- Bell.

**Evening** :- Am-c., Bell., Sabad.

**Night** :- **Alum.**, **Am-c.**, Am-m., Anac., Ant-t., Arg-n., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, Bor., *Bov.*, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, Calc-p., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, **CINA**, Coff., Con., *Cupr.*, Daph., Dig., *Dros.*, **Graph.**, Hep., Iod., *Kreos.*, Lac-c., *Lach.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Meph., *Merc.*, *Nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, Petr., Ph-ac., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, Sabin., *Samb.*, Sang., Sars., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, **Squil.**, *Stram.*, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Thuj.

**And day** :- Carb-v., Kali-c., Mag-m., *Merc.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Sars.

\* \* \* \* \*

**Abdomen** :-

**Burning in, with** :- Lach.

**Pain in, with :-** Lach., Puls.

**Anxiety, with :-** **Acon.**, Agn., Carb-v., Cham., Graph., Sep.

**Bladder :-**

**Pain in, with :-** Fl-ac., Hell., Nux-v., Puls., Rhod., Ruta, Sul-ac.

**Pressure on, with :-** Squil.

**Coffee, agg. :-** Ign.

**Deficient :-** Stann.

**Face, pale, with :-** Ph-ac.

**Heat, with :-** Ph-ac.

**Hypogastric pain, with :-** Rhod.

**Ineffectual, fruitless, with :-** Acon., Agar., All-c., Am-c., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Aur., Aur-m., Bell., **Bor.**, Brom., Bry., Cact., Calc., **Camph.**, **CANN-I.**, **CANTH.**, Caps., Carb-ac., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Clem., Coc-c., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Cop., Crot-h., Cupr., **DIG.**, Dros., **Dulc.**, Eupho., Fl-ac., Graph., **Hell.**, Hep., Hyos., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-chl., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Meny., **Merc.**, Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Op., Pareir., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Prun., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, **RUTA**, Sabad., Sabin., **Sars.**, Sec., **Sep.**, Sil., Spong., **STAPH.**, Stram., **SULPH.**, Ter., Thuj., Uran., **Verat.**, Verb., Viol-t.

**In morning :-** Alum.

**Irresistible, hurried :-** Aloe, Ambr., Ant-t., Apis, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bor., Bry., Calc., **Chin.**, Con., Dig., **IGN.**, Kreos., Mag-c., **Merc.**, Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, **PH-AC.**, Phos., Prun., **PULS.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, Spong., **Squil.**, Sulph., Thuj.

**Lifting, agg. :-** Bry.

**Lumbar pain, with :-** Lach.

**Lying on back, when :-** Puls.

**Painful :-** Acon., Arn., Cann-s., Canth., Cocc., Plb., **Puls.**, Sabin., Sec., Spig.

**Painless :-** Cycl., **Tarax.**

**Perineum, pain in with :-** Ant-t.

**Profuse discharge, with :-** Alum., **ARG-M.**, Ars., Bar-c., **BELL.**, **CARB-AN.**, Chin., Chin-s., Chlor., Cina, Colch., Cycl., **Hell.**, Kali-n., **KREOS.**, Lac-c., Lach., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, **Rhus-t.**, Samb., Spig., Spong., Squil., **Stann.**

*Tarax., Thuj., Verb., Viol-t.*

**Scanty discharge, with :-** *Acon., Agar., Am-c., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Aur., Aur-m., Bell., Brom., Bry., CANN-S., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Colch., Cupr., DIG., Dros., Eupho., Fl-ac., Hell., Hyos., Iod., Kali-c., Lach., Led., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., PULS., Rhus-t., RUTA, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sil., SPONG., STAPH., Sulph., Verat.*

**Standing, when :-** *Phos., Sars.*

**Sudden :-** *Aloe, Ambr., Bor., Bry., Canth., Kreos., Merc., Nat-c., Pareir., Petros., Phos., Rhus-t., Rumx., Ruta, Sabin., Squil., Sulph.*

**Thirst, with :-** *Ant-t., Caust., Ph-ac., Verat.*

**Urination :-**

**Burning :-** *Bapt., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Ign., Nux-m., Psor., Puls., Rheum, Sabin., Staph., Verat.*

**Difficult :-** *Ars., Bell., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Con., Dig., Eupho., Mag-m., Nux-m., Plb., Ran-b., Sec.*

**Dribbling :-**

**Involuntary :-** *Apis, Arn., Bar-c., Bell., Canth., Dig., Gels., Mag-m., Mag-p., Op., Petr., PULS., Sel., Staph., Thuj., Uran., Zinc.*

**Senility, of :-** *Arg-n., Bar-c., Bry., Canth., Con., Rhus-a.*

**Drinking, after :-** *Phos., Seneg.*

**Drop :-**

**By drop (strangury) :-** *Acon., Agar., Ant-c., Apis, Arn., Ars., Bell., Bov., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., CANTH., Caps., Carb-an., Caust., Cham., Chin., Clem., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Cop., Dig., Dros., DULC., Eupho., Graph., Guai., Hell., Kali-c., Kreos., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Merc-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Op., Pareir., Petr., Ph-ac., Plb., Prun., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sil., Spig., Spong., Staph., Stram., SULPH., Ter., Thuj., Zinc.*

**Remained behind, as if :-** *Kali-bi.*

**Frequent, too :-** *Acon., Am-c., Anac., Ant-c., APIS, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Aur., BAR-C., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Cann-s., CAUST., Chel., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Cupr., Cycl., Daph., Dig., Euphr., Guai., Hell., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., KALI-N., KREOS., LACH., Led., LYC., MERC., MERC-C., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., OLD-H., Petr., PH-AC., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sang., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., SIL., Spig., SQUIL., Stann., STAPH., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Night :-** Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., **ARN.**, **ARS.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bor., Bov., Bry., Bufo, **Calc.**, Calc-p., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cina**, Clem., Coff., Coloc., Con., Cop., Cupr., Daph., Dig., Dros., **Graph.**, Hep., Hyper., Iod., Kreos., Lach., Lil-t., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meph., Merc., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nat-s., Nicc., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Prun., **PULS.**, Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabin., Sang., Sars., Senec., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Spig., **Squil.**, Stram., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tab., Ter., Thuj., Vinc., Zinc.

**Infrequent, too seldom :-** Acon., Agar., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Aur.**, **BELL.**, Bry., Camph., **CANTH.**, Carb-v., Chin., Cic., **Colch.**, Cupr., Dig., Fl-ac., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **Laur.**, **MERC.**, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, **Pib.**, Prun., **Puls.**, Ruta, **Sec.**, Stann., **Stram.**, Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Verat.

**Interrupted :-** Agar., Apis, Bapt., Bell., Bov., Caps., Carb-an., **Caust.**, **Clem.**, **CON.**, **Dulc.**, Gels., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Nux-v., **Op.**, Ph-ac., **Puls.**, **Sabal.**, Sabin., **Sulph.**, Thuj., **Zinc.**

**Involuntary :-** Acon., Am-c., Ant-t., **Arg-m.**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Bar-m., **BELL.**, Bry., Calc., Canth., Chin., Cic., **CINA**, Cocc., **Con.**, Dig., **Dulc.**, Ferr., Ferr-p., Graph., **Hep.**, **HYOS.**, Ign., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plan., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, Seneg., **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., Squil., Stram., **SULPH.**, **Tarax.**, Verat., **Zinc.**

**Daytime, in :-** Ferr.

**And night :-** Caust.

**Night in bed (bed-wetting) :-** Acon., Am-c., **ARN.**, **Ars.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Benz-ac., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chin., **Cina**, Con., Dulc., Ferr., **Ferr-p.**, Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., **Kali-c.**, **Kali-p.**, Kreos., Lyc., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., **Op.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., **Plan.**, **PULS.**, Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sabal.**, Seneg., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spig., **Staph.**, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, **TUB.**

**Sleep, 1st, in :-** Benz-ac., Kreos., **Sep.**

**Coughing, sneezing, etc., when :-** Alet., Alum., Ant-c., Apis, Bry., **Calc.**, Caps., **CAUST.**, Colch., Con., Dros., **Ferr.**, Gels., **Kali-c.**, Kreos., Mag-c., **Nat-m.**, Phos., Psor., **Puls.**, Ruta, Seneg., Spong., **Squil.**, **Staph.**, Sulph., Tarent., Thuj., **Verat.**, **Zinc.**

**Erections, with :-** Caust.

**Flatus, discharging, when :-** Puls., Sulph.

**Rest, when at :-** Rhus-t.

**Sitting, when :-** Caust., Puls.

**Standing, when :-** Bell.

**Walking, when :-** Arn., Bry., Caust., Mag-m., Nat-m., Puls., Ruta, Zinc.

**Lying, only when :-** Ham., Kreos., *Puls.*

**Nightly :-** Agar., **Alum.**, **Am-c.**, Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-t., Apis, **Arn.**, **ARS.**, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, **Bor.**, Bov., *Bry.*, **Calc.**, Calc-p., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, **CINA**, Coff., Con., Croc., *Cupr.*, Daph., Dig., *Dros.*, **Graph.**, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, Kreos., Lach., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Meph., *Merc.*, *Nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, Sabin., Samb., Sang., Sars., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Spig., **Squil.**, Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*

**Painful :-** *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Bar-m.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, Calc-p., Camph., **Cann-s.**, **CANTH.**, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, Clem., Colch., Coloc., Con., **Dulc.**, *Hep.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., *Sars.*, Sep., Stann., **Staph.**, **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, Verat., Zinc.

**Painless :-** Led.

**Pains, during the :-** Phos., Rhus-t.

**Press :-**

**Must :-** Alum., Cann-s., Caust., *Cycl.*, Mag-m., Nux-v., Pareir., *Prun.*, Sabal.

**Avoid :-** Alum.

**Profuse, copious, polyuria, etc. :-** Acet-ac., **Acon.**, **ÆTH.**, *Agn.*, All-c., **Alum.**, Am-c., *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, Ang., Ant-c., **ARG-M.**, Arg-n., **Ars.**, **BAR-C.**, **BELL.**, *Bism.*, Bry., Calc-p., Cann-s., **Canth.**, **CARB-AN.**, **CARB-V.**, Caust., Chel., **CHIN.**, Chin-s., Chlor., Cic., Cina, Clem., Coff., Colch., **Coloc.**, *Cycl.*, **Daph.**, Dig., *Euphr.*, Ferr., Ferr-p., **GELS.**, **Guai.**, Ham., **Hell.**, *Hep.*, **Hyos.**, **IGN.**, *Iod.*, **Iris.**, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-n.**, **KREOS.**, **Lach.**, **Led.**, **LYC.**, **MERC.**, **MERC-C.**, **MUR-AC.**, **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, Nux-v., **Old-h.**, **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, Plan., Plb., **PULS.**, *Rheum*, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, Sabad., Sabin., *Samb.*, Sars., Sec., Sel., *Seneg.*, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, *Spong.*, **Squil.**, **Stann.**, **Stram.**, Stront., **SULPH.**, *Tarax.*, Teucr., Ther., *Thuj.*, Valer., **Verat.**, **Verb.**, Viol-t.

**Abdominal, pain with :-** Acon., Verat.

**Alternating with scanty urine :-** Nit-ac.

**Bed, in :-** Crot-c., Seneg.

**Diarrhœa, with :-** Acon., Bell., Puls.

**But drinks little :-** Coc-c.

**Emaciation, with :-** Merc.

**Headache, with :-** Iris., Sang., Verat.

**Hunger, with :-** Bell., Verat.

**Lumbar :-**

**Pain, with :-** Ph-ac.

**Weakness, with :-** Puls.

**Nausea, with :-** Verat.

**Nervous :-** Acon., Bism., **Ign.**, Mosch., Sel.

**Night, at :-** Alum., *Bar-c.*, Bry., Caust., Graph., Hep., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., Lyc., Mez., Nat-c., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sabad., Samb., Sep., Spig., Squil., Sulph.

**Primarily :-** Ant-c., Bar-c., Bell., Chel., Coloc., Guai., Kali-c., Merc., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Sabin., Samb., Seneg., Squil., Sulph.

**Relief, without :-** Alum.

**Secondarily :-** Colch., Dig., Hell., Verat.

**Sweat, with :-** Acon., Bell.

**Thirst, with :-** Bell., Verat.

**Weakness, with :-** Calc-p.

**Retention (ischuria) :-** Acon., Alum., Ant-t., **APIS**, **ARN.**, Ars., **Aur.**, **Bell.**, Bism., **Camph.**, **CANN-S.**, **CANTH.**, Caps., **Caust.**, Chin., Cic., **COLCH.**, Coloc., Con., *Crot-h.*, Cupr., Cycl., *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, Graph., **HELL.**, Hep., **Hyos.**, **Iod.**, **IP.**, Kali-bi., Lach., **LAUR.**, **Lyc.**, **MENY.**, **MERC-C.**, **Mez.**, **NUX-V.**, **Op. (agg. fright)**, **Pib.**, Prun., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., *Ruta*, Sabin., **SARS.**, **SEC.**, **SEL.**, **SEP.**, **Stann.**, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, **TER.**, **VERAT.**, **Zinc.**

**Inflammatory :-** **Acon.**, Bell., **CANN-S.**, **CANTH.**, Cop., Dig., *Dulc.*, **Merc.**, **NUX-V.**, **Puls.**, Sabin., *Sars.*, Sulph.

**Labor, after :-** Acon., Arn., Bell., Ign.

**Painful :-** Acon., Arn., **Aur.**, **Canth.**, **PULS.**

**Paralytic :-** Acon., **ARS.**, Bell., *Caust.*, Cic., *Cina*, **Dulc.**, **Hyos.**, *Lach.*, Laur.

**Spasmodic :-** *Bell.*, **Canth.**, Caps., *Caust.*, *Cina*, Coloc., *Ign.*, *Lach.*, Lyc., **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Verat.

**Scanty, a little at a time :-** **Acon.**, Agar., *Am-c.*, Anac., Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, **APIS**, *Arg-m.*, Arn., Ars., Aur., **Bell.**, Bry., Camph., **CANN-S.**, **CANTH.**, Caps., **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, Chel., *Chin.*, Cocc., **Colch.**, Coloc., Con., Cupr., **Dig.**, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, Eupho., Fl-ac., **GRAPH.**, **HELL.**, Hep., *Hyos.*, **Iod.**, Ip., *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, **Laur.**,



Led., **LYC.**, Mag-m., Meny., **Merc.**, **MERC-C.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., **RUTA**, Sabad., Sabin., **Sars.**, Sec., Sil., Spong., Stann., **STAPH.**, Stram., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

**Slow :-** Agar., Alum., Bell., Camph., Canth., Caust., (Cham.), Chin., Hep., **Kali-c.**, **Laur.**, Merc., Mur-ac., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Sars., Sel., Sep., Stram., Sul-ac., Zinc.

**Stool only, during :-** Alum.

**Strangury :-** **Acon.**, **Arn.**, Ars., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Calc., Camph., **CANN-S.**, **CANTH.**, Caps., Caust., Colch., Coloc., Con., Dig., **DULC.**, Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Lyc., **MERC.**, **MERC-C.**, Mur-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sars., Staph., Stram., **SULPH.**, Verat.

**Alcohol, from :-** Ars., Bell., Calc., Hep., Lach., Merc., **NUX-V.**, **Puls.**, **Sulph.**

**Cold taking, from :-** Acon., Bell., **Dulc.**, Merc., **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**

**Dampness, from :-** Alum., Calc., **PULS.**, **Sars.**, **Sulph.**

**Fear, fright, etc., agg. :-** Acon., **Bell.**, Hyos., **Op.**, Verat.

**Hæmorrhoid, with :-** Acon., Ars., Calc., Carb-v., Lach., Merc., **NUX-V.**, **Puls.**, **Sulph.**

**Inflammatory :-** **Acon.**, Bell., **CANN-S.**, **CANTH.**, Cop., Dig., Dulc., **Merc.**, **NUX-V.**, **Puls.**, Sabin., Sars., Sulph.

**Injury or shock, after :-** Arn., **Cic.**, Con., **Puls.**, Rhus-t.

**Lithiasis, with :-** Calc., Cann-s., **LYC.**, Nux-v., Petr., Phos., **SARS.**, Sep., Sil.

**Menstrual disorders or pregnancy agg. :-** **Cocc.**, Con., Nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, **PULS.**, Sulph.

**Paralysis, from :-** Acon., **ARS.**, Bell., Caust., Cic., Cina, **Dulc.**, **Hyos.**, Lach., Laur.

**Spasmodic :-** Bell., Canth., Caps., Caust., Cina, Coloc., Ign., Lach., Lyc., **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Verat.

**Stricture, with :-** **Clem.**, Dulc., Merc., **PETR.**, Puls., Rhus-t., **Sulph.**

**Stream :-**

**Double, split :-** Arg-n., Cann-s., Canth., Petr., Prun., Rhus-t., Thuj.

**Dribbling, involuntarily** (Compare [Micturition.](#)) :- Staph.



**Insensible** :- Apis, Apoc., Arg-n., Arn., Bell., **Caust.**, Mur-ac., Sars.

**Interrupted** :- Carb-an., **Caust.**, **Clem.**, **Con.**, **Dulc.**, Kali-c., Ph-ac., Puls., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

**Slender, small** :- Bell., Camph., Canth., Chin., Graph., Led., Merc., *Nit-ac.*, Petr., Ph-ac., Prun., *Puls.*, Samb., Sars., Spong., *Staph.*, Stram., Sulph., Zinc.

**Spreading** :- Cann-s., Kreos.

**Spurting** :- **Cann-s.**, Canth., Rhus-t.

**Strong** :- Agn., Cic., Sulph. (**forcible**).

**Weak** :- Alum., Arn., Calc-p., Camph., Cham., Chin., **Hell.**, **HEP.**, Kali-c., Kreos., Merc., Op., Rheum, Sars., Thuj.

**Falling vertically, etc.** (Compare Bladder, Paralysis.) :- Agar., Arg-n., Bell., Caust., Gels., **Hep.**, Kreos., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-m., *Sel.*, *Sep.*

**Tardy in starting**, (Compare Urging, ineffectual.) :-

**Must wait** :- Alum., **Arn.**, Bell., Cact., *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, *Caust.*, Coc-c., **HEP.**, *Kali-c.*, Laur., **Lyc.**, Mur-ac., Op., Par., *Petr.*, Plb., *Sel.*, **Sep.**, Stram.

**Must press** :- Cact., *Kali-c.*, Thuj.

## **BEFORE URINATION.**

**Before urination** :-

**Agg.** :- Alum., Ang., **Ant-t.**, **Arn.**, Asaf., Aur., *Bell.*, **BOR.**, **Bry.**, Calc., *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, Caust., *Cham.*, Chel., *Chin.*, Cic., Cocc., Coff., *Colch.*, **COLOC.**, Con., Croc., **Dig.**, *Dulc.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, Hyos., Kreos., Merc., *Merc-c.*, Mosch., Nat-c., **NUX-V.**, Op., **Ph-ac.**, Plb., **PULS.**, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Thuj., Zinc.

\* \* \* \* \*

**Abdomen, cutting in** :- Cham., Plb., **Puls.**, Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Anxiety** :- Ph-ac.

**Bladder** :-

**Cutting in** :- Thuj.

**Pain in** :- Ant-t., Nux-v.

**Pressure in** :- Ang., Arn., Chin., Coff., Con., Nux-v., *Puls.*

**Sticking in** :- Canth., Rhus-t.

**Crying (in children)** :- Acon., **Bor.**, Canth., Crot-h., **LYC.**, Nux-v., Plb., Sars.

**Cutting** :- Dig.

**Face, red** :- Coc-c.

**Fright** :- Alum., Bor., Ph-ac.

**Glans** :-

**Pressure in** :- Chin.

**Tearing (shooting) in** :- Asaf., Aur.

**Heart, pain at** :- Lith-c.

**Hips, ischia, burning in** :- **Dulc.**

**Kidneys** :-

**Pain in** :- **LYC.**, Rheum.

**Urging downward from** :- Graph.

**Laborlike pain** :- Cham., Chim., Coff., Graph., Puls.

**Loins, pains in** :- Kreos.

**Nausea** :- Dig.

**Penis** :-

**Drawing in** :- Cic.

**Stiffness, erection of** :- **Rhus-t.**

**Perineum, tension in** :- Ant-t.

**Prostatic discharge** :- Psor.

**Qualmishness** :- Dig.

**Restlessness** :- Ph-ac.

**Urethra** :-

**Burning in** :- Alum., Ant-t., Arn., Berb., *Bry.*, Calc., *Cann-s.*, (Canth.), *Caps.*, Chel., Cop., Nat-c., Nux-v., *Phos.*, **Puls.**, *Sabad.*, Zinc.

**Closure, spasmodic** :- Op.

**Cutting in :-** Bry., Canth., Dig.

**Excoriative, sore pain in :-** Nux-v.

**Itching :-** Cop., Nux-v.

**Pain, simple :-** Cocc.

**Sore pain :-** Cop.

**Sticking :-** Calc., Nux-v. (**urging with**), Thuja.

**Twitching :-** Nux-v.

**Weakness :-** Nux-v.

### **AT BEGINNING OF URINATION.**

**At beginning of urination :-**

**Agg. :-** Canth., Caust., Clem., **Merc.**

\* \* \* \* \*

**Penis, burning, in tip of :-** Psor.

**Urethra :-**

**Burning in :-** (Canth.), Caust., Clem.

**Cutting in :-** Merc.

### **DURING URINATION.**

**During urination :-**

**Agg. :-** Acon., Alum., Anac., Ant-c., **APIS**, Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., **CANN-S.**, **CANTH.**, Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Clem., Colch., Con., Cupr., Dulc., Graph., **HEP.**, Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., **LYC.**, **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., **PH-AC.**, Phos., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Spig., Staph., Sulph., **TER.**, **THUJ.**, Verat., Zinc.

\* \* \* \* \*

**Abdomen :-**

**Bearing down :-** **MAG-M.**

**Burning in :-** Lach.

**Cutting in :-** Merc.

**Drawing in :-** Clem.

**Pain, simple :-** Bry., Chin.

**Pinching in :-** Bar-c., Spig., Sul-ac.

**Rumbling in :-** Verat.

**Stitches in :-** Clem., Nit-ac.

**Anus :-**

**Burning in :-** Colch.

**Prolapse of :-** MUR-AC.

**Anxiety :-** Acon., Carb-v., *Cham.*, Dig., Graph., Ph-ac.

**Back :-**

**Chills along :-** Caps., Nit-ac., Thuj.

**Pain in :-** Ant-c., Graph., Kali-bi., Nat-s., Phos.

**Bladder :-**

**Bearing down in :-** Apis.

**Burning in :-** Cham., Nux-v., Rheum, Staph.

**In neck of :-** Aloe, Chin., NUX-V., Petr., Thuj.

**Contraction :-** Dig., Petr.

**Cramp, spasm of :-** Asaf.

**Cutting :-** Dig., Thuj.

**Inability to empty, sense of :-** Calc.

**Pain, in :-** **Canth.**, Caust., Hell., Ip., **Puls.**, Rhod., Ruta, Sul-ac.

**Pressure in :-** Acon., Asar., Camph., Con., Hep., *Spig.*, Staph., Verat., Zinc.

**Shooting (tearing) in :-** Kali-c.

**Stitches in :-** Nat-m.

**Swashing in :-** Acon.

**Neck of, pain in :-** Nux-v.

**Chest, stitches in :-** Clem.

**Coccyx, pain in :-** Graph.

**Convulsions :-** Hyos.

**Crying :-** Sars.

**Cutting :-** Psor.

**Erections :-** Canth.

**Eructions :-** Rhus-t.

**Faintness :-** Acon.

**Flatulency :-** Hyos.

**Flatus from bladder :-** Canth.

**Genitals :-**

**Burning in :-** KREOS.

**Itching in :-** Am-c., Ambr., Carb-v.

**Glans :-**

**Burning in :-** Thuj.

**Heaviness in :-** Ph-ac.

**Itching in :-** Thuj.

**Pain in :-** Acon., Anac., Asaf., Ox-ac.

**Hæmorrhoids, prolapsing :-** Kali-c.

**Hiccough :-** Hyos.

**Hips, pain in :-** Berb.

**Inguinal pain :-** Fl-ac., Rhod.

**Inguinal rings, distensive pressure in :-** Eupho., Mez.

**Kidneys, pains in :-** Canth., Kali-bi., Lach., Puls., Rheum.

**Mucus, passage :-** Calc., Merc.

**Nausea :-** CANTH., *Ip.*, Merc., Tab.

**Penis, erection of :-** Mag-m., Staph.

**Perineum :-**

**Pressure in :-** Lyc.

**Squeezing in :-** Lyc.

**Prepuce, biting :-** Calad.

**Prostatic :-**

**Discharge :-** Anac., Calc., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Sep., Sulph.

**Gland, stitches in :-** Kali-n.

**Pubes :-**

**Contraction in :-** Ars.

**Cutting in :-** Canth.

**Pudendum, pain in :-** Thuj.

**Rectum :-**

**Cramp in :-** Alum., *Caust.*

**Discharge of blood from :-** Merc.

**Prolapse of :-** *Mur-ac.*

**Spasm of :-** *Caust.*

**Respiratory symptoms :-** Laur., (Sars.).

**Screaming :-** Bor., CANTH., Lyc., PAREIR., Sars.

**Spasm :-** Plb.

**Spermatic cord :-**

**Pain (drawing) in :-** Bell., *Canth.*, Caps., Clem.

**Pressure :-** Stront.

**Stomach, pain in :-** Ip., Laur.

**Stool :-**

**Involuntary :-** ALOE, Hyos., MUR-AC., Squil.

**Urging to :-** **Aloe**, *Canth.*, Squil.

**Testicles, pain in :-** Caps.

**Trembling :-** Canth.

**Urethra :-**

**Biting in :-** Ambr., Ars., Bor., Camph., *Cann-s.*, **CANTH.**, Cham., Chin., Clem., Graph., Guai., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Merc.*, **MERC-C.**, Nat-m., *Rhus-t.*, Sabin., Sep., *Thuj.*

**Like salt :-** *Caust.*, Hep.

**Burning in :-** Alum., Ant-c., **APIS**, **Ars.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Benz-ac., **CALC.**, Camph., **Cann-s.**, **CANTH.**, Caps., *Caust.*, *Cham.*, **CHIM.**, Chin., Clem., *Colch.*, Croto-t., Cupr., Dig., **HEP.**, Ign., *Ip.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Lach.*, Mag-c., **Merc.**, **MERC-C.**, **Nat-c.**, **NAT-S.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Prun., *Puls.*, Rheum, Sabad., Sabin., *Sars.*, **Seneg.**, Sil., Spig., *Staph.*, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **TER.**, Teucr., **THUJ.**, *Verat.*, Viol-t., Zinc.

**Coldness in :-** Agar., Nit-ac.

**Constriction in :-** Bell., **CAUST.**, Dig.

**Crawling in :-** Ign.

**Cutting in :-** **Ant-c.**, Bell., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Carb-v., Chel., **CON.**, Cupr., Graph., Guai., Merc., Mur-ac., Nux-m., Op., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sars., Staph., Sulph., Thuj.

**Excoriative, sore pain :-** Bov., Calc., Colch., Hep., Mez., Nux-v., Thuj.

**Fissured :-** Ars., Clem., Nux-v., Sars.

**Foreign body in, as of a :-** Stram.

**Heat :-** Alum., *Ph-ac.*

**Itching (tickling) :-** Ambr., Graph., **LYC.**, Mez., Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, Ol-an., Petr., Sars., **Thuj.**

**Legs, lame :-** Lyc.

**Mucus, discharge :-** Calc., Merc.

**Narrow, feeling as if :-** Bry., Stram.

**Pain, simple :-** **CANTH.**, Caust., Con., **NIT-AC.**

**Pressure in :-** Canth., Dig., Seneg.

**Prickling :-** Cycl., Kali-bi.

**Respiration, affected :-** Con.

**Scraping in :-** Sars.

**Smarting :-** Apis, **Cann-s.**, Lyc., Mag-c., **MERC-C.**, *Nat-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Sep., Sil., Thuj.

**Soreness :-** Arg-n., Bov., Canth., Carb-v., Clem., Daph., Ign., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., **Phos.**, **Sep.**

**Sticking :-** Calc-p., **CANN-S.**, Chel., Chin., Clem., Cupr., Cycl., Eupho., Graph., Ign., Mag-c., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Seneg., Sulph., Thuj.

**Stinging :-** *Bor.*

**Stoppage of the flow :-** **Con.**

**Straining, urging, etc. :-** Ang., Arn., **Cann-s.**, Colch., Rhus-t., Sars.

**Swollen feeling in :-** *Arg-n.*

**Tearing in :-** Nux-v., Sulph.

**Tickling in :-** *Ferr.*, Graph.

**Twitching :-** Canth.

**Ulcerative pain :-** *Arg-n.*

**Uterus :-**

**Cutting in :-** Con.

**Pressure on :-** Con., Ph-ac.

**Prolapse of :-** Calc-p.

## **AT CLOSE OF URINATION.**

**At close of urination :-**

**Agg. :-** Bry., **Canth.**, Petr., Phos., **SARS.**, *Sulph.*

\* \* \* \* \*

**Bladder :-**

**Contraction of :-** Bry.

**Cutting in neck of :-** **NAT-C.**, Petr.

**Glans :-**



**Biting in :-** Phos.

**Burning in :-** Kali-bi.

**Splinter like sensation :-** Mag-p.

**Urethra :-**

**Bloody discharge :-** Hep., Sars., Zinc.

**Cutting in :-** *Canth.*, Sulph.

**Pain in :-** NAT-C.

**Urine, milky :-** Carb-v.

## **AFTER URINATION.**

**After urination :-**

**Agg. :-** *Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Arn., Asaf., Asar., Bell., Bor., Calc., Cann-s., CANTH., Caps., Chel., Chin., Clem., COLOC., Con., Dig., Guai., HEP., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Lyss., Merc., Merc-c., Mur-ac., Nat-c., NAT-M., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Phos., Puls., Rhod., Ruta, Sars., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Stann., Staph., Sulph., THUJ., Zinc.*

\* \* \* \* \*

**Abdomen :-**

**Colic :-** Eup-pur.

**Pain in :-** Ars., Chel., Chin., Mag-c., *Staph.*, Sul-ac.

**Weakness in upper :-** Ars.

**Back, pain in :-** Caust.

**Bladder :-**

**Aching :-** CANTH.

**Burning in :-** Bell., NAT-C.

**Cramp, spasm of :-** Asaf., Bry., CANN-S., Med., PULS.

**In neck of :-** Puls.

**Fullness :-** Dig., HEP.

**Pain in :-** CAUST.

**Pressure, dragging, fullness, etc. :-** Asar., Bry., Canth., Chin., Con., Dig., Merc., Nux-v., Ruta, Stann., Sulph., Zinc.

**Stitches in :-** Bufo, Guai.

**Cutting :-** Dig.

**Diarrhoea :-** Dig.

**Dribbling :-** Agar., Arg-n., Bar-c., Brom., Bry., **CALC.**, **Cann-s.**, **CLEM.**, Con., Graph., **HEP.**, **Kali-c.**, Lac-c., Lach., Lyc., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., **Petr.**, Phos., Psor., Rhod., **Sel.**, **Sil.**, Staph., **Thuj.**

**Epigastrium, weakness in :-** Ars.

**Faintness :-** Acon., All-c.

**Genitals :-**

**Burning :-** **KREOS.**

**Weakness in :-** Calc-p.

**Glans :-**

**Itching in :-** Calc., Merc.

**Pain in :-** Anac., Puls.

**Groins, pain in :-** Lyc.

**Heart, pain at :-** Lith-c.

**Kidneys, pain in :-** Ambr., Bufo.

**Leucorrhoea :-** Cur.

**Meatus :-**

**Burning in :-** **PULS.**

**Pain in :-** **CUB.**, **LAUR.**

**Nausea :-** Ant-c., Cast., Dig., Merc.

**Pains :-** **Canth.**, Caust.

**Penis, contraction of :-** Ign.

**Prepuce, biting in :-** Bell.

**Prostate, burning in :-** Bell.

**Prostatic discharge :-** Kali-c., Lach., Nat-c., Sep.

**Pubic region, pain in :-** Fl-ac., Rhod., Staph. (**sprained**).

**Qualmishness :-** Dig.

**Rectum :-**

**Burning in :-** Colch., **Nit-ac.**

**Tenesmus of :-** Alum.

**Respiration affected :-** Lyc.

**Shivering, shuddering, etc. :-** Plat., Rhod.

**Spurting :-** Helo., *Sil.*

**Testicle, pain in :-** Bell.

**Trembling :-** Ars.

**Urethra :-**

**Biting in :-** Arn., Cann-s., Caps., Clem., Kali-c., Mur-ac., *Rhus-t.*, Thuj., Zinc.

**Burning in :-** (Ang.), Ant-t., Arn., Bell., *Bor.*, Bov., Brom., **Calc.**, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, *Caps.*, Chel., *Chin.*, Clem., Colch., Con., Graph., Kali-c., Laur., (Led.), Lyc., Mag-c., **Merc.**, **Nat-c.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Plb., **Puls.**, Rhod., Ruta, *Sars.*, Seneg., Spig., Teucr., **Thuj.**, Zinc.

**Of last drops :-** **CLEM.**, **SARS.**

**Contraction of :-** Camph., Chin-s.

**Crawling in :-** Canth., Colch., **PULS.**

**Cutting in :-** Arn., **CANTH.**, Con., **Dig.**, Merc., **NAT-M.**, *Staph.*, Sulph.

**Disagreeable feeling in :-** Agn.

**Discharge from :-** Anac., Calc., Con., Kali-c., Lach., **MERC-C.** (**mucus**), *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac., Phos., Sep.

**Bloody :-** Hep., Merc-c., Mez., Puls., Sulph., Zinc.

**Milky :-** Nat-m., *Rhus-t.*, Sep.

**Drawing :-** Nat-m., Par., Sabad.

**Excoriative pain :-** *Bor.*, Nux-v., Thuj.

**Itching in :-** Canth., Clem., Cop., **Lyc.**, **MERC.**, Nux-v., Sars., Thuj.

**Pain in :-** SARS.

**Painful :-** *Bor.*

**Pressure in :-** Puls., Stann.

**Soreness :-** Chin-s., Cop.

**Smarting in :-** Bor., CAPS., LIL-T.

**Sticking in :-** Arn., Caps., Con., Led., **Merc.**, Mur-ac., Phos., Rhod., Seneg., Verat.

**Tearing (shooting), in :-** Carb-v., Lyc., Sars.

**Tickling in :-** Bell., Canth.

**Trickling sensation in :-** Sep., Thuj.

**Urging, tenesmus :-** Ang., Arn., Bar-c., Bov., Bry., Calc., **Cann-s.**, CANTH., Caps., Colch., Con., Dig., Guai., Lach., Laur., *Merc.*, MERC-C., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, Plb., Prun., **Puls.**, **Ruta**, Sabad., Sars., Sil., Squil., Staph., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

**Vagina, sore burning in :-** Nat-m.

**Vision, clearer :-** Eug.

**Weakness :-** Ars., Berb., Bufo, Calc-p., Caust., Cimic., Dig., Eup-pur., Ferr., Gels., Lyss., Med., Nux-v., Phos., Pic-ac.

## **CONDITIONS OF URINATION.**

**Conditions of urination :-**

**Time :-**

**5 to 9 P.M., night, agg. :-** Kreos.

**Alcohol, abuse of :-** Carb-v.

**Bends backward for relief :-** Kreos., Zinc.

**Coffee, agg. :-** Cob., Ign., Old-h.

**Cold taking :-** Acon., Dulc.

**Company in, agg. :-** Nat-m.

**Constipation, with :-** Lyc.

**Drinking, agg. :-** Apis, *Phos.*, Seneg.

**Emissions, after :-** Caust.

**Eruptions suppressed from :-** Ars., Calc., Con., **Sulph.**

**Fours, on all, amel. :-** Pareir.

**Gonorrhœa after :-** CANN-S., **Canth.**, *Puls.*

**Headache, with :-** Gels., Ign.

**Injuries after :-** ARN., Con., *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**

**Laughing :-** Mag-m.

**Leaning backward, amel. :-** Zinc.

**Limbs lameness of, with :-** Lyc.

**Lying :-**

**Agg. :-** Ham., Lyc.

**Amel. :-** Kreos., Thuj.

**On back :-** *Puls.*

**Menses flowing amel. :-** Sars.

**Nausea, with :-** *Ip.*

**Pains, during the :-** Phos.

**Respiratory, symptoms, with :-** Con.

**Rising :-** Mag-c., Spig.

**Sitting :-**

**Agg. :-** Caust., Mag-c., *Puls.*

**Amel. :-** ZINC.

**Standing, amel. :-** Alum., Chim., SARS.

**Stomach pains with :-** *Ip.*

**Stooling, amel. :-** Alum., Mur-ac.

**Thinking of it, agg. :-** Ox-ac.

**Walking, agg. :-** Nat-m.

# Urinary organs.

[Urinary organs.](#) (p. 637)

[Kidneys.](#) (p. 637)

[Ureters.](#) (p. 639)

[Bladder.](#) (p. 639)

[Urethra.](#) (p. 641)

[Meatus.](#) (p. 644)

[Conditions.](#) (p. 644)

## \*\*\*\*\* URINARY ORGANS. \*\*\*\*\*

**In general :-** Acon., Apis, Arn., Ars., *Bell.*, Calc., **Camph.**, **Canth.**, Dulc., Ferr., Hell., Hep., Hyos., **LYC.**, **Merc.**, **NUX-V.**, Op., Ph-ac., **Puls.**, Sars., Sil., Squil., *Thuj.*, Valer., Verat., *Zinc.*

## KIDNEYS.

### Kidneys :-

**In general :-** Acon., Agar., *Alum.*, Ambr., Ant-c., *Apis*, Arg-n., **Bell.**, **BERB.**, *Bor.*, Calc., Camph., **Cann-s.**, **CANTH.**, Carb-an., Chin., *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, Coloc., Dig., **Hep.**, Iod., *Kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Lach., **LYC.**, Merc., **MERC-C.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Pareir., Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plb., **PULS.**, *Ran-s.*, Rheum, **SARS.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Squil., Sulph., *Ter.*, *Thuj.*, **Zinc.**

**Left :-** **Berb.**, Chin., Coloc., *Dig.*, Kali-c., Mang., Merc., *Pareir.*, Ran-b., *Thuj.*

**Right :-** Apis, Cimic., *Clem.*, *Coc-c.*, Grat., Iod., Lyc., **Nux-v.**, Sabin., *Sars.*

\* \* \* \* \*

**Aching :-** Acon., Agar., Ambr., Bell., Calc., *Canth.*, Caust., Chel., Eup-pur., Ferr-p., Helo., Merc-c., Phos., Phyt., Sabad., Sang., Sep., Tab.

**Alternating between :-** Cinnb.

**Bladder, extending to :-** Aur.

**Boring :-** Canth., Kali-i., Lac-d.

**Bruised feeling in :-** Alum., Clem., Kali-c., Meny., Phys.

**Bubbling in :-** *Thuj.*

**Burning heat, etc., in :-** Aloe, Arum-d., Aur., *Bell.*, *Berb.*, Cann-s., Canth.,

Cimic., Helo., Hep., Kali-i., Lach., Nat-m., Phyt., Plb., Rheum, Sabad., Sang., Sep., Ter., Thuj., Zing.

**Burrowing in :-** Apis, Thuj.

**Calculi :-** Alum., Ambr., **Ant-c.**, Arn., **Calc.**, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, Chin., Lach., **LYC.**, Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Petr.**, **Phos.**, **Ruta**, **SARS.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj., **Zinc.**

**Colic :-** Arg-n., Arn., **Atro.**, **Bell.**, **Berb.**, **Canth.**, Coc-c., Coloc., Dios., Eup-pur., **Lyc.**, Mag-p., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Par., Phyt., **Sars.**, Tab., Ter., Urt-u., Verat.

**Constriction and contractive feeling :-** Clem., Mang., Nit-ac.

**Cramp :-** Caust., Nat-m., Sulph.

**Cutting :-** Arn., **Berb.**, Bufo, **CANTH.**, Clem., Coloc., Cycl., Eup-pur., Graph., **Merc.**, Merc-c., Nux-m., Plb., Zinc.

**Downward going pain :-** Nat-m.

**Drawing in :-** Aloe, **Berb.**, Cann-s., Clem., Iod., Kali-n., Lach., Meny., Nux-m., Ruta, **TER.**, Thuj., **Zinc.**

**Dull-pain :-** **Sulph.**

**Fluttering :-** **Chim.**, **Chin.**

**Foreign body, in as if :-** Nux-v.

**Gravel, stone, etc. :-** Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **Ant-c.**, Arn., **Calc.**, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, Cimic., Lach., **LYC.**, Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Petr.**, **Phos.**, **Ruta**, **Sars.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Sulph., Thuj., **Zinc.**

**Gripping :-** Cycl.

**Heaviness :-** Æth., Cimic., Dirc., Equis., **Hel.**, Phos., Sang., Tell., **Ter.**

**Hydronephrosis :-** Apis, Apoc., **Arg-n.**, Ars., Aur., Nit-ac., Phos.

**Inflammation :-** Alum., **Bell.**, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, Colch., Hell., Hep., Kali-bi., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, **MERC-C.**, **Nux-v.**, **PULS.**, Sars.

**Pelvis, of :-** **Atro.**, **Bell.**, Benz-ac., **Berb.**, Bor., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Chin., Ferr., **Hep.**, Hydr., **Lyc.**, Merc., Nit-ac., Puls., Sep., **Sil.**, Solid., Sulph., Ter., Uran-m.

**Legs, extending to :-** **Nux-v.**

**Inguinal, to :-** Lycps.

**Numbness :-** Alum., **Berb.**, Cann-s., Cocc., Colch., Nux-v., Plb.

**Nail, as of a :-** Berb.

**Pain, regions, of :-** *Acon.*, All-c., Aloe, Alum., Ambr., Apis, Apoc., Arn., Ars., Bell., Berb., Bov., Calc., Calc-acet., *Calc-p.*, Cann-s., **Canth.**, Carb-an., Cean., Chel., Clem., *Colch.*, Cupr., Ferr., Ham., Helo., Hydr., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., **Lyc.**, Mez., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Ox-ac., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Phyt., Plb., Podo., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sabin., Sang., Sars., Sep., Sil., **Sulph.**, Tab., *Ter.*, Uran., Zinc., Zing.

**Pecking :-** Nat-m. (**r.**).

**Pinching :-** Zinc.

**Pressure :-** Aloe, Berb., Bor., Calc., Clem., Iod., Kali-c., *Lyc.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ran-s., Thuj., Zinc.

**Outward :-** Mag-p.

**Prostate, enlarged :-** Hydrang.

**Pulsation :-** Act-sp., Berb., Bufo, Canth., Chel., Kali-i., Nat-m. (**r.**), Pic-ac., Sulph.

**Rawness :-** Zinc.

**Renal colic :-** **LYC.**, **PAREIR.**, **SARS.**

**Restless feeling in :-** Acon., Puls.

**Shooting :-** Acon., Ip., Kali-bi., Nat-m.

**Soreness, sensitiveness, etc. (Compare [Bruised feeling.](#)) :-** Apis, Apoc., Brach., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Chel., Chin., Clem., Coc-c., Cocc., Equis., Hydr., Kali-c., Merc-c., Phos., Phys., Phyt., Sel., Tell., Ter., Vesp., Zinc.

**Stiffness :-** Berb.

**Stitches :-** Acon., Agar., Ant-t., Apis, Ars., Bell., **Berb.**, Bov., Canth., Carb-an., Chel., Chin., Con., Cycl., Dig., Hep., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Laur., *Lyc.*, Mang., Mez., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Ran-s., Sep., **Staph.**, Valer., Zinc.

**Suppuration of, pyeletis (Compare [Urine, purulent.](#)) :-** Ars., **CANTH.**, Chin., **Hep.**, Kali-bi., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, Merc-c., **PULS.**, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**

**Suppurative pain :-** Bry., *Cann-s.*

**Tearing :-** Berb., Kali-c., Lyc., Zinc.

**Tension :-** Clem., Colch., Nat-m.

**Testes, into :-** Puls.



**Twitching :-** Acon., Canth., Mang.

**Weariness :-** Carb-an., Cham., Phyt.

## URETERS.

**Ureters :-**

**Cutting :-** Polyg., Sulph.

**Drawing :-** Nat-m.

**Pains in :-** Acon., Arg-n., Arn., *Bell.*, *Berb.*, Bor-ac., Canth., *Coc-c.*, Helo., Nux-v., Tab.

## BLADDER.

**Bladder :-**

**In general :-** Acon., *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, Arn., Ars., Asaf., *Bell.*, **Berb.**, **Bor.**, *Calad.*, **Calc.**, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, **CANTH.**, *Caps.*, Carb-v., Chin., Cic., Clem., Colch., Con., *Dig.*, **Dulc.**, **Graph.**, *Hell.*, **Hyos.**, Ign., *Kali-c.*, Lach., Laur., **LYC.**, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Op., *Petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, **PULS.**, Rheum, **Ruta**, *Sars.*, Sep., *Squil.*, Staph., **SULPH.**, Zinc.

**Neck of :-** Acon., Alum., Arn., Ars., **Camph.**, **CANN-S.**, **CANTH.**, *Caps.*, Cham., Con., **Dig.**, *Eup-pur.*, Guai., Ign., Lyc., **Nux-v.**, *Petr.*, Plb., *Pop.*, **Puls.**, *Ruta*, *Sabal.*, *Senec.*, Sep., Stann., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**

**Constricted :-** *Cact.*, Canth., *Caps.*, *Plb.*, Puls.

**Foreign body, as of a :-** Phos.

**Pain in :-** **Canth.**, (Spong.).

**Swelling of :-** Puls.

\* \* \* \* \*

**Anxiety :-** Merc-c.

**Atony of :-** Mur-ac.

**Ball in :-** Lach.

**Bleeding :-** Arg-n., Calc., **IP.**, *Phos.*, *Sars.*, Thuj.

**Boring :-** Thuj.

**Burning** :- Acon., Colch., Lach., Rheum, Sep.

**Catarrh of** :- Ant-c., Arg-n., **Bor.**, Calc., **Chim.**, Con., **Dulc.**, Kali-c., *Nux-v.*, Phos., **PULS.**, **Sulph.**

**Closure, sensation of** :- Op., Ruta, Seneg.

**Clutching** :- (Led.), Valer.

**Contraction, constriction** (Compare [Spasm.](#)) :- Bry., Canth., Caps., Cic., Merc-c., Petr., Ph-ac., Puls., Sars.

**Cord, as of a** :- Thuj.

**Cramp** :- (See [Spasm.](#))

**Crampy pains** :- Prun.

**Cutting** :- Am-c., Calc-p., **Canth.**, Caps., *Con.*, Kali-c., Lach., **Lyc.**, Mang., Mez., Nat-c., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Op., Petr., Phos., **Puls.**, **TER.**, Thuj.

**Neck of** :- Polyg.

**Dragging** :- Calc., *Chel.*, Cycl., Dig., Fl-ac., Hyos., Mosch., Rheum, Ruta, *Sulph.*

**Drawing** :- Alum., Calad., Calc-p., Dig., Rhod., Sil.

**Emptiness** :- Dig., Stram.

**Falling out, as if** :- Sep.

**Fullness** :- Bell., Calad. (**sens of**), *Chel.*, *Coc-c.*, Dig., **Equis.**, Gnaph., Lycps., Merc-c., Phys., *Puls.*, *Ruta*, Sep., Staph., Sulph., Ter., *Thuj.*

**Gangrene** :- Canth.

**Gripping** :- Calc., *Coloc.*

**Heaviness** :- Bell.

**Inflammation** (Compare [Fever, Partial Heat.](#)) :- **Acon.**, Calc., **Camph.**, **CANN-S.**, **CANTH.**, Dig., Graph., Hyos., Kali-c., *Lyc.*, Merc-c., Mez., **Nux-v.**, *Puls.*, *Ruta*, Sep., **Squil.**, *Sulph.*

**Neck of** :- **Acon.**, Camph., **Cann-s.**, **CANTH.**, Caps., Cham., Con., **Dig.**, Guai., Ign., *Lyc.*, **Nux-v.**, Petr., Plb., **Puls.**, *Ruta*, Staph., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*

**Insensibility** :- Stann.

**Irritability, loss of** :- Hyos.

**Itching** :- Berb., Ign., Nux-v., Plb., Sep.

**Needle like pains in :-** Bapt.

**Pain, simple, soreness, etc. :-** Acon., All-c., Ambr., Bell., Berb., Calad., Calc., Cann-s., **CANTH.**, Caust., **Ip.**, Nux-v., **Puls.**, Ruta, Squil., Sul-ac.

**Paralysis of** (Compare [Urinary Stream.](#)) :- Acon., **ARS.**, **Bell.**, Cann-s., **CANTH.**, Caust., **Cic.**, **DULC.**, Hell., **HYOS.**, Laur., Op., **SEC.**, Tab., Thuj.

**Neck of :-** Acon., **ARS.**, Bell., Cic., **Dulc.**, **Hyos.**, Lach., Laur.

**Plug :-** Anac.

**Polypi :-** **CALC.**, Con., Merc., Puls., Sil., Staph., Thuj.

**Pressure :-** Acon., Alum., Ang., Ant-t., Arn., Asar., Aur., Bell., Bry., Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Chin., Coc-c., Coff., Colch., **Con.**, Dig., Ign., Lach., Lyc., Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, **NUX-V.**, Puls., Rhus-t., **Ruta**, Sars., **Sep.**, **Squil.**, Stann., **Staph.**, Sulph., Verat., Zinc.

**Neck of :-** Thuj.

**Pulsation :-** Canth., Dulc.

**Relaxation, of :-** Mur-ac.

**Smarting :-** Berb., Eup-pur., Phos.

**Neck of :-** Berb.

**Soreness in :-** All-c., Ars., Bell., Calad., Calc-p., Coff., *Equis.*, Lith-c., Lyc., Puls., Sec., Sulph., **Ter.**, Thuj.

**Spasm of :-** Asaf., Bell., **Berb.**, Calad., **Camph.**, **Canth.**, Caps., Clem., Con., *Hyos.*, Merc., Nux-v., Op., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, Phys., Puls., Sars., Sep., Zinc.

**Of neck of :-** Bell., Polyg.

**Urinating after :-** Sars., Sec.

**Splashing in :-** Acon.

**Squeezing :-** Mez., Nat-m., Valer.

**Sticking :-** Ant-t., Aur., Canth., Caps., Cham., Guai., **LYC.**, Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Sulph.

**Neck of :-** **LYC.**, Puls., Sulph.

**Stinging :-** Gamb.

**Stone :-** Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., Calc., Cann-s., Lyc., **Meny.**, **Nux-v.**, Phos., Ruta, **SARS.**, Sil., Zinc.

**Strangulated feeling in neck :-** Polyg.

**Suppuration :-** *Canth.*

**Swelling, of neck :-** Puls.

**Swollen, as if :-** Bufo.

**Tearing :-** Kali-c., Nux-v.

**Tenesmus in neck of :-** Acon., Arn., **CANTH.**

**Tension :-** Ant-t.

**As of cord :-** Thuj.

**Thickening of :-** Dulc.

**Touch agg. :-** Canth., Puls.

**Turning and twisting in :-** Bell.

**Twitching :-** Op.

**Ulceration of :-** Canth., Petr., Puls., Ran-b., Sep., Sulph.

**Urging in :-** Canth., Hyos.

**Weakness, atony, etc. :-** Alum., Camph., **Caust.**, Cham., Hell., **Hep.**, **Mag-m.**, *Mur-ac.*, **Op.**, Rheum.

**Worm, as of in :-** Bell.

## **URETHRA.**

**Urethra :-**

**In general :-** Acon., Agn., Alum., Ambr., Arg-n., Arn., Bell., Bov., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, **CANN-S.**, **CANTH.**, **CAPS.**, Carb-v., *Caust.*, Chel., *Chin.*, **CLEM.**, *Colch.*, *Con.*, Cop., Cupr., Dig., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Lach., Led., **LYC.**, **MERC.**, **MERC-C.**, *Mez.*, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., *Sabin.*, Sars., Sel., *Sep.*, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, Teucr., **THUJ.**, *Zinc.*

\* \* \* \* \*

**Abscess :-** Canth., Puls., Rhus-t.

**Agglutinated :-** Bor., Bov., Calc-p., **Cann-s.**, Canth., Nat-m., Tab., *Thuj.*

**Backward, extending :-** Thuj.

**Biting** :- Alum., Ambr., Arn., Ars., Berb., Camph., *Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Clem., Equis., Graph., Ign., (Ip.), Kali-c., Kali-n., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sel., Sep., Staph., Teucr., Thuj., Zinc.*

**Blue, meatus** :- *Bor.*

**Bubbling** :- *Chin., Merc.*

**Burning** :- *Ambr., Ant-c., Ars., Bar-c., Bor., Bry., Calc., **CANN-S., Canth., Caps., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Clem., **COLCH.**, Con., Cupr., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., Laur., Merc., Merc-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Sabad., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., **Staph., Sulph., Thuj.*****

**Carbuncle** :- *Acon., Ars., Bor., Calc., Carb-v., **Dulc., Graph., Hep., Lach., Merc., **NUX-V., PULS., Sulph.*****

**Chafing of** :- *Caust.*

**Closed sensation** :- *Op.*

**Constriction, sensation of** :- *Bell., Verat.*

**Contraction** :- *Camph., Canth., Chin., Clem., Nux-v.*

**Cramp (spasm) in** :- *Arg-n., Canth., Phos.*

**Crawling in** :- *Agar., Canth., Chin., Colch., Ign., Mez., Ph-ac., Puls., Staph., Thuj.*

**Cutting** :- *Alum., **Ant-c.,** Arn., Berb., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., **Canth.,** Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Colch., **CON.,** Cupr., **Dig.,** Graph., Iod., Kali-c., *Lach., **Lyc.,** Mang., **Merc.,** Mur-ac., *Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., **Ph-ac., Phos.,** Puls., Sars., Sep., *Staph., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.****

**From behind forward** :- *Apis.*

**Disagreeable sensation in** :- *Agn.*

**Discharge from** :- *Agar., Agn., Ant-c., Arg-n., Calc., **Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Dulc., Ferr., Hep., (Ip.), Kali-i., Med., **MERC.,** Merc-c., Mez., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., **PULS.,** Sars., Sel., Sep., **Sulph., Thuj.*****

**Bloody** :- *Ant-c., Ant-t., **Calc., Canth., Lyc., Merc.,** Mez., *Nit-ac., Phos., **Puls.,** Zinc.**

**Glutinous, stringy, tenacious** :- *Agar., Hydr., Nat-m., Nux-v., Thuj.*

**Gonorrhœal** :- *Acon., Agn., Arg-n., **CANN-S., Canth.,** Caps., Cinnb., Clem., Cop., Dig., Dulc., *Ferr., Gels., Hep., Hydr., Lyc., **Merc., Merc-c.,** Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., **PULS.,** Rhus-t., Sabin., Sel., *Sep., Sulph., Thuj.***

**Acute :-** *Acon., CANN-S., Canth., Merc., Merc-c., Sulph.*

**Chronic :-** *Agn., CANN-S., Caps., Con., Dig., Dulc., Ferr., Fl-ac., Hep., Hydr., Kali-s., Lach., Lyc., Med., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Psor., Sabin., Sel., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Milky, thick white :-** *CANN-S., Caps., Ferr., Merc., Nux-v., Sulph.*

**Mucus, of :-** *Agar., Agn., Ant-c., Arg-n., Cann-s., Canth., CAPS., Con., DULC., Ferr., Hep., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., PULS., Sars., SEP., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Offensive :-** *Cop., Sil.*

**Purulent :-** *CANN-S., Canth., Caps., Clem., Con., Ip., MERC., Merc-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac. (bloody), Nux-v., Sabin., Sars., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Stricture, with :-** *Arg-n., Cann-s., CLEM., Petr., Rhus-t., Sulph.*

**Suppressed :-** *Agn., PULS.*

**Testes, involved :-** *Agn., AUR., Clem., Merc., Nit-ac., PULS., Rhod.*

**Stringy :-** *Kali-bi., Sel.*

**Thick :-** *MERC., Merc-c., Puls.*

**Thin :-** *Cinnb.*

**Urinary symptoms, with :-** *Acon., CANN-S., Canth., Dig., Merc., Petr., Sulph.*

**Watery :-** *CANN-S., Merc., Merc-c.*

**Yellow-green :-** *Agn., Arg-n., CANN-S., Cop., Kali-bi., Kali-i., Merc., Merc-c., Nat-m., Thuj.*

**Drawing :-** *Alum., (Asar.), (Bry.), Carb-v., Cic., Colch., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lyc., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Sabad., Sulph., Zinc.*

**Drop, sense of as in :-** *Thuj.*

**Enlarged, as if :-** *Ph-ac.*

**Eroding (as of salt) :-** *Cann-s., Caust.*

**Excoriative pain :-** *Bov., Calc., Canth., Cic., Colch., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-v., Stann., Teucr., Zinc.*

**Flatus from :-** *Canth.*

**Flowing sensation :-** *Thuj.*

**Foreign body in, as of a :-** Cann-s., Lyc., Stram.

**Gurgling in :-** Chin., Merc.

**Heat :-** Alum., Canth., *Ph-ac.*

**Indurations, in (after gonorrhœa) :-** Arn., Calc., Camph., Canth., Carb-v., Cic., **Clem.**, Con., Dig., Dulc., Graph., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., **PETR.**, Phos., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Sil., Spong., Sulph.

**Inflammation :-** Acon., Ars., Bell., Bov., **Cann-s.**, **CANTH.**, **Clem.**, Dig., Dulc., Hep., **Merc.**, Merc-c., **NUX-V.**, *Sabin.*, Sars., **Sulph.**

**Insensibility :-** Arg-n., *Caust.*, Mag-m.

**Itching :-** *Agar.*, Alum., Ambr., Anac., Arn., Bov., Bry., Cann-s., *Canth.*, *Caust.*, Chin., *Clem.*, Cocc., Coloc., Eupho., Fl-ac., Graph., Ign., **Lyc.**, Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Ol-an., *Petr.*, Samb., Sars., Sep., **Sulph.**, Tab., *Thuj.*, Zinc.

**At meatus :-** *Agar.*, Cann-s., Canth., **Caust.**, Chel., Clem., Coloc., Kali-c., Merc-c., Nat-m., Plan., Polyg., Samb., *Sulph.*, Verat.

**Narrow, as if :-** Arg-n., Bry., Dig., Graph.

**Narrowing of :-** Arg-n., Arn., Bell., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, Chin., Cic., **Clem.**, Cocc., Con., *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, Graph., Led., Lob., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., *Nux-v.*, **Petr.**, Phos., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sabal., Sil., Spong., **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*

**Sensation, of :-** Arg-n., Bry., Dig., Graph., Stram.

**Spasmodic :-** Bell., Camph., Canth., Cic., Cocc., **NUX-V.**, *Puls.*

**Nodes, in :-** Lach.

**Numbness in :-** Cedr., Mag-m.

**Open feeling :-** Cop.

**Pain, simple :-** Calc., **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, Caps., *Caust.*, Clem., Con., Kali-bi., *Nit-ac.*, Phos., Plb., *Sabin.*

**Pinching :-** Coc-c., Kali-c., Lyc., Sep., Verat.

**Pressure :-** Bry., Cann-s., *Canth.*, Cocc., Colch., Coloc., *Nux-v.*, *Puls.*, Seneg., Stann., Teucr., Zinc.

**Prickling :-** Apis, Cann-s., *Equis.*

**Prostatic fluid, escape of :-** Nat-c., Nat-m., Sep., Sil., *Thuj.*

**Rawness :-** Bar-c., Cop., Lach., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Phos., Sep., Sulph.

**Retracted :-** Plb.

**Rolling, like a ball :-** Lach.

**Scraping :-** Ign.

**Sensitive :-** Canth., Caps., Chin., Nat-m.

**Shooting in :-** Acon., Merc-c., Nat-m.

**Smarting :-** Alum., **Cann-s.**, Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Sep.**, Sil., Thuj.

**Spasms, of :-** *Acon.*, Camph., *Canth.*, Cic., Cocc., **NUX-V.**, **Puls.**

**Sore spot in :-** Bov.

**Soreness :-** *Bor.*

**Sticking, stitches :-** Alum., Ant-t., Arg-n., *Arn.*, Aur., *Bell.*, Bov., Bry., Calc-p., **Cann-s.**, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, Chel., Chin., Clem., *Cocc.*, Con., *Cupr.*, Cycl., Eupho., Graph., *Ign.*, Iod., Kali-n., *Lach.*, Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Par.*, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., *Rhod.*, Seneg., Sep., Spig., *Squil.*, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**, Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Forward :-** Thuj.

**Inward :-** Psor.

**Stricture, after gonorrhœa :-** *Arn.*, Calc., Camph., *Canth.*, Carb-v., Cic., **Clem.**, Con., *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, Graph., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., **PETR.**, Phos., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Sil., Spong., **Sulph.**

**Suppuration :-** *Canth.*, (Ip.), *Sabin.*

**Swelled :-** *Arg-n.*, *Canth.*, Cop., Led., Merc., Merc-c., Nit-ac., **Rhus-t.**, Thuj.

**Tearing (shooting) :-** Alum., Ant-t., Aur., (Bry.), Cann-s., Carb-v., Clem., Coff., Colch., *Ign.*, Kali-c., Lyc., Nat-c., Nux-v., Ruta, Sars., Sep., Sulph., Zinc.

**Tenesmus :-** Ang., *Arn.*, Colch., Sabad., Sel.

**Tension :-** *Canth.*, Croc., **Phos.**

**Throbbing, beating :-** *Canth.*, *Cop.*, *Dulc.*, Merc., Thuj.

**Tickling :-** Ambr., *Bell.*, Cann-s., *Canth.*, Carb-an., Clem., Coff., Con., Ferr., Graph., Lyc., Rheum, Sulph., Tab.

**Trickling, like drops :-** Agar., Ambr., Sep., Thuj.

**Tweaking, twinging in :-** Caust.



**Twitching :-** Alum., (Ambr.), Cann-s., Canth., Con., Nat-c., Nux-v., Petr., Phos.

**Ulcerative pain, in :-** Arg-n.

**Ulcers :-** Ambr., *Arg-n.*, Canth., Kali-bi., *Merc.*, *Nit-ac.*, Sulph., Thuj.

**Weakness :-** Phos.

## **MEATUS.**

**Meatus :-**

**Aching in :-** **CANN-S.**

**Agglutinated :-** Bor., Nat-m.

**Biting :-** Merc-c., Mur-ac.

**Burning :-** Canth., Kali-c., Kreos.

**Crawling :-** Agar.

**Cutting :-** Zinc.

**Dry, as if :-** Alum.

**Itching :-** Alum., Kreos., Nat-m.

**Pain :-** Canth.

**Raw, as if :-** Cop., Kreos.

**Red :-** Hep., Nit-ac., *Sulph.*, Yuc.

**Swelled :-** Hep., Nit-ac.

## **CONDITIONS.**

**Conditions :-**

**Abdominal pain, agg. :-** Coloc., Sabal., Sulph.

**Beer, after :-** Nux-m.

**Bending over, amel. :-** Thuj.

**Bladder, empty, agg. :-** Ruta.

**Breathing, agg. :-** Aur.

**Coition, amel. :-** Sul-ac.

**Cold taking, agg. :-** All-c., Nux-m., Nux-v.

**Cries out and twists about :-** Coff.

**Diarrhœa, during :-** Apis, Arn., *Canth.*, Lil-t.

**Driving :-** Phos.

**Exertion, physical, agg. :-** Arn., Mill.

**Flatus, passage of, amel. :-** Coloc.

**Glans, pains in, with :-** Pareir.

**Gonorrhœa, after :-** Hep., Merc., *Sabin.*, Sulph., *Thuj.*

**Labor like pains, with :-** Cham.

**Limbs, crossing, amel. :-** Zinc.

**Lying on back :-** Lyc., Puls.

**Menses, during :-** Hydr.c., Nux-v., Pop.

**Motion :-** Berb.

**Position on all fours :-** Pareir.

**Pregnancy, during :-** Podo., *Pop.*

**Pressure agg. :-** *Canth.*

**Sour fruits :-** Sep.

**Standing :-** Cann-s., *Canth.*, Ferr-p.

**Stepping, agg. :-** Ruta.

**Uterus, irritation of :-** Cycl., Erig., Pall., *Senec.*

**Waking, on :-** *Thuj.*

**Walking :-** Calc., Nat-m., **Puls.**

**Wet getting feet :-** Calc., *Dulc.*, Ter.

**Worms, from :-** Cinnb., Sulph.

# Genitalia.

[Genitalia.](#) (p. 645)

## \*\*\*\*\* GENITALIA. \*\*\*\*\*

**In general :-** *Agn., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., **ARN.**, Ars., Aur., Bell., Bry., Calad., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Clem., Cocc., Con., Graph., Hep., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Lyc., **MERC.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, **NUX-V.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., **PULS.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sel., **SEP.**, Sil., Spong., Staph., **SULPH.**, **THUJ.**, Zinc.*

**Right :-** *Acon., **APIS**, Arn., Aur., **Bell.**, Bism., **CALC.**, Cann-s., Canth., **CAUST.**, Clem., Coff., Coloc., Con., Croc., (Dig.), **HEP.**, Lach., Lyc., Meny., **MERC.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., **NUX-V.**, Petr., Puls., Rhod., Sabin., Sec., Sel., Spig., **SPONG.**, Staph., **SUL-AC.**, Sulph., Valer., **VERAT.**, Zinc.*

**Left :-** *Agar., Ang., Ant-c., Apis, Arg-m., Aur., Bar-c., Brom., Bry., Chin., Clem., Colch., Con., Eupho., Fl-ac., Kali-c., **LACH.**, Lil-t., Mag-c., Merc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Plb., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., **THUJ.**, **Ust.***

\* \* \* \* \*

**Cutting :-** *Bor.*

**Grasps at :-** *Hyos.*

**Uncovers his genitals :-** ***Hyos.**, Stram.*

## Male organs.

[Male organs.](#) (p. 646)

[Penis.](#) (p. 648)

[Glans.](#) (p. 649)

[Prepuce.](#) (p. 651)

[Spermatic cord.](#) (p. 652)

[Testes.](#) (p. 653)

[Scrotum.](#) (p. 655)

## \*\*\*\*\* MALE ORGANS. \*\*\*\*\*

**Male organs :-**

**In general :-** *Agn., Alum., Ambr., Ant-c., **ARN.**, Ars., Aur., Bell., Calad., Calc.,*

**CANN-S.**, *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., *Clem.*, Con., *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, Hep., *Ign.*, Iod., *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, **MERC.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, **NUX-V.**, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Plb., **PULS.**, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, *Sep.*, Sil., Spong., *Staph.*, **SULPH.**, **THUJ.**, Zinc.

\* \* \* \* \*

**Agreeable, sensation, in :-** Ambr., Ang., *Graph.*, Plat.

**Atrophy :-** Ant-c., Arg-n., *Iod.*, *Kali-i.*, *Lyc.*

**Biting :-** Ambr.

**Blue, turning :-** Op.

**Bruised pain in :-** Acon., Arg-m., Arn., Calc., Con., Dig., *Kali-c.*, Nit-ac., *Rhod.*

**Burning :-** *Ambr.*, Ant-t., *Ars.*, Bov., **Calc.**, *Canth.*, Carb-v., *Caust.*, Con., *Graph.*, Iod., *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, Merc., **Nat-c.**, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., **Petr.**, **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., *Sep.*, Sil., Stann., *Staph.*, Sulph., *Viol-t.*

**Burnt sensation :-** Cann-s.

**Condylomata :-** Merc., Psor., *Staph.*, *Thuj.*

**Contraction :-** Plat.

**Cracks, fissures, on :-** *Ars.*, Merc., **Sulph.**

**Crawling :-** Acon., Ant-t., Calc-p., Euphr., *Merc.*, Mosch., *Ph-ac.*, Sel., Spig.

**Disagreeable feeling in :-** *Graph.*, Sil.

**Discharge from :-** *Agn.*, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, **Caps.**, *Ferr.*, *Sabin.*, *Sel.*, **Sulph.**

**Greenish :-** Merc.

**Mucus :-** *Nux-v.*

**Drawing :-** Psor., *Rhod.*

**Eruption :-** Ambr., **Ant-t.**, Bry., Calad., Cann-s., *Caust.*, *Croto-t.*, *Dulc.*, *Graph.*, Hep., Lach., *Lyc.*, Merc., Nat-m., Nat-p., *Nit-ac.*, **PETR.**, *Ph-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, Sars., *Sep.*, Sil., Sulph., *Thuj.*

**Eczematous :-** *Aur.*, *Caust.*, **Dulc.**, **Hep.**, Merc., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, Sars., *Sep.*, Sil., Sulph.

**Hairy parts, on :-** *Kali-bi.*, Lach., Sil.

**Miliary :-** Bry.

**Pustules** :- Ant-t., Kali-bi.

**Thighs, between** :- Calc., Nat-m., **Petr.**

**Excitability, loss of** :- **Agn.**

**Excoriated, raw** :- Alum., *Am-c.*, Ambr., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Calad., Calc., **CARB-V.**, **CAUST.**, **CHAM.**, Chin., Coff., **GRAPH.**, Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., **Lyc.**, Meph., **MERC.**, **NUX-V.**, Petr., Phos., Plat., Plb., *Rhod.*, **SEP.**, Sil., **SULPH.**, Verat., Zinc.

**Figwarts, condylomata** :- Calc., Euphr., **Lyc.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Ph-ac.**, *Sabin.*, **Sars.**, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, **THUJ.**

**Bleeding** :- Thuj.

**Coxcomb-like** :- *Lyc.*, **Nit-ac.**, **THUJ.**

**Dry** :- *Nux-v.*, *Sars.*, *Sulph.*, **THUJ.**

**Flat** :- *Merc.*, **NIT-AC.**, *Sars.*, **THUJ.**

**Itching** :- Euphr., Thuj.

**Moist** :- **Nit-ac.**, Thuj.

**Painful** :- Euphr., Sabin.

**Flaccidity** :- **Agn.**, Calad., Gels., Hell., Tab.

**Gangrene** :- *Ars.*, Canth., Laur., Plb., Rhus-t.

**Gleet** :- *Agn.*, Canth., *Sel.*

**Gonorrhœa** :- *Agn.*, **Arg-n.**, **CANN-S.**, **CANTH.**, **Caps.**, Chel., Ferr., **Lyc.**, *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, *Nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Petr.**, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, *Sabin.*, **Sep.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj.

**Dry** :- Canth.

**Grasps at** :- Zinc.

**Hair, falling out** :- *Bell.*, *Hell.*, *Nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sars.*, **Sel.**

**Heaviness** :- Ph-ac.

**Inflammation, prostatic** :- *Agn.*, Aur., *Cann-s.*, Canth., Iod., *Merc.*, **PULS.**, Spong., Sulph., Thuj.

**Inflammation** :- **Acon.**, *Ars.*, Calc., *Cann-s.*, Canth., Con., **Merc.**, *Merc-c.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., *Plb.*, **Puls.**, *Sabin.*, Sep., **Spong.**, **Staph.**, Thuj.

**Irritable, excited :-** Aur., Carb-v., Cocc., Coff., **Graph., Lyc., Meny., Nat-m.,** Nux-v., **PHOS., Plat., Sil., Staph., Sulph.**

**Itching :-** Acon., Agar., Agn., Am-c., **Ambr.,** Ang., Bor., **CALC.,** Cann-s., *Canth.,* Carb-v., Cocc., **CON.,** Fl-ac., *Graph.,* Grat., *Hep.,* **Ign.,** Kali-bi., **KALI-C.,** Kreos., Lyc., Mag-c., **Mag-m., MERC.,** Nat-m., **Nit-ac.,** Nux-v., **PETR.,** Puls., *Rhus-t.,* **SEP., SIL., SULPH.,** *Thuj.*

**Pudendum, hairy :-** Agar., Carb-an., Carb-v., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.,* Sulph.

**Numb :-** Ambr., Bar-c., Kali-bi., Sulph.

**Œdema :-** **APIS.**

**Offensiveness of :-** Nat-m., Sars., Sulph.

**Pimples :-** Ambr., *Ant-t.,* Graph., Lach., Lyc., Sil.

**Pressure :-** Iod.

**Prostate gland, swollen :-** Cann-s.

**Raw, as if :-** Ambr., Arn., Bor., Cann-s., Cham., Cic., Coff., Ferr., Hep., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Puls., Ran-s., Rhod., *Rhus-t., Sabin.,* **Zinc.**

**Relaxation :-** **Agn.,** Ant-t., Calad., Carb-an., Cocc., (Coff.), Crot-h., Dios., *Hell.,* Ign., Mag-p., Merc-c., Nux-m., **Ph-ac.,** Phos., Phyt., Psor., Sulph.

**Retraction :-** Euphr., Plb.

**Sensitive :-** Cocc., Verat.

**Soreness, chafed feeling in :-** Calc., Cann-s.

**Squeezing in :-** Graph., Spong.

**Stain, like spots, on :-** Arn., Carb-v., Sil.

**Stitches :-** Bov.

**Straining in :-** *Bell.*

**Swelling :-** **Arn.,** *Ars.,* Calad., Kali-bi., Lyc., Merc-c., Plb., *Rhus-t.,* Ruta.

**Inflammatory :-** *Ars.,* **Merc.**

**Syphilis :-** **Merc.**

**Tearing :-** *Bell.,* Calc., Colch., Eupho., Kali-c., Mez., Puls., Staph.

**Tension :-** Arn., Caust., Graph., Kali-c., *Rhus-t.,* Sulph.

**Throbbing in** :- Calc-p.

**Ulcerative pains** :- Ambr., Ign.

**Ulcers** :- Ars., Chel., Kali-bi., Merc., Merc-i-r., Nit-ac., Thuj.

**Urging towards** :- Asaf., *Canth.*, Cocc., Coloc., Nux-v.

**Vibration in** :- Sulph.

**Voluptuous sensation** :- *Ambr.*, Ang., Bov., Eupho., *Plat.*, Stann.

**Warmth in** (Compare Fever, Heat.) :- Sul-ac.

**Weakness** :- Agn., *Alum.*, Apis, Arn., Bar-c., Calc-p., **Camph.**, *Canth.*, Carb-an., Dig., Hep., Ign., Lyc., Mang., Mur-ac., *Nat-m.*, Op., Phos., Plb., Sep., *Sulph.*

**Wheals** :- Lyc.

## **PENIS.**

**Penis** :-

**In general** :- Agn., **Alum.**, Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., **ARN.**, *Ars.*, Bov., Bry., *Calc.*, **CANN-S.**, **CANTH.**, **Caps.**, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, Chel., Chin., **CLEM.**, *Colch.*, **Con.**, Cupr., **Graph.**, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, Iod., Ip., *Kali-c.*, Lach., Led., **Lyc.**, **MERC.**, *Mez.*, Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Plb., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., *Sabin.*, Sars., **SEP.**, *Sil.*, Spig., **Staph.**, **SULPH.**, Teucr., **THUJ.**, Viol-t., **Zinc.**

\* \* \* \* \*

**Biting** :- Viol-t.

**Blue** :- Arn.

**Bruised feeling in** :- Arn.

**Bubbling sensation in** :- Graph.

**Burning** :- Ant-t., Calad., *Canth.*, *Caust.*, Merc., Mur-ac., Plb., Rhus-t., Spig., Spong., Thuj.

**Chafes easily** :- Kali-i., *Nat-c.*

**Chancre, syphilitic** :- *Kali-bi.*, **MERC.**, Nit-ac., Sep., Sulph., Thuj.

**Chancroid** :- Arg-n., *Aur.*, *Caust.*, *Dulc.*, *Graph.*, **Hep.**, **MERC.**, **Nit-ac.**, *Ph-ac.*, Rhus-t., Sars., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

**Chordee :-** Arg-n., Canth.

**Constrictive pain :-** Kali-bi.

**Contraction :-** Ign., Puls.

**Corrosive sensation :-** Agn.

**Cramp, spasm :-** Nux-m.

**Cutting :-** Nat-c., Thuj.

**Deadness :-** Merc., Sil.

**Drawing :-** Asar., Canth., Cic., *Iod.*, Kali-c., Merc., Ran-s., Rhod., Sabad., Teucr., *Zinc.*

**Eruption (pimply) :-** Bufo, *Graph.*, Ph-ac., Rhus-t.

**Red spots :-** Caust.

**Excoriative pain :-** Arn., Cic.

**Flaccid :-** Merc., Prun.

**Gonorrhœa of :-** Merc.

**Grasping, pulling at :-** Bell., Bufo, *Canth.*, Colch., Tab., Zinc.

**Induration, prostate gland of :-** Iod.

**Inflammation :-** Cann-s., **Canth.**, Merc. (**Lymphatics**), Plb., Sabin., Sulph.

**Itching :-** Agn., Ant-c., Ars., Caust., Con., Hep., Ign., Mag-m., *Nit-ac.*, Ol-an., Ph-ac., *Spig.*, Spong., **Sulph.**, Viol-t.

**Jerks :-** Lach., Mez., Viol-t.

**Nodes :-** Bov., Sabin.

**Numbness in :-** Bar-c.

**Pain in :-** Canth., Ign., Kali-bi., **Pareir.**

**Painfulness :-** Cann-s., Sabin.

**Pressure :-** Ign., Sabin., Viol-t.

**Pustules :-** Bov.

**Raw, pain as if in :-** Arn., Bor., Cann-s., Cic.



**Red :-** Arn., Cann-s.

**Spots :-** Calc., Caust., Sil.

**Shrunken :-** Agn., Aloe, Bell.

**Sticking :-** Asaf., Dros., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Petr., Phos., Puls., Sabad., Sabin., Spig., **Sulph., Thuj.,** Viol-t., Zinc.

**Stretched, as if :-** Arn., Kali-c.

**Swelling :-** Arn., Ars., Bufo, **Cann-s., Canth.,** Cupr., Kali-i., Kreos., **Led., Merc.,** Nat-c., Phos., Plb., Rhus-t., Spig., Thuj.

**Dorsum :-** Sabin.

**Lymphatics of :-** Merc.

**Prostate gland, of :-** PULS., **Thuj.**

**Tearing (shooting) :-** Calc., Con., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Merc., Mez., Ph-ac., Thuj.

**Tension :-** Arn., Graph., Kali-c., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Sabin.

**Frænum in :-** Sabin.

**Throbbing :-** Caps., Ham., Lith-c., Nit-ac., Sabad., Thuj.

**Ticking :-** Ant-t.

**Twitching :-** Aur., Calc., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Stann., *Thuj.,* Zinc.

**Ulcers, sores :-** Bov.

## GLANS.

**Glans :-**

**In general :-** Alum., Ars., **Calad.,** Cann-s., Canth., Carb-v., *Caust., Chin., Cinnb.,* Kali-c., *Lach.,* Led., **Lyc.,** **MERC.,** **Mez.,** Nat-c., Nat-m., **NIT-AC.,** Nux-v., Petr., *Ph-ac.,* Phos., **Prun.,** Rhod., *Rhus-t.,* Sabin., **Sep.,** Sil., Staph., **Sulph.,** **THUJ.**

\* \* \* \* \*

**Asleep sensation :-** Valer.

**Biting :-** Ign., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos.

**Bluish :-** Ars.

**Boring :-** Tarax.

**Burning** (Compare [Fever, Heat.](#)) :- Ant-t., Ars., Calc., Cann-s., Chin., Cupr., Lyc., *Mang.*, *Merc.*, Nux-v., Ph-ac., *Stann.*, *Thuj.*, Viol-t.

**Chancre :-** MERC.

**Compression :-** Alum., Rhus-t.

**Contraction :-** Asar.

**Corrosive sensation in :-** Nux-v.

**Cracked :-** Ars.

**Crampy pain :-** (Ign.), Seneg., Sulph.

**Crawling :-** Alum., Ant-t., *Merc.*, *Nat-m.*, Ph-ac., Puls., Spig., Valer.

**Creeping (formication) :-** Alum.

**Cutting :-** Eupho., Lyc., Ph-ac., Thuj.

**Drawing :-** Alum., Asaf., Graph., Iod., Kali-c., Lyc., Spong., Thuj., Valer.

**Dryness of :-** Calad.

**Eruption :-** Bry., Calad., Lach., Lyc., *Nit-ac.*, *Petr.*, Rhus-t., *Sep.*

**Excoriation of :-** Ars., **Merc.**

**Excoriative, sore pain :-** Lach., Nux-v., Sabin.

**Excrescences :-** *Staph.*

**Figwarts :-** Lyc., **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, Ph-ac., *Sabin.*, Staph., **THUJ.**

**Flaccid :-** *Calad.*

**Gonorrhœa of :-** Alum., Cann-s., Canth., Caust., Chin., Lach., Lyc., **MERC.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *Petr.*, **SEP.**, Staph., **Sulph.**, **THUJ.**

**Gurgling :-** Kali-c., Phyt.

**Heaviness :-** Ph-ac.

**Induration :-** **Cann-s.**, Sulph.

**Inflammation :-** Arn., Ars., *Cann-s.*, Cupr., Led., Merc., Nat-c., Rhus-t., Sars.

**Itching :-** Acon., Alum., Ambr., *Ang.*, Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Bell., Calc., Cann-s.,

Caps., Caust., Chin., Coff., Con., Dig., Euphr., Hell., Hep., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., (Led.), Lyc., **Mag-m.**, **Mang.**, **Merc.**, Mez., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, Polyg., Sabin., Sep., Sil., Spong., Sul-ac., Sulph., *Thuj.*

**Voluptuous :-** Acon.

**Miliary rash :-** Bry.

**Moisture :-** Alum., Cann-s., Caust., *Chin.*, Kreos., Lach., Lyc., **MERC.**, *Mez.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-v.**, **Sep.**, Staph., **Sulph.**, Tab., **THUJ.**

**Mucus (and pus) :-** Cann-s., Graph., Lyc., Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Sep.

**Nodes :-** Bell.

**Numb :-** Berb.

**Pain, simple :-** Kali-bi., **PAREIR.**, Rhus-t.

**In frænum :-** *Sabin.*

**Painfulness :-** **Merc.**

**Pinching :-** Acon.

**Pressure :-** Caps., Chin., Lyc., Nit-ac., Puls., Sabin., Viol-t.

**Prickling in :-** Caps., Kali-bi.

**Quivering :-** Rhod.

**Redness :-** Ars., Calad., *Cann-s.*, *Merc.*, Nat-m., Sabad., Sabin., Sars.

**Scabby :-** Kali-bi.

**Spots of :-** Arn., Carb-v., **Lach.**

**Sensitiveness :-** Canth., **Prun.**, Rhus-t.

**Shooting :-** Acon., Brom., Nat-m.

**Shriveling :-** Calad., Merc.

**Smarting :-** Ars., Asar.

**Sour-salt odor :-** Calc., Sulph.

**Spots :-** Arn., Cann-s., **Carb-v.**, Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, Petr., Sep.

**Sticking, stitches :-** Acon., Arn., Ars., Aur., Caps., Chin., Croto-t., Cupr., Dros., Eupho., *Euphr.*, Hell., Hep., Lyc., *Merc.*, Mez., **Nit-ac.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Ran-s., Rhod., *Sabin.*, Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Sulph., **Thuj.**, Zinc.

**Suppuration :-** *Merc.*

**Swelling :-** *Ars., Cann-s., Canth., Merc., Nat-c., Rhus-t., Spig. (unilateral), Thuj.*

**Of frænum :-** *Sabin.*

**Tearing (shooting) :-** *Ambr., Aur., Colch., Eupho., Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Petr., Thuj., Zinc.*

**Tension :-** *Kali-c.*

**Throbbing :-** *Coc-c., Ferr., Ham., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Osm., Ptel., Rhod.*

**Tickling :-** *Ant-t., Bell., Calc., Carb-v., Iod., Lyc., Merc., Puls., Seneg., Thuj.*

**Twitching :-** *Chin., Mez.*

**Ulcerative pain :-** *Ambr.*

**Ulcers :-** *Ars., MERC., Nit-ac., Psor., Sep., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Vesicles :-** *Caust., Merc., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Stann., Thuj.*

## PREPUCE.

**Prepuce :-** *Apis, Ars., CALAD., Calc., Cann-s., Caust., Chin., Dig., Fl-ac., Graph., Hep., Ign., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., MERC., Merc-c., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., PH-AC., Phos., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sep., Sil., SULPH., Thuj., Viol-t.*

\* \* \* \* \*

**Biting :-** *Bell., Calad., Ign., Merc., Nux-v., Puls.*

**Blebs (Compare [Vesicles.](#)) :-** *Graph.*

**Bluish :-** *Ars.*

**Burning :-** *Ars., Bry., Calc., Camph., Merc., Nux-v., Sulph.*

**Contracted :-** *CANN-S., MERC., Nit-ac., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sep., SULPH., Thuj.*

**Corrosive sensation :-** *Calad., Plb.*

**Cracked :-** *Merc., Sulph.*

**Crawling :-** *Croc., Merc., Ph-ac.*

**Dark, turning :-** *Rhus-t.*

**Dropsical** :- Cann-s., Fl-ac., Nit-ac., Puls.

**Dryness** :- Alum., Calad., Ign., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-v., **Sil.**, Verat.

**Eruption** :- *Aur.*, **Caust.**, *Dulc.*, *Graph.*, **Hep.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Ph-ac.**, Rhus-t., Sars., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Sulph.**

**Eczematous** :- *Aur.*, **Caust.**, *Dulc.*, *Graph.*, **Hep.**, *Merc.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Ph-ac.*, Sars., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*

**Excoriation** :- **Calad.**, Cann-s., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Hep., *Ign.*, Mez., Mur-ac., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Sep.*, Verat.

**Excoriative sensation** :- Calad., Cann-s., Chin., Ign.

**Figwarts** :- Nit-ac., **Thuj.**

**Induration** :- **Lach.**, **Merc.**, **Sulph.**

**Inflammation** :- Calc., Cann-s., *Graph.*, **MERC.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., *Sil.*, **Sulph.**

**Itching** :- Acon., Agar., Ang., Ars., Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph., *Cann-s.*, Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Con., Eupho., *Ign.*, Lyc., *Merc.*, Mez., **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, Phos., Polyg., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, Viol-t.

**Numb** :- Berb.

**Œdema** :- **Apis.**

**Pain, simple** :- **Calad.**, Sabin.

**Painfulness of** :- **CANN-S.**, **MERC.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., *Sep.*, **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*

**Phimosi** :- **Merc.**, Nit-ac.

**Pimples** :- Arn.

**Raw, pain, as if** :- Cham., Nux-v., Puls., Sabin.

**Redness** :- Calc., Cann-s., **Merc.**, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*

**Scabby** :- Caust., Nit-ac.

**Spots of** :- Nit-ac., Rhus-t.

**Retracted** :- Bell., Calad., Cocc., Coloc., Cycl., Ign., **Merc.**, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Prun., *Sulph.*

**Scurf** :- Caust., *Thuj.*

**Sensitive :-** Cor-r., Sabin.

**Smarting :-** Cann-s., Merc., Sulph.

**Smegma, increased :-** Bry., **Caust.**

**Soreness, ulcerative :-** Ign.

**Spots, red :-** Rhus-t.

**Stitches, stinging :-** Ang., Ars., Bry., Camph., Cann-s., Cham., Cocc., Eupho., *Hep.*, Mang., Merc., Nit-ac., Polyg., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Thuj.

**Suppuration :-** Dig., Merc., Rhus-t.

**Swelling :-** **Calad.**, *Cann-s.*, Canth., Graph., **MERC.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., **RHUS-T.**, Sil., **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, Viol-t.

**Frænum :-** Sabin.

**Tearing (shooting) :-** Chin.

**Thickened :-** *Lach.*, **Sulph.**

**Tickling :-** Seneg., Tarax.

**Ulcers :-** Arg-n., Ars., *Aur.*, **Caust.**, Cor-r., Dulc., Graph., **Hep.**, **MERC.**, **Nit-ac.**, *Ph-ac.*, Rhus-t., Sars., **Sep.**, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

**On frænum :-** Agar., Naja, *Nat-c.*

**Chancre-like :-** Arg-n.

**Vesicles :-** Carb-v., Caust., *Graph.*, Merc., Rhus-t.

## **SPERMATIC CORD.**

**Spermatic cord :-**

**In general :-** Am-m., Ant-c., Arn., Clem., Kali-c., Mang., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., **PULS.**, **SPONG.**, *Staph.*, Thuj.

\* \* \* \* \*

**Beating :-** Am-m.

**Boring :-** Sulph.

**Burning :-** Ambr., *Staph.*, Thuj.

**Choking, strangulated feeling in :-** Am-c., **Nux-v.**

**Contraction :-** Alum., Nux-v.

**Cramp :-** Dios., Plb.

**Crawling :-** Euphr., Merc.

**Dragging :-** Camph.

**Drawing :-** Agar., Agn., Aloe, (Ang.), Ant-c., Bell., *Canth.*, Caps., Chel., **Clem.**, Con., Croto-t., *Ham.*, Mang., *Merc.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, **Puls.**, Rhod., (Sabad.), Sabin., *Staph.*, Sulph., Zinc.

**Fullness in :-** Fl-ac.

**Grinding pain :-** Phyt.

**Heaviness :-** Nat-c., *Nux-v.*

**Inflammation :-** Nux-v., **Puls.**

**Itching :-** Mang.

**Induration :-** Ph-ac., Spong.

**Pain, simple :-** Chin., Sil., Spong.

**Pressure :-** Kali-n., Meny., Nux-m., Sabin., Sil., Spong., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj.

**Pulsation :-** Am-m.

**Rending, tearing asunder, etc. :-** Nat-m.

**Sensitive, sore :-** Chin., **Clem.**, Equis., Meny., Nat-m., **Phyt.**, Sars.

**Sticking, stitches :-** Am-m., **Arn.**, Grat., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Podo., Puls., Rhod., Spong., *Staph.*, Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

**Swelling :-** Cann-s., Chin., Kali-c., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., **Puls.**, *Spong.*

**Tearing (shooting) :-** Bell., Brom., Colch., Nit-ac., **Puls.**

**Tension :-** Cann-s., Kali-n., Sulph.

**Testicles, extending into :-** Ham.

**Throbbing :-** Am-m.

**Twitching :-** (Ang.), Mang., Plb.

**Upward, extending pains :-** *Clem.*, Phyt.

**Urging :-** Teucr.

## TESTES.

**Testes :-**

**In general :-** Agn., Am-c., **ARN.**, Ars., **AUR.**, Calc., *Carb-v.*, Caust., *Chin.*, **CLEM.**, Cocc., *Con.*, Graph., *Ign.*, *Iod.*, Kali-c., *Lyc.*, **MERC.**, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **NIT-AC.**, **NUX-V.**, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Plb., **PULS.**, **RHOD.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, Sil., Spig., **SPONG.**, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, Tarax., Teucr., *Thuj.*, Zinc.

\* \* \* \* \*

**Abdomen, extending to :-** Ham.

**Alternate, pains alternate between testes :-** Lycps., Ol-an., Rhod.

**Anus, extending to :-** Rhod.

**Atrophy :-** Aur., Caps., *Con.*, *Iod.*, Kali-i., *Staph.*

**Boring :-** Plb., *Sep.*

**Bruised, beaten, as if** (Compare *Sore*, *Crushed*, etc.) :- Arg-m., Arn., Calc., Cocc., *Con.*, Dig., Kali-c., Nit-ac., **Rhod.**

**Burning :-** Ambr. (**seminal vesicles**), Bar-c., Berb., Canth., *Iod.*, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., *Ph-ac.*, Plat., Puls., Spig., *Staph.*, Tarax., Ter.

**Buzzing :-** Sabad.

**Choking, strangulated feeling in :-** *Am-c.*, *Ign.*, Plb., Spong.

**Compressed, as if :-** Squil., *Staph.*

**Congestion :-** *Ham.*, Lycps.

**Constriction :-** Alum., Merc., **Nux-v.**, Plb.

**Contraction :-** (Camph.), *Chin.*, Plb.

**Cramp, spasm, etc. :-** *Chin.*, Phos., Ter. (**I.**).

**Crawling :-** Agn., *Carb-v.*, Euphr., Rhod., *Thuj.*, Zinc.

**Crushed, as if :-** Acon., Arg-m. (**r.**), Calc., *Caust.*, *Clem.*, *Con.*, Dig., (*Nat-c.*), (Nit-ac.), Ox-ac., **Rhod.**, Sabad., Sabin., Spong., Teucr., *Thuj.*

**Cutting :-** Bell., *Con.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*



**Distension, tensive** :- Nat-c.

**Downward moving pain** :- Berb.

**Dragging** :- Cann-s.

**Drawing** :- Agar., Am-c., Chel., Chin., Clem., Cocc., Coloc., Ham., Ip., Mang., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Psor., **PULS.**, **Rhod.**, Rhus-t., Sep., *Staph.*, Ter. **(I.)**, *Thuj.*, Verat., **Zinc. (r.)**.

**Drawn up** :- *Bell.*, Berb., Bufo, Calc., Coloc., Euphr., Iod., Meny., **Nux-v.**, *Ol-an.*, Plb., *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, Sil., *Thuj.*, **ZINC.**

**Excoriative pain** :- Teucr.

**Flaccidity** :- Arn., Lyc., Sil.

**Forced downward, as of** :- Calc., *Chin.*, **Nit-ac.**, Puls., **Sulph.**

**Gnawing** :- Ph-ac., Plat.

**Gripping, painful** :- Merc-c.

**Gurgling** :- Valer.

**Gyrating, rotating** :- Sabad.

**Hanging down** :- Calc., Clem., *Puls.*, *Sulph.*

**Hard** (Compare [Induration.](#)) :- *Acon.*, Agn., Alum., Arg-n., Arn., *Aur.*, *Aur-m.*, Clem., Lach., Nux-v., Rhod., (Sel.), Sil.

**Heavy** :- Am-c., Clem., Con., Nat-c., Nux-v., Ox-ac., Psor.

**Induration** (Compare [Hard.](#)) :- **Agn.**, Arg-n. **(r.)**, **Aur.**, Bar-m., **CLEM.**, Con., Graph., *Iod.*, Lyc., **Merc.**, Nux-v., **Rhod.**, **Spong.**, **Sulph.**

**Inflammation** :- *Acon.*, **Aur.**, *Bell.*, Bufo, *Clem.*, **Ham.**, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, Nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **PULS.**, *Rhod.*, *Spong.*, **Staph.**, **Zinc.**

**Gonorrhœal** :- **Aur.**, *Clem.*, **Merc.**, *Nit-ac.*, **PULS.**

**Mumps, after** :- **MERC.**, *Nux-v.*, **Puls.**

**Itching** :- Caust., *Ign.*, Iod., *Merc.*, Nux-v., Petr., Sel., *Spig.*

**Jerks** :- Coloc.

**Neuralgia** :- Berb., Cimic., Mag-p.

**Numbness** :- Nat-c.

**Pain :-** Acon., Arn., **Aur.**, *Aur-m.*, Berb., *Bism.*, Calc., Cann-s., Canth., *Caps.*, Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Con., Cop., Ferr-p., *Ham.*, Ign., Jatr., Kali-n., Lach., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhod., Sabad., Sars., **Sep.**, Spong., Squil., *Staph.*, Sulph., Thuj., *Zinc.*

**Pinching :-** Con., Kali-c.

**Pressure :-** *Aur.*, Bism., Calc., Cann-s., **Caust.**, Ign., Kali-n., Mang., Merc., Ph-ac., **Puls.**, Sil., Spong., **Staph.**, Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., **Zinc.**

**Pulled, as if :-** Bufo.

**Pushed up, as if :-** Phos.

**Rupture of :-** *Lach.*, **Mag-m.**, **NUX-V.**

**Sensitive, painful :-** Acon., Alum., *Am-c.*, Ant-t., Arn., Asaf., *Aur.*, Cann-s., Clem., Cocc., Con., Ign., Nat-c., **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, **Rhod.**, Sabal., Sel., **SEP.**, Sil., **Spong.**, *Zinc.*

**Smarting :-** Ph-ac.

**Soreness (Compare Bruised.) :-** Acon., Æsc., Alum., Apis, Ars., **Aur.**, Bell., *Clem.*, Cop., Equis., Mez., Ol-an., Polyg. **(I.)**, *Puls.*, **Rhod.**, Sars., *Spong.*

**Spermatic cords, extending into :-** Bry., Equis., Ox-ac., Spong.

**Squeezing (Compare Crushed.) :-** *Caps.*, Meny., Petr., *Spong.*, Teucr.

**Sticking, stitches, etc. :-** **Arn.**, *Bell.*, Bry., Calc., Caust., Cocc., Ip., Merc., **Nux-v.**, *Rhod.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Staph.*, Sulph., *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, Verat., Zinc.

**Stomach, extending to :-** Ham.

**Stretching in :-** Kali-c.

**Sudden pains :-** Arum-t. **(r.)**.

**Suppuration :-** *Aur.*, Calc-s., Hep., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., *Sil.*, *Teucr-s.*

**Swelling :-** *Agn.*, *Arg-n.*, **Arn.**, *Ars.*, **Aur.**, Bar-c., Bor., Cann-s., Canth., **Chin.**, **Clem.**, **Con.**, *Dig.*, Graph., *Ham.*, **IOD.**, **Kali-c.**, Kali-i., *Lyc.*, Merc., *Nat-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., Ol-an., Ph-ac., Phyt., Plb., Psor., **PULS.**, **Rhod.**, Ruta, Sel. **(I.)**, **Spong.**, *Stann.*, Sulph., Thuj., *Zinc.*

**Gonorrhœal :-** *Agn.*, **Aur.**, *Clem.*, **Merc.**, Nit-ac., **PULS.**

**Injury from :-** **ARN.**, *Con.*, **Puls.**, Zinc.

**Seminal vesicles :-** Sulph.

**Tearing, (shooting) :-** Ant-t., Caust., Chin., Con., Eupho., Merc-c., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhod., Staph.

**Tension :-** Bufo, Ip.

**Thickening :-** Sulph.

**Turning :-** Sabad.

**Twitching :-** (Ambr.), Lyc., Meny.

**Upward, pains go :-** Spong.

**Turning toward :-** Iod.

**Varicocele :-** Arn., Ferr-p., Ham., Lyc., Ruta.

**Vibration :-** Sulph.

**Warmth** (Compare [Fever, Heat.](#)) :- Sul-ac.

**Writhing in, like choking :-** Am-c., Ign., Nux-v., Plb., Spong.

## SCROTUM.

### Scrotum :-

**In general :-** Acon., Agar., *Agn.*, Alum., Am-c., *Ambr.*, Anac., Ang., *Ant-c.*, Ant-t., **ARN.**, **Ars.**, Aur., Bar-c., Bell., *Calc.*, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., **Clem.**, *Cocc.*, Coff., *Con.*, Dig., Dulc., Eupho., **Graph.**, Hell., **Hep.**, *Ign.*, Iod., *Kali-c.*, Lach., *Lyc.*, Mag-m., *Meny.*, Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, **PETR.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, Ran-s., *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, Samb., *Sel.*, Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., *Staph.*, **SULPH.**, Teucr., **THUJ.**, *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

\* \* \* \* \*

**Anus, going to :-** Bell.

**Biting :-** Ran-s.

**Blisters, vesicles on :-** Bell., Chel., **Croto-t.**, Psor., *Rhus-t.*, Thuju.

**Blow, as if struck a :-** Nat-c.

**Blue :-** Arn.

**Bruised, beaten, as if :-** Acon., **Arn.**, Kali-c.

**Compressive pain :-** Clem.

**Contraction :-** Acon., Berb., Cann-s., Clem., Ferr., Petr., Plb., Zinc.

**Cracks :-** *Petr.*

**Crawling :-** Acon., Carb-v., Chin., Merc., Ph-ac., Plat., Sel., *Sil.*, Thuj.

**Crushed, pain as if :-** Kali-c.

**Cutting :-** Bell., Con., Meny.

**Distension, tensive :-** Clem.

**Drawing :-** Clem., Meny., Teucr.

**Eczema of :-** Calc., **CROTO-T.**, **Graph.**, Nat-m., **Petr.**

**Thighs between :-** Nat-m., **Petr.**

**Eruption :-** Acon., Anac., Ars., Bufo, *Calad.*, Calc., Cann-s., Chel., **CROTO-T.**, **Graph.**, Nat-m., **PETR.**, Ph-ac., Pic-ac., **Rhus-t.**, Sars., Staph., *Thuj.*

**Pustules :-** Podo.

**Erysipelas :-** *Ars.*, *Merc.*

**Excoriation :-** Arn., Hep., Kali-c., Lyc., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., *Petr.*, Plb., **Sulph.**, Zinc.

**Flaccidity :-** Calc., Camph., *Chin.*, Lyc., Nat-m., Ol-an., Puls., Rhus-t., Sil., Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Gnawing (erosive) :-** Plat.

**Gurgling :-** Staph.

**Hard :-** *Rhus-t.*

**Heaviness :-** Am-c.

**Herpes :-** **Dulc.**, Petr.

**Hydrocele :-** Abrot., *Apis*, **Arn.**, *Aur.*, Bry., Calc., Calc-f., Canth., *Dig.*, Fl-ac., **GRAPH.**, Iod., **Lyc.**, **Nux-v.**, **PULS.**, **RHOD.**, Sel., *Spong.*, Squil., Sul-i., **SULPH.**

**Scrofula in :-** **SIL.**

**Inflammation :-** **Ars.**, Mur-ac., Ph-ac., Plb., Podo.

**Itching :-** Agar., Alum., *Am-c.*, **Ambr.**, Ang., Ant-c., *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, Berb., *Calad.*, Calc., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Cham., *Chin.*, **Cocc.**, *Croto-t.*, *Graph.*, Ign., *Kali-c.*, Lyc., Mag-m., Manc., Meph., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, **Petr.**, Ph-ac., *Pic-ac.*, Plat., Prun., *Puls.*, *Ran-s.*, **Rhod.**, Rhus-t., Sel., Sil., Spong., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj., *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

**Within scrotum :-** *Caust., Cocc., Staph.*

**Between, and thighs :-** *Carb-v., Petr.*

**Miliary eruption :-** *Rhus-t.*

**Moisture on :-** *Carb-v., Graph., PETR., Pic-ac., Rhus-t., Sars., Sil., Sulph., THUJ.*

**Thighs, between and :-** *Bar-c., Carb-v., Hep., Petr.*

**Nodes :-** *(Arn.).*

**Œdema :-** *Calc-f., Dig., Fl-ac., Sep., Vip.*

**Pimples :-** *Thuj., Zinc.*

**Pinching :-** *Eupho., Nux-v.*

**Pressure :-** *Meny., Merc., Thuj.*

**Pulling :-** *Petr.*

**Pustules on :-** *Pod.*

**Quivering :-** *Spig.*

**Raw, pain, as if :-** *Con., Ph-ac., Ran-s., Teucr., Zinc.*

**Redness :-** *Arn., Merc., Petr., Puls., Rhus-t.*

**Thighs, between :-** *Petr.*

**Shivering :-** *(Ang.), Zinc.*

**Shrivelled up :-** *Arg-n., Bell., Rhod., Ther., Zinc.*

**Skin, thinned :-** *Lach.*

**Sore, excoriative feeling :-** *Ambr., Arn., Coff., Kali-c., Ph-ac., Plat., Staph., Zinc.*

**Sticking :-** *Arn., Chin., Ign., Meny., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Plat., Sulph., Thuj., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Swelling :-** *Arn., Canth., Carb-v., Clem., Graph., Ign., Mez., Ph-ac., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Samb., Sep., Stram.*

**Tearing :-** *Lyc., (Sulph.).*

**Tension :-** *Arn.*

**Thickened skin :-** *Clem., Kali-bi., Rhus-t., Sil.*

**Twitching :-** Graph.

## Female organs.

Female organs. (p. 656)

Time. (p. 664)

Conditions. (p. 665)

### \*\*\*\*\* FEMALE ORGANS. \*\*\*\*\*

#### Female organs :-

**In general :-** *Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., **AMBR.**, Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., **CYCL.**, Dig., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., **KREOS.**, **LACH.**, Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., **Sabin.**, Sars., **SEC.**, **SEP.**, Sil., Stann., **Staph.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, **THUJ.**, Verat., Zinc.*

**External parts :-** *Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., **Ambr.**, Ant-t., Ars., Bell., Bor., Bry., **CALC.**, Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Con., Croc., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sars., Sec., **SEP.**, Sil., **Staph.**, Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

**Vagina :-** *Alum., Ambr., Ars., Aur., Bell., Bor., Bry., **CALC.**, Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Coff., **CON.**, Croc., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., **KALI-C.**, Kreos., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., Sars., Sec., **SEP.**, Sil., Stann., **Staph.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Thuj., Zinc.*

**Uterus :-** *Acon., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., Asaf., Aur., **BELL.**, Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **CHAM.**, Chin., Cina, Cocc., Coff., **CON.**, Croc., Cupr., Dros., Ferr., Graph., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., **KALI-C.**, Kreos., Lach., **LIL-T.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Op., Ph-ac., Phos., **PLAT.**, **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., **SABIN.**, **SEC.**, **SEP.**, Stann., *Stram.*, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

**Ovaries :-** *Acon., Agar., Agn., Ambr., Ant-c., **APIS (r.)**, Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., **BELL.**, Calc., **CANTH.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Clem., Coloc. (I.), Con., Dros., Dulc., Graph., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., **LACH.**,*

Laur., **LIL-T.**, **Lyc.**, **MERC.**, Mez., Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Pall., **PLAT.**, Plb., Puls., **Ran-b.**, *Ran-s.*, Ruta, **Sabin.**, Sars., **Sec.**, **Sep.**, **STAPH.**, *Sulph.*, **THUJ.**, **Zinc.**

**Right :-** **APIS**, **LYC.**, **Staph.**

**Left :-** Lil-t., Puls., Thuj.

**Alternating sides :-** Cimic., Lac-c., Onos.

\* \* \* \* \*

**Abortus :-** Acon., Ant-c., Apis, Arg-n., **Arn.**, *Asar.*, **BELL.**, Bor., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Cann-s., *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **CHAM.**, **Chin.**, Cina, **Cocc.**, Con., **CROC.**, Cupr., Cycl., **Ferr.**, *Hyos.*, **IP.**, **Kali-c.**, *Kreos.*, Lach., **Lyc.**, *Merc.*, Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Op., *Phos.*, **PLAT.**, Plb., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, **SABIN.**, **SEC.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Stram.*, **Sulph.**, *Tril.*, *Verat.*, **VIB.**, *Zinc.*

**Anæmia, with :-** Carb-v., Ferr., **Sep.**, Sulph.

**Injury from :-** **ARN.**, **Puls.**, *Ruta*.

**Leucorrhœa, profuse with :-** Calc., Ferr., **Sep.**, **SULPH.**

**Month :-**

**At 3rd :-** *Apis*, **SABIN.**, **Sec.**, Thuj.

**At 7th :-** *Ruta*.

**Plethora, with :-** Calc., Ferr., *Lyc.*, **Sabin.**, Sulph.

**Spasms, with :-** *Cham.*, **HYOS.**, **Ip.**

**Tendency to :-** *Asar.*, **CALC.**, Cann-s., **Carb-v.**, *Cocc.*, **Ferr.**, *Kreos.*, **Lyc.**, *Nux-m.*, Plb., **Puls.**, *Ruta*, **Sabin.**, **SEP.**, *Sil.*, **SULPH.**, **Zinc.**

**Threatened :-** **Arn.**, **BELL.**, **Bry.**, Cann-s., **CHAM.**, **Chin.**, Cina, *Cocc.*, *Croc.*, **HYOS.**, **IP.**, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, **SABIN.**, **SEC.**

**Uterus :-** **BELL.**, *Nux-v.*, **Plat.**

**Varices, local with :-** Calc., Carb-v.

**Abscess :-**

**Os uteri :-** Ars., Bell., Chin., Cocc., Merc., **Nit-ac.**, Sep., **Thuj.**

**Pudendal :-** Graph., **Nit-ac.**, **SEP.**, **Thuj.**

**Aching in vagina :-** Calc., Calc-p., Chin., Elaps.

**Aphthæ :-** Carb-v.

**Atrophy, uterus :-** Iod., *Plb.*

**Ball, rising from, globus :-** Lach., *Plb.*

**Barrenness, sterility :-** Agn., Alet., Alum., **Am-c.**, Aur., **BOR.**, **CALC.**, **CANN-S.**, Canth., **Caust.**, Cic., Cocc., **Con.**, Croc., Dulc., *Ferr.*, Goss., **Graph.**, Helo., Hyos., Iod., Kali-c., Lil-t., Med., **MERC.**, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nat-p., Nux-m., **PHOS.**, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Ruta*, *Sep.*, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, Vib.

**Bleeding, hæmorrhage, etc., uterus :-** Acet-ac., Acon., *Arn.*, **Bell.**, Bov., Bry., *Cact.*, *Calc.*, *Cham.*, **CHIN.**, **Cocc.**, Coff., **Croc.**, Erig., *Ferr.*, Ham., Hep., Hydr., *Hyos.*, Iod., *Ip.*, Kreos., Mag-m., Merc., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Petr., **Phos.**, *Plat.*, *Prun.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, **SABIN.**, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Stram.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., *Tril.*, Ust., **VIB.**

**Climacteric :-** *Bell.*, **Lach.**, *Plat.*, **PULS.**, *Sec.*, **Sep.**

**Intermenstrual :-** *Lyc.*

**Intermittent :-** *Puls.*

**Miscarriage, during :-** *Arn.*, **Bell.**, Bry., *Cham.*, **Chin.**, Croc., *Ferr.*, *Hyos.*, *Ip.*, **PLAT.**, **SABIN.**, **VIB.**

**Moon, at full and new :-** **Croc.**

**Nursing mothers, in :-** *Rhus-t.*, Sil.

**Offensive :-** *Bell.*, Kreos., Lach., *Sec.*

**Painful :-** *Plat.*, *Sabin.*, Vib.

**Painless :-** *Sec.*

**Persistent :-** *Hydr.*, *Phos.*, *Sec.*, Ust.

**Plethora, in :-** **ACON.**, *Arn.*, **Bell.**, Bry., *Calc.*, **CHAM.**, **Croc.**, *Ferr.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, **Plat.**, **Sabin.**, Sil., Sulph.

**Post climacteric :-** *Sep.*, Vinc.

**Pregnancy, during :-** *Cocc.*, Kali-c., **Phos.**, *Rhus-t.*

**Weakly persons, in :-** Carb-an., Carb-v., **CHIN.**, *Croc.*, **Ip.**, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, Sulph., Verat.

**Biting (Compare Smarting.) :-** Ambr., *Calc.*, Chin., *Graph.*, Merc., *Rhus-t.*, *Staph.*, *Thuj.*

**Vagina :-** *Graph.*, *Thuj.*

**Like salt :-** *Caust.*



**Boring, burrowing :-** Con.

**Bruised, as if :-** Bar-m., Cimic. (**vagina**).

**Burning, uterus :-** *Ars.*

**Cancer, uterus :-** *Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Chin., Clem., Cocc., GRAPH., Iod., KREOS., Lach., Merc., Nux-v., Phos., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sabin., Sec., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Cauliflower growths, cervix :-** Graph., Kreos., Thuj.

**Childbed :-** *Acon., Ant-c., Arn., BELL., BRY., CALC., Caust., Cham., Chin., Coff., Coloc., Croc., Cycl., Dulc., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., PULS., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sec., Sep., Sil., Stram., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.*

**Abdomen, :-**

**Cramps in, colic :-** *Arn., Bell., Bry., CHAM., Hyos., Lach., Nux-v., Puls., Sep., Verat.*

**Large, too :-** *Coloc., SEP.*

**After pains :-** *Acon., ARN., Asaf., Aur., Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caul., CHAM., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cinnb., Cocc., COFF., Con., Croc., Cupr., Ferr., Graph., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Plat., PULS., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sec., Sep., Sul-ac., Sulph., Vinc., Zinc.*

**Weak :-** *Arn., Caul., Puls.*

**Constipation :-** *Alum., Ant-c., Bry., Lyc., NUX-V., Op., Plat., Sep.*

**Diarrhoea :-** *Ant-c., Dulc., Hyos., RHEUM.*

**Hair falling :-** *CALC., Lyc., Nat-m., Sulph.*

**Mastitis :-** *Arn., BELL., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Con., Graph., Merc., Phos., Puls., SIL., Sulph.*

**Mental symptoms :-** *Bell., PLAT., Puls., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.*

**Milk :-**

**Absent, scanty, etc. :-** *Acon., Bell., Bry., CALC., Caust., Cham., Coff., Merc., Puls., Rhus-t., Sulph.*

**Fever :-** *ACON., Arn., Bell., Bry., Coff., Rhus-t.*

**Nipples, excoriated :-** *ARN., Calc., Caust., Cham., Graph., Ign., Lyc.,*

Merc., *Nux-v.*, **Puls.**, Sep., Sil., **SULPH.**

**Phlegmasia dolens** :- Acon., **Arn.**, Ars., **Bell.**, *Calc.*, Iod., Lach., *Nux-v.*, Puls., **RHUS-T.**, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*

**Puerperal fever** :- **Acon.**, **Bell.**, **BRY.**, **Cham.**, *Coff.*, *Coloc.*, *Hyos.*, *Ip.*, Merc., **NUX-V.**, Puls., **RHUS-T.**, **Sulph.**, Verat.

**Sleeplessness** :- **Acon.**, *Bell.*, **COFF.**, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Mosch.*, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, Puls.

**Spasms, eclampsia** :- *Bell.*, **Cycl.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **PLAT.**, *Stram.*

**Sweat** :- **ACON.**, **BRY.**, **Chin.**, *Sulph.*, Verat.

**Weakness** :- **CALC.**, **Chin.**, **KALI-C.**, *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Sulph.**, Verat.

**Coldness, vagina** :- *Graph.*

**Compressive pain** :- *Thuj.*

**Conception, easy** :- Merc., *Nat-c.*

**Condylomata, os, on** :- *Sec.*, *Thuj.*

**Congestion to** :- *Aloe*, **BELL.**, *Bry.*, **Chin.**, *Croc.*, **Hep.**, Merc., **Nux-v.**, *Plat.*, *Sabin.*, **Sec.**, **Sulph.**

**Contraction** :- **Cocc.**, *Ign.*, *Kreos.*, *Lob.*, *Murx.*, *Nux-v.*, Puls., *Sabin.*, *Thuj.*

**Vagina, spasm of** :- *Ham.*, *Kreos.*, **Plb.**

**Contractive pain** :- *Ign.*, **Nux-v.**, *Sabin.*, *Sep.*, *Thuj.*

**Corrosive sensation** :- *Kreos.*, *Nux-v.*

**Cramps** :- **Cocc.**, *Ign.*, *Lil-t.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mag-p.*, *Naja*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Staph.*

**Ovaries** :- *Bufo.*

**Uterus** :- **BELL.**, *Bufo*, *Caust.*, *Cimic.*, *Ign.*, *Kreos.*, *Nux-v.*, *Sep.*, *Thuj.*

**Vagina** :- *Berb.*, *Cact.*, *Coc-c.*, *Ferr-p.*, *Ign.*, *Kreos.*, *Mag-p.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, *Sep.*, *Staph.*, *Thuj.*

**Crawling** :- **Plat.**, *Staph.*

**Cutting** :- *Asaf.*, *Carb-v.*, *Con.*, *Mag-p.*, Puls.

**Ovaries right** :- *Apis*, **Bell.**

**Uterus** :- *Bell.*, Puls. (**Os**), *Sep.*

**Cysts** :- *Apis*, *Aur.*

**Dilated feeling :-** Lach., Sabal., Sep.

**Displaced uterus :-** Alet., Aur., Ferr-i., Helo., *Lil-t.*, Murx., Plat., Senec., *Sep.*, Stann.

**Distended feeling in clitoris :-** Bor.

**Distortion of neck of uterus :-** Nat-c.

**Dragging** (Compare [Heaviness.](#)) :- Aur., Coloc., *Ip.*, *Mosch.*, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac.

**Drawing :-** Lyc., *Mosch.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*

**Ovaries right :-** Apis.

**Uterus :-** Puls.

**Dryness :-** Acon., **Bell.**, Ferr-p., Nat-m., *Sep.*

**Vagina :-** **Bell.**, Ferr-p., Iod., **Lyc.**, Mez., *Nat-m.*, *Sep.*

**Eczema, on :-** Caust., **Dulc.**, **Petr.**

**Enlarged, uterus :-** Aur., Con., Helo., Mag-m., Plb.

**Epigastrium, extending to :-** Iris.

**Eruption (pudendal)** (Compare [Pimples.](#)) :- Ang., Ant-t., Bry., Bufo, Caust., Con., **Dulc.**, **Graph.**, Kali-c., **MERC.**, Nat-m., Nux-v., **Petr.**, *Rhus-t.*, **SEP.**, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

**Pustules :-** Bry.

**Excoriation, rawness, pubes :-** *Am-c.*, *Ambr.*, **Calc.**, **CARB-V.**, *Caust.*, *Con.*, *Graph.*, Hep., Hyos., **KALI-C.**, *Kreos.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-p., Meph., Merc., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Petr.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Staph., **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*

**Thighs, between :-** *Am-c.*, Ars., Aur., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Coff., **GRAPH.**, *Hep.*, Iod., *Kreos.*, *Lyc.*, Meph., Nat-c., Nit-ac., *Petr.*, Phos., *Rhod.*, **SEP.**, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*

**Uterus :-** Ferr-i., *Helo.*, *Murx.*, Puls.

**Vagina :-** Hyos., Kali-bi.

**Excoriative pain :-** Chin., **Ferr.**, **Rhus-t.**, Staph.

**Falling out feeling :-** **BELL.**

**Figwarts, vagina :-** *Lyc.*, *Sep.*, *Thuj.*

**Flatus from, vagina :-** *Brom.*, *Lyc.*, Sang., *Sep.*, Tarent.

**Fluttering, ovaries :-** Bell. (l.).

**Fullness :-** Calc-p., Chin.

**Uterus :-** Aloe, Chin., Conv., Helo., Spig.

**Gangrene :-** SEC.

**Gnawing :-** Bufo, Kreos., *Lil-t.*

**Grasped, clutched, etc., as if :-** *Cact., Gels., Sep.*

**Gripping, uterus :-** Bufo, *Nux-v.*

**Hair, falling out :-** Nat-m., Nit-ac.

**Head, alternating with, uterus :-** *Gels.*

**Heat** (Compare Fever, Heat.) :-

**Pudendum, on :-** Carb-v., Kreos., Merc., Nux-v., Thuj.

**Vagina :-** Acon., *Aur., Berb., Bor., Carb-v., Cham., Coloc., Ferr-p., Helo., Hydr., Iod., Kreos., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Rhus-t., Sec., Sep., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Heaviness :-** Aloe, Carb-v., Chin., **Nux-v.**

**Uterus :-** ALOE, Bell., Carb-v., **Cimic., Helo., LIL-T., Puls., Sep.**

**Vagina :-** Murx.

**Herpes :-** Bufo, Dulc.

**Hypochondrium, extending, to :-** *Lil-t. (r.).*

**Induration, uterus :-** Ars., **Aur., BELL., CARB-AN., Chin., Clem., Cocc., Con., Ferr., Iod., Kreos., Lach., Mag-m., Merc., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sars., Sec., SEP., Staph., Thuj.**

**Inflammation :-** Cann-s., *Kreos., Merc., Nit-ac., Podo., Sec., Sep., Staph., Sulph.*

**Ovaries :-** Acon., Ambr., Ant-c., Ars., **Bell., Canth., Chin., Con., Dulc., LACH., MERC., Plat., Sabin., Staph.**

**Vulva :-** Acon., Bell., *Calc., Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Sep., Sulph.*

**Uterus :-** **Acon.,** Ant-c., *Apis, Arn., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Croc., Ferr., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., NUX-V., Op., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sec., Sep., Stram., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.*

**Vagina :- Merc.**

**Inflation, uterus :-** Lyc., Phos.

**Itching :-** Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Bufo, Calad., **Calc.**, Canth., Coff., **Con.**, **DOL.**, Dulc., Graph., Helo., **Kali-c.**, Kreos., Lac-c., Lyc., Merc., **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Plat., Rhus-t., **SEP.**, Staph., **SULPH.**, Tarent., Thuj., Zinc.

**In female urethra :-** Canth., Petr., Sep., Thuj.

**Pudendum :-** Acon., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Ang., Bell., **CALAD.**, **CALC.**, **CARB-V.**, Caust., Coff., Colch., **CON.**, **Graph.**, Helo., Hydr., **KALI-C.**, Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Petr., Plat., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Staph., **SULPH.**, Thuj., Zinc.

**With biting :-** Kali-c., Lyc.

**Vagina :-** Agar., Agn., Aur., Bor., Calad., Canth., Carb-ac., Chel., Coff., Coll., Con., Graph., Grat., Helo., Hydr., Kali-bi., Kali-br., **Kreos.**, Lil-t., Lyc., Merc., Nit-ac., Plat., Rhus-t., Sep., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarent., Thuj., Urt-u.

**Labia :-** Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Bar-c., Bry., **CALC.**, Canth., Carb-v., Caust., **CON.**, Dulc., Graph., Hep., Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., Mag-c., Meph., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Puls., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Staph., Sulph., **Thuj.**

**Abscess :-** Sep.

**Burning :-** Helo., Kreos., Merc., Sulph.

**Eruption :-** Helo., Sep.

**Herpetic :-** Dulc., Graph., Helo., Kreos., Sep.

**Itching :-** Helo., Kali-bi., Kreos., Merc., Plat., Staph.

**Membrane, on :-** Helo., Tarent.

**Pustules :-** Bry., Kali-bi.

**Raw, as if :-** Ambr., Sulph.

**Sensitive to touch :-** Hep., Merc., Plat., Staph., Zinc.

**Ulcers :-** Kali-bi., Merc., Nit-ac., Thuj.

**Varices on :-** Calc-f., Carb-v., Coll., Ham., Lyc., Nux-v., Zinc.

**Vesicles :-** Graph., Staph., Sulph.

**Labor :-**

**Effects of :-** Acon., **Arn.**, Bell., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., **CHAM.**, Cic., Cocc.,

**Coff.,** Cupr., Ferr., Graph., *Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-c.,* Mag-m., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nux-m., Nux-v., Op.,** Plat., **PULS.,** *Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin.,* **SEC.,** *Sep.,* Stann., Stram., Sulph., Verat.

**Convulsions, eclampsia :-** **Bell., Cham., Cic.,** *Cocc.,* **HYOS., IGN.,** *Ip.,* Mosch., Plat., Stram., **VERAT-V.**

**Pains like :-** *Arn., Asaf., Bell.,* Calc., **Cham.,** *Cina,* **Coff.,** *Iod., Kali-c.,* Kreos., Nat-m., *Nux-m., Nux-v.,* Op., **PULS.,** **Sec.,** Sul-ac.

**Back, :-**

**Breaking, as if :-** *Bell.*

**Toward :-** Gels.

**Breasts, extend to :-** Lach.

**Ceasing :-** *Arn., Asaf.,* **BELL.,** *Bor.,* Bry., Calc., *Camph.,* **Cham.,** *Chin.,* *Cocc.,* *Coff.,* *Graph.,* *Hyos.,* *Ign.,* **KALI-C.,** *Kreos.,* **Lyc.,** *Mag-c.,* *Mag-m.,* *Merc.,* *Mosch.,* *Nat-c.,* **Nat-m.,** *Nux-m.,* **Nux-v.,** **OP.,** *Phos.,* *Plat.,* **PULS.,** *Rhus-t.,* **Ruta,** **SEC.,** **Sep.,** *Stann.,* *Sul-ac.,* *Sulph.,* *Thuj.,* *Zinc.*

**Despair, with :-** *Cham.*

**Dyspnoea, with :-** *Lob.*

**False or irregular :-** **Bell., Bry.,** *Caul.,* *Caust.,* **Cham.,** *Cimic.,* **COFF.,** *Cupr.,* *Gels.,* *Hyos.,* *Ign.,* *Ip.,* *Kali-c.,* **Nux-m.,** **NUX-V.,** *Op.,* **PULS.,** *Sec.,* *Sep.,* *Stann.,* *Vib.*

**Fruitless :-** *Sec.*

**Too painful :-** *Acon.,* *Ant-c.,* *Arn.,* *Aur.,* **Bell.,** **CHAM.,** *Chin.,* *Cocc.,* **Coff.,** *Con.,* *Cupr.,* *Hyos.,* *Lyc.,* *Mag-c.,* *Nat-c.,* **Nux-v.,** *Phos.,* *Sec.,* **SEP.,** *Sulph.*

**Restlessness, with :-** *Coff.*

**Shrieking, with :-** *Cimic.*

**Spasmodic, crampy :-** *Acon.,* *Arn.,* *Asaf.,* **Bell.,** *Bry.,* *Calc.,* *Carb-an.,* *Carb-v.,* *Caul.,* **Caust.,** **CHAM.,** *Cimic.,* **Cocc.,** *Coff.,* *Cupr.,* *Ferr.,* *Gels.,* **HYOS.,** *Ign.,* **Ip.,** *Kali-c.,* *Lob.,* *Lyc.,* *Mag-m.,* *Mag-p.,* *Mosch.,* *Nux-m.,* *Nux-v.,* *Op.,* *Phos.,* *Plat.,* **PULS.,** *Sec.,* **Sep.,** *Stann.,* *Stram.,* *Zinc.*

**Urging to stool and urine :-** *Nux-v.*

**Strong, to :-** *Bell.,* *Cham.,* *Coff.,* *Cupr.,* *Nux-v.,* *Sec.,* *Sep.*

**Upward, going :-** *Gels.*

**Wandering about :-** Caul.

**Weak, too, absent, etc. :-** *Arn., Asaf., BELL., Bor., Bry., Calc., Camph., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caul., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cimic., Cocc., Coff., Gels., Graph., Hyos., Ign., KALI-C., KALI-P., Kreos., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., OP., Phos., Plat., PULS., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., SEC., Sep., Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.*

**Liver, going to :-** Bell. (r.).

**Lochia :-**

**Abnormal :-** *Bell., Brom., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Coloc., Con., Croc., Hep., Hyos., Nux-v., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., SEC., Verat., Zinc.*

**Bloody, too :-** *Acon., Arn., Bell., Chin., Crot-h., Ham., Ip., Sec., Tril., Ust.*

**Foul, too :-** *Ars., Bapt., Bell., Carb-ac., CARB-AN., Echi., Kreos., Lach., Pyrog., Rhus-t., Sec.*

**Profuse, too, exhausting :-** *Brom., Bry., CALC., Cham., Con., Croc., Hep., PLAT., Puls., Rhus-t., Sec., Sep.*

**Prolonged, too :-** *Bell-p., Calc., Croc., Lil-t., Rhus-t., Sec., Sep.*

**Suppressed :-** *Acon., Bell., Bry., Cham., Cimic., Coloc., Dulc., Hep., Hyos., Kali-c., Nux-v., Op., Plat., PULS., Sec., Sulph., Ter., Verat., Zinc. (spasms).*

**Watery :-** *Carb-an.*

**Mole, uterine :-** Canth.

**Movements of foetus :-** Op.

**Myoma :-** *Ham., Lil-t., Phos., Plat.*

**Nervous feeling in uterus :-** Carb-v.

**Neuralgia, ovaralgia :-** *Apis, Arg-m., Atro., Bell., Bry., Cact., Canth., Caul., Cimic., Coll., Coloc., Con., Gels., Ham., Lach., Lil-t., Mag-p., Merc., Naja, Plat., Podo., Puls., Sabal., Staph., Sumb., Ust., Vib.*

**Nodules :-** *Calc., Kreos. (os), Merc., Phos.*

**Numbness :-**

**Ovaries :-** *Apis, Podo.*

**Uterus :-** Phys.

**Offensive discharges :-** Nit-ac.

**Open, as if :-** Bell. (**vagina**), Carb-v., Murx., Sep.

**Outward, pains go :-** Caust.

**Painfulness :-** Ferr., Staph.

**Uterus :-** Cham., Coloc., Plat.

**Vagina :-** Berb., Ferr., Merc., Nit-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t.

**Pimples** (Compare [Eruption.](#)) :- Ang., Ant-t., Calc., Con., *Graph.*, Kali-c., Merc., Nat-m., Phos., **Sep.**, *Sulph.*, Verat.

**Pinching :-** Kali-c.

**Placenta, adherent, retained, etc. :-** Bell., Plat., **PULS.**, Sabin., Sec.

**Polypi, uterus :-** **CALC.**, Nit-ac., Phos., Sang., **Staph.**, Thuja.

**Pregnancy :-** Acon., Alum., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., **Bell.**, Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Cham., Cic., **Cocc.**, Con., Cupr., Ferr., **Hyos.**, Ign., Ip., Kreos., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Op., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Phos., **Plat.**, **PULS.**, Rhus-t., **SEP.**, Staph., *Stram.*, **Sulph.**, **VERAT.**

**Abdominal pain in :-** Arn., Bell., Bry., **CHAM.**, Hyos., Lach., **NUX-V.**, **PULS.**, **Sep.**, Verat.

**Constipation :-** Alum., **BRY.**, Lyc., **Nux-v.**, Op., Sep.

**Diarrhoea :-** **ANT-C.**, Dulc., Hyos., Lyc., *Petr.*, **Phos.**, **Sep.**, **SULPH.**

**Face, chloasmæ :-** Caul., **Con.**, Ferr., Nit-ac., **SEP.**

**Headache :-** Acon., **BELL.**, Bry., Calc., **Cocc.**, Mag-c., **NUX-V.**, **Plat.**, **PULS.**, Sep., Sulph., **Verat.**

**Mental affections :-** Acon., **Bell.**, Cupr., Lach., Merc., Plat., **PULS.**, *Stram.*, Verat.

**Nausea and vomiting :-** Acon., Ars., **Con.**, Ferr., **IP.**, **Kreos.**, Lach., Mag-m., **MED.**, Nat-m., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, *Petr.*, Phos., **Puls.**, Sep., Verat.

**Spasms :-** **Bell.**, **CHAM.**, Cic., **Cocc.**, **Hyos.**, **IGN.**, Ip., Mosch., Plat., *Stram.*, Verat., **Verat-v.**

**Urinate, impulse to :-** **Cocc.**, Con., *Nux-v.*, **Ph-ac.**, **PULS.**, Sulph.

**Varicose veins :-** Carb-v., Lyc., **PULS.**

**Voracity :-** Mag-m., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *Petr.*, **SEP.**

**Pressive pain :-** Calc., Ign., Mang., Sabin.



## **Pressure :-**

**Down toward :-** Asaf., **BELL.**, Bov., **Calc.**, Calc-p., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, *Chin-s.*, Cina, **Con.**, *Croc.*, Graph., *Ip.*, Kali-c., *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., Merc., *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, **NAT-C.**, Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, **Plat.**, Puls., **SEP.**, Spig., **SULPH.**, Thuj., Zinc.

**Ovaries :-** Bell.

**Uterus** (Compare Urging.) :- Bell., *Caul.*, Ferr-i., Frax., Kreos., *Lil-t.*, *Murx.*, *Nat-m.*, *Pall.*, *Plat.*, *Sabin.*, *Sep.*, *Stann.*

**Menstruate, as if to :-** Cina, *Croc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*

**Prickling :-** *Rhus-t.*

## **Prolapsus :-**

**Uterus :-** **Arn.**, *Aur.*, **Bell.**, *Calc.*, Ferr., Graph., *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, **LIL-T.**, Merc., *Nat-m.*, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Podo.*, *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sec.*, **Sep.**, *Stann.*

**Pregnancy, during :-** *Ferr.*

**Vagina :-** Ferr-i., Kreos., Merc., *Plat.*, **Sep.**, *Stann.*

**Pulsation :-** Alum., **Bell.**, *Cact.*, Calc-p., Cic., Coc-c., Lyc., Merc., *Murx.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nux-v.*, *Prun.*

**Pustules, pudendum, on :-** *Bry.*, Merc.

## **Rawness :-**

**Vagina :-** *Nat-m.*

**In vulva :-** *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Kali-bi.*

**Red :-** *Ars.*, *Carb-v.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*

**Rising, as if, uterus :-** *Nux-m.*

**Sensitive :-** *Acon.*, Bell., *Coff.*, Ferr., Merc., *Murx.*, *Nux-v.*, **Plat.**, *Sec.*, **Staph.**, *Thuj.*, Zinc.

**Painfully :-** Merc., *Nux-v.*, *Plat.*, *Staph.*

**Ovaries :-** Bell., Bufo.

**Uterus :-** **Chin. (os).**

**Vagina :-** *Berb.*, Coc-c., *Coff.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kreos.*, *Nat-m.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, Zinc.

**Shooting, uterus :-** *Cimic.*

**Small, infantile, uterus :-** Bar-c., Calc-p., Con., Ferr., Helo., Iod., Phos., Senec.

**Smarting, soreness :-** Berb., Carb-v., Cham., Kali-bi., **Kreos.**

**Uterus :-** Conv., Til.

**Vagina :-** Ham., Kali-c., **Kreos.**, Nat-m., *Rhus-t.*, Sulph.

**Softening of uterus :-** Op.

**Soreness, painful :-** Ambr., Bell., Cham., Ferr., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., Rhus-t., Staph., *Thuj.*

**Ovaries :-** Bell., Bry.

**Uterus :-** Ferr., Helo., Murx.

**Vagina :-** Cimic.

**Stitches :-** Alum., Ars., Bell., Calc., Cann-s., Caust., **Con.**, *Croc.*, Fl-ac., Graph., *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, **Lyc.**, Merc., *Nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, **Sep.**, Staph., *Thuj.*

**In labia :-** Con., *Graph.*

**Ovaries :-** Bufo, *Coloc.*

**Uterus :-** Bor., Bufo, Phos., Plat.

**Vagina :-** Ars., Aur., Cann-s., Kreos., Mur-ac., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Phos., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, *Sep.*, Sul-ac.

**Straining :-** *Croc.*, Phyt.

**Subinvolution, uterus :-** Arn., Frax., Helo., Lil-t., *Sep.*

**Swollen :-** Am-c., Ambr., Ang., *Ars.*, **Bell.**, Bry., Calc., Calc-p., **Canth.**, Carb-v., Chin., *Coloc.*, Kali-bi., *Kreos.*, Lach., **LYC.**, Merc., Merc-c., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Puls., **Sec.**, **Sep.**, Tarent., **Thuj.**

**Labia :-** Am-c., Bry., **Carb-v.**, Lach., Meph., **Merc.**

**Ovaries :-** **Graph.**, **Lach.**

**Uterus :-** *Ang.*, Aur., **Bell.**, Calc-i., Canth., Con., Lil-t., Lyc., Merc., **NUX-V.**, Plat., Sec., **Sep.**, *Thuj.*

**Vagina :-** Kali-bi., Merc.

**Sensation :-** Colch., Nux-m., *Sep.*

**Ovaries :-** *Apis*, Bufo, Nux-m.

**Tearing (shooting) in :-** Aloe, Nat-c., Phos., Ruta, Sep., Sil.

**Tension :-** Puls.

**Thighs, pains extend into :-** Berb., **Calc-p.**, Lac-c., *Lil-t.*

**Tickling, voluptuous :-** Ambr., Coff., Kreos., Mosch., Plat.

**Twitching :-** Sep.

**Ulcers :-** *Hydr.*, *Kreos.*, Nit-ac., **Sec.**, **Sep.**, (Thuj.).

**Of cervix :-** Fl-ac., Hydr., Kreos., Merc-c., Sep., Ust.

**Uterus :-** Arg-n., Ars., Sep., Ust.

**Vagina :-** Arg-n., Kali-bi., Kreos., Merc-c., Nit-ac., Sulph., Thuj.

**Ulcerative pain in neck, uterus :-** *Kreos.*

**Uterus, involution, disturbances of :-** Arn., Bell., Ferr., Ferr-i., Frax., Ham., *Lil-t.*, Nux-v., Sep.

**Upward, pains go :-** Sep.

**Urging :-** Asaf., Cham., Chin., Cocc., *Croc.*, Ferr., **Ip.**, *Mosch.*, *Nux-v.*

**Downward :-** Con., Nat-m.

**Uterus, pains go to :-** Bell. (**r.**).

**Varices on :-** *Fl-ac.*, *Ham.*, *Lyc.*

**Vesicles on :-** *Graph.*, Staph., Sulph.

**Warts on :-** Sec.

**Weakness :-** Sulph.

**Uterus :-** Alet., Calc-p., *Croc.*, Ferr-i., Helo., Phos., Plb., Sabin., Sep., Sulph., Thlaspi.

## **TIME.**

**Time :-**

**Morning :-** Am-m., Anac., Aur., Bov., Brom., Bry., Calad., Calc., Calc-p., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Cic., Clem., Coff., Dig., Fl-ac., Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mag-m., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Par., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Phyt., Plb., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sel.,

Sep., Spig., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Noon :-** Caust., Mag-c., *Sulph.*, Thuj.

**Afternoon :-** Arg-m., Arn., Calc., Calc-p., Cann-s., Caps., Cham., Gels., Kali-n., Mag-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Phyt., Podo., Sep., Thuj.

**Evening :-** Arg-m., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Brom., Caps., Carb-v., Chin., Con., Croc., Cycl., Euphr., Fl-ac., Gels., *Ign.*, Kali-bi., **Kreos.**, Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., **Merc.**, Mez., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., **Puls.**, *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sel., *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, Zinc.

**Night :-** Agar., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Aur., Bell., Bism., Brom., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Caps., Chin., Cic., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Cycl., *Dig.*, Eupho., *Ferr.*, *Fl-ac.*, Gels., Graph., Guai., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, *Mag-m.*, **Merc.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Par., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., *Sars.*, Seneg., Sep., *Sil.*, Stann., Staph., Sulph., Tab., Tarax., Thuj., Verb., *Zinc.*

**Midnight, after :-** Bov., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Phyt., Plat., Plb., Ran-b., Ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, Samb., Tab.

## CONDITIONS.

**Conditions :-**

**Air, open :-**

**Agg., in :-** Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Rhus-t.

**Amel. :-** Thuj.

**Amenorrhœa, with :-** *Caul.*

**Anger, after, agg. :-** Nat-m.

**Awaking, on :-** Kali-bi.

**Bath :-**

**Amel. :-** Sec.

**Cold, amel. :-** **Alum.**, Ang., Apis, Bell., Caps.

**Foot, agg. :-** Mag-c.

**Warm, agg. :-** Clem., Nat-c.

**Bed, in, agg. :-** Am-m., Arg-m., Cann-s., Caps., Cham., Chin., Clem., Eupho., *Ign.*, Lyc., **Mag-m.**, Mur-ac., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-v., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Plat., Puls.

**Beer, agg. :-** Nat-c.

**Bending :-**

**Agg. :-** Bell.

**Amel. :-** Caust., **Puls.**, Sep.

**Brandy, amel. :-** Nux-v.

**Breathing, agg. :-** **Cocc.**, Rhod.

**Camphor, amel. :-** Nux-v.

**Caresse, agg. :-** Arn., **Con.**, Hep., Petr., Sabad.

**Coition :-**

**Agg. :-** Arg-m., Berb., Calc., Cann-s., Caust., Clem., *Ferr.*, Graph., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., *Kreos.*, Lyc., Merc., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Par., *Phos.*, Psor., Rhus-t., Sec., *Sep.*, Sulph.

**Amel. :-** Merc.

**Cold :-**

**Taking :-** Acon., Puls.

**Wet :-** Phyt.

**Constipation, agg. :-** Coll., Con., Fl-ac., *Graph.*, Lach., *Mag-m.*, Plat., *Sep.*, Sulph.

**Coughing, agg. :-** Cann-s., Ign., *Nat-m.*

**Crossing limbs :-**

**Agg. :-** Iod., Nat-c., Sars.

**Amel. :-** *Lil-t.*, **Sep.**

**Digestive canal affected :-** *Acet-ac.*

**Dinner, after, agg. :-** Cham., Nat-c.

**Doubling up, amel. :-** *Mag-p.*

**Drinking, amel. :-** Ferr.

**Driving, agg. :-** Am-c., Apis, Brom., Calc., Calc-p., Eup-pur.

**Eating, agg. :-** Aloe, Colch., Hyos.

## **Emissions :-**

**Agg. :-** Clem., *Grat.*, Ust.

**Amel. :-** Sulph.

**Emotions :-** Acon., Cimic., Gels., Hell.

**Erections, agg. :-** Con., Lith-c., Mur-ac., Nit-ac.

**Erect, posture, amel. :-** *Bell.*

**Excitement, agg. :-** *Con.*, Sabin., Sel.

**Exertion :-** Arn., Rhus-t., Tril.

## **Flatus, passage of :-**

**Agg. :-** Ars., Lyc., Mag-c.

**Amel. :-** Aloe, Canth., Gels., Merc.

**Flexing limbs, amel. :-** *Sep.*

**Gonorrhœa, after or suppressed :-** *Clem.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Phyt.*, **PULS.**, *Sel.*, *Staph.*, Sulph., *Thuj.*

**Grief, agg. :-** Coloc.

**Hawking, agg. :-** Graph.

**Heated, becoming :-** Croc.

**Indignation, agg. :-** Coloc.

**Inspiration, deep, agg. :-** Graph., *Sep.*

**Labor, during :-** **IP.**

**Leaning against something, amel. :-** Ign.

**Lifting :-** Croc., Podo.

**Lumbar distress :-** Kreos., Tril.

**Lying :-**

**Down :-**

**Agg. :-** Ferr., *Ign.*, Nit-ac., **Puls.**

**Amel. :-** *Bell.*, *Sep.*

**On abdomen, amel. :-** Bell.

**On side, amel. :-** *Sep.*

**Metrorrhagia, with :-** *Bell.*

**Motion :-**

**Agg. :-** *Asaf., Bell., Cocc., CROC., Ferr., Nat-m., Sabin., Spig.*

**Amel. :-** *Graph., Rhod.*

**Of child, agg. :-** *Op.*

**Music :-**

**Agg. :-** *Pall.*

**Amel. :-** *Lach., Mag-p., Mosch., Zinc-val.*

**Pregnancy, agg. :-** *Coloc., Ferr., Sep.*

**Pressure :-**

**Agg. :-** *Æsc., Apis, Bell., Canth., Carb-v., Cimic., Euphr., Ferr., Nux-m., Ph-ac., Sep., Thuj.*

**Amel. :-** *Cast., Mag-c., Plb., Sec., Staph.*

**Of clothes, agg. :-** *Arg-m., Lach.*

**Of hand, amel. :-** *Lil-t.*

**Purgatives, agg. :-** *Sulph.*

**Raising up, agg. :-** *Calc-p.*

**Reaching up :-** *Graph.*

**Rest, agg. :-** *Arg-m., Ign., Sil., Teucr., Zinc.*

**Riding, agg. :-** *Cann-s.*

**Rising :-**

**On or after, agg. :-** *Canth., Graph., Kreos., Nux-v., Plat., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sulph.*

**From sitting, agg. :-** *Thuj.*

**Rubbing :-**

**Agg. :-** *Aur., Chin., Coff., Con., Cycl., Nat-m., Staph., Thuj.*

**Amel. :-** Croto-t., *Pall.*, Staph.

## **Scratching :-**

**Agg. :-** Clem., Euphr., **Merc.**, Nat-c., Nat-s.

**Amel. :-** Ang., Cann-s., Croto-t., *Ign.*, **Merc.**, Nat-s.

**Sitting, agg. :-** Am-c., Apis, Bry., Calc-p., Cann-s., *Cocc.*, Con., Eupho., Euphr., Graph., Helio., Kali-n., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Nat-s., Rhod., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Zinc.

## **Sleep :-**

**During and after, agg. :-** Canth., Caust., Clem., Dig., *Fl-ac.*, Iod., Kali-c., **LACH.**, Mag-c., Merc., Merc-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Op., Phos., *Plat.*, Plb., Rhod., Sep.

**On back, agg. :-** Stann., Staph., Sulph.

**Amel. :-** Nat-m.

## **Standing :-**

**Agg. :-** Ant-c., Ars., Bell., Iod., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, *Ph-ac.*, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sil., Spig., Staph., Viol-t.

**Amel. :-** Bell.

**Stepping hard, agg. :- Bell.**

## **Stool :-**

**Before, agg. :-** Ign., Nat-c.

**During, agg. :-** Am-m., Ambr., Ars., Carb-v., Ign., Iod., Nat-m., Phos., Stann., Zinc.

## **After :-**

**Agg. :-** Ambr., Calc-p., Caust., Lyc.

**Amel. :-** Mag-m., Pall., Senec.

**Straining at, agg. :-** Carb-v., *Con.*, Ph-ac.

## **Stooping :-**

**Agg. :-** Staph., Zinc.

**Amel. :-** Ant-c., Mag-c.



**Storms, before :-** Nat-c.

**Stretching, agg. :-** Apis.

**Touch :-**

**Agg. :-** Am-c., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bism., Bor., Bry., Chin., *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, Con., Graph., Mag-m., Merc., Merc-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac., **Plat.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabin., *Sec.*, Sep., *Staph.*, Thuj., Zinc.

**Of clothes, agg. :-** Graph., **LACH.**, Phos.

**Turning, amel. :-** Cast.

**Urinating :-**

**Agg. :-** Am-c., Asaf., Bell., Calad., Calc., Calc-p., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Clem., Con., Croto-t., Ign., Kali-n., **Kreos.**, Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sars., Seneg., Sil., Sulph., Thuj.

**Amel. :-** Camph., Chin., Sep.

**Voice, symptoms with :-** Helio.

**Waking, on, agg. :-** Am-m., Anac., Arn., Bor., Calc-p., Carb-v., Kali-bi., **LACH.**, Merc-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Op., Par., Petr., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Sel., Sep., Sil., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Walking :-**

**Agg. :-** Ambr., Apis, Arg-m., **Bell.**, Cann-s., Carb-an., Caust., *Chel.*, Chin., *Croto-t.*, Graph., Ign., Kali-n., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Merc., *Nat-m.*, Nat-s., *Nit-ac.*, Ox-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Podo., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sars., **Sep.**, *Staph.*, Teucr., *Thuj.*, Zinc.

**Amel. :-** Glon., Mag-c., Mag-m., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Sep.*, *Thuj.*, Zinc.

**Warmth, amel. :-** Bell., Cast., Caust., Laur., *Mag-p.*, Rhus-t.

**Wet, getting :-** Calc.

**Feet :-** Puls.

**Wine, agg. :-** Thuj.

## Sexual impulse.

[Sexual impulse.](#) (p. 669)

[Concomitants of coition.](#) (p. 673)

[Concomitants after coition.](#) (p. 673)

[Concomitants after pollutions.](#) (p. 674)

## \*\*\*\*\* SEXUAL IMPULSE. \*\*\*\*\*

**Barrenness of women :-** Am-c., Cann-s., Caps., **Caust.**, Cic., **Con.**, **Croc.**, **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, Hyos., **Merc.**, **Nat-m.**, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, Plb., Puls., Ruta, **Sabin.**, **Sep.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**

**Coition** (Compare [Conditions.](#)) :-

**Aversion to :-** Agar., Agn., Am-c., Cann-s., *Caust.*, Chlor., *Clem.*, Graph., **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, **Nat-m.**, Petr., Phos., Psor., *Rhod.*, *Sabad.*, Sabin., Staph., Sul-ac., Teucr.

**Futile :-** Ferr., Ferr-m.

**Painful :-** *Arg-n.*, Bor., Calc., *Ferr.*, Kali-c., Kreos., Merc-c., *Nat-m.*, Plat., Sep., *Sulph.*

**Pleasure, increased :-** Agn., Ambr., Lach., Nat-m., Stann. (**intolerably**), Sulph.

**Wanting :-**

**In males :-** Agar., Calad., Graph.

**In females :-** Ferr.

**Conception, easy :-** Bor., Merc.

**Erection :-** *Agar.*, Agn., *Alum.*, Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., *Anac.*, Ant-c., Arn., Ars., *Aur.*, Bar-c., Bry., Calad., Calc., Calc-p., **Cann-s.**, **CANTH.**, *Caps.*, Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Cham., **Chin.**, **Clem.**, **Coloc.**, *Con.*, *Dig.*, *Eupho.*, Ferr., **GRAPH.**, Hep., Hyos., *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, Kreos., *Lach.*, Led., *Lyc.*, *Mag-m.*, **MERC.**, Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., **NAT-C.**, **NAT-M.**, **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, **Plat.**, *Plb.*, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, Stann., **Staph.**, *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., *Tarax.*, **THUJ.**, Valer., Verat., *Viol-t.*, **Zinc.**

**Coition, disappearing during :-** *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac.

**Evening, in :-** Phos.

**Excited, easily :-** Kali-c., Lyc., *Nux-v.*, Phos., *Sabin.*

**Frequent, too :-** *Agar.*, **Cann-s.**, *Dig.*, *Puls.*

**Fruitless :-** Con., Gins., Plat.

**Incomplete (of short duration) :-** *Calad.*, Calc., **CON.**, *Ign.*, *Laur.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Plb.*, *Sel.*, Sep.

**Morning, in :-** Ambr., Brom., Caps., **NUX-V.**, Phos., Thuj.

**Nightly :-** Alum., *Aur.*, **Canth.**, Fl-ac., **Merc.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Plat., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Staph., *Thuj.*, **Zinc.**

**Painful :-** Agn., Alum., Bor., Calad., **CANN-S.**, **CANTH.**, Chin., *Con.*, Dig., Graph., Hep., *Ign.*, Kali-c., Mag-m., **Merc.**, Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Plb., Puls., Sabad., Seneg., Sulph., **Thuj.**

**Persistent :-** *Canth.*, **Dios.**, *Gins.*, **Plat.**, *Puls.*, Sep., Thuj.

**Priapism :-** Arg-n., Camph., Cann-s., **CANTH.**, Coloc., **Graph.**, Ign., Kali-c., **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, Op., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Pic-ac., *Plat.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, Thuj.

**Gonorrhœa, of :-** *Cann-s.*, **CANTH.**, Thuj.

**Sexual impulse, without :-** Agn., **Ambr.**, Arn., Calad., Cann-s., **Caps.**, Carb-v., Fl-ac., Graph., Hyos., Lach., Laur., Mag-m., Nat-m., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Plat., Sabad., *Sabin.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Staph., Sul-ac.

**Stool, urging to, with :-** Thuj.

**Toothache, during :-** Daph.

**Urinate, urging to, with :-** Canth., Mosch., Rhus-t.

**Violent, too, :-**

**During day :-** Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Ferr., Hyos., Lach., Phos., Puls., Sabin., **Zinc.**

**Day and night :-** **Canth.**, Merc-c., **Nit-ac.**, **Phos.**, Sabin.

**Evening, in the :-** Led., *Nat-c.*, *Nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *Staph.*, Tarax.

**Morning, early, in the :-** Agn., Am-m., *Ambr.*, Arn., *Caps.*, Cham., **Graph.**, Lach., **NUX-V.**, **Phos.**, Plb., *Puls.*, Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., **Tab.**, **Thuj.**, Viol-t.

**Too often, and :-** *Aur.*, *Laur.*

**Wanting :-** Agar., **AGN.**, Alum., Calad., **Camph.**, **Caust.**, **CON.**, **GRAPH.**, *Hell.*, Hep., **KALI-C.**, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, Meny., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Phos.**, Puls., *Rhod.*, Spong., *Stann.*, *Teucr.*

**Morning in :-** **Graph.**

**Weak :-** Agar., **Bar-c.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Caust., Hep., Lach., *Lyc.*, Merc., Mur-ac., Nux-m., **SEL.**, *Sulph.*

**Impotency and weakened power :-** Agar., **AGN.**, Alum., Am-c., **Ant-c.**,

*Bar-c., Bor., **CALAD., Calc., Camph.,** Cann-s., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Coff., Coloc., **CON.,** Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Gels., **Graph.,** Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., **Kali-c.,** Kreos., *Lach., **LYC.,** Mag-c., Meny., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m.,** Nux-v., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.,** Pic-ac., Plb., Psor., Rhod., Ruta, Sabin., **SEL.,** Sep., Sil., Spong., *Stann., Stram., Sul-ac., **Sulph.,** Tab., Teucr., Thuj., Zinc.***

**Cold taking, after :-** *Mosch.*

**Lasciviousness, with :-** *Ign., Meny., Sel.*

**Increased :-**

**Desire :-** *Acon., Agar., **AGN., Alum.,** Am-c., Ambr., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aster., *Aur., Bov., Calad., **Calc.,** Calc-p., **Camph., Cann-s., CANTH., Carb-v.,*** Caust., **Chin., Cocc.,** Coff., Con., *Croc., Dig., Ferr., Fl-ac., **Graph.,** Grat., *Hell., **Hyos., Ign.,** Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., **Lach.,** Laur., *Lil-t., Lyc., Mang., Meny., **MERC., Mosch., Murx., Nat-c., NAT-M.,** Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V., Op.,** Orig., Par., **Phos., Plat., Plb.,** Raph., *Rhus-t., **Sabin.,** Sars., *Sel., Seneg., **Sep., Sil.,** Spong., *Stann., Staph., **Stram.,** Sul-ac., **SULPH.,** Tarent., Teucr., Thuj., **Verat.,** Zinc.*******

**Attacks of :-** *Acon., Ant-c., Fl-ac., **Hyos.,** Op., Stram., Verat.*

**Excessively :-** *Alum., **CANTH.,** Coloc., Dig., Ferr., **Graph., Hyos., Kali-c.,** Lyc., **MERC., Nat-c., NAT-M., NUX-V.,** Op., **Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t.,** Sabin., Seneg., Sep., **Sil.,** Spig., Staph., **Stram., SULPH., Verat.***

**With poor results :-** *Agar., Am-c., Graph., Meny., Sel.*

**Furibund, like satyriasis :-** *Agn., **CANTH.,** Hyos., **MERC., Nat-m., NUX-V.,** Phos., Stram., **Sulph.,** Verat.*

**Lecherousness, with :-** *Chin., Con., Merc.*

**Mental desire, without :-** *Lach., Sulph.*

**Priapism, like :-** *Cann-s., **CANTH.,** Coloc., **Graph.,** Ign., *Kali-c., **Nat-c., NAT-M., Nit-ac., NUX-V.,** Op., Ph-ac., **Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sil.,** Staph., Thuj.**

**Onanism, masturbation :-** *Agn., Alum., Ambr. (females), Bar-c., Bufo (bold), Calad., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v. (in sleep), Dros., Grat. (females), Kali-p., Lach. (epileptics), Lil-t. (females), Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Sel., Sep., Sil., Staph. (agg. itching), Stict., Sulph., Ust. (uncontrolable), Zinc. (females).*

**Priapism :-** *Canth., Lach., Nux-v., Op., Verat.*

**Prostatic fluid :-**

**Loss of :-** **AGN., Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ars., Aur., Bell., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v.,** Caust., **CON.,** Daph., Dig., Eupho., **HEP., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Lyc., NAT-C.,** Nat-m., **Nit-ac.,** Nux-m., **Petr., PH-AC., Plat., Puls., Sel., SEP., Sil.,** Spig., **STAPH.,** **SULPH.,** *Thuj.,* Zinc.

**Emotions, from :-** Con.

**Relaxed parts, with :-** Aur., Bell.

**Stool :-**

**During :-** Agn., **Alum.,** Am-c., Anac., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., **CON., Hep.,** Nat-c., **NIT-AC., NUX-V.,** Phos., Sel., **Sep., SIL.,** Staph., **Sulph.**

**After :-** **HEP., SULPH.**

**Urination, during :-** Anac., Calc., **HEP.,** Lach., Nat-c., Sep., Sulph.

**After :-** **SULPH.**

**Satyriasis :-** Camph., *Canth.,* Con., Nux-v., *Phos.,* Plat., *Stram.,* *Verat.*

**Semen :-**

**Bloody :-** Cann-s., **Canth.,** *Caust.,* *Led.,* Lyc., Merc.

**Emission of, :-**

**In general :-** Abrot., Agar., *Agn.,* Aloe, *Alum.,* *Am-c.,* Ambr., *Anac.,* Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arg-n., *Arn.,* *Ars.,* **Aur.,** Bar-c., **Bell.,** Bism., Bor., Bov., **Calad., Calc.,** Camph., Cann-s., *Canth.,* Caps., *Carb-an.,* *Carb-v.,* *Caust.,* Cham., **CHIN.,** Cic., Clem., Cocc., Coff., **Con.,** Cycl., **Dig.,** Eupho., *Ferr.,* **Graph.,** Guai., Ham., Hep., Ign., **Kali-c.,** Lach., *Led.,* **Lyc.,** Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-p., **Merc.,** Merc-c., Mosch., **Nat-c.,** Nat-m., *Nit-ac.,* **Nux-m.,** *Nux-v.,* *Op.,* *Par.,* *Petr.,* **PH-AC.,** **Phos.,** Plat., Plb., **Puls.,** *Ran-b.,* *Ran-s.,* Rhod., Rhus-t., *Ruta,* Sabad., Samb., Sars., **SEL.,** **Sep.,** *Sil.,* **Stann.,** **Staph.,** *Stram.,* *Sulph.,* *Tarax.,* *Thuj.,* *Verb.,* *Viol-o.,* *Viol-t.,* *Zinc.*

**Absent (coition during) :-** Calad., **Calc.,** Coff., Graph., **Kali-c.,** **Lach.,** **Lyc.,** Mill., Nat-m., Nux-v.

**Aggravation, general, after :-** Alum.

**Anxiety, then :-** Carb-an.

**Brain, lamed, as if, after :-** Sil.

**Burning :-** Clem., Sulph.

**Caresses, during :-** Arn., **Con.,** Ery-a., Gels., Nat-c., Phos.

**Coition after** :- Agn., Kali-c., Nat-m.

**Constipation, followed by** :- Thuj.

**Day, during** :- Arn., Canth., Graph., Lach.

**Deficient, scanty** :- Agn., Calad., **Camph.**, Coff., **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, Nat-m.

**Easy, too** :- Arn., Calad., **Chin.**, Con., Ery-a., Ol-an., Sel.

**Exhausting** :- **Carb-an.**, **Chin.**, **Kali-c.**, Lach., **Lyc.**, **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, Sep.

**Eye symptoms, follow** :- Kali-c.

**Feeble, too** :- Agn., Calc., Canth., **Con.**, Ign., Nat-m., Nux-m., **Phos.**, Sel., Sul-ac.

**Frequent, too** :- **Am-c.**, Ang., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Bov., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, **CHIN.**, Cic., **CON.**, Dig., Ferr., **KALI-C.**, **LYC.**, Mag-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Op., **Petr.**, **PH-AC.**, **PHOS.**, Plb., **Puls.**, Sars., **Sep.**, Sil., **Stann.**, Staph., **Sulph.**, Tarax.

**Frothy** :- Mur-ac.

**Head, befuddled, after** :- Bov., Calc., Sil.

**Incomplete** :- Agar., Dig., Phos., Sep., (Sulph.), Zinc.

**Insensible** :- Nat-p., Plan.

**Involuntary, seminal losses** :- Agar., Agn., Alum., **Am-c.**, Anac., Arg-n., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Brom., Calad., Calc., Calc-p., Canth., Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, **Chin.**, Cic., Coff., **CON.**, Dig., Dios., Ferr., Form., Gels., Graph., Kali-br., **Kali-c.**, Kali-p., Led., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Op., Par., **Petr.**, **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, Pic-ac., Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabal., Sang., Sars., Sel., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **Stann.**, Staph., **SULPH.**, Thuj., Verb., Vib., Viol-o., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

**Limbs, cold, after** :- Nux-v.

**Midnight, after** :- Samb.

**Onanism, after** :- Bar-c., Chin., **NUX-V.**, **PH-AC.**, Puls., **Sep.**

**Painful** :- Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Clem., Merc., Mosch., Nat-c., Sars., **Thuj.**

**Penis, flaccid, with** :- Bell., Bov., Calad., Cob., Con., Gels., Mosch., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Sabad., Sel.

**Pleasure, without** :- Anac., Calad., Nat-p., Plat., Tab.

**Quick, too** :- Berb., Brom., Calad., *Calc.*, **Carb-v.**, **Chin.**, Con., Graph., **Lyc.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Plat., *Sel.*, Sep., Staph., Sulph., Ust., **Zinc.**

**Siesta, during** :- Alum., Carb-an., Caust., Clem., Merc., *Staph.*, **SULPH.**, Ther.

**Sleep, during** :- Arn., Par., *Puls.*, Sel., Stram.

**Stool, at** :- Ph-ac.

**Sweat, followed by** :- Lach.

**Tardy, too** :- Agar., Calc., Fl-ac., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, Petr., Zinc.

**Tonic losses** :- Agar., Anac., Aur., *Calc.*, Cann-s., *Canth.*, Carb-an., Caust., Chin., Dig., Dios., Form., *Gins.*, *Iod.*, Led., Lyc., *Merc.*, Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Par., Phos., *Pic-ac.*, Puls., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Ther., Viol-t.

**Urinating, when** :- Gels.

**Voluptuous dreams, with** :- Alum., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., *Aur.*, Bar-c., Bell., *Bism.*, Bor., Bov., Calc., Carb-an., Chin., Coloc., Dig., Grat., Ham., Kali-c., *Led.*, Nat-c., *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, **Op.**, Par., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Plb., Ran-b., Rhod., Sabad., *Samb.*, Sars., Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, **Staph.**, Sulph., *Viol-t.*

**Without** :- Agar., Aloe, *Anac.*, Ant-c., Arg-m., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Calc., Cic., Con., Guai., Merc., Nat-c., Phos., *Puls.*, Ran-s., Ruta, *Stann.*, Staph., Verb., Zinc.

**Weakening** :- **Chin.**, Cob., *Dios.*, Ferr., *Kali-c.*, Nat-p., Sul-ac.

**Odor, strong** :- Lach.

**Odorless** :- Agn., Sel.

**Thin** :- Sel.

**Watery** :- Bor., Led., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-p., Sel., Sep., Sulph.

**Sexual desire** :-

**Excited too easily** :- Lyc., *Nux-v.*, Phos.

**Strong, too** :- Acon., **Agar.**, Aloe, Alum., Ambr., Anac., **Ant-c.**, Apis, Arn., Ars., Asaf., *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Bor., *Bov.*, *Bufo*, Calad., **Calc.**, Calc-p., *Cann-s.*, **CANTH.**, Caps., **Carb-v.**, Caust., Cham., **CHIN.**, Cina, Clem., *Cocc.*, **Coff.**, *Coloc.*, Con., **Croc.**, *Dig.*, *Dios.*, *Dulc.*, Ferr., Fl-ac., **GRAPH.**, Grat., Ham., Hep., **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., Led., *Lyc.*, Mag-m., Mag-p., Mang., *Meny.*, **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mez., **Mosch.**, Mur-ac., **Murx.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, Par., Petr., **PHOS.**, **PLAT.**, *Plb.*, **PULS.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, **SABIN.**, Sars., *Sel.*, Seneg., Sep., **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, **STAPH.**, **STRAM.**



Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Thuju., **VERAT.**, Verb., **Zinc.**

**But futile :-** Calc., Con., Lyc., Phos.

**In women :-** Calc., Coff., Croc., Dulc., Hyos., Kali-c., Kreos., Lil-t., Mosch., Murx., **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, Plat., Puls., **SABIN.**, Sul-ac., Sumb., **Verat.**

**At climacteric :-** Manc., Murx.

**Satyriasis :-** Agn., **CANTH.**, Hyos., **MERC.**, **Nat-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Phos., Stram., **Sulph.**, Verat.

**Ungovernable :-** Agar., Con., **Graph.**, Kali-c., Lyc., **Nat-m.**, **PHOS.**, **PLAT.**, **SIL.**, Zinc.

**Weak, too, diminished :-** Acon., **Agar.**, **Agn.**, Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Arg-n., Arn., **BAR-C.**, Bell., Bor., Brom., **Calad.**, Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Chin-s., Chlor., Clem., Con., Eupho., Ferr., Fl-ac., **GRAPH.**, **Hep.**, Hyos., Ign., Kali-br., Kali-c., Laur., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., Meny., Mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., Op., Petr., **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, Plat., **Rhod.**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Sel., Seneg., Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Teucr.

**Women, in :-** Bor., Caust., Ferr., Graph.

**Powers, weak :-** Ferr-p.

## CONCOMITANTS OF COITION.

**Concomitants of coition :-**

**Colic, flatulent :-** Graph.

**Perineum, pain in :-** Alum.

**Sleep, falling to :-** Bar-c., Lyc.

## CONCOMITANTS AFTER COITION.

**Concomitants after coition :-**

**Air, sensitive to moist :-** Sep.

**Anxiety :-** Sep.

**Backache :-** Mag-m.

**Bladder, pain in :-** All-c.



**Bruised soreness :-** Sil.

**Calf, coldness of :-** Graph.

**Chest, tightness of :-** *Staph.*

**Dizziness :-** Bov.

**Ears, noises in :-** Carb-v.

**Erections :-** Calad., Rhod., Sep.

**Exhaustion, weariness :-** Agar., Calc., *Kali-c.*, Lyc., Nit-ac., Sel.

**Eyes, weak :-** Kali-c.

**Genitalia :-**

**Bleeding from :-** Kreos.

**Burning pains :-** Kreos.

**Corroding pains :-** Kreos.

**Hot swelling of :-** Kreos.

**Head :-**

**Dull confusion of :-** Bar-c., Bov., Calc.

**Fullness, feeling :-** Phos.

**Paralytic feeling in half of :-** Sil.

**Inguinal region, pain in :-** Ther.

**Knees, weakness in :-** Calc., Sep.

**Legs, trembling of :-** Calc.

**Lightness, sense of bodily :-** Agn.

**Mental exhaustion :-** Sep.

**Morose, ill-humored :-** Calc., Sel.

**Mouth, dry :-** Nux-v.

**Peevishness :-** Petr., Sil.

**Pollutions :-** Nat-m., Rhod.

**Prepuce :-**

**Itching in :-** Nit-ac.

**Pain in :-** Calad., Plb.

**Retracted :-** Calad.

**Swelling of :-** Calad.

**Prostate, pain in :-** All-c.

**Rectum, spasm of :-** Merc-c.

**Sleep, falling to, late :-** Bov.

**Urethra :-**

**Burning in :-** Merc-c., Sep.

**Pain in :-** Canth.

**Vision, dim :-** Kali-c.

**Vomiting :-** Mosch.

**Weakness :-** Agar., Calc., Con., Graph., **Kali-c.**, Lyc., Nit-ac., **Petr.**, Sel.

## **CONCOMITANTS AFTER POLLUTIONS.**

**Concomitants after pollutions :-**

**Complaints after pollutions :-** Con., *Iod.*, Spig.

**Arms, heaviness of :-** Staph.

**Erections :-** Ars., Plb., Rhod., Sabad.

**Exhaustion :-** *Chin.*, (Led.), Plb., *Puls.*, Sabad., *Staph.*

**Feet, cold :-** Nux-v.

**Head :-**

**Affected :-** Bov., Calc., Chin., Nat-c., Puls., Thuj., Viol-o.

**Roaring in :-** Carb-v.

**Heat, anxious :-** Petr.

**Hypochondria, tension in :-** Agar.

**Hypochondriasis and hysteria :-** Anac., Sil., Staph.

**Ill-humored, morose :-** Nat-c.

**Limbs, heaviness of :-** Puls., Staph.

**Lips, peeling off :-** Nux-v.

**Loins, weakness of :-** Phos.

**Lumbar pain :-** Ran-b.

**Memory weak :-** Staph.

**Palpitation :-** Sec.

**Paralysis :-** Nat-m., Sil.

**Penis, relaxed :-** Nux-v.

**Sexual excitement :-** Mez.

**Sleep, exhausting :-** Cann-s.

**Sluggishness :-** Nat-c., Ran-b., Sabad., Sep.

**Spinal affections :-** Nux-v., Puls.

**Urethra, burning in :-** Carb-v., Merc.

**Urine, bloody :-** Phos.

## **Menstruation.**

[Menstruation.](#) (p. 675)

[Concomitants before menses.](#) (p. 678)

[Concomitants at start of menses.](#) (p. 681)

[Concomitants during menses.](#) (p. 682)

[Concomitants after menses.](#) (p. 686)

[Leucorrhœa.](#) (p. 687)

[Concomitants to Leucorrhœa.](#) (p. 689)

### **\*\*\*\*\* MENSTRUATION. \*\*\*\*\***

**Bloody discharge :-**

**Lochia ceasing :-** Ruta, Sec., Zinc.

**Moon, at full or new :-** Croc.

**Not menstrual :-** *Ambr., Arn., Asar., BELL., Bov., Bry., Bufo, CALC., Canth., Carb-v., CHAM., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Croc., Ferr., Ham., Hep., Hyos., IP., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., PHOS., Plb., Prun., Puls., RHUS-T., SABIN., Sec., Sep., SIL., Stram., Sulph., Zinc.*

**Pregnancy, during :-** *Asar., Cham., Cocc., Croc., Ip., Kali-c., Lyc., Phos., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sec.*

**Suckling period, during the :-** *Rhus-t., Sil.*

**Hæmorrhage (uterine) :-** *Acon., Ant-c., Apis, Arn., Ars., BELL., Bor., Bry., CALC., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., CHIN., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Croc., Cupr., FERR., Ham., Hyos., Ign., Iod., IP., Kreos., Lyc., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Phos., Phyt., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, SABIN., Samb., Sec., Sep., Sil., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Ust., Zinc.*

**Menses :-**

**Absent, amenorrhœa :-** *Ant-c. (cold bathing), Apis, Asar., Brom., Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Caul., Chel., Chin., Cimic., Con., Dulc., Ferr., Gels., Glon., Graph., Helo., Hyper., Iod., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Nat-m., Ol-an., Phos., Plb., PULS., Sang., Sec., Senec., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Urt-u., Valer., Verat., Verat-v., Zinc.*

**Afternoon, ceasing in :-** *Mag-c.*

**Day, only during :-** *Caust., Kali-c., Puls.*

**Too early :-** *Acon., Agar., Aloe, Alum., AM-C., Am-m., AMBR., Aran., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Benz-ac., Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry., Cact., CALC., Calc-p., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., CARB-V., Cast., Caul., Caust., CHAM., Chin., Chin-s., Cimic., Cina, Clem., Coc-c., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Dig., Dulc., Ferr., Fl-ac., Graph., Grat., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., IP., Kali-bi., KALI-C., Kali-n., KREOS., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., PLAT., Plb., Prun., Puls., Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, SABIN., Sang., Sec., SEP., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., SUL-AC., Sulph., Thuj., Ust., Verat., Zinc.*

**Every 2 weeks :-** *Ferr-p., Sang., Tril.*

**And scanty :-** *Alum., Lept., Nat-m.*

**Gushes, in :-** *Bell., Cham., Cocc., Erig., Ip., Lac-c., Puls., Sabin., Tril., Zinc.*

**Interrupted and reappearing :-** *Acon., Apis, Berb., Bry., Calc., Cimic., (Cocc.), Con., Cycl., Ferr., Iod., Kreos., Lach., Lycps., Mag-m., Mag-p., Mosch., Nicc., Nux-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Senec., Sep., Stram., Sulph., Thuj., Tril., Ust., Verat., Vib., Zinc.*

**Too late :-** *Acon., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Canth., Carb-ac., Carb-an., CAUST., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., CUPR., Cycl., Dig., Dros., DULC., Ferr., GRAPH., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., KALI-C., Lach., Lol., LYC., MAG-C., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Nat-c., NAT-M., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Podo., PULS., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sang., Sars., Sec., SEP., SIL., Spig., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Valer., Verat., Zinc.*

**Too long duration :-** *Acon., Agar., Aloe, Am-c., Ars., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Croc., CUPR., Dulc., Ferr., Fl-ac., Grat., Ham., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., Led., LYC., Mag-c., Merc., Merc-c., Mill., Nat-c., NAT-M., NUX-V., PHOS., PLAT., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., SEC., Sep., SIL., Stann., Stram., SUL-AC., Sulph., Ust., Zinc.*

**Lying down :-**

**Ceasing on :-** *Caust., Lil-t., Sil., Squil.*

**Only when :-** *Kreos., Mag-c., Sabin., Sep.*

**Moon :-**

**Full, at :-** *Nux-v., Puls.*

**New, at :-** *Rhus-t., Verat.*

**Morning :-**

**Only in :-** *Sep.*

**Stronger in :-** *Bov.*

**Motion, in, more :-** *Sabin., Zinc.*

**Night :-**

**Ceasing at :-** *Cact., Caust., Cycl., Ham., Puls., Sulph.*

**More at :-** *Am-c., Am-m., Bov., Coca, Ferr., Mag-c., Nat-m., Puls., Sep., Zinc.*

**Only at :-** *Bov.*

**Paroxysmal discharge of** (Compare [Interrupted.](#)) :- **BELL., Cham., Puls., Sabad., Sabin., Sars.**

**Premature, in adolescence :-** *Calc., Calc-p., Carb-v., Chin., Cocc., Sabin., Sil., Verat.*

**Profuse, too :-** *Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., Apis, Aran., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asar., Bapt., Bar-c., BELL., Benz-ac., Bor., Bov., Bry.,*

Cact., **CALC.**, Calc-p., Camph., *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-ac., *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, Cast., Caul., *Caust.*, **Cham.**, *Chel.*, **Chin.**, Cimic., **Cina**, Clem., Coc-c., *Cocc.*, **Coff.**, Coll., Coloc., **Croc.**, Cupr., **Cycl.**, Dig., Dulc., Erig., **FERR.**, Fl-ac., Gels., Goss., Grat., **Ham.**, *Helo.*, *Hep.*, Hydr., *Hyos.*, **IGN.**, *Iod.*, **IP.**, Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, **Kreos.**, Lac-c., *Laur.*, *Led.*, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Merc., Mez., Mill., *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Murx.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Op., Pall., *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, Phyt., **PLAT.**, Plb., Prun., *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, *Sabad.*, **SABIN.**, **Samb.**, **SEC.**, *Sel.*, *Senec.*, *Sep.*, **SIL.**, Solid., Spong., *Stann.*, **STRAM.**, Stront., **Sul-ac.**, *Sulph.*, Tarent., *Thuj.*, *Tril.*, Ust., *Verat.*, Vinc., *Visc.*, Xanth., Zinc.

**Rest :-**

**Ceasing when at, flows only when walking :-** Squil.

**Agg., when at :-** Am-c., **Ferr.**, Mag-m.

**Too scanty :-** *Acon.*, *Agn.*, **Alum.**, **Am-c.**, Arn., Asaf., Aur., **BAR-C.**, Bov., Bry., Calc., *Canth.*, *Chel.*, *Cic.*, **Cocc.**, Colch., **CON.**, *Croc.*, *Crot-h.*, *Cupr.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, **DULC.**, *Euphr.*, **Ferr.**, **GRAPH.**, *Guai.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lac-d.*, **LACH.**, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, *Merc.*, *Mosch.*, **NAT-M.**, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ol-an.*, *Petr.*, **PHOS.**, *Plat.*, **PULS.**, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, **SENEC.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Vib.*, *Xanth.*, *Zinc.*

**Too short duration :-** *Alum.*, **AM-C.**, **BAR-C.**, Bov., Carb-an., Colch., **Con.**, **Dulc.**, *Euphr.*, *Graph.*, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, **LACH.**, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, **Merc.**, *Mosch.*, *Nat-m.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, **PULS.**, *Rhod.*, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sars.*, *Sil.*, **SULPH.**, *Vib.*

**Suppressed :-** *Acon.*, *Agn.*, *Alum.*, **Am-c.**, Ant-c., Arn., *Ars.*, Aur., *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, **BRY.**, Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, Colch., *Coloc.*, **Con.**, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, **Dulc.**, *Euphr.*, *Ferr.*, *Gels.*, *Glon.*, **Graph.**, *Guai.*, **HELL.**, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, **Kali-c.**, *Kali-m.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *Op.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *Phyt.*, *Plat.*, **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sars.*, *Sec.*, **SENEC.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

**Cold taking, from :-** *Bell.*, Dulc., **Nux-m.**, **PULS.**, **SENEC.**, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*

**With congestion to head or epistaxis :-** *Acon.*, *Apis*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Carb-an., *Cham.*, *Con.*, *Cycl.*, *Dulc.*, *Ferr.*, *Glon.*, *Graph.*, *Ham.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Mosch.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*

**Fright, from :-** **ACON.**, *Coff.*, *Lyc.*, *Op.*, *Verat.*

**Vicarious blood with spitting (hæmoptysis or hæmetemesis), etc. :-** *Bell.*, *Crot-h.*, *Cupr.*, *Dig.*, *Ham.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, *Nat-s.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Sabad.*,

Sec., *Sulph.*, *Tril.*, *Ust.*, *Verat.*, **Zinc.**

**Tardy at puberty :-** *Acon.*, *Agn.*, *Am-c.*, *Aur.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Calc-p.*, *Caust.*, *Chel.*, *Cic.*, *Cocc.*, **Con.**, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, **Ferr.**, *Graph.*, *Guai.*, *Hyos.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, *Nat-m.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, **PULS.**, *Sabad.*, **Sabin.**, *Sang.*, *Sars.*, **SENEC.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, **Sulph.**, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Vib.*, *Zinc.*

**Menstrual blood, or blood discharges :-**

**Acrid :-** *Am-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bov.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-ac.*, *Carb-v.*, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, **KALI-C.**, **Kali-n.**, *Kreos.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-s.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Prun.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sang.*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, **SIL.**, *Stram.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Zinc.*

**Ammoniacal :-** *Lac-c.*

**Black :-** *Am-c.*, **Ant-c.**, *Arn.*, **Bell.**, *Bism.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, **CROC.**, **Cycl.**, *Ign.*, *Kali-m.*, *Kali-n.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Nat-s.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ol-an.*, **Plat.**, *Puls.*, **Sec.**, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*

**Bright :-** *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Ant-t.*, **Arn.**, *Ars.*, **BELL.**, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Chin.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, **Dulc.**, *Erig.*, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *Ham.*, **HYOS.**, **IP.**, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, *Laur.*, **Led.**, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, *Mill.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **Phos.**, *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, **SABIN.**, *Sang.*, **Sec.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, *Tril.*, *Ust.*, *Vib.*, *Zinc.*

**Brown :-** *Bapt.*, **BRY.**, *Calc.*, **Carb-v.**, *Con.*, *Mag-c.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sec.*

**Changeable :-** *Puls.*

**Clotted (lumpy) :-** *Aloe*, *Am-c.*, *Apoc.*, *Arn.*, **Bell.**, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Bufo*, *Cact.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-an.*, *Caust.*, **CHAM.**, *Chin.*, *Cimic.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Con.*, **Croc.**, **Cycl.**, *Ferr.*, *Fl-ac.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, **Ip.**, *Kreos.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, **PLAT.**, **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Sabin.**, *Sang.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, **Stram.**, *Stront.*, *Xanth.*, *Zinc.*

**Dark :-** *Acon.*, *Aloe*, **Am-c.**, *Ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *Arn.*, *Arum-t.*, **Asar.**, *Bell.*, **Bism.**, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Cact.*, *Calc-p.*, *Canth.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Con.*, **CROC.**, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, **Ham.**, *Helo.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-n.*, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, *Mag-m.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, *Sec.*, *Sel.*, **Sep.**, *Spig.*, *Stram.*, **Sulph.**, *Ust.*

**Red :-** *Bry.*, **Cham.**, **CROC.**, *Nux-m.*, *Sec.*

**Discolored :-** *Berb.*, *Bry.*, *Lac-c.*, **Sabin.**

**Fetid, offensive :-** *Ars.*, *Bapt.*, **BELL.**, **BRY.**, **Carb-an.**, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, **Croc.**, *Helo.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Psoral.*, *Pyrog.*, *Rheum*, **Sabin.**, *Sang.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, **Stram.**, *Sulph.*

**Flesh colored :-** Stront.

**Fluid :-** Laur., **Sabin., Sec.,** Stram.

**Foamy, frothy :-** Arn., Dros., Ferr., Ip.

**Hot :-** *Bell.,* Sabin.

**Itching, causing :-** *Caust.,* Petr.

**Meat :-**

**Juice, like :-** **Sabin.**

**Water :-** Apoc., Nat-c., *Stront.*

**Membranous :-** *Bor.,* Brom., Calc., Calc-acet., Cycl., *Hep.,* Lac-c., Lach., Nat-m., Phos., Sep., Sulph., Tril., Ust., *Vib.*

**Pale** (Compare Watery.) :- **BELL.,** Bufo, Carb-v., Dig., Ferr-p., **GRAPH.,** Mag-m., Manc., Nat-c., **Sabin.,** Stront.

**Pitchy :-** Croc., Mag-c.

**Putrid :-** Ign., Psoral.

**Saffron colored :-** Croc.

**Slimy :-** **Cocc.,** Puls., Sul-ac.

**Sour :-** Alet.

**Stains, washed out with difficulty, leaving :-** Croc., Mag-c., *Med., Sil.*

**Tenacious, stringy, etc. :-** Cact., **CROC.,** *Cupr.,* Lac-c., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-p., Mang., Phos., *Sec.,* **Ust.**

**Thick :-** Arn., Carb-v., **CROC.,** **Cupr.,** Fl-ac., Kali-n., Mag-c., Nux-m., **Plat.,** **PULS.,** Sulph.

**Too thin :-** Carb-v., Ferr., Graph., Ham., Mill., Nux-m., **SABIN.,** **Sec.,** Stram.

**Watery** (Compare Pale.) :- **Ant-t.,** Ars., **Bell.,** Berb., Bov., **Bry.,** **Calc.,** **CARB-V.,** Cocc., Con., **Dulc.,** **Ferr.,** **GRAPH.,** Hell., Kali-c., **LYC.,** Mag-m., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.,** Nux-v., Phos., **Plat.,** Plb., Prun., **PULS.,** Sep., Spig., Stram., Stront., **SULPH.,** Ust.

**Menstruate, as if about to :-** Apis, Croc., Hyos., Mag-p., Mosch., Mur-ac., Stann.



# CONCOMITANTS BEFORE MENSES.

## Concomitants before menses :-

**In general** :- Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry., **CALC.**, Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caul., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cina, **COCC.**, Coff., Coloc., Con., Croc., **CUPR.**, Dig., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., **Kreos.**, **LACH.**, **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Psoral., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Valer., **VERAT.**, Zinc.

**Mental** :- **ACON.**, Agar., Am-c., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Berb., Bor., Brom., Cact., Calc., Carb-an., Caust., Cham., Cimic., Cinnb., Cocc., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cycl., Ferr., Fl-ac., Gels., Graph., Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., Kreos., Lac-c., Lach., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mosch., Murx., **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Phos., Plat., **PULS.**, Sec., Sep., Stann., Stram., Sulph., Tarent., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

**Sensorium, faintness** :- Am-c., Cimic., Cocc., Lach., Lyc., Nat-m., Nux-m., Sep., Thuj.

**Vertigo** :- Acon., Agn., Bor., Bov., Calc., Caul., Chel., Con., **Cycl.**, Graph., Lach., Nux-m., Phos., Stann., **Sulph.**, Tarent., Thuj., Verat.

**Head** :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Apis, Ars., Asar., Bell., Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry., Bufo, Cact., **Calc.**, Calc-p., Cann-s., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham. (temples), Chin., Cimic., Cinnb., Cupr., **Cycl.**, Ferr., Ferr-p., Gels., Glon., Graph., Ham., Hep., Hydr., Hyper., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-br., Kali-i., **Kreos.**, Lac-c., **LACH.**, Laur., Lil-t., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-p., Merc., Merc-c., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., Ol-an., Petr., Plat., Sang., Sars., Sep., Sil., Stann., **Sulph. (scalp)**, Thuj., Verat., Verat-v.

**Eyes** :- Ars., Aur., Bell., Brom., Cinnb., Cycl., Ign., Lyc., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Sil., Zinc.

**Vision** :- Agn., Bell., Cinnb., Nat-m., Verat.

**Ears** :- Nat-c.

**Hearing, tinnitus, etc.** :- Bor., Bry., Cann-s., Chin., Ferr., Ign., **Kreos.**, Nux-v., Verat.

**Nose** :- Bar-c., Bry., Con., Dig., Graph. (**coryza**), Hydr., Lach., Mag-c. (**coryza**), Mag-m. (**coryza**), Nat-c., Nat-s., Nux-v., Phos., Sulph., Tarent. (**coryza**), Verat.

**Face** :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Bar-c., Bell., Caust., Dulc., Ferr., Gels., Graph.,

*Kali-c., Lach., Mag-c., **Mag-m.,** Mang., Nat-m., Phos., Sars., Senec., Sep., Stann. (bones), Stram., Sulph., Thuj., Verat-v.*

**Mouth :-** Am-c. (**saliva**), Cinnb., *Nat-m. (saliva), Nux-m., Puls., Sep.*

**Gums :-** *Bar-c., Kali-c., Phos.*

**Teeth :-** Agar., Am-c., *Ant-c., Ars., Bar-c., Cham., Nat-m., Puls., Sep., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.*

**Throat :-** *Bar-c., Calc., Canth., Con., Cupr., Dig., Gels., Iod., Lac-c., Mag-c., Sulph.*

**Appetite, affected :-** Am-c., Ars., *Bell., Brom., Calc-p., Ign., Lac-c., Mag-c., Phos., Spong. (cravings).*

**Taste :-** *Merc., Nat-m., Sep.*

**Thirst :-** Acon., Con., Cupr., Kali-c., Puls.

**Eructation :-** *Bry., Chin., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Mag-c., Nat-m., Puls.*

**Heartburn and water brash :-** Nux-m., Nux-v., Sulph.

**Regurgitations :-** Kreos., Nat-m.

**Nausea :-** Ant-t., Arn., Bufo, Cimic., **Cocc.,** Crot-h., Cupr., *Hyos., Ip., Lyc., Mag-c., Mosch., Nat-m., Nux-v., Puls.,* Sep., Verat.

**Vomiting :-** Ant-t., Bry., *Calc.,* Caul., Cham., Cupr., Gels., **Kreos.,** Nat-m., *Nux-v., Phos., PULS.,* Verat.

**Epigastrium :-** Bor., Ign., Petr.

**Stomach :-** Am-c., *Bell., Bor., Chin., Cupr., Ign., Kali-p., Lach., Mag-c., Nux-m., Puls., Sep.,* Sulph., Vib.

**Hypochondriæ :-** Bufo (**l.**), Con. (**r.**), Dig. (**r.**), Nux-m. (**r.**), Nux-v. (**r.**), Podo. (**r.**), **Puls. (r.), Sulph. (l.).**

**Abdomen :-** Acon., Æsc., Aloe, *Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Apis, Arn., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., BELL.,* Bor., *Bov., Brom., Bry., Bufo, Cact., Calc., Calc-p.,* Canth., Carb-an., *Carb-v., Caul., Caust., CHAM.,* Chel., *Chin., Cimic., Cina, Cinnb., Cocc.,* Coff., **COLOC.,** *Con., Croc.,* Croto-t., **Cupr.,** *Cycl., Dig.,* Dios., Ferr., Gels., *Graph., Ham., Hep., Hyos.,* Hyper., *Ign.,* Iod., Ip., **KALI-C.,** Kali-n., *Kreos. (navel), Lac-c., Lach.,* Laur., Lil-t., **LYC.,** *Mag-c.,* Mag-m., Mag-p., Mang., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Murx., Nat-c., **NAT-M.,** Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.,** *Ol-an., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat.,* Plb., **PULS.,** *Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Senec., Seneg., SEP.,* Sil., Spong., Staph., Sulph., Tarent., Thuj., Ust., Valer., Verat-v., Vesp., *Vib.,* Zinc.

**Hypogastrium :-** Ant-t., *Cupr.*, Nat-m., Sulph.

**Inguinal and ovarian region :-** Ant-t., *Apis (r.)*, Arg-n., Bor., Brom., Caps., *Carb-an.*, *Chin.*, Coloc. **(l.)**, *Cub.*, Graph. **(r.)**, Lac-c. **(r.)**, **Lach. (l.)**, *Lyc.*, *Plat.*, *Podo. (r.)*, *Sars. (r.)*, Senec., Sul-ac., Tab., Thuj. **(l.)**, Ust. **(l.)**, Vib. **(l.)**, Zinc. **(l.)**.

**Rectum, anus and perineum :-** Am-c., Ars., Caul., Chin., Cocc., Ign., **Lach.**, Petr., Phos., Puls., *Sep.*, *Thuj.*

**Constipation :-** Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Bry., Graph., Kali-c., Lach., Mag-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., **Sil.**, Sulph., Thuj.

**Diarrhoea :-** Aloe, *Am-c.*, **Bov.**, *Cinnb.*, Cocc., Hyper., **Lach.**, Mang., Merc., *Sil.*, Thuj., **Verat.**

**Urinary symptoms :-** Alum., Am-m., **Apis**, Asar., Cact., Cann-s., Canth., *Cinnb.*, *Con.*, Dig., Hyos., Kali-c., *Kali-i.*, Lac-c., *Lach.*, Merc., **Nux-v.**, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., *Puls.*, **Sars.**, Sulph., Verat-v.

**Genitals :-** Bufo, Cocc., Croc., Graph., Hyos., Kali-c., Mag-c., *Merc.*, *Plat.*, Sep., Sulph.

**Uterus :-** Æsc., Alum., Am-c., Amyg-am., Arg-n., Ascl., Bor., Brom., Bry., Bufo, Cact., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caul.*, *Chin.*, **Cimic.**, Cocc., *Con.*, Ferr., *Gels.*, Graph., Hyper., Ip., Lac-c., *Lach.*, Lil-t., Lyc., Mag-c., Mosch., **Murx.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Sabin., *Sep.*, Ust., Verat-v., *Vib.*

**Pudendum and vulva :-** Ambr., Aur-m., Bov., Bufo, Calc., Calc-p., Carb-v., *Chin.*, Coc-c., Con., Croc., Dulc., **GRAPH.**, Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**, *Lac-c.*, *Lil-t.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, Mosch., Murx., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, Sulph., Verat., Zinc.

**Vagina :-** Bufo, Elaps., Ferr., *Graph.*, Mag-c., Merc., Murx., *Nat-m.*, *Sep.*, Sulph.

**Leucorrhoea :-** Alum., Ang., Aur-m., **Bar-c.**, **CALC.**, *Calc-p.*, **Carb-v.**, **Chin.**, Cocc., Ferr., **Graph.**, Kali-n., *Kreos.*, Lac-c., **LACH.**, *Mag-m.*, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nux-v., *Pall.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *Puls.*, Ruta, Sabin., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, **Sulph.**, Tarent., Thlaspi., Vib., Zinc.

**Sexual urge, affected :-** Bell., Calc., *Calc-p.*, Croc., Dulc., *Kali-c.*, Nux-v., Phos., Stram., *Verat.*

**Larynx, hoarseness :-** Graph., Mang., Syph.

**Respiration, affected :-** Asar., Bor., Brom., **Cupr.**, Lac-c., Lach., Laur., *Puls.*, Spong., Sulph.

**Cough :-** Alet., Arg-n., Dig., *Graph.*, Hyos., Lac-c., Phos., Plat., *Senec.*, **SULPH.**,

Zinc.

**Chest :-** *Ars-i., Bell., Bor., Brom., Bry., Caul., Chin., Cocc., Con., Cupr., Dig., Graph., Grat., Lac-c., Lach., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Nat-m., Puls., Sang., Sulph., Verat-v., Vib.*

**Heart, palpitation, etc. :-** Alum., Ambr., **CACT.**, Cimic., **Cupr.**, Ign., *Iod., Lach., Laur., Lith-c., Nat-m., Sep., SPONG., Tril.*

**Mammæ :-** **CALC.**, Chin., **Con.**, Cycl., Helo., Kali-c., *Kreos., Lac-c., Merc., Sang., Spong.*

**Neck :-** Carb-v., Iod., *Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Sulph.*

**Back, in :-** *Am-c., Asar., Bar-c., Berb., Brom., Calc., Carb-v., Caul., Caust., Cimic., Cinnb., Cocc., Dig., Hydr., Hyos., Hyper., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Ol-an., Plat., Puls., Sabin., Sang., Senec., Sep., Spong., Sulph., Ust., Verat., Vib.*

**Axillæ :-** Aur., Calc., Sang.

**Lumbar :-** Am-c., **Bar-c.**, Bor., **Calc.**, Caust., Con., Hyos., Kali-c., Mag-c., Mosch., Nit-ac., *Nux-m., Phos., Spong.*

**Limbs :-**

**Upper :-** Ang., Bar-c., Kali-c., Kreos., Puls.

**Lower :-** *Æsc., Bar-c., Calc., Carb-an. (thighs), Caul., Cham. (thighs), Cimic., Coloc., Con., Cycl., Gels., Hyos. (thighs), Hyper., Kali-c., Kali-p., Lac-c., Lach., LYC., Mag-m. (thighs), Mang. (nates), Merc., Nit-ac., Phos., Sars., Staph., Sulph., Ust., Vib., Zinc.*

**Heavy :-** **Bar-c.**, Cimic., Con., Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., Nat-m.

**Hips :-** Calc., Cimic., *Lach., Sars., Ust.*

**Sleep, affected :-** Agar., *Calc-p., Cycl., Kali-c., Puls. (yawns and stretches), Sars., Sep., Sul-ac.*

**Dreams :-** Alum., *Calc., Canth., Caust., Con., Kali-c., Merc., Spong., Sul-ac. (nightmare).*

**Circulation, affected :-** Alum., *Cupr.*

**Chill, coldness :-** Acon., Am-c., Ant-c., Ant-t., **CALC.**, Cimic., *Coloc., Gels., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kreos., LYC., Mag-c., Mang., Nat-c., Nux-v., Phos., PULS., Ruta, Sep. (shivered), Sil., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

**Heat :-** Alum., Am-c., Apis, Bufo, Calc., Iod., *Kali-c., Lac-c., Lyc., Merc., Nat-m.,*

Nit-ac., Puls., Sep., Sulph., Thuj.

**Sweat :-** Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., *Calc.*, Graph., *Hyos.*, Lyc., Mang., Sep., *Sulph.*, **Thuj.**

**Skin itching, eruptions, ulcers, etc. :-** *Apis*, Bufo, *Calc.*, *Carb-v.*, Clem., Con., **Dulc. (herpes)**, *Graph.*, *Kali-c. (raw)*, **Mag-m.**, **Nat-m.**, *Phos.*, Psoral., Sang., **Sars.**, Sep. (**raw**), Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

**Generalities :-**

**Air, craves fresh :-** Lach.

**Bloody discharge :-** Bell., *Calc.*, Lach., *Mag-m.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nat-s.*, *Phos.*, Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

**Bruised soreness :-** Con., Lach., Nit-ac.

**Cold taking :-** *Calc.*, Lac-c.

**Crampings, over body :-** Caust., Coff., Cupr., *Mag-c.*, Merc., *Phos.*

**Discomfort :-** **Calc.**, Con., Lach., *Lyc.*

**Limbs (aching) :-** Alum., Cimic., Con., *Mag-c.*, Nit-ac., Ol-an.

**Pains in organs (labor-like) :-** Chin., *Hyos.*, *Plat.*, Rhus-t., Sabad.

**Restlessness :-** Acon., Ang., Con., Gels., *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, Lyc., Mang., *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Sulph.*

**Rheumatism :-** *Mag-c.*

**Sick feeling :-** *Apis*, *Calc.*, *Kali-c.*

**Spasms :-** *Apis*, *Bell.*, Brom., Bufo, Cann-s., *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Cimic., **Cocc.**, Coff., **CUPR.**, **HYOS.**, Merc., **Mosch.**, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, Sulph., Verat-v.

**Stretching :-** Puls.

**Tremor :-** *Hyos.*, *Kali-c.*, Lyc., *Nat-m.*, Sep., *Stann.*

**Veins, affected :-** Ferr.

**Weakness, exhaustion, tiredness :-** Alum., *Bell.*, Brom., *Calc.*, *Carb-ac.*, *Carb-v.*, Cimic., Cinnb., **Cocc.**, Ferr., *Gels.*, *Ign.*, Iod., *Kali-p.*, *Mag-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-m.*, Phel., *Phos.*, Sec.

**CONCOMITANTS AT START OF MENSES.**

## Concomitants at start of menses :-

**In general :-** **ACON.**, **Arg-n.**, Asar., *Bell.*, **Bry.**, Cact., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, Cimic., Cocc., **Coff.**, **Graph.**, **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, **LACH.**, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., Mag-p., Merc., Mosch., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, Plb., **Puls.**, Ruta, Sars., **Sep.**, Sil., Staph., *Zinc.*

**Mind :-** Cham., Con., Graph., Lyc., **Nat-m.**

**Sensorium :-** Nux-v. (**faint**).

**Vertigo :-** Iod., Phos.

**Head :-** Brom., Bufo, Ferr-p., *Graph.*, **Hyos.**, Kali-p., Plat., Puls., Rhod.

**Ears :-** Mang., Merc.

**Nose, coryza, etc. :-** Mag-c.

**Teeth :-** Agar., Puls.

**Taste :-** Calc-p.

**Thirst :-** Mag-c.

**Nausea and vomiting :-** *Am-c.*, *Hyos.*, Phos., Puls., Sec., *Verat.*

**Abdomen :-** Acon., Alum., **Am-c.**, Asar., Brom., Bufo, Calc., *Caust.*, Cham., Cimic., Coff., Gels., *Graph.*, Lach., *Lyc.*, **Mosch.**, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Ol-an., Plat., Sang., Staph., Vib.

**Hypogastrium :-** Cham., Con., Nit-ac.

**Flatulence :-** Mag-c., Staph.

**Inguinæ :-** Sars.

**Urinary symptoms :-** *Sars.*, Senec.

**Ovaries :-** Mosch.

**Uterus, in :-** Cimic.

**Cough :-** Phos., Senec.

**Vulva :-** Plat., *Sars.*

**Chest :-** Phos.

**Heart, palpitation, etc. :-** Cact., Iod.

**Back :-** Caust.

**Lumbar :-** Asar., Caust., Cham., Kali-p., Mag-c., Nit-ac.

**Limbs :-** Lyc., Nit-ac., Sep., Sil.

**Chill, coldness, etc. :-** Berb., Sil., Verat.

**Sweat :-** Acon., Caust., Cham., Hyos., Phos., Sep., Verat.

**Restlessness :-** Agar.

**Rheumatism :-** Senec.

**Spasmodic effects :-** Acon., Bry., Cham., Cocc., Coff., Ign., Lach., Mag-p., Plat.

**Weakness, exhaustion :-** Brom., Cocc., Ferr., Mag-m.

## CONCOMITANTS DURING MENSES.

**Concomitants during menses :-**

**In general :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., **AM-C.**, **Am-m.**, Ambr., **Arg-n.**, Ars., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cast., **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, **Cimic.**, **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, Con., Croc., Cupr., Ferr., **GRAPH.**, Ham., Hep., **HYOS.**, Ign., **Iod.**, **KALI-C.**, Kali-n., **Kreos.**, Lach., Laur., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, **MAG-M.**, Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Ol-an., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, Psoral., **PULS.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., **Sabin.**, **Sars.**, **Sec.**, Sel., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spong., Stann., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Verat.**, Vib., **Zinc.**

**Mind :-** **ACON.**, Agar., Aloe, Alum., **Am-c.**, Ant-t., Ars., Asar., Aur., **Bell.**, Berb., Bor., Brom., Bry., Cact., **Calc.**, Canth., Carb-an., Caul., **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., **CIMIC.**, Cinnb., **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Elaps., Gels., Glon., **Graph.**, Hell., **Hyos.**, **IGN.**, Ip., Kali-c., Kali-i., **Lac-c.**, Lach., Lob., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Petr., **Phos.**, **PLAT.**, Plb., **Puls.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sars., **Sec.**, Senec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Stann., **STRAM.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., Tarent., Thuj., **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Sensorium :-**

**Faintness :-** Acon., Arg-n., Berb., Calc., Cham., Chin., Cimic., **Cocc.**, Glon., Ign., Kali-c., **LACH.**, Lyc., Mag-m., Mosch., Nat-m., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Puls., **SEP.**, Sulph., Thuj., Uran., Vib.

**Vertigo :-** Acon., Æsc., Aloe, Alum., Aml-n., Apis, Arn., Ars., **Bell.**, Bor., Brom., Cact., **CALC.**, Calc-p., Carb-v., Caul., **Caust.**, Cham., Cic., Cocc., **CON.**, Croc., Croto-t., Cycl., Elaps., Ferr., Gels., Glon., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi.,



*Kali-c., Lach., Lil-t., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sang., Sars., Sep., Sil., Stann., Stram., SULPH., Tarent., Tell., Thuj., Uran., Verat., Zinc.*

**Head :-** *Acon., Agar., Agn., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Aml-n., Apis, Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Aur., BELL., Berb., Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry., Bufo, Cact., CALC., Calc-p., Cann-s., Carb-ac., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cast., Caul., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cimic., Cinnb., Coc-c., Cocc., Con., Croc., Croto-t., Cupr., Cycl., Dulc., Elaps., Ferr., Ferr-p., Gels., Glon., Graph., Hydr., Hyos., Hyper., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., Kali-p., Kreos., Lac-c., LACH., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Med., Meli., Merc., Merc-c., Mosch., Murx., Nat-c., NAT-M., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Ol-an., Phos., Plat., PULS., Rat., Rhod., Sabin., SANG., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., SULPH., Ter., Ust., Verat., Verat-v., Vib., Zinc.*

**Eyes :-** *Acon., Alum., Am-c., Apis, Ars., Bell., Bov., Brom., CALC., Cann-s., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cimic., Cinnb., Colch., Croto-t., Cycl., Elaps., Eupho., Gels., Glon., Graph., Hep., Hyper., Ign., Kali-c., Lyc., MAG-C., Mag-m., Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Phyt., Plat., Puls., Rhod., Sep., Verat-v., Zinc.*

**Ears :-** *Agar., Aloe, Cact., Cann-s., Crot-h., KALI-C., Mag-c., Mang.*

**Hearing, noises, etc. :-** *Ars., Asar., Bor., Calc., Chin., Graph., Hyper., Ign., KREOS., Mag-c., Mang., Mosch., PETR., Verat.*

**Nose, coryza, epistaxis, smell, etc. :-** *Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., BRY., Lach., Mag-c., Nat-s., Nux-v., Sep., Sulph., Verat.*

**Face :-** *Acon., Agar., Am-c., Anac., Apis, Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Berb., Cact., Calc., Cast., Caust., Cedr., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Crot-h., Cycl., Elaps., FERR., Glon., GRAPH., Helo., Hyos., Ip., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., MAG-C., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nat-m., Nux-m., Phos., Plat., PULS., Sang., Sars., Senec., Sep., Sil., Stann., Stram., Sulph., VERAT., Verat-v., Zinc.*

**Mouth :-** *Agar., Bry., Caul., Cedr., Cycl., Ferr., Fl-ac., Kali-n., Kreos., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., MERC., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phyt., Puls., Sep., Sul-ac.*

**Teeth and gums :-** *Agar., Am-c., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., CALC., CARB-V., Cham., Cic., Coff., Cycl., Glon., Graph., Hyos., Kali-c., LACH., Laur., Mag-c., Mang., MERC., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., PHOS., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Staph., Sul-ac., Verat.*

**Tongue :-** *Cedr., Lyc., Merc., Nux-m., Sul-ac., Verat-v.*

**Taste :-** *Bry., Calc., Chel., Chin., Cic., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., Nux-v., PULS., Sep., Sulph.*



**Throat :-** Am-m., Bar-c., Cact., **Calc., Cast., Chel.,** Cic., Con., Cupr., Gels., Lac-c., Laur., Mag-c., Mosch., Nux-m., Nux-v., **Sulph.**

**Appetite, affected :-** Alet., Aloe, Am-c., Bell., Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Cupr., Cycl., Graph., Ign., Kali-bi., Lac-c., Lach., **Lyc., Mag-c., Nat-m., Plat., Puls.**

**Thirst, affected :-** Am-c., **Bell.,** Bry., Cedr., Cham., Cupr., Cycl., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc., Mag-c., Puls., Sep., Sul-ac., **Verat., Zinc.**

**Eructations :-** Ars., Bry., Carb-an., Caul., Cham., Chin., Graph., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-p. (**hot**), Kreos., **LACH.,** Lyc., Mag-c., Mosch., **NIT-AC.,** Phos., Puls.

**Nausea and vomiting :-** Am-c., Am-m., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bor., Bry., **Calc.,** Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caul., Cham., Chel., Cimic., **Cocc.,** Coff., Con., Cupr. (**retching**), Gels., **Graph.,** Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.,** Kali-i., Kreos., Lob., Lyc., Mag-c., Mosch., Nat-c., **Nat-m., NUX-V., Phos., PULS.,** Sep., Sulph., Thuj. (**retching**), Verat., Vib., Zinc.

**Stomach :-** Am-c., Arg-n., **ARS.,** Bor., Bry., Calc., **Caps.,** Caust., Chel., Cic., Cocc., Coloc., Croc., **Cupr.,** Dios., **GRAPH.,** Hyos., **Ign.,** Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., **LACH.,** Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Mosch., Nux-m., **NUX-V., Phos., PULS., SARS.,** Sep., **Sulph.,** Tab., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

**Abdomen :-** Acon., Æsc., Agar., Agn., Alet., **Aloe,** Alum., **Am-c., Am-m.,** Ant-c., Apis, Arg-n., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.,** Berb., **Bor.,** Bov., **Brom.,** Bry., Cact., **CALC.,** Calc-p., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cast., Caul., **Caust., CHAM.,** Chin., **Cimic.,** Cinnb., Coc-c., **COCC.,** Coff., **Coloc., Con., Croc.,** Crot-h., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dios., Elaps., Ferr., Ferr-p., Gels., **GRAPH.,** Ham., Hell., Hyos., Hyper., Ign., Iod., Ip., **KALI-C.,** Kali-i., Kali-n., Kali-p., **Kreos.,** Lac-c., **LACH.,** Lil-t., **LYC.,** Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., **Mosch.,** Mur-ac., Murx., **NAT-C.,** Nat-m., Nat-s., **NIT-AC.,** **Nux-m., NUX-V.,** Ol-an., Old-h., Op., Petr., **Phos.,** Phyt., **PLAT.,** Plb., Podo., **PULS.,** Rat., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sang., Sars., **Sec.,** Senec., **Sep.,** Sil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.,** Thuj., Ust., Verat., **Verat-v.,** Vib., Zinc.

**Flatulence :-** Aloe, Am-m., **Brom.,** Carb-v., Cham., **Cocc.,** Kali-c., Kreos., **Lyc.,** Mag-c., Mang., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Phos., Verb.

**Anus, rectum and perineum :-** Aloe, Am-c., Am-m., Ars., Asar., Aur., **Berb.,** Brom., Cact., **CARB-V.,** Caul., Cocc., Colch., Elaps., **GRAPH.,** Ham., Ign., Ip., Kreos., **LACH.,** Nux-v., Phos., Podo., **Puls.,** Sep., Sil., Ter., Thuj., Zinc.

**Constipation :-** Alet., **Aloe,** Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Apis, Aur., Bell., Bry., Calc., **Graph.,** Iod., **Kali-c.,** Kreos., Lach., **NAT-M.,** Nat-s., **NUX-V.,** Op., Phos., **Plat.,** Plb., Puls., **SEP.,** Sil., Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Diarrhoea :-** Aloe, Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.,** Ant-c., Bov., Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Cast., Caust., **Cham.,** Chel., Cinnb., Ferr., Kali-c., Kali-i., **KREOS.,** Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nat-s.,** Ol-an., Phos., Plat., Puls., Sil., Stram., Sul-ac.,

Sulph., Tab., **VERAT.**, Vib.

**Urinary organs :-** Acon., Alum., Apis, Ars., Asar., Aur., Cact., Calc., Cann-s., **CANTH.**, Caul., **Cham.**, Chin., Coc-c., Con., Eup-pur., Graph., Ham., Helo., **HYOS.**, Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-i., Lac-c., Lach., Lil-t., Mag-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabal., **Sabin.**, **SARS.**, Senec., Sep., Verat-v., Vib., Zinc.

**Genitals, vulva and vagina :-** Agar., Am-c., Ambr., Ars., Bar-c., **Bell.**, **Berb.**, Bov., Brom., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., **CARB-V.**, Caust., Coff., **Con.**, Dulc., Elaps., **GRAPH.**, Hep., Kali-bi., Kali-br., **KALI-C.**, **KREOS.**, Lac-c., Lil-t., Lob., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., **Merc.**, Mosch., Murx., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., **Plat.**, Rhus-t., Sabin., Sep., **SIL.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

**Itching :-** Agar., Am-c., Ambr., Bufo, Carb-v., Caust., Coff., Con., Graph., Hep., Kali-bi., Kali-br., **Kali-c.**, **Kreos.**, Lac-c., Lyc., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., **PETR.**, Sulph., Zinc.

**Leucorrhoea :-** Alum., Am-c., Ars., Bov., Carb-ac., Carb-an., Carb-v., Chin., Chin-s., Cocc., Con., Graph., Iod., Lach., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., **Phos.**, Puls., Sabin., Zinc.

**Ovaries :-** **APIS**, Arg-m., **Bell.**, Bor., Brom., Canth., Cham., Cocc., Coll., Coloc., Con., Crot-h., Gels., Graph., **IOD.**, Kali-p., Lac-c., **Lach.**, Lil-t., Lyc., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., **Phos.**, Plat., Podo., Sabad., Sars., Thuj., Ust., Zinc.

**Uterine region :-** Acon., Æsc., Alet., Am-c., Aml-n., Ant-c., Apis, Arn., Asaf., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bor., Brom., Cact., Calc-p., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-v., Caul., **Cham.**, Chin., **Cimic.**, Cocc., **CON.**, Graph., Hyos., Hyper., **IGN.**, Iod., Kali-c., Kali-i., Lac-c., **Lach.**, Lil-t., Lyc., Mag-c., Murx., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Ph-ac., Phyt., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sang., Sars., Senec., Staph., Ust., Verat-v., Vib., Zinc.

**Sexual urge :-** Agar., Bell., Bufo, Camph., **Canth.**, Chin., Cina, Coff., Dulc., **HYOS.**, Kali-br., Kreos., Lach., Mosch., Nux-v., **Plat.**, **PULS.**, Sep., Sul-ac., **VERAT.**

**Respiration :-** Bor., Cact., Calc., Chin., **Cocc.**, Coloc., **CUPR.**, Dig., **Graph.**, Ign., Iod., Ip., Lach., Lyc., Mosch., Nat-s., Phos., Plat., **PULS.**, Rhod., **SEP.**, Spong., Sulph., Zinc.

**Cough :-** Am-c., **Bry.**, Cast., Cham., **GRAPH.**, Iod., Lac-c., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhod., Senec., Sulph., **Zinc.**

**Larynx and voice :-** Bell., Berb., Calc., Carb-an., Caul., Cocc., **Gels.**, **GRAPH.**, Kali-n., Mang., Plb., Spong.

**Chest :-** Acon., Am-c., Am-m., Bell., Berb., **Cact.**, Caust., Cham., **CHIN.**, **COCC.**, **Con.**, Glon., **Graph.**, Kali-n., **KREOS.**, **LACH.**, Laur., Lob., Mag-c., Mang., Mosch., Nat-m., Phos., **Puls.**, Rhod., Sang., Sep., Verat., Verat-v., Vib.

**Heart, palpitation, etc. :-** Agar., Alum., Am-c., Arg-n., Bell., Bov., Bufo, **CACT.**, Cann-s., Carb-an., **Con.**, **Croc.**, **Crot-h.**, Cupr., Cycl., Graph., **Ign.**, **Iod.**, Laur., Lil-t., **Lith-c.**, Mang., Mosch., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Phys., Plat., Puls., Sep., **Sil.**, **Spong.**, **Sulph.**, **Tab.**, Thuj., Vib.

**Mammæ :-** Berb., Bry., **Calc.**, **Carb-an.**, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, **CON.**, **Dulc.**, Grat., **Helo.**, **Iod.**, **Lac-c.**, **Merc.**, **Murx.**, **PHOS.**, **PHYT.**, Rhus-t., **Sang.**, **Thuj.**, Vib., Zinc.

**Skin, itching eruptions, etc. :-** Agar., Am-c., **Apis**, **Bell.**, Calc., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Con., **Crot-h.**, **Dulc.**, **GRAPH.**, Hep., **KALI-C.**, Kali-n., Lac-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Med., **Merc.**, Nat-s., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Petr.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Sang.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, Zinc.

**Yawning :-** Mag-m.

**Sleep and dreams :-** Agar., Alet., Alum., Am-c., Bell., Cact., Calc., Cann-s., Caust., Con., Ham., Helo., Ign., **KALI-C.**, Laur., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., **Merc.**, **Nat-m.**, **NUX-M.**, **Phos.**, Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Senec., Sep., Spong., **Sulph.**, Uran.

**Limbs :-**

**Upper :-** **Agar.**, Alum., Am-c., Arn., Ars., **Bell.**, **Berb.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Canth., Carb-v., Cham., **Coff.**, Con., **Croc.**, **Crot-h.**, Elaps., **GRAPH.**, Hyos., Kali-c., Kali-n., **Lob.**, Lyc., **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, **Merc.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Ol-an., **Petr.**, **Phos.**, Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., **Sec.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spong., **Stram.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Lower :-** Æsc., Agar., Agn., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., **Ambr.**, **Apis**, Arn., Ars., Asar., **Bell.**, **Berb.**, Bov., **Bry.**, Bufo, **Calc.**, **Calc-p.**, Cann-s., Canth., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, Cast., **Caul.**, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, **Cimic.**, Cocc., **Coff.**, Colch., **Con.**, **Croc.**, **Crot-h.**, Cupr., Cycl., Ferr., Gels., Glon., **GRAPH.**, Ham., **Hyos.**, **Iod.**, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-i.**, **Kali-n.**, **Kalm.**, Lach., **Lil-t.**, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, **Mosch.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Ol-an., **Petr.**, Phel., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Sars.**, **Sec.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spong., **Stram.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Thuj., **Verat.**, Vib., **ZINC.**

**Back :-** Acon., Agar., Aloe, Am-c., **Am-m.**, Ang., Arg-n., Ars., Asar., **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, **Berb.**, Bor., **Brom.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Calc-p., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, Cast., **CAUST.**, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, **Cic.**, **Cimic.**, **Cinnb.**, **Coc-c.**, Cocc., **Croc.**, **Cycl.**, **Ferr.**, **Ferr-p.**, Gran., **Graph.**, **Helo.**, **Hydr.**, **Ign.**, **Iod.**, **KALI-C.**, **Kali-i.**, **Kali-n.**, **Kalm.**, Kreos., Lac-c., **LACH.**, **Lil-t.**, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, Mang., Med., **Merc.**, **Mosch.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Ol-an., **Phos.**, **Prun.**, **Puls.**, Rat., **Sabin.**, **Sang.**, **Sars.**, **Senec.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spong., **Sulph.**, Tarent., **Thuj.**, Ust., **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Neck :-** Berb., **Calc.**, **Mag-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**

**Generalities :-**

**Bruised soreness** :- Ambr., Carb-v., Con., Nit-ac., Petr., Spong., Stram.

**Heaviness** :- Graph.

**Nervousness** :- Acon., Apis, Ars., Bell., Bor., Calc., Cham., Cocc., Coff., Croc., Gels., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Lil-t., Mag-m., Merc., Nat-c., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Senec., Sep., Stram., Sulph., Thuj.

**Neuralgia** :- Aml-n., Berb., Gels., Kalm., Verat.

**Numbness** :- Graph.

**Pains, bodily** :- Alum., Am-c., Bar-c., Bell., Berb., Bry., Cact., Carb-v., Caul., Cimic., Gels., Graph., Mag-c., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., Puls., Sabin., Stram., Tarent., Verat., Zinc.

**Paralysis** :- Plb. (**partial**).

**Restlessness** :- Acon., Apis, Ars., Bell., Cham., Cocc., Coff., Croc., Gels., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Nux-m., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sec., Sep., Stram., Sulph., Thuj., Uran., Vib.

**Spasms** :- Apis, Bell., Cann-s., Chin., Cimic., Cocc., Coll., **CUPR., HYOS.,** Mosch., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., **Sec.,** Sulph., Tarent., Verat.

**Stiffness** :- Calc-p., Coff., Hyos., Rhus-t.

**Tremor** :- Agar., Caul., Caust., Graph., Hyos., Kali-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Plat.

**Twitchings, starts, etc.** :- Bell., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Kali-c., Plat., Sec., Sulph.

**Weakness** :- Agar., Aloe, Am-c., Ars., Bell., Bor., Bufo, Cact., Calc., Cann-s., **CARB-AN.,** Carb-v., Caul., Cocc., Graph., Helo., Ign., **Iod.,** Ip., Kali-c., Lyc., **Mag-c.,** Mag-m., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.,** Ol-an., Petr., Phos., Sabin., Sec., Senec., Sep., **Stann.,** Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

**Chill** :- Acon., Agar., Am-c., Bell., Berb., Bry., Bufo, **Calc.,** Carb-an., Cast., Caul., Cham., Cimic., Cocc., Coff., Cupr., Cycl., Gels., **Graph.,** Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-i., **Kreos.,** Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-p., Nat-s., Nux-v., **Phos., PULS.,** Rhus-t., **Sec., SEP., Sil.,** Sulph., Tab., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

**Heat** :- Acon., Æsc., Am-c., Bell., Calc., Carb-v., Cham., Coc-c., Ferr., Gels., Graph., Helo., Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Lob., Lyc., Mag-m., **Merc.,** Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., **PHOS.,** Puls., Rhod., Sep., **Sulph.,** Verat-v.

**Sweat** :- Agar., Asar., Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc., Caust., Cham., Chin., Coc-c., Coff., **GRAPH., HYOS.,** Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Murx., Phos., **Sec.,** Sep., Sil., Sulph., Verat.

## CONCOMITANTS AFTER MENSES.

### Concomitants after menses :-

**Mind** :- Agar., Alum., Berb., Bufo, Carb-ac., Chin., Cupr., Ign., Phos., **Stram.**, Ust.

**Vertigo** :- Agar., Ant-t., Con., **Lach.**, Puls., Ust.

**Head** :- Agar., Alum., Asar., **Berb.**, Calc., Calc-p., Carb-ac., Carb-an., Chin., Chin-s., Ferr., Glon., Kali-bi., Kali-br., Lach., Lith-c., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Med., **NAT-M.**, Nat-p., Plat., Puls., Sep., Thuj., Verat-v.

**Eyes, vision, etc.** :- Calc., Cinnb., Phos.

**Ears, tinnitus** :- Chin., Ferr.

**Nose** :- Sulph.

**Face** :- Dig., Nat-m., Phos., Spig., Stram.

**Mouth** :- Cedr.

**Teeth** :- Bry., Calc., Cham., Mag-c., Phos., Rhod., Sabin., Thuj.

**Appetite** :- Calc-p., Ust.

**Nausea** :- Canth., Chin-s., Puls., Vib.

**Vomiting** :- Bor., Canth., Crot-h., Gels., Nux-v., Puls.

**Stomach** :- Bell., Bor., Kali-c., Lach., Puls., Sulph.

**Abdomen** :- Ars., Bell., Bor., Carb-v., **Cham.**, Chin., Cocc., Con., Cycl., Graph., Iod., Kali-c., **KREOS.**, Lac-c., Lach., Lil-t., Lyc., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., **Pall.**, Phos., **PLAT.**, Puls.

**Anus, rectum and perineum** :- Berb., Cocc., Ferr-p., Graph., Plat., Puls.

**Stool, constipation** :- Graph.

**Diarrhoea** :- Ars., Bor., Graph., **LACH.**, Nat-m.

**Urinary symptoms** :- Canth., Cham., Nat-m.

**Sex** :-

**Organs** :- Agar., Ars., Berb., Bov., Brom., Canth., Chin., Coc-c., Cocc., **Con.**, Graph., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-br., Kali-c., **KREOS.**, Lil-t., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., **Nat-m.**, Ph-ac., Phos., **Plat.**, Puls., Sep., Sulph., Tarent., Thuj., Zinc.

**Instinct** :- Berb., Calc-p., Cann-s., *Caust.*, Kali-br., Kali-c., Med., **Nat-m.**, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Sep.*, **SUL-AC.**

**Menses, recur** :- *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, **Lyc.**, *Nux-v.*, *Tril.*, *Ust.*

**Leucorrhœa** :- **Alum.**, *Ars.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Bufo*, *Calc.*, *Calc-p.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-ac.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Cocc.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Graph.*, *Hydr.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kalm.*, *Kreos.*, *Lac-c.*, *Lach.*, *Lil-t.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Murx.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nat-s.*, **NIT-AC.**, *Nux-v.*, *Pall.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, **Puls.**, **Ruta**, **Sabin.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Sulph.*, *Tab.*, *Tarent.*, *Tril.*, *Zinc.*

**Respiration** :- *Nat-m.*, *Puls.*, **Spong.**

**Larynx and voice** :- *Carb-an.*, *Stram.*

**Chest** :- *Ars-i.*, *Chin.*, *Iod.*, *Lac-c.*, *Mag-c.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Stann.*, *Thuj.*, *Ust.*

**Heart, palpitation, etc.** :- *Agar.*, *Iod.*, *Lach.*, *Lith-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Plat.*

**Mammæ** :- *Berb.*, *Cycl.*

**Back** :- *Berb.*, *Bor.*, *Calc-p.*, *Mag-c.*, *Puls.*, **Sep.**, *Ust.*, *Verat.*

**Limbs** :- *Calc-p.*, **Kali-c.**, *Kreos.*, *Nat-p.*

**Upper** :- *Graph.*

**Lower** :- *Calc-p.*, *Kreos.*

**Generalities** :-

**Aggravation** :- **Kreos.**, *Nux-v.*

**Amelioration** :- *Aran.*, *Calc.*, *Cimic.*, *Lycps.*

**Affected part, pain in** :- *Chin.*, *Kreos.*

**Anæmia** :- *Ant-c.*, *Calc.*, *Chin.*, *Ferr.*, *Nat-m.*

**Cramps** :- *Cupr.*

**Emaciation** :- *Phos.*

**Heaviness** :- *Bufo*, *Graph.*

**Menses, reappear** :- *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, **Lyc.**, *Nux-v.*, *Tril.*, *Ust.*

**Nervousness** :- *Carb-ac.*, *Ferr.*, *Nux-v.*

**Spasms** :- *Chin.*, *Syph.*

**Tearings** :- *Berb.*



**Trembling** :- *Chin.*

**Twitchings** :- *Chin., Cupr., Kreos., Nat-m., Puls.*

**Weakness** :- *Agar., ALUM., Aran., Ars., Bell., Benz-ac., Berb., Cact., Calc., Carb-ac., Carb-an., Cast., **Chin.**, Cimic., Cocc., Ferr., Graph., Helo., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-p., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, Sep., Stann., Thuj.*

**Skin, itching, eruptions, etc.** :- *Coloc., Con., Kali-c., Kreos., Nat-m., Tarent.*

**Yawning** :- *Carb-an.*

**Sleep** :- *Agar., Kali-br., Nat-m., Thuj.*

**Chill** :- *Bor., Chin-s., **Graph.**, Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., Puls.*

**Heat** :- *Nat-m.*

**Sweat** :- *Sep.*

## **LEUCORRHŒA.**

**Leucorrhœa** :-

**In general** :- *Acon., Agn., ALUM., **Am-c.**, Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-n., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., CALC., Calc-p., Cann-s., Canth., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Cham., **Chin.**, **Chin.**, COCC., Coff., CON., Dros., **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, Guai., Hep., Ign., Iod., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., KREOS., Lach., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, Mang., MERC., **Mez.**, Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., PULS., Ran-b., Ruta, **Sabin.**, Sars., **Sec.**, Seneg., SEP., **Sil.**, Squil., **Stann.**, Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Viol-t., **Zinc.***

**Acrid excoriating** :- *ALUM., **Am-c.**, Anac., Ant-c., ARS., **Bor.**, Bov., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., **Carb-an.**, CARB-V., CHAM., Chin., CON., FERR., Fl-ac., Hep., Ign., IOD., Kali-c., Kali-p., KREOS., Lach., Lil-t., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., MERC., **Mez.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Prun., PULS., Ran-b., Ruta, SEP., Sil., Sul-ac., SULPH., Thuj.*

**Albuminous** :- *Alum., Am-m., Bell., **Bor.**, Bov., Calc-p., Mez., Petr., Plat.*

**Bland** :- *Calc., Ferr., Kreos., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., **Puls.**, Ruta, Sep.*

**Blistering** :- *Phos.*

**Bloody** :- *Alum., Ant-t., Arg-n., **Ars.**, Bar-c., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., CHIN., COCC., Con., **Iod.**, Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mag-m., Nit-ac., **Phos.**, Sabin., Sep., Sil., Sul-ac., Zinc.*

**Red :-** Chin., Lyc.

**Bluish-white :-** Ambr. (**lumps**).

**Brown :-** Am-m., Cocc., Lil-t., Nit-ac., Sec., Spig.

**Burning :-** Alum., Am-c., Ant-c., **Ars., Bor., Calc., Canth.,** Carb-an., Cham., Con., Fl-ac., Hep., Kali-c., **Kreos., Lach.,** Mag-c., **Merc.,** Phos., **Puls., Sul-ac.,** Sulph.

**Cherry brown :-** Nit-ac.

**Children, in :-** Bar-c., **Calc.,** Calc-p., Carb-v., Caul., **Merc.**

**Coition after :-** Mag-c.

**Chronic :-** Alum., Nux-v., Senec., Thuj.

**In clots :-** (Ambr.).

**Debilitating :-** **CHIN.,** Cocc., **Kali-c.,** Kreos., Ph-ac., Senec., Vinc.

**Dirty :-** Arg-m., Helo., Kreos., Nit-ac., **Sec.**

**Eruption, causing :-** Lil-t.

**Exhausting :-** Stann.

**Fetid, foul, etc. :-** Bapt., Bufo, Cann-s., Caps., **Carb-v.,** Caust., Chin., Coloc., Con., Helo., Kali-p., **KREOS., Lach., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Sabin., Sang., Sec., Sep., Ust.**

**Flesh-colored :-** Alum., **Cocc., Nit-ac.**

**Flocculent, flaky :-** Ambr., Apis, Helo., Merc., Sep.

**Flowing, :-**

**Abdominal pains, after :-** Am-m., Bell., Caust., Cham., Con., Ferr., Ign., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., **Mag-m., Merc.,** Naja, Nat-c., **Nat-m., Sil.,** Sulph., **Zinc.**

**Hysterical spasms, after :-** (Bell.), **Mag-m.**

**Labor-like pains, with :-** **Bell.,** Ign., Kali-c.

**Lumbar pains, etc., with :-** Kreos., Lac-c., Nat-c.

**Like down thighs, etc. :-** Alum., Caust., Lept., Senec., Zinc.

**Suppressed or replacing :-** Calc-p., Lac-c., Nat-s., Phos., **Sabin., Senec.**

**Night, at :-** Ambr., Caust., Nat-m.



**Sacral region, with contractive pain, in :-** Kreos.

**Stool, after :-** **Mag-m.**, Zinc.

**Urination, :-**

**Before :-** Kreos.

**During :-** Calc-p., Con., Nat-c., **SIL.**

**After :-** *Am-m.*, Carb-v., Mag-m., Nat-c., Sep., Sil.

**Walking, flows down legs, while :-** Bov., Onos., Stront.

**Genitals, contraction of, with :-** Chin.

**Glassy :-** Stann.

**Gray, staining :-** Kreos.

**Greenish :-** *Bov.*, Carb-v., Lach., *Merc.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Puls., **Sep.**

**Gushes in :-** Calc., Sil.

**Hypogastrium, cutting in, with :-** Lyc., Nat-c., **Sil.**

**Tension in, with :-** Graph.

**Ichorous :-** Sabin.

**Itching, causing :-** *Alum.*, *Anac.*, Ars., **Calc.**, Cham., Chin., Con., Ferr., Kali-c., **KREOS.**, Lach., **Merc.**, Ph-ac., Phos., *Sabin.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, Sulph.

**Meat washings, like :-** Alum., Bufo, **Cocc.**, Kreos., Lyc., Nit-ac., Phos., Sabin., Sep.

**Mild :-** *Kali-s.*, Puls.

**Milky :-** *Am-c.*, **Bor.**, **CALC.**, Carb-v., Con., *Ferr.*, Graph., Kreos., Lyc., Nat-m., Phos., **PULS.**, Sabin., Sep., **Sil.**, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*

**Motion agg. :-** Mag-c.

**Nauseous odor of :-** Merc-c.

**Nightly :-** Ambr., Caust., Nat-m.

**Painless :-** Nux-v., *Puls.*

**Profuse :-** Calc., Graph.

**Purulent :-** Bov., Calc., Chin., **Cocc.**, Con., Hep., Hydr., Ign., Kreos., **MERC.**, Nit-ac., Puls., **Sabin.**, **Sep.**

**Putrid :-** Kreos., Nit-ac.

**Reddish :-** Alum., Calc., Chin., **Cocc.**, Kreos., Lyc., Nit-ac., Phos., Sabin., Sep.

**Running down limbs :-** Alum., Ant-c., Onos., Senec.

**Shreddy :-** Bor., Kali-bi.

**Slimy, mucus, etc. :-** Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-t., Ars., Bell., **BOR.**, Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, Canth., **Cocc.**, Con., Ferr., **Graph.**, Guai., Kali-n., Kreos., **Lach.**, **MAG-C.**, Merc., Mez., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Plb., **PULS.**, Sabin., **Sars.**, Seneg., Sep., **STANN.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

**Limpid :-** Sep.

**White :-** Carb-v., Con., Graph.

**Smarting :-** Alum., Carb-v.

**Starch-like :-** Sabin.

**Stiffening the linen :-** Alum., Bell., Kali-n., **Sabin.**

**Sweetish odor :-** Merc-c.

**Swelling, causing :-** Kreos., Puls.

**Tenacious, stringy, sticky :-** Acon., Alum., Am-m., Ant-t., Bor., Bov., Hydr., Kali-bi., Mag-m., Mez., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Sabin., **Stann.**

**Thick :-** Ambr., Ars., Bor., Bov., Carb-v., Con., Kali-bi., Mag-m., Nat-c., Nat-m., **PULS.**, Sabin., **Sep.**, Zinc.

**Thighs, with excoriation of :-** Chin., Ferr.

**Thin :-** Ars., Carb-v., Kali-i., Kali-n., Lil-t., Nat-m., Puls., Sulph.

**Transparent :-** Alum., Nat-m., **Stann.**, Sul-ac.

**Urinating, when :-** Am-m., Calc., **Carb-v.**, **Squil.**

**Uterus, with :-**

**Contraction of :-** Ign.

**Stitches in :-** (Ambr.), Sep.

**Watery :-** Alum., Am-c., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Ars.**, Bapt., Bufo, Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., **GRAPH.**, **Kali-i.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Lept., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., **Nat-m.**, **PULS.**, Sep., Sil., Sulph.

**Whey-like :-** Ferr., Kreos.

**White :-** Bor., **CALC.**, Carb-v., Con., Graph., Kali-n., *Kreos.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Nat-m., Phos., **PULS.**, Sabin., Sep., **Sil.**, Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Yellow :-** *Acon.*, Alum., Ars., Bell., Bov., *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, Fl-ac., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-i.*, **Kreos.**, Lyc., **Merc.**, Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, *Ph-ac.*, Prun., **Puls.**, Sabin., **SEP.**, **Stann.**, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, **Ust.**

**Staining :-** Carb-an., *Kreos.*, **Nux-v.**, Prun.

**Water, like :-** Nat-c., **Sep.**

## CONCOMITANTS TO LEUCORRHŒA.

**Concomitants to leucorrhœa :-** Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., *Ars.*, Bell., Bor., Bov., **Calc.**, Cann-s., Canth., *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cocc., **Con.**, Dros., *Ferr.*, Graph., Hep., *Ign.*, Iod., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., **KREOS.**, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, **MERC.**, Mez., *Nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plat., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ruta, Sabin., Sec., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, Zinc.

**Abdomen :-**

**Distended :-** Am-m., Graph., Sep.

**Pains in :-** Alum., Am-m., Bell., *Caust.*, *Con.*, *Dros.*, **Ign.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, Zinc.

**Diarrhœa :-** Nat-m.

**Dreams, lascivious :-** Petr.

**Face :-**

**Pale :-** *Ars.*, Graph., *Kreos.*, **PULS.**, **Sep.**

**Yellow :-** Chin., Ferr., **Nat-m.**, Sep.

**Headache :-** Nat-m.

**Labor-like, pains :-** Dros.

**Lumbar pains :-** Bar-c., Caust., Con., Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., *Kreos.*, *Mag-m.*

**Stitching, in parts :-** Sep.

**Trembling :-** Alum.

**Weakness :-** Alum., Bar-c., Kali-bi., **Kreos.**

# Respiration.

[Respiration.](#) (p. 690)

[Impeded by.](#) (p. 695)

[Time.](#) (p. 698)

[Aggravation.](#) (p. 699)

[Amelioration.](#) (p. 704)

[Concomitants.](#) (p. 705)

## \*\*\*\*\* RESPIRATION. \*\*\*\*\*

**Alternating :-** Ign.

**Anxious :-** **ACON.**, Am-c., Anac., **ANT-T.**, Arg-n., Arn., **ARS.**, **BELL.**, Bov., **BRY.**, Cact., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Chel., Cina, Cist., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Croc., **Crot-h.**, Croto-t., Ferr., Glon., **Hep.**, Hydr-ac., Hyos., Ictod., Ign., **IP.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kalm., **KREOS.**, Lach., Laur., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Osm., **PHOS.**, **Plat.**, Plb., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Samb., Sec., Spig., **Spong.**, **SQUIL.**, **STANN.**, Staph., Stram., **Sulph.**, Tab., Viol-o., Viol-t., Vip.

**Asphyxia (neonatorum) :-** Am-c., Ant-t., Arn., Bell., Chin., Crot-h., Hydr-ac., Hyos., Laur., Op., Vip.

**Asthma :-** **ACON.**, Am-c., Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., **ARS.**, Aur., **BELL.**, **BRY.**, Calc., Camph., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., **Chin.**, Cocc., Coff., **Cupr.**, Dulc., **Ferr.**, **Hyos.**, Ign., **Ip.**, **Kali-c.**, **Lach.**, Lyc., Merc., Mosch., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Op., **PHOS.**, **PULS.**, **SAMB.**, Sep., Sil., Stann., **Stram.**, **SULPH.**, Verat., **Zinc.**

**Attack, during :-** Acon., Ant-t., Ars., Bell., Bry., **CAMPH.**, Cham., Chin., Ip., Lach., **MOSCH.**, Nux-m., Nux-v., **OP.**, Puls., Samb.

**Bronchial :-** Ant-t., **ARS.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calc., Camph., **CHIN.**, Con., Cupr., **DULC.**, Ferr., Graph., Hep., Ip., Lach., Merc., Nux-v., **OP.**, Phos., **PULS.**, **SENEG.**, **SEP.**, Sil., **STANN.**, Sulph., Zinc.

**Miller's :-** Acon., Ars., Ip., Lach., Mosch., **SAMB.**

**Recurrence against :-** Am-c., Ant-c., Ars., **CALC.**, Carb-v., Caust., Cupr., Ferr., Graph., **KALI-C.**, Lach., Lyc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Sep., Sil., Stann., Sulph., Zinc.

**Spasmodic :-** Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-n., Ars., Bell., Bry., Camph., Caust., Cocc., **CUPR.**, Ferr., **Hyos.**, **KALI-C.**, **LACH.**, Lyc., Mosch., **NUX-V.**, Op., Samb., Sep., Stann., **Stram.**, **SULPH.**, **Zinc.**

**Thymic :-** **ACON.**, Am-c., Ambr., **Ant-t.**, Asaf., Aur., **Bell.**, **Con.**, Cupr., Ferr., **Hep.**, Ign., **IP.**, *Lach.*, **Merc.**, *Phos.*, **Seneg.**, **SPONG.**, **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Cheyne-stokes respiration :-** *Bell.*, *Op.*, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*

**Cold breath :-** **Camph.**, **CARB-V.**, *Chin.*, *Helo.*, Mur-ac., Rhus-t., **VERAT.**

**Cooling in larynx :-** Arn., Brom.

**Crepitation :-** Ant-t., Bell., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cupr., Hep., Hyos., Ip., Laur., Nat-m., Puls., Samb., Sep., Sil., Squil.

**Deep** (Compare *Sighing.*) :- Acon., Agar., Am-c., *Ant-c.*, Arn., *Aur.*, Bell., Bor., **Brom.**, **BRY.**, Calc., Calc-p., Camph., Cann-s., **CAPS.**, Carb-v., Cham., *Chin.*, Cic., *Cocc.*, *Croc.*, **CUPR.**, *Dig.*, Dros., **Eupho.**, Hell., Hep., Ign., **IP.**, Kali-c., Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., Merc., *Mosch.*, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nux-m.*, Nux-v., OInd., **OP.**, Par., Phos., *Plat.*, Plb., Puls., *Ran-b.*, Ran-s., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sars., *Sec.*, **SEL.**, Seneg., **SIL.**, Spong., Squil., Stann., *Stram.*, Thuj.

**Inclination to take a deep breath :-** Acon., Agar., Aml-n., Apis, Bapt., Brom., *Bry.*, Calc., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., *Croc.*, **Cupr.**, *Dig.*, *Glon.*, Hell., Hydr., **IGN.**, Ip., Kali-bi., *Kali-n.*, Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., Lil-t., *Lob.*, Mag-p., *Mosch.*, **Nux-m.**, Op., Phos., **Plat.**, *Podo.*, Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sel., *Sep.*, Sil., Squil., Stann., *Stram.*, Tab.

**Difficult :-** **Acon.**, Agar., **Alum.**, Am-c., Am-m., *Ang.*, Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, Apis, Arg-m., Arg-n., *Arn.*, **ARS.**, Asaf., Asar., *Aur.*, Bar-c., **BELL.**, *Bism.*, **Bry.**, Calad., Calc., **Camph.**, Cann-s., *Canth.*, *Caps.*, **Carb-v.**, Caust., Chel., *Chin.*, Cic., Cina, **Cocc.**, *Colch.*, Con., *Croc.*, *Croto-t.*, **Cupr.**, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, Dros., Euphr., *Ferr.*, Graph., Guai., *Hell.*, **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, Ign., **IOD.**, *Kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, **KREOS.**, **LACH.**, *Laur.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., *Merc.*, Mez., *Mosch.*, Naja, **Nat-c.**, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, **Plat.**, *Plb.*, Prun., *Puls.*, **Ran-b.**, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, Sars., *Sec.*, Sel., *Seneg.*, Sep., Sil., Spig., **Spong.**, *Squil.*, **Stann.**, Staph., *Stram.*, **SULPH.**, Tab., Tarax., Valer., **Verat.**, **Viol-o.**

**By 2 distinct efforts :-** Led.

**Open mouth, with :-** Squil.

**Expiration :-**

**Blowing :-** *Chin.*, Naja, **Op.**, *Stram.*

**Difficult :-** *Chlor.*, **Ip.**, Meph., *Viol-o.*

**Puffing :-** Chen-a., *Chin.*, Lyc., *Op.*

**Quick :-** *Chin.*, Ign., *Stram.*

**Slow :-** (Arn.), (Camph.), Cham., *Chin.*, Hell., Ign., Squil.

**Snuffling :-** Rhus-t.

**Strong :-** Caps., Chin.

**Feeble :-** Ant-c., **BELL.**, Canth., Hep., Ign., *Laur.*, **OInd.**, **PHOS.**, Stann., Sulph., *Verat.*, Viol-o.

**Groaning :-** Acon., Ars., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, **Calad.**, Cham., Cina, **Cocc.**, *Cupr.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, Lach., Laur., Mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, Puls., Sec., Squil., **Stram.**

**Acute :-** Ip.

**Heavy :-** Gels., Hydr-ac., Nux-v., OInd., Op., Sul-ac., Verat.

**Hiccoughing :-** Nux-v.

**Hissing** (Compare Whistling.) :- Arg-n., Led.

**Holding the breath :-** Asaf., *Bell.*, Chin., Cic., Coff., *Dros.*, Mez., *Mosch.*, Op., *Puls.*, Ruta, Zinc.

**Hot breath :-** **Acon.**, **Anac.**, Ant-c., Asar., **BELL.**, *Calc.*, Calc-p., **CHAM.**, **COFF.**, Ferr., Mag-m., Mang., *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Phos.*, Plat., *Ptel.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, Squil., *Stront.*, Sulph., **ZINC.**

**Imperceptible :-** Verat.

**Inspiration :-**

**Cold, air seems :-** Brom.

**Difficult :-** Chin., Cina, *Cocc.*, Croto-t., *Ferr.*, *Ign.*, Staph., Verat., Viol-o.

**Double :-** Cina.

**Quick :-** (Arn.), (Camph.), **Cham.**, Ign.

**Slow :-** Ferr., *Ign.*, OInd., Op., Squil., Staph., Stram.

**Snoring :-** Nux-v., **Op.**, Puls., *Rheum.*

**Intermittent :-** Camph., *Laur.*, *Op.*

**Interrupted :-** Acon., *Ang.*, Ant-t., **Camph.**, **Cham.**, Cic., Cina, **CUPR.**, Dig., Eupho., **Hydr-ac.**, Ign., **Laur.**, **Op.**, Puls.

**Irregular :-** Acon., **ANG.**, *Ant-t.*, Asar., **BELL.**, Camph., *Cham.*, Chin., Cic., Cina, *Cocc.*, Coff., **CUPR.**, *Dros.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, Ip., *Laur.*, *Led.*, Mez., Mosch., Nux-v., **OP.**, *Puls.*, Ruta, Sec., Sep., Verat., Zinc.

**Jerks, in 2 :-** Acon., Ang., Ant-t., Asar., Led., Tab.

**Jerky :-** *Bell., Cupr., Laur., Tab.*

**Light, shallow, etc. :-** BELL., Cann-s., *Canth., Chin., Gels., Hep., Ign., Laur., Lob., Mez., Naja, Nit-ac., OInd., Op., PHOS., Sil., Sulph., Verat., Viol-o.*

**Loud (without mucus rattle) :-** *Acon., Alum., Ambr., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asar., Bell., Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Caps., CHAM., CHIN., Cina, Cocc., Coloc., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Mag-m., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Petr., PHOS., Plb., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sabad., SAMB., Sep., Sil., SPONG., Squil., Stann., Stram., Sulph., Verat.*

**Open mouth, with :-** *Acon., Squil.*

**Noisy :-** *Acon., Agar., Bufo, Chin., Kalm., Plb.*

**Obstructed, arrested, asphyxia, etc. :-** *Acon., Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ant-t., Arn., ARS., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., BRY., Calad., CALC., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Croc., Cupr., Dros., Euphr., Grat., Guai., Hep., Hydr-ac., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Petr., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Valer., Verat., Verb.*

**As if he could not breathe again :-** *Apis, Bell., Helo.*

**Odors :-**

**Burnt :-** *Dros.*

**Cheese, like bad :-** *Mez.*

**Impure :-** *Sep.*

**Milk, like :-** *Spong.*

**Offensive fetid :-** *Acon., Agar., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Arn., Ars., AUR., Bapt., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bry., Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., CARB-V., Croc., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., IP., Kali-c., LACH., Led., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Petr., Ph-ac., Plb., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sars., Sec., Sep., Spig., Stann., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., SULPH., Valer., Verb., Zinc.*

**To himself :-** *Kali-bi., Ol-an.*

**Putrid :-** ARN., *Ars., Aur., Bov., Bry., Cham., Chin., Graph., Iod., Mez., Nit-ac., PULS., Ruta, Sabin., Sep., Spig.*

**Sour :-** *(Cham.), Nux-v.*



**Sulphurous :-** Nux-v.

**Urine, like :-** Graph.

**Oppressed :-** ACON., Agar., Alum., *Am-c.*, Am-m., *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, Ang., *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, Apis, Arg-m., Arg-n., ARN., ARS., *Asaf.*, **Asar.**, *Aur.*, Bar-c., BELL., Bism., *Bor.*, Bov., Brom., BRY., Calad., **Calc.**, *Camph.*, Cann-s., Canth., Caps., *Carb-an.*, **CARB-V.**, Caust., Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, Chlor., *Cic.*, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, Coff., *Colch.*, Coloc., CON., Croc., **CROT-H.**, CUPR., *Cycl.*, Dig., *Dros.*, **Dulc.**, Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Fl-ac., Glon., GRAPH., Grat., Guai., Hell., *Hep.*, Hyos., IGN., Iod., **Ip.**, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, KREOS., LACH., Laur., *Led.*, LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., **Mez.**, *Mosch.*, Mur-ac., Nat-c., NAT-M., Nit-ac., NUX-M., NUX-V., OLND., OP., Osm., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, PLAT., Plb., Podo., Prun., Psor., PULS., *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, Rheum, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., **Samb.**, **Sang.**, Sars., *Sec.*, Sel., **Seneg.**, SEP., Sil., *Spig.*, Spong., *Stann.*, STAPH., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tarax., Teucr., **Thuj.**, Valer., VERAT., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., *Zinc.*

**Lower chest :-** Puls.

**Painful :-** **Acon.**, **Arn.**, Ars., BRY., **Chin.**, *Guai.*, *Led.*, **Mez.**, *Ran-b.*, Viol-o.

**Panting, gasping :-** Acon., Alum., Aml-n., *Ant-ar.*, **Ant-t.**, ARN., *Ars.*, Bar-c., *Bell.*, Brom., BRY., Bufo, **Calad.**, Calc-p., *Camph.*, *Carb-an.*, *Cham.*, Chin., *Cina*, *Cocc.*, Cor-r., *Cupr.*, **Dig.**, *Dros.*, Ferr., Graph., Grin., Hell., *Hydr-ac.*, Hyos., Ign., **IP.**, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, Kreos., **Laur.**, **Lob.**, Merc., Mur-ac., Naja, NIT-AC., Nux-v., **Op.**, **PHOS.**, Plb., *Prun.*, *Puls.*, **Samb.**, *Sec.*, SIL., SPONG., Squil., *Stann.*, STRAM., Sulph., Vip., Zinc.

**Paralysis of :-** *Am-c.*, **Ant-t.**, **Ars.**, *Aur.*, **Bar-c.**, Bufo, **Carb-v.**, Chin., Cur., Dig., *Graph.*, Grin., *Hydr-ac.*, LACH., Laur., *Lob.*, *Lyc.*, *Mosch.*, Mur-ac., OP., *Phos.*, *Rhus-t.*, Verat.

**Quickened, rapid :-** ACON., Agar., Alum., *Am-c.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-t.*, Arn., *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, *Aur.*, BELL., BRY., Calc., *Camph.*, Cann-s., Canth., *Cic.*, **CINA**, *Cocc.*, Coff., Coloc., Con., CUPR., *Cycl.*, Dig., *Dros.*, *Eupho.*, Euphr., Ferr., Guai., Hell., **HEP.**, Hyos., *Ign.*, **IOD.**, **IP.**, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., Lach., **Laur.**, *Led.*, LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., *Mosch.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., *Op.*, Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, *Plat.*, Plb., PULS., *Ran-b.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., **Samb.**, Sars., *Sec.*, *Seneg.*, SEP., *Sil.*, *Spig.*, **Spong.**, Squil., *Stann.*, Staph., Stram., SULPH., VERAT., Viol-o., Zinc.

**Rattling (of mucus) :-** *Acon.*, *All-c.*, Alum., **Am-c. (coarse)**, Am-m., **Anac.**, Ang., *Ant-ar.*, *Ant-c.*, ANT-T., Arg-m., Arn., *Ars.*, Bar-c., BELL., Bism., *Brom.*, Bry., Calc., *Camph.*, Cann-s., Canth., Carb-ac., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., *Cham.*, **Chel.**, **CHIN.**, *Cina*, Coc-c., *Cocc.*, Cod., Croc., CUPR., *Dulc.*, *Eucal.*, Ferr., Ferr-p., Fl-ac., Grin., **HEP.**, *Hydr-ac.*, *Hyos.*, Ign., Iod., *Ip.*, *Kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *Kali-*



*s., Lach., Laur., Led., **LYC.**, Manc., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-v., **OP.**, Par., **Petr.**, Phel., Phos., Puls., Pyrog., Rhus-t., **RUTA**, Samb., Seneg., Sep., **Sil.**, Spong., Squil., **Stann.**, Stram., **SULPH.**, Verat., Zinc.*

**Expectoration, without :-** Verat.

**Throat, in :-** Chin., *Lach.*, Laur., **OP.**, Petr., Phos., **Puls.**

**Short :-** **ACON.**, *Agar.*, Alum., **AM-C.**, **Ambr.**, *Anac.*, **Ant-t.**, **ARN.**, **ARS.**, **Asaf.**, *Asar.*, Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bov., **BRY.**, *Calc.*, **Camph.**, *Cann-s.*, Canth., **CARB-V.**, **CAUST.**, *Cham.*, **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Coloc., **Con.**, *Cupr.*, Cycl., Dig., Dros., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Guai., Hep., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, **IP.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Kreos.*, **LACH.**, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., **MERC.**, Mez., *Mosch.*, Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, *Nux-v.*, Op., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., **Plat.**, *Plb.*, *Prun.*, Psor., **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Seneg., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, **SPIG.**, Spong., Squil., *Stann.*, Stram., **SULPH.**, *Verat.*, Viol-o., **Zinc.**

**Alternating with long :-** Ign.

**Sibilant :-** Calc.

**Sighing :-** **Acon.**, *Agar.*, Am-c., Aml-n., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arg-n., *Ars.*, *Bell.*, Bov., **BRY.**, Calad., Calc-p., Camph., Caps., Cham., Chin., Cina, *Cocc.*, Colch., Cupr., Dig., *Eupho.*, Gels., Glon., Graph., Hell., **IGN.**, Iod., **IP.**, Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, Plb., Podo., Puls., Ran-s., *Sec.*, Sel., *Sil.*, Squil., Stann., *Stram.*

**Convulsive :-** Aml-n.

**Slow :-** Acon., Agar., Ant-c., Apis, Arn., Asaf., Aur., **BELL.**, **BRY.**, Calc., Camph., Cann-s., *Caps.*, Cham., Chin., Cic., Coff., *Con.*, Croc., **Cupr.**, Dig., Dros., Ferr., *Gels.*, Hell., *Hep.*, Hyos., *Ign.*, *Ip.*, Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., **Laur.**, Merc., Mez., *Mosch.*, Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, **OP.**, Par., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., *Ran-b.*, Ran-s., Rhus-t., *Ruta*, *Sang.*, Sars., Sec., Seneg., Sil., *Spong.*, Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

**Snoring** (Compare [Sleep](#), [Concomitants](#).) :- **ARN.**, Bar-c., Bar-i., *Bell.*, Calc., *Camph.*, Caps., Carb-v., **CHAM.**, **Chin.**, Chin-s., Cocc., **Cupr.**, Dros., Dulc., Hep., **HYOS.**, *Ign.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Kali-chl.*, **LACH.**, Laur., Lyc., *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., Mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., **OP.**, Petr., Puls., Rheum, Sep., *Sil.*, *Stann.*, **Stram.**, **SULPH.**

**Snuffling :-** Ant-t., **Arn.**, Bell., Chin., Elaps., Hydr., Iris, *Kali-bi.*, Merc-i-r., Nux-v., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, Sabin., **Samb.**, Sep.

**Sobbing** (Compare [Sighing](#).) :- Am-m., Ang., Asaf., *Aur.*, Calc., Gels., Laur., *Led.*, Nit-ac., Op., Sec., Sil., Sul-ac.

**Spasmodic** :- *Ang., Con., Cupr., IP., Lach., Led., Puls.*

**Spent, as from running** :- *Hyos.*

**Sponge, as if thro' a** :- *Am-i., Brom., Phyt., Spong.*

**Stertorous** :- *Acon., Ang., Ant-t., Asaf., Bell., Camph., **Chin.**, Cic., *Gels.*, Hyos., Kali-bi., Laur., Led., Olnd., Op., Phos., Plb., Sabad., *Stram.*, Sul-ac., Tab.*

**Suffocative attack** :- *ACON., **Am-c.**, Anac., Ant-c., ANT-T., **Apis**, Arg-n., **ARS.**, Asar., **Aur.**, **Bar-c.**, Bell., Brom., *Bry.*, Bufo, Calc., **Calc-p.**, **Camph.**, *Cann-s.*, Canth., Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, Caust., *Cham.*, **CHIN.**, Chlor., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Con., **Cor-r.**, *Cupr.*, Cycl., *Dig.*, *Dros.*, Euphr., *Ferr.*, Gels., **Graph.**, **Grin.**, Hell., **HEP.**, Hyos., *Ign.*, *Iod.*, **IP.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., **LACH.**, *Laur.*, Led., Lil-t., Lyc., Mag-m., **Meph.**, *Merc.*, *Mosch.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **OP.**, Petr., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., *Podo.*, Psor., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabad., **SAMB.**, **Sec.**, Seneg., Sep., Sil., **SPIG.**, **SPONG.**, Stann., Staph., Stram., **SULPH.**, *Tab.*, **VERAT.**, Zinc.*

**At night** :- *Phos., Sulph.*

**Must sit upright and bend body backwards** :- *Hep.*

**Suppressed** :- *Cupr.*

**Tight, wheezing** :- *Acon., Agar., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ang., Apis, Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., **ARS.**, **Asaf.**, **Aur.**, **BELL.**, *Bov.*, Brom., Bry., *Calad.*, **Calc.**, Camph., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, *Cham.*, **Chin.**, **Cic.**, Cina, **Cocc.**, Coloc., Con., Croc., **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, Euphr., *Ferr.*, Fl-ac., *Form.*, Hell., *Hep.*, **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, **Iod.**, **IP.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., **Kali-i.**, Kali-n., **LACH.**, *Laur.*, **Led.**, Lyc., Mag-m., **Merc.**, Mez., *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-n.**, **Nat-s.**, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, Par., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., **Rhod.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, *Sabad.*, Samb., Sars., **Seneg.**, Sep., **Sil.**, **Spong.**, Squil., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Stram., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Teucr., **Thuj.**, **Verat.**, **Visc.**, Zinc.*

**Tightness of chest** :- *Acon., Agar., **Am-c.**, Ant-c., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Asaf., *Aur.*, **Bell.**, Brom., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Caps.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., *Cham.*, Chel., Chin., **Cic.**, Cina, Cocc., **Colch.**, Coloc., **CON.**, **Cupr.**, Cycl., **Dig.**, *Dros.*, *Eupho.*, Euphr., **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, **Ip.**, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., **Laur.**, **Led.**, **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., **Meny.**, *Merc.*, Mez., *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, Petr., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, *Plb.*, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, Rheum, **Rhod.**, Ruta, **SABIN.**, Sars., *Sec.*, Seneg., Sep., **SIL.**, **Spig.**, (*Spong.*), *Squil.*, **STANN.**, *Staph.*, Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, *Tab.*, **THUJ.**, *Verat.*, **Viol-o.**, Zinc.*

**Spasmodic** :- *Acon., Ambr., Caust., **Cham.**, Chin., Coff., **Cupr.**, Ferr., **IP.**, **Kali-c.**, *Laur.*, **Mosch.**, *Nux-v.*, **Op.**, Phos., **PULS.**, **SAMB.**, Verat.*

**Violent** :- *Acon., Ign., Spong.*

**Wadding or cloth, as if thro'** :- Brom., Phos., Spong.

**Want of breath** :- Ang., Arn., Ars., Asar., Bell., Bry., Camph., Canth., Caust., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Dig., Euphr., *Ferr.*, Hell., Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., **IP.**, Lach., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., *Merc.*, Nux-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Plat., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rhus-t., Seneg., Sep., Spig., **Spong.**, Squil., **Stann.**, Staph., Stram., Verat.

**Recover his breath, can't** :- Ant-t., Dros., Hyos., Sep.

**Running, as from rapid** :- Hyos.

**Talking, when** :- Ph-ac.

**Whistling** :- **ACON.**, Aloe, Alum., *Am-c.*, Ambr., *Ant-ar.*, Ant-t., Arg-n., Ars., (Asar.), Bell., **BROM.**, Bry., Bufo, Cact., Calad., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., *Caust.*, *Cham.*, Chel., **CHIN.**, Cina, Cocc., Coloc., **Cupr.**, Graph., **HEP.**, Iod., *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., Lob., Lyc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., *Phos.*, Plb., Psor., Puls., Sabad., **SAMB.**, Sep., **SPONG.**, Stann., *Stram.*, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**

## **IMPEDED BY.**

**Impeded by** :-

**Abdomen** :-

**Arising from** :- *Lyc.*, *Merc-c.*

**Constriction of** :- *Kali-bi.*

**Distress** :- Ars., Op.

**Fullness in** :- *Phos.*

**Pain in** :- Bry., *Lyc.*, Stann.

**Pressure in** :- Mez.

**Thrusts in** :- Calc.

**Touching the** :- Stann.

**Upper, pain in** :- Ars., **Cocc.**, Hell., Puls., Sep., Staph.

**Rising from** :- Valer.

**Anger** :- Ars.

**Anxiety** :- **Acon.**, Ant-t., *Arn.*, Ars., Croc., *Lyc.*, **Nux-v.**, Puls., Rhus-t., *Ruta*, *Stann.*, Valer., **Verat.**, Viol-o., Viol-t.

**Arms, raising :-** Spig.

**Above head :-** **Cupr.**

**Back :-**

**Dislocative or sprained pain in :-** Petr.

**Small of, pain in :-** *Puls., Sel.*

**Stitches in :-** *Nux-v., Puls., Tarax.*

**Backache :-** *Arg-m., Cann-s., Lach., Lyc., Ox-ac., **Ruta**, Sep., (Staph.), Sulph., Tarax.*

**Backward, leaning :-** Psor.

**Bending forward :-** Psor.

**Bladder, stitches in :-** *Aur.*

**Blows, injuries, etc. :-** Petr.

**Breath, as if from want of :-** *Ars., Bell., **Iod., Ip.**, Lyc., Merc., *Nit-ac., Sep.*, Stram.*

**Chest :-**

**Bruised, beaten, as if :-** *Nux-v.*

**Burning, in :-** *Ran-b.*

**Congestion, to :-** **ACON.**, *Am-c., **Aur.**, **BELL.**, *Calc.*, Cupr., *Ferr.*, **Merc.**, **NUX-V.**, **PHOS.**, *Puls.*, **Spong.**, **SULPH.***

**Constriction, etc., of :-** Bry.

**Contraction in :-** *Arn., Asaf., Bism., Canth., *Caps.*, Chin., *Cocc.*, **Cupr.**, Hell., *Ip.*, Kali-n., Laur., **Led.**, Mez., *Mosch.*, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Op., Podo., Sars., Sep., Spig., Staph., **Verat.***

**Drawing in :-** *Nux-v.*

**Emptiness, sense of :-** *Stann.*

**Foreign body of in :-** *Chel.*

**Fullness in :-** **Acon.**, *Ant-c., Caps., Mez., Nux-m., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ruta, Sep., Verat.*

**Gnawing in :-** *Ran-s.*

**Heaviness in** :- Am-m., Cann-s., Ign., Phos., Plat., Rhus-t.

**Mucus in** :- ANT-T., Cina, **Ip.**

**Oppression of** :- **Acon.**, **Arn.**, Cann-s., Cic., *Cina*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Dros.*, *Ign.*, *Merc.*, *Nux-v.*, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, *Spig.*, *Squil.*, *Teucr.*, **Verat.**

**Pain in general** :- Nux-m., Sel.

**Pressure** :-

**In** :- All-c., Am-m., Anac., *Ang.*, Arg-m., Arn., *Asaf.*, Bell., Camph., Cann-s., Caust., Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, **Cic.**, *Ign.*, Laur., *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Olnd., *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, Rheum, Ruta, *Sabad.*, Samb., *Spig.*, **Staph.**, Stram., *Teucr.*, Valer., Verat.

**Load on, as of a** :- **Nux-m.**, Rheum.

**Soreness, painful** :- Staph.

**Spasm of** :- Asaf., Cupr., Guai., **IP.**, Petr., Plb., Sars.

**Stitches in** :- **ACON.**, *Ang.*, *Arg-m.*, *Asaf.*, Asar., Aur., **BRY.**, Canth., Caps., Carb-v., **Chin.**, **Cycl.**, *Dros.*, Laur., *Merc.*, *Nux-m.*, Plb., *Ran-b.*, Ruta, *Spig.*, *Squil.*, Stann., Staph., Verat., Verb., Viol-t.

**Tearing in** :- Cycl.

**Tension in** :- Cann-s., **Cic.**, *Cocc.*, *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Staph.

**Throbbing in** :- Asaf.

**Thrusts in** :- Cann-s.

**Trembling in** :- Ang.

**Weakness in** :- *Stann.*

**Coition** :- Cub.

**Cold taking** :- **Acon.**, Ars., **Bell.**, *Cham.*, Chin., **DULC.**, **IP.**

**Cough** :- Ant-t., Ars., (Asar.), Bry., *Cocc.*, **Cupr.**, **DROS.**, Just., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Nux-v.*, Petr., *Phos.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Sil.**, **SPIG.**, **Verat.**

**Expectoration, without (dry)** :- Ant-t., **Cupr.**, **Ip.**, **Nux-v.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sep.

**Croup** :- Spong.

**Dreams, anxious** :- Graph.

**Drinking (even a little)** :- Anac., Apis, Kali-n., *Squil.*

**Dust, (of feathers) as from :-** Am-c., **Ars.**, Bell., *Calc.*, **Chin.**, Cycl., **Ign.**, Ip., *Merc.*, **Puls.**

**Emotions :-** **Acon.**, Ars., **CHAM.**, Coff., **IGN.**, **NUX-V.**, **Staph.**, Verat.

**Epigastrium :-**

**In :-** *Ars.*, Laur., Sulph.

**Anxiety in :-** Cann-s., Ferr., *Sabad.*, **Stram.**

**Burrowing in :-** *Chin.*

**Constriction in :-** Staph., Sulph., Thuj.

**Cramp in :-** *Guai.*, Sulph.

**Fullness in :-** Staph., Thuj.

**Obstruction in :-** *Guai.*, Lach., Nat-m., Sulph.

**Pain in, simple :-** Arn., Cina, Hell., Nux-m., Nux-v., Puls., Ruta, *Sabad.*, *Sulph.*

**Pressure in :-** Arn., Bry., Calad., Camph., Cham., *Chin.*, Cic., Cocc., Hell., Hyos., *Ign.*, *Mosch.*, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., **Rhus-t.**, Samb.

**Sticking in :-** *Chin.*, Phos., *Spig.*

**Swollen sensation in :-** Rhus-t.

**Tension in :-** Phos.

**Throbbing in :-** Chel.

**Warmth in :-** Bry.

**Exhaustion :-** Ars.

**Flatulence** (Compare [Flatulence, pressing upward.](#)) :- Ars., *Caps.*, **Carb-v.**, **Cham.**, *Chin.*, Hep., Nat-c., **NUX-V.**, **OP.**, Osm., Phos., Puls., **SULPH.**, **Thuj.**, *Verat.*, **Zinc.**

**Head, dullness of :-** Sep.

**Headache :-** Arn.

**Heart :-**

**Stitches in :-** Cham., Mag-m., Petr., (Puls.).

**Region of, pain in :-** *Laur.*, Nux-v., (Puls.).

**Heat :-** Ruta.

**Hypochondria, :-**

**Constriction in :-** Staph., Thuj.

**Fullness in :-** Staph., Thuj.

**Pain in :-** Chin., *Led.*, Puls., *Staph.*

**Swelling of :-** **Cham., Ign.**

**Hypogastrium :-**

**Compression :-** Staph.

**Crampy pain in :-** Led.

**Cutting in :-** *Puls.*

**Fullness in :-** Cann-s., Caps., Cham., **Chin.**, Phos.

**Heaviness, as of a stone in :-** Nux-v.

**Inflation of :-** *Caps., Cham., Ign., Mez.*

**Orgasms in :-** Rhod.

**Pain in, simple :-** Arn., Bry., **Ign.**, Ruta.

**Painful sensations in :-** Ars.

**Pinching in :-** Rhus-t., *Spig.*

**Stitches in :-** *Croc., Dros., Mosch., Nux-v., Puls., Ruta.*

**Swelling :-** Bry.

**Hysteria, in :-** **Acon.**, Asaf., *Aur.*, **Bell.**, Caust., Cham., **Coff.**, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, **IGN.**, *Ip.*, Lach., **MOSCH.**, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Phos., **Puls.**, Stann., **Stram.**, Sulph.

**Kidney region, stitches in :-** Cycl.

**Larynx :-**

**Mucus in :-** *Chin.*, Cupr.

**Narrowing of :-** *Meny.*, Sabad., **SPONG.**

**Stitches in :-** Laur.

**Liver :-**

**Pain in :-** *Acon., Con., Laur., Ran-b.*

**Driving, when :-** *Sep.*

**Loins, pain in :-** *Ran-s.*

**Lungs, weakness of :-** *Stann.*

**Mortification :-** *Ign., Ran-b., Staph.*

**Mouth, anything coming near :-** *Arg-n., Cupr., Lach.*

**Nape, drawing and sticking in :-** *Sep.*

**Nausea :-** *Alum.*

**Neck, pain in :-** *Lyc.*

**Nose :-**

**Breathing through :-** *Eupho., Lach., Puls.*

**Dryness of :-** *Canth.*

**Odors, strong :-** *Ph-ac., Phos.*

**Pain :-** *Acon., Arg-n., BRY., Cupr., Kalm., Lach., Lyc.*

**Palpitation :-** *Nat-m., Spig.*

**Pressed, full, sensation as if whole body were :-** *Ruta.*

**Pressure of clothes :-** *Nux-m.*

**Qualmishness :-** *Cham., Dig., OInd., Petr., Rhus-t., Samb., Stram., Thuj.*

**Rectum, sticking in :-** *Sulph.*

**Ribs, pain under :-** *Sep.*

**Scapulæ :-**

**Drawing in :-** *Rhus-t., Ruta.*

**Pressure in :-** *Rhus-t.*

**When leaning on something :-** *Sep.*

**Sprained or dislocative pain in :-** *Petr.*

**Stitches in :-** *Puls., Sars., Sep.*

**Shoulder, stitch in :-** *Graph., Laur.*



**Side, pain in :-** Sel.

**Squeezing in left :-** Merc.

**Stitches in right :-** Graph.

**Spleen :-**

**Pain in :-** Ruta.

**Sticking in :-** Arn.

**Stomach :-**

**As from :-** Caps., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Thuj., Zing.

**Fullness of :-** Chin., Cocc., Laur., Nux-m.

**Gripping in :-** Guai., Phos.

**Pain in :-** Ars., Calad., Caps., Cham., Guai., Phos., Rhus-t., Stann.

**Sulphur fumes, as from :-** Croc., Lyc., Mosch.

**Throat :-**

**Constriction of :-** Asar., Canth., Cham., Cocc., Nux-v., Puls., Sars., VERAT.

**Dryness of :-** Petr.

**Foreign body in, as of a :-** Cic.

**Phlegm in :-** Asar., Aur.

**Plug in, as of a :-** Spong.

**Pressure in :-** OInd.

**Rising in, as of something :-** Cann-s., Stann.

**Scratching in :-** Sabad.

**Swelling of :-** Verat.

**Touching, when :-** Lach.

**Throat-pit, constriction in :-** Cham., Rhus-t.

**Tonsils, swelled :-** Bar-i.

**Trachea :-**

**Contraction of :-** Canth., Ip., Puls.

**Mucus in :-** Cupr., *Ruta*, Sel., Thuj., Verat.

**Obstruction in :-** Cann-s., Spong.

**Tickling in :-** Rhus-t.

**Vomiting :-** Asar., Cocc.

**Walking :-** Phos.

**Weariness :-** Cycl.

**Weeping :-** Cupr., Rhus-t., Samb.

## TIME.

**Time :-**

**Morning :-** Am-m., Ambr., *Ant-t.*, **Ars.**, Bell., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Coff., *Con.*, Dig., Graph., Hyos., **Kali-bi.**, *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Merc., Nat-c., *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, Puls., Rhod., *Sars.*, Seneg., Sep., Sil., Squil., Sul-ac., Sulph., Valer., Zinc.

**Bed, in :-** Ant-t.

**Forenoon :-** Alum., Calc., Chin., Ferr., Ip., Nat-c., Phos., Sep.

**Afternoon :-** Ant-c., Asaf., Bell., Calad., Caust., Chel. (**2 P.M.**), Ip., **Nux-v.**, Petr., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., Staph., *Sulph.*, Viol-t., Zinc.

**Evening :-** Ang., Ant-t., **Ars.**, Bell., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Chin.*, Con., Cycl., Ferr., **Graph.**, Ip., Lach., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Petr., *Phos.*, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sars., *Sep.*, **Stann.**, **Sulph.**, Verb., Zinc.

**5 to 7 P.M. :-** Nat-m.

**Bed, in :-** **Ars.**, Bell., Con., Ferr., **Graph.**, Lach., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Sep., Verb.

**Night :-** *Acon.*, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Arg-n., Arn., **ARS.**, Asar., *Aur.*, Bell., *Bry.*, Calc., **CARB-V.**, **Cham.**, *Chin.*, Coloc., Cupr., *Dig.*, **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, Guai., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-br., Kali-c., *Lach.*, Lyc., *Meph.*, Merc., Nat-c., **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, Petr., Phos., Plb., *Pod.*, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Sabad., **Samb.**, *Sel.*, *Seneg.*, Sep., Sil., *Spong.*, Stann., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*

**Midnight :-** *Ars.*, *Samb.*, Spong.

**Before :-** *Nux-v.*, **Puls.**

**After :-** Acon., **Ars.**, Bry., Ferr., Ign., **Kali-bi.**, **Nux-v.**, *Samb.*, Squil.

**3 A.M. :-** Bufo.

## **AGGRAVATION.**

**Aggravation :-**

**Abdominal pain, by :-** Arn., Ars., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., *Caps.*, *Cham.*, **Chin.**, **Cocc.**, Croc., Dros., Hell., **IGN.**, Kali-bi., Led., Mez., Mosch., **Nux-v.**, Phos., *Puls.*, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, *Spig.*, Stann., Staph.

**Air :-**

**Cold :-** *Act-sp.*, **Ars.**, *Bar-c.*, Dig., **Lob.**

**Open, in :-** *Ars.*, Aur., Calc., Carb-v., Cocc., Graph., Lyc., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, Seneg., Sep., Sulph., Zinc.

**Anger, vexation, etc. :-** **Ign.**, Ran-b., **STAPH.**

**Arms :-**

**Moving :-** Ang., Camph., Led., *Spig.*

**Raising the :-** Ant-c., Cupr., Led., *Spig.*, Sulph.

**Arsenical vapours :-** Camph., *Cupr.*, **HEP.**, **Ip.**, Kali-bi., Merc.

**Ascending** (Compare Steps, ascending.) :- Æsc., Am-c., Ang., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bor., **Calc.**, Canth., Cupr., Ferr., Graph., Hyos., Iod., Kali-i., Kali-n., Led., Lyc., Lycps., Mag-c., Mag-m., **MERC.**, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Ox-ac., *Ran-b.*, Rhus-t., Ruta, Seneg., Sep., *Spig.*, *Stann.*, Zinc.

**Autumn, in :-** **Aur.**

**Awaking, on :-** Alum., Ant-c., Bapt., Bell., Bry., *Chin.*, Con., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Led., Meph., Naja, *Nux-v.*, Op., Phos., *Puls.*, Sep., Spong., Squil.

**Backache :-** Arg-m., Cann-s., Lach., Petr., Ruta, Sep., Staph.

**Backward bending :-** Cupr.

**Bed :-**

**In :-** *Ant-t.*, Ars., Bell., *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., Chin., *Con.*, Ferr., **Graph.**, Lach., Merc., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Sep., *Spig.*, Sulph., Verb.

**Turning in :-** *Spig.*, Sulph.

**Bent sitting :-** Dig., Rhus-t.

**Breakfast, after :-** Cham., Valer.

**Breathing :-**

**Deeply :-** Ars., Bry., Calad., Canth., Kalm., Merc., Ran-s., Rhus-t.

**Expiration :-** Dros., Olnd., Staph.

**Holding breath :-** Spig.

**Inspiration :-** Acon., Bry., Caps., Cina, Ign., **Ip., Lob.,** Mosch., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabin., Spig., **Spong.,** Squil.

**Catarrhal causes :-** **ANT-T., ARS., Camph., Carb-v.,** Graph., **Ip.,** Lach., **Nux-v., Puls., Samb.**

**Chest :-**

**Congestion to :-** **ACON.,** Am-c., **Aur., BELL.,** Calc., Carb-v., Cupr., **Ferr., Merc., NUX-V., PHOS.,** Puls., **Spong., SULPH.**

**Load on, as if a with :-** Cann-s., Ign., Rheum.

**Pain in :-** **ACON.,** Agn., Am-c., Ant-c., Arg-m., Asar., Bar-c., **Bell.,** Bor., **BRY., Calc., Cann-s.,** Caps., **Carb-an., Carb-v.,** Caust., **Chin.,** Clem., Colch., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Iod., **Kali-bi., Kali-c.,** Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lyc., Meph., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.,** Nux-v., Olnd., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., **Sabad.,** Sabin., **Sep.,** Spig., **SQUIL.,** Stann., **SULPH.,** Valer.

**Sides, of :-** **ACON., Bell., BRY.,** Merc., Sel., **Squil.**

**Tightness :-** Alum., **Am-c., Am-m.,** Ant-c., **ARS.,** Asaf., **Aur., Bry., Calc.,** Caps., **Carb-an., CARB-V.,** Caust., Cham., **Chin.,** Cina, Cocc., Colch., Coloc., **Con., CUPR., Dig., Dros., FERR.,** Graph., **Hyos.,** Ign., **IP., KALI-C., Kali-n., LACH., Led.,** Lyc., Merc., Mez., **Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-V.,** Op., Petr., **PHOS.,** Plat., Plb., **PULS.,** Rheum, Ruta, Sabin., **SAMB.,** Sars., Sec., **SEP., SIL.,** Spig., Spong., **Squil., STANN.,** Stront., **SULPH.,** Thuj., Verat., Viol-o., Zinc.

**Children, in :-** **ACON., Ant-t., Ars., BELL., Calc.,** Camph., **CHAM.,** Chin., **Coff., Cupr.,** Hep., **Ign., IP.,** Lach., Lyc., **MOSCH., Nux-m., NUX-V., Op.,** Phos., **Puls., SAMB.,** Stram., Sulph.

**Clothes, intolerance of pressure of with :-** Am-m., **BRY., Calc., Carb-v., Caust.,** Coff., **HEP.,** Kreos., Lach., **LYC., NUX-V.,** Sars., **Spig.,** Spong., **SULPH.**

**Coffee, after :-** Bell., Caps., **Cham.,** Cocc., Ip., Nux-v.

**Coition :-**

**Desire for :-** Nat-c.

**During :-** Ambr., Asaf., Con., Kali-bi., Staph.

**Cold :-**

**Drinks :-** *Ars., Thuj.*

**Feeling, with :-** **Ars.**

**Taking, after :-** **Acon.,** *Ars., Bell., Bry., Cham., Chin., Cycl.,* **DULC., IP.,** *Nux-m., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Samb., Spong.,* **Staph.**

**Coldness :-** *Act-sp., Ars., Bry., Carb-v., Petr., Puls.*

**Company, in :-** Arg-n.

**Copper, fumes of :-** *Ars., Camph.,* **HEP.,** *Ip., Merc.*

**Coryza, after :-** *Ant-t.,* **Ars.,** **CAMPH.,** *Carb-v.*

**Cough :-**

**Before :-** Led.

**During :-** *Ant-t., Ars., Asar., Bry., Cocc.,* **Con.,** **CUPR.,** **DROS.,** **Ip.,** *Kali-bi., Lach., Meph., Mez., Mosch., Nux-v., Petr.,* **PULS.,** **Rhus-t.,** *Sil., Spig.,* **Verat.**

**After :-** *Ars., Ferr., Merc.*

**Covering, from :-** Lach.

**Dampness :-** *Bar-c., Cupr., Kali-bi.*

**Dancing :-**

**After :-** Spong.

**And jumping, alternating with :-** Bell.

**Dentition, of children, during :-** *Cham., Ign., Ip., Op.*

**Descending :-** Bor.

**Drinking :-** *Acon., Anac., Arn., Bell.,* **Chin.,** *Cocc., Euphr., Hyos., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Thuj.,* Verat.

**Driving, while :-** *Sep.*

**Dust, stone cutters :-** *Ars., Bell.,* **CALC.,** *Chin.,* **Hep.,** *Nux-v., Phos.,* **SIL.,** Sulph.

**Eating :-**

**Before :-** Chin.

**While :-** Cocc., Lach.

**After :-** *Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bry., Calad., Caps., Carb-an., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Ferr., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Lach., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-s., Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sars., Sil., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Ears, tinnitus :-** Nux-v., **Puls.**

**Emotions :-** **Acon.,** Arg-n., Ars., **CHAM.,** Coff., **IGN., NUX-V.**

**Epigastrium, pains, in with :-** Arn., Bry., Calad., Camph., Cann-s., *Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Ferr., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Mosch., Nux-m., NUX-V., Olnd., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Samb., Spig., Stram.*

**Exertion :-**

**Manual :-** Bov., *Lach., NAT-M.,* Sil.

**Physical :-** Am-c., Ars., Bor., Camph., Rhus-t., Spong.

**Eyes, closing of :-** Carb-an.

**Face, heat of, with :-** Kreos., Puls., Stront.

**Fatigue :-** Ars.

**Redness of :-** Phos., Spig.

**Flatulence :-**

**From :-** Carb-v., Mez., **PULS.**

**Obstructed :-** Ars., Caps., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., *Hep., Nat-c., NUX-V., Op., Phos., SULPH., Verat., Zinc.*

**Grief :-** Cham., Laur., Mag-c., Nux-v., Petr.

**Headache, during :-** Ferr.

**Heat, general with :-** Anac., Ant-t., Plat.

**Heated, becoming :-** Lach.

**Hiccough, with :-** Puls.

**Hypochondriac :-**

**Pain in, with :-** Ars., **Cham.**, Cocc., *Dros.*, Hell., *Ign.*, Led., **NUX-V.**, Puls., Staph.

**Hysteria, in :-** **Acon.**, Asaf., *Aur.*, **Bell.**, Caust., Cham., **Coff.**, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, **IGN.**, *Ip.*, Lach., **MOSCH.**, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Phos., **Puls.**, Stann., **Stram.**, Sulph.

**Laughing :-** Ars., *Aur.*, *Cupr.*, Lyc., Manc., Plb.

**Lifting and on lifting :-** Calc., **RHUS-T.**, Sulph.

**Lips, red :-** Spig.

**Liver, pains, with :-** Ran-b., Sep.

**Lumbar pains, with :-** **NUX-V.**, **Puls.**, Sel.

**Lying :-**

**When :-** Ant-t., Apis, Ars., *Asaf.*, Bapt., Bell., Bor., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Coll., **Dig.**, Euphr., *Ferr.*, Graph., *Ham.*, Hep., **Ip.**, **Kali-n.**, *Lach.*, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., **Phos.**, *Podo.*, Puls., Rhus-t., Rumx., *Sabad.*, Samb., Sang., Sel., Sep., Sulph., Tarax., Tarent.

**On back :-** Alum., Lyc., Nux-v., **Phos.**, Puls., Sil.

**Head low, with :-** Ant-t., *Cann-s.*, Caps., Chin., Colch., *Hep.*

**Side, on :-** Bry., Carb-an., *Ign.*, Plat., Puls., *Sabad.*, Sang., Scroph-n., Spig., Sulph.

**Affected :-** Bor., Calc., Lyc., *Sabad.*, Sang.

**Left :-** Acon., Am-c., Apis, Bry., *Ip.*, Kali-c., Merc., **Phos.**, Plb., **Puls.**, Rumx., Sulph.

**Right :-** Acon., Cast., Kali-c., Ran-b., Squil.

**Unaffected :-** Stann.

**Down, after :-** Apis, *Podo.*, Puls., Rhus-t., Squil.

**Meditating, while :-** *Nux-v.*, Phos.

**Menses :-**

**Before :-** *Cupr.*, Nat-m., Phos.

**During :-** **Sep.**

**Mental, exertion :-** *Acon.*, **Bell.**, **COCC.**, **CUPR.**, Merc., *Nux-v.*, Phos., **PULS.**, *Sep.*, Sulph.

**Mortification :-** Ars., IGN., Ran-b., **Staph.**

**Motion :-** Agar., Anac., *Arn.*, **Ars.**, Bor., **Bry.**, Calc., Cann-s., *Caps.*, Carb-v., Chin., Cocc., Colch., **Con.**, Ferr., Ferr-p., Graph., Ign., Ip., Led., Lyc., Meph., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Petr., **Phos.**, Puls., Rhus-t., Seneg., Sep., **Spig.**, *Spong.*, **Stann.**, Sulph., Verat., Zinc.

**At beginning of :-** Thuja.

**Of head :-** Gels.

**Of arms :-** Plb.

**Mouth, covering the :-** Lach.

**Mucus, accumulation of :-** **Ant-t.**, Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calc., Camph., *Chin.*, Con., Cupr., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Ip., Lach., Merc., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., *Seneg.*, Sep., Sil., Sulph., Zinc.

**Nausea, with :-** Canth., Lach., Rhus-t., Samb.

**Neck, turning the :-** **BELL.**, **Hep.**, **SPONG.**

**Nose, dry with :-** Canth.

**Odors, strong :-** Ph-ac., Sang.

**Pains, during :-** **ARS.**, Berb., Cact., Caps., *Carb-v.*, Cham., **Cocc.**, *Con.*, Glon., Lach., Lob., Lyc., **NAT-M.**, Nat-s., Nux-v., *Plb.*, **Puls.**, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, Staph., Sulph., Verat.

**Palpitation, during :-** Sep.

**Periodically :-** Alum., Asaf., Cact., Carb-v., Chel., Chin.

**Pork, after :-** Ip., Nat-c., Puls.

**Pupils, dilated, with :-** **Bell.**, **CALC.**, Mosch.

**Reading aloud :-** Ph-ac.

**Rectal pain, from :-** Nux-v.

**Respiration, short, with :-** Sec.

**Rest, during :-** Caps., *Ferr.*, Puls., Rhus-t., Samb., *Seneg.*, **SIL.**

**Riding :-** Graph.

**Rising :-**

**When :-** Acon., Calc-p., Caps., Cina, Hyos., Nux-v., Staph.



**After** :- Am-m., Coc-c., Graph., Verat.

**Room, heated, in a** :- Am-c., **Apis**, Ars., Bell., Bry.

**Running, after** :- Cupr., Hyos., Phos., **Sil.**

**Sadness, with** :- Caust., Lach.

**Scapulæ, pain with** :- Petr., Puls., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep.

**Sighing, with** :- Cocc.

**Sitting** :- Alum., Ant-t., Aur., Calc., Carb-v., Chin., Dig., Dros., Ferr., Lach., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Samb., Spong., Staph., Tarent., Verat.

**Bent backward** :- Psor.

**Over** :- Chin.

**Singing** :- Am-c., Sulph.

**Skin symptoms, alternating with** :- Calad.

**Sleep** :- Cham., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Con., Lach., Lyc.

**During** :- **Acon.**, Anac., Ant-t., Arn., Bell., Calc., Camph., Carb-v., Merc., *Nux-v.*, **Op.**, Puls., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Samb., Stram., Sulph., Tab.

**After** :- Bry., Calad., *Chin.*, *Op.*, Samb., Sel.

**Falling to, when** :- Bell., (Bry.), Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, **Dig.**, **Grin.**, *Kali-c.*, **Lach.**, Manc., Merc., *Nux-v.*, Petr., *Phos.*, *Ran-b.*, *Sulph.*, Valer.

**Waking from** :- **Dig.**, **LACH.**, **Samb.**

**Smoking** :- (Puls.), Spong., Staph., Tarax.

**Sneezing, with** :- Dros., Meph., Merc., Sec., Sil., Sulph.

**Spleen, symptoms with** :- Arn., Ruta.

**Spring, in the** :- Aur.

**Standing, when** :- Olnd., Puls., **Sep.**

**Steps, ascending, when** (Compare [Ascending.](#)) :- Led., Nux-v., Spig.

**Stone cutters, in** :- Ars., Bell., **CALC.**, Chin., **Hep.**, Ip., Nux-v., Phos., **SIL.**, Sulph.

**Stool** :-

**Before and during** :- **Rhus-t.**

**After :-** Caust., Croto-t.

**Urging to :-** Bry.

**Stooping :-** Alum., Am-c., Arg-m., Bell., *Calc.*, Caust., Chin., Dig., Laur., Olnd., Phos., Psor., Seneg., Sil., Sulph.

**Sulfur fumes, as from :-** Am-c., **ARS.**, Brom., Bry., Calc., Camph., **Chin.**, Cina, Croc., **IGN.**, *Lach.*, Lyc., Par., **PULS.**

**Swallowing, when :-** Ant-t., *Bell.*, Cinnb., *Dig.*

**Sweat, with :-** Ars., Lach., Nux-v.

**Talking, speaking :-** Bor., Canth., Caust., **Dros.**, Hyos., Kali-c., Lyc., Mez., Rhus-t., *Spig.*, Stram., **SULPH.**, Zinc.

**Forcibly, when :-** Petr.

**Rapidly, when :-** Caust.

**Thirst, during :-** Lach.

**Throat, touching the :-** **BELL.**, **Hep.**, Lach., **SPONG.**

**Tobacco :-** Aloe, Tarax.

**Tongue red with :-** Mosch.

**Touching :-**

**Epigastrium :-** Arn.

**Throat (or mouth) :-** Apis, **Bell.**, **Lach.**

**Turning over in bed :-** Ars., Carb-v.

**Undressing :-** Kali-bi.

**Urinating :-** Chel., Dulc.

**Vertigo, with :-** Cham., Puls.

**Vomiting, when :-** Asar., Cann-s., Cic., Lach.

**Walking :-**

**When :-** Agar., Ang., Arg-n., Arn., Aur., Bell., Bor., Bry., Caps., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Chin., Ign., *Led.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Plat., Puls., *Ran-b.*, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, Squil., **Stann.**, Stront., Sulph., Viol-t.

**After :-** Puls., Rhus-t., Valer.

**On level ground :-** Ran-b.

**In open air, :-**

**When :-** Carb-v., Cina, Hell., Kali-n., Nux-m., Nux-v., Tarax.

**After :-** Ferr., Rhus-t., Spong.

**Rapidly :-** Ang., **Ars.**, *Aur.*, Bor., **Caust.**, **Cupr.**, Ign., **NAT-M.**, Seneg., **Sil.**, Spig., Squil.

**Warm wraps :-** Ars.

**Weakness, with :-** **ARS.**, Cycl., **Lach.**

**Weeping, with :-** **Cupr.**, Ran-b., Rhus-t., *Samb.*

**Wind, in the :-** Ars., *Calc.*, Plat., Rhus-t.

**Winter :-** *Carb-v.*

**Working, when :-** Bov., **Lyc.**, Sars., **Sil.**

**Yawning, when :-** Cocc., *Nux-v.*

## **AMELIORATION.**

**Amelioration :-**

**Air, open :-** *Am-c.*, **Apis**, Arg-n., **Bapt.**, Bell., Bufo, Croc., **Ip.**, Plb., *Puls.*

**Ascending, when :-** Ran-b.

**Bed :-**

**Getting warm in :-** Kali-bi.

**In :-** *Nux-v.*

**Bending :-**

**Backward :-** Hep.

**Forward :-** **Kali-bi.**, Sep.

**Breathing deeply, after :-** Chin., **Cupr.**, Osm., Stann.

**Clothes :-**

**Loosening the :-** Apis, Caps., *Nux-v.*, Sars., Stann.

**Neck cloth :-** Sars.

**Cold drinks :-** Cupr.

**Drinking :-** Bry., Rhus-t., Spig., Tarax.

**Eating :-** Ambr., *Graph.*, Laur., Lyc., Rhus-t., Sabad., Spong., Staph.

**Eructions :-** *Calc.*, **Carb-v.**, **Chel.**, Kali-c., *Puls.*

**Expectoration, after :-** Ant-t., *Squil.*, Sulph.

**Expiration, during :-** Cina.

**Fanned, being :-** Apis.

**Holding sides :-** Kali-bi.

**Inspiration, deep :-** Chel.

**Kneeling :-** Caust.

**Lying, when :-** Bry., *Calc-p.*, Kali-bi., **Nux-v.**, Psor.

**On back :-** Bor., Bry., Ign., Puls.

**Head high, with :-** Cann-s., Caps., **Chin.**, **Kali-n.**, **Puls.**, **Spig.**

**Horizontally :-** Arn., Spong.

**Side, on :-** Alum., Lyc., **Phos.**

**Left :-** Sulph.

**Right :-** Colch., Spig.

**Motion or exertion, from :-** Bell., Brom., Coff., Eupho., *Ferr.*, Lob., Puls., Rhus-t., Samb., Seneg., Sil.

**Gentle :-** Carb-v., Psor.

**Mouth, open :-** *Op.*

**Pressure, external :-** Asaf., Bry., Puls.

**Raising up :-** Chin., Kali-c., Olnd., Puls.

**Reading, when :-** Ferr.

**Rest, during :-** Nux-v., *Verat.*

**Riding :-** Psor.

**Rocking :-** Kali-c.

**Sea, on the :-** Brom.

**Sitting :-**

**When :-** Nux-v., Verat.

**Upright, when :-** *Ant-t., Ars., Asaf., Carb-v., Cham., Ferr., Hyos., Lyc., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Samb.*

**And bent forward, with :-** *Acon., Aur., Bufo, Lach., Spong.*

**Stool, after :-** *Ictod.*

**Sweat, after :-** Chel.

**Talking :-** Ferr.

**Urination :-** Nat-ar.

**Walking :-** *Bry., Carb-v., Ferr., Mosch., Puls., Rhus-t., Staph., Tarax.*

**Warmth :-** Bar-c.

**Writing, when :-** Ferr.

**Yawning, after :-** *Coc-c., Croc., Staph.*

## CONCOMITANTS.

**Concomitants :-**

**In general :-** *Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., **ARS.**, Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, Chel., **Chin.**, *Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., **CUPR.**, Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., **IP.**, *Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-m., Nux-v.**, Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, *Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, **Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., SEP., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.******

## Cough.

Time. (p. 708)

Excited or aggravated by. (p. 709)

Amelioration. (p. 719)

Concomitants. (p. 720)

Expectoration. (p. 727)

Expectoration, taste of. (p. 731)

Expectoration, odor of. (p. 733)

## \*\*\*\*\* COUGH. \*\*\*\*\*

**In general :-** ACON., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., **ARS.**, Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., Bov., **BRY.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Camph., *Cann-s.*, Canth., Caps., *Carb-an.*, **CARB-V.**, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., **Con.**, Croc., *Cupr.*, Cycl., *Dig.*, **DROS.**, **Dulc.**, Euphr., *Ferr.*, Graph., Guai., Hell., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Iod.**, **IP.**, **KALI-BI.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., *Merc.*, Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, Phyt., Plat., *Plb.*, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rheum*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, *Sars.*, *Sec.*, *Sel.*, *Seneg.*, **SEP.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, **Stann.**, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Tab.*, *Tarax.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, **VERAT.**, *Verb.*, *Zinc.*

\* \* \* \* \*

**Anxious :-** **Acon.**, Cina, *Coff.*, **Rhus-t.**

**Asthmatic, wheezy :-** *Am-c.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Carb-v.*, *Cham.*, *Eupho.*, **Hep.**, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Sabad.*, *Sep.*, *Sul-ac.*

**Barking :-** *Acon.*, *All-c.*, **BELL.**, *Brom.*, *Clem.*, *Coc-c.*, **Dros.**, *Gels.*, **HEP.**, *Kali-br.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Phos.*, **SPONG.**, *Stann.*, *Stict.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Verb.*

**Cachectic :-** *Nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *Puls.*, *Stann.*

**Catarrhal :-** ACON., Arn., **Ars.**, **BELL.**, Calc., **Caps.**, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, **CHAM.**, Chin., Cina, **DROS.**, **Dulc.**, *Eupho.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, **Ip.**, *Lach.*, **MERC.**, **Nux-v.**, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **PULS.**, **RHUS-T.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, *Verat.*, **Verb.**

**Chronic :-** *Am-m.*, *Caust.*, *Form.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-i.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat-m.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*

**Clear, ringing :-** *Acon.*, *All-c.*, Arn., *Dros.*, *Stram.*

**Concussive, shaking, shattering :-** Agar., **Anac.**, Ant-c., *Ars.*, *Bell.*, Calc., *Caps.*, **CARB-V.**, *Caust.*, Chin., *Con.*, *Cupr.*, Graph., **Hyos.**, **IGN.**, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., **Lach.**, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, *Mang.*, **MERC.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, *Phos.*, **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Rumx.*, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **STANN.**, *Stict.*, **Sulph.**

**Croaking** :- *Acon.*, *Lach.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Ruta*.

**Croupy** (Compare Hoarse.) :- *Bell.*, *Brom.*, *Eupho.*, **Iod.**, *Kreos.*, *Phyt.*, *Stram.*

**Crowing** :- *Acon.*, *Ars.*, **Chin.**, **Cina**, **Dros.**, *Hep.*, **Samb.**, **Spong.**

**Deep** :- *Am-c.*, *Ambr.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ars.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, **Hep.**, *Kali-bi.*, *Lach.*, *Lycps.*, *Mang.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, **Sabad.**, *Samb.*, *Sil.*, **Spong.**, **Stann.**, **Verat.**, **VERB.**

**Dull (without resonance)** :- *Asaf.*, *Bry.*, *Cham.*, *Cocc.*, *Iod.*, **Sabad.**

**Exhausting, fatiguing** :- *Ant-t.*, *Arn.*, *Bufo*, *Chel.*, *Cocc.*, *Croc.*, **Ip.**, *Kreos.*, **Led.**, **Nux-v.**, *Par.*, *Plb.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sang.*, *Seneg.*, *Sil.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*

**Forcible, violent, hard** :- *Alum.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, **ANAC.**, *Ang.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Brom.*, *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, *Carb-v.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, *Dros.*, **Dulc.**, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, **LACH.**, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, **MERC.**, **Mez.**, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, *Par.*, *Phos.*, **PULS.**, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Seneg.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, **STANN.**, **SULPH.**, **Verat.**, *Verb.*, *Zinc.*

**Gurgling, followed by** :- *Cina*.

**Hacking** :- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *All-c.*, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *Asar.*, *Bell.*, *Bufo*, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caust.*, *Chin.*, *Cina*, *Clem.*, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Cor-r.*, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Eupho.*, *Hell.*, *Hyos.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-i.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Naja*, *Nat-m.*, **Op.**, **Phos.**, *Plb.*, *Psor.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Rumx.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*

**Dry** :- *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Am-m.*, *Arg-m.*, **Arn.**, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Canth.*, **Caps.**, *Carb-an.*, *Caust.*, **Cina**, *Colch.*, *Con.*, *Graph.*, **Ign.**, *Kali-n.*, *Mang.*, **Phos.**, *Ran-s.*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

**Hoarse** (Compare Croupy.) :- **ACON.**, *All-c.*, *Aloe*, *Ambr.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, **Ars-i.**, *Asaf.*, *Bell.*, *Brom.*, *Bufo*, *Calc.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, **Chin.**, **CINA**, *Croc.*, **DROS.**, **HEP.**, **IGN.**, *Kali-bi.*, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, *Naja*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, *Rhod.*, *Samb.*, *Sil.*, **SPONG.**, **STANN.**, **Verat.**, **Verb.**

**Hollow** :- **Acon.**, *Aloe*, *Ant-t.*, *Apis*, **BELL.**, *Brom.*, *Calc.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Chel.*, *Cina*, *Dig.*, **DROS.**, *Eupho.*, **HEP.**, *Ign.*, **Ip.**, *Kreos.*, *Led.*, *Merc-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Samb.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, **SPONG.**, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, *Verat.*, *Verb.*

**Incessant** :- *Caust.*, **Cupr.**, **DROS.**, *Hyos.*, **Ip.**

**Irritative** :- *Coff.*, *Ign.*, *Laur.*, *Par.*, *Teucr.*

**Nervous** :- *Ambr.*, *Con.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-br.*, *Phos.*

**Painful** :- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *All-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arn.*, *Arum-t.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, **BRY.**, *Calc-p.*, *Caps.*, *Caust.*, *Crot-h.*, *Dros.*, *Elaps.*, *Eup-pur.*, *Ferr-p.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*,

Kreos., Lob., Merc., Merc-c., Nat-s., *Phos.*, *Ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*, Rumx., Seneg., Staph., *Stict.*

**Paroxysmal :-** (See [Spasmodic.](#))

**Paroxysms :-**

**Consisting of :-**

**One cough :-** Calc.

**2 coughs :-** Phos., Plb., Puls.

**2 or 3 coughs :-** Phos., Sulph.

**3 coughs :-** Phos., Stann.

**3 or 4 coughs :-** Bell., Carb-v.

**But few coughs :-** Bell., Calc., Laur.

**Short coughs :-** Alum., Ant-t., Asaf., Calc., Carb-v., Kali-bi.

**The 1st cough the most violent, the succeeding coughs weaker and weaker :-** Ant-c.

**The coughs rapidly following one another :-** Ant-t., *Dros.*, Hep., Ip., Sep., Sulph.

**Long :-** Alum., Ambr., Carb-v., Chel., Cupr., Hyos., Ip., Sep.

**Short :-** Bell., Calc., *Dros.*, Kali-c., Squil.

**In 2 :-** Cocc., Laur., Phos., Puls.

**2 in quick succession :-** Merc., Sulph.

**In 3 or 4 :-** Bell., Carb-v., Stann., *Verat.*

**Puffing cough :-** Naja.

**Retching cough :-** Ambr., Anac., *Ant-t.*, Carb-v., *Coc-c.*, *Dros.*, Ferr., Hep., *Ip.*, Kali-c., Lob., Meph., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Petr., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Squil., Sulph.

**Rough, scraping :-** Am-m., *Bell.*, Brom., *Caust.*, Hep., Kali-c., Kreos., *Laur.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nux-v.*, Petr., Puls., Rumx.

**Scraping :-** Bry.

**Screeching :-** Stram., Tab.

**Sharp :-** *Staph.*



**Short :-** ACON., Alum., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arg-n., **Arn., Ars.,** Asaf., Asar., *Aur., Bell., Bry., Canth., Carb-v., CAUST., CHIN., Coff., Colch.,* Eupho., Graph., Hep., *Ign., Ip.,* Kali-bi., *Kali-n.,* Kreos., LACH., Laur., MERC., Mur-ac., **Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v.,** Olnd., *Petr., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t.,* Sabad., Sep., Spig., *Spong., Squil.,* Stann., Stront., *Sul-ac., Sulph.,* Teucr.

**Spasmodic, paroxysmal :-** **Acon.,** Agar., Alum., **Ambr., Anac.,** Ant-c., Arn., **Ars.,** Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Bor., Brom., BRY., Calc., *Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham.,* Chel., **Chin., Cina,** *Coc-c., Coff.,* Con., Cor-r., *Croc., Cupr.,* Dig., DROS., **Dulc.,** Euphr., Ferr., **Hep., Hyos., Ign.,** Iod., IP., Kali-bi., Kali-br., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Mag-c., *Mag-m.,* MEPH., MERC., Mez., Mosch., *Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-V.,* Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., PULS., RHUS-T., Rumx., Sabad., *Sep.,* Sil., Spig., Squil., *Stann., Staph.,* Stram., **Sulph., VERAT., Verb.,** Zinc.

**Slowly :-** Ant-c.

**Straining :-** Thuj.

**Suffocative, choking :-** *Acon., Am-c., Ant-t., Apis,* Arg-n., *Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Brom., Bry.,* Calc., *Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham.,* CHIN., CINA, Coloc., **Con.,** *Crot-h.,* CUPR., DIOS., Guai., **Hep.,** Hydr-ac., Hyos., IP., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., *Lach., Led., Meph., Merc., Merc-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., OP.,* Psor., **Puls.,** Rumx., *Samb., Sep., SIL., Spig., Spong.,* Squil., Stram., **Sulph.,** Tab., Verat.

**Sympathetic, reflex :-** Ambr., Apis, *Cadm-s., Carb-v., Cimic., Cina, Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-br., Lach., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Plb., Sep., Sul-ac., Verb.*

**Tickling :-** Alum., *Apis, Arn., Ars., Asaf., Atro., Bell., Calc., Canth., Caust., Cham., Chin.,* Con., *Cupr., Hydr-ac., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip.,* Kali-bi., **Kali-c., Laur., Merc., Nat-m.,** Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., **Phos.,** Rhus-t., *Rumx., Sabad., Senec., Spong., Stann.,* Staph., *Stict.,* Tarax.

**Toneless :-** Calad., Dros.

**Tormenting** (Compare Dull.) :- *Calc-caust, Iod., Lob., Lyc., Mang., Mez., Naja, Psor., Squil., Sulph., Ter., Ter.*

**Trumpet toned :-** Verb.

**Vomiting, with :-** Alum., Am-c., Ang., Arg-m., Ars., Asaf., Aur., *Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Dig., Dulc., Iod., Kreos., Nit-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls.,* Rhus-t., Spong., Stann., Staph., Zinc.

**Weak :-** Calad.

**Whistling :-** *Acon., Ars., Brom., Cina, DROS., Euphr., Hep., KALI-C., Kreos., Laur., Lyc., Mur-ac., Phos.,* Prun., Rhus-t., **Spong.,** Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Whooping cough :-** *Acon., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., CINA, COC-C., Con., Cupr., DROS., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., MEPH., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Par., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Samb., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spong., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat.*

**Catarrhal phase :-** *ACON., Ant-t., Carb-v., Dulc., Ip., Nux-v., Puls.*

**Spasmodic phase :-** *Bell., Calc., Carb-v., CINA, Cupr., DIOS., Hep., Kali-c., Merc., Nux-v., Puls., Verat.*

**Defervescent phase :-** *Arn., Carb-v., Dulc., Hep., PULS.*

## TIME.

**Time :-**

**Daytime, (all day seldom at night) :-** *Alum., AM-C., Am-m., Ang., Arg-m., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bov., Bry., Calc., Cham., Cic., Con., EUPHR., Ferr., Hep., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., PHOS., Rhus-t., Sars., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.*

**Morning :-** *Acon., ALUM., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., ARS., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., CHIN., Cina, Coc-c., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Elaps., Eup-pur., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Iod., Ip., KALI-BI., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Led., LYC., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Psor., PULS., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sars., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.*

**And evening :-** *Bufo.*

**With, evening without expectoration :-** *Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Brom., Bry., Calc., Caps., Carb-an., CARB-V., Caust., Cina, Colch., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Euphr., Ferr., HEP., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., PAR., Ph-ac., PHOS., PULS., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Seneg., SEP., Sil., Spong., SQUIL., Stann., Staph., Stront., SUL-AC., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.*

**Forenoon :-** *Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Bell., Bry., Kali-c., Mag-c., Rhus-t., Sabad., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac.*

**Afternoon :-** *Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ant-t., Arn., Asaf., Bell., Bry., Caps., Chin., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Naja (4 P.M.), Nat-c., Nux-v., Phos., Staph., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.*

**Evening :-** Acon., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Arn., **ARS.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bov., **BRY.**, **CALC.**, **CAPS.**, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, Caust., Cham., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Coloc., Con., **DROS.**, (Euphr.), Ferr., Graph., **HEP.**, Ign., Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-c., **Kreos.**, Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., **MERC.**, Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **NIT-AC.**, **NUX-V.**, Par., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Psor., **PULS.**, Ranb., Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sang., Seneg., **SEP.**, Sil., Spong., Squil., **Stann.**, Staph., Stict., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Verat., Verb., Zinc.

**Bed in :-** Agn., Am-c., Anac., **ARS.**, Bell., Bor., **Calc.**, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Cocc., Coff., Con., **Dros.**, Ferr., Hep., Ip., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., **MERC.**, **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Petr.**, Phos., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, **Stann.**, Staph., Teucr., **Verb.**

**Increasing till midnight :-** Hep., Mez.

**With, morning without expectoration :-** Alum., Ant-c., Arg-m., **Arn.**, Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., **Bov.**, Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caust., Chin., **Cina**, Croto-t., Dig., **Graph.**, Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., **Ruta**, Sep., Sil., Stann., Staph., Thuj., Verat.

**Night :-** **ACON.**, Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-t., Arg-n., Arn., **ARS.**, Aur., **BAR-C.**, **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., Bry., Calad., **CALC.**, **Caps.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **CHAM.**, Chin., Cimic., Cocc., Coff., **Colch.**, Coloc., Con., Cor-r., Dig., Dulc., Ferr., **GRAPH.**, Grat., Hep., **HYOS.**, **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-br., **KALI-C.**, Kali-i., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meph., **MERC.**, Mez., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Op., Par., **PETR.**, **PHOS.**, Psor., **PULS.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Rumx., Ruta, Sabad., Sang., Seneg., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., **Stann.**, Staph., Stront., **Sulph.**, Thuj., **Verat.**, **Verb.**, Zinc.

**With, day without expectoration :-** Alum., Am-m., Arn., Calc., Caust., Euphr., Led., Phos., Rhod., **Sep.**, **Staph.**, Sulph.

**Midnight :-**

**Before :-** Alum., Ant-t., Apis, Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., Sep., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.

**About :-** Ars., **Bell.**, Dig., Mag-c., Mag-m., Manc., Samb., Sulph.

**After :-** Acon., Am-c., Ant-t., Ars., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bry., Calc., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Coff., **Dros.**, Grat., Hep., Hyos., Iod., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Samb.

**2 to 3 A.M. :-** Kali-bi., Kali-c.

**Day and night :-** **Bell.**, Bism., Calc-p., Carb-an., **Cham.**, Chin-s., Cina, Cupr., Dulc., Eupho., Hep., **Ign.**, Kali-n., **Lyc.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Phos., Rhus-t.,

Sep., Sil., **SPONG.**, **STANN.**, **Sulph.**, Zinc.

**With expectoration :-** Dulc.

**Without expectoration :-** Acon., Bell., Brom., Kreos., Laur., Mosch., Stram., Verb.

**Day with, night without expectoration :-** Acon., Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., **ARS.**, Asaf., Bell., Bry., **Calc.**, Caps., Carb-an., Caust., **CHAM.**, Chin., Cocc., Colch., **Con.**, Euphr., **Graph.**, Guai., **HEP.**, **Hyos.**, Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **MERC.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Op., Petr., Phos., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., **Sabad.**, **SIL.**, Squil., Stann., **Stront.**, **Sulph.**, Verat., Zinc.

**At the same hour (every day) :-** Kali-c., Lyc., Sabad.

**Every other day :-** Anac., Lyc.

**Every 3rd day :-** Anac.

**Periodically recurring :-** Am-c. (**winter**), Ambr., Anac., Arn., Ars., Bell., Carb-v., Cina, Coc-c., Cocc., Con., Cupr., Dros., Euphr., Hep., Ip., Kali-c., Lach., Mag-m., Merc., Mur-ac., Nicc. (**yearly**), **Nux-v.**, Phos., **Sep.**, Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat., Verb.

## **EXCITED OR AGGRAVATED BY.**

**Excited or aggravated by :-**

**Abdomen, contracting the :-** Dros.

**From :-** Ant-c., Bry., Carb-v., Con., **Dros.**, Kali-bi., Phos., Rumx., **Sep.**, Verat.

**Acid foods, as if from :-** Thuj.

**Air, cold from :-** Acon., All-c., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., **Bry.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Cina, Cor-r., Dulc., Hep., Hyos., Kali-c., Mez., **Nux-m.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Rhus-t., **Rumx.**, Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spong., Stram., Sulph.

**Damp, from (damp cold weather) :-** Ant-t., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Chin., Dulc., Lach., Mag-c., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.

**Dry, from :-** Acon., Cham., Samb.

**Of evening :-** Merc.

**Inhaling :-** All-c., Brom., Ip., **Rumx.**, Staph.

**Open in :-** Alum., **Ars.**, Bar-c., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Cham., Cina, Cocc., Cor-r., Dig., Dulc., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., **Kali-n.**, Lach., Lyc., Mosch., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**,

Osm., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Rhus-t., Rumx., Sang., Seneg., Sil., Spig., Staph., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**

**Going into :-** Ip.

**Passages tickling, etc., in :-** **Acon.**, Am-c., Am-m., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-n., **Arn.**, Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., *Bor.*, *Bov.*, Brom., Bry., Caps., *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, **CHAM.**, Chin., Cina, Colch., *Cupr.*, *Dig.*, Ferr., Graph., Hep., Ign., **IOD.**, **Ip.**, **Kali-bi.**, *Kali-c.*, **LACH.**, Laur., Led., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., **Phos.**, Prun., **Puls.**, **Sabin.**, *Seneg.*, **SEP.**, *Sil.*, **Spong.**, **Stann.**, **STAPH.**, Sulph., **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Ascending (steps) :-** Arg-m., Bar-c., Iod., **Kali-n.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Nux-v., Seneg., Sep., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Zinc.

**Asleep, before getting to :-** Merc.

**Autumn, in the :-** Cina, Verat.

**Awaking :-**

**On :-** Acon., Ambr., *Bell.*, Caust., Chin., Cina, Coc-c., Dig., Euphr., Ign., Kali-bi., Lach., Lyc., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sep., Sil., Squil., Stram., Sul-ac.

**Him from sleep :-** Hyos.

**Back, as if from :-** Agar., Nux-m., Tell.

**Bathing :-** Ant-c., Calc., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Rhus-t.

**In sea :-** Mag-m.

**Bed, in :-** Caust., Lachn., Petr.

**Beer :-** Mez., Rhus-t.

**Bending the body :-**

**Backward :-** Cupr.

**Forward** (Compare Stooping.) :- Dig.

**Blowing wind instruments :-** Rhus-t.

**Bread :-** Kali-c.

**Black :-** Ph-ac.

**Breathing :-** Am-c., Asar., Bell., Coloc., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Kali-n., Mag-m., **Nat-m.**, Sulph.

**Expiration :-** Canth., *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Kreos., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Staph.

**Inspiration (deep) :-** Acon., Arn., Asar., Bell., *Bism.*, Brom., **Bry.**, Calc., Carb-an., Cina, **Con.**, Croc., Cupr., Dulc., Euphr., Graph., *Hep.*, **Ip.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Lyc.*, Mag-m., Meny., Mez., Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Olnd., Puls., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Squil., Stram., Verb.

**Short, suffocative, gasping, etc. :-** Ant-t., Aur., Cocc., **Dros.**, Eupho., Guai., Hep., *Ign.*, Ip., Kali-n., Led., Nux-v., Spig.

**Bronchi :-**

**Low down in :-** Verat.

**Tickle in :-** Mez.

**Chest :-**

**Blood surging to :-** Aloe.

**Burning in :-** Coc-c., Led., Ph-ac.

**Constriction in :-** Mosch., Samb., Stram.

**Creeping in :-** Kreos., Nux-m., Rhus-t., Sep., Squil.

**Deep in :-** Ambr., Graph.

**Dryness in, sensation of :-** Bell., Merc., Puls.

**Fullness in :-** Aml-n., Ph-ac., *Sulph.*

**Irritation or tickling in :-** Acon., *Arn.*, Ars., *Bell.*, Bov., Bry., Carb-v., Cham., Chin. **(I.)**, **Cocc.**, Colch., Con., Dros., **Eupho.**, Graph., Grat., Guai., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c. **(r.)**, Kali-n., Kreos., *Lach.*, Mag-c., **Merc.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Rumx. **(I.)**, Sep., Spong., **STANN.**, Sul-ac., Thuj., **Verat.**, Verb., Zinc.

**Itching in :-** Con., Mag-m., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Puls.

**Mucus in :-** Aral., Arg-m., Asar., Caust., Cham., Cina, Coc-c., Euphr., Kali-bi., Puls., Sep., **Stann.**, Sulph.

**Oppression of :-** Ars., **Cocc.**

**Pain in general :-** Ran-b.

**Pressure in :-** Iod.

**Scraped sensation in :-** Kali-bi., Kreos.

**Scratching in :-** Bry., Kreos., Puls.

**Spasm of :-** Samb.

**Spot in right side of :-** Carb-an.

**Stitches in :-** **Acon.**, Bry., Nux-v.

**Thrusts in :-** Nux-v.

**Tightness in :-** Bell.

**Weakness in :-** Stann.

**Chicken-pox, after :-** Ant-c.

**Cinchona, quinine, abuse of :-** Arn., Ferr.

**Clothing, tightness of :-** Stann.

**Coal-gas, from :-** Arn.

**Coffee, from :-** *Caps.*, Caust., Cham., Cocc., Ign., Kali-bi., Nux-v.

**Odor of :-** Sul-ac.

**Cold :-**

**Air :-** Ars., *Lach.*, Phos.

**Becoming cold, chilled, etc. :-** Arn., Ars., **Bell.**, **CARB-V.**, Caust., **Cham.**, **Dulc.**, **HEP.**, Kali-c., Lycps., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., **SEP.**

**Drinks :-** Am-m., Carb-v., Sil., Squil.

**Feet :-** Bar-c., Bufo, Sil.

**In the :-** **Am-m.**, **Ars.**, **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, Dulc., **HEP.**, **Lach.**, Nit-ac., **Phos.**, Sabad., Sep., **Sil.**, **Squil.**

**A part :-** *Hep.*, Sil.

**Food or drink :-** Thuj., *Verat.*

**From :-** Chin., Hep., Mur-ac., Sabad., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Taking, after :-** Acon., **Bry.**, Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cupr., **Dros.**, Dulc., Hep., Hyos., **Ip.**, *Nat-c.*, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, Petr., Phos., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sep., Sil.

**Condiments :-** Stann.

**Constipation, from :-** Sep.



**Correction :-** Cina.

**Coughing, continued :-** Acon., Agar., Bell., Coff., **Ign.**, Squil., *Stict.*, Teucr.

**Crying :-** Ant-t., **Arn.**, *Bell.*, Brom., Cham., Verat.

**Debauch, after a :-** Stram.

**Dentition of children, during :-** Cham., Cina, Hyos., **Ip.**, Rhus-t.

**Draft of air :-** Acon., Caust., Chin., Xanth.

**Dreams, as from :-** Arn., Mill.

**Drinking :-**

**After :-** Bry.

**From :-** Acon., Am-m., Arn., **Ars.**, **Bry.**, Carb-v., Chin., Cina, **Cocc.**, Dros., Ferr., **HEP.**, Hyos., **Lach.**, Laur., Lyc., Manc., Meph., Nat-m., Nat-p., **Nux-v.**, Op., Phos., Psor., Rhus-t., Sil., **Squil.**, Verat.

**Cold :-**

**Things :-** Acon., Am-c., *Am-m.*, *Ars.*, Calc., *Calc-p.*, Carb-v., Dig., *Hep.*, Lyc., *Phos.*, Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Sil., Spong., **Squil.**, Staph., Sul-ac., Thuj., Verat.

**Water :-** Calc., Rhus-t., Stram., Sul-ac., Verat.

**Rapidly :-** Sil.

**Warm things :-** Ambr., Ant-t., Laur., Mez., *Stann.*

**Driving in an open wagon :-** Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Dryness, in air passages, as from :-** Carb-an., Lach., Merc., Petr., Puls.

**Dust, (of feathers) (Compare [Throat](#), [Feather down.](#)) :-**

**As if from :-** Am-c., **Ars.**, Aur., Bell., *Calc.*, Chel., **Chin.**, Cina, Coc-c., Cycl., Ign., **Puls.**, Teucr.

**Inhaling :-** Nat-m.

**Eating :-** Bry., Bufo, Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., **Cocc.**, Dig., Ferr., *Hep.*, Hyos., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Laur., Mag-m., Mosch., Phos., (Puls.), Rhus-t., Rumx., Sep., Staph.

**Before :-** Bufo.

**After :-** Agar., Am-m., Anac., **Ant-t.**, Arg-n., **Ars.**, *Bell.*, **BRY.**, *Calc.*, Carb-v., Cham., *Chin.*, *Dig.*, Ferr., *Hep.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Lach.*, Laur., Mag-c., Nux-m.,



**NUX-V.**, Op., **Phos.**, *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., *Sil.*, *Staph.*, Sulph., Ter., Thuj., **Zinc.**

**Cold things :-** Carb-v., Hep., Lyc., Mag-c., Rhus-t., Sil., Verat.

**Fat :-** Ip., Mag-m., Puls.

**Hastily :-** Sil.

**Meat :-** Staph.

**Solid food :-** Cupr.

**Warm things :-** Bar-c., Kali-c., Laur., *Mez.*, Puls.

**Embarrassment :-** Ambr.

**Emotions :-** Dros.

**Epigastrium, (Compare Stomach.) :-**

**Contraction in :-** Ferr.

**From :-** Bar-c., Bell., *Bry.*, Calad., Cham., Guai., Hep., Ign., **Kali-bi.**, Lach., *Nat-m.*, **NIT-AC.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, Sang., Sep., Sul-ac.

**Oppression in :-** Kali-bi.

**Pressure in :-** **Calad.**

**Erect position, from assuming :-** Acon., Stram.

**Eructation, after :-** Bar-c., Staph.

**Eruptions, repercussed :-** Dulc.

**Excesses :-** Ip.

**Exertion, physical :-** Arn., Bry., Dulc., Ferr., Iod., Ip., Lyc., Manc., Merc., Nat-m., Rhus-t., Sil., *Squil.*, Verat.

**Exhaling :-** Cann-s., Carb-v., Caust., Nux-v.

**Fasting :-** Kali-c., Staph.

**Fauces, irritation in :-** Aloe, *Dros.*

**Feather, as from (Compare Dust.) :-** **Am-c.**, Bell., **Calc.**, Cina, Dros., Glon., *Hep.*, Ign., Ip., Ph-ac., Plat., *Rumx.*, Sulph.

**Fire, glare of :-** Ant-c.

**Fluids, after loss of :-** **Chin.**, Cina, Con., Ferr., *Ph-ac.*, Staph.

**Food, appetizing :- Stann.**

**Fright** (Compare [Mental disturbances.](#)) :-

**After :-** Acon., Cina, Ign., Stram.

**With anger, after :-** Acon.

**Fruit, from :-** Mag-m.

**Glistening, looking at glistening objects (water, etc.) :-** Stram.

**Goitre :-** Ars-i., Brom., Iod., Kali-i., Spong.

**Grief and care, from :-** Ph-ac.

**Hair :-**

**On tongue, as if from :-** Sil.

**In trachea :-** Naja.

**Hands, uncovering the :-** Rhus-t.

**Head, turning the :-** Spong.

**Heart, from :-** Arn., Dig., Guai., Lach., Laur., Lycps., Naja, Phos., Spong.

**Heated :-**

**Becoming :-** Ant-c., Brom., Dig., Iod., Kali-c., Mag-c., Nux-m., Sil., Thuj.

**After being :-** Acon., Bry., Ip., Kali-c., Mag-c., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Zinc.

**Hips, twitching in :-** Ars.

**Hot foods :-** Mez.

**Hypochondriac, irritation in :-** Thuj.

**Hypogastrium, as if from :-** Verat.

**Inspiration :-** Calc., Cina, Dig., Mag-m., Meny., Op., Puls., Squil., Sulph.

**Itching on chest :-** Ph-ac.

**Labor, manual :-** (Led.), Nat-m.

**Larynx :-**

**Burning in :-** Acon., Phos., Seneg.

**Constriction in :-** Bell., Coff., Cupr., Mang., Naja, Puls., Stram., Sulph.

**Creeping, crawling in** :- Ant-t., Carb-v., Caust., Iod., Kreos., Led., Psor., Rhus-t.

**Dryness** :- Arg-n., **Bell.**, Carb-an., *Con.*, Dros., Laur.

**Spot, in** :- *Con.*, Nat-m.

**Foreign body in, as of, when swallowing** :- *Bell.*, Lach.

**Irritation or tickling in** :- **ACON.**, **All-c.**, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-n., **Arn.**, Ars., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., *Bov.*, Brom., *Bry.*, *Calad.*, Calc., Canth., Caps., *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, Caust., **CHAM.**, Chlor., Cimic., **Cina**, Coc-c., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., *Con.*, Croto-t., **Dros.**, Eupho., Ferr., Graph., **HEP.**, Hydr-ac., *Ign.*, *Iod.*, **IP.**, *Kali-bi.*, Kali-c., **Lach.**, Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., *Merc.*, Mez., Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Par., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, *Prun.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., *Sabin.*, Sang., Seneg., *Sep.*, Sil., **SPONG.**, Squil., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, *Sulph.*, Tarax., Zinc.

**Above** :- *Calad.*

**Back part of, in** :- *Apis*, *Bell.*

**Insupportable** :- *Kali-bi.*

**Low in the larynx** :- Ang.

**Lungs, extending into** :- *Ip.*

**Right side of** :- *Iris.*, *Stann.*

**Severe** :- *Chel.*

**Spot, in a small** :- *Apis*, *Con.*

**Upper** :- *Acon.*, *Ip.*

**Itching in** :- *Bell.*, *Carb-v.*, *Con.*, Lyc., *Puls.*

**Mucus in** :- **Am-c.**, Caust., Croto-t., Dulc., Euphr., *Kali-bi.*, Kreos.

**Piercing pain in** :- *Acon.*

**Plug or valve in, as of a** :- *Spong.*

**Pressure upon** :- *Cina.*

**Pricking in** :- *Bufo.*

**Rawness in** :- *Brom.*, *Sulph.*

**Roughness in** :- *Bar-c.*, *Carb-an.*, *Dig.*, Kreos., Sabad.

**Scraping :-** Bry.

**Scratching in :-** Con., Dig., Kreos.

**Spasm of :-** Cupr.

**Sticking in :-** Bapt., Naja, Nit-s-d.

**Late hours, keeping :-** Ambr.

**Laughing :-** Arg-m., Arg-n., Bry., Calc., **Chin.**, Cupr., Dros., *Hyos.*, Kali-c., Lach., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., **Phos.**, Sil., Stann., Zinc.

**Lifting heavy things, after :-** Ambr.

**Lower and lower, coming from :-** Ip., Lach., Rumx., *Sil.*

**Lying :-** Am-m., Ambr., Ant-t., Apis, *Aral.*, **Ars.**, Bar-c., *Bell.*, Carb-an., Cham., Cocc., Con., Dros., *Ferr.*, Hep., **HYOS.**, *Ign.*, *Ip.*, Kali-bi., Lach., Mang., Meph., Merc., **Mez.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, **PULS.**, Rhus-t., **Sabad.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Stann., **SULPH.**, *Ter.*

**On back :-** Agar., Am-c., Am-m., Iod., *Kali-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Nux-v., **Phos.**, Sil.

**In bed :-** Agn., Anac., Ant-t., Caust., Cham., Euphr., Ferr., Hep., Ign., Kreos., Mag-c., Mag-m., **Nat-m.**, *Nux-v.*, Puls., Rhus-t., Samb., Sang., Sep., Squil., Staph., Verb.

**Down (retiring), after :-** Ambr., Ars., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Con., Dros., Euphr., Ign., Kali-c., Lyc., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Psor., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., **Rumx.**, Ruta, *Sabad.*, *Sang.*, Staph., Teucr., Verb.

**Head low, with :-** Am-m., Chin., Puls., Samb., Spong.

**Side, on :-** Bar-c., Carb-an., Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., Merc., Phos., Puls., Seneg., Sep., Stann., Sulph.

**Left :-** **Acon.**, Apis, Bry., **Ip.**, Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., Par., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, Rumx., Sep., *Thuj.*

**Right :-** **Acon.**, Alum., Am-m., Benz-ac., Carb-an., **Ip.**, Lyc., Merc., Phos., Sabad., Seneg., **Stann.**

**Measles :-** Ant-c., Bry., Cham., Coff., Con., Euphr., Hyos., Ign., *Ip.*, Kali-bi., Merc., Nux-v., *Puls.*, Sang., Squil., *Stict.*

**Meat :-** Staph.

**Meditating :-** Asar., Cocc., **Nux-v.**

**Menses :-**

**Absence of :-** Senec.

**Before :-** Graph., Phos., Sulph., Zinc.

**At start of :-** Phos.

**During :-** Graph., Phos., Zinc.

**Mental disturbances :-** Acon., *Ant-t.*, *Arg-n.*, *Arn.*, Ars., *Asar.*, Bry., Bufo, *Caps.*, *Cham.*, Chin., Cina, Cist., Ign., **Lach.**, *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Op., Rhus-t., **Spong.**, *Staph.*, Verat.

**Anger :-** *Ant-t.*, **Cham.**

**Exertion :-** *Arn.*, *Asar.*, **Colch.**, Ign., **NUX-V.**

**Milk :-** Ambr., *Ant-t.*, Brom., Kali-c., Sul-ac., Zinc.

**Moon :-**

**At full :-** Sabad.

**New :-** Sabad., Sil.

**Motion :-** *Arn.*, **Ars.**, Bar-c., Bell., Brom., **Bry.**, Bufo, Carb-v., Chel., **Chin.**, **Dros.**, **FERR.**, Hep., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., Led., Mag-p., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Ox-ac., **Phos.**, **Sil.**, Spong., Squil., **Stann.**, *Staph.*, Sul-ac.

**Of arms :-** Led., *Nat-m.*

**Of breast :-** Anac., Bar-c., **CHIN.**, Cocc., Dros., **Lach.**, Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., *Nat-m.*, **NUX-V.**, **Phos.**, Sil., **Stann.**

**Commencing :-** Nit-ac., Sil.

**Vigorous :-** Stann.

**After :-** Ars., Zinc.

**Mucus (accumulation of, in throat or larynx) :-** Am-c., Kreos.

**Music :-** *Ambr.*, *Cham.*, Kali-c., Kreos., Ph-ac.

**Nausea :-** (Bry.), Nux-v.

**Neck :-**

**Breaking pain in :-** Bell.

**Swelling of :-** Ars.

**Noise :-** Arn., Ph-ac.

**Nose, blowing the :-** Arn.

**Odors, strong :-** Phos.

**Old men, in :-** Alum., Bar-c., Con., Hydr.

**Palate :-**

**Dry :-** Thuj.

**Elongated :-** Hyos.

**Irritation, tickling on :-** Cham., Dig., **Nux-v.**, Phos.

**Parotid glands swollen, if touched with anything :-** Merc.

**Pepper :-** Cina.

**Periodically :-** Par.

**Pharynx, from :-** *Stict.*

**Piano playing :-** Calc., (Kali-c.).

**Posterior nares, acrid fluid flowing in :-** Kali-bi.

**Pregnancy, during :-** Apoc., Bell., *Cham.*, Con., Dros., Hyos., **Ip.**, Kali-br., **Nux-m.**, **PULS.**, Vib.

**Pungent food :-** Sulph.

**Reading :-** Cina, **Nux-v.**

**Aloud :-** Ambr., Mag-p., Mang., Nit-ac., Par., Phos., **Stann.**, Verb.

**Repose, during :-** Ambr., Ars., Caps., Dros., Dulc., Euphr., *Ferr.*, Hyos., Mag-c., Mag-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Samb., Seneg., Sep., Stann., Sulph., Verb., Zinc.

**Retiring, after :-** Am-m., *Ars.*, Calc., *Dros.*, Ferr., Ip., Lyc., Seneg., *Sep.*, *Sil.*

**Riding :-** Sul-ac.

**Rising :-**

**Before :-** **Nux-v.**

**From :-** Acon., Mag-c., Verat.

**From bed :-** Alum., Arn., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Elaps., Eup-pur., Ign., Nux-v., Phos., *Sul-ac.*, Thuj.

**Lying :-** Lach.

**Room :-**

**In the :-** Arg-m., Brom., *Bry.*, Bufo, Coc-c., Croc., Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Nat-m., **Puls.**, Spig., Spong.

**Cold, entering from warm one :-** Carb-v.

**Entering a :-** Verat.

**Warm, in :-** Acon., All-c., Ambr., Ant-c., *Apis*, Arn., Bell., Bov., *Bry.*, Coc-c., (Dig.), Ip., Kali-n., Laur., Lyc., Mez., *Nat-c.*, **Puls.**, Pyrog., Seneg., Sulph., Verat.

**Entering a, or vice versa :-** Nat-c., Sep.

**Running :-** Cina, Iod., Merc., Seneg., Sil., Stann., Sul-ac.

**Saliva, accumulation of :-** Nat-m., Valer.

**Salt food :-** Con., Lach.

**Scarlatina, after :-** Ant-c., Con., Hyos.

**Screaming (in children) :-** Arn.

**Singing :-** Dros., Ferr-p., Phos., Spong., **Stann.**, Stram.

**Sitting, when :-** Euphr., Ferr., Hell., Mag-c., Mag-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Sabad., Seneg., Sep., Zinc.

**Erect :-** Kali-c., Nat-m., Spong.

**Sleep :-**

**Falling to :-** Carb-an., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Puls., Sep.

**During :-** Acon., *Arn.*, Bell., **CALC.**, **Cham.**, Hyos., **Lach.**, Lachn., **MERC.**, *Nit-ac.*, Samb., Sep., Stram., *Verb.*

**After :-** Acon., Ambr., *Apis*, Aral. **(first)**, Calc., Caust., Chin., Cina, Coc-c., Dig., Euphr., Ign., Kreos., **Lach.**, Lyc., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Spong., Squil., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph.

**1st sleep :-** *Aral.*

**Dinner :-** Staph.

**Smoke, as from :-** Ars., Euphr., Nat-ar., Ol-an.

**Smoking :-** *Acon.*, *Bry.*, Clem., *Coloc.*, Ferr., Hell., *Ign.*, Nux-v., Petr., *Spong.*, *Staph.*

**Sneezing :-** Cina, Seneg.

**Preceded by :-** Ip.

**Society, in (of strangers) :-** Ambr., Bar-c.

**Sour food :-** Ant-c., Brom., Con., Lach., Nat-m., Nux-v., Sep., Sulph.

**Speaking :-** Acon., Ambr., Anac., Arn., Bar-c., Bell., *Bry.*, Calc., Carb-v., Caust., *Cham.*, **Chin.**, Coc-c., Dig., Dulc., Euphr., Hep., *Hyos.*, Ign., Iod., *Ip.*, **Lach.**, Mag-m., Mang., Meph., *Merc.*, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Psor., Rhus-t., Sil., Spong., Squil., **Stann.**, Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verb.

**Spine, originating in :-** Agar.

**Spirituous drinks :-** Arn., Ferr., Ign., Lach., Led., Stram., Zinc.

**Spoken to by others, from being :-** Ars.

**Spot, starting from a :-** Con., Crot-h., Lith-c., Nat-m.

**Spring, in the :-** Ambr., Cina, Verat.

**Standing :-** Euphr., Sep., Sulph., Zinc.

**Erect :-** Nat-m.

**Still, during a walk, when :-** Ign.

**Sternum, fullness under :-** Kali-n.

**Tickling under :-** Ang., Caust., Con., Iris, Polyg., Rhus-t., **Rumx.**, Verat., Zinc.

**Stiffness of body (opisthotonos) :-** Led.

**Stimulating food :-** Stann.

**Stomach (Compare [Epigastrium.](#)) :-**

**Disordered by fats, etc. :-** Ip.

**Irritation, tickling, etc., in :-** *Bell.*, Bism., **Bry.**, Calad., Con., Ign., Lach., *Lob.*, Lyc., Merc., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., *Rumx.*, *Sang.*, *Sep.*, Sulph., Verat.

**Stooping (Compare [Bending.](#)) :-** **Arg-m.**, Arn., Bar-c., **Caust.**, Hep., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Seneg., Sil., Spig., Spong., Staph., Verat.

**Storms, before :-** Phos.

**Strangers, among :-** *Ambr.*, Bar-c., Caust., Phos.



**Stretching out of the arms :-** Lyc.

**Suckling (the infant) :-** Chin., Ferr.

**Suffocative attacks :-** Cham., Cocc., Ip., Psor., Puls.

**Sun, in the hot :-** Ant-c.

**Sunrise, before :-** Lyc.

**Suppressions :-** Lach., Senec.

**Swallowing :-** Brom., Op.

**Empty :-** Nat-m.

**The wrong way :-** Acon., Spig.

**Sweat, after :-** Sil.

**Sweetmeats, sugars, etc. :-** Zinc.

**Tea :-** Ferr.

**Temperature, change of :-** Carb-v., Ip., Kali-c., Lach., Phos., Rumx., Sep., Sil., Verb.

**Temples, stitches in :-** Cina.

**Thinking of it :-** Bar-c., **Nux-v.**

**Throat :-**

**Constriction of :-** Æsc., Ars., Carb-an., Cocc., Ign., Ip., Nit-ac.

**Crawling in :-** Bry., Kreos., Lach., *Stann.*

**Dryness of :-** Bry., Carb-an., Caust., Cimic., Coc-c., Dros., Kali-bi., Nat-m., Petr., Phyt., Puls., Rhus-t., Seneg., *Stann.*

**Irritation in general :-** Carb-v. (**posteriorly**), Coff., Laur., Petr., Sep., Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Itching :-** Puls., Spig.

**Mucus in :-** Arum-t., Asar., Caust., Cham., Cocc., **Euphr.**, Laur., Seneg., *Sep.*

**Pit of :-**

**Burning in :-** Ars.

**Constriction in :-** *Ign.*

**Crawling in :-** Apis, Sang.

**Itching in :-** Phos.

**Pain in general :-** Nux-v.

**Tickling, irritation, etc.** (Compare Trachea.) :- *Apis*, Arum-t., **BELL.**, Brom., Cann-s., **Cham.**, Chin., Cocc., **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-bi., Mag-m., Petr., Ph-ac., *Puls.*, **Rumx.**, *Sang.*, **Sep.**, Sil., Squil., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax.

**Plug, lump, foreign body, etc. :-** Bell., Calc., Coc-c., Lach.

**Rising in, as of something** (Compare Plug.) :- Cham., Mur-ac.

**Roughness, rawness, etc., in :-** Bry., Coc-c., Kreos., *Laur.*, Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., Seneg., Stront.

**Salt, as of, in :-** Cann-s.

**Scraping in :-** Am-c., Bry., Graph., Phyt., *Puls.*, Sabad., Sul-ac.

**Scratching in :-** Acon., Agn., Ambr., Croc., Kali-bi., Kreos., Petr., Sabad.

**Side :-**

**Left, in :-** **Caust.**, Coca, *Hep.*, Kali-n., Ol-an., Phyt., *Rhus-t.*, *Sal-ac.*, Thuj., *Til.*, *Verat.*

**Right :-** Agar., Dios., Dros., Ferr., Iris., Lappa, *Stann.*, *Stict.*

**Sticking in :-** **Cham.**, *Stann.*

**Swollen sensation in :-** Ars.

**Tickling, irritation in :-** **ACON.**, Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., *Ambr.*, Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-n., *Arn.*, **ARS.**, Bapt. **(r.)**, Bell. **(l.)**, Bor., Bov., *Brom.*, **BRY.**, *Calad.*, Calc., *Carb-an.*, **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, **CHIN.**, Cina, Colch., **CON. (l.)**, Dios. **(r.)**, **Dros.**, *Eupho.*, Ferr., Hep. **(l.)**, **IGN.**, Iod., **IP.**, *Kali-c.*, Kreos., **LACH.**, *Laur.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., **Merc.**, Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Phyt., *Prun.*, **PULS.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., **Rumx.**, *Sang.*, *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, **STANN.**, **STAPH.**, *Sulph.*, *Teucr.*, Thuj., **Zinc.**

**Extending :-**

**Lower and lower down :-** Apis, Ip., Rumx., *Sil.*

**Upward :-** Coc-c.

**Touching :-** **Lach.**

**Thunderstorm, in the air :-** Phos., Sil.

**Thyroid region, irritation in :-** Iod., Mag-c.

**Tobacco smoke :-** *Acon.*, Arg-n., Brom., Bry., Carb-an., Clem., Coc-c., Coloc., *Dros.*, Euphr., Ferr., Hep., Ign., Iod., **Lach.**, Mag-c., Nux-v., Petr., Spong., Staph., Sul-ac., Thuj.

**Tongue :-**

**Hair on, as if :-** Sil.

**Prickling, etc. :-** Lach.

**Tonsils, irritation in :-** Am-br., Kali-bi., *Nux-v.*

**Toothache :-** Sep.

**Touch :-** Arn., Bell., Chin.

**Touching the throat :-** Bell., Chin., Lach., Staph., Stram.

**Trachea :-**

**Burning in :-** Ars.

**Cold in :-** Camph.

**Constriction in :-** *Cocc.*, Mosch., *Nux-v.*, Stann.

**Creeping in :-** Anac., Arn., Carb-v., Caust., Kreos., Rhus-t.

**Dryness in :-** Carb-an., Laur., Puls., Stann.

**Dust, sensation of, in trachea and behind sternum, not relieved by coughing :-** Chel.

**Foreign substance in, as of :-** Ter.

**Heat in :-** Chel.

**Irritation or tickling in :-** **Acon.**, Agar., Alum., *Ang.*, Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, *Asaf.*, Bar-c., *Bell.*, *Bov.*, Brom., *Bry.*, **Calc.**, Cann-s., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, Caust., *Cham.*, **Chin.**, Cina, *Cocc.*, Colch., Coloc., *Con.*, Croc., Dig., **Eupho.**, **Ferr.**, Graph., Hep., **Hyos.**, Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., *Laur.*, Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mez., Naja, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, *Ol-an.*, *Petr.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, Rhod., Rhus-t., **Rumx.**, Sabin., Sep., *Sil.*, Spig., *Squil.*, **Stann.**, *Staph.*, Stront., Sulph., *Teucr.*, **Thuj.**, **Verat.**, Verb., Zinc.

**At the bifurcation of :-** Kali-bi.

**Itching in :-** Con., Puls.

**Mucus in :-** Caust., Cina, Cupr., Dulc., Euphr., Nux-v., Phos., **Squil.**, **Stann.**

**Piercing pain :-** Acon., Stann.

**Roughness in :-** Bar-c., Carb-an., Dig., Kreos., Sabad.

**Scratching, scraping, etc., in :-** Bry., Cycl., Dig., Kreos., Puls.

**Tickling in :-** Ant-t.

**Water, getting in :-** Spig.

**Turning in bed :-** Ars., Kreos., Rumx. **(I.)**.

**Uncovering :-** Hep., **Nux-v.**, Rhus-t., Sil.

**Of single parts :-** Hep., *Rhus-t.*

**Of feet or head :-** Sil.

**Uterus, from :-** Graph., Ign.

**Uvula, elongated :-** Alum., Bry., *Hyos.*

**Vapor (of sulphur), smoke, etc., as from :-** Am-c., Aml-n., **ARS.**, Brom., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., **Chin.**, Cina, **IGN.**, Ip., *Lach.*, Lyc., Mosch., Naja, Par., **PULS.**

**Vaulted places, cellars, churches, etc., in :-** Ant-t., Sep., Stram.

**Vexation, after** (Compare [Mental Disturbances.](#)) **:-** Acon., Ant-t., Arn., **Bry.**, Cham., Ign., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Staph.

**Vinegar :-** Ant-c., Sep., Sulph.

**Violin playing :-** (Calc.), Kali-c.

**Walking :-** Alum., **ARS.**, Dig., Ferr., Hep., Iod., Ip., **Kali-n.**, *Lach.*, Mag-m., **Nat-m.**, Phos., Seneg., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Open air :-**

**In the :-** Acon., Alum., **ARS.**, Carb-v., Cina, Dig., (Ferr.), Ip., **KALI-N.**, Mag-m., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Rhus-t., Seneg., Staph., Stram., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**

**After :-** Ferr., **Ip.**

**Rapidly :-** Carb-v., Merc., Nat-m., Seneg., Sil., Squil.

**After :-** Sep.

**Warm :-**

**Air, in :-** Ant-c., Iod.

**Coming into, out of the cold, from :-** Acon., All-c., *Bry.*, Carb-v., Kali-n., Nat-c., *Verat.*, Verb.

**Drinks :-** Mez., Stann.

**Warmth :-** Brom., Bry., Caust., Coc-c., Iod., Lach., Nat-c.

**Of bed :-** Ant-t., Brom., Cham., Led., Merc., Nat-m., **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., **Puls.**, *Verat.*

**From :-** All-c., Dros., Laur., *Puls.*, Seneg., *Verat.*

**Washing :-** Ant-c., Calc., Zinc.

**Weather, :-**

**From change of :-** Nit-ac., Phos., *Verat.*

**Cold or cold moist :-** Sulph.

**Weeping (in children) :-** Ant-t., **ARN.**, Bell., **Cham.**, Dros., Hep., Lyc., Phos., *Verat.*

**Wet or drenched, after getting :-** Calc., Dulc., Lach., Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sep.

**Feet, getting :-** Nux-m.

**Cold weather :-** Dulc., Sep.

**Weather :-** Dulc., Lach., Sep.

**Wind :-**

**In the :-** Cham., Euphr., Lyc., Lycps., Stram.

**Dry cold :-** Acon., Caust., Cham., Cupr., Hep., Samb., Spong.

**North, during :-** Acon., Cham., Cupr., Hep., Samb., Sep., Spong.

**Wine :-** Bor., Lach.

**Sour :-** Ant-c.

**Winter, in :-** Acon., Kali-c., Nux-m., Psor., Stann.

**Worm symptoms, with :-** Cina.

**Writing :-** Cina.

**Yawning :-** Arn., Asaf., Cina, Mur-ac., Nux-v., Staph.

**Cough ends in :-** All-c., Anac.

## AMELIORATION.

**Amelioration :-**

**Abdomen, must hold :-** Phos.

**Air :-**

**Cool :-** Arg-n.

**Open :-** Mag-p.

**Bed, getting out of :-** Puls.

**Breakfast, after :-** Kali-c.

**Change of position when lying :-** Ign.

**Cough, by suppressing :-** Ign.

**Drinking :-** *Brom., Glon., Spong.*

**Cold water :-** Caust., Cina, Coc-c., Cupr., Onos., Op., Tab.

**Eating :-** Anac., Bar-c., Euphr., Ferr., Spong., Tab.

**Epigastrium, laying hand on :-** Croc.

**Expectoration, a little :-** Apis.

**Eructions :-** Sang.

**Flatus, by discharging flatus up and down :-** *Sang.*

**Hand, laying hand on epigastrium :-** Croc., Dros.

**Holding :-**

**Breath :-** Bry.

**Chest :-** *Bry., Nat-s., Phos.*

**Stomach :-** Lach.

**Inspiration, deep :-** Kali-n., Osm., **Verb.**

**Kneeling or getting on hands and knees :-** Eup-pur.

**Lying :-** Acon., Arg-m., Ferr., **KALI-BI.**, **Mang.,** Sep., Sin-n., Sulph., Zinc.

**On abdomen :-** Bar-c.

**On back :-** Acon.

**Menses, before and during :-** Graph.

**Mental effort, by :-** Ign.

**Mouth, covering :-** Rumx.

**Night :-** Bufo.

**Pressure on external chest :-** Phos.

**Quiet, in :-** Psor.

**Raising up :-** Hyos., Puls.

**Sitting up :-** Ant-t., Ars., Bry., Con., Hyos., Kali-i., Mang., Nicc., Phel., Phos., Puls., Sang., Tarent.

**Stool, after :-** Bufo.

**Subsiding slowly :-** Ant-c.

**Swallowing :-** Verat.

**Vomiting :-** Coc-c.

**Warm :-**

**Becoming in bed :-** Cham.

**Food or drink :-** Lyc., Nux-v., Spong.

**Warmth :-** Acon., Alum., Aral., Bell., Caust., Cupr., Hep., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Rumx., Sil., Spong., Stict.

**Washing chest in cold water :-** Bor.

**Water, rinsing mouth with cold :-** Coc-c.

**Wine :-** Sulph.

## **CONCOMITANTS.**

**Concomitants :-**

**In general :-** Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., **BRY.**, Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Dig., **DROS.**, Dulc.,

Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., **Fl-ac.**, Graph., Guai., Hell., **Hep.**, *Hyos.*, Ign., Iod., **IP.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., *Merc.*, Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, Plb., **PULS.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, *Sabad.*, Sabin., *Samb.*, Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., *Spong.*, **Squil.**, *Stann.*, Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Teucr., Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, Verb., *Zinc.*

\* \* \* \* \*

**Abdomen :-** Caust.

**Must hold :-** Phos.

**Sides of, stitches in :-** Arn.

**Upper, pain in :-** Ambr., **Dros.**, **Nux-v.**

**Stitches in :-** Sep.

**Abdominal pain (bellyache) :-** Alum., *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, **Ars.**, Aur., **BELL.**, Canth., Caps., *Coloc.*, Con., *Dros.*, (Ferr.), **Hyos. (muscular)**, Ip., *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, Lyc., **NUX-V.**, Phos., **Puls.**, *Sep.*, Sil., *Squil. (muscular)*, *Stann.*, Sulph., *Verat.*

**Affected parts, stitches in :-** Caps.

**Air hunger :-** *Carb-v.*

**Passages, burning in :-** Ant-c., Carb-v., Caust., Cina, Iod., Lach., Mag-m., **Spong.**, Sulph., Zinc.

**Raw scratchy, etc. :-** Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Arg-m., *Arn.*, Calc., Carb-v., Grat., Kali-c., Kreos., Laur., Mag-c., Mez., Nux-m., Petr., *Phos.*, Ruta, Sep., Sil.

**Angina pectoris :-** Ars., Chlor., Lach., Sulph.

**Anus, contraction of :-** Acon.

**Anxiety, fear :-** *Acon.*, *Coff.*, Hep., Iod., Nux-v., *Rhus-t.*, Stram.

**Arms, pain in :-** Dig., Puls.

**Awaking, on :-** Alum., Bell., Caust., **Hep.**, Kali-c., Mag-m.

**Back, stitches in :-** **Acon.**, **Chin.**, *Merc.*, Puls., Sep.

**Bladder, pain in :-** Caps.

**Blood, ebullition of :-** *Arn.*, Calc., Chin.

**Breath, hot :-** Ant-c.



**Putrid, bad, etc. :- Caps.,** Dros., Sep.

**Breathing, snoring :- Chin.**

**Obstructed :-** Acon., Alum., Am-c., Anac., **ANT-T.,** Arg-n., **ARS., Bell.,** Bry., Calad., Calc., *Carb-an., Carb-v.,* Caust., Chlor., **CINA, Con., CUPR., DROS.,** Euphr., *Hep., IP.,* **Kreos., Lach.,** Led., *Merc., Nat-m.,* Nit-ac., **Nux-m., NUX-V.,** **OP.,** *Puls.,* Sep., **Sil.,** *Spig.,* Squil.

**Whistling :-** Dros., **Kali-c.,** Mag-m.

**Bruised pain :-** Arn., Ars., Ferr., Nat-s., **NUX-V.**

**Bursting, as if :-** **BRY.,** Caps., **Lyc.,** Merc., Nat-m., **NUX-V.,** Phos., *Sulph.,* Zinc.

**Cheeks, drawing in :-** Carb-v.

**Chest :-**

**Beaten, bruised pain in :-** Arn.

**Burning :-** Am-c., Ant-c., Carb-v., Caust., Cina, Ferr., **Led.,** Ph-ac., Phos., Pyrog., Spong.

**Bursting pain in :-** Ars., **Bry., Caps.,** Merc., Zinc.

**Coldness, internal :-** Zinc.

**Contraction :-** Am-c., **Dros.,** Kali-n., Sep., Sulph.

**Crampy pain :-** Am-c., Kali-c.

**Cutting :-** Kali-n., Mang., Nat-m., Sulph.

**Drawing :-** Caps.

**Excoriative soreness :-** Alum., (Arn.), Bar-c., Carb-v., *Caust.,* Cina, Hep., *Ip., Lyc., Mag-m.,* Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., *Nux-v.,* Phos., *Sep., Sil.,* Spig., *Spong., Stann.,* Sulph.

**Fullness :-** Sabin.

**Gurgling in :-** **Cina.**

**Heaviness :-** Am-c., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Psor., Zinc.

**Holding the :-** Dros., Phos.

**Hollow sensation in :-** Sep., Zinc.

**Itching :-** Ambr.

**Loose therein, as of something :-** Kali-n.

**Oppression of :-** Am-c., Cocc., Con., Graph., Grat., Rhod., Rhus-t., Verat.

**Pains in :-** **ACON.**, Am-m., *Ambr.*, Ant-c., Arn., *Ars.*, **BELL.**, *Bor.*, **BRY.**, *Calc.*, Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, **CAUST.**, Cham., **Chin.**, Cina, Coff., Con., Dig., **DROS.**, Ferr., **IOD.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Lach.*, **Led.**, **LYC.**, **Mag-m.**, Mang., **Merc.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Nux-v., **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., Seneg., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Spig., *Spong.*, **SQUIL.**, **STANN.**, Staph., **SULPH.**, **Verat.**, **Zinc.**

**Pressure :-** Am-c., Bism., Carb-v., Chin., Iod., Kali-n., Ph-ac., Squil., Stront.

**Rattling :-** **Ant-t.**, Arg-m., **Bell.**, Caust., **Cham.**, Con., **Ip.**, *Kali-bi.*, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Puls., Sep., Sil.

**Roughness :-** (Arn.), Carb-v., Kali-c., Lyc., Nat-c., Nux-m., *Sep.*

**Scratching (scraping) :-** Ruta, Staph.

**Shattering pain :-** **Rhus-t.**

**Shooting in :-** Kali-bi.

**Smarting in :-** Carb-v., Lyc., Phos., Sep., Spong.

**Soreness as of an ulcer :-** Kali-bi., Mag-m., Staph.

**Spasm of** (Compare Contractions.) :- **Cina**, Sulph.

**Sticking :-** **ACON.**, Am-m., Ant-c., **Arn.**, *Ars.*, Aur., **Bell.**, *Bor.*, **BRY.**, **Cann-s.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **Chin.**, Coff., Con., Dros., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *Lach.*, **Merc.**, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, Seneg., *Sep.*, **Squil.**, Stront., Sulph., Thuj., *Zinc.*

**Tearing in :-** Bufo.

**Tenderness :-** **Rhus-t.**

**Tension :-** Kali-n., Phos., Rhus-t.

**Tightness of (short breath) :-** Am-c., Anac., **Bry.**, Carb-v., *Caust.*, Cocc., Dig., **Dros.**, Euphr., Ferr., **Ip.**, Kali-bi., *Led.*, Lyc., Nat-m., Phos., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Seneg., Sep., Squil., *Sulph.*, *Verat.*, Zinc.

**Weakness in :-** Psor., **STANN.**, Thuj.

**Constipation :-** Nat-c.

**Constriction :-** Acon., Am-c., *Ars.*, Dros., Mang., Squil., Sulph.

**Coryza :-** Bell., Carb-v.

**Crying :-**

**Out :-** Arn., Bell., Caps., Chin., Cina, Hep., Samb., Sep.

**After :-** Cina.

**Cutting in affected parts :-** Arg-m., **Kali-n.**, Nat-m., Verat.

**Disagreeable behavior :-** Cina.

**Dizziness, vertigo, etc.** (Compare [Vertigo agg.](#)) :- Acon., Calc., Coff., Kali-bi., Nux-v., Psor.

**Doubling up :-** Agar.

**Ears :-**

**Obstructed, stopped :-** Chel., Sil.

**Pain in (earache) :-** Caps., (Nux-v.).

**Ringing in :-** Sil.

**Emaciation :-** **Chin.**, Ferr., **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**

**Epigastrium :-**

**Beaten, bruised pain in :-** Stann.

**Contraction :-** Ars.

**Excoriative pain in :-** Bry.

**Pain in :-** Alum., Am-c., Ambr., *Ars.*, **BRY.**, Cham., Cina, Coff., **Dros.**, *Ip.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, Mang., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., *Sep.*, *Spong.*, Stann., *Thuj.*, Verat.

**Pressure in :-** *Phos.*

**Soreness in :-** Bry.

**Sticking in :-** Ars., **Bry.**, *Phos.*, Sulph.

**Tenderness in :-** Ign.

**Throbbing in :-** Ip.

**Erections :-** Cann-s., Canth.

**Eructations :-** *Ambr.*, *Lob.*, Puls., Ran-b., Sang., Sul-ac., *Verat.*

**Foul :-** Caps.

**Exhaustion after coughing :-** Dig., Iod., Iris, Spong.

**Eyes :-**

**Darkness before :-** Coff., Kali-c., Lach., Sulph.

**Heat in :-** Sulph.

**Pains in :-** Lach.

**Sparks dart from :-** Bell., Kali-c., Par., Sep.

**Eyebrow, pain in :-** Rumx. (I.).

**Face :-**

**Blue :-** Acon., Bell., CINA, Con., Cupr., DROS., IP., Kali-c., Nux-v., Op., Sil., Verat.

**Or red :-** Bell., Con., Kali-c., Lach.

**Black :-** Dros.

**Drawn (distorted) :-** Spong.

**Hot :-** Am-c., Bell., Ip., Sulph.

**Pale :-** Cina, Sulph.

**Red :-** Agar. (dark), Caps.

**Sweat on :-** Ip.

**Falling to the ground :-** Ip.

**Feet, heat in soles of :-** Nat-c.

**Flatus, discharged up and down :-** Sang.

**Forehead :-**

**Sticking in :-** Hep.

**Sweat on :-** Ant-t.

**Cold :-** Verat.

**Fretfulness (peevishness) :-** (Bell.), (Spong.).

**Frightened :-** Acon., Arg-n.

**Gasping, (whooping, etc.) :-** Chin., CINA, Cor-r., Cupr., DROS., Dulc., Hyos., Ip., Kreos., Mur-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat.

**Giddiness :-** Ant-t.

**Glands, cervical, pain in :-** Nat-m.

**Glottis, spasm of :-** Chlor., *Meph.*

**Hands :-**

**Coldness of :-** Sulph.

**Heat in :-** Ant-t., Nat-c.

**Sweaty :-** **Ant-t.**

**Swollen :-** Acon.

**Hawking up mucus :-** Kali-bi.

**Head, beaten, bruised, as if** (Compare [Head, agg.](#)) :- Sulph.

**Bursting pain in :-** **Bry.**, Caps., Merc., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Sep., Sulph.

**Congestion, etc. :-** Anac.

**Contractive pain :-** Petr.

**Heat :-** Am-c., Ant-t., *Ars.*, Ip., Sulph.

**Numbing pain in :-** Kali-n.

**Pain in :-** **Acon.**, **Bell.**, Bry., **Chin.**, Con., **Led.**, Lyc., **Sabad.**, Sars., Verat.

**Pressure :-** Alum., *Bry.*, Chel., Con., Nit-ac., Phos., Ruta, Sars.

**Shattering, shaking in :-** **Rhus-t.**, Sulph.

**Stitches in :-** Alum., **Arn.**, Bry., Calc., Carb-v., *Con.*, Mez., Ruta, **Sabad.**

**Sweat on :-** Ant-t.

**Tearing :-** Alum., Calc., Sep.

**Thrusts :-** **Ars.**, Ip., *Lyc.*, Mang., **Nat-m.**, Rhus-t., Sul-ac.

**Hearing, difficult :-** Chel., Seneg.

**Hernia, pain in :-** Cocc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr. **(in general)**, Sil., Sulph., *Verat.*

**Hiccough :-** Ang., Tab.

**Hips, pain in (sciatic) :-** *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Caust.*, **Rhus-t.**, Sulph.

**Hoarseness :-** Acon., **Ambr.**, Asaf., Carb-v., **Chin.**, *Cina*, Cupr. **(after)**,

**Dros.**, Kali-bi., Laur., *Nat-c.*, *Samb.*, **Spong.**, Stann., Verat.

**Hypochondria :-**

**Beaten, as if :- Bry.**

**Contraction of :- DROS.**

**Pain in general :-** *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, **BRY.**, **DROS.**, *Eup-pur.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, **Lach.**, *Lyc.*, *Nat-s.*, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, **Phos.**, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*

**Pressure in :-** *Cocc.*, *Spong.*, *Valer.*

**Stitches, sticking in :-** **Acon.**, *Am-m.*, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Phos.*, *Sabad.*, *Sulph.*

**Tension :-** *Hell.*

**Weary, pain as if :-** *Puls.*

**Hypogastrium :-**

**Beaten, bruised, as if :-** *Ars.*, **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**

**Contraction :-** **Dros.**, *Squil.*

**Cutting :-** *Verat.*

**Pain in :-** *Dros.*, *Lyc.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Sil.*, *Squil.*, *Verat.*

**Stitches in :-** *Ars.*, *Sep.*, *Verat.*

**Thrusts in :-** **Nat-m.**, *Squil.*

**Inguinal :-**

**Pain in :-** *Bor.*

**Rings, pain in :-** *Cocc.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, **Verat.**

**Lachrymation :-** **All-c.**, *Arg-n.*, *Arn.*, **Bell.**, *Carb-v.*, *Chel.*, *Cina*, *Cycl.*, *Graph.*, **Hep.**, *Nat-m.*, *Op.*, *Phel.*, *Puls.*, *Sabad.*, *Sil.*

**Larynx :-**

**Burning in :-** *Pyre-o.*

**Crawling in :-** *Sabin.*

**Excoriative pain :-** *Am-c.*, *Arg-m.*, *Bry.*, *Carb-v.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Sep.*

**Irritation in :-** *Cocc.*

**Pain in general :-** Acon., Kali-bi., **SPONG.**

**Scratching :-** (Am-m.).

**Stitches :-** Kali-c., **Phos.**

**Tearing asunder, as if :-** Staph.

**Ulcerative soreness in :-** Carb-v.

**Limbs :-**

**Pain in :-** Caps.

**Starting of :-** Arg-n.

**Liver, stitches in :-** Led.

**Loins, pains in :-** Kali-bi.

**Lumbar :-**

**Pain :-** **Am-c.**, Kali-bi., Merc., Nit-ac., Pyrog., Sulph.

**Region, stitches in :-** **Acon.**, Arn., Nit-ac.

**Mouth :-**

**Bleeding :-** **DROS.**, **Ip.**, Nux-v.

**Dry :-** Cocc., Laur.

**Nape, pain in :-** Alum., Bell., Ferr., Merc.

**Nausea :-** Ars., **Bry.**, Calc., Caps., **DROS.**, Hep., Iod., *Ip.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., *Merc.*, Nat-c., Nux-v., Petr., **PULS.**, Ruta, *Sep.*, Squil., *Verat.*

**Neck, swelling of :-** Ars., **Coff.**, Kali-bi.

**Night sweat :-** Nat-c.

**Nose :-**

**Bleeding :-** *Arn.*, Cupr., **DROS.**, *Ip.*, *Merc.*, **Nux-v.**, Puls.

**Discharge from :-** Agar., Lach., Sil.

**Dryness of :-** Nux-m.

**Itching :-** Kali-n.

**Nose-bleed :-** Acon., *Dros.*, Ferr-p., *Ip.*, Merc., Nux-v., **Puls.**

**Occiput pain :-** Anac., Ferr., **Merc.**, Sulph.

**Palpitation :-** Am-c., *Arn.*, *Calc.*, Kali-n., **Puls.**, Stram.

**Penis, pain in :-** (Ign.).

**Pharynx, :-**

**Burning in :-** Caust., Ph-ac.

**Excoriative sensation in :-** Caust.

**Paralytic sensation in :-** Meny.

**Pressure in affected parts :-** Ambr., Anac., Bell., **Bor.**, Bry., Caps., Chin., Dig., Grat., *Iod.*, Phos., *Sil.*, Spong., Squil., Stront., **SULPH.**

**Qualmishness :-** **Ip.**, Kali-c., Nat-c., Nux-v., Puls., Ruta, Sabin., Sep.

**Rattling :-** Bell.

**Rectum, stitches in :-** Nit-ac.

**Restlessness :-** Acon., Coff., Samb.

**Retching :-** Ant-t., Bapt., Bell., Brom., **CARB-V.**, **Chin.**, **Cupr.**, **DROS.**, **HEP.**, *Ip.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c., **KREOS.**, Lob., Lyc., Mag-p., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, **Puls.**, Sep., Squil., Stann., **SULPH.**

**Ribs, beaten, bruised, as if :-** Arn.

**Rigid body :-** Cina.

**Rigidity :-** Cina, Ip.

**Saliva :-**

**Bloody :-** *Dros.*

**Flow of :-** *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, Ars., **Bell.**, Bry., Cycl., **Lach.**, Mez., Psor., Spig., Verat.

**Increased :-** *Iod.*, Staph.

**Scapulæ, stitches in :-** **Merc.**, Puls., Sep., *Sil.*, *Sulph.*

**Screaming :-** Op., Samb.

**Shaking of body :-** Ant-c., **Ip.**, **Led.**, **PULS.**, Rhus-t.

**Shattering pains :-** Carb-an., Kali-c., Kreos., Mang., Nit-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Squil., Sulph.



**Shoulders, pains in :-** Chin., Dig., Puls., Sulph.

**Sides, pains, stitches in :-** **ACON.**, Am-m., *Ambr.*, Arn., Ars., **Bell.**, Bor., **BRY.**, *Chin.*, Con., Dios., Ferr., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, **Merc.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, Seneg., **SQUIL.**, Sulph., *Verat.*, Zinc.

**Sleep, starts in fright from :-** Kali-br.

**Sleepiness :-** *Nux-m.*

**After the paroxysms :-** Anac., Ign.

**Sleeplessness :-** Am-m., Bism., Calad., **Hyos.**, Lyc., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad.

**Sneezing :-** *Agar.*, Ant-t., **BELL.**, Bry., Carb-v., Chel., Cina, Hep., Lach., Lob., Lyc., Nit-ac., Sabad., Seneg., Sep., Sul-ac.

**Before cough :-** Nat-m.

**Ends in :-** *Agar.*, **Bell.**, Cina, **Hep.**, Lyc., Squil.

**Sore pain :-** Alum., Am-m., *Ambr.*, *Arg-m.*, Ars., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Calc., **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, Chin., Cina, Hep., Lach., Lyc., Mag-m., Meph., Merc., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., Nux-v., **PHOS.**, *Sep.*, Sil., Spig., **STANN.**, **SULPH.**, Zinc.

**Spasms :-** Cina, *Cupr.*, Kali-c., Stront.

**Spermatic cord, stitches in :-** *Verat.*

**Sternum :-**

**Pain at :-** Am-c., *Ars.*, **BELL.**, **Bry.**, Chin., Kali-c., Mez., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph.

**Soreness under :-** Psor.

**Sticking in affected parts :-** *Alum.*, **Am-c.**, *Am-m.*, Anac., **Ars.**, Aur., **BELL.**, Bor., **BRY.**, Calc., *Caps.*, Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Con., Crot-h., Dros., Ferr., Hep., Iod., *Kali-c.*, Kali-m., *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, Lyc., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., **Petr.**, **Phos.**, Puls., *Rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, *Sep.*, Squil., **SULPH.**, **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Stiffness, general :-** Ip.

**Stomach, pain in :-** **Bell.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Hell., Ip., Kali-bi., *Lyc.*, Nit-ac., *Phos.*, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Rumx., Ruta, *Sabad.*, *Sep.*

**Before attack :-** **Bell.**

**Must hold :-** Lach.

**Pressure in :-** Lyc.

**Strangling :-** Carb-v., *Dros.*, **Hep.**, **Ip.**, Mez., *Nux-v.*, **Puls.**, Sep., Sulph.

**Suffocative attacks :-** **Acon.**, Ant-t., Bry., Cham., **Cupr.**, Hep., **Ip.**, Kali-bi., Lach., Led., *Meph.*, Op., Plb., Spig., **Spong.**

**Swallow, must, after :-** Cina.

**Sweat, cold :-** *Ant-t.*, Ars., Dros., Hep., *Verat.*, Verat-v.

**Taste, bloody in mouth :-** Am-c., Bell., Kali-bi., Nit-ac., Rhus-t.

**Coppery :-** Brom.

**Foul :-** Caps.

**Teeth, aching :-** Lyc.

**Gnashing :-** **Bell.**

**Testicles, pain in :-** **Zinc.**

**Throat :-**

**Bitter taste in :-** Rhus-t.

**Burning in :-** Bell., Coc-c., Mur-ac., Phos.

**Constriction :-** Asar.

**Dryness :-** *Bell.*, Calc-p., Puls., Rhus-t., Squil., Thuj.

**Excoriative pain in :-** Ambr., *Phos.*, Sep.

**Inflammation :-** **Acon.**, **Cham.**, **Ip.**, Nux-v., Puls.

**Itching :-** Ambr.

**Pain in :-** **ACON.**, Ambr., *Ars.*, Bry., *Calc.*, Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, *Chin.*, **HEP.**, **Kali-c.**, Lyc., **MERC.**, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, **PHOS.**, Sil., **SPONG.**, Sulph.

**Pit, pain in :-** **Nux-v.**

**Pressure :-** Caps.

**Red :-** **Bell.**

**Roughness in :-** Ang., Carb-an., *Caust.*, Hep., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Laur., **Phos.**, *Rhod.*, Seneg., Sep., Spong.

**Scratching :-** *Ambr.*, Bell., **Bry.**, Croc., Hep., Laur.

**Sore :-** Calc-p.

**Stitches in :-** Bry., Nit-ac., Phos.

**Swelling of :-** Ars., Lach.

**Swollen sensation :-** Caps., **Puls.**

**Tickling :-** Am-m., Bry., Kali-c.

**Ulcerative soreness in :-** Caps.

**Thyroid :-**

**Cartilage, tickling in :-** Puls.

**Gland, itching in :-** Ambr.

**Tossing about :-** **Acon.**, Arn.

**Trachea, :-**

**Constriction of :-** Osm.

**Excoriative pain in :-** Ant-c., Bry., Cann-s., Caust., Chin., Nat-m., Nux-v., Plb., *Stann.*

**Itching :-** Ambr., Nux-v., Phos.

**Pain in general :-** Camph., Chin., Ign., Laur., Nux-v., **Spong.**

**Rattling in :-** Sep.

**Tearing sensation in :-** Staph.

**Thrusts in :-** Bry., Cina.

**Tickling :-** **Cham.**, Sabin.

**Trembling of body :-** Am-c., **Phos.**

**Ulcerated pain as if :-** **CALC.**, Hep., **Kali-bi.**, *Kali-c.*, Lach., Mag-m., *Phos.*, **SIL.**, Staph., **Sulph.**

**Ulcers, pain in :-** Con.

**Umbilical region, pain in :-** Ambr., Ip., Stann., Verb.

**Unconsciousness :-** **Cina**, Cor-r., Kali-c., Rhus-t.

**Urinate, urging to :-** Ip.

**Urination, involuntary :-** Ant-c., Caps., **Caust.**, Colch., **Kreos.**, **Nat-m.**,

**Phos., Puls., Squil., Staph., Sulph., Zinc.**

**Urine, retention of :-** Ip.

**Vomiting :-** Acon., Anac., **ANT-T., BRY., Calc., CARB-AN., Chin., Coc-c., Dig., DROS., Ferr., Hep., Ip., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Ph-ac., PULS., RHUS-T., Sabad., Sep., Sil., SULPH., Verat.**

**Bitter :-** Zinc.

**Ingesta :-** Anac., **Ant-t., BRY., Dig., Dros., Ferr., IP., NUX-V., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Stann.**

**Waterbrash :-** Am-m., Ambr., Ars., Bry., Mez., Spig., Staph.

**Weakness :-** Ars., Chin., Ferr., Psor., **Verat.**

**Weeping :-** Ant-t., **Arn., Bell., Brom., Cina, Dros., HEP., Samb.**

**After the attack :-** Hep.

**Yawning :-** Anac., **Ant-t., Arn., Brom., Cham., Ign., Kreos., Lyc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Zinc.**

**After the paroxysm :-** Anac.

## **EXPECTORATION.**

**Expectoration :-**

**With :-** Acon., Agar., Agn., **ALUM., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., ARS., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Bism., Bor., Bov., BRY., Calad., CALC., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., CHIN., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., KALI-BI., KALI-C., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., LED., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meph., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plb., PULS., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sec., Sel., Seneg., SEP., SIL., Spig., Spong., SQUIL., STANN., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.**

**Morning only :-** Alum., Am-c., Bell., **BRY., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Cupr., Dros., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Hep., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Meph., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., SEP., Sil., Squil., Sul-ac.**

**Day, by, only :-** Arg-m., Ars., Calc., Cham., Eupho., Graph., Nux-v., Puls., Sabad., Sil., Sulph.

**Evening only :-** **Arn.**, *Calc.*, **Cina**, **Graph.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-v., Phos., Ruta, Sep., Stann., *Staph.*

**Night only :-** *Ant-t.*, **Bell.**, *Calc.*, *Caust.*, *Hep.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mez.*, *Sep.*, *Staph.*

**Without ; dry cough :-** **ACON.**, *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Apis*, *Arg-m.*, *Arg-n.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, *Ars-i.*, *Arum-t.*, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Brom.*, **BRY.**, *Calad.*, **Calc.**, *Calc-p.*, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, **CHAM.**, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cimic.*, **Cina**, *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, **COFF.**, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, **Con.**, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, **Dros.**, *Dulc.*, *Eucal.*, *Eup-pur.*, *Eupho.*, *Euphr.*, *Ferr.*, *Gels.*, *Graph.*, *Grat.*, *Guai.*, *Hell.*, **HEP.**, **HYOS.**, **IGN.**, **Iod.**, **IP.**, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-br.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, **Kreos.**, **LACH.**, *Laur.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, *Meph.*, **Merc.**, *Merc-c.*, *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Naja*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Par.*, **PETR.**, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, *Phyt.*, **Plat.**, *Plb.*, *Psor.*, **Puls.**, *Ran-s.*, *Rheum*, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, **Samb.**, *Sang.*, *Sars.*, *Sel.*, **Seneg.**, **SEP.**, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, **SPONG.**, **Squil.**, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, *Stict.*, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Tarax.*, *Ter.*, *Teucr.*, *Verat-v.*, *Verb.*, *Zinc.*

**Morning :-** *Alum.*, *Am-m.*, *Ant-c.*, *Chin.*, *Grat.*, *Lyc.*, *Rhod.*, *Stann.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Verat.*

**Evening :-** *Ars.*, *Bar-c.*, *Calc.*, *Hep.*, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, *Stann.*, *Sulph.*

**Night :-** *Acon.*, **Ars.**, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, *Carb-an.*, **Cham.**, *Chin.*, **Graph.**, *Grat.*, *Kali-c.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, *Petr.*, **Puls.**, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, **Sil.**, *Stront.*, **Sulph.**, *Verat.*, *Verb.*, *Zinc.*

**Day and night :-** *Bell.*, *Eupho.*, *Ign.*, *Lyc.*, *Spong.*

\* \* \* \* \*

**Abundant (copious) :-** *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Asar.*, **Bry.**, *Caust.*, **Cic.**, **Cina**, **Dros.**, *Euphr.*, **Ferr.**, *Graph.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Laur.*, **Led.**, **Lyc.**, **PULS.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **SQUIL.**, **Stann.**, *Sulph.*

**Acrid, biting :-** **Alum.**, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Anac.*, **Ars.**, *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *Cham.*, *Con.*, *Ferr.*, *Fl-ac.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-m.*, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Squil.*, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*

**Adhesive :-** *Kali-bi.*, *Rumx.*

**Albuminous :-** *Am-m.*, *Arn.*, **Ars.**, *Bar-c.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, **Chin.**, *Coc-c.*, **Ferr.**, *Kali-bi.*, *Laur.*, *Mez.*, *Petr.*, *Seneg.*, *Sil.*, *Stann.*

**Balls, in :-** *Croc.*

**Blackish** :- *Chin., Kali-bi., Lyc., Nux-v., Rhus-t.*

**Bloody** :- **ACON.**, Alum., **AM-C.**, Am-m., *Ambr.*, Anac., Ant-c., Arg-n., **ARN.**, **ARS.**, Asar., Aur., Bapt., **BELL.**, *Bism., Bor.*, **BRY.**, Bufo, **CALC.**, *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, Card-m., Cham., Chel., **CHIN.**, Cimic., Cina, **Con.**, **Croc.**, Crot-h., Cupr., Dig., **Dros.**, **Dulc.**, Elaps., Euphr., **FERR.**, **FERR-P.**, Ham., *Hep.*, **Hyos.**, *Iod.*, **IP.**, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, **Kali-n.**, Kreos., *Lach.*, **Laur.**, **LED.**, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., Mang., *Merc.*, Mez., *Mill.*, Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plb., **PULS.**, **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., **SABIN.**, *Sang.*, **SEC.**, Sel., **SEP.**, *Sil.*, Squil., Stann., *Staph.*, **SUL-AC.**, **SULPH.**, Tarax., Thlaspi., Thuj., Verat-v., *Zinc.*

**After loss of vital fluids, bleeding, etc.** :- Ars., Brom., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., **CHIN.**, Con., Dros., Ferr., Hep., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Samb., Sep., Sil., Stann., Sulph.

**Blood** :-

**Acrid, sharp** :- *Am-c., Ars., Canth.*, Carb-v., Hep., **KALI-C.**, **Kali-n.**, Rhus-t., Sars., **SIL.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Zinc.

**Black** :- Arn., **Bism.**, Canth., Chin., **Croc.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Puls.

**Pure, hæmoptysis** :- **ACON.**, Am-c., **Arn.**, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, Bry., *Carb-v.*, **Chin.**, Cocc., Coff., Con., Croc., Cupr., *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, **Ferr.**, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, **IP.**, Kali-c., Kreos., *Lach.*, Led., Lyc., *Merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sep., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**

**After effects of** :- *Ars.*, **CARB-V.**, **Chin.**, Coff., *Ign.*, *Sulph.*

**Recurrence, against** :- Ars., Nux-v., Sulph.

**Bluish** :- Con.

**Brownish** :- **BRY.**, *Calc.*, **Carb-v.**, Con., Puls., *Rhus-t.*

**Coagulated (clotted)** :- Acon., *Arn.*, **Bell.**, Bry., *Canth.*, Carb-an., Caust., **CHAM.**, **Chin.**, Con., Croc., Dros., **Ferr.**, **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, **Ip.**, Kreos., *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., *Ph-ac.*, Plat., **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Sabin.**, Sec., Sep., Spong., Stram., Stront., Sulph.

**Dark, black, etc.** :- Acon., **Am-c.**, **Ant-c.**, *Arn.*, **Asar.**, *Bell.*, **Bism.**, Bry., *Canth.*, Carb-v., Caust., **CHAM.**, *Chin.*, Cocc., Con., **Croc.**, Cupr., Dig., Dros., Ferr., Graph., *Ign.*, Kali-c., Kali-n., *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, Led., *Lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., Mur-ac., **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Plat., **Puls.**, Sec., *Sel.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, Stram., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*

**Flecked** :- Laur., Sel.

**Frothy, foaming** :- *Acon.*, **ARN.**, *Ars.*, **Dros.**, *Ferr.*, *Hep.*, *Led.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Sil.*

**Light colored, bright, pale or watery** :- *Am-c.*, *Ant-t.*, **Arn.**, *Ars.*, **BELL.**, *Bor.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Chin.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, **DULC.**, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, **HYOS.**, *Ip.*, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, *Laur.*, **Led.**, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nux-m.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, **SABIN.**, **Sec.**, *Sel.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, *Zinc.*

**Offensive, of bad odor** :- *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, *Croc.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, *Merc.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Sabad.*, *Sec.*, *Sil.*, **Stann.**

**Purulent** :- *Calc.*, *Carb-v.*, *Con.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, *Lyc.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Phos.**, *Sil.*

**Sour** :- *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*

**Specked** :- *Am-c.*, *Laur.*, *Sulph.*

**Sticky** :- *Agn.*, *Cann-s.*, *Mag-c.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Samb.*, *Seneg.*, *Squil.*

**Streaked (mixed with blood)** :- **ACON.**, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-c.*, **Arn.**, *Ars.*, *Bapt.*, *Bism.*, *Bor.*, **BRY.**, *Bufo*, *Calc.*, *Caust.*, **CHIN.**, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Euphr.*, **Ferr.**, **Ferr-p.**, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, **Ip.**, *Kali-bi.*, *Kreos.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, *Op.*, **Phos.**, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Sabin.*, *Sec.*, *Sel.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Zinc.**

**Tenacious, tough** :- **CROC.**, **Cupr.**, *Mag-c.*, *Sec.*

**Thick** :- *Arn.*, *Asar.*, *Carb-v.*, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, *Dig.*, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*

**Thin** :- *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Ferr.*, **Gels.**, *Graph.*, *Kreos.*, *Laur.*, *Merc.*, *Nux-m.*, *Puls.*, **Sabin.**, *Sec.*, *Stram.*

**Uncoagulated (incoagulable)** :- *Alum.*, *Ant-t.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Dulc.*, *Mag-m.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Sec.*, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*

**Bluish** :- *Am-c.*, *Ambr.*, **Dig.**, *Kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *Nux-v.*, *Plb.*, *Sulph.*

**Brownish** :- *Bism.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Carb-v.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Sil.*

**Cheesy masses** :- *Sanic.*

**Cold (cool)** :- *Asaf.*, *Bry.*, *Cann-s.*, *Caust.*, **Cor-r.**, **Kali-c.**, *Merc.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sulph.*, **Verat.**

**Copious** :- *Asar.*, *Cina*, **DULC.**, *Eupho.*, **Euphr.**, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-bi.*, **Kali-i.**, **Kreos.**, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, **Pix**, **PULS.**, *Ruta*, *Samb.*, *Sang.*, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **SQUIL.**, **Stann.**, **SULPH.**, *Verat.*



**Difficult :-** Ambr., Ang., Arn., Ars., *Aur.*, Bar-c., Bor., Bov., *Bry.*, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., **Caust.**, Cham., *Chel.*, *Cina*, Con., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Euphr., Gels., **Hyos.**, Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Mur-ac., *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Par.*, Phos., Plb., Psor., *Puls.*, **Sep.**, Squil., **Stann.**, *Staph.*, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, **Zinc.**

**Although, loose :-** Ambr., **Arn.**, **Caust.**, Kali-c., **Sep.**

**Loosen to :-** **Ars.**, *Aur.*, **Chin.**, Chin-s., Cupr., **KALI-BI.**, *Kali-c.*, **Lach.**, Seneg., Sep., Stann., **Sulph.**, Zinc.

**Dust, as if mixed with :-** Ambr., Kreos., Nux-v., Phos.

**Easy :-** **Arg-m.**, Dulc., Euphr., Plb., Staph.

**When turning from left to right :-** Kali-c., Lyc., Phos., Sep., *Thuj.*

**Eating after :-** Bell., Sep.

**Flies out :-** Bad.

**Frothy :-** **Acon.**, *Ant-t.*, *Apis*, **Ars.**, Bapt., Bell., *Bry.*, Bufo, Ferr., Ferr-p., Hep., Iod., Ip., **Kali-i.**, Lach., *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Op., Petr., **PHOS.**, Plb., *Puls.*, Sec., Sil., Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Gelatinous :-** Acon., Aloe, **Arg-m.**, *Arn.*, Bar-c., Chin., *Dig.*, **Ferr.**, Hyper., *Laur.*, Lyc., Sel.

**Glassy :-** Arn.

**Globules in :-** *Agar.*, Calad., **Thuj.**

**Granular :-** *Arg-n.*, Chin., Lyc., Nit-ac., **Phos.**, Sep., **Sil.**, **Spong.**, **Stann.**

**Gray :-** **AMBR.**, Anac., **ARS.**, Bufo, *Carb-an.*, Chin., Dros., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., **LYC.**, Mag-m., Mang., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Rhus-t., Seneg., **Sep.**, *Thuj.*

**Greenish :-** **ARS.**, Asaf., *Aur.*, Bor., *Bov.*, *Bry.*, Bufo, Calc., *Cann-s.*, *Carb-an.*, **CARB-V.**, *Colch.*, **Dros.**, Ferr., Hyos., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Kreos.*, *Led.*, **LYC.**, **MAG-C.**, *Mang.*, Merc., *Nat-c.*, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ol-j., *Par.*, **Phos.**, Plb., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **STANN.**, **SULPH.**, **Thuj.**

**Yellow :-** *Kali-bi.*, *Puls.*, *Stann.*

**Hæmorrhage** (Compare [Blood.](#)) :- **ACON.**, **Arn.**, **Cact.**, Calc., **Chin.**, **Crot-h.**, Dig., Dros., **FERR.**, **Ham.**, **IP.**, **Kreos.**, **Led.**, Lyc., Merc., **Mill.**, Naja, Nat-m., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, **Plb.**, Puls., Sabin., Stram., *Sul-ac.*, Sulph.

**Hardened :-** *Agar.*, Am-m., Ant-c., **Bry.**, Calad., **Con.**, Hep., *Iod.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-*



c., Kreos., Lach., Mang., **NAT-C.**, Phos., Sep., Sil., **Spong.**, Staph., Stront., Sulph., Thuj.

**Heavy :-** Kali-bi., Kali-n.

**Hot, burning :-** Asar., Mosch., Sabad., Sil.

**Infrequent :-** Acon., Alum., Arn., Bell., Ign.

**Knots, in little brown :-** Phos.

**Lemon-yellow :-** **KALI-C.**, Lyc., Phos., Puls.

**Liver-colored :-** Puls.

**Loose :-** Arg-m., Dulc., Phel.

**Lumpy (in masses) :-** Am-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Calad., Hep., *Kali-bi.*, Kali-c., Lyc., Mang., Ol-an., Phos., Plb., *Sil.*, *Stann.*, Sulph.

**Lying, easier when :-** Thuj.

**Membranous :-** Brom., Hep., Iod., *Kali-bi.*, **SPONG.**

**Milky and wheyey :-** Am-c., **Ars.**, Carb-v., Ferr., Puls., Sep., Sil., **Sulph.**, Zinc.

**Nodules (brownish) :-** Phos.

**Offensive :-** Ars., Bell., **CALC.**, Caps., **Carb-v.**, Caust., Cham., Con., Cupr., Ferr., *Graph.*, *Guai.*, Hep., *Lach.*, **Led.**, Lyc., Mag-m., **Nat-c.**, *Nit-ac.*, Ph-ac., *Phel.*, **PULS.**, Sep., **SIL.**, Stann., **Sulph.**, Thuj.

**Painful, as loosened :-** Iod., Lach., Lyc., Nat-m., Zinc.

**Polypoid, masses of :-** Kali-bi.

**Prune juice, like :-** Ars., Dig., Phos.

**Purulent :-** Acon., Am-c., Anac., Arg-m., *Ars.*, Asaf., *Aur.*, Bell., Bry., **CALC.**, *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, Cham., **CHIN.**, Cic., Cina, *Cocc.*, **CON.**, *Dros.*, Dulc., *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *Guai.*, **Hep.**, Hyos., Ip., Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**, **Kali-n.**, **Kreos.**, Lach., Led., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., *Merc.*, **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, Nux-m., Nux-v., *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, *Plb.*, Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, *Sabin.*, Samb., Sec., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Stront., **SULPH.**, Zinc.

**Reddish rust colored :-** Acon., **Bry.**, Carb-v., **Phos.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sang., **Squil.**

**Scanty, suppressed, etc. :-** Acon., Ars., Cham., Cupr., Dig., Samb., Sang., Sep., Spong.

**In spite of much rattling :-** Am-c., **Ant-t.**, *Ip.*

**Sediment, looks like a :-** Sil.

**Slate-colored :-** Kali-bi.

**Slimy (mucus) :-** **Acon.**, Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, **Arg-m.**, Arn., **ARS.**, Asar., Aur., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Bism., Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, **CALC.**, Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, *Caust.*, Cham., **CHIN.**, *Cina*, Cocc., Croc., Cupr., Dig., *Dros.*, **DULC.**, Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Hep., *Hyos.*, Ign., **Iod.**, **Ip.**, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, **Laur.**, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Mang., **MERC.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, OInd., *Op.*, **PAR.**, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, Plb., **PULS.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., **Ruta**, Sabad., Sabin., *Samb.*, Sec., Sel., **SENEG.**, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spig., *Spong.*, **SQUIL.**, **STANN.**, **Staph.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., **Thuj.**, Verat., *Zinc.*

**Blackish :-** Lyc.

**Bloody :-** **Acon.**, Alum., Am-c., Apis, **Arn.**, *Ars.*, Aur-m., **Bell.**, **Bism.**, *Bor.*, **BRY.**, Bufo, **CHIN.**, Con., *Dros.*, Euphr., **FERR.**, Fl-ac., Iod., **IP.**, *Kali-bi.*, **Laur.**, Merc-c., Nux-m., *Op.*, **Phos.**, *Sabin.*, Sec., *Sel.*, Sil., *Spong.*, Sul-ac., **Zinc.**

**Dry :-** Bry., Plb.

**Grayish :-** **Ambr.**

**Green :-** Psor.

**Lumps in :-** Calad.

**Red :-** Apis, Kali-bi.

**Tenacious :-** Agn., *Ant-c.*, **Ars.**, Bell., Bry., **Cann-s.**, Canth., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Cham., Cocc., Euphr., Iod., **KALI-BI.**, Nux-v., **Par.**, Phos., Puls., Ruta, **Samb.**, Sep., Squil., Staph., Verat., Zinc.

**Translucent (glassy) :-** **Ars.**, **Chin.**, Laur., Sil.

**White :-** Ambr., Arg-m., *Cina*, Par., Phos., Rhus-t., Sep., Spong.

**Yellow :-** *Ang.*, **Bism.**, Bry., *Dros.*, **Puls.**

**Starchy :-** Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Chin., Dig., Ferr., Laur., Seneg., Sil.

**Stringy :-** Agar., Asaf., *Coc-c.*, **Kali-bi.**, Lach., Phyt.

**Swallowed, is (cannot expectorate) :-** **Arn.**, Calad., *Cann-s.*, **CAUST.**, Con., Dig., *Dros.*, **KALI-C.**, *Lach.*, Mur-ac., Nux-m., *Sep.*, *Spong.*, *Staph.*

**Tenacious :-** Acon., Agn., Alum., Am-m., Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, **Ars.**, Asaf., Bar-c., Bor., **BOV.**, Bry., Bufo, Calc., **Cann-s.**, Canth., Carb-v., *Caust.*, **Cham.**, **Chin.**,

**Coc-c.,** Cocc., Colch., Dig., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., **Iod., KALI-BI.,** Kali-c., Mag-c., **Mag-m., Mez.,** Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ol-j., **Osm., Par.,** Petr., **Ph-ac., Phos.,** Phyt., **Plb.,** Puls., (Rhus-t.), Sabad., Sabin., **Samb., Seneg., Sep., SIL.,** Spig., **Spong.,** Squil., **STANN.,** **Staph.,** Sulph., Verat., **Zinc.**

**Thick :-** **ACON.,** Am-m., Ant-c., Arg-m., Asaf., Aur-m., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Calc., Graph., Ip., **Kali-bi., Kreos.,** Lyc., Mang., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Op., **Phos., PULS., RUTA,** Sabad., Samb., Sars., **Sel., Sil., Stann.,** Staph., **SULPH.,** Zinc.

**Thin :-** Bry.

**Tickling :-** Caust.

**Trail, like a, in water :-** Calc.

**Transparent :-** Agar., Alum., Ant-t., Apis, Ars., Bry., Bufo, Ferr., Kali-bi., Phos., **Sel.,** Seneg., **Sil.**

**Walking, only when :-** Nux-v.

**Watery (thin) :-** Agar., Am-c., Am-m., Ang., **Arg-m., Ars.,** Bov., Calc., Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v., Cham., Chin.,** Cupr., Euphr., **Ferr., Graph.,** Guai., Ign., **Lach.,** Lyc., **Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc.,** Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-v., Par., Plb., Puls., Rans., Sep., Squil., **Stann.,** Sul-ac., **Sulph.**

**Whitish :-** **Acon., Am-m.,** Ambr., **Arg-m.,** Aur-m., Carb-an., **Carb-v.,** Chin., Cina, Cupr., Ferr., Kali-bi., **Kreos.,** Laur., **LYC.,** Naja, Par., Ph-ac., **Phos., PULS.,** Rhus-t., **Sep.,** Sil., Spong., **Squil.,** Stront., **SULPH.**

**Yellow :-** Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Ars., Aur., **Bar-c., Bell., Bism.,** Bor., **Bov., BRY., CALC.,** Carb-an., **CARB-V.,** Caust., Cham., Chlor., Cic., **Con., Dig., DROS.,** Graph., Hep., Ign., **Iod.,** Ip., Kali-bi., **Kali-c., Kali-i., Kreos.,** Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **Merc.,** Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m., Nit-ac.,** Nux-v., Ol-j., Op., **Par.,** Ph-ac., **PHOS.,** Plb., **PULS., Ruta, Sabad.,** Sabin., **Sel.,** Seneg., **Sep.,** Sil., Spig., **Spong., STANN., Staph.,** Sul-ac., **SULPH.,** **Thuj.,** Verat., **Zinc.**

**Citron yellow :-** Kali-c., Lyc., Puls.

**Froth of :-** Hura.

**Yellowish white :-** Lyc., Ph-ac.

## **EXPECTORATION, TASTE OF.**

**Expectoration, taste of :-**

**Almonds, like :-** Caust., Coff., Dig.

**Bilious :-** Puls.

**Bitter :-** Acon., Arn., **Ars.**, *Bry.*, Calc., Canth., **CHAM.**, Con., *Dros.*, Ign., Kali-c., Lyc., **Merc.**, *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **PULS.**, Sabad., Sep., Stann., Sulph., *Verat.*

**Broth, like :-** Iod.

**Cabbage, like boiled :-** Sulph.

**Catarrh, like old :-** **Bell.**, *Ign.*, Mez., *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, **PULS.**, Sabin., **Sulph.**, Zinc.

**Chalk, like :-** Am-c., Ign., Nux-v.

**Cheese, like :-** Chin., Lyc.

**Putrid :-** Aur., Kali-c., Phos., Thuj., Zinc.

**Clay, like :-** Cann-s., Chin., Phos., Puls.

**Coppery (Compare Metallic.) :-** Cupr., Kali-c., Lach., Nat-m.

**Dung, like :-** Calc., Carb-an., Cham., Sep., *Verat.*

**Earthy :-** Ars., Cann-s., Caps., Chin., Ferr., Hep., Ign., Mang., Merc., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Stront.

**Easy :-** Arg-m., Kreos., Sang., *Verat.*

**Eggs :-**

**Like spoiled :-** Acon., Arn., Carb-v., Graph., Hep., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Sep., Stann., Sulph.

**Yolk of :-** Kali-c., Ph-ac., Phos., Sep., Staph., Sulph., Thuj.

**Empyreumatic :-** *Bry.*, *Dros.*, **Puls.**, Squil., Sulph.

**Fatty :-** *Alum.*, **Asaf.**, **CAUST.**, Cham., Fl-ac., Kali-c., *Lyc.*, **Mag-m.**, *Mang.*, Merc-c., Mur-ac., Petr., Phos., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sil., Thuj.

**Feces, like :-** Merc.

**Fishy :-** Acon.

**Flat :-** Alum., *Am-m.*, Anac., *Ant-c.*, Ant-t., *Arg-m.*, Arn., **Ars.**, Aur., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Calc., Caps., **Chin.**, Euphr., **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, *Lyc.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Par.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Sabin., Sep., Stann., **Staph.**, Stront., *Sulph.*, Thuj.

**Flesh, like putrid :-** Ars., Bell., *Bry.*, Carb-v., Dulc., Kali-c., Lach., Nit-ac.,

Phos., Puls., Rhus-t.

**Flocculent :-** Agar., Phos., *Stann.*, **Sulph.**

**Flour, like :-** Lach.

**Fruit, like unripe ; and harsh like it :-** Alum., Apis, Ars., Caps., Eupho., Lach., Mur-ac., Sabad.

**Herbaceous :-** Calad., Gels., **Nux-v.**, *Ph-ac.*, Puls., Sars., Stann., Verat.

**Herrings, like :-** Anac., Nux-m.

**Ingesta, of the :-** Am-c., Ant-c., Ant-t., Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Chin., Cocc., Con., Hep., Ign., Lyc., Mag-m., Nux-m., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj.

**Inky :-** Calc., Fl-ac.

**Iron, like :-** Calc., Cupr., Sulph.

**Meal, like :-** Lach.

**Meat-broth, like :-** Iod.

**Metallic :-** **AGN.**, Alum., Am-c., Bism., Calc., *Cocc.*, Coloc., **CUPR.**, Hep., **Ip.**, Lach., Merc-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Ran-b., **RHUS-T.**, Sars., Seneg., **Sulph.**, *Zinc.*

**Milky :-** Ars., Phos., Sulph.

**Mouldy, musty :-** *Bor.*, Led., Lyc., Merc., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Teucr., Thuj.

**Offensive :-** *Arn.*, **Ars.**, *Bell.*, *Carb-v.*, *Cham.*, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, *Ferr.*, **Graph.**, Lach., **PULS.**, *Sep.*, **Stann.**

**Oily tasting (Compare *Fatty.*) :-** Caust., Mang., Ph-ac., Sil.

**Onions, like :-** Asaf., Mag-m., Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Oranges, like :-** Phos.

**Peach kernels, like :-** Laur.

**Peas, like raw :-** Puls., Zinc.

**Peppery :-** Acon., Ars., Mez., Sabad., Sulph.

**Pitch, like :-** Canth.

**Putrid :-** *Acon.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, *Bell.*, Bov., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, Cupr., Dros., Ferr., *Iod.*, *Ip.*, **Kali-c.**, Lyc., Merc., *Nux-v.*,

Phos., **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Samb.*, **Sang.**, **Sep.**, Staph., *Sulph.*, Verat., Zinc.

**Rancid** :- Alum., Ambr., Asaf., Bar-c., Bry., Caust., Cham., Eupho., Ip., Lach., Merc., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Puls., Rhod., Thuj.

**Repulsive** :- **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, Canth., Chin., Cina, Cocc., *Dros.*, **Iod.**, Ip., *Kali-c.*, **Lach.**, Led., **Merc.**, Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Phos., **PULS.**, Sabad., Samb., Sel., *Sep.*, Squil., **Stann.**, Sulph., *Zinc.*

**Resin, like** :- Thuj.

**Salty** :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Amyg-am., *Ant-t.*, **ARS.**, **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bov., Calc., Cann-s., **Carb-v.**, *Chin.*, *Cocc.*, Con., Dros., Eupho., Graph., Hyos., *Iod.*, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Lach., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., *Merc.*, Mez., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., **PHOS.**, **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, Samb., **SEP.**, Sil., Stann., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., *Verat.*

**Smoky** (Compare [Empyreumatic.](#)) :- Bry., Nux-v., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Sep.

**Soapy** :- Bry., Dulc., Iod., Merc.

**Sour** :- Ambr., Ang., Ant-t., Ars., *Bell.*, Bor., Bry., **CALC.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., *Chin.*, Con., Croto-t., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., *Ign.*, Ip., **KALI-C.**, Kali-n., Laur., *Lyc.*, Mag-m., *Merc.*, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, *Pib.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sabin., Sep., Spong., **STANN.**, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, **Tarax.**, Verat.

**Sugar, like** (Compare [Sweetish.](#)) :- Calc., Lyc., Sep.

**Sulphur, like** :- Cocc., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Pib., Sulph.

**Sweetish** :- *Acon.*, Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ars., Asar., Aur., **CALC.**, Canth., Chin., *Cocc.*, *Dig.*, Ferr., Hep., Iod., Ip., *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, Kreos., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Lycps., Mag-c., Merc., Nux-v., **PHOS.**, **Pib.**, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, Samb., Sel., *Sep.*, *Squil.*, **Stann.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Zinc.

**Salty** :- Acon.

**Tallow, like** :- Valer.

**Tar, like** :- Con.

**Tasteless** :- Am-m., Arg-m., Calc., Cina, Dulc., Kreos., Par.

**Tobacco juice, like** :- Puls.

**Urine, like** :- Graph., Phos., Seneg.

**Water, like putrid** :- Acon.

**Wine, like** :- Bell., Bry.

**Wood, like :-** Ars., Ign., Stram., Sulph.

**Rotten :-** Sulph.

## EXPECTORATION, ODOR OF.

**Expectoration, odor of :-**

**Catarrh, like old :-** Ign.

**Empyreumatic :-** Cycl., Dros., Nux-v., Puls., Ran-b., Sabad., Squil., Sulph.

**Garlicky :-** Ars., Petr.

**Milk, like :-** Dros., Spong.

**Mouldy, musty :-** Bor.

**Odorless :-** Arg-m., Calc.

**Offensive :-** Alum., *Ars.*, Asaf., *Aur.*, *Bell.*, **CALC.**, Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cinnb., *Con.*, Cupr., *Graph.*, **Guai.**, Hep., Ign., **Kali-c.**, *Kreos.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-m.*, Merc., **NAT-C.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, **Ph-ac.**, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, **Sang.**, Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Squil.*, **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj.

**Russia leather, like :-** Arn.

**Sour :-** Calc., Cham., Dulc., Kali-n., Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Violets, like :-** Phos., Puls., Valer.

## Larynx and Trachea.

[Larynx and Trachea.](#) (p. 734)

[Aggravation.](#) (p. 738)

### \*\*\*\*\* LARYNX AND TRACHEA. \*\*\*\*\*

**In general :-** **ACON.**, Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., **Ars.**, Asar., Aur., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bor., *Bov.*, **BROM.**, *Bry.*, Calad., Calc., Camph., *Cann-s.*, **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, **CAUST.**, **Cham.**, Chel., *Chin.*, Cic., *Cina*, *Cocc.*, Coff., Colch., *Con.*, Cupr., Dig., **DROS.**, Dulc., Eupho., *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, Guai., Hell., **HEP.**, *Hyos.*, Ign., **IOD.**, *Ip.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, *Led.*, Lyc., *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, **Mang.**, *Meny.*, Merc., Mez., *Mosch.*, Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *OInd.*



Op., **Par.**, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, **Rumx.**, Ruta, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, Sars., **Seneg.**, *Sep.*, Sil., Spig., **SPONG.**, Squil., **Stann.**, *Staph.*, Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, Verat., Verb., Zinc.

\* \* \* \* \*

**Aching (larynx)** (Compare [Pain, simple.](#)) :- *Calad.*, *Camph.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Cic.*, *Coc-c.*

**Adherent (larynx), sense of something** :- *Lach.*

**Air rising in, sensation of** :- *Lyc.*

**Ball, as of a** :- *Lach.*

**Bruised, as if** :- *Ruta.*

**Cancer** :- *Ars.*, *Con.*, *Iod.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Phyt.*, *Sang.*, *Thuj.*

**Coated, as if** :- *Coff.* (**larynx**), *Teucr.* (**trachea**).

**Coldness in** :- *Arg-m.*, *Brom.*, *Chin-s.*

**Compressed, as if** :- *Acon.*, *Bufo*, *Ol-an.*

**Constriction** :-

**Larynx** :- *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, **BELL.**, *Bufo*, *Calad.*, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-an.*, *Cham.*, *Chin-s.*, *Chlor.*, **Cocc.**, *Coff.*, *Cupr.*, *Dros.*, **Hell.**, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, **IP.**, **LACH.**, **Laur.**, *Mang.*, *Meny.*, *Mosch.*, *Naja*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sars.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*, **Verat.**

**Trachea** :- *Ars.*, *Asar.*, *Brom.*, *Cann-s.*, *Chel.* (**bandlike**), *Ign.*, **Ip.**, *Mosch.*, *Nux-v.*, *Osm.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Sars.*, *Spong.*, *Staph.*

**Painful** :- *Brom.*, *Iod.*, *Phos.*, *Staph.*, *Thuj.*

**Contraction** :-

**Larynx** :- *Alum.*, *Bar-c.*, *Calad.*, *Canth.*, **Cina**, *Dros.*, *Ferr.*, *Hell.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, *Lycps.*, **Nux-v.**, *Ph-ac.*, **Puls.**, *Stram.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

**Trachea** :- *Calad.*, *Canth.*, *Dros.*, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, *Mag-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Puls.**, *Stann.*

**Crackling, creaking in** :- (*Arn.*).

**Crawling** :-

**Larynx** :- *Bov.*, *Carb-v.*, *Con.*, *Dros.*, *Graph.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, *Meny.*, *Nat-m.*, *Sep.*, *Zinc.*



**Trachea :-** Arn., Bov., Calc., **Carb-v.**, Colch., Dros., Eupho., Iod., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., **Led.**, Plat., Sep., Sil., **Stann.**, **Thuj.**, **Thuj.**

**Creeping :-** Sabin.

**Croup (also membranous croup) :-** **ACON.**, *Ant-t.*, Apis, Arn., *Ars.*, Bell., **Brom.**, Bry., Bufo, *Calc.*, Carb-v., Hyos., *Iod.*, Ip., *Kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, Lyc., *Mosch.*, Nux-v., **Phos.**, **Samb.**, **Seneg.**, **SPONG.**, Verat.

**Attacks of :-** *Acon.*, *Hep.*, *Spong.*

**Lungs, paralysis of, with :-** *Ant-t.*, **ARS.**, *Mosch.*

**Membranous casts, expelled :-** *Iod.*, *Spong.*

**Recurrent :-** Lyc., **PHOS.**

**Sequelæ :-** Arn., Bell., *Carb-v.*, *Dros.*, **Hep.**, **Phos.**

**Stubborn :-** **ARS.**, Cham., *Cupr.*, *Lach.*, *Mosch.*, **Phos.**

**Threatened :-** **ACON.**, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Cina*, **Dros.**, **HEP.**, Hyos., Nux-v., *Spong.*, Verat.

**Crushed pain as if :-** Ruta.

**Cutting :-**

**Larynx :-** Arg-m., *Bufo*, *Kali-n.*, **Manc.**, Nit-ac., *Thuj.*

**Trachea :-** Arg-m., Camph., *Canth.*, *Iod.*

**Darting (trachea) :-** *Æsc.*

**Diphtheria :-** **Lach.**, *Merc-cy.*

**Gangrenous :-** **Chin.**

**Distended, as if (trachea) :-** *Cic.*

**Drawing :-** Bor.

**Dryness :-**

**Larynx :-** Alum., *Am-caust.*, *Ant-c.*, **Arg-m.**, **Ars.**, **BELL.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, *Cina*, *Con.*, *Dros.*, *Eupho.*, Ferr., *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, Laur., *Mag-m.*, Mang., *Merc-c.*, Mez., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Par.*, Petr., **Phos.**, **PULS.**, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, Sep., **SPONG.**, *Stann.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Teucr.*, *Verb.*, *Zinc.*

**Spot in :-** *Cimic.*, *Con.*, *Nat-m.*

**Trachea :-** Acon., Alum., Carb-v., Caust., Cina, Clem., Dros., Kali-bi., Laur., Mang., Mez., Nat-ar., Nat-m., *Par.*, **Phos.**, *Puls.*, Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., *Sang.*, Seneg., Sep., Spong., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verb., Zinc.

**Sense of :-** Camph., *Caust.*, Phos., *Puls.*, Stann., Teucr.

**Dust in (trachea), as of :-** Cina, Kali-bi., Teucr.

**Enlarged feeling :-** Hydr-ac.

**Excoriative soreness, smarting :-** Am-c., Ambr., Arg-m., Bov., Brom., Bry., Bufo, Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Chin., Graph., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Mag-m., Nat-m., Puls., *Sep.*, Stann.

**Fissures in :-** Bufo.

**Flapping sensation in :-** Lach.

**Foreign body in, as of a :-**

**Larynx :-** Arg-m., Caust., **Dros.**, Iod., Ptel., Tril.

**Trachea :-** Cann-s., Cic., Fl-ac., Hyos.

**Fullness in :-** Naja.

**Grasping at (trachea) :-** Cina.

**Hanging in, as of something :-** Phos.

**Hawk, must (trachea) :-** Teucr.

**Heaviness of :-** Phos.

**Inflammation :-** ACON., *Ant-t.*, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, Arn., **ARS.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Brom., **BRY.**, Calc., Cann-s., Caps., **CARB-V.**, **CAUST.**, **CHAM.**, Chin., Cina, Con., Cupr., **DROS.**, Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., **HEP.**, Hyos., Ign., **Iod.**, **Ip.**, **Kali-n.**, Kreos., **LACH.**, **Led.**, Lyc., Mag-c., **Mang.**, **MERC.**, Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., **SAMB.**, **Seneg.**, Sep., *Sil.*, Spig., **SPONG.**, Squil., **Stann.**, Stram., Sulph., Thuj., *Verat.*, Verb., Zinc.

**Acute :-** ACON., *Ant-t.*, *Ars.*, **BELL.**, **BRY.**, Calc., *Carb-v.*, Caust., **CHAM.**, **Dros.**, **HEP.**, Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-n., **Lach.**, Led., Mang., **Merc.**, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, Seneg., **Spong.**, Stann.

**Chronic :-** Arg-m., Arg-n., **ARS.**, Bry., **CALC.**, **CARB-V.**, **CAUST.**, Dros., Dulc., **Hep.**, **IOD.**, Kali-bi., **Kreos.**, Lach., Led., Lyc., **Mang.**, Merc., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Puls., *Seneg.*, *Sil.*, Spong., **Stann.**, Staph., **SULPH.**

**Itching :-**

**Larynx :-** Am-c., **Ambr.**, Apis, *Carb-v.*, Con., Fl-ac., Laur., **Nux-v.**, Puls.

**Trachea :-** *Ambr.*, Apis, Nux-v., Phos., Puls.

**Lump :-** Bell.

**Moving up and down :-** Sul-ac.

**Mucus in, profuse :-** Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., *Ambr.*, *Ang.*, Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., **Bov.**, Bry., **Bufo**, Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Con., *Croc.*, Cupr., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Euphr., Graph., Guai., Hep., Hyos., *Ign.*, Iod., *Kali-bi.*, Kali-c., Kali-n., *Kreos.*, **LACH.**, **Laur.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, Nux-v., Olnd., **Op.**, Par., Petr., **PH-AC.**, Phos., Plat., *Plb.*, Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., **SEL.**, Seneg., Sep., Sil., **Spig.**, Squil., Stann., *Staph.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verb., **Zinc.**

**Dislodged from, :-**

**Can't be :-** Alum.

**Not easily :-** Ang.

**Stringy, accumulates in :-** Asaf.

**Narrowing of :-**

**Larynx :-** Meny., Spong.

**Sensation of :-**

**Larynx :-** Alum., Cocc., Spong.

**Trachea :-** Cocc., Lach., Mez., Staph.

**Numb, as if :-** Acon.

**Obstructed sensation :-** Rhus-t. (**trachea**), Verb. (**larynx**).

**Œdema :-** *Apis*, Iod., Kali-i., Lach., Merc-cy.

**Pain, aching, simple, etc. :-**

**Larynx :-** **Acon.**, *All-c.*, *Arum-t.*, Bell., Canth., **Hep.**, Iod., Kali-bi., *Lach.*, *Merc-cy.*, Nux-v., *Phos.*, **SPONG.**

**Trachea :-** Camph., Caps., Carb-an., Chin., Eup-per., Ign., Lach., *Nux-v.*, Phos., Puls., *Rumx.*, **Spong.**

**Speaking, on :-** *Merc-cy.*, *Phos.*

## Phthisis :-

**Larynx :-** Am-m., Ambr., Carb-v., Caust., Cupr., **DROS.**, Ign., Iod., Kali-n., Lach., Mang., Merc., Nux-v., Par., Puls., **SPONG.**, Stann., Sulph.

**Trachea :-** Acon., Arg-m., Arn., Calc., Caust., Cham., Cupr., Dros., Ferr., Hep., Laur., Led., Lyc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Seneg., Spong., Squil., Stann., Sulph., Teucr., Verat.

**Plug, as of a** (Compare [Wedge.](#)) :-

**Larynx :-** Anac., Ant-c., Arg-m., Bar-c., Hep., Kali-c., Lob., Spong.

**Trachea :-** Ant-c., Bell., Dros., Kali-c., **LACH.**, Spong., Sulph.

**Polypi :-** Calc., Kali-bi., Phos., Sang., Teucr., Thuj.

## Pressure :-

**Larynx :-** Bar-c., Bell., Caps., Carb-v., Chel., Cic., Colch., Croto-t., Graph., Hep., Iod., Kali-bi., Lach., Mag-c., Nat-m., Phos., Sep., **Spong.**, Tarax., **Zinc.**

**Trachea :-** Bar-c., Caust., Graph., Mag-c., Phos., Thuj.

**Back of :-** Nat-m.

**Prickling :-** Bufo (**larynx**), Ter. (**trachea**).

**Rattling** (Compare [Respiration.](#)) :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., **Anac.**, **ANT-T.**, Bell., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cina, Cupr., Euphr., Hep., Hyos., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., **LYC.**, Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **OP.**, Petr., Phos., **Puls.**, Samb., Sep., Sil., Spong., Squil., **Stann.**, **SULPH.**

## Rawness, excoriation, soreness :-

**Larynx :-** All-c., Alum., Am-c., Am-caust., Ang., **Arg-m.**, Arum-t., Bell., Brom., Caust., Hep., Iod., Kali-bi., Mag-p., Mang., Nat-c., Phos., **Puls.**, Sil., Spong., **Stann.**

**Trachea :-** Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Aral., Bor., Bov., Bry., Cann-s., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, Chin., Eup-pur., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., Nat-c., Nat-m., (Nux-m.), Nux-v., Phos., Plb., (Puls.), Rhus-t., **Seneg.**, Sep., Sil., **Stann.**, Staph., Ter., Zinc.

**Rending, tearing (larynx) :-** Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ars., Bell., Bov., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Chin., Coff., Dros., Ferr., Hep., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-v., Par., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plb., **Puls.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spong., **Stann.**, Staph. (**trachea**), Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Zinc.**

**Respiration, short, felt in (trachea) :-** Kali-n.

**Roughness (trachea) :-** Agar., Alum., Am-c., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Dig., Dros., Graph., Hep., *Iod.*, Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., *Laur.*, Led., Mag-c., Mang., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Par., **Phos.**, Plb., *Puls.*, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, *Sars.*, **Seneg.**, Sep., Spong., **Stann.**, Stront., *Sulph.*, Verb., Zinc.

**Scratchy, scraping :-**

**Larynx :-** Alum., Ambr., *Arg-n.*, Arn., Bell., Bov., Brom., Camph., Carb-v., Gels., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., *Laur.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Seneg.*, Staph., *Stict.*, **Verat.**

**Trachea :-** Agar., Alum., Ambr., Ant-c., Bov., *Canth.*, Carb-v., Caust., Graph., **Hep.**, Kali-c., Kreos., *Laur.*, Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Stann.*, Sulph., Verat.

**Sensitive :-**

**Larynx :-** Acon., **BELL.**, *Bor.*, **Brom.**, Bry., Canth., Graph., **HEP.**, **Lach.**, Nit-ac., **Phos.**, Sang., **SPONG.**, *Sulph.*, Vip.

**Trachea :-** Kali-bi., Laur., Nat-c., Phos.

**To cold air :-** Hep.

**Shooting :-** Chel., Chin., Sars.

**Skin in, as of a** (Compare [Throat.](#)) :- Iod., Lach., Phos., *Thuj.*

**Smoke in, as of :-** Ars., *Bar-c.*, Bell., Brom., Ign.

**Snoring in :-** Cham., Chin., Hyos., Nat-m., Stann., Sulph.

**Soft in, as of something :-** Dros.

**Spasm of, cramp (asthma Milleri) :-** *Acon.*, Ant-c., Ars., Asaf., **Bell.**, *Brom.*, *Calc.*, *Calc-p.*, Cham., Chlor., Crot-h., *Cupr.*, Dig., Ferr., Gels., Hep., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Iod., *Ip.*, Lach., *Laur.*, *Mag-p.*, Meny., *Meph.*, **MOSCH.**, Op., Phos., Phyt., Plat., Plb., **SAMB.**, Sil., *Spong.*, Stram., Sulph.

**Expiration, on :-** Chel.

**Inspiration, on :-** Lach.

**Splinter, as of a :-** Arg-n., Hep., Nit-ac.

**Splitting sensation in :-** All-c.

**Sponge in, as of a :-** Brom., Spong.

**Spot** (Compare [Throat.](#)) :-

**In a** :- Nat-m., Nux-v. (**soreness**).

**Small, pain in a** :- Cimic., *Con.*, Hep., Hyos., Nit-ac.

**Squeezing in** :- **Cham.**, Nux-v.

**Sticking** :-

**Larynx** :- Ang., Aran., Asar., Ascl., Bor., Brom., Bufo, Calc., Canth., Caps., Cham., Chin., Coc-c., Croc., Dig., Dros., Hydr-ac., Hyos., Iod., Kali-c., Laur., Mang., Meny., Naja, *Nit-ac.*, OInd., Ox-ac., **Phos.**, Spig., Sul-ac., Zinc.

**Trachea** :- Ant-c., Arg-m., Bar-c., Bell., Caps., Kali-c., Nit-ac., Phos., *Thuj.*

**Stinging** :- Bufo.

**Stopped, as if** :- Aur-m., Mang., **Spong.**, Verb.

**Strangling** :- **Cupr.**, **Dros.**, Sul-ac.

**Sulphur fumes, as of** :- *Ars.*, *Mosch.*

**Swallowing, strangling easily, when** (Compare [Throat.](#)) :- *Acon.*, *Cann-s.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Verat.*

**Sweetness, there, as of** :- Mez.

**Swelling** :- Iod., Sil.

**Below** :- *Hep.*

**Swollen, as if** :- Caps., Chel., Chin-s., Hydr-ac., *Iod.*, Lach., Laur., Sulph.

**Tearing** :- Ign., Staph.

**Tension** :- Kali-n., Lach., Naja, Spong.

**Throbbing** :- Bufo, Chel., Lach.

**Thrust or blow, pain as of a** :-

**Larynx** :- Ruta.

**Trachea** :- Bry., Cina.

**Tickling** :-

**Larynx** :- All-c., Am-c., *Am-m.*, Ant-t., *Aral.*, **Ars.**, Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry., Calc., *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, Chin., *Colch.*, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, Dig., Dros., Graph., Hep., Ign., **Iod.**, **Ip.**, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., **Lach.**,

*Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Phos., Prun., Puls., Rumx., Sabin., Seneg., Sep., Spong., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Zinc.*

**Trachea :-** *Acon., Ang., Arn., Cann-s., Caps., Cina, Ferr., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kreos., Laur., Led., Nux-v., Petr., Puls., Rhus-t., Rumx., Sabin., Squil., Teucr., Verat.*

**Downward :-** *Ambr.*

**Eating, when :-** *Form.*

**Torn loose sensation :-** *Calc. (larynx), Osm. (trachea).*

**Ulceration of :-** *Arg-m., Arg-n., ARS., Ars-i., CALC., CARB-V., Caust., Dros., Hep., Iod., Kali-bi., Kreos., Led., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Nit-ac., PHOS., Sil., Spong., Sulph.*

**Ulcerative sensation :-**

**Larynx :-** *Bell., Caps., Carb-v., Kali-bi., Nat-m.*

**Trachea :-** *Carb-v., Kali-c.*

**Valve, sensation of a :-** *Spong.*

**Vapor, fumes, etc., as in (trachea) :-** *Bry., Ferr., Puls.*

**Weak feeling :-** *Canth., Caust.*

**Wedge in, as of a (Compare Plug.) :-** *Caust.*

**Whistling in :-** *Ars., Calc., Cham., Chin., Hep., Iod., Lyc.*

## **AGGRAVATION.**

**Aggravation :-**

**Arsenical vapours :-** *Kali-bi.*

**Breathing deeply :-** *Meny.*

**Coughing :-** *ACON., All-c., Ant-c., Arg-m., ARN., Ars., Bell., Bor., Brom., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Grat., HEP., Kali-c., Lach., Mag-m., Mang., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., Sang., Sep., SPONG.*

**Inspiration :-** *Bell., Hep., Ph-ac.*

**Lying :-** *Bell., Sang., Teucr.*

**Nose, blowing the :-** Caust.

**Reading aloud :-** Nit-ac.

**Singing :-** Arg-m., Spong.

**Sneezing :-** Bor.

**Speaking :-** **ARG-M.**, Bell., Bry., Hep., *Lach.*, Nit-ac., Phos., Sulph.

**Tobacco, smoking :-** Bry.

**Touch :-** Bell., Chin-s., **Hep.**, **Lach.**, Seneg., **Spong.**

**Turning neck :-** **Lach.**, **SPONG.**

## Voice and Speech.

[Voice and Speech.](#) (p. 738)

[Time.](#) (p. 741)

[Conditions of voice.](#) (p. 742)

### \*\*\*\*\* VOICE AND SPEECH. \*\*\*\*\*

**Anxious :-** Ang.

**Barking** (Compare [Mind, Howling.](#)) :- Bell., Brom., **Canth.**, Dros., Nit-ac., Spong., Stann., Stram.

**Base :-** Dros.

**Catarrhal :-** Staph.

**Changeable :-** Ars., Lach.

**Cracked :-** Arum-t., *Camph.*, Cann-s., *Graph.*, Lach.

**Croaking :-** **Acon.**, Ars., Chin., *Cina*, Cupr., Lach., Ruta.

**Crowing :-** **Acon.**, Ars., **Chin.**, **Cina**, *Dros.*, Hep., Lach., Samb., *Spong.*, *Stram.*

**Crying out, shrill cry, etc.** (Compare [Shrieking.](#)) :- Acon., **APIS**, **Arn.**, **Camph.**, **Canth.**, **Cham.**, Chin., Cic., **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, **Cupr.**, Dulc., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Ip., Lach., **Op.**, Plb., Sec., **Stram.**, **Verat.**, *Viol-t.*

**Child, like a :-** *Cupr.*

**Frogs, croaking, like :-** Cupr.



**Paroxysmal :-** Ign.

**Deep base :-** Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Arn., **Bar-c.**, Cham., **Chin.**, Dig., **DROS.**, Hep., Iod., Laur., Nux-v., *Par.*, Samb., Spong., Stann., **Sulph.**, Verat., Verb.

**Difficult :-** *Acon.*, *Agar.*, Alum., *Am-c.*, Ambr., *Anac.*, Arg-m., Arg-n., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Aur.**, **Bell.**, Bism., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Cann-s.**, Canth., Cic., **Cocc.**, Con., Dig., **Dulc.**, *Gels.*, Glon., *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-br., Kali-c., **Lach.**, Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **Merc.**, *Mez.*, Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., *Op.*, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Plb., Ruta, **Sec.**, Seneg., Sil., **Spong.**, **Stann.**, **Stram.**, *Sulph.*, Verat., *Zinc.*

**Disconnected :-** *Coff.*, *Crot-h.*, *Hyos.*, Merc-c., Phos., Stram., Stry.

**Dumbness :-** Cic., *Stram.*

**Echoing, reechoing :-** Bar-m., Caust., Iod., Phos.

**Failing, gives out :-** Aloe, Dros., **Spong.**

**Hasty, abrupt, rapid, etc.** (Compare *Hurry.*) :- **Acon.**, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, *Bry.*, Camph., Cann-s., **HEP.**, **Hyos.**, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, Mosch., Nux-v., *Op.*, *Ph-ac.*, Plb., Stann., Stram., Stry.

**Heightened :-** *Acon.*, *Ars.*, **Bell.**, Cann-s., Cupr., Dros., Stann., **STRAM.**

**Hesitating, faltering :-** *Agar.*, *Agn.*, Arg-n., Canth., Euphr., *Graph.*, Laur., Puls., Sec., Thuj.

**Himself, talking to :-** Ant-t., *Crot-h.*, *Hyos.*, Mosch., Plb.

**Hissing :-** Bell., *Phos.*

**Hoarse :-** *Acon.*, *Agn.*, Aloe, Alum., *Am-br.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, **Ambr.**, Anac., Ang., *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, Apis, Arg-n., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, **Arum-t.**, Asaf., *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *Bov.*, Brom., *Bry.*, **Calc.**, Calc-p., *Camph.*, Cann-s., Canth., *Caps.*, **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Chin-s., Cic., Cina, *Coff.*, Colch., *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, *Dig.*, **DROS.**, **Dulc.**, Ferr., Ferr-p., *Gels.*, *Graph.*, **Hep.**, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, **Iod.**, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., **MANG.**, *Meny.*, **Merc.**, *Merc-cy.*, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, Naja, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., *Op.*, *Par.*, **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, Phyt., Plat., *Plb.*, Psor., **Puls.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Samb.**, *Sang.*, Sec., *Sel.*, Seneg., *Sep.*, **Sil.**, Spig., **SPONG.**, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Stram., Stront., *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, Tarax., Thuj., **Verat.**, *Verb.*, Zinc.

**Catarrhal :-** Ant-t., Bell., Calc., *Caps.*, **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, **DROS.**, **DULC.**, *Hep.*, *Mang.*, **MERC.**, *Nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Samb.**, Sil., **Sulph.**

**Chronic :-** Ant-c., Arg-m., Arg-n., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., **CARB-V.**, **CAUST.**, *Dros.*,

*Dulc., Hep., Mang., Merc., Petr., PHOS., Rhus-t., Sil., Stann., SULPH.*

**Comes and goes :-** Puls.

**Low down in larynx :-** Aloe.

**Painful :-** All-c., Lac-ac., Phos.

**Painless :-** Calc-p., Ferr., Par.

**Paroxysmal :-** Gels.

**Sudden :-** Alum., Nux-m.

**Hollow :-** *Acon., Ant-t., Bar-c., BELL., Camph., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cina, Dig., DROS., Eupho., Hep., Ign., Ip., Kreos., Lach., Led., Nux-m., Op., Par., Phos., Samb., Sec., Sil., Spig., SPONG., Stann., Staph., Stram., VERAT., Verb.*

**Husky, not clear :-** *Agar., Am-c., Anac., Ant-c., Bar-c., Bry., Calc., Camph., Caust., Cham., Chin., Croc., Cupr., Dros., GRAPH., Hep., Hyos., Mang., MERC., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Sabad., Sars., Sel., SPONG., Stann., Sulph., Verb.*

**Incoherent :-** *Agar., Arg-n., Ars., Bell., Calad., Camph., Cann-s., Crot-h., Cupr., Hyos., Kali-bi., Kali-br., Merc., Nux-m., Op., Phos., Plb., Spig., Stram., Vip.*

**Indistinct :-** *Agar., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., CAUST., Cocc., Gels., Hyos., Lach., Lyc., OInd., Sec., Seneg., Stram., Verat.*

**Interrupted :-** *Camph., Cic., Cupr., Dros., Euphr., Graph., Iod., Mag-c., Merc., Phos., Plb., Spong., Tab.*

**Jerky :-** *Agar., Bov., Mygal.*

**Lost, failing, etc., :-**

**Affected in general :-** *Acon., Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arum-t., BAR-C., BELL., Both-l., Bov., Brom., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., CAUST., Cham., Chin., Cic., Colch., Con., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Euphr., Gels., Glon., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-br., Kali-c., Kali-i., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mang., Meny., Merc., Merc-cy., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., OInd., Op., Ox-ac., Petr., PHOS., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Samb., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spong., Stann., Stram., SULPH., Verat., Verb., Zinc.*

**Injuries to the head, from :-** *Acon., Arn., Bell., Hyos.*

**Intoxication, during :-** *Op.*

**Nostrils sensitive, with :-** *Ant-c.*

**Low, soft :-** **ANG.**, **Ant-c.**, *Bell.*, *Cann-s.*, **CANTH.**, *Ign.*, *Laur.*, **Lyc.**, *Mosch.*, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, *Par.*, **Puls.**, **Sec.**, **Spong.**, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, *Tab.*, **VERAT.**

**Monotonous :-** *Bry.*, *Dros.*, *Graph.*, *Nat-m.*, *Spong.*, *Stram.*

**Murmuring, mumbling, muttering, etc. :-** *Hyos.*, *Lach.*, *Op.*, *Stram.*

**To himself :-** *Hyos.*

**Nasal :-** **Alum.**, **AUR.**, **BELL.**, *Bry.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-i.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **MERC.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Rumx.*, *Sang.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Sul-i.*, *Sulph.*, *Teucr.*

**Œdema of vocal cords :-** *Apis*, *Bell.*, *Canth.*, *Kali-i.*, *Sang.*

**Paralysis of vocal cords :-** *Acon.*, **Caust.**, **COCC.**, **GELS.**, **Hyos.**, *Ip.*, *Kali-i.*, **Laur.**, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sec.*, **Stram.**

**Piping, fine** (Compare [Sharp.](#)) :- *Bell.*, *Camph.*, *Cupr.*, *Phos.*, *Stann.*, *Stront.*

**Rough :-** *Alum.*, *Ambr.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, **BELL.**, *Bor.*, *Brom.*, **BRY.**, *Calc.*, **Caps.**, *Chin-s.*, *Coff.*, *Croc.*, **DROS.**, **Dulc.**, *Graph.*, **HEP.**, *Hyos.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, **MANG.**, **Meny.**, **Merc.**, **Nat-c.**, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Samb.**, *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, **Sil.**, **SPONG.**, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, *Verb.*, *Zinc.*

**Shrieking, screaming, etc.** (Compare [Crying out](#) and [Piping.](#)) :- *Cupr.*, **Stram.**

**Slow** (Compare [Thought, slow.](#)) :- *Æth.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Cupr.*, *Hell.*, *Kali-br.*, *Kali-p.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Nux-m.*, *Op.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *Plb.*, *Sec.*, **Sep.**, *Thuj.*, *Zinc.*

**Soft :-** *Ign.*

**Speech, affected :-** *Acon.*, *Am-c.*, *Anac.*, **BELL.**, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, **CAUST.**, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, *Con.*, *Crot-h.*, *Cupr.*, *Dulc.*, **Euphr.**, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Kali-p.*, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, **Op.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Plb.*, *Ruta*, *Sec.*, *Sil.*, *Stann.*, **STRAM.**, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*

**Inflammation, from :-** **ACON.**, *Alum.*, *Ars.*, **BELL.**, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, **Cann-s.**, *Canth.*, **Dulc.**, *Hep.*, **LACH.**, *Lyc.*, **MERC.**, *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**

**Paralysis, from :-** *Acon.*, *Ars.*, **Bell.**, *Canth.*, **CAUST.**, *Chin.*, **Dulc.**, **Euphr.**, *Graph.*, *Hyos.*, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-m.**, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Zinc.*

**Spasms of parts, from :-** **BELL.**, **Canth.**, *Cic.*, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, **HYOS.**, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, **OP.**, *Ruta*, *Sec.*, **STRAM.**, **Verat.**

**Speechlessness** :- Alum., Am-c., *Ant-t.*, Arn., Ars., **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, **Bry.**, *Chin.*, Con., Cupr., **Hyos.**, **Laur.**, Lyc., *Merc.*, Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, Naja, **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, **Op.**, **Phos.**, Plb., **Puls.**, Ruta, *Sec.*, Sep., **Stram.**, **Verat.**

**Squeaking** :- Bell., Camph., Cann-s., Cupr., *Stram.*

**Stammering** :- **Acon.**, *Æsc.*, *Agar.*, Anac., Arg-n., **Arn.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Both-l., *Bov.*, Bufo, *Cann-s.*, *Caust.*, Cham., Cic., *Cocc.*, *Cupr.*, **Euphr.**, Gels., Hell., Ign., Kali-br., Lach., Laur., Mag-c., **Merc.**, Mygal., Nat-c., Nux-v., *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*, Plb., *Sec.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*, Vip.

**Thick** :- Con., Dulc., Gels., Lach., *Stram.*

**Toneless, without resonance** :- *Agn.*, *Ambr.*, *Arg-m.*, Asaf., **Calad.**, *Hep.*, Lyc., Nat-c., Rhod., Samb., *Spong.*, *Stram.*, Sulph., *Verat.*

**Tremulous** :- *Acon.*, Ars., Camph., Canth., Cupr., **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-i., Laur., **Merc.**, Mez., Nux-m., *Op.*, Plb.

**Trumpet toned** :- Verb.

**Unintelligible, lisping** :- *Cocc.*, Coff., Hyos., Phos., *Stram.*

**Weak, faint, etc.** :- Acon., Alum., Ang., **Ant-c.**, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-m.*, Ars., Bar-c., **BELL.**, *Cann-s.*, **CANTH.**, *Chin.*, Gels., **Hep.**, *Ign.*, Kali-bi., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Nux-v., *Op.*, Par., **Phos.**, Plb., Prun., **Puls.**, *Sec.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, **Verat.**

**Whining** :- Mang.

**Whistling** :- Acon., Ars., Brom., Chin., Hep., Kreos., Laur., Sabad.

## TIME.

**Time** :-

**Morning** :- Acon., Aloe, Alum., Am-m., Apis, Arn., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., *Bov.*, *Calc.*, Cann-s., **Cina**, Coff., Colch., *Dig.*, **IOD.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., Mag-m., *Mang.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Phos.*, Rhod., Seneg., *Sep.*, Sulph., Zinc.

**Bed, in** :- Alum., Coff., Kali-bi., Par.

**Forenoon** :- Bar-c., *Mag-c.*, Phos., *Sars.*, Seneg., *Stann.*, Sul-ac.

**Noon** :- Sulph.

**Afternoon** :- Alum., Am-m., Lyc., Petr., Phos., Zinc.

**Evening** :- Alum., *Calc.*, Ferr., *Graph.*, Hep., Ign., Iod., *Kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, *Mag-c.*,

Nux-v., Petr., Rumx., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj.

**Bed, in :-** Nux-v.

**Night :-** Arg-n., Bar-c., Calc., Calc-f., Carb-v., Caust., Kali-bi., Lyc., Naja, *Nit-ac.*, Phos., Sil., Sumb.

## CONDITIONS OF VOICE.

**Conditions of voice :-**

**Air :-**

**Cold dry, inspiration of, agg. :-** Cupr.

**Damp, agg. :-** Carb-v., Hep.

**Open :-**

**Agg. :-** Mang.

**Amel. :-** Alum.

**Anger, agg. :-** Staph.

**Awaking, on, agg. :-** Ail.

**Chilliness, with, agg. :-** MERC., Nat-c., Nux-v.

**Cold :-**

**Becoming :-** Viol-o.

**Taking :-** Am-m., Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Cham., DULC., Merc., Sulph.

**Coryza :-**

**After :-** CARB-V., Caust., DROS., Mang., Phos., Rhus-t., Sil., Sulph.

**With :-** Ars., Carb-v., Caust., CHAM., DIG., Dulc., Euphr., Graph., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., Merc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Petr., PULS., Sang., Sep., SPIG., Sulph., Thuj.

**Coughing :-**

**Agg. :-** Am-c., Ambr., Ant-t., Arg-n., Bell., Bry., Calc., Caps., Carb-v., CHAM., DROS., Dulc., Hep., Kali-bi., Mang., MERC., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Samb., Seneg., Spong., Sulph., Thuj.

**Amel. :-** Stann.

**Diphtheria, after, agg. :-** Bell., Carb-v., Dros., HEP., Phos.

**Ears, obstructed, with :- Meny., Puls.**

**Emotions, agg. :- Hyos., Puls.**

**Exerting voice, agg. :- Alum., *Am-br.*, Arg-n., Arn., *Arum-t.*, Camph., Carb-v., Rhus-t.**

**Expectorating mucus, amel. :- Stann., Zinc.**

**Fright, agg. :- Hyos.**

**Heated, becoming, agg. :- *Ant-c.***

**Measles :-**

**During, agg. :- Cinnb.**

**After :- Bell., *Bry.*, CARB-V., Cham., **Dros.**, *Dulc.*, Sulph.**

**Menses :-**

**During, agg. :- Plb.**

**After, agg. :- Stram.**

**Mental disturbances, anger, etc., agg. :- Staph.**

**Mucus, from, agg. :- Ang., Bar-c., Mez.**

**Nausea, from, agg. :- Phos.**

**Night, agg. :- Arg-n.**

**Nose, blowing the, agg. :- Caust.**

**Periodically, agg. :- Carb-v., Nux-v., *Par.***

**Reading, agg. :- *Verb.***

**Senility, agg. :- Bar-c.**

**Singing, agg. :- Alum., *Ant-c.*, **Arg-m.**, *Arum-t.*, Caust., Ferr-p., Graph., *Sel.*, Stann. (beginning of).**

**Speaking, agg. :- Arg-m., Carb-v., Staph.**

**Storms, before, agg. :- *Agar.***

**Throat, sore, during, agg. :- Carb-v., Nit-ac.**

**Walking in open air, agg. :- Carb-v.**

**Warmth of room, agg. :- BRY.**

**Wet :-**

**Getting, agg. :-** Merc-i-r.

**Weather, agg. :-** Carb-v., *Sulph.*

**Wind :-**

**Agg. :-** Nux-m.

**Walking against, agg. :-** **Nux-m.**

## Neck and External Throat.

Neck and External Throat. (p. 743)

Nape. (p. 748)

Time. (p. 751)

Aggravation. (p. 751)

Amelioration. (p. 753)

### \*\*\*\*\* NECK AND EXTERNAL THROAT. \*\*\*\*\*

**In general :-** Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.**, Anac., Ang., *Ant-c.*, Ant-t., *Arg-m.*, Arn., Ars., Asaf., **Asar.**, Aur., *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Bism., Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, Cann-s., *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, **Cic.**, Cina, Clem., **Cocc.**, Coff., Colch., Coloc., *Con.*, Croc., Cupr., **Cycl.**, *Dig.*, Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., *Graph.*, Guai., Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, *Iod.*, Ip., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., *Mang.*, Meny., *Merc.*, Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Par.*, Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-s., Rheum, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, *Sabin.*, Samb., **Sars.**, Sec., Sel., Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, *Spong.*, **Squil.**, Stann., *Staph.*, Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., **Tarax.**, Teucr., *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, Verb., Viol-o., **Zinc.**

**Left :-** Acon., Agn., Alum., *Am-m.*, Anac., Ang., *Ant-c.*, **Apis**, *Arg-m.*, Arn., Ars., **ASAF.**, **Asar.**, Aur., *Bar-c.*, Bell., *Bor.*, Bov., *Brom.*, *Bry.*, **CALC.**, *Canth.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Cic.*, *Cocc.*, Colch., Coloc., **(CON.)**, Croc., *Cycl.*, Fl-ac., **Guai.**, Hyos., *Ign.*, Kali-c., Lach., Laur., **Lyc.**, *Merc.*, Mez., Mosch., (*Nit-ac.*), *Nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, *Par.*, Ph-ac., *Psor.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Sabin.**, **Sel.**, Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Staph.*, **Stram.**, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, **Tarax.**, Teucr., **Thuj.**, *Verat.*, *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

**Right :-** Agn., Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., Asaf., Aur., **Bell.**, **Bism.**, **Bry.**, Calc., Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Chel., Chin., Cina, Cocc., **Colch.**, Coloc., **Con.**, Cupr., **Dulc.**, **FL-AC.**, Guai., **Hep.**, **Iod.**, **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., **Lach.**, Laur., Led., Lyc., Meny., **MERC.**, Mez., **NAT-C.**, **NAT-M.**



**NIT-AC., Nux-v.,** Olnd., *Petr., Ph-ac., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rhod., Sabin., Sars., Seneg., Sil., Spig., Spong.,* Staph., **Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr.,** Thuj., Zinc.

**Throat-pit :-** Anac., Chin-s., Lach., Phos., Rumx., Zinc.

**Alternating sides :-** Calc-p.

\* \* \* \* \*

**Asleep feeling in :-** Carb-an.

**Beaten, pain as if :-** Ang., Arg-m., **Arn.,** Caust., Cic., Cycl., Ferr., Hep., Naja, Nat-m., Psor., Sabin., *Zinc.*

**Beating and throbbing :-** Arg-n., **BELL.,** Eup-pur., **Glon.,** Hep., Ip., Kali-n., Laur., **Nux-v.,** Olnd., Op., Sars., *Sep., Spong., Stram., Sulph.*

**Benumbed :-** Carb-an.

**Blood :-**

**Boils :-** **Arn.,** Caust., Sep.

**Vessels :-**

**Distended :-** Aran., Ars., Canth., Hydr-ac., Lach., Nux-v., Op., Thuj.

**Throbbing in :-** Bell., *Glon.,* **Hep.,** Lac-ac., Olnd., Op., Spong.

**Boils :-** **Arg-m.,** Caust., Nat-m., *Sec.,* Sep.

**Bones, swelling of :-** Calc.

**Boring :-** Bar-c., Cina, Tarax.

**Bruised as of :-** Crot-h., Sabin.

**Burning :-** Caust., Ferr., Grat., Ign., Stront.

**In throat pit :-** Ars.

**Burnt feeling :-** Calc.

**Congestion to :-** Am-c., Bell., **Glon.,** *Kali-c.,* Puls.

**Constriction :-** Bell., Brom., Dulc., Ferr., *Glon., Iod.,* Sep.

**In throat pit :-** Rhus-t., Staph.

**Neck band feels too tight :-** Arn., *Asar.,* Bell., Chel., Glon., **LACH.,** *Sep.*

**Contraction :-** *Asar.,* Cic., Gels., Iod., Laur., Olnd., Sep.



**In throat pit :-** Ph-ac.

**Corrosive sensation in :-** Agn.

**Cracking :-** *Chel., Cocc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Psor., Puls., Spong., Stann., Sulph.*

**Cramp :-** *Apis, Arg-n., Arn., Bell., Calc-p., Camph., Cic., Fl-ac., Graph., Hell., Meny., Merc., Merc-c., Par., Sel., Sep., Verat-v., Zinc. (I.).*

**In throat pit :-** Zinc.

**Crawling :-** Spong.

**Creaking :-** Puls., Thuj.

**Crepitation :-** Rheum.

**Cutting :-** Graph., Ruta, Samb.

**Distended :-** Con.

**Distorted :-** Hyos.

**Drawing :-** *Acon., Alum., Ant-c., Arn., Asaf., Bell., Bry., Camph., Canth., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Croc., Cycl., Dulc., Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Mag-c., Mag-m., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhod., Sabin., Sep. (r.), Spig., Spong., Squil., Staph., Sul-ac., Teucr., Verat., Viol-o.*

**Emaciation :-** *Calc-p., Iod., Kali-i., Lyc., Nat-m., Sars.*

**Eruption :-** *Am-m., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bov., Bry., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., (Chin.), Cinnb., Clem., Dig., Hep., Kali-n., LYC., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Petr., Ph-ac., Puls., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Staph., Sul-i., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.*

**Excoriated, raw :-** Bry.

**Fullness :-**

**Sense of :-** Gels., Glon., Ham., Sil.

**In veins :-** Crot-c., Thuj.

**Glands, cervical (and submaxillary) :-** *Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., CALC., Camph., Canth., Caps., CARB-AN., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Con., Cupr., Cycl., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kreos., LACH., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., MERC., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., NIT-AC., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Ph-*

*ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-s., RHUS-T., Sabad., Sars., Sel., Seneg., Sep., SIL., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., STAPH., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Air blowing thro, as if :-** *Spong.*

**Alive feeling in :-** *Spong.*

**Boring in :-** *Bell., Puls., Sabad.*

**Burrowing :-** *Rhus-t.*

**Compression :-** *Ign.*

**Constriction :-** *Cina.*

**Crawling :-** *Con.*

**Crushed or bruised pain :-** *Sep., Staph.*

**Cutting :-** *Arg-m.*

**Distended feeling :-** *Spong.*

**Drawing :-** *Agn., Alum., Bell., Bov., Cycl., Ign., Puls., Seneg.*

**Goitre :-** *Am-c., Ambr., Brom., CALC., Caust., Con., Dig., Hep., IOD., Kali-c., LYC., Mag-c., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Petr., Phos., Plat., Sil., SPONG., Staph., Sulph.*

**Induration of :-** *Cocc., Iod., Phyt., Plb., Rhus-t., Spig., Spong., Staph.*

**Inflammation :-** *BAR-C., Bell., Canth., Kali-c., Nit-ac., Plb., Sars., Sul-ac., Verat.*

**Itching :-** *Ant-c., Con.*

**Numbness in, sense of :-** *(Sep.).*

**Pain, :-**

**Simple :-** *Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Ant-t., Arn., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cic., Con., Graph., Hell., Ign., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., (Squil.), Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Thuj.*

**In cervical :-** *Nat-m.*

**Painful :-** *Iod., Plat.*

**Pinching :-** *Bry., Verat.*

**Pressure :-** Alum., Aur., **Bell.**, Chin., Cina, Cocc., Cycl., *Ign.*, **Merc.**, Nat-c., Par., Rhus-t., Stram.

**Quivering :-** Ang.

**Sensitiveness :-** Arn., Aur., Spong.

**Smarting :-** Con.

**Squeezing :-** Chin.

**Sticking in :-** Alum., Ang., Arg-m., **Bell.**, Chin., Con., Cupr., Ign., **MERC.**, Mez., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., *Ran-s.*, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sil., Spig., Stann., Sul-ac.

**Suppurating :-** **Bell.**, Hyos., Sars., **Sil.**

**Swelling :-** Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., Ambr., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., **Asaf.**, Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bov., **Bry.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Calc-i., Camph., Canth., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., **Cic.**, Clem., Cocc., Con., **Dulc.**, Ferr., **GRAPH.**, **Hep.**, Ign., Iod., Lyc., Mag-m., **Merc.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Plb., Psor., Puls., *Ran-s.*, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sars., *Sep.*, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **SPONG.**, Stann., **STAPH.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, Viol-t., Zinc.

**Swollen sensation :-** Spong., Staph.

**Tearing :-** Bell., Caps.

**Tension :-** (Ambr.), Ang., Bov., Calc., Clem., **Graph.**, Iod., Mur-ac., Phos., Puls., Spong.

**Throbbing :-** Cham., Clem., Iod., Lach., Lyc.

**Tickling :-** Kali-c., Plat.

**Twitching :-** Caps., Lyc.

**Granules on :-** Alum.

**Grasping at :-** Acon., All-c., Ars., Arum-t., Calad., Cina, *Dros.*, *Iod.*, Naja, *Spong.*, *Stram.*

**Gurgling :-** Rheum.

**Heaviness in :-** Anac., Asar., Cann-s., Kali-c., Meny.

**Itching :-** Agn., Alum., Am-m., Anac., Ant-c., Bov., *Bry.*, Carb-v., Chel., Ign., Kali-bi., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Mez., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Op., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Sars., Squil., Stann., *Stront.*, Sulph., *Thuj.*, *Zinc-s.*

**Jerks :-** Caust., Naja, Sep., Staph.

**Laming of :-** Dig., Lyc., Sulph.

**Loose, as if flesh were :-** Nux-v.

**Lumps :-** Graph.

**Miliaria :-** Bry.

**Muscles :-**

**Contraction of :-** Cic., Nux-v.

**Distortion of :-** Ars., Asar.

**Twitching of :-** Arg-m., Bism.

**Neuralgia, brachialgia and cervico brachialis :-** Acon., *Bry.*, Cham., Coc-c., Kalm., Merc., Nux-v., Par., *Rhus-t.*, Sil., Sulph., Ter., Verat.

**Nodes :-** Alum., Carb-an., Caust., Hep., **Ign.**, **LACH.**, Lyc., Mang., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Phos., Sil., Verb., Zinc.

**Numb :-** Dig., Hell., Petr., Plat., Spig.

**Pain :-** Abrot., Am-c., **Bell.**, Bry., *Calc.*, Caps., Caust., *Cocc.*, Ferr., Graph., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., **LACH.**, Mang., Meph., Mosch., Nux-v., Olnd., Ph-ac., Phos., Sabad., Sil., Spig., Spong., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

**In throat pit :-** Ant-t., *Nux-v.*

**Paralytic pain :-** Cocc.

**Pinching :-** Cann-s., Caust., Lyc., Ph-ac., Phos., Thuj.

**Pressing outward, sensation as if :-** Spong.

**Pressure :-** Acon., Æsc., Agar., *Alum.*, Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Aur., Bell., Bism., **Calc.**, Cann-s., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Colch., Dig., Guai., Ign., Kali-c., *Lach.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Nit-ac., *Olnd.*, Ph-ac., *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, *Sil.*, **Spong.**, Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Verat., Zinc.

**Pulling in :-** Caust.

**Pustules :-** Arn., Sil., Sul-i., Sulph., Zinc-s.

**Red :-**

**Spots on :-** Am-c., Bell., Iod., Stann.

**Swelled :-** Mang.

**Redness :-** Am-c., Am-caust., Apis, Bell., *Graph.*, Iod., Op., Phos., Rhus-v.,

Stann., *Verat.*

**Restlessness :-** Thuj.

**Rheumatic pain :-** Acon., **BELL.**, Cycl., Iod., Mez., **PULS.**, **Rhod.**, Squil., *Staph.*

**Scratching :-** Ars.

**Sensitive :-** Acon., Ant-t., *Apis*, Bell., Coc-c., *Hep.*, *Hyper.*, **LACH.**, Sep., *Spong.*, Squil.

**Soreness, smarting :-** Bry., *Cic.*, Podo., Squil., Verat.

**At lowest cervical vertebra :-** Con.

**Painful :-** Gels., *Merc.*

**Spasm :-** Ant-c., Laur., Spong.

**Spots, maculae :-** Carb-v., Cocc., Iod., *Sep.*, Stann.

**Brown :-** Kali-bi., Sep.

**Red :-** *Bell.*, Bry., Carb-v., Cocc., Nux-v., Sep., Stann.

**Yellow :-** Iod.

**Sprained or dislocative pain :-** Agar., Ambr., Ars., *Asar.*, Calc., Carb-an., *Merc.*, Sars.

**Squeezing, compressive :-** Bell., Iod., Mang., Meny., Plat., Sep., Squil., Thuj., Zinc.

**Stiff :-** Alum., Am-c., Ang., Arg-m., Ars., **BELL.**, **BRY.**, Calc., Calc-p., *Camph.*, Carb-an., *Caust.*, Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, *Cic.*, Cocc., Coloc., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., *Dig.*, Ferr., *Gels.*, Glon., Graph., Hell., Kali-bi., *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, Lycps., *Mang.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Phyt.**, Plb., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Sep., Sil., Spong., Squil., *Staph.*, Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

**Painful and :-** Berb., Calc., *Caust.*, Chel., Cimic., Coloc., *Dulc.*, Ferr., *Gels.*, *Glon.*, *Kali-i.*, Kalm., Lach., Lachn., *Merc.*, Nux-v., Par., Petr., *Rhus-t.*

**Stitches :-** Acon., Alum., Am-m., Anac., Ant-c., Aur., Bell., Bry., Calc., *Canth.*, Chin., Cina, *Cocc.*, Cupr., *Dig.*, Graph., Guai., Hep., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Meny., Mosch., *Nat-s.*, Phos., Ran-s., Samb., *Sars.*, Spig., *Spong.*, Squil., *Staph.*, Sul-ac., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

**In throat pit :-** Cham.

**Strangling sensation :-** Zinc.

**Stretching out of :-** *Sep.*

**Sweat :-** **Bell.**, Lach., Stann.

**Swelling :-** Agar., Alum., Anac., Apis, Arn., **Ars.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bov., *Calc.*, Canth., **Caust.**, Cic., Croc., Crot-h., Graph., Hyos., **Iod.**, **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, Mang., Merc., *Nat-c.*, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Par., **Phos.**, Puls., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *Sars.*, Sil., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

**Hard :-** Caust., (Lach.), **LYC.**, Nat-c., Nux-v., Tarent.

**One sided :-** Merc.

**Under larynx :-** Hep.

**Swollen sensation :-** Ang., Caust., Chel., Glon., Mang., Par., Ptel., Spong.

**Tearing, drawing :-** *Am-m.*, Arn., *Aur.*, Bov., (Bry.), *Carb-v.*, Cham., Cupr., Iod., *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., **Merc.**, Mez., Nat-c., Par., Phos., Plb., *Sabin.*, Sel., Spong., Staph., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., *Zinc.*

**Tension :-** Aloe, Arg-m., Arn., **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bism., Bov., **BRY.**, **Calc.**, Camph., *Caust.*, (Cham.), Chel., Chin., *Cic.*, Colch., Crot-h., Dig., Graph., Grat., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Laur., Mag-m., Par., Plb., Puls., *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, Sars., Sep., Spig., *Spong.*, Staph., Sulph., Verb., Zinc.

**Thickening of :-** Canth., Caust., Con., **Iod.**, Kali-c., **Phos.**

**Throat pit, weakness in :-** Iod.

**Throbbing :-** **BELL.**, Laur., Sulph.

**Thyroid :-**

**Cartilage, :-**

**Sensitiveness of :-** Lach., Spong.

**Swelling of :-** Sil., Sulph.

**Tickling in :-** Puls.

**Right :-** Ars., Lyc., Merc.

**Aching :-** Am-c., Phyt.

**Gland (goitre) :-** Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr.**, Apis (**cyst**), Ars. (**r.**), Ars-i., Aur. (**pulsation of**), *Bad.*, Bar-c. (**children**), Bell., **Brom.**, **CALC.**, Calc-f., *Calc-i.*, Caust., *Con.*, Dig., Ferr-i., Fl-ac. (**hard**), Ham., *Hep.*, **IOD.**, Kali-c. (**r.**), *Kali-i.*, Lap-a., **LYC.**, Mag-c., *Merc.*, *Merc-i-f.*, *Merc-i-r.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac. (**r.**) (**children**), Petr., Phos., *Plat.*, *Sep.*, Sil., **SPONG.**, Staph., Sul-i., Sulph., Thy.

**Basidon** :- Kali-c., **Nat-m.**

**Aching** :- Spong.

**Alive sensation** :- *Spong.*

**Choking** :- *Spong.*

**Constriction** :- Crot-c., Elaps., Iod.

**Distended feeling** :- Spong.

**Enlarged** :- Iod., Mag-c., Nat-c.

**Hard** :- Calc-f., Fl-ac., Iod., **Spong.**

**Heaviness in** :- Phyt.

**Itching in** :- Ambr., Mag-c.

**Jerking in** :- Lyc.

**Lumpy** :- Calc-f.

**Motion** :- Spong.

**Painful** :- Iod., Plat.

**Pressed in, as if** :- Bar-c., Brom., Nat-c., Nat-p., Spong.

**Pressing in** :- Nat-c., **Spong.**

**Pressure upon** :- Bar-c., *Brom.*

**Right sided** :- Kali-s., Merc-i-f.

**Sensitive** :- Thuj.

**Shooting in** :- Am-c.

**Soft** :- Lap-a.

**Sticking** :- Iod., Nat-c., **SPONG.**, Squil., Sulph.

**Stinging** :- Gamb.

**Swelling** :- Ambr., Benz-ac., Iod., Kali-i., Mag-c., Nat-c., **SPONG.**, Sulph., Thuj., Vip.

**Tension** :- Agar.

**Thickened** :- **Calc.**, Carb-an., Caust., **IOD.**, Kali-c., Lyc., **Nat-m.**

**Throbbing in** :- Lyc.

**Tickling** :- Ambr., Plat.

**Turning about within** :- Spong.

**Ulcerative pain in** :- Carb-v., Iod.

**Urging outward** :- Spong.

**Venous goitre** :- Card-m.

**Tickling in throat pit** :- Cham.

**Trembling** :- Ang., Carb-v., Graph., Merc.

**Twitching** :- Acon., Canth., Caps., Graph., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Sars., *Spong.*, *Tarax.*, Viol-o., Zinc.

**Convulsive** :- Phos.

**Ulcerative pain** :- Graph., Puls.

**Ulcers, sores** :- **Ars.**, Hyos., **Lyc.**, Sec.

**Vertebræ** :-

**Cervical** :- Acon., Anac., Arn., Calc., Carb-v., **Con.**, *Dig.*, Guai., Kali-n., Lach., Mang., Nat-c., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Puls., Sabin., *Sep.*, Stann., *Sulph.*

**Bruised, as if** :- Sabin.

**Vesicles** :- Alum., Canth., Clem., Ph-ac., Sep.

**Cracking** :- Anac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Puls., Stann., *Sulph.*

**Cutting** :- Graph.

**Excoriated, as if** :- **Con.**, Dig., Graph., Mang., Sep.

**Pressure** :- Acon., Arn., Carb-v., Guai., Ign.

**Swelled** :- Calc.

**Tearing** :- Lach.

**Tension** :- Arn.

**Throbbing** :- Kali-n.

**Warmth, sensation of** :- Samb.

**Warts** :- Nit-ac.



**Weak, can't hold head up :-** *Abrot., Æth., Arn., Calc-p., Cocc., Colch., Cupr., Glon., Nat-c., Nux-m., Par., Staph., Sul-i., Sulph., Tarax., Verat.*

**Weariness, feeling of :-** *Ant-t.*

**Wind blowing on, sensation of :-** *Olnd.*

**Wry neck, torticollis :-** *Arn., Ars., Asar., Bell., Bry., Calc., Caust., Chin., Cimic., Cocc., Coloc. (I.), Cupr., Dros., Dulc., Eup-pur., Glon., HYOS., Kali-i., Kalm., Lachn., Op., Phos., Rhus-t., Sang., Sil.*

**Infections (articular) from :-** *Calc., Cocc., Phos., Sil.*

**Spasms or paralysis from :-** *Ars., Caust., HYOS.*

**Shortening, with :-** *Ars., Caust.*

**Yellow :-** *Ars., Hydr.*

## **NAPE.**

**Nape :-**

**In general :-** *Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., BAR-C., BELL., Bor., Bov., Bry., CALC., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cimic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mosch., Nat-c., NAT-M., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., SEP., SIL., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stront., SULPH., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.*

\* \* \* \* \*

**Asleep sensation in :-** *Rhus-t., Spig.*

**Ball, as of a :-** *Bell.*

**Bandaged tightly, as if :-** *Asar.*

**Biting :-** *Mag-c.*

**Blood boils :-** *Arn., Sil.*

**Blow, as of a :-** *Bell.*

**Boring :-** *Bar-c., Cina, Coloc., Form., Mang., Merc., Psor., Sulph., Tarax.*

**Broken, as if :-** *Bell., Chel., Graph., Thuj.*

**Brown skin of :-** *Apis, Lyc.*

**Bruised, as if :-** *Agar., Apis, Ars., Asar., Bell., Cann-s., Caust., Chin., Coloc., Dig., Hep., Iod., Lyc., Merc-i-r., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Ruta, Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.*

**Burning :-** *Am-c., Arn., Bar-c., Calc., Carb-v., Colch., Ign., Merc., Ph-ac.*

**Clutching :-** *Lyc.*

**Cold, pain as from having taken :-** *Bry.*

**Compression in :-** *Aloe (behind ears), Bufo.*

**Constriction :-** *Acon., Asar., Bell., Chel., Dig., Dulc., Glon., Iod., Lyc., Nux-m., Spig.*

**Contraction :-** *Puls., Sep.*

**Corrosion, sense of :-** *Agn., (Nux-v.).*

**Cracking :-** *Anac., Nat-c., Nicc., Ol-an., Petr., Puls., Spong., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Cramp :-** *Bell., Calc-p., Cic., Cimic., Glon., Hydr-ac., Kali-bi., Nux-v.*

**Crampy pain :-** *Arn., Calc-p.*

**Cravat too tight, sensation as if :-** *Asar.*

**Crawling :-** *Dulc., Sabin.*

**Cutting :-** *Dig.*

**Downward extending :-** *Acon., Ail., Bell., Carb-v., Chel., Dig., Kali-c., Kalm., Lyc., Mag-c., Nat-m.*

**Drawing :-** *Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., Asaf., Asar., Bell., Camph., Cann-s., Caps., Chin., Coloc., Con., Croto-t., Cycl., Dig., Hyos., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc., Meny., Merc., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Plb., Psor., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., Staph., Sulph., Thuj., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Eczema :-** *Caust., Lyc., Petr., Sep., Sulph.*

**Eruption :-** *Arn., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Clem., Hep., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc., Petr., Sep., SIL., Staph., Sulph.*

**Eyes, extending to :-** *Gels., Kalm., Lach., Ph-ac., Pic-ac.*

**Face, extending to :-** *Ol-an., Op.*

**Fatigued, pain as if :-** Ant-t., Nat-m., Rhus-t., Zinc.

**Fatty tumour :-** Bar-c., Calc.

**Firmness, want of :-** Acon., Viol-o.

**Gathered together sensation in :-** Lyc.

**Glands if :-** Am-c., BAR-C., CALC., Hell., Iod., Mur-ac., Petr., Phos., SIL., Staph., Sulph.

**Greasy :-** Thuj.

**Hammering in :-** Manc.

**Head, ascending into :-** Caust., Chel., Cimic., Crot-h., Gels., Glon., Kalm., Lach., Meny., Par., Sang., Sil., Stront., Vero-b.

**Heat :-** Ign., Lach.

**Heaviness :-** Apis, Chel., Kali-c., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Phos., Rhus-t., Sabin., Samb., Tab., Verat.

**Herpes :-** Caust., Hyos.

**Itching :-** Agn., Alum., Am-m., Bufo, Carb-v., Nit-ac., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Ther.

**Laming pain :-** Asar., Cina, Cycl., Meny., Nat-c., Nux-v., Par., Spig., Staph., Verat.

**Loose, as if flesh were :-** Acon.

**Lying in false position, as from :-** Dulc., Lyc., Nux-v., Psor., Puls., Rhus-t., Thuj., Zinc.

**Miliaria :-** Ant-c., Caust., Mez., SEC.

**Muscle twitching :-** Arg-m.

**Nettlerash on :-** Apis.

**Nodes (bumps, etc.) :-** Ant-c., Caust., Hep., Zinc.

**Numbness :-** Dig., Merc-i-f., Petr., Plat., Rhus-t., Spig., Tell.

**Pain, simple :-** Acon., Agar., Am-c., Anac., Ant-t., Bapt., Bell., Bry., Cann-s., Chin., Dulc., Glon., Graph., Hyos., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Meny., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., PHYT., Rhod., Rhus-t., Spig., Stann., Stram., Tab.

**Paralyzed, as if :-** Cina.

**Pimples :-** Arn., Bell., Carb-v., Hep., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc., *Sil.*, Staph.

**Pressure :-** Agn., Ambr., *Anac.*, Asaf., Asar., **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bry., *Carb-v.*, Cocc., Coloc., Croto-t., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Graph., Lach., *Laur.*, Lyc., Meny., Merc., Mosch., **Nat-m.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Prun., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhus-t., Samb., Spong., Stann., Staph., Tarax., Thuj.

**Finger, like a :-** Meph.

**Outward :-** Bry.

**Pulling jerks in muscles :-** Coloc.

**Pustules on :-** Psor., Staph., *Zinc-s.*

**Rheumatic pain :-** *Acon.*, Anac., Asaf., Bor., Calc-p., Cycl., Graph., Guai., Iod., Merc., Mez., **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., **Rhod.**, Rhus-t., Staph., Verat.

**Rigidity :-** **CALC.**, Nat-m., Rhod.

**Sensitive :-** Nux-v.

**Shooting :-** Acon.

**Short, as if :-** Agar., Cimic., Sanic.

**Shoulder, extending to :-** Lach.

**Shuddering :-** Caust., Con.

**Soreness, smarting :-** Bry., Cycl., Dig., Fl-ac., *Ph-ac.*, Phys.

**Spasm :-** Ant-c., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*

**Tonic :-** Op.

**Spots :-**

**Red :-** Carb-v., Sep., Stann.

**Yellow :-** Iod.

**Sprained or dislocated, as if :-** *Agar.*, Alum., Ambr., *Ars.*, *Asar.*, Chel., Cinnb., Coca, Coloc., (Dulc.), Kali-n., Lyc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nicc., Psor., Puls., Rhus-t., Sang., *Sep.*, Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

**Squeezing :-** Anac., Arn., Sil., Thuj.

**Sticking, stitches :-** *Acon.*, Alum., *Ang.*, Arn., **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bor., *Bov.*, Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Caust., Chin., Cocc., Dig., Graph., Guai., Ign., Laur., Mag-c., Merc., Nat-c., *Par.*, Ph-ac., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., *Tarax.*, Viol-t.

**Stiffness :-** **Acon.**, Agar., Alum., *Am-m.*, *Anac.*, Ang., Arg-m., Arg-n., Ars., **BAR-C.**, **BELL.**, Bov., *Bry.*, Bufo, **CALC.**, Calc-p., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., *Caps.*, Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, **CAUST.**, Chin., **Cimic.**, *Cocc.*, Colch., Coloc., *Dig.*, Dros., Dulc., Fl-ac., *Form.*, Glon., *Graph.*, Guai., *Hell.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**, *Kali-n.*, **LACH.**, *Laur.*, **LYC.**, **MAG-C.**, *Mang.*, *Meny.*, Merc., *Merc-i-r.*, *Mez.*, **NAT-C.**, **Nat-m.**, **NIT-AC.**, *Nux-v.*, Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Phyt., **Plat.**, Podo., Psor., Puls., *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sars., Sec., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Spig., *Spong.*, Squil., Stann., *Staph.*, **STICT.**, *Sulph.*, Tab., *Thuj.*, Verat., Zinc.

**Spasmodic :-** Nat-c., Zinc.

**Swelling :-** Ars., *Bar-c.* (**steatomous**), **BELL.**, Calc., *Puls.*

**Sensation of :-** Sep.

**Tearing (Compare [Drawing.](#)) :-** Acon., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., *Asaf.*, *Camph.*, Cann-s., Canth., **CARB-V.**, Chin., Coloc., Con., *Dig.*, *Graph.*, *Ign.*, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Laur.*, Led., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., *Meny.*, *Mez.*, Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Par., Petr., Phos., *Plb.*, Psor., Puls., *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., *Staph.*, Stront., **SULPH.**, Zinc.

**Teeth, extending to :-** Ol-an.

**Tension :-** Aloe, Alum., Am-m., Ant-c., Arn., Aur., *Bar-c.*, Bov., *Bry.*, Calc., Camph., Canth., Carb-an., **Caust.**, Chin., **Con.**, *Dig.*, Euphr., *Graph.*, *Hyos.*, Iod., Ip., Kali-c., (*Lach.*), *Laur.*, *Mang.*, *Meny.*, *Mosch.*, **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Par., Plat., *Plb.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sars., Sep., Sil., *Staph.*, Stront., *Sulph.*, **Thuj.**, *Tub.*, *Viol-o.*, *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

**Throat, extending to :-** Lach.

**Throbbing :-** **BELL.**, Cann-s., Con., Ferr-p., **GLON.**, Kali-n., *Laur.*, Nat-m., Op., *Plb.*, Sulph.

**Trembling :-** Carb-v.

**Twisting and wrenching :-** Ang., Dios., Dulc., Sars.

**Twitching :-** *Asaf.*, *Caps.*, *Caust.*, Mag-c., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Sep., Sulph., Tarax.

**Ulcerative pain :-** *Puls.*

**Ulcers or sores :-** *Sil.*

**Upward (in to head), extending :-** Gels., Glon., Kalm., Lach. (**vertex**), *Meny.*, Nat-m., *Sang.*, **Stront.**, Stront.

**Warts :-** Nit-ac.

**Weakness :-** Abrot., Acon., Æsc., All-c., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., *Bry.*, **Calc-p.**, *Caps.*,

Carb-v., Caust., Cocc., Crot-h., Eup-pur., *Gels.*, *Glon.*, **Kali-c.**, Lil-t., *Lyc.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Op., Par., Petr., Phos., Plat., Spig., Stann., *Verat.*, *Viol-o.*, Zinc.

**Feeling of :-** Caps.

**Wedge, as if a :-** *Cimic.*

**Weight on, as of a :-** Coloc., Nux-v., **Par.**, Phos., *Rhus-t.*

## TIME.

**Time :-**

**Morning :-** *Ang.*, Arg-m., Hell., Ign., Merc-i-r., Nux-v., Ph-ac., *Spig.*, Spong., Staph.

**Forenoon :-** Ang., Staph.

**Afternoon :-** Canth., Chel., Cic., Laur.

**Evening :-** *Am-m.*, *Ant-c.*, Ant-t., Cycl., Lach., Laur., Meny., *Nux-v.*, Olnd., *Puls.*, Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, Spong., *Viol-o.*

**Night :-** Led., Olnd., Phyt.

## AGGRAVATION.

**Aggravation :-**

**Air :-**

**Cool :-** Ars., Bar-c., *Calc-p.*, Chin-s., Gels.

**Moist :-** Nux-m.

**Open, in :-** Laur., Nux-v.

**Arms :-**

**Exerting the :-** Ant-c., Cic.

**Raising the :-** Ang., *Graph.*

**Ascending steps :-** Ph-ac.

**Awaking, on :-** Bufo, Spong.

**Biting :-** Spong.

**Chewing** (Compare [Yawning.](#)) :- Zinc.

**Coughing** :- Bell., Nat-m.

**Draft, in a** :- Act-sp., *Calc-p.*, *Form.*

**Drinking** :- Laur.

**Head, bending** :- Cocc., Cupr., Par., Rhus-t.

**Backward** :- Chel., Cycl., Hep., Merc., Spong.

**Turning** :- Ant-c., *Asar.*, *Bry.*, Cann-s., Canth., *Chin.*, *Cic.*, *Cocc.*, Hyos., *Ip.*, *Nux-v.*, Puls., Rhus-t., *Samb.*, **Spong.**, Viol-t.

**To right side** :- **Spong.**

**Headache, after** :- Ang.

**Lifting** :- Arg-n., *Calc.*, Sep.

**Looking around** :- **Cic.**

**Looking up** :- **Graph.**

**Lying** :- Lyc., Spong.

**In bed** :- Ant-c., Ign.

**On painless side** :- Viol-o.

**Sides** :- Graph.

**Menses** :-

**Before** :- Nat-c.

**During** :- Am-m.

**Motion** :- *Acon.*, *Ang.*, *Arg-m.*, Arn., **Asaf.**, *Asar.*, *Bry.*, Camph., Caps., Chin., *Cic.*, *Cocc.*, Cycl., Ferr., Hell., Kali-bi., Meny., *Nux-v.*, Petr., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Tarax.

**Of head** :- Alum., Cocc.

**Mouth, when opening** :- Spong.

**Neck turning the** :- Ang., Ant-t., Arn., Bell., *Bry.*, Camph., *Chin.*, **Cic.**, Cocc., Coloc., Cycl., Ign., *Ip.*, Kali-c., Laur., Sabad., *Samb.*, Spong.

**To right** :- Agar.

**Pressure, external (of clothes)** (Compare [Touch.](#)) :- *Agar.*, *Aml-n.*, Ant-t., **Apis**, Bell., Caust., *Glon.*, Ham., Kali-c., **LACH.**, Lith-c., **Merc-c.**, *Nux-v.*, Sabin.,

Sep.

**Raising up :-** Laur.

**Rest, at :-** Ang., Ign., Rhus-t.

**Running :-** Laur.

**Singing :-** Spong.

**Sitting :-** Ant-c., Chel.

**Standing :-** Chin., *Tarax.*

**Stooping, when :-** Arn., Camph., Canth., Cycl., Hyos., Nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, Spig., *Spong., Staph.*

**Stretching :-** Nat-s.

**Swallowing :-** Colch., *Nicc.*, Spig., Spong., Stram.

**Empty :-** Cocc.

**Talking :-** Arn., Sulph.

**Touch** (Compare [Pressure.](#)) :- Ant-t., Arn., *Chin., Colch., Cupr., Nicc., Nux-v., Psor., Puls., Spong., Teucr.*

**Turning around :-** Par.

**Waking, after :-** Arg-m.

**Walking :-** Ruta.

**On beginning :-** Ph-ac.

**In open air :-** Arg-m., Camph., Meny., *Nux-v.*

**Rapidly :-** Bry.

**Yawning** (Compare [Chewing.](#)) :- Arn., Cocc., Nat-s.

## **AMELIORATION.**

**Amelioration :-**

**Air, in open :-** Ang.

**Back, leaning head :-** Cocc.

**Loosening, neck band :-** OInd.



**Motion :-** Alum., Cina, Spig., Sulph.

**Pressure :-** Psor., Zinc.

**Rising, after :-** Arg-m., Plb., Spig.

**Room, in the :-** Laur.

**Rubbing :-** Alum., Plb.

**Sitting :-** *Tarax.*

**Stooping :-** Chin.

**Stretching :-** Sulph.

**Swallowing :-** Spong.

**Sweat :-** Thuj.

**Touch :-** Meny.

**Washing :-** Asar.

## Chest.

[Inner Chest.](#) (p. 753)

[External Chest.](#) (p. 764)

[Axillæ.](#) (p. 767)

[Mammæ.](#) (p. 769)

[Nipples.](#) (p. 771)

[Heart and region of.](#) (p. 772)

[Time.](#) (p. 777)

[Aggravation.](#) (p. 778)

[Amelioration.](#) (p. 783)

\*\*\*\*\* CHEST. \*\*\*\*\*

## INNER CHEST.

**Inner chest :-** **Acon.**, Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., **ANT-T.**, Arg-m., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bism., Bor., Bov., **BRY.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Camph., *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, Chel., *Chin.*, Cic., *Cina*, Clem., **Cocc.**, Coff., *Colch.*, Coloc., *Con.*, Croc., Cupr., Cycl., *Dig.*, Dros., **Dulc.**, Eupho., Euphr., *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, Guai., Hell., Hep., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, Ip., **KALI-BI.**, **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., *Mang.*, Meny., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, Op., Par., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, **Ran-**

**b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., SENEG., Sep., Sil., SPIG., Spong., Squil., STANN., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., VERAT-V., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.**

**Deep in :-** All-c., Arn., Bry., Dros., Eup-pur., Kali-c.

**Upper part :-** Acon., Agn., Alum., Ambr., **Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., CALC., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Con., Cycl., Dulc., Graph., Guai., Hyos., IOD., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., MANG., Meny., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., STANN., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Ther., Thuj., Tub., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.**

**Lower part :-** Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., **Am-c.,** Ambr., Anac., Arg-m., Arg-n., **Arn.,** Ars., Asaf., Asar., Ascl., Aur., Bell., Bism., Bov., Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Cann-s., Canth., **Carb-v., Caust.,** Cham., **CHEL., CHIN.,** Cic., Cocc., Colch., **Croc., Cupr., Dig.,** Dros., Dulc., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., **KALI-C.,** Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., Led., Mag-c., Mang., **Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., NAT-S.,** Olnd., Op., Ox-ac., Par., Petr., **PH-AC., PHOS.,** Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., **SABIN.,** Samb., Sang., Sars., **Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., SQUIL.,** Stann., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., **Valer.,** Verat., Verb., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

**Left :-** Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., **AM-M.,** Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., **Arg-n., Arn.,** Ars., Asaf., Asar., Ascl., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry., Calad., **CALC.,** Calc-p., Camph., **Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cimic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., CON., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., EUPHO., FL-AC., Graph., Guai., Hep., Hyos., Ign., KALI-C., KALI-N., Kreos., Lach., LAUR.,** Led., **LYC.,** Mag-c., Mang., **Meny., Merc.,** Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m., Nat-s., NIT-AC.,** Nux-m., **NUX-V., Olnd., Ox-ac., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plat., Plb., Psor., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., RHUS-T., Rumx., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., SENEG., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., STANN., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tarax., Teucr., Ther., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.**

**To right :-** Calc.

**Right :-** Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., **ARN., ARS., Asaf.,** Asar., **Aur.,** Bar-c., **BELL.,** Bism., **Bor. (apex),** Bov., **Brom., BRY.,** Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.,** Caps., **CARB-AN., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel.,** Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., **Colch., COLOC.,** Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., **Dig.,** Dros., Dulc., Elaps., Eupho., Fl-ac., Graph., **Hep., Hyos.,** Ign., **IOD., Ip., Kali-bi., KALI-C.,** Kali-n., Kreos., **LACH.,** Laur., Led., **LYC.,** Lycps., **Mag-m.,** Mang., Meny., **Merc.,** Mez., **MUR-AC., Nat-c.,**

**Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phel., Phos., Plat., Plb., Psor., PULS., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sang., Sars., Seneg., Sep., SIL., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.**

**Sternum and region of :-** Acon., Anac., Carb-v., Card-m., Cimic., Eup-pur., Olnd.

**Abscess, pulmonary :-** Ars-i., Calc., Calc-s., Caps., Carb-v., Chin., Hep., Iod., Kali-c., Merc., Phel., Sang., Sil., Sulph., Ter.

**Alternating with sore throat :-** Tab.

**Clavicles, under :-** Calc-p.

**Apex (pain) :-** Ars. (r.), Arum-t., Bar-c. (r.), Elaps. (r.), Guai. (l.), Phos., Puls., Rumx., Ther.

**Middle :-** Dulc., **PHEL., SEP.**

**Ribs :-**

**Between, intercostal :-** Acon., Arn., Ars., Ascl., Aster., Bell., Bry., Chel., Cimic., Mag-p., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-v., Par., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Spig., Tab., Verb., Zinc.

**Border of lower :-** Apis, Arg-n., Cimic., Nat-s.

\* \* \* \* \*

**Adherent, as if :-** Cadm-s., Eupho., Kali-c., Kali-n., Mez., Ran-b., Seneg., Sulph., Thuj.

**Alive sensation in :-** Croc., Led.

**Alternating sides :-** Cimic., Hyper., Plb., Rumx.

**Anxiety (Compare Mind, Anguish.) :-**

**In :-** **ACON.,** Æth., Anac., Ant-t., **Apis,** Arn., Asaf., **BRY.,** Calc., Calc-p., **Camph.,** Cann-s., Caps., Carb-v., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Colch., Cupr., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mosch., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.,** Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos., Puls., Ran-b.,** Rhus-t., **Samb., Sec., Seneg., Spig.,** Spong., Stann., Staph., Teucr., Valer., Verat., Viol-o., Zinc.

**Rising, from :-** Cact., Kali-bi.

**Arm, extending to :-** Act-sp., Alum., Bar-c., Carb-ac., Carb-v., Dios., Glon., Hell. (l.), Kali-i., Kreos. (r.), Lat-m., Led., Nat-m., Phos. (r.), Phys., Phyt. (r.), Plat., Plb. (r.).

**Axilla, extending to :-** Bell., Carb-an. (**r.**), Kali-c., Kali-n., Seneg., Thuj.

**Back, as if lungs touched the :-** Sulph.

**Band about, as of a :-** Anac., Ant-c., Ars., Bell., Led., Mag-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Phos.**, Sabad., Sabin., Thuj., Zinc.

**Hot :-** Eucal.

**Beaten, bruised, as if :-** Acon., Alum., Am-m., **Ambr.**, Apis, **Arn.**, Bar-c., Bufo, Camph., Caust., Cham., **Chin.**, Cimic., Con., **Ferr.**, Kali-c., Kreos., Manc., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nat-s., Phos., **Ran-b.**, **Ran-s.**, Rhod., Spig., **Spong.**, Stann., **Stram.**, Sul-ac., Thuj., Verat., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

**Beating :-** Cann-s.

**Blood, congestion to :-** Acon., **Aloe**, **Arn.**, Bell., **Bry.**, Carb-v., **Cocc.**, Cupr., Cycl., Ferr., **Hyos.**, Mag-m., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rhod., **Seneg.**, Sep., **Spong.**, Squil., **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

**Blows, as of** (Compare [Thrusts.](#)) :- Cadm-s., Cann-s., **Sulph.**

**Boiling in :-** Canth.

**Boring :-** Acon., Alum., Asaf., Bism., Cina, Kali-c., Lob., Meny., Mur-ac., Ph-ac., Psor., **Rhus-t.**, **Seneg.**, **Spig.**, Staph., Tarax., Thuj.

**Broken, bones of, seem :-** Kali-bi., Naja.

**Bronchiæ, bronchitis, etc. :-** **ACON.**, Ant-t., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, **BRY.**, Calc., Cann-s., **Caps.**, Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., **Chin.**, Cina, Con., **Dros.**, **Dulc.**, **Euphr.**, Ferr., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Ip.**, Kali-bi., **Lach.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., **Merc.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **PULS.**, **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., Sep., **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, Squil., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Stram., **SULPH.**, Verat., **Verb.**

**Burning** (Compare [Fever, Partial Heat, in Trachea.](#)) :-

**Rising to face :-** Sulph.

**Sternum :-** Canth., Kali-bi., Laur., Mez., Mur-ac., Sep., Sulph., Zinc.

**In throat-pit :-** Ars., Calc-p., Chel., Lach.

**Burrowing :-** Arn., Cann-s., Cina, **Dulc.**, Ferr., Petr., Stann.

**Bursting pain in :-** Ars., **Bry.**, **Carb-an.**, Cham., Cina, Merc., Mur-ac., Ol-an., Rhus-t., Seneg., Sulph., Zinc.

**Catarrh of :-** (See [Secretions.](#))

**Changing about in, pain :-** Acon., **Agar.**, Aloe, Bufo, Seneg.

**Choking in :-** Gamb., Lil-t.

**Circulation, arrested, as if** (Compare [Circulation, Heart beat.](#)) :- Sabad., Seneg.

**Clawing :-** Arg-n., Seneg. (**I.**), Stront.

**Clutching, grasping :-** Samb., Stront.

**Coated, as if :-** Bar-c., Bry., Caust., **Nat-m.**, Sang.

**Coldness :-** Carb-an., Carb-v., Dig., **Elaps.**, **Lil-t.**, Olnd., Ran-b.

**Compression :-** Aloe. (**r.**).

**Congestion to :-** **ACON.**, Am-c., **Aur.**, **BELL.**, Brom., Carb-v., **Chin.**, Cocc., Dig., Ferr., Iod., **Merc.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, **PHOS.**, Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Seneg., Sep., **Spong.**, Squil., **SULPH.**, Thuj.

**Constriction** (Compare [Breathing, tight.](#)) :- Acon., Agar., **Alum.**, **Anac.**, Ang., Ant-t., Apis, Arn., **ARS.**, Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bell., Bism., Bov., Brom., **CACT.**, Cadm-s., Calad., Calc., Calc-p., **Camph.**, Cann-s., Canth., Caps., *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, Cham., Chin-s., **COCC.**, **Colch.**, Coloc., Con., **CUPR.**, Dig., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Glon., **Graph.**, Hell., **HYOS.**, Ign., Iod., **IP.**, **Kali-c.**, Kali-chl., *Kali-n.*, Kreos., **LACH.**, Laur., Led., **Lob.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-p., Meny., Merc., **MOSCH.**, Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Op., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., **Samb.**, Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., **Spig.**, **Spong.**, Squil., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, **STRAM.**, Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., Verat., Verb., Zinc.

**Epigastrium, arising from :-** Rhus-t.

**Arms together, from bringing :-** Sulph.

**Of lower part of :-** Dros., Gels., Nux-v.

**Of upper part of :-** Rhus-t.

**In sides :-** Aur., Bell.

**Spasmodic :-** Asaf.

**Spots, in :-** Thuj.

**Sternum, at :-** Acon., Agar., Bov., Bry., **Cact.**, Cast., Croc., Dig., Led., Lob., Nux-m., Op., **Phos.**, Rhus-t., Sulph.

**Sudden, violent :-** Tab.

**Contraction :-** Acon., Alum., *Ars.*, Asaf., Aur., Bism., Canth., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Coloc., **Cupr.**, Dig., *Ferr.*, Hell., Ign., *Ip.*, *Kali-n.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-c.,

Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., **Mosch.**, Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., **Puls.**, Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Samb., Sars., Seneg., *Spig.*, *Stann.*, Staph., Stront., Sulph., *Verat.*

**Of diaphragm :-** Canth., Mez.

**Coolness in, agreeable :-** Ruta.

**Corroding sensation (Compare Gnawing.) :-** Bell., Ruta.

**Cracking :-** Sabin.

**Sternum in :-** Calc-p.

**Crawling :-** Acon., Ars., Colch., Coloc., Guai., Kreos., Nux-m., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., *Seneg.*, Sep., *Spig.*, Spong., Squil., *Stann.*, Thuj.

**Creaking in :-** Calc-p.

**Crossed, ribs feel :-** Merc-c.

**Crossed, as if :-** Kreos. (**deep in**).

**Cutting :-** Alum., Ang., Arg-m., Arn., Asar., Aur., Bell., Bov., Bufo, *Calc.*, Caust., Chin., Con., Dig., *Dulc.*, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-m., (Nux-v.), *Par.*, Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Polyg. (**I.**), Psor., *Puls.*, *Ruta*, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, Scroph-n., **Spig.**, Spong., *Stann.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*, Viol-t., Zinc.

**Sternum :-** Sep., Thuj.

**Darting :-** Canth.

**Digging :-** Mang.

**Direction of pain :-**

**Left to right :-** Æsc., Apis, Calc., Carb-v., Chel., Crot-h., Graph., Kreos., Nat-c.

**Right to left :-** Petr., Puls.

**Side to side :-** Apis, *Calc.*, Cimic., Gnaph., Mang., Rumx., Thuj.

**Downward :-** Bor. (**r.**).

**Forward :-** Agar.

**To throat :-** Apis, Calc., Phos., Thuj.

**Distension, sense of :-** Ars., Asar., Bry., Caps., OInd., Sil., *Stann.*, Thuj., Zinc.

**Dragging down in :-** Am-c.

**Drawing :-** Anac., Apis, (Arn.), Asaf., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Cham., *Chin.*, Cocc., Con., Dig., Dulc., Kali-bi. **(r.)**, *Kali-c.*, Led., Meny., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Op., Par., Phos., Plat., **Puls.**, Ruta, *Seneg.*, Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, Stann., Stront.

**Inward :-** Cham.

**Drawn backward, as if lungs were :-** Laur., Seneg.

**Dry sensation :-** Alum., Bell., Canth., Ferr., Kali-bi., Merc., **Phos.**, Puls., Stann., Stram., Zinc.

**Dull pain :-** Agn.

**Elbow, extending to (right) :-** Thuj. **(r.)**.

**Emaciation :-** Petr.

**Empty, hollow, as if :-** *Calad.*, Chin., **Cocc.**, Croto-t., Graph., Ictod., Kali-c., *Med.*, Nat-p., *OInd.*, Sars., Sep., **STANN.**, Sulph., *Zinc.*

**Epigastrium, extending to :-** Caust., Thuj.

**Expanded, as lungs could not be :-** Asaf., Bry., Cina, Croto-t., Laur.

**Fall out, as if it would :-** Nux-v., **Sulph.**

**Falling into, as of something hard :-** Bar-c.

**Fasting, sensation as of :-** Plat.

**Fatigue, sense of** (Compare [Weariness.](#)) :- Acon., Arn., *Carb-v.*, Spong.

**Fermenting in :-** Phos.

**Fluttering in :-** Phos.

**Forcing in :-** Seneg.

**Foreign body in, as of a :-** Chel., Cic., Fl-ac., Zinc.

**Fullness :-** *Acon.*, Agar., Anac., Ant-c., Apis, Arg-n., **Arn.**, **Aur.**, *Bar-c.*, Bell., Bry., Calc., Canth., *Caps.*, Carb-v., Chel., Con., Cycl., **Dig.**, *Ferr.*, **Glon.**, Ign., **Lil-t.**, *Lyc.*, Mez., Mosch., Naja, Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabin., *Sang.*, Sep., Spong., *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, Verat.

**Below sternum :-** Rhus-t.

**Gangrene of lungs :-** Arn., *Ars.*, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Crot-h.*, Hep., *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, Lyc., *Sec.*, Sil., Ter.

**Gathered up, as if :-** Meny., Samb., Stront.



**Gnawing** (Compare [Corroding sensation.](#)) :- Acon., Ail., Arg-m., Bell., Berb., Calc., Calc-p., Lil-t., Mang., Mosch., Nat-m., Olnd., Par., *Ran-s.*, **Ruta**, Stann.

**Gripping** :- Acon. (**r.**), Bov. (**r.**), Bry. (**st**), Cina (**l.**), Coloc., Cupr. (**l.**), Graph. (**l.**), Led., Mur-ac. (**r.**), Spong. (**l.**), Sulph. (**r.**), Verat. (**r.**).

**Growling** :- Aur., Calad., Coloc.

**Gurgling in** :- Cina, Kali-c., Nat-m., Ol-an., Ruta.

**Hammering in** :- Phos.

**Head, alternating with** :- Chel.

**Heart pain extends towards** :- *Sulph.*

**Heaviness** (Compare [Pressure, as of a Load.](#)) :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Arg-n., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., *Bor.*, Bov., *Bry.*, Bufo, Calc., Gamb., Gels., Iod., Kali-n., **Kreos.**, **LACH.**, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Naja, *Nux-m.*, Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., *Phos.*, Plat., Prun., **PULS.**, Rheum, Rhod., Sabad., Samb., Sil., **Squil.**, Staph., Stront., *Sulph.*, Zinc.

**Lower** :- Kreos., Rhus-t.

**On sternum** :- Tab.

**Hunger in, sense of** :- Spig.

**Hydrothorax** :- Acon., **Am-c.**, **Ambr.**, **APIS**, Arn., **ARS.**, Aur., **BRY.**, Calc., Caps., **Carb-v.**, **CHIN.**, **COLCH.**, Coloc., Con., **Dig.**, Dulc., Ferr., **Hell.**, **Ip.**, **KALI-C.**, **LACH.**, **Led.**, *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, Mez., Mur-ac., **Nit-ac.**, **Op.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., *Seneg.*, **Spig.**, *Squil.*, Stann., Teucr., Verat.

**Inflammation of** :- **ACON.**, Arn., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Cann-s., Colch., *Hyos.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, Nux-v., **Phos.**, Puls., *Ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sec., **Sep.**, *Spong.*, **Squil.**, *Stram.*, **Sulph.**

**Itching** :- *Agar.*, Ambr., Apis, Ars., Bufo, Carb-v., Con., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Mez., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Sep., Stann., *Staph.*

**Internal** :- *Ambr.*, Bufo, Carb-v., Meny., Phos., Spig.

**Jerks** :- Cann-s., Con., Croc., Lyc., Nux-m., Valer.

**Jumping in** :- Croc.

**Light feeling of** :- Stann.

**Loose sensation in** :- Bry., Kali-n., Mez., Phos.

**Lumbar region, extending to** :- Acon., Dulc., Thuj.



**Lump, plug, ball, etc.** (Compare [Pressure, as of a Load.](#)) :- Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Chin., Cic., Cupr., Lil-t., Nat-c., Nat-p., Nux-m., Stict., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Zinc.

**Sternum, under** :- Bell., Chin., Gels., Puls., Thlaspi.

**Mucus in** (Compare [Respiration, rattling.](#)) :- All-c., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Ant-ar., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., **CALC.**, **CAMPH.**, Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cina, Cist., Croc., Cupr., Dig., **DROS.**, Dulc., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Mag-m., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Plb., **PULS.**, Samb., **SENEG.**, Sep., **STANN.**, Staph., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Teucr., Verat., Verb., Zinc.

**Narrow, as if too** (Compare [Tension.](#)) :- Agar., Asar., Aur., Bell., Bry., Cact., Cina, Hell., Ign., Kali-c., Nat-m., Olnd., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Seneg., Spig., Squil.

**Navel, pain extends towards** :- Bry.

**Neck, extending to** :- Calc., Dios., Mur-ac., Sulph., Ther., Zinc.

**Nose, extending to** :- Iod.

**Numbness** :- Bufo, Chel., Ferr., Rhus-t.

**Œdema of lungs** :- Am-c., Ant-t., Apis, Ars., Ars-i., Cadm-s., Dig., Kali-c., Kali-i., Lach., Phos., Plb., Stront., Verat.

**Oppression** (Compare [Respiration.](#)) :- Act-sp., Ant-t., Ars., Cann-s., Dig., Glon., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Kreos., Lob., Podo., Seneg.

**Orgasm, rush of blood** (Compare [Blood, congestion to.](#)) :- Alum., Aur., Carb-v., Dig., Iod., Kali-n., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Rhod., Seneg., Sep., Spig., Spong., Sulph., Thuj.

**Outward, extending** :- Staph., Valer.

**Pain** :-

**Simple** :- Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Calc., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cina, Coloc., Con., Croc., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., Lyc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **PHOS.**, Puls., **RAN-B.**, Rhod., Ruta, Sabad., Sang., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.

**Sternum, under** :- Aloe, Kali-bi.

**Paralysis** :-

**Of lungs** :- Acon., Ant-t., **ARS.**, Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Camph., **CARB-V.**, Cham., Chin., Con., Dros., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., **IP.**, **LACH.**, Laur., Lyc.,

Merc., **Nux-v.**, **OP.**, Phos., Puls., **Samb.**, Spong., Sulph., Verat.

**Catarrhal states, from :-** **ANT-T.**, **ARS.**, **Camph.**, **Camph.**, Carb-v., **Chin.**, Dros., Graph., Hep., **Ip.**, Merc., Phos., Puls., **Samb.**, Spong., Sulph., Verat.

**Children, in :-** **ACON.**, **ANT-T.**, Bell., Cham., Hep., *Ip.*, Merc., **SAMB.**, Sulph.

**Congestion, from :-** **ACON.**, Ars., Aur., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Cham., **CHIN.**, **IP.**, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, **PHOS.**, **SAMB.**, Spong., Sulph., **VERAT-V.**

**Senile :-** Ars., Aur., **Bar-c.**, Carb-v., Chin., Con., **LACH.**, **OP.**, Phos., Verat.

**Paralytic :-**

**Pain :-** Alum.

**Sensation :-** Nux-v.

**Pinching :-** Agar., Alum., Ang., Bell., Bism., Carb-v., Cina, Dulc., *Ign.*, (Ip.), Kali-c., Olnd., Par., Ph-ac., *Ran-s.*, Samb., Seneg., Spig., Spong., Thuj.

**Pleurisy :-** **ACON.**, **Arn.**, Ars., Bell., **BRY.**, Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Colch., **Kali-c.**, **Lach.**, Merc., *Nux-v.*, Phos., Puls., **Squil.**, **Sulph.**, Verat.

**Acute inflammatory :-** **ACON.**, *Arn.*, **BRY.**, Chin., *Kali-c.*, Lach., *Nux-v.*, **Squil.**, **Sulph.**

**Pleurodynia :-** **Acon.**, **ARN.**, **Bry.**, Chin., Lach., **Nux-v.**, Puls., Ran-b., Sabad., Sulph., Verat.

**Plug, as of a** (Compare [Ball.](#)) :- Anac., Aur.

**Pneumonia :-** **ACON.**, **Ant-t.**, Ars., Bell., **BRY.**, **Cann-s.**, Canth., Cham., Chin., Coff., Dulc., **Ferr-p.**, Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-n., Lach., **Lyc.**, Merc., *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Seneg., Sep., Sil., **Squil.**, Stann., **SULPH.**, Verat., **VERAT-V.**

**Asthenic type, (senile) :-** **ACON.**, Ars., **Bell.**, Cham., **FERR-P.**, Gels., *Ip.*, **MERC.**, *Nux-v.*, Verat.

**Catarrhal :-** **ANT-T.**, **Ars.**, **Ars.**, Bar-c., Camph., Carb-v., Chin., Graph., **Ip.**, Lach., **Op.**, Puls., Samb.

**Cerebral type :-** Acon., Bell., Bry., Cann-s., Canth., Hyos., Lach., Merc., *Nux-v.*, Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Stram., Sulph.

**Invasion, stage of :-** **ACON.**, **BRY.**, Chin., Lach., Lyc., **Phos.**, Sil., **Sulph.**

**Prolonged, neglected, etc. :-** **Am-c.**, Ars., Aur., Calc., Hep., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., **LYC.**, Nit-ac., **Phos.**, Stann., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**

**Purulent expectoration, with :-** Bell., Chin., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Hep., Hyos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Merc., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Sulph.

**Second stage, (hepatization) :-** Lach., Lyc., Phos., SULPH.

**Typhoid type :-** Acon., ARN., ARS., Bell., Bry., Cann-s., Chin., Hyos., Ip., Lach., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., OP., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Stram., Sulph., VERAT.

**Pressing apart :-** Eupho.

**In small spots :-** Psor.

**Pressure, oppression, etc. :-** Acon., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., ARS., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bov., Bry., Bufo, CALC., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Clem., COCC., Colch., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., Fl-ac., Gamb., Graph., Grat., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sang., Sars., Seneg., SEP., SIL., Spig., Spong., Squil., STANN., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Zinc.

**In lower part :-** Agar., Agn., Alum., Arn., Asaf., Asar., Bism., Chin., Cic., Croc., Hyos., Laur., Plb., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Seneg., Teucr., Valer., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Distensive :-** Eupho.

**Dull, as of a plug or other dull instrument :-** Am-c., Ang., Asar. (l.), Aur., Cina, Cocc., Lyc. (r.), Ran-s.

**Inward :-** Acon., Ang., Apis, Cann-s., Chin., Cocc., Ign., Laur., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op.

**Load or weight, as of a (Compare Heaviness.) :-** Am-c., Aml-n., ANT-T., Aral., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bell., Bry., CACT., Calc., Carb-ac., Carb-v., Caust., Glon., Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., Lil-t., Lob., Naja, Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., PHOS., Plat., Plb., Psor., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sabad., Samb., Seneg., Spig., Stann., Sulph., Verat-v., Viol-o.

**Sides :-** Arg-m., Aur., Carb-v., Chin., Con., Par., Plb., Sul-ac.

**Sternum, at :-** Arg-m., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Bry., Con., Merc., Sep., Sulph.

**Outward :-** Ang., Arg-m., Asaf., Bell., Bry., Cina, Dulc., Led., Nux-m., Seneg., Tarax., Valer., Zinc.

**Upward** :- Nat-m.

**Prickling** :- Acon., Bufo, Cadm-s., Seneg.

**Purring in** :- Caust., **SPIG.**

**Pushing** :- Rhus-t.

**Quaking** :- Nat-s.

**Quivering** :- Calc-p., Seneg.

**Internal** :- Cann-s.

**Rawness** :- Acon., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Arg-m., *Arn.*, Ars., Bell., Bov., *Bry.*, Calc., **Caust.**, Chin., Cocc., Dig., Fl-ac., Graph., Hell., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-m., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., **Laur.**, Mag-p., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nux-m., Nux-v., **Phos.**, **PULS.**, Rhus-t., **Sang.**, Seneg., Sil., **STANN.**, Sulph., *Zinc.*

**Clavicle, under** :- Rumx.

**Restlessness** :- Bell., Chin., Fl-ac., Led., Petr., Seneg., Staph., Thuj.

**Rheumatic pain** :- **Acon.**, Ant-t., **ARN.**, **Bry.**, *Chin.*, Lach., **Nux-v.**, *Puls.*, Ran-b., Sulph., Verat.

**Rising into, as of something** :- Phos., Stann., Thuj.

**Roughness** :- Am-c., Ars., Calc., Carb-v., Kreos., Lyc., Merc., Sep., Sulph., *Zinc.*

**Rubbing, as from loose ribs** :- Ign.

**Rumbling** (Compare [Growling.](#)) :- Cocc., Nat-m.

**Rushes of blood** :- Cocc., Nux-v., Plb., Rhod., Seneg., Sep., Thuj.

**Scapula, extending to** :- Acon. **(r.)**, Gels. **(l.)**, Lil-t. **(l.)**, Lyc. **(l.)**, Nit-ac. **(r.)**, *Phos. (r.)*, Spig. **(l.)**, Sul-ac. **(l.)**, Sulph., Ther.

**Scratching and scraping** :- Anac., Arg-m., Puls., Sep., Staph., Thuj.

**Secretions, increased** :- **ACON.**, **Ant-t.**, *Arn.*, **Ars.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, **BRY.**, *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, **Caps.**, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, **CHAM.**, *Chin.*, *Cina*, Con., **Dros.**, **Dulc.**, *Euphr.*, Ferr., **HEP.**, **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, **Ip.**, *Lach.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., **MERC.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **PULS.**, **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, Spong., Squil., **Stann.**, *Staph.*, Stram., **SULPH.**, *Verat.*, **Verb.**

**Chronically** :- **Ars.**, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, **Dulc.**, Iod., *Lach.*, Lyc., *Mang.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Sil.**, **Stann.**, *Staph.*, **SULPH.**

**Sensitiveness** :- Chin., Nat-m., Seneg.

**Shattering** :- Led., Lyc., Rhus-t., Seneg.

**Shoulder, extending to** :- Ant-t., Sang., Squil.

**Shuddering** :- Acon., Gels. (**r.**).

**Sinking sensation** :- Glon., Phos.

**Smarting** :- Thuj.

**Soft substance under sternum, as if** :- Brom.

**Sore pain and smarting** (Compare Bruised.) :- Alum., Anac., Ant-t., Apis, Arn., Ars., Bar-c., **Bry.**, Calc., **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, Chel., Cic., Cina, (Cocc.), Colch., Dig., Gels., Graph., Hep., Ip., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., **Lach.**, **Led.**, Lyc., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Meph., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., *Ol-j.*, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Pyrog., Rhus-t., Sabin., **Seneg.**, Sep., **Sil.**, Spong., **STANN.**, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, Sulph., Valer., Zinc.

**Clavicles, under** :- Puls.

**Sides** :- Acon.

**Sternum** :- Acon.

**Spasm, cramps, etc.** :- Acon., Alum., Ang., Arg-m., *Ars.*, Asaf., **Bell.**, Bov., **Bry.**, Calc., **CAMPH.**, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, Cic., Cina, **Cocc.**, Coff., **Colch.**, **CUPR.**, Dig., **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, **HYOS.**, **IP.**, *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Lach., Laur., *Led.*, **Lyc.**, Lycps., *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, **Mosch.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Op., *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Plb., **Puls.**, Samb., Sars., *Sec.*, Sep., **Spig.**, **Spong.**, *Staph.*, **STRAM.**, *Stront.*, **Sulph.**, Thuj., Verat., **Vip.**, Zinc.

**Bronchial** :- Ant-t., Ars., Asar., Bell., Calad., Camph., Canth., Cham., Chin-s., **Cocc.**, Dros., **Hell.**, **IP.**, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, **Mosch.**, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac., *Plb.*, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., **Samb.**, Sars., Sil., Spong., Verat.

**In diaphragm** :- Staph.

**Stoop forwards, compelling to** :- Hyos.

**Sponge in, as if** :- Bell.

**Spots, pain in a** :- Agar., Bufo, Nat-m., Seneg. (**burning**).

**Under sternum** :- Seneg.

**Sprained or dislocated, pain as if** :- *Agar.*, Arn., Aur., *Caps.*, *Caust.*, *Cocc.*, Kalm., Lyc., *Petr.*, Plat., Rhod., Spig., Sulph., Thuj.

**Squeamishness :- Rhus-t.**

**Squeezing, compression :-** Acon., Æth., Am-m., Bell., Bism., *Bry.*, Bufo, **Cact.**, Canth., Carb-an., **Caust.**, Cham., Cina, Colch., Dros., Dulc., Graph., Helo., Hyos., Kali-bi. (**r.**), Kali-c., Mag-c., Merc., *Mur-ac.*, Nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, **Plat.**, Rhod., **Sars.**, Seneg., *Stann.*, Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Verat.

**Lower part, in :-** Am-m., Carb-ac., Thuj.

**Stabbing :-** Bell.

**Stagnation, sense of, in** (Compare [Circulation, Stagnated.](#)) :- Seneg.

**Sticking, stitches, etc. :-** **ACON.**, Agar., *Alum.*, Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, **Apis**, Arg-m., Arg-n., **ARN.**, **Ars.**, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bism., *Bor.* (**r.**), Bov., Brom., **BRY.**, Bufo, Calad., **Calc.**, **Calc-p.**, *Camph.*, **Cann-s.**, *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, Chel., **CHIN.**, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., (Cupr.), *Cycl.*, Dig., **Dros.**, *Dulc.*, **Eup-per.**, Euphr., Ferr., Graph., **Guai.**, Hep., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Iod., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, **KALI-N.**, **Kalm.**, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., *Mang.*, *Meny.*, Merc., Merc-c., Mez., *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nat-s.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, Ox-ac., Par., **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, **Plat.**, Plb., **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rheum*, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Sang.*, Sars., **Seneg.**, **SEP.**, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, **SQUIL.**, **Stann.**, Staph., *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, Tarax., **Thuj.**, *Valer.*, Verat., *Verb.*, *Viol-o.*, **Zinc.**

**To back, extending from :-** Acon., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Bell., Bov., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Colch., *Con.*, Cupr., Ferr., **Kali-bi.**, Kali-c., *Kali-i.*, Lach., *Laur.*, Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ol-an., Ol-j., **Phel.**, *Phos.*, Phyt., Sabin., **Seneg.**, **SIL.**, Spig., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tab., Tarax., Thuj.

**Following ribs :-** *Amyg-am.* (**l.**), Hyper. (**r.**), Sil. (**l.**).

**Right :-** Acon., *Ars.*, *Carb-v.*, *Chel.*, Guai., Merc-c., Merc-s., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phel., Phyt., *Sep.*

**Left :-** Bov., Cinnb., Com., *Gels.*, Kali-p., *Lil-t.*, Rhod., Rhus-t., *Spig.*, Sul-ac., *Ther.*, Thuj.

**Diaphragm in :-** Olnd., *Spig.*, Tarax., Viol-t.

**Intercostal muscles in :-** **Bor.**, Canth., Kreos., *Mur-ac.*, **Seneg.**, *Spig.*, Tarax., Teucr.

**In middle of chest :-** Acon., Alum., Ant-c., Asar., **Bry.**, Cham., Chin., Iod., Mag-c., Olnd., Par., Phos., Plb., Sabad., Sars., Squil.

**Outward :-** *Arg-m.*, **Asaf.**, Bry., Canth., Carb-v., **Chin.**, Colch., *Mur-ac.*, Nit-



ac., Sabad., **Spig.**, Spong., *Valer.*

**Scapula, extending to :-** **Chel.**, Nux-v., Phos.

**Sides :-** **ACON.**, Am-c., Ang., Arg-m., **ARN.**, Brom., **BRY.**, Calc., Canth., Chin., Clem., Cocc., Con., Croc., *Dulc.*, Grat., Hyos., Ign., Kreos., Lach., Meny., **Merc.**, Mosch., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, **Plat.**, *Plb.*, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*, Samb., Sars., **Sil.**, **SQUIL.**, **Sulph.**, *Tarax.*, Zinc.

**In left :-** **ACON.**, Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.**, Anac., Ant-c., Arg-m., Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., **Bry.**, Calad., Calc., *Camph.*, **Cann-s.**, Canth., Caps., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Chin., Cic., *Cina*, Cocc., Colch., Con., Croc., Dig., *Dulc.*, Euphr., Graph., Guai., Hell., *Ign.*, Iod., Ip., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, **LACH.**, Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., *OInd.*, Par., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., *Plb.*, Puls., *Ran-b.*, Ran-s., *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., **Seneg.**, Sep., **SPIG.**, **Spong.**, *Squil.*, Stann., **Staph.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., *Tarax.*, **Teucr.**, Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., **Viol-t.**, Zinc.

**Right :-** **Acon.**, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., **Asaf.**, Asar., Bell., Bor., **Bry.**, Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **Chin.**, Cina, Clem., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Dig., Dulc., Graph., Hyos., Ign., Iod., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Lach., Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Op., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., *Plb.*, *Ran-b.*, Ran-s., *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Sabad., Sars., **SEP.**, Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., *Squil.*, Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., **Tarax.**, Teucr., Thuj., **Verat.**, Viol-t., Zinc.

**Sternum :-** Acon., Am-c., Ang., Arg-m., Arn., **Ars.**, Aur., **Bell.**, Bry., Calc., Canth., Caps., Caust., Chin., **CON.**, *Dulc.*, Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Kali-bi., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **OInd.**, Ph-ac., Phos., *Plb.*, *Ruta*, Sabin., Sars., Spig., **SULPH.**, Viol-t., Zinc.

**Knife, as of a :-** Tab.

**Stiff :-** Thuj.

**Stinging :-** Hyper.

**Extending to scapula :-** Seneg.

**Stomach, extending to :-** Thuj.

**Stooped, as if :-** Bry.

**Stuffed, as if** (Compare [Fulness.](#)) :- **Phos.**, Plat., Spong.

**Suppuration of lungs :-** Plb., Puls.

**Suppurative pain :-** Phos., Ran-b.

**Sweat :-** Arn., Graph., Sabad.

**Swelled, as if :-** Merc.

**Swellings within, like :-** Bufo.

**Tearing, shooting :-** Anac., Arg-m., Canth., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Cic., *Colch.*, Con., *Cycl.*, *Dulc.*, Graph., (Ip.), Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Led., Mag-p., Merc., Merc-c., Nat-m., Op., Petr., *Phos.*, Puls., Rhus-t., (Sil.), *Spig.*, Stram., Teucr., **ZINC.**

**Tension, tightness (Compare Respiration, tightness.) :-** Acon., Agar., Am-c., Am-m., Arg-m., Arg-n., (Arn.), Ars., Asaf., **Bell.**, Brom., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, Carb-an., **Caust.**, *Cham.*, Chin., **Cic.**, Cina, Cinnb., *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, Con., *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Hep., *Ign.*, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., Lach., *Lyc.*, Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, Nat-s., *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Op., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, Rheum, **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Squil., **Stann.**, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, Tarax., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

**Lower part of :-** Puls.

**Upper part of :-** Phos., Rhus-t.

**Thickening, pulmonary :-** *Bry.*, Hep., *Iod.*, Kali-i., *Lyc.*, *Phos.*, Sulph., Tub.

**Thread, as of a :-** Nat-m.

**Throat, extending into :-** Bell., **Plb.**, Zinc.

**Throbbing in :-** Acon., Alum., Am-m., Anac., *Asaf.*, Bapt., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bov., *Bry.*, **Cact.**, Calad., *Cann-s.*, Caps., **Cham.**, Chel. (**r.**), **Coff.**, Dig., Dulc., Glon., **Graph.**, *Ign.*, Kali-bi., Kreos., Mag-m., Manc., Mang., Meny., Nat-c., *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Par., **Phos.**, Ran-b., *Sang.*, *Seneg.*, **Sil.**, (Squil.), Sulph., Thuj., Verat., **Zinc.**

**Sides :-** *Nux-v.*

**Sternum at :-** Sil., Sulph.

**Thrusts (Compare Blows.) :-** Acon., Ang., Calc., *Cann-s.*, Clem., Con., Croc., Dulc., Mang., Mez., Mur-ac., Olnd., *Plat.*, Ruta, Sulph., Thuj.

**Thrusting pain :-** Chin., Cic., Hep., *Lyc.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Sep.*

**Tickling :-** Bar-c., Bufo, **Cham.**, Chin. (**l.**), Con., *Ign.*, *Iod.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c. (**r.**), Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., *Nux-m.*, Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., *Sep.*, **Stann.**, *Sul-ac.*, *Verat.*, Verb., Zinc.

**Torn loose sensation :-** *Ambr.*, *Bry.*, *Nux-v.*, Phos., Psor.

**Transversely, extending :-** *Nux-v.*



**Trembling** (Compare Quivering.) :- **Ambr.**, Ang., Apis, Carb-an., Kali-c., Lac-ac., Lac-c., Manc., Nat-s., Nicc., Phos., Ruta, Sabin., Scroph-n., **Spig.**, Stict., Stront., Sulph., Zinc.

**Trickling in** :- Thuja.

**Tuberculosis, pulmonary** :- Am-c., Am-m., Arg-n., **Ars.**, Bell., Bry., **CALC.**, **CALC.**, Carb-v., **Chin.**, Con., Dig., **Dros.**, **Dulc.**, **Ferr.**, Guai., **HEP.**, Hyos., **Iod.**, **KALI-C.**, **Kali-n.**, Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., Led., **LYC.**, Merc., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, **PULS.**, Samb., Seneg., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **SPONG.**, **STANN.**, **Sulph.**, Zinc.

**Acute, (galloping consumption)** :- Chin., Dig., Dros., **DULC.**, **Ferr.**, **HEP.**, **LACH.**, Laur., Led., Lyc., **Merc.**, **Puls.**, **SULPH.**

**Catarrhal type** :- **Ars.**, Calc., Carb-v., Chin., Dig., **DULC.**, **HEP.**, **Lach.**, Lyc., **Merc.**, Phos., **Puls.**, **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, Sil., **STANN.**, **SULPH.**, Zinc.

**Mercury, abuse of, after** :- Calc., **Carb-v.**, Chin., Dulc., **Guai.**, **HEP.**, **Lach.**, Lyc., **NIT-AC.**, Sil., **Sulph.**

**Progressive** :- Acon., **AM-C.**, Arn., **Ars.**, Bell., **Calc.**, **Carb-v.**, Dulc., Ferr., **HEP.**, Hyos., **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, **Lyc.**, Merc., **Nit-ac.**, **PHOS.**, **SPONG.**, **Stann.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**

**Purulent type (2nd stage)** :- Brom., **CALC.**, Carb-v., Chin., Con., Dros., Ferr., Guai., **HEP.**, **Iod.**, **KALI-C.**, **Kali-n.**, **Lach.**, Laur., **Lyc.**, Merc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Samb., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **SPONG.**, **Stann.**, **Sulph.**, Zinc.

**Stone cutters, of** :- **CALC.**, **Hep.**, Lach., Lyc., **SIL.**, Sulph.

**Ulcerative form** :- Am-c., Arn., **Ars.**, Bell., Brom., Bry., **Calc.**, Carb-v., Dulc., **HEP.**, Hyos., **Iod.**, **Kali-c.**, **Lach.**, Led., **Lyc.**, Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, Samb., **Sil.**, **SPONG.**, **Stann.**, Sulph.

**Turning about in as of something** :- Stram.

**Twisting** :- Carb-an., Nit-ac., Rumx. (**r.**), Sulph., Tarax.

**Twitching** :- Cina, Coloc., **Croc.**, Crot-h., Dulc., (Ip.), Kali-c., Lyc., **Mez.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Plat., Puls., Sep., Spig., Squil., **Stann.**, **Tarax.**, **Valer.**

**Ulcerative pain** :- Bry., Carb-an., **DROS.**, Kali-bi., Mag-m., **Merc.**, **PHOS.**, Psor., **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, **Spig.**, **STAPH.**

**Under sternum** :- Dros., Psor.

**Upward, pain goes** :- **Ars.**, Calc., Kali-c., Mur-ac., Squil., Thuja.

**Right :-** Arn., Lach., Plat., Thuj.

**Left :-** Am-m., Bov., Coc-c., Kali-c., Laur., Med., Sep., *Squil.*, *Stann.*, Zinc.

**Warmth in** (Compare [Burning.](#)) :- Acon., Alum., **Ars.**, Bell., **Bry.**, **Caust.**, Coff., Eupho., Ferr., Hell., *Mang.*, Merc., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, **Sulph.**, Verat.

**Wave-like pain :-** Dulc., Glon., Spig., Teucr.

**Weakness, sense of** (Compare [Weariness.](#)) :- Acon., Agar., Am-c., *Ant-t.*, Bell., Bor., Brom., Bufo, **CALC.**, *Canth.*, **Carb-v.**, Chin., Dig., Gels., **Hep.**, **Ign.**, *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, *Mang.*, Merc., Nit-ac., *OInd.*, **Ph-ac.**, Phos., *Plat.*, Puls., Ran-s., *Rhus-t.*, **Sang.**, Seneg., *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, Staph., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Zinc.

**Impeding the cough :-** Stann.

**Weariness :-** Alum., Am-c., Bell., Calc., *Carb-v.*, Cocc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., **Ran-s.**, *Stann.*, Sulph.

**Wheezing in :-** Bell.

**Wind in, as of a :-** Sabin.

## EXTERNAL CHEST.

**External :-**

**In general :-** Acon., *Agar.*, Alum., Am-c., *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Ang.*, Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., **ARN.**, Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bism., Bor., *Bov.*, **Bry.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, *Cic.*, Cina, Clem., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., *Con.*, Croc., Cupr., *Dig.*, *Dros.*, **Dulc.**, Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., *Hep.*, Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., Lach., Laur., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., *Mang.*, Meny., *Merc.*, **Mez.**, Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **OInd.**, Op., Par., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, *Plat.*, Plb., **Puls.**, **RAN-B.**, **RAN-S.**, *Rheum*, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., *Sabin.*, Samb., *Sars.*, Sec., Sel., Seneg., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **SPIG.**, Spong., *Squil.*, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, Stram., *Stront.*, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, *Tarax.*, Teucr., Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Abscess, boil :-** Am-c., **Arn.**, *Chin.*, Hep.

**Beaten, pain as if :-** Am-m., **Arn.**, Bry., Calad., Chin., Ferr., Ign., *Kali-c.*, Mag-c., *Mang.*, *Merc.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Ol-an., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Ran-b.**, Rheum, Rhod., *Sil.*, Spig., **Stann.**, Staph., Sulph.

**Clavicles :-** Manc.

**Sternum :-** Nat-m.

**Numbed, asleep, as if :-** Merc.

**Blisters, vesicles :-** Am-m., Bell., Caust.

**Blow, pain as of a :-** Nux-m.

**Blueness of skin over clavicles :-** (Lach.), Thuj.

**Bone pain :-** Chin.

**Bones, broken as if :-** Kali-bi.

**Boring :-** Acon., Rhus-t., Tarax.

**Brown spots on :- Carb-v., Sep.**

**Bruised pain :-** Ambr., Ang., Arg-n., Arn., Calad., Rhod.

**Bubbling :-** Rheum.

**Burning :-** Agar., *Ambr.*, Ars., Asaf., Asar., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bov., Calc., Canth., Caps., Colch., Croc., Dig., Dros., *Eupho.*, Ferr., Iod., Kali-n., Laur., Led., *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., *Plat.*, (Puls.), Rheum, Rhus-t., Sel., *Seneg.*, Stront., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Tarax., Zinc.

**Burrowing or digging :-** Led., OInd.

**Caries of sternum :-** Con.

**Chilliness :-** Par., Ran-b.

**Clavicles, pain in :-** Am-c., Asar., Aur., Bism., Cham., Mag-m., Mez., Puls. (**under**), Rhod., Sars.

**Pressure :-** Asaf., Aur., Bism., Mag-m.

**Sticking :-** Guai., Sars.

**Compressive pain :-** Arg-m.

**Contraction :-** Arn., Bry., *Dig.*, *Led.*, Mez., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Plat., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Spig., Stram.

**Tearing :-** Am-m., Cham., Mez.

**Contusive pain :-** Ant-c., **Arn.**

**Corrosive sensation :-** Par., Spong.

**Cracking :-** Rheum.

**Cracks, fissures :-** Graph., **Sulph.**

**Cramps :-** *Acon.*, Arg-m., Calc., Cham., Cic., Cina, Dig., Dulc., Mez., Nit-ac., *Plat.*, Sep., Stram., Teucr., Verat.

**Crawling :-** Arn., Calc., (Chin.), Dros., OInd., Ran-s., (Rhus-t.), Spong.

**Creeping :-** Ran-s.

**Crushed, as if :-** Anac. (**I.**).

**Cutting :-** Ang., Cann-s., Dig., Dros., Hell., Kali-bi., Nat-c., Staph., Stram.

**Sternum :-** Sep., Stram., Thuj.

**Drawing :-** *Acon.*, Asaf., Carb-v., Cupr., Dig., Dulc., Kali-bi., Lyc., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., *Nux-v.*, *Puls.*, Ran-s., Rhus-t., Sars., Spig., *Stann.*, Stront., Tarax., Zinc.

**Dryness of :-** Chel.

**Dull pain :-** OInd.

**Eczema on :-** Ars., **Petr.**, Staph.

**Eruption on :-** Alum., Ant-t., Bell., Bov., Calc., Canth., Con., Grat., *Hep.*, Lach., Led., **Lyc.**, Merc., Mez., **Plb.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sec., *Staph.*, *Stront.*, Valer.

**Spotted, stains :-** Am-m., Ars., *Bell.*, **Carb-v.**, **Cocc.**, **Ip.**, Lach., Led., Mag-c., Mez., Nit-ac., **Phos.**, **Sep.**, Squil., Sulph.

**Forcing, straining, etc. :-** Ran-b.

**Gathered together, as if :-** Puls.

**Gnawing :-** Acon., Arg-m., *Calc.*, Mang., OInd., Par., Ruta, Spong., Stann.

**Hard, as if :-** Ferr-p.

**Herpes :-** Ars., Lyc., Mag-c., **Petr.**, Staph.

**Insensibility :-** Rhus-t.

**Itching :-** Agar., Alum., *Am-m.*, Anac., Ang., *Ant-c.*, Bar-c., Bell., *Bov.*, Calc., *Canth.*, Caps., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Chin., Cocc., *Con.*, Kali-c., **Led.**, *Lyc.*, Mag-m., *Mez.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., Op., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, Ran-s., Sabad., *Sep.*, Spong., Squil., *Staph.*, *Stram.*, Stront., Sulph., **Verat.**, Viol-t.

**On sides of chest :-** Alum., Arn., Canth., Cic., Nit-ac., Spong., Squil.

**Jerks :-** Merc., Rhus-t., Sil.

**Laming, paralytic pain :-** Nux-v.

**Loose, as if flesh were :-** (Squil.).

**Miliary eruption :-** Am-c., Ant-c., Ant-t., *Bry.*, Calad., Cupr., *Lach.*, **Led.**, Merc., *Sil.*, *Staph.*, Stram., Valer., Verat.

**Needles, as of :-** Anac., Caust.

**Neuralgia, intercostal :-** Acon., Aran., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Ascl., Bell., *Bry.*, Chel., Cimic., Mag-p., *Mez.*, Nux-v., Par., Phos., Puls., *Ran-b.*, Rhod., Zinc.

**Nodes :-** Cann-s., Caust., Mang.

**Numbness :-** Chel. (**r.**), Cupr. (**l.**), Graph., Rhus-t.

**Pain, simple :-** Ang., Ant-c., **Apis**, Bell., *Bry.*, Cann-s., *Caps.*, Chin., Cupr., **Dulc.**, Kali-bi., Kreos., *Lach.*, *Led.*, *Mez.*, Nat-m., *Olnd.*, Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Puls., **Ran-b.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabin., Seneg., Sep., **Sil.**, *Staph.*, Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat.

**Pecking :-** Ruta.

**Pimples, nodules :-** Am-c., *Am-m.*, Ant-c., Aur., Bell., Bor., Bov., *Bry.*, Calc., *Canth.*, Chin., *Cocc.*, Con., Dulc., *Hep.*, Iod., *Lach.*, Mag-m., *Mez.*, Nat-c., Ph-ac., *Plb.*, *Rhus-t.*, Squil., *Staph.*, *Stront.*, Zinc.

**Pinching :-** Acon., Nux-v., Phos., Ran-s., Rhod., Samb.

**Pleurodynia :-** Abrot., **Acon.**, Apis (**l.**), Arg-m. (**l.**), Arg-n. (**l.**), Arn., Ascl., *Bry.*, Card-m. (**r.**), Chel. (**r.**), *Cimic.*, Colch., *Guai.*, *Kali-c.* (**r.**), Kalm., Lil-t., Merc. (**r.**), *Nat-s.* (**l.**), Ol-j., Phos. (**l.**), *Puls.*, **Ran-b.**, Rhus-t., Rumx. (**l.**), *Sang.*, Senec., Seneg., Sil., Squil., Stann. (**l.**), *Sulph.*, Tab., Ther. (**l.**).

**Plucking :-** Phos.

**Plug, forced between ribs :-** Ran-s.

**Pressure :-** Agar., Alum., Ambr., Ang., Arg-m., Arn., *Asaf.*, Aur., **Bism.**, Bov., *Bry.*, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, Carb-v., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, *Cocc.*, Cupr., Dig., *Dros.*, Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Hyos., Kali-bi., *Kali-n.*, *Laur.*, Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Meny., *Mez.*, Nux-v., *Olnd.*, *Plb.*, **Ran-b.**, Rheum, Ruta, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, Seneg., *Spig.*, Squil., Stann., *Staph.*, *Stront.*, **Sulph.**, Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, Verb., Zinc.

**Inward :-** Rhus-t.

**Prickling :-** Agar., Calc., Plat., Ran-s.

**Protruding sternum :-** Iris.

**Pustules on :-** Alum., Ant-t., *Hep.*, **Led.**, *Stront.*

**Quivering :-** Merc., *Spig.*

**Redness** :- Aur., Bell.

**Rheumatic pain** :- Ambr., Ant-t., **ARN.**, **Bry.**, *Carb-v.*, Kali-bi., *Ran-b.*, **Spig.**

**Ribs, elevation of** :- **Spig.**

**Rub chest, inclination to** :- Phos.

**Rubbing together, as if ribs were** :- Ign.

**Scraping** :- Led.

**Sensitive** :- Ang., Ascl., *Calc.*, Cann-s., Canth., Mosch., Naja, Nat-c., Nux-v., *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, Ruta, *Seneg.*, Stront., Sulph., Zinc.

**Shivering** :- Chin., Cina, *Kali-n.*, *Nux-v.*, Plat., Ruta, Spig., Staph.

**Short, as if too** :- Nux-v.

**Sore, (smarting)** :- Ars., *Bar-c.*, Bry., *Cic.*, Kali-bi., Lach., Led., Mez., Phos., Rumx., Sep., Staph., Verat., Zinc.

**Clavicles, at** :- Lach.

**Sternum** :- *Bry.* (**behind**), Calc-p., Cann-s., Led., Mur-ac., Naja, Ph-ac., Psor., Ptel., *Ran-b.*, Sabin., Stront., Sulph.

**Soreness, excoriative** :- Hyos., Lach., Mez.

**Spasm of** :- *Cic.*, Puls., **Stram.**, Verat.

**Spots blotches** :- Nat-s., Sars.

**Brownish** :- **Carb-v.**, Lyc., Phos., Sep., Sulph., *Thuj.*

**Red** :- Am-m., **Bell.**, *Carb-v.*, Chel., Cocc., **Ip.**, Lach., **LED.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mez., Phos., *Sabad.*, Squil.

**Yellow** :- *Ars.*, Chel., Merc., **Phos.**

**Sprained or dislocated, pain as if** :- *Arn.*, Bell., Cocc.

**Sticking, stitches, etc.** :- **ACON.**, Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Apis, **Arn.**, Asaf., Aur., *Bell.*, *Bism.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, Calc., *Camph.*, Cann-s., Canth., Caust., **Chin.**, Cina, Cocc., Colch., Con., Croc., **Dros.**, *Dulc.*, Eupho., Graph., Guai., Hep., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Par., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plb., Puls., *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, Rheum, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, *Sabad.*, Sabin., Sars., *Seneg.*, Sil., *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Squil., Stann., *Staph.*, Stront., *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., *Tarax.*, Teucr., *Verat.*, Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Sternum :- Caust.**

**Stiffness :-** Ign., **Puls.**, Thuj.

**Suppurative, ulcerative pain :-** Caust., Mag-m., **RAN-B.**, Verat.

**Sweat on :-** Agar., *Arn.*, Bov., Calc., Canth., *Chin.*, Cocc., *Graph.*, Hep., Kali-n., *Lyc.*, Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., *Sabad.*, Sel., Sep., Sil.

**Swelling :-** Bry., Calc., Cann-s., **Dulc.**, Iod., Kali-n., Nat-c., *Rhus-t.*, Sep., **Sil.**, Sulph.

**Tearing and shooting :-** Acon., Am-c., Am-m., *Ambr.*, *Ant-t.*, **Bry.**, Camph., Carb-v., Chel., Clem., Colch., Dulc., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Lyc.*, Merc., Nux-v., *Ran-b.*, Rhod., Sabin., **Spig.**, Teucr., Verb. (**intercostal**).

**At clavicle :-** *Lyc.*, Stann.

**Inward :-** Nat-m.

**Tension :-** Agar., Am-m., (*Arn.*), *Asaf.*, Cham., Chin., Colch., Dig., Dros., Dulc., *Eupho.*, Ferr., (*Ign.*), *Iod.*, Kali-bi., Kali-n., *Lyc.*, *Mag-m.*, Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Olnd., **Phos.**, *Puls.*, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, Sars., Spig., Squil., **Stann.**, Stront., Thuj., Verb.

**Throbbing :-** Am-m., Bov., (*Chin.*), Nat-c., Olnd., *Ran-b.*

**Thrusting pain :-** Dulc., Mang., Merc., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-m., Sul-ac.

**Thrusts, as of :-** Ang., Dros., Olnd.

**Trembling in :-** Manc.

**Tugging :-** Cic.

**Twitching :-** Agar., Aloe, Anac., *Ant-t.*, Ars., Asar., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Chel., Chin., Nat-c., Nat-m., Olnd., Plat., *Puls.*, Seneg., Sep., Stann., Stram., Sulph., Tarax., *Viol-t.*

**Of muscles :-** Anac., Asar., Olnd., *Puls.*, Stann., Tarax.

**Ulcerative soreness :-** Bry., *Puls.*

**Ulcers :-** Ars., Hep., **Sulph.**

**Vesicles on :-** *Graph.*

**Warmth :-** Nux-v., *Rhus-t.*

**Warts :-** Nit-ac.

**Wheals on :-** Led.



**Yellow spots :-** Ars., Phos.

## AXILLÆ.

**Axillæ :-**

**In general :-** Agn., Am-c., *Am-m.*, Anac., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., *Asar.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, Bor., *Bov.*, Bry., **Calc.**, Canth., Caps., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, Caust., Chel., Chin., **Clem.**, Cocc., Colch., *Coloc.*, **Con.**, Cupr., Dig., Dulc., Graph., **Hep.**, Iod., *Kali-c.*, Lach., *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mang., *Meny.*, Merc., Mez., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plb., Puls., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabad., Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

**Right :-** *Agn.*, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, Arn., Ars., Bar-c., **Brach.**, Brom., *Bry.*, *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., Cham., Clem., Gels., Gran., Grat., Guai., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, Meny., Mez., **Nit-ac.**, Ph-ac., Ran-s., **Raph.**, Ruta, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, **SULPH.**, **THUJ.**, *Verat.*, *Viol-t.*

**Left :-** Am-c., Am-m., *Ant-t.*, *Asaf.*, Asar., *Cact.*, Calc., *Chel.*, Coloc., Con., Cor-r., **DIOS.**, Dros., **Fago.**, **Form.**, *Lil-t.*, **Mang.**, Merc-c., Myric., *Nat-s.*, Olnd., Plat., Prun., *Sabin.*, Sang., Seneg., **Sep.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, Stann., **Sul-ac.**, Tell., Valer., Zinc.

**Glands of :-** Am-c., *Am-m.*, Arg-n., Ars., Asar., Bar-c., *Bell.*, **CALC.**, **Carb-an.**, Clem., Coloc., Cupr., **HEP.**, **Iod.**, *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, Ph-ac., Phos., **SIL.**, *Staph.*, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**

**Alternating, between :-** Colch.

**Abscess :-** Bov., *Lyc.*, **Ph-ac.**, Prun., *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*

**Biting :-** Berb.

**Boring :-** Berb.

**Breast, extending to :-** Caust.

**Burning :-** Carb-v., Caust., Kali-c., Nat-m., Spig., Zinc.

**Cramp :-** Iod.

**Crawling :-** *Bry.*, Con., Mez.

**Cutting :-** Ang., Kali-c., Stann., Sul-ac., Thuj.

**Digging :-** Berb.



**Drawing :-** Lil-t. (**I.**), Seneg., Sil.

**Eczema :-** Carb-an., **LYC., SEP.**

**Eruption :-** Calc., Carb-an., Elaps., Lac-c., **LYC.,** Merc., **Nat-m.,** Nit-ac., **PETR., Phos., SEP.**

**Excoriation, rawness** (Compare [Skin.](#)) :- Ars., Aur., Carb-v., Mez., Sep., Teucr., Zinc.

**Induration :-** Iod.

**Boil-like :-** Psor.

**Inflammation :-** Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., Sulph.

**Itching :-** Agn., Anac., Asar., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Con., Dig., Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Mag-c., Nit-ac., Phos., Sang., Sep., Spig., Spong., Stann., **Staph.,** Valer., Viol-o.

**Jerking, turtling :-** Dulc., Valer.

**Limps in :-** Petr.

**Moisture :-** Carb-an., Carb-v., Sulph.

**Nodes :-** Nit-ac., Phos.

**Numbness :-** Cann-s.

**Odor from, :-**

**Intensified :-** Apis.

**Musk, as of :-** Con.

**Onion, like :-** Bov.

**Pain in general :-** Bell., Carb-v., Colch., Con., Graph., Kali-bi., Nit-ac., Sil., Sul-ac., Verat.

**Pressure :-** Asaf., Asar., Bry., Chel., Led., Staph., Teucr.

**Scabby :-** Nat-m.

**Sensitive :-** Kali-c., Nit-ac., Sul-ac.

**Smarting :-** Arg-n., Con.

**Soreness, painful :-** Sul-ac.

**Squeezing, crawling :-** Mang.

**Sticking, stitches :-** Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bry., Caust., Chel., Con., Graph., Grat., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Led., Mag-c., Nat-m., Phos., Puls., Spong., Stann., *Staph.*, Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., *Teucr.*, Zinc.

**Stiff :-** Bell.

**Suppuration, abscess :-** Calc., Coloc., Hep., **Lyc.**, Petr., **Sil.**, Sulph.

**Sweat :-** Bov., Bry., *Caps.*, Carb-an., **Hep.**, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Petr.*

**Swelling :-** Bar-c., Bell., **Clem.**, *Hep.*, Iod., *Lyc.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, Petr., *Phos.*, Sep., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**

**Tearing :-** Bell., Canth., Carb-v., *Chin.*, *Colch.*, Kali-c., Lach., Nat-m., Zinc.

**Tension :-** Arg-n., Aur., Spig., *Teucr.*, Zinc.

**Throbbing :-** Am-m., Dulc., Iod., Lyc., Puls., Spong., Zinc.

**Wrenching in :-** Kali-bi.

## MAMMÆ.

**Mammæ** (Compare [Glands.](#)) :-

**In general :-** Acon., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., **Apis**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, *Asaf.*, Bar-c., **Bell.**, *Bor.*, **BRY.**, **Calc.**, Camph., *Cann-s.*, **CARB-AN.**, Carb-v., Caust., **CHAM.**, **Clem.**, Cocc., *Coloc.*, **CON.**, Croc., Cupr., Dig., *Dulc.*, Ferr., *Graph.*, Guai., **Hep.**, *Iod.*, Kali-c., *Kreos.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, Mang., *Merc.*, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, **PHYT.**, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, Ran-s., Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, *Sabin.*, Samb., *Sep.*, **SIL.**, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, Verat., Zinc.

**Right :-** Apis, Bell., *Bor.*, Carb-an., Con., Murx., Phel., Sang.

**Left :-** Calc., Cist., Fl-ac., Lach., Lil-t., Sabad.

**Behind :-** Am-m., Ant-t. (**l.**), Lob. (**r.**).

**Below :-** Cimic. (**l.**), Con. (**l.**), *Kali-c.* (**l.**), Lach. (**l.**), Mez. (**l.**), **Phos.**, **Ust.** (**l.**), Visc. (**l.**).

**Abscess, suppuration :-** **Ars.**, Bell., Bufo, Hep., **Merc.**, **PHOS.**, **Phyt.**, **SIL.**

**Aching in :-** Apis, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, Con., Mosch., Stram., Zinc.

**Bruised, as if :-** Arn.

**Burning :-** Ambr., Ars., Calc-p., Con., *Laur.*, Lyc.

**Cancer** :- Apis, Arn., **ARS.**, *Bell.*, Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **Clem.**, *Con.*, Hep., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Merc., *Nit-ac.*, Ph-ac., Phos., *Rhus-t.*, Sep., **SIL.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj.

**Congested with milk, with coexistent mental** :- Bell., Stram.

**Contractive pain** :- Bor.

**Cracks** :- **Caust.**, Graph., **Sulph.**

**Cramp in** :- Bufo, Lil-t. **(l.)**, Merc-c. **(r.)**.

**Crawling** :- (Chin.), Con., Sabin.

**Cutting** :- Bor., Bufo.

**Darting** :- Kali-bi.

**Digging** :- Bufo.

**Distensive sensation** :- Olnd., Sabin., Zinc.

**Drawing** :- Cham., Kreos.

**Downward** :- Bufo.

**Dwindling of** :- Cham., Chin., Con., Ferr., *Iod.*, Kreos., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Sec., Sil.

**Eczema on** :- **Caust.**, Dulc.

**Emptiness in** :- **BOR.**

**Enlarged** (Compare Swelled.) :- Cycl. **(as if)**, *Kali-i.*

**Eruption** :- Ars., *Nat-m.*, Phos., *Rhus-t.*

**Erysipelas** :- Acon., **Bry.**, *Carb-an.*, **Cham.**, **Phos.**, *Sulph.*

**Fistulæ** :- **Phos.**, **SIL.**

**Flabby** :- *Cham.*, **Con.**, Hydr., **Iod.**, Kali-i., Kreos., Nit-ac., Nux-m.

**Forward, extending** :- *Ol-an.*

**Fullness** :- Clem.

**Gnawing** :- Bufo.

**Gripping** :- Bor.

**Hardness** :- Ambr., **Aur.**, **Bar-i.**, **Bry.**, Calc., **Calc-f.**, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, *Chin.*, *Cist.*, Clem., **CON.**, Cycl., **Hydr.**, **Kali-m.**, **Phos.**, Plb., **Rhus-t.**, **Sil.**

Spong., **Sul-i., Sulph.**

**Heaviness :-** Bry., Calc., *Clem.*, Hyos., **Iod.**, Lac-c., Lil-t., Phyt., Thuj.

**Herpes on :-** Dulc.

**Induration, scirrhus :-** Apis, Bell., Bry., Carb-an., Cham., Clem., Con., Graph., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., *Sil.*, Sulph.

**Inflamed :-** Acon., Apis, Arn., Bell., **BRY.**, Bufo, Calc., *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., Cham., Con., **Croto-t.**, Ferr., *Hep.*, **Lac-c.**, Laur., *Merc.*, **Phel., Phos., Phyt.**, Puls., **Sil., SULPH.**

**Itching :-** Alum., Ars., Caust., *Con.*, Kali-c., Nux-v., Plb., Ran-s., Rhus-t.

**Menses with :-** Con.

**Milk affected :-** Acon., Ars., **BELL.**, Bor., *Bry.*, **Calc.**, Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, Cina, Con., *Dulc.*, Graph., Ign., Ip., *Kali-c.*, Lach., Lyc., **MERC.**, Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., **Puls.**, *Rheum*, *Rhus-t.*, Samb., **Sep., Sil.**, Stann., *Staph.*, Zinc.

**Acid :-** Calc-p.

**Advent of, milk from :-** **ACON.**, Arn., *Bell.*, *Bry.*, **Coff.**, *Rhus-t.*

**Appearance of, without child-bearing, from suppressed menses, etc. :-** Bell., Bry., Calc., Cycl., Lyc., Merc., Phos., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sabin., Stram., Urt-u.

**Bitter and yellow (mother's) :-** Rheum.

**Bloody :-** Bufo.

**Cold taking from :-** Acon., **BELL.**, Cham., **DULC.**, *Merc.*, **Sulph.**

**Curdled, cheesy, etc. :-** Bor., Cham.

**Diminished, scanty, absent, etc. :-** Acon., **AGN.**, *Asaf.*, Bell., Bry., **CALC.**, **Caust.**, Cham., *Chel.*, Chin., Cocc., **DULC.**, *Form.*, Ign., Iod., Jab., Kali-i., Merc., Merc-c., Nux-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Samb., Sec., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Urt-u., **ZINC.**

**Emotions, affected by :-** Acon., Bell., **Bry.**, **CHAM.**, **Coff.**

**Enfeebled women, in :-** Calc., Caust., Puls., Rhus-t.

**Escaping, running from breasts, galactorrhœa :-** Acon., **Bell.**, Bor., **Bry.**, **CALC.**, Chin., Con., *Iod.*, Lyc., Phos., **PULS.**, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, Stram.

**Flowing, as if :-** Dict., Kreos., Nux-v., Puls.

**Galactorrhœa :-** **Acon., Chin.**

**Increased :-** **Acon., Asaf., BELL., Bor., BRY., Calc., Chin., Con., Iod., Kali-i., Lac-c., Nux-v., Phos., Phyt., PULS., Rheum, Rhus-t., Stram., Urt-u.**

**Menses, instead of :-** Rhus-t.

**Obstructed flow :-** **Acon., Bell., BRY., Calc., Cham., Coff., Dulc., Merc., PULS., Rhus-t., Sulph.**

**Robust women in :-** **Acon., Bell., BRY., Cham., Merc.**

**Spoiled :-** Acet-ac., **ÆTH., Bell., Bor., Calc., Calc-p., Carb-an., CINA, Ip., Lach., Merc., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Puls., Rheum, Samb., SIL., Stann., Sulph.**

**Milk :-**

**To suppress :-** Bor., **Lac-c.**

**Suppressed :-** **Acon., Agn., Bry., Calc., Cham., Chel., Dulc., Lach., Puls., Urt-u.**

**Watery, thin, etc. :-** Calc-p., Cycl.

**Nodes, induration :-** **Arn., Bell., Bry., Bufo, CARB-AN., Cham., Clem., Coloc., CON., Dulc., Graph., Kali-c., Lac-c., Lyc. (I.), Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Phos., PHYT., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., SIL., Sulph.**

**Blows or injuries after :-** **Arn., Carb-an., Con.**

**Suppressed, lactation with :-** **Agn., Bell., Cham., Dulc., Rhus-t.**

**Nursing, difficult :-** Bor.

**Pain :-**

**Simple :-** **Cann-s., Cham., Clem., Coloc., Con., Kali-bi., Merc., Naja, Sil., Verat.**

**Ascending or descending steps, when :-** Bell., Calc., Carb-an., Lac-c., Lyc., Nit-ac., Phos.

**Painful :-** Phos., Rheum.

**Pressure :-** Bell., Ph-ac., Puls., Sabin.

**Prickling in :-** Arg-n., Cimic.

**Running, as of something :-** Laur.

**Scales on :-** Petr.

**Sensitive (Compare Soreness.) :-** Clem., **Graph., Lac-c., Laur., Nat-m.**

**Shivering in :-** Dig.

**Shooting :-** Con.

**Small, too (undeveloped) :-** Cham., Nux-m.

**Smarting :-** Con.

**Soreness, painful :-** Aur., Calc., Calc-p., Cimic., Grat., Lac-c., Merc., Nat-m., Puls., Sang., Sep., Tab.

**Sticking, stitches, etc. :-** Aloe, Alum., Bar-c., Bell., Con., Graph., Iod., Kreos., Laur., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phel., Phos., Phyt., Plb., Ran-s., Rheum, Sang., Sep., Verat., Zinc.

**Stinging :-** Apis, Gels.

**Suppurating, as if :-** Calc., Clem., Phos., Plb.

**Suppuration of :-** Hep., Phos., **SIL.**

**Suppurative pain in :-** Calc., Clem., Merc.

**Swelling :-** Apis, Arg-n. (**puffy**), Asaf., **BELL.**, Brom., **BRY.**, Bufo, Calc., Carb-an., Cham., Cist., Clem., Con., Cycl., Dulc., Graph., Helo., Hep., Lac-c., Lyc., Merc., Merc-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., Phos., **PHYT.**, Plb., Puls., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sil., Spig., Sulph., Urt-u.

**Sensation of :-** Benz-ac., Berb., Lach.

**Tearing, shooting :-** Bar-c., Bry., Cham., Lil-t.

**Tension :-** Cycl., Puls.

**Tickling :-** Sabin., Sep.

**Twitching :-** (Sulph.).

**Tumour :-** Calc-p. (I.).

**Ulcerated :-** Kreos., Merc., Phos., **SIL.**

**Weaning, effects of :-** Bell., Bry., Calc., **LAC-C., PULS.**

## **NIPPLES.**

**Nipples :-**

**In general :-** Acon., Agar., Arn., Bell., Bism., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Carb-an., Caust., Cham., Cic., Cocc., Con., **GRAPH.**, Hep., Ign., **LYC.**, Mang.,

**Merc.,** Mez., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Nux-v., *Par.*, Petr., *Phos.*, Plb., **PULS.,** Ran-s., *Rheum,* Rhus-t., Sabad., *Sabin.,* Sars., *Sep.,* *Sil.,* **SULPH.,** Thuj., Zinc.

\* \* \* \* \*

**Air streaming from, as if :-** Cycl.

**Bitten off, as if :-** Tab.

**Blood or moisture trickling from :-** Ham., **Lyc.,** Phyt., Sel., *Sep.,* Sil., Sulph.

**Burning :-** Agar., Cic., *Graph.,* **Sulph.**

**Crawling :-** Sabin.

**Crusts on :-** Fl-ac.

**Discharging water :-** Lyc., Phos., Thlaspi.

**Drawing :-** Zinc.

**Dwindling :-** Sars.

**Eczema about :-** **Graph.,** Sars., Sulph.

**Eruption on :-** Graph.

**Excoriated :-** **ARN., CALC.,** *Caust., Cham., Graph.,* Ham., **Ign.,** Lil-t., Lyc., *Merc., Nux-v.,* Psor., **Puls.,** Sang., *Sep., Sil.,* **SULPH.**

**Fissures :-** Arn., Aur., **Caust.,** **GRAPH.,** Hydr., **Petr., Sep., Sulph.**

**Hardness, induration :-** Agar., **Bry.,** Graph., Merc., Sulph.

**Inflamed :-** Acon., **Bry.,** Cadm-s., Calc., *Cham., Phos., Phyt., Puls., Sil.,* Sulph.

**Itching :-** Agar., Con., Fl-ac., Mang., Onos., Petr., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., *Sep.,* Sulph.

**Oozing from :-** Lyc., Plb., Thlaspi.

**Outward in :-** Cycl., Gels., Mez., **Ol-an.**

**Pain, simple :-** **Graph.,** Kali-bi., Lac-c., Nux-v., Phyt., Rheum, **Sulph.**

**Under :-** Cimic.

**Painful :-** Graph., Sang., Sulph.

**Pimples :-** Agar., **Graph.**

**Pressure :-** Bism., Mez., Par.

**Retracted :-** Croto-t., **SARS., Sil.**

**Scabs on :-** Lyc.

**Sensitive :-** Graph., Helo., Kali-bi., Lac-c., Nux-v., Rheum, Sang.

**Shocks, like electric :-** Bry.

**Sore, smarting pain :-** Arn., Calc., Caust., Nux-v., Sang., **Zinc.**

**Squeezing, pinched together feeling :-** Ran-s.

**Sticking, stitches :-** Bism., Bry., Camph., Cann-s., Cocc., Ign., Lyc., Mag-m. (r.), Mang., *Mur-ac.*, Par., Rheum, *Sabin.*, *Sulph.*

**Suppuration of :-** Cham., Plb.

**Swelling :-** Merc.

**Of glands about :-** Merc-c.

**Swollen sensation :-** Onos.

**Tearing :-** Bism.

**Throbbing :-** Zinc.

**Ulcerated :-** Cham., **MERC., Sil.**

**Withered :-** Sars.

## **HEART AND REGION OF.**

**Heart and region of :-**

**Heart :-**

**And region of :-** **ACON.**, Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., *Ant-t.*, Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., *Aur.*, **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., *Brom.*, Bry., **CACT., CALC.,** Camph., *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Cham., Chin., **Cimic.**, Clem., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Crot-h., Cupr., Cycl., **Dig.**, Dulc., Ferr., **Glon.**, Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., **Iod.**, Ip., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., *Kalm.*, Kreos., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, **LIL-T.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., *Merc.*, Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, *Plat.*, Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, *Sabin.*, Sars., *Sec.*, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, Sil., **SPIG.**, *Spong.*, Staph., Stront., *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, Valer., **Verat.**, Verb., Viol-o., *Viol-t.*, **Zinc.**

**Below :-** Absin., *Apis*, Calad., Chel., *Cimic.*, Com., Croc., Euphr., Eupi., Hura.,



Nat-m., **Phos.**, Sang., Spig., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

**Extending to :-** Lycps.

**Right :-** PHOS.

**Left :-** ARS.

**Alternating with pains in other parts :-** Acon., Glon.

**Pericardium :-** Acon., Ant-ar., Apis, Ars., Bry., Colch., Kali-c., Kalm., Naja, Spig., Spong., Squil.

**Apex :-** *Apis*, Brom., Cact., Chin-s., Cimic., Cycl., Kali-bi., Lil-t., *Lycps.*, *Sulph.*

**Aching :-** Acon., Agar., Arg-m., Asaf., Bell., *Bry.*, Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Coloc., Crot-h., Cycl., Dig., Ferr-p., Fl-ac., Glon., Kali-bi., Led., Merc., Naja, *Phos.*, Phyt., Pyrog., Rhus-t., Sang., Seneg., Spig., Spong., Sulph., Vesp.

**Agitation :-** Phyt.

**Angina pectoris :-** Aml-n., Arn., Ars., *Cact.*, Cupr., Dig., Glon., *Lat-m.*, Phyt., Plb., *Spig.*, *Tab.*, Verat., Zinc.

**Winter, every :-** Mez.

**Anguish :-** Arn., **ARS.**, *Aur.*, Cann-s., *Rhus-t.*, Sabad.

**Anxiety at :-** **Acon.**, *Am-c.*, Ant-t., **ARS.**, *Aur.*, Bell., *Calc.*, Cann-s., **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Croc.*, *Cycl.*, **Dig.**, Hell., *Helo.*, Iod., Ip., *Kali-c.*, *Led.*, Lyc., *Merc.*, *Mosch.*, *Naja*, *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Op., Plat., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Spig., Spong., *Stram.*, Verat., Viol-t., *Vip.*

**Aneurysm :-** Ambr., Arn., Ars., *Calc.*, **CARB-V.**, *Caust.*, Ferr., *Graph.*, *Guai.*, **LACH.**, **Lyc.**, Nat-m., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Spig.*, Zinc.

**Arm, pains extend to :-** Acon., Am-m., *Cact.*, Cimic., Cinnb., Ham., Kalm., Nat-m., Phyt. (**r.**), *Spig.*, *Tab.*, Tarent.

**Axilla, extending to :-** Kali-n., Seneg.

**Back, pains extend to (Compare Scapula.) :-** Am-c., *Anac.*, Ferr-p., *Glon.*, Kali-c., Lycps., Polyg.

**Following ribs to :-** Aml-n., Sil.

**Beating in region of :-** Ars., Bar-c., Bov., Calad., Calc., Clem., Colch., Croto-t., Fl-ac., *Graph.*, Hell., Lyc., Naja, *Nux-v.*, Phos., Plb., Rhus-t., Sec., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Zinc.

**Blowing sounds :-** Lycps.

**Boring** :- Aur., Seneg., Sep.

**Break, as if to** :- Bell.

**Burning** :- Acon., Agar., Arg-n., **Ars.**, Aur., Bell., Carb-v., Cic., Colch., Cupr., Kali-c., Op., Plat., **Puls.**, Rumx., Verat., Verat-v.

**Burrowing** :- Coc-c.

**Buzzing, humming** :- Glon., Iod., **Spig.**, Sulph., Tab.

**Capped, as if** :- Zinc.

**Catching pain** :- Cifmic., Puls.

**Chest, into right** :- Ox-ac.

**Clawing at** :- Hydr-ac.

**Coldness at** :- Alum., Arn., *Bov.*, Camph., Cic., Graph., *Helo.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-chl.*, *Kali-n.*, Lil-t., **Nat-m.**, Nux-m., Olnd., **Petr.**, *Pyrog.*, Sec., Spig., Spong.

**Congestion to** (Compare [Ebullition.](#)) :- **Acon.**, Am-c., Asaf., Asar., Carb-v., Cham., Cycl., **Ferr.**, **Glon.**, *Laur.*, Lyc., Merc-c., Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, Nux-v., *Phos.*, **PULS.**, Sep., Sil., **Sulph.**

**Constriction and contraction, sense of** (Compare [Squeezing.](#)) :- Alum., *Aml-n.*, Ang., Arn., Asaf., **CACT.**, Calad., Calc., Cann-s., Caust., Coca, Colch., *Dig.*, Glon., Kali-c., *Lach.*, *Lil-t.*, Lycps., Mag-p., Mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Phyt., Ran-s., *Spig.*, Spong., Tab.

**Cracking** :- Nat-c.

**Cramp at** (Compare [Spasms](#), [Squeezing](#), etc.) :- Acon., **ARS.**, Bry., Com., Kali-bi., **LAC.**, *Lach.*, Manc., Mez., Ptel., Zinc.

**Crawling** :- Canth., *Nux-v.*, Spig.

**Crushed or bruised pain in** :- Nat-m.

**Cutting** (Compare [Sticking.](#)) :- Acon., *Aml-n.*, *Anac.*, Apis, Aur., Bov., Bry., Bufo, Calad., Calc-p., **COLCH.**, Glon., **Kali-c.**, Nux-m., Plb., Polyg., Sep., *Spig.*, Syph., Verat.

**Darting** :- Kali-bi., Lycps., Tab.

**Digging** :- Bufo.

**Distensive sensation** (Compare [Swelled feeling.](#)) :- Ars., Asaf., Bufo, *Glon.*, Med., Nat-m., Petr., *Phos.*, Sabin.

**Distress** :- Arn., Camph., Olnd., Sulph., Tab.

**Downward extending** :- Syph.

**Dragging** :- Iber.

**Drawing** :- Asaf., Aur., Bell., Calc-ar., Cann-s., Canth., Croc., Ferr., Meny., Nux-m., *Olnd.*, Rhus-t.

**Dripping, as of water** :- Cann-s., Nux-m.

**Ebullition, orgasm, etc.** :- Carb-v., Cham., Nux-v., Sulph.

**Faint-like, sensation** :- Arg-n., Ars., (Cic.), Op.

**Fatty** :- Arn., *Ars.*, *Ars-i.*, Carb-v., *Iod.*, Kali-c., *Phos.*, Phyt.

**Flatulent pain** :- *Lyc.*

**Fullness** (Compare Swelled.) :- Æsc., Ant-t., Arg-n., Asaf., Bov., Colch., Cycl., **Glon.**, Naja, Sel., Sep.

**Gnawing** :- Nat-m.

**Goitre heart** :- Adon., *Ars.*, Aur., Bell., Calc., Calc-i., Ferr-p., Hep., Iod., Lach., *Lycps.*, Nat-m., Phos., *Spong.*, Stront., *Thyr.*

**Gurgling** :- *Bell.*, Cact., Lyc., Psor.

**Hand, holds hand to** :- *Laur.*, Nat-m.

**Hanging, as if** :- Aur., Kali-c., Lach., Nux-m., Zinc.

**Hard body there, like a** :- Nat-c.

**Head** :-

**Alternating with** :- Glon.

**Flying to** :- Cinnb., Lil-t.

**Heart, pains go to** :- Benz-ac., **KALM.**

**Heaviness** :- Acon., Agar., Ambr., Aml-n., Ant-t., *Aur.*, Bell., Bufo, Cact., Cann-s., Caust., Coff., Colch., Croc., *Dig.*, Glon., Hell., **Ip.**, Kali-bi., **Lil-t.**, Lycps., Merc-i-r., Mez., Mosch., Op., Phos., **Puls.**, Sil., **Spig.**, Zinc.

**Hollow empty feeling** :- Bar-m., *Cocc.*, Croc., Graph., *Med.*, Nux-m., *Olnd.*, *Sulph.*, Tab.

**Hypertrophy** :- Ars., Brom., Iod., Kali-bi., Phos., Spong.

**Inflammation, of :-** **ACON.**, Ant-t., *Ars.*, Bism., **BRY.**, **Cann-s.**, **Caust.**, *Cocc.*, **Lach.**, Mang., Merc-c., Plb., **PULS.**, Rheum, *Spig.*

**Itching at :-** Aur.

**Jerking :-** Acon., *Arn.*, Fl-ac., *Nat-m.*, Nux-v., Plb.

**Lameness :-** Phyt.

**Large, as if too :-** Bell., Lach.

**Left to right, pain direction :-** *Apis*, Kreos., Phos., *Phyt.*, Plb., Zinc.

**Legs, pains go down :-** Cham.

**Lightness, sense of :-** Graph.

**Lump, ball, load, etc., as of a :-** Agar., Ambr., Asaf., Calc., Hydr-ac., *Lil-t.*, Nat-p., Rhus-t., *Spig.*

**Melancholy feeling at :-** Calc.

**Movements in, sense of :-** Nat-m., Sulph.

**Nausea, etc., at :-** Cham., **Nux-v.**

**Numbness :-** Bufo, Nux-m.

**Pain, simple :-** *Acon.*, Aloe, Ant-c., *Apis*, Arg-n., *Ars.*, Asaf., Bell., Bov., Calc-p., *Cann-s.*, Canth., Cham., Chin., Cic., Clem., Con., Dig., Euphr., Glon., Hell., *Iod.*, *Ip.*, Kali-bi., *Lach.*, Laur., *Lith-c.*, Lyc., Merc-c., Mez., *Naja*, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Phos., *Phyt.*, Plb., **Puls.**, Ruta, Sec., Seneg., Sep., *Spig.*, Spong., Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph., *Tab.*, **Thuj.**, Zinc.

**Piercing (Compare [Cutting.](#)) :-** Iod.

**Pinching (Compare [Cramp.](#)) :-** Kali-c., Par., Ph-ac., Ran-s.

**Pins, as of, in :-** Bufo.

**Plug or blunt substance, as of a :-** Ran-s., *Spig.*

**Polypi :-** Calc., *Lach.*, Staph.

**Pressed down, as if :-** *Ars.*, Carb-v.

**Pressing, pressure, oppression, etc. :-** Acon., Agar., Ambr., Ant-t., Arg-n., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, Bov., *Brom.*, Cact., Calc., *Cann-s.*, Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, **CHAM.**, *Chin.*, Colch., Con., Cycl., Dig., *Glon.*, Graph., Grat., Hyos., *Iod.*, *Kali-bi.*, Kali-c., **Lach.**, Laur., Led., *Lil-t.*, *Lith-c.*, Lyc., Lycps., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nat-n.*, Nat-s., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*,

Rumx., Samb., Sang., Sec., Seneg., Sil., *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Stram., Stront., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

**Pricking** (Compare [Sticking.](#)) :- Aur., Ham., Manc., Verat-v.

**Pulling** :- Bufo.

**Purring** :- **SPIG.**

**Radiating pains** :- *Acon.*, Agar., Apis, Ars., Cimic., Dig., *Kalm.*, Lach., **Lat-m.**, Naja, Ox-ac., Phyt., Rhus-t., *Spig.*, Tab.

**Restless feeling** :- Anac., Arg-n., Fl-ac.

**Rheumatism, metastasis to** :- **Acon.**, Ars., Aur., *Bry.*, **Caust.**, *Kalm.*, **LACH.**, *Puls.*, *Spig.*

**Right, pains extend towards right (arm, etc.)** :- Aloe, *Apis*, Arn., Helo., Lycps., *Phyt.*

**Rising, as if** :- Caust., Glon., Podo., Spong.

**Rubbing against ribs, as if** :- Cann-s.

**Rushing sensation** (Compare [Ebullition.](#)) :- Caust.

**Scapula, pains extend to** (Compare [Back.](#)) :- Agar., Aloe, Aml-n., Glon., Lil-t., Naja, Rumx., *Spig.*, **Sulph. (between)**, Thuj.

**Scraping in** :- Bufo.

**Shaking, loose, etc.** (Compare [Hanging.](#)) :- Arn., Aur., **Bell.**, Crot-h., Gels., Lil-t., Plb.

**Sharp pain** (Compare [Cutting.](#)) :- Apis, Bov., Calc-p., *Glon.*, Kali-bi., Sep., Zinc.

**Shooting** :- Agar., Aur., Calc-p., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Cham., Chel., Chin., Clem., Colch., Coloc., Con., Cycl., Glon., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sabad., Samb., Sep., **Spig.**, Sulph., Zinc.

**Sick feeling at** :- Cann-s.

**Side, as if it were** :- *Bor. (r.)*.

**Sinking sensation** :- Ambr., Bell., Cann-s., Cham., Hyper., Lil-t., Tarax.

**Soreness** :- *Acon.*, Apis, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Bar-c., Bell., Cann-s., *Cimic.*, Cinnb., Colch., Crot-h., Elaps., *Fl-ac.*, Gels., Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., *Lach.*, Laur., *Lith-c.*, *Lycps.*, Mag-c., *Nat-m.*, Ol-an., Ox-ac., Samb., Sec., Sul-ac., *Tab.*, Thuj.

## **Sounds :-**

**Abnormal :-** *Acon., Apoc., Ars., Aur., Cact., Dig., Kali-c., Kalm., Laur., Lycps., Naja, Phos., Puls., Spig., Spong., Stront., Verat., Verat-v.*

**Blowing :-** *Ars., Colch., Cupr., Dig., Ferr., Merc-c., Nat-c., Phos., Plb.*

**Clucking :-** *Bell.*

**Creaking :-** *Mag-c.*

**Deep in :-** *Bar-c., Dig., Gels., Mez.*

**Purring :-** *Glon., Sulph.*

**Ringling, tinkling, etc. :-** *Dig., Plb.*

**Rough, rasping, etc. :-** *Plb., Zinc.*

**Rubbing :-** *Benz-ac., Mez., Mur-ac.*

**Whirring :-** *Phos.*

**Spasm (Compare [Cramp.](#)) :-** *Nux-m.*

**Squeezing, compression, clutching (Compare [Cramp.](#)) :-** *Acon., Agar., Aml-n., Arn., Bor., Brom., Bufo, Cact., Cann-s., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Clem., Con., Dig., Hydr-ac., Iod., Kali-c., Kalm., Lil-t., Mag-m., Merc., Nux-m., Spig., Sulph., Tarent., Viol-t.*

**Sticking, stitches, etc. :-** *Acon., Agar., Aloe, Am-c., Anac., Apis, Arg-m., Arn., Aur., Bell., Benz-ac., Bry., Cact., Calc., Calc-p., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Clem., Colch., Con., Croc., Croto-t., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Eupho., Glon., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., Kalm., Kreos., Laur., Lith-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-n., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Par., Petr., Plat., Plb., Podo., Puls., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Sang., Sep., Spig., Spong., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., Valer., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Apex :-** *Nat-m.*

**Stiffness :-** *Con., Ign., Puls., Thuj.*

**Stinging :-** *Apis, Rumx.*

**Straining :-** *Ant-t., Arn.*

**Stretching out feeling at :-** *Aur.*

**Suffocative feeling at :-** *Stront., Sulph.*

**Surging :-** Spig.

**Swelled feeling, enlarged** (Compare [Distensive, sensation.](#)) :- Acon., Alum., Ang., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bell., Bov., Brom., Bufo, Cact., Caps., Cic., Cimic., Conv., Dig., Eup-pur., Glon., Grin., Iod., Kalm., **Lach.**, Lil-t., Lycps., Naja, Phos., Phyt., Plb., Pyrog., Rhus-t., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stront., **SULPH.**, Verat-v., Zinc.

**Tearing** (Compare [Cutting.](#)) :- Am-c., Am-m., Canth., Clem., Colch., Con., Hyos., Lyc., Thuj.

**Tenderness :-** Cham., Nux-v., Zinc.

**Tension tightness, etc. :-** Ars., Bar-c., Bry., Cann-s., Caust., Colch., Con., Ferr., Hyos., Kali-c., Kreos., Nat-m., Plat., Prun., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sec., Stann., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

**Throat, ascending to :-** Asaf., Nat-c., Phel., Podo., Stann., Ter., Valer.

**Thrusts :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Ang., Ant-t., Arn., Bufo, Calc., Cann-s., Con., Gels., Glon., Graph., Mang., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phyt., Tab., Zinc.

**Tickling at :-** Visc.

**Tightness above heart :-** Ars.

**Tired, feeling :-** Pyrog.

**Torn, as if :-** Carb-an.

**Trembling, as if :-** Bell., Camph., Cina, Fl-ac., Nit-ac., Spig.

**Turning :-**

**Inside out, as if :-** Ars.

**Over, as if :-** Ant-t., Apis, Aur., Bell., **Cact.**, Calc., Camph., Crot-h., Lach., Laur., Lycps., Stram., Tab., Tarent.

**Twinging :-** Arn., Hell.

**Twisted into a knot, as if :-** Lob., Tab., Tarent.

**Twisting** (Compare [Constriction.](#)) :- Seneg.

**Twitching :-** Acon., Æsc., Arg-m., Canth., Carb-v., Chin., Croto-t., Fl-ac., Lil-t., Lith-c., **Mez.**, Nat-m., Plb., Stram., Thuj., Zinc.

**Uneasiness :-** Acon., Anac., Chel., Dig., Fl-ac., Kali-bi., Mez., Naja, Stram.

**Upward, pains go :-** Mag-p.

**Uterus, alternating with :-** Conv.

**Vertex, extending to :-** Tab.

**Warmth at** (Compare [Fever](#), [Burning](#), [Heat](#), [partial](#).) :- Acon., *Ant-t.*, Arg-n., *Ars.*, Bar-m., Cann-s., *Chin-s.*, *Croc.*, *Dig.*, *Kali-c.*, Merc., Mur-ac., *Phos.*, Rhod., Sulph., Ter., Verat.

**Water, as if in :-** Bov., *Bufo*, Sumb.

**Weak :-** Acon., *Am-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Ars-i.*, Benz-ac., Brom., *Calc.*, *Camph.*, *Carb-v.*, *Colch.*, *Croc.*, *Crot-h.*, *Dig.*, *Glon.*, *Hell.*, *Helo.*, **Kali-bi.**, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, Lob., Lycps., *Merc.*, *Naja*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, Op., Petr., *Phos.*, **Phyt.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sang., Sumb., *Tab.*, *Verat.*, *Vip.*

**Air, after being in :-** *Rhus-t.*

**Expectoration, after :-** **Stann.**

**Gradually agg. :-** Hyos.

**Reading aloud on :-** Cocc.

**Singing agg. :-** *Carb-v.*, **Sulph.**

**Speaking agg. :-** **CALC.**, **Ph-ac.**, *Rhus-t.*, **Stann.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**

**Whirling :-** *Ant-t.*

**Whirring** (Compare [Humming](#).) :- Cycl.

## TIME.

**Time :-**

**Morning :-** Agar., **Am-m.**, Ang., *Ant-c.*, *Arn.*, Bry., Calad., Calc., *Canth.*, **Carb-v.**, Caust., Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, *Cina*, Coff., Colch., *Croc.*, Cycl., *Dig.*, *Elaps.*, Euphr., *Ign.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, Mang., Mez., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Petr., Phos., Podo., *Puls.*, **Ran-b.**, Ran-s., Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Squil., Stann., **Staph.**, Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Verat., Verb., Zinc.

**In bed :-** *Ant-t.*, Carb-an., Con., Gels., *Kali-bi.*

**Forenoon :-** Acon., **Cann-s.**, *Carb-an.*, *Kali-c.*, Laur., Mang., Merc., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, Par., Petr., Phos., Ran-b., *Sabad.*, Sep., *Stann.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., Zinc.

**Afternoon :-** Alum., *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ant-c.*, Asaf., Bov., Calc., *Canth.*, Chel.,



Colch., Euphr., *Gels.*, Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Meny., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., *Plb.*, Puls., **Ran-b.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, Sep., Sil., Spig., Staph., Valer., *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

**Evening :-** *Acon.*, Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Bufo, Calad., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Cycl., *Dig.*, Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Lach., Laur., Led., Mag-m., Mang., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., *Par.*, Petr., Plb., **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, **Ran-s.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., *Seneg.*, Sep., Sil., Spig., *Stann.*, Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tab., Thuj., *Valer.*, Verb., Zinc.

**Night :-** Agar., **Alum.**, Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr.**, Anac., *Arg-n.*, **ARS.**, Aur., Bar-c., Benz-ac., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, Cann-s., Canth., **CHAM.**, **CHIN.**, *Dig.*, **Dulc.**, Ferr., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., *Mag-m.*, **Merc.**, Merc-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Op., Ox-ac., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, Ran-s., *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., **Sil.**, **Spong.**, Stram., Stront., **SULPH.**, *Tab.*, *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

**Midnight :-**

**Before :-** Led., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Spong.

**After :-** Ambr., Kali-c., **Nux-v.**, Phyt., *Ran-s.*

**Periodically :-** Merc.

## **AGGRAVATION.**

**Aggravation :-**

**Abdomen, pressure in :-** Asaf.

**Abortion, after :-** Sec.

**Air :-**

**Chest, on :-** Ph-ac.

**Cold :-** **Acon.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bry., **Carb-v.**, Cocc., Nux-m., Petr., **Phos.**, Phyt., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, **Spong.**

**Inhaling :-** Scroph-n.

**Open :-** Am-m., Ambr., Bry., Caust., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Con., Eupho., Graph., Ign., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., *Seneg.*, Sep., Spig., Stann., Staph., Stront.

**Anger :-** Agar., *Anac.*, Arg-n., *Cupr.*, Lyc., Sep., Thuj.

**Anxiety :-** Spig.

**Arms :-**

**Folding :-** Staph.

**Leaning a, on something :-** Arg-m.

**Pressure against body :-** Psor., Spig.

**Raising the** (Compare Motion.) :- *Anac.*, Ang., Ant-c., Bry., Caps., Chin., Ferr., Kali-bi., Led., Plb., Puls., *Ran-b.*, Tarent., Thuj.

**Turning :-** Spig.

**Ascending :-** Am-c., Ang., Bell., Bufo, Cham., Conv., Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-i., *Kalm.*, Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., Spong., Staph., Tab., Thuj., **Zinc.**

**Steps :-** Dig., Lyc., *Nat-c.*, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Ox-ac., Ph-ac., Plb., Rhus-t., Ruta, Spong., Staph.

**Attention, during :-** Nat-c.

**Awaking, on :-** Agar., Alum., Am-m., Ant-c., Arn., *Cann-s.*, *Carb-an.*, Colch., Con., Cycl., Dig., Euphr., Hep., Ign., Kali-bi., Kreos., Mez., Nux-m., *Phos.*, Puls., *Ran-b.*, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sec., *Seneg.*, Sep., Sil., Squil., Staph., *Zinc.*

**Back, leaning against :-** Staph.

**Beer, after :-** Sep.

**Bending :-**

**Backward :-** Puls., Teucr.

**To one side :-** **Calc.**, Canth., Cocc., Staph.

**Breath, holding the :-** Dros., Led., Meny., Merc., *Spig.*

**Breathing :-** **Acon.**, Am-c., *Anac.*, Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., *Ars.*, Asaf., Aur., Bell., Bism., Bor., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Cann-s.**, Caps., Cham., Chin., Cina, Cocc., *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, Graph., Hep., Hyos., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, Sabad., Sars., **Sep.**, *Spig.*, Squil., **Stann.**, Sulph.

**Deeply :-** **Acon.**, Agn., Aloe, Arg-m., *Arn.*, Asaf., Bapt., **BRY.**, **Calc.**, Calc-p., *Canth.*, Caps., Cina, Con., Dros., Fl-ac., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Mag-m., Mag-p., *Merc.*, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nat-n., Nux-m., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Sabin., *Seneg.*, Spig., Spong., Valer.

**Difficult :- Nux-v.**

**Except when :-** Dros., Led., Meny., *Merc., Spig.*

**Exhalation :-** Agn., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Ars., Aur., Bell., *Bry., Carb-v., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Colch., Croto-t., Ign., Iod., Kreos., Laur., Led., Mag-p., Mang., Meny., Mur-ac., Nat-c., OInd., Ph-ac., Ruta, Sabad., Sep., Spig., Squil., Stann., Staph., Tarax., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Inspiration :-** ACON., *Agar., Am-c., Anac., Ang., Arg-m., Arn., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., BRY., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Dulc., Euphr., Guai., Hell., Hyos., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., Led., Lob., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., OInd., Op., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., SQUIL., Stann., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Bruises, after :-** ARN., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta.*

**Chest, cramp in, during :-** Sulph.

**Clothes, pressure of :-** Arn., **Caust.**, *Mag-p., Nux-v., Ran-b., Spong., Vip.*

**Coition, after :-** Am-c.

**Cold :-**

**Air :-** Acon., *Bry., Carb-v., Cocc., Nux-m., Petr., Rhus-t., Sabad., Spong.*

**Becoming :-** *Bar-c., Mosch.*

**Exposure to, snow, ice, etc. :-** Ant-c., Dros., Iod., *Laur., Puls., Seneg., Verat., Verb.*

**In the :-** *Apis, Nux-m., Rhus-t., Sabad.*

**Taking, after :-** ACON., *Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Cham., DULC., Merc., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sulph.*

**Colic, during :-** Plb.

**Convulsions, before :-** *Ars., Glon.*

**Coryza, with :-** *Acon., Bell., Cham., Merc., NUX-V., PULS., Rhus-t., Sulph.*

**Coughing :-** ACON., *Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., Apis, Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., BRY., Calc., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Con., Dig., Dros., Ferr., Gels., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c.,*

**Nat-m.,** Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., **Ph-ac., Phos.,** Psor., *Puls., Rhus-t.,* Ruta, *Sabad., Sabin.,* Seneg., **Sep., Sil.,** Spig., **Spong., Squil., Stann.,** Staph., Stram., Stront., *Sulph., Verat.,* Zinc.

**After :-** *Cina,* Ferr.

**Digestion, during :-** *Lyc., Sep.*

**Dinner** (Compare [Eating.](#)) :-

**During :-** Calc., Chin., Croto-t., Hep., Ign., *Puls.,* Sil., Sulph.

**After :-** Arg-n., Bell., Glon., Kali-bi., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*

**Dreams, during :-** Merc., *Sulph.*

**Drinking :-**

**When :-** Chin.

**After :-** Ant-t., *Arn.,* Chin., Cocc., *Con.,* Cupr., Nat-m., Nux-v., Thuj., *Verat.*

**Cold things, after :-** Rhus-t., Staph., **Thuj.**

**Driving :-** Coc-c., Phos.

**Eating :-**

**Before :-** Mez.

**While :-** **Arn.,** Bov., Chin., *Cocc.,* Ign., Led., Mag-m., Olnd., Phos.

**After :-** Acon., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., Arn., Asaf., Bell., Bry., Calc., Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., (Carb-v.), Caust., Cham., Chin., Cinnb., Cocc., Con., Ferr., Hyos., *Ign.,* Kali-bi., Lach., Laur., Lil-t., Mag-c., Meny., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.,* Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Rapidly, when :-** Led.

**Warm things :-** Eupho.

**Emotions, from** (Compare [Anger.](#)) :- Arg-n., Asaf., Bad., Cocc., Cupr., Ip., Kreos., Lach., Lith-c., Nit-ac., Phos., *Podo.,* Puls., Sep.

**Eructions, from :-** **Cann-s.,** Cocc., Nit-ac., Par., Phos., *Rhus-t.,* Staph., Zinc.

**Exertion, physical :-** Alum., Am-c., Arg-n., Asaf., Aur., Chel., Gels., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., *Lyc.,* Merc., Nux-v., Podo., *Rhus-t., Spong.,* Stram.

**Exhaustion, after :-** Lyc.

**Expectoration, after** :- *Calad.*, *Kreos.*, **Stann.**, **Zinc.**

**Eyes** :-

**Exerting the** :- *Cina.*

**Opening the** :- *Carb-an.*

**Fever, before** :- *Chin.*

**Flatulence, from** :- **Carb-v.**, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Rheum.*

**Fright, after** (Compare [Emotions.](#)) :- *Acon.*, *Camph.*, *Cham.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Op.*

**Hands, in cold water** :- *Tarent.*

**Hawking after** :- (*Spig.*).

**Head, turning the** :- *Bapt.*

**Headache, before** :- *Plat.*

**Heart-beat, with each** :- *Spig.*

**Hiccough, from** :- *Am-m.*, *Stront.*, *Teucr.*

**Hungry, when** :- *Kali-c.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Spig.*

**Increasing and decreasing gradually** :- *Mur-ac.*

**Laughing** :- *Acon.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nicc.*, *Plb.*, *Psor.*, *Stann.*

**Leaning** :-

**Backward** :- *Glon.*, *Staph.*

**Forward, resting upon arms** :- *Sul-ac.*

**Lifting** :- *Bar-c.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Lyc.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Zinc.*

**Lying** :- *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Arg-n.*, *Asaf.*, *Calc.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Ferr.*, **Kali-n.**, *Lil-t.*, *Lyc.*, *Lycps.*, *Meny.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *OInd.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sel.*, *Sulph.*, *Viol-t.*

**In bed** :- *Ambr.*, *Ang.*, *Calc.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Colch.*, *Ferr.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-n.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Stram.*, **Sulph.**, *Valer.*, *Verb.*

**On affected part** :- *Dros.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, **Phos.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Tarax.*

**Back** :- *Alum.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, *Chin.*, *Kali-c.*, *Nux-v.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*

**Side :-** Am-m., Ang., *Bry.*, Con., *Ign.*, Kali-c., Kreos., Nat-c., *Phos.*, Puls., Ran-b.

**Left :-** **ACON.**, Am-c., Ang., Ant-c., Bar-c., Brom., *Bry.*, **Cact.**, Calc., Camph., Canth., Chin., Cinnb., Clem., Croto-t., Dig., Glon., Graph., Ip., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Kalm., Lil-t., *Lyc.*, Mag-p., Med., Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Phos.**, *Puls.*, Rumx., Seneg., *Sep.*, **Sil.**, Sulph., Tab., Visc.

**Painful :-** *Bor.*, Caps., *Ign.*, *Nux-v.*, Ran-b., *Spong.*, Tarax.

**Painless :-** Ambr., Arn., *Bry.*, Cham., *Ign.*, *Nux-v.*, Puls.

**Right :-** *Acon.*, Alum., *Arg-n.*, Bad., *Bor.*, Chin-s., Ip., Kali-n., Lil-t., Lycps., Mag-m., Merc., Puls., Rumx., *Seneg.*, Spig., *Stann.*

**Down, after :-** Ang., Ant-t., Hell., *Ign.*, Kali-bi., *Nux-v.*, Ox-ac., Par., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Sabad., Stann., Verb.

**With head low :-** Cinnb.

**Menses :-**

**Before :-** Alum., **Cupr.**, Iod., Puls., Sang., Spong.

**During :-** Am-c., Am-m., Bell., Caust., Cham., Graph., Phos., Puls., Sep.

**After :-** Iod.

**Mental exertion :-** Colch., *Ign.*, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, **Sep.**, Staph.

**Misstep, from :-** *Bry.*, Puls., Seneg., Spig.

**Motion :-** **Acon.**, Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., *Arn.*, Ars., Aur., Bell., Bov., **BRY.**, **CALC.**, Camph., Cann-s., Caps., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Colch., Con., Cycl., Dig., Euphr., Ferr., Glon., *Graph.*, Hep., *Ign.*, Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., *Led.*, Lyc., Mag-m., Manc., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., *Naja*, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Op., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Phyt., Puls., *Ran-b.*, Rhod., Ruta, Sabin., Samb., Sars., **Seneg.**, *Sep.*, Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stront., *Sulph.*, Verat., Viol-t., *Zinc.*

**Of arms :-** Asc-t., Carb-an., Dig., Led., *Nux-m.*, Phos. **(I.)**, Plb., Puls., *Ran-b.*, Viol-t.

**Music :-** *Nux-v.*, Staph.

**Nosebleed, during :-** Carb-v.

**Nursing :-** *Bry.*, Croto-t., Graph., Lil-t., Phel.

**After :-** *Bor.*

**The opposite breast :-** *Bor.*

**Old people, in :-** *Sil.*

**Overlifting :-** *Rhus-t.*

**Periodically :-** *Chel., Colch.*

**Pressure :-** *Sul-ac.*

**External :-** *Am-m., Ang., Ant-c., Asc-t., Bry., CHIN., Cina, Ferr-p., LACH., Meny., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Plb., Ran-b., Ran-s., Ruta, Seneg., Spong., Staph., Tarax., Valer., Viol-t.*

**Of clothes :-** *Con.*

**Qualmishness, with :-** *Bell., Sul-ac.*

**Raising up, when :-** *Acon., Arg-m., Bry., Calad., Cann-s., Cic., Dig., Ign., Ran-b., Stann., Staph.*

**Reading :-** *Chin.*

**Aloud :-** *Cocc., Nat-m.*

**Rest, during :-** *Arg-m., Arn., Bell., Caps., Cham., Chin., Cycl., Ferr., Meny., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Samb., Seneg., Stann.*

**Rheumatism, after :-** *ACON., Ars., Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Coff., Hep., Ign., Lach., Merc., Nux-v., Phos., PULS., Sil., Sulph.*

**Riding :-** *Graph., Valer.*

**Rising :-**

**On :-** *Bell., Con., Kali-n., Sulph.*

**After :-** *Am-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Spig.*

**From :-**

**Bed :-** *Ant-c., Ars., Calad., Plat., Ran-b., Stann., Staph.*

**Sitting :-** *Brom., Calc-p., Kali-n., Mag-m., Sil.*

**Room, in :-** *Bry., Croc., Laur., Mag-p., Puls., Rhod., Seneg., Spig., Sul-ac., Verb.*

**Running :-** *Bry., Cina, Nux-v., Plb., Seneg., Sil.*

**Singing :-** *Am-c., Carb-an., Stann.*

**Sitting :-** Acon., Agar., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., *Ang.*, Ant-t., Arg-m., Ars., *Asaf.*, Bell., Calc., Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, Chel., Chin., Cina, *Colch.*, Coloc., Cycl., *Dig.*, *Dros.*, Dulc., *Eupho.*, Ferr., Led., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Petr., **PHOS.**, Puls., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sars., Seneg., Sil., *Spig.*, Spong., Stann., Staph., Sulph., *Tarax.*, Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Viol-t.

**Bent :-** Arg-m., **Chin.**, Meny., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *Spig.*, Spong.

**Sleep :-**

**After** (Compare Awaking.) :- Acon., Ambr., *Bry.*, Calc., Chin., Cocc., Euphr., Ign., Kali-c., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Rheum, Sabad., Staph.

**On falling to :-** Am-m., Carb-v., *Colch.*, *Dig.*, Mez., Nux-m., Phos., *Ran-b.*, *Sulph.*

**During :-** Calc., Ph-ac.

**Starting up from, on :-** Nat-m., Ph-ac.

**Slight causes :-** Nat-c.

**Smoking :-** *Cic.*, Cycl., Ign., Phos., Seneg., *Spong.*, Staph., Thuj.

**Sneezing :-** Acon., Agar., Ant-t., Bell., *Bor.*, *Bry.*, Cina, *Dros.*, Hydr., Kali-bi., *Merc.*, Mez., Phos., Seneg., Sil.

**Snuffling or blowing nose, when :-** Kali-n.

**Sour food :-** Bell.

**Spoken to, when :-** *Camph.*

**Standing :-** Agar., Carb-an., Con., *Eupho.*, Kali-n., Nat-m., Sil., Stann., Sulph., Zinc.

**Stepping heavily :-** *Seneg.*

**Stone cutters, in :-** *Calc.*, *Lyc.*, Nat-c., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Puls., *Sil.*, Sulph.

**Stool :-**

**Before :-** Coloc., *Spig.*

**During :-** Cycl., *Spig.*, *Sulph.*

**After :-** Ars., *Caust.*, Con., Sil.

**Stooping :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., *Ang.*, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., *Asaf.*, Bov., *Bry.*, Cann-s., Caps., Carb-v., Chin., Cocc., Coloc., Cycl., *Dig.*, *Dros.*, Ferr-p., *Glon.*, Hell., Ign., *Laur.*, Led., Lil-t., Lith-c., Mang., *Merc.*, Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac.,



Nux-v., *Olnd.*, Ph-ac., Phos., Psor., Puls., *Ran-b.*, Rhod., Rhus-t., Seneg., **SIL.**, *Spig.*, Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Valer., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Straightening up, when :-** Acon., Nat-m.

**Stretching the body :-** Lyc., Staph.

**Suckling, infant :-** Croto-t., **Ferr., Sil.**

**Swallowing :-** All-c., Alum., Calc-p., Dios., Kali-bi.

**Sweat, profuse, with :-** *Bry.*, **CHIN.**, **MERC.**, *Samb.*, **Sulph.**

**Talking :-** Bell., Bor., **Bry.**, *Cann-s.*, Canth., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, Chel., Chin., Cocc., Ign., Kali-c., *Led.*, Mur-ac., Nat-m., Plat., Puls., *Ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*, Spong., **Stann.**, Stram., **SULPH.**

**Loud :-** **Carb-v.**, Chel., Kali-c., Mur-ac., Nat-m., **Stann.**

**Thinking :-** Ign.

**Of his disease :-** Bad., Bar-c., Lycps., Ox-ac.

**Touch :-** *Acon.*, Agn., **Alum.**, Am-m., Arg-m., Arg-n., **Arn.**, Bar-c., *Bry.*, **Calc.**, Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Cham., *Chin.*, Cocc., *Colch.*, Cupr., Dros., Dulc., *Graph.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c., **LACH.**, *Led.*, Merc., **Nat-m. (I.)**, Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Par., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Plb., (Puls.), **Ran-b.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, *Sabin.*, Sars., *Seneg.*, Sep., *Spig.*, *Staph.*, Stront., Sulph., Verat.

**Turning :-**

**The body :-** Eupho., *Ran-b.*

**Over in bed :-** **Acon.**, Am-m., **Cann-s.**, Caps., Carb-v., Kreos., Lyc., Nux-v., *Ran-b.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*

**To the right :-** *Spig.*

**Vomiting :-**

**Before :-** **Cupr.**

**During :-** Ars.

**Walking :-**

**At beginning of :-** Ferr., Ph-ac., Puls.

**When :-** Acon., Arg-n., Arn., Brom., **Bry.**, Calc., *Camph.*, Caps., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Ferr., Ign., Kali-bi., *Led.*, Lyc., Merc., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, Phos., Phyt., Plat., *Ran-b.*, Ruta, Seneg., *Spig.*, Spong., Squil., Staph., *Tarax.*, Valer., Verat.,

Viol-t.

**After :-** Puls., Rhus-t., Valer.

**In open air, :-**

**When :-** Am-m., Ambr., Bry., Chel., Chin., Coff., Lyc., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-m.,  
**Nux-v., Ran-b., Rhus-t.,** Sep., Spig., Spong., Staph., Sulph.

**After :-** Ferr., Led., Nux-v., **Rhus-t.,** Sabad., Sulph.

**Rapidly :-** Bell., Chin., Eupho., Seneg., Spig., Squil.

**Slowly :-** *Nit-ac.*

**Warm :-**

**Applications :-** *Bar-c.*

**Becoming in bed :-** Cham., *Led., Puls.,* Rhus-t.

**Food :-** Eupho.

**Room in :-** **BRY.**

**Weaning, after :-** Puls.

**Weather, damp :-** **Carb-v.,** Phyt.

**Wet, getting feet :-** Nux-m.

**Wine, after :-** Ant-c., Bor., Nux-v., Ran-b.

**Writing :-** Asaf., Chin., Cocc., Nat-c., Valer.

**Yawning :-** Alum., Am-c., Aur., Bor., Canth., Croc., Graph., Ign., Mur-ac.,  
OInd., Phel., Phos.

## **AMELIORATION.**

**Amelioration :-**

**Afternoon :-** Phyt., Rhus-t.

**Air :-**

**Open, in :-** *Bry.,* Kali-n., Nat-m., Puls., **Seneg.**

**Warm :-** **Carb-v.,** Sil. (**moist**).

**Bed, in :-** Arg-n.

**Bending :-**

**Backward :-** Acon., Cann-s., Nux-v., Puls.

**Forward :-** Asc-t., Colch., Kali-bi., Lach., *Ran-b.*, Teucr.

**Breathing :-** Asaf., *Cina*, *Tarax.*

**Deeply :-** Aur., Dig., Hyos., (Ign.), Seneg., Stann., Tab., Verb.

**Coughing :-** Con.

**Drinking after :-** Bry., Ferr.

**Eating, after :-** *Bry.*, Nat-c., Rhus-t., Sabad.

**Eructation :-** Aloe, Am-m., Ambr., *Aml-n.*, Asaf., *Bar-c.*, *Canth.*, Carb-v., Gels., *Kali-c.*, Lyc., Lycps., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., **Sep.**, Thuj., Zinc.

**Exhalation :-** *Cina*, Merc., *Tarax.*

**Expectoration, after :-** Asaf., Ip., Kali-n.

**Flatus, discharge of :-** Bry., Caust., Mur-ac., Ph-ac., Sep., Spig., Stram., Verat.

**Holding chest :-** *Bry.*, Dros., Eup-pur., Nat-s., Phos., *Sep.*

**Inspiration :-** *Cina*, Colch., Merc., **Sabad.**, *Tarax.*

**Lying :-** Alum., Arg-n., Bry., Calc-p., *Canth.*, Iod., *Nux-v.*, Olnd., *Psor.*, Sabad., Zinc.

**On back :-** Arn., **Bry.**, **Ign.**, Kalm., Par., **Puls.**, Sabad.

**With head high :-** Glon.

**On side :-** Alum.

**Painful :-** Ambr., Arn., **Bry.**, *Cham.*, Ign., Naja, Nux-v., **Puls.**

**Painless :-** *Ign.*, **Nux-v.**

**Right :-** Glon., Graph., Lach., Naja, Nat-m., Spig., Tab.

**Motion :-** Arg-m., Arn., Bell., Caust., Cham., *Cina*, Cycl., *Dros.*, Eupho., Kali-n., Mag-m., Meny., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Ph-ac.*, Plb., Puls., Pyre-o., *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Sep., Teucr.

**Nosebleed :-** Brom.

**Pressure, external :-** *Arn.*, Asaf., Aur., *Bor.*, **Bry.**, Bufo, *Chin.*, *Cina*, **Dros.**,

Ign., Kreos., Meny., Nat-m., Nat-s., Plb., *Puls.*, Sep., Verat., Verb.

**Raising up** :- Alum., Ang., Asaf., *Chin.*, Dig., Lach., Mang., *Olnd.*, *Puls.*, Spig.

**Rest, during** :- Acon., Arn., **Bry.**, *Chin.*, Meny., *Nux-v.*, Sabin., Squil., Staph., Sul-ac.

**Rising** :- Alum., Canth., Carb-an., Dulc., Glon., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Stront.

**Room, in the** :- *Bry.*, Cham., *Nux-v.*

**Rubbing** :- Acon., Anac., Calc., Mur-ac.

**Sitting** :- Acon., Alum., Am-m., Ang., Bry., Caps., Colch., Glon., Nux-m., Nux-v.

**Up** :- *Ang.*, Asaf.

**Sleep, after** :- Nat-c.

**Sneezing** :- Seneg.

**Standing** :- Chin., Cic., Ruta, Tarax.

**Stooping** :- Chin., Ign., *Ran-b.*, Valer.

**Stretching the body** :- Ferr-p., Puls.

**Sun, in the** :- Iod.

**Sweating, after** :- Ant-t., Canth., Cham., Chel., *Nux-v.*, *Puls.*

**Touch** :- Mur-ac.

**Turning over** :- Graph.

**Urination** :- Lil-t., *Lith-c.*, *Nat-ar.*

**Walking** :- Arg-n., *Chin.*, Cic., Colch., Dros., Ferr., Glon., Mag-p., Mosch., Phyt., Plb., *Puls.*, Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sep., Staph., *Tarax.*, Teucr.

**Slowly** :- Bor.

**Warmth** :- Bar-c., Kali-bi., Meli.

**Washing** :- Bor.

**In cold water** :- Sulph.

**Water, cold** :- Bor.

**Weeping** :- Anac.

**Wine :- Acon.**

## Back.

[Scapular region.](#) (p. 784).  
[Back proper-Dorsal region.](#) (p. 788)  
[Lumbar region-small of back in general.](#) (p. 793)  
[Sacrum and Coccyx.](#) (p. 797)  
[Spinal column and Vertebræ.](#) (p. 799)  
[Time.](#) (p. 800)  
[Aggravation.](#) (p. 801)  
[Amelioration.](#) (p. 804)

**\*\*\*\*\* BACK. \*\*\*\*\***

## **SCAPULAR REGION.**

**Scapular region :-**

**Scapulæ :-**

**About :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Cham., **Chel.**, **CHIN.**, Cic., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., **Graph.**, Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, **KREOS.**, Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Oind., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., **Plb.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Seneg., **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., **Stann.**, Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., **Viol-t.**, Zinc.

**Right :-** Bry., Chel., Chen-a., Hydr., Jug-r., Kali-c., Podo., Sang., Stict.

**Left :-** Chen-a., Cimic., Kalm., Lach., Lil-t., Phos., Ran-b., Sulph.

**Angle of :-** Bry. (I.), Chen-a. (I.), Cimic. (I.).

**Edge, inner :-** Ran-b.

**\* \* \* \* \***

**Alive sensation in :-** Croc., Plb.

**Alternating :-**

**Between :-** Plan.

**Pains :-** Bry.

**Arm, extending :-**

**Into :-** Berb., Kali-bi.

**To :-** Kalm. (I.).

**Asleep, as if :-** Anac., Arg-m., Calc.

**Band, between, as of a :-** Kreos.

**Beating, throbbing :-** Bar-c. (I.), Calc-p., Kali-bi., Kali-c. (I.), Kali-i., Merc., *Merc-i-f.* (r.), Mez., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Plan., Samb., Sulph., *Tab.* (between), Ter., Zinc.

**Biting :-** Stront.

**Blow, shock, pain, etc., as of a :-** Anac., *Arn.*, Asar., Croc., Dulc.

**Boils :-** Am-m., Bell., Led.

**Boring :-** Acon. (r.), Berb. (I.), Calad., Dig. (I.), Laur., Mag-m., **Meny. (I.)**, Mez., Nat-c., Pæon. (I.), Ph-ac. (I.), Ruta (I.), Spig. (I.), Sulph.

**Bruised, beaten, as if** (Compare [Sore pain.](#)) **:-** Acon., Aloe, Am-m., Anac., *Arn.* (r.), Ars., Bar-c., Caust. (r.), Cham., Chin., Crot-c., Dig., Gran., Graph., Hell., Kali-c., Lach., Led., Mag-m., Merc., *Nat-m.*, Nux-v., *Petr.*, *Phyt.*, Plat., Plb., Ran-b., Sil., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

**Bubbling :-** Kali-c., Lyc., Spig., Squil., Tarax.

**Burning :-** Alum., Ambr., Bar-c., Bry., Cann-s., Carb-v., Caust., Iod., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Seneg., Sil., *Sulph.*, Teucr., Verat., Zinc.

**Burrowing :-** Acon., Laur.

**Bursting pain :-** Seneg.

**Chest, extending into :-** Petr.

**Chill :-** Alum.

**Coldness :-** Am-m.

**Constriction :-** Ang., Guai., Lach., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Sep., Viol-t.

**Between scapulæ :-** Merc-cy., Phos., Rhus-t.

**Contraction :-** Chin., Fl-ac., Graph., Guai., **Rhus-t.**, Viol-t.

**Cracking :-** Anac., Cocc., Puls.

**Crampy pain** (Compare [Squeezing.](#)) :- Ant-c., Arn., *Bell.*, Bry., *Chel.*, Kali-c., Phos., Viol-t.

**Crawling :-** Anac., Arg-m. **(l.)**, Dulc. **(r.)**, Eupho. **(l.)**, Lach. **(r.)**, Mag-c., Mez. **(l.)**, Osm., *Sec.*, Sil. **(l.)**, Thuj.

**Crushed, pain as if :-** Arn., Asar., Verat.

**Cutting :-** Alum., Ang., Asaf. **(r.)**, Bell. **(r.)**, Bry. **(r.)**, Calc. **(r.)**, Calc-f. **(r.)**, Dios. **(l.)**, Elat. **(r.)**, Hell. **(l.)**, Kali-bi. **(r.)**, Lil-t. **(l.)**, Lyc., Merc., Merc-i-f. **(l.)**, Nat-m. **(r.)**, Polyg. **(r.)**, Rhus-t., Rumx. **(l.)**, Samb. **(l.)**, Spig. **(l.)**, Sul-ac., Tell. **(l.)**, Thuj. **(l.)**, *Viol-t.*

**Deep pain :-** Fl-ac.

**Digging :-** Berb. **(l.)**, Mang.

**Dragging :-** Verat.

**Drawing :-** Ang., Ars., Asaf., *Bell.*, Camph., Caps., **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., Cinnb., Coloc., Con., Dulc., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc., Mag-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, Plat., Puls., Ran-s., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Seneg., Sep., Sil., Squil., *Stann.*, Staph., Sulph. **(l.)**.

**Up and down :-** Chin.

**Drawn together, as if :-** Rhus-t.

**Dull pain :-** Hell.

**Elbow, extending to :-** Abrot., Berb., Coc-c., Lach., Lyc., Phos., Rhus-t., *Sulph.*

**Eruption, pimples, etc. :-** Am-c., Bell., Bry., Caust., Cic., Crot-h., Lach. **(l.)**, Led., Lyc., *Merc.*, Mez., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, *Puls.*, Squil.

**Flowing :-** Hep.

**Forward, pains extend :-** Acon. **(r.)**, Aml-n., Ang. **(r.)**, Arn., Bar-c. **(l.)**, Bor., *Bry.* **(l.)**, Camph., Caust., Chel., Dig., Dios., Grat., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.* **(r.)**, Lac-c. **(l.)**, Laur., Lyc. **(r.)**, Mang., *Merc.* **(r.)**, Mez. **(l.)**, Petr., Phos. **(l.)**, Psor., Rat., *Sars.*, *Sep.* **(r.)**, Thuj., Zinc. **(l.)**.

**Gnawing :-** Alum., Nat-c., Ph-ac.

**Grasping :-** Phos.

**Grumbling** :- Rhus-t., *Tarax.*

**Gurgling** :- Asaf., Lyc., Spig., Squil., Sulph., *Tarax.*

**Heart, extending from** :- Lil-t. **(l.)**.

**Heat** :- Mur-ac.

**Heaviness** :- *Carbn-s.*, Kreos., Meny., Phyt., Puls., Sil.

**Between** :- Phos.

**Inward, as if bent** :- Podo.

**Itching** :- Alum., *Am-m. (r.)*, *Anac.*, Arg-m., Arn., Asaf., Bar-c. **(l.)**, Bell., Calc. **(r.)**, Cann-s., Fago. **(r.)**, Laur. **(r.)**, Merc. **(r.)**, Mez., OInd. **(r.)**, Pall. **(r.)**, Phel. **(l.)**, Ruta, Seneg., Sil., Spig., Stront., Ther., Thuj., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Between scapulæ** :- Calc.

**Jerks** :- Plat., Sep.

**Laming pain** :- Nat-c.

**Lump, sense of a** :- Aphis **(l.)**, Arn., Ars. **(r.)**, Calc., Kreos., Lach. **(r.)**, Phos. **(l.)**, *Prun. (l.)*, Rhus-t. **(l.)**.

**Between** :- Arn., Mag-s.

**Miliary eruption** :- Ant-c., Caust.

**Moisture** :- Lach.

**Muscles, short, as if** :- Sulph.

**Nape, extending into** :- Nat-c.

**Nodes** :- Am-m., Crot-h., Squil.

**Numbness** :- Merc-i-f.

**Overlifting, pain as from** :- *Nux-v.*, Rhus-t.

**Pain** :-

**Simple** :- Æth. **(l.)**, Am-c., Anac., Ant-t. **(l.)**, **Asaf.**, Calc-p., *Cic.*, Cina, Cocc., Cupr., Equis. **(l.)**, Gels. **(l.)**, Hep., Ign., Kali-bi. **(l.)**, Mag-p. **(r.)**, Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phyt., Polyg. **(l.)**, Sabin. **(l.)**, Sulph., *Verat.*, Verat-v. **(l.)**.

**Between** :- Bism., Calc., Calc-p., Kali-bi., Kali-i., Naja, Tab., Ther.

**Under** :- Merc., Podo.



**Pinching** :- Am-m., Arn., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., *Chel.*, Eupho., Meny., Merc., Nit-ac., Puls., Viol-t.

**Pressed apart, as if** :- Sil.

**Pressure** :- Agar., *Anac.*, Arg-m., *Arn.*, Asaf., Bell., Bism., Bry., *Calc.*, Camph., Cann-s., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust. (r.)*, Chel., **CHIN.**, Cocc., Colch., Con., Cupr., Graph., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Lyc. **(r.)**, Mag-m. **(r.)**, Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-c. **(r.)**, Nat-m. **(l.)**, Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Plat. **(l.)**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhus-t. **(l.)**, Ruta **(r.)**, *Sabin.*, *Seneg.*, Sep., Sil., *Stann.*, Staph., Stront., Sulph., Teucr., Verat., *Zinc. (r.)*.

**Between** :- Am-c., Bell., Bism., **Calc.**, Chin., Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Ran-s.

**Plug, as of a** :- Kreos. **(r.)**, Phos., Rhus-t.

**Prickling** :- Fl-ac., Mez.

**Quivering** (Compare [Trembling.](#)) :- Kali-c. **(l.)**, Merc., Sil., *Tarax.*

**Raw, as if** :- Coloc., Lach., Plat., Ran-b.

**Rheumatic pain** :- Ambr., Asaf., Bell., Camph., Carb-v., Caust., Dros., Graph., Led., Lyc., *Ol-an.*, Phyt., Ran-b., *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, Staph., Sulph. **(l.)**, Valer., *Verat.*

**Rising, as of something** :- Plb.

**Rumbling** :- *Tarax.*

**Running, as of insects** :- Laur.

**Scraping** :- Bry. **(between)**, Nux-m., *Rhod.*

**Sensitive** :- *Sulph.*

**Shattering pain** :- Chin.

**Shooting** :- Bell., Sulph.

**Shoulder, extending to** :- Kali-bi. **(l.)**, Stict. **(r.)**.

**Sore, pain as if** (Compare [Bruised.](#)) :- Anac. **(r.)**, Ant-t., Apis, Calc-p., Calen. **(r.)**, Chel., *Coloc.*, Cycl. **(r.)**, Gels., Kali-c. **(r.)**, Led. **(l.)**, Meny., Merc. **(l.)**, Plat. **(r.)**, Podo. **(r.)**, Spong. **(r.)**, Zinc. **(r.)**.

**Spasm** :- Ant-c., Bry., Chel.

**Splinters, as of** :- Agar.

**Spots :-** Lach.

**Sprained or dislocated, pain as if :-** Aloe, Anac., Bar-c., Canth., Chel., Chin., Coloc., Ign., Kali-c., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Plb., *Rhod.*, Ruta, Sep., Stann., Sulph.

**Squeezing :-** Acon., Anac., Bar-c., Bell., Caust., Chel., Ip., Kali-c., Merc., Puls., Rhus-t., Verat., Viol-t.

**Between :-** Aloe, Verat.

**Sternum, from, to :-** Kali-bi.

**Sticking, stitches :-** Agar., *Alum.*, **Am-c.**, Ambr., *Anac.*, Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bov., **Bry.**, Calc., Camph., *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., **Chin.**, Cina, *Cocc.*, Colch., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Grat., *Guai.*, *Hep.*, Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, **Kali-n.**, Kreos., Lach., *Laur.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., *Merc.*, Mez., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nat-m. (**r.**), *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Par., Phos., *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.* (**l.**), Ruta, *Sabad.*, *Samb.*, *Sars.*, Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, Spong., *Stann.*, Staph., Sulph., Tarax., *Thuj.*, Verb., Viol-t., *Zinc.*

**Stiffness between scapulæ :-** Alum., Ang., Bell., Caust., Cocc., **Kali-c.**, Led., Nat-m., Phos., Sulph. (**l.**).

**Stinging :-** Hyper. (**r.**), Sabad.

**Stomach or epigastrium, extending to :-** Bry.

**Swollen :-**

**Feeling :-** Mez., Sil.

**Glands :-** Am-c.

**Tearing, shooting, etc. :-** Agar., Alum., Ambr., Anac., Arg-m., Ars., *Asaf.*, Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Berb., Bor., Bov., Calc., Camph., Canth., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, Cocc., Coloc., Con., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., *Ferr.*, Graph., *Guai.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Mang., *Meny.*, Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Plat., *Plb.*, Ran-s., *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sars., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Squil., *Stann.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, Valer., Verat., Zinc.

**Tension :-** Acon., Alum., Ant-c., **Bar-c.**, Carb-an., Caust., Cic., Cimic., *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, Con., Crot-h., *Ferr.*, Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, Op., Rhus-t., *Sep.*, Sil., Stront., Sulph., Zinc.

**Thrusting pain :-** Agar., Anac., *Arn.*, Asar., Dulc., Verat.

**Tickling :-** Arg-m., *Dulc.*

**Tingling** :- Arg-m., Sabad.

**Trembling** (Compare [Quivering.](#)) :- Merc., Sulph., Tarax.

**Tugging** :- Verat.

**Tweaking** :- Am-m.

**Twisting** :- Bar-c.

**Twitching** :- Asaf., Calc., Kali-bi., Lyc., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Phos., *Rhus-t.*, Sep., Spig., Squil., Thuj.

**Ulcerative pain** :- Cic., Puls.

**Ulcers** :- Kali-bi., Merc.

**Upward, pains go** :- Calc.

**Vesicular eruption** :- Am-c., *Cic.*

**Weakness** :- *Agar.*, Alum., Apis, *Hura.*, Kali-bi., Nat-m., Sulph., *Thlaspi.*

## **BACK PROPER - DORSAL REGION.**

**Dorsal region** :-

**Back** :- **Acon.**, *Agar.*, Agn., **Alum.**, Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., **Ang.**, **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Arg-m., **ARN.**, **ARS.**, Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bapt., *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., *Bov.*, *Bry.*, **CALC.**, Camph., *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **CAUST.**, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, **Chin.**, Cic., *Cimic.*, Cina, **COCC.**, Coff., Colch., Coloc., *Con.*, *Croc.*, Cupr., Cycl., *Dig.*, Dros., *Dulc.*, Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., *Graph.*, **Guai.**, Hell., *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Iod., *Ip.*, **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., *Lach.*, Laur., *Led.*, **LYC.**, Lycps., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., *Meny.*, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., Par., **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., **Phyt.**, Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, Rheum, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, Samb., *Sars.*, *Sec.*, Sel., Seneg., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Squil., **Stann.**, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Tarax.*, Teucr., *Thuj.*, Valer., **Verat.**, Verb., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

**Left** :- **Acon.**, *Agar.*, Agn., **Alum.**, Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., **Anac.**, Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., *Aphis*, **Apis**, Arg-m., *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, Aur., **Bar-c.**, Bell., **Bism.**, **Bry.**, Calc., *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *Chel.*, **Chin.**, Cina, *Cocc.*, Colch., *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, Cupr., *Dig.*, **DROS.**, *Dulc.*, Eupho., *Ferr.*, *Fl-ac.*, **GLON.**, **Graph.**, *Guai.*, *Hell.*, **Hep.**, **Ign.**, Iod., **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., Laur., *Led.*, Lyc., Lycps., **Mang.**, *Meny.*, Merc., *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., **Par.**, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Plat., Plb., *Psor.*, **Puls.**, *Ran-s.*, *Rhod.*,

*Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Seneg., Sep., SIL., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Right :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., *Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., CALC., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., CIC., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., FL-AC., Guai., Hep., Iod., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Mag-p., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Oind., Petr., Phos., Plat., Plb., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Samb., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Verb., Viol-t., ZINC.*

**Alternating sides :-** Bell.

\* \* \* \* \*

**Anus, extending to :-** Nat-c.

**Anxious sensation :-** Ars., Carb-an.

**Arthritic pain :-** Arn.

**Asleep sensation in :-** Con., Kreos., Merc., Phos.

**Backward drawing, as if :-** Lil-t.

**Band, as of a** (Compare [Constriction.](#)) :- Arg-n., Arn., Bry., Puls.

**Beating :-** Ars., **BAR-C.**, Calc-p., Canth. (**r.**), Chin., Dulc. (**r.**), Kali-c., Lyc., Mez., Nat-m., Phos., Puls., Ruta, (*Sil.*), Thuj.

**Spine, in :-** Agar., Merc-i-f., Sumb., Thuj.

**Bending :-**

**Backward (opisthotonos) :-** Ang., Ant-t., Bell., Canth., Cham., Cic., Cimic., Cina, Cupr., Ign., Iod., Led., Mag-c. (**as if**), Nux-v., Op., Sec., Stann., Stram.

**Forward :-** Mang.

**Benumbed sensation :-** Calc.

**Blisters :-** Caust.

**Blood, as if congested with :-** Nux-v.

**Blow, blows, as of :-** Ang., Chel., Sep., (Staph.).

**Boils :-** Ars., Caust., Fl-ac., Graph., Hep., Iris, Kali-bi., Lach., Mur-ac., Nat-m.,

Sec., *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

**Boring, burrowing, etc. :-** Agar., Ang., Bism., Brom., Cocc., Hell., Laur., Mez., Phel., Psor., **SEP.**, Stann., Thuj.

**Broken, pain as if :-** Alum., Ang., Cina, Cocc., Kreos., Lyc., *Nat-m.*, Plat., Psor., Verat.

**Bruised, as if :-** *Agar.*, Aloe, *Alum.*, *Am-m.*, Apis, *Arn.*, Ars., Asar., Bar-c., Camph., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., *Chin.*, Cimic., *Cocc.*, Coloc., Con., Dig., *Dros.*, Hell., Hyos., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Lach., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Phos., Plat., Psor., Ran-b., **Ruta**, Sabad., Spig., Stann., *Stram.*, Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., **VERAT.**, Zinc.

**Bubbling :-** Squil.

**Burning :-** Acon., Agar., Am-c., Ant-t., Arn., Bism., Bry., **CARB-AN.**, *Carb-v.*, Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, Sil., *Sulph.*, Zinc.

**Burrowing :-** *Acon.*, *Dulc.*, Kreos., Rhod., Ruta, Stann.

**Chest :-**

**Pains extend into :-** *Bry.*, Petr.

**Pains extend forward into :-** Ang., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, Mez., Zinc.

**Chill :-** Calc., Lach., Lyc., **Sep.**, Sil.

**Clawing :-** Arg-n.

**Coldness :-** Am-m., Calc., Croc., **Rhus-t.**, Sec.

**Compression :-** Æth., Arg-n., Bry., Euphr., Kali-n., Led., Petr.

**Constriction :-** Am-m., Asaf., Bry., Canth., Graph., Guai., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc., Mez., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Rhus-t.

**Contraction :-** Asaf., Cham., Ferr., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Nux-v., Op.

**Cracking :-** Puls., Sabad., Sec., Sep., Stann., Sulph., Zinc.

**Crackling :-** Agar.

**Cramp :-** Agar., **Ang.**, Arn., **Bell.**, Bry., Caust., Chel., **Cocc.**, Colch., Con., *Dros.*, **Eupho.**, Iod., *Ip.*, Lach., Lyc., Mag-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Rhus-t., **Sep.**, Spong., Thuj., Viol-t.

**Back proper :-** Kreos.

**Crawling, formication :-** *Acon.*, *Agar.*, Aloe, Alum., *Arn.*, Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Brom., Bry., Caust., Chel., Con., Ferr., Graph., *Hyper.*, *Kali-i.*, Kalm., *Lach.*,

Laur., Lyc., Manc., Merc., Mez., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Ox-ac., Pall., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Phys., Ran-s., Rat., *Rhus-t.*, Sabin., Sars., *Sec.*, Spong., Staph., *Sulph.*, Thuj., Zinc.

**Spine :-** *Arn.*, Con.

**Creaking :-** Agn.

**Crushed, as if :-** Phos.

**Curvature of spine :-** **CALC.**, Lyc., Plb., **PULS.**, *Sil.*, **SULPH.**

**Cutting :-** Alum., Ang., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bov., Calc., Calc-p., Canth., Caust., Dig., Dulc., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Meny., Nat-c., Nat-m., Psor., **SEP.**, Sil.

**Digging :-** Acon., Rhod., Thuj.

**Downward, extending :-** Ail., Coc-c., Dig., Nat-m.

**Dragging** (Compare [Heaviness.](#)) :- Pic-ac.

**Drawing :-** **Acon.**, Alum., Ambr., Ant-t., Arg-n., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Berb., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, Canth., *Caps.*, **Carb-v.**, Caust., *Cham.*, Chin., Cina, *Cocc.*, Colch., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Guai., *Hep.*, Hyos., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, Meny., **Merc.**, Mez., Mosch., Naja (**between**), Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Op., *Petr.*, Phos., *Puls.*, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Sabad., Sep., *Sil.*, *Stann.*, Staph., **Stram.**, *Stront.*, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Teucr., *Thuj.*, Valer., *Verat.*, Zinc.

**Upward :-** Sulph.

**Dull pain :-** Abrot., Æsc., Aloe, Bism., Cob., Gels., Ham., Kali-br., Lil-t., Zinc.

**Erosive sensation :-** Spong.

**Eruption, pimples, etc. :-** Alum., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., **Carb-v.**, Dig., Fl-ac., Lach., Led., Mez., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Ph-ac., Puls., *Sel.*, **Sep.**, *Squil.*, Zinc.

**Eyes, extending to :-** Chin.

**Fall, as from a :-** Arn., Ruta.

**Fatigued, as if :-** Ant-t., *Cocc.*, **Nat-m.**, Phos., *Sulph.*

**Foreign body, as of a :-** Lyc.

**Formication :-** Nat-c.

**Gnawing :-** Acon., **Bell.**, Berb., Hell., Lil-t., Mag-m., Naja, Nat-c., Nux-v., Sep., Sulph., Tell.

**Groins, extending to :-** Bell.

**Gurgling :-** Lyc., Sep., Squil.

**Hard bed, pain as from lying on :-** Bar-c.

**Head, extending to :-** Puls.

**Heat :-** Con., Fl-ac., Merc., Sulph.

**Heaviness :-** Aloe (**vertebræ**), Ambr., Bell., Carb-v., Petr., Phos., Sabin., Sep., Sulph.

**Herpes, dry :-** Sep.

**Hot pains :-** Senec.

**Hypochondria, extending into :-**

**Right side :-** Chel., Coc-c., Kali-n., Merc.

**Lumbar region :-** Canth., Ign., Jatr., Kali-bi., Lyc., Phos.

**Itching :-** Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, Arn., Bar-c., Calc., Caust., Cocc., Graph., Guai., Iod., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Pic-ac., Puls., Sars., Sel., Seneg., Sil., Spig., Spong., Sulph., Ther., Thuj., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Jerks :-** Agar., Am-c., Calc., Petr., Staph., Sulph.

**Knocking, thumping in :-** Ruta.

**Kyphosis :-** Acon., Ant-c., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., **CALC.**, Caust., Cic., Clem., Coloc., Dulc., Hep., Ip., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sep., Sil., Staph., **SULPH.**, Thuj.

**Labor-like pain :-** Hyos., Sep.

**Lameness :-** Agar., Asar., Berb., Cocc., Dulc., Ferr., Kali-br., Kali-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., Phos., Rhus-t., Sel., Sil., Spig., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.

**Laming pain :-** Arn., Cocc., Nux-v., Sabin.

**Legs, extending into :-** Berb., Cob., Helo., Lach., Sulph.

**Lightning like pain :-** Arg-n.

**Load on, as of a :-** Par.

**Miliary eruption :-** Stram.

**Moving up and down, like quicksilver in :-** Phos.

**Myelitis :-** Alum., Calc., Lach., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sil.



**Needles, as of :-** Agar., Caust.

**Nettlerash on :-** Apis.

**Numbness :-** Acon., *Agar.*, Alum., Bell., Calc., Lach., Ox-ac., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Sec.*, Thuj.

**Occiput, extending to :-** Puls.

**Overlifting, pain as from :-** Olnd., Rhus-t.

**Pain, simple, aching :-** Acon., *Agar.*, Aloe, Alum., *Am-c.*, Ambr., Arn., Ars., *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, Benz-ac., Berb., Bism., *Bov.*, Bry., **CALC.**, Cann-s., *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Cham.*, Chin., *Cimic. (3rd dorsal)*, Cocc., *Ferr.*, Fl-ac., Gels., Graph., Guai. **(one side)**, Hep., *Hyos.*, Ign., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, **KREOS.**, **LACH.**, Led., *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, Meph., *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, Olnd., Ox-ac., **PETR.**, *Phos.*, Phyt., *Plat.*, Plb., Podo., **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sars.*, *Sec.*, *Seneg.*, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spong., Staph., *Stram.*, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tab., Thuj., Vario., *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

**Pimples :-** Alum., Bry., Calc., *Cocc.*, Dig., Kali-bi., Led., Ph-ac., *Puls.*, Sel., Squil., Stram.

**Pinching :-** Bell., Cann-s., Kali-c., *Lyc.*, Nit-ac., Sil., Stann., Zinc.

**Plug, lump, etc., as of a :-** Anac., **Arn.**, Ars., *Berb.*, *Carb-v.*, Cinnb., Cor-r., Dig., Equis., Kreos., Lach., Lob., *Lyc.*, *Mag-s.*, Phos., *Plat.*, Prun.

**Position, comfortable, can't find :-** Bell., Phos.

**Pressure :-** Acon., *Agar.*, Aloe, Alum. **(vertebræ)**, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, **Ant-c.**, Arg-m., **Arn.**, *Asaf.*, *Bell.*, Berb., Calc., Cann-s., *Caps.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Chel., Cocc., **Dulc.**, Euphr., *Graph.*, Ign., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Led., *Lyc.*, *Mag-m.*, Meny., *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Olnd., *Petr.*, Phos., *Plat.*, Psor., *Puls.*, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Sabin., *Samb.*, *Sars.*, **SEP.**, Sil., Spong., Stann., Staph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

**Inward :-** *Asaf.*, Laur.

**Stone, as of a :-** Coloc., Par., Sil.

**Pulling :-** *Ruta.*

**Purring :-** Sulph.

**Quivering :-** Ars., *Asaf.*, Spig.

**Rawness :-** Thuj.

**Restlessness :-** *Carb-an.*



**Rheumatic pain :-** Ambr., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Bell., *Carb-v.*, *Dros.*, Gels., Guai., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Stram., Teucr., Verat.

**Rigidity :-** Ang., Caust., Petr.

**Rumbling pain :-** Alum.

**Sensitive :-** **AGAR.**, Ang., Chin., *Cimic.*, Mag-p., Nat-c., **Phos.**, Squil., Tell.

**Separated, as if vertebræ were :-** Chel.

**Shattering pain :-** Arn., (Petr.).

**Shooting :-** *Kali-c.*

**Short, as if :-** Agar., Am-m., Ambr., *Aur-m.*, Cimic., Gels., Sulph.

**Slipping, as if vertebræ were :-** Sanic., **Sulph.**

**Smarting :-** Alum., Plat., Staph.

**Sore pain :-** Cimic., Dig., Kali-c., *Plat.*, Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Thuj.

**Spasm :-** *Ang.*, Bell., Eupho., Ferr., Iod., Laur., **Lyc.**, Nux-v., Op.

**Spots, pain in :-** Alum., Caust., Fl-ac., Kali-bi., Mag-m., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Stram., Thuj., Zinc.

**Spotted :-** **Sep.**, Zinc.

**Sprained or dislocated, pain as if :-** *Agar.*, Ang., **Arn.**, Bar-c., Bell., **Calc.**, *Caps.*, Chel., Cinnb., Cocc., Con., Hura., Kali-c., Lyc., *Mur-ac.*, Nux-v., Olnd., *Petr.*, Pic-ac., **Rhus-t.**, *Sulph.*, Thuj., Valer.

**Squeezing :-** Carb-v., Kali-n., *Merc.*, Nit-ac., Zinc.

**Stabbing :-** *Kali-bi.*

**Sticking, stitches, etc. :-** *Acon.*, Alum., Ang., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., *Arg-m.*, Arn., *Asaf.*, Aur., Bell., *Bry.*, **Calc.**, *Cann-s.*, *Caps.*, Carb-v., *Caust.*, Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, *Cina*, *Colch.*, **Con.**, Cupr., *Cycl.*, Dig., *Dros.*, **Dulc.**, Eupho., Guai., Hell., *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nit-ac., *Olnd.*, *Par.*, Phos., Plat., *Plb.*, Psor., *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, Sep., *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verb.*, Zinc.

**Stiffness (Compare Rigidity.) :-** Acon., Adon. (**I.**), Agar., Alum., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Apis, Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Benz-ac., Berb., **Bov.**, Calc., *Caps.*, **CARB-V.**, **CAUST.**, Cimic., Cina, Cocc., *Dulc.*, *Form.*, Gels., Guai., Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**, Kali-i., *Laur.*, Led., Lyc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Petr., Phys., Phyt., Prun., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Sel., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Thuj., Urt-u., Zinc.

**Stomach, pains extend into :-** Arn., Dig., Glon., Hydr-ac., Kali-c., Nicc., Polyg., Puls., Rat., Stry., Sulph., Thuj.

**Stooping, as from prolonged :- Puls.**

**Stretching :-** Nat-c., Nat-m.

**Subsultus :-** Carb-v., Meny., Mez.

**Suppurative pain back :-** Kreos.

**Sweat :-** CHIN., Petr., Ph-ac.

**Swelling :-** Berb., STAPH.

**Swollen feeling :-** *Berb.*

**Tearing, rheumatic pain, shooting, etc. :-** Adon., Agar., Am-c., Ambr., Ant-c., *Ars.*, Bell., **Bry.**, Calc., *Canth.*, *Caps.*, CARB-V., Caust., *Cham.*, Chel., Chin., Cina, *Cocc.*, Colch., Cupr., Dig., Dros., *Ferr.*, Graph., Guai., **Hep.**, (Hyos.), Ign., **Kali-c.**, **Lach.**, Led., LYC., Mag-c., *Mang.*, Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., NAT-M., Nit-ac., NUX-V., *Op.*, Petr., Ph-ac., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabin., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, Stann., Stram., Sul-ac., SULPH., Teucr., Valer., Zinc.

**Temples, extending to :- Puls.**

**Tenderness, feeling of :-** **Ars.**, Tab.

**Tension :-** Am-m., Arg-n., Asaf., Bell., Berb., Bry., *Con.*, Hep., Kali-c., *Laur.*, Lyc., Mag-m., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, NAT-M., Olnd., Sep., Stront., *Sulph.*, Tarax., Teucr., ZINC.

**Tetanic spasm :-** Ang., Canth., Cham., Cic., Nux-v., Op., Plb.

**Thighs, extending to :-** Berb., *Cham.*

**Throbbing :-** *Bar-c.*, Lyc., Mez., Puls.

**Thrusting pain :-** Arn.

**Thrusts, blows, etc., as of :-** Ang., Cic., Dig., Plat., Rhod., *Stann.*

**Tickling :-** Puls.

**Tingling :-** Acon., Arg-m., Bell., Ox-ac., Verat.

**Trembling :-** Apis, Cimic., Cocc., Coff., Eup-pur.

**Trickling :-** Sumb.

**Tugging :-** Nux-v.

**Twitching :-** Alum., Caust., Mag-c.

**Twisting :-** Ang., Calc., Graph., Plb., Verat.

**Twitching :-** Agar., Alum., *Ang.*, Bry., Cina, Laur., Meny., Mez., Nat-m., Stann.

**Ulcerative pain :-** Arg-m., Kreos.

**Upward, pains go :-** Alum., Ars., Kali-bi., Nat-m., Nux-v., *Phos.*, Plb., Sep., Sulph.

**And downward :-** Berb.

**Vertebræ, slipping, as if :-** Sulph.

**Vertex, going to :-** Ars.

**Warmth, sense of :-** *Carb-v.*, Coff., Hyos., Laur., Staph.

**Weakness :-** *Æsc.*, *Agar.*, Arg-n., Arn., **Ars.**, *Calc-p.*, Carb-v., **Cocc.**, *Dulc.*, *Eup-pur.*, Gels., **LACH.**, Lob., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ox-ac., Petr., Phos., **PIC-AC.**, Psor., *Rhus-t.*, Senec., *Sep.*, Sulph.

**Weariness pain as from :-** Ant-t., Bism., Cocc., Sabad.

**Zigzag pains :-** Nuph., Sac-l.

## **LUMBAR REGION - SMALL OF BACK IN GENERAL.**

**Lumbar region :-**

**In general (also loins) :-** *Acon.*, **ÆSC.**, *Agar.*, Aloe, **ALUM.**, Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., **ANT-T.**, Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., **Bar-c.**, Bell., **BERB.**, Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., **CALC.**, **Calc-p.**, *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, **CAUST.**, *Cham.*, Chel., **Chin.**, Cina, **Cocc.**, Coff., Colch., Coloc., *Con.*, Croc., **Crot-h.**, Cupr., Dig., Dros., *Dulc.*, Eupho., Ferr., *Graph.*, Guai., Ham., Hell., *Hep.*, Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., Ip., **Kali-bi.**, **KALI-C.**, Kali-n., **KREOS.**, **LACH.**, Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Lycps., **Mag-c.**, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, Meny., **Merc.**, Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Op., **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Plat., Plb., Prun., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, Sabad., **Sabin.**, Samb., Sang., Sars., Sec., *Sel.*, Seneg., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., **Staph.**, Stram., *Stront.*, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, Tril., Valer., *Verat.*, **Zinc.**

**Vertebræ of :-** Am-m., Aur., *Kreos.*, Nux-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Prun., *Stann.*, *Zinc.*

\* \* \* \* \*

**Abdomen, pains extending into :-** Bar-c., Bry., Cina, Kreos., Lach., Nat-c., Sulph.

**Asleep, as if :-** Berb.

**Band, sense of a tight :-** Arg-n., Arn., Cina, Puls.

**Beaten, bruised, as if :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ang., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bry., Calad., Calc., Caps., Carb-an., Caust., Cham., **Chin.**, Cina, Cocc., Dig., Dulc., Ferr., **GRAPH.**, Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., **LACH.**, Lith-c., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Phos., Plat., Puls., Ran-s., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sars., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., **VERAT.**

**Beating, throbbing :-** (Am-c.), Bar-c., Ign., Kali-c., Nux-v., Sep.

**Blow, pain as of a :-** Kali-bi., Nux-m., Sep.

**Boils :-** Thuj.

**Boring** (Compare [Gnawing.](#)) :- Acon., Am-c., Berb., Bor., Bufo, Calad., Canth., Coc-c., Dulc. (**I.**), Ign., Kreos., Ruta.

**Broken, as if** (Compare [Weakness.](#)) :- **Æsc.**, Am-c., Am-m., Ang., *Ant-t.*, Arn., **BELL.**, Caps., Carb-an., Cham., Chel., *Eup-pur.*, Ham., Helon., **Kali-c.**, *Kali-i.*, Kreos., Lil-t., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., **Nat-m.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Plat., Rhus-t., Ruta, Senec., **Sep.**, Staph.

**Bubbling :-** Berb.

**Burning :-** Acon., *Æth.*, Agar., Alum., Am-c., Arg-m., Asar., *Bar-c.*, Berb., Bor., Carb-v., *Helo.*, Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., *Pic-ac.*, Rhus-t., **Sep.**, Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Ziz.

**As though a hot iron were thrust thro' :-** Alum., Bufo, Cann-s.

**Burrowing :-** Acon., Dulc., Kreos., Rhod., Stann.

**Chest, extending into :-** Berb., Sulph.

**Chilliness :-** Lach., *Lyc.*, Sabad., Sabin.

**Clutching pain :-** Graph., Merc.

**Cold water on, as if :-** Vario.

**Coldness of :-** Carb-v., Spong.

**Compression, squeezing, etc. :-** *Æth.*, Bell., Bry., Caust., Kali-i., Kali-n., Plat.

**Congestion :-** Acon., Gels., Nux-m.

**Contraction :-** Ars., Bufo, Hell., Mag-m., Meny., Mez., Nux-v., Puls., (Ruta.).

**Cracking :-** Sec., Sep., **SULPH.**, Zinc.

**Crampy pain :-** Bell., Bry., *Caust.*, Cham., **Chin.**, Coc-c., Dios., Iris, Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Plb., Rhus-t., *Sulph.*, Thuj.

**Crawling :-** Acon., Alum., Croto-t., Jatr., Meny., Merc-c., Puls., Sars., Sep., Stann., Tarax.

**Crushed, pain as if :-** Arg-m., Arn., **Chin.**, Ruta.

**Cutting :-** Ang., *Arg-n.*, Arn., Aur., **Bell.**, Cann-s., Canth., Dig., *Dulc.*, Hep., *Kali-bi.*, Mag-c., Mag-p., Mez., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Petr., Phos., Plb., Psor., *Puls.*, Rheum, Rhus-t., Samb., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

**Vertebræ :-** Dig.

**Digging :-** Arg-n., Berb., Bufo, Ign., Kali-i., Ruta.

**Distended, as if :-** Berb., Bufo, Sil.

**Distorted :-** Graph.

**Downward, pains extend :-** Cimic., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**

**Dragging (Compare [Heaviness.](#)) :-** Alet., Bar-c., Calc., Colch., Irid-m., *Kreos.*, Mag-c., Pic-ac., Plb., *Sep.*, *Sul-ac.*, Zinc.

**Drawing (Compare [Tearing.](#)) :-** Ang., Arg-m., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., **CAPS.**, Cham., *Chin.*, Cocc., Colch., Con., Croc., Hep., *Ign.*, Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**, **KREOS.**, **LACH.**, Led., Meny., Mez., **Nat-m.**, *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, Rhod., Ruta, Sabin., Samb., Staph., *Stram.*, **Stront.**, Sul-ac., *Thuj.*, Valer., Verat., Zinc.

**Spasmodic :-** Bell., Sil., Sul-ac.

**Dull pain :-** *Ham.*, Phyt., Spong.

**Epigastrium, extending to :-** Lyc., Puls., *Sulph.*

**Eruption :-** Calc., Nat-c., Sep., Thuj.

**Fall, as from a :-** Arn., *Ruta.*

**Fatigued or weary, pain as if :-** Hep., Kali-c., *Laur.*, Meph., Petr., Puls., *Sep.*

**Forcing (outward), as if :-** Calc., Ruta, Zinc.

**Gathered up, as if :-** Ign.

**Genitals to :-** Gran.

**Gnawing, eating, etc. (Compare Boring.) :-** Alum., Am-c., Berb., *Canth.*, Equis., Lil-t., Mag-m., Naja, Nicc., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., *Stront.*, Sulph.

**Vertebræ :-** Ph-ac.

**Grasping (Compare Compression.) :-** Calc., **Cham.**, (Graph.), Kali-i., *Merc.*

**Groins, extending to :-** Kali-bi.

**Gurgling :-** Ang., Lyc., Sep.

**Hard bed, as if lying on :-** Merc.

**Heaviness, load, etc. :-** Agar., *Ant-t.*, Arg-m., Arg-n., *Bar-c.*, *Bov.*, Chin., *Cimic.*, Colch., Coloc., Crot-c., Euphr., Gran., Kali-c., Lil-t., Nat-c., Phos., Pic-ac., *Rhus-t.*, Sabin., Sep., Sulph.

**Inflammation, myelitis :-** *Ars.*, **Lath.**, *Merc.*, **Rhus-t.**

**Itching :-** Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Iod., Kali-c., Mag-c., *Merc.*, *Nat-m.*

**Jerks :-** Alum., Asar., Bry., Chin., Eupho., *Ferr.*, *Nux-v.*, Petr., Rhus-t.

**Labor-like pain :-** Acon., *Cham.*, Chel., Gels., Ham., Kali-c., Kreos., Onos., Puls., Sabad., **Sabin.**, Sulph.

**Lameness :-** *Cocc.*, Coff., **Dulc.**, Lach., Mag-m., **NAT-M.**, Ran-s., Sel., Sil., Zinc.

**Legs, extending to :-** Cob.

**Loose, as if flesh were :-** Rhus-t.

**Lumbago :-** Ant-t., Aran., Bell., Berb., Bry., Calc-p., Cham., Clem., Colch., Coloc., Dulc., Gnaph., Ham., Kali-bi., Led., *Nux-v.*, Ox-ac., Phyt., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sep.

**Lung, extending into :-** Sep. (I.).

**Nape, extending to :-** Kali-bi.

**Numbness :-** *Acon.*, *Ars.*, Bell., *Berb.*, Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Cham., Gnaph., Kali-bi., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Phos., *Plat.*, Spong.

**Overlifting, pain as from :-** Acon., Ferr., Kali-bi., *Rhus-t.*, Staph.

**Pain :-** Abrot., **Acon.**, *Æsc.*, Agar., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.**, Ang., Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, Arg-n., **Arn.**, Aur., **BAR-C.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Calc-f., *Calc-p.*, *Canth.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Coff., Con., Dios., Dros., *Dulc.*, Ferr., *Graph.*, Hell., *Hep.*, *Ign.*,

*Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Pall., Petr., Phos., Pic-ac., Plat., Prun., PULS., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sec., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spong., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Verat., Zinc.*

**Alternating with headache :-** Aloe.

**Painful (vertebræ) :-** Agar., Am-m., Arg-m., Aur., Bry., Chel., Dig., **KREOS.,** Mez., Mur-ac., *Nux-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Prun., Puls., Stann., Thuj.*

**Paralysis :-** **Cocc.,** *Nat-m., Ruta, Sabad., Sel., Sil., Verat.*

**Paralytic, laming pain :-** Acon., Æsc., Agar., Alum., Asar., *Berb., Cham., Cimic., Cocc.,* Coff., Dulc., Frax., *Gels., Kali-i., Lith-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ox-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Ran-s., Sabin., Sel., Sil., Sulph., Verat.*

**Sensation, lameness :-** Agar., Alum., Ars., Berb., Bry., *Con., Cupr., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Mag-m., Nat-m., Zinc.*

**Penetrating pain :-** Alum., Bufo, Cann-s., Nat-m.

**Pinching :-** Aur., Ph-ac., Zinc.

**Plug, as of a :-** *Anac., Cann-s., Carb-v., Cor-r., Equis., Hydr., Mosch., Rhod.*

**Pressure :-** Acon., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., *Ang., Ant-t., Asaf., Bell., Bry.,* Calc., Cann-s., Canth., *Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust.,* Chel., Cina, Coff., **Dulc.,** Eupho., Graph., Hep., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Lyc., Mag-m., *Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Ol-an., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Prun., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Samb., Seneg., SEP., Sil., SPONG., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.*

**Inward :-** Kali-c.

**Load, as of a :-** **Chin.**

**Outward :-** Am-m., Calc., Cina, Dulc., Hydr., Nux-m., Ruta, Tarax.

**Vertebræ :-** Am-m., Aur., Chel., Puls.

**Pubes, extending to :-** Sabin., Vib.

**Pulsation :-** Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ars., Bar-c., Bry., Caust., Chel., Cimic. **(I.),** Colch., Coloc., Graph., Kali-c., Lach., *Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ruta, Sep., Sulph.*

**Pustules on :-** *Nat-c.*

**Radiating from :-** Cimic., Cob., Coc-c., Dios., Gels., Helo., Kali-c., *Kreos., Lath., Nicc., Nux-v., Ox-ac., Plat., Sil.*

**Raw, as if :-** Caust., Manc., *Nat-c.*



**Rending pain :-** Sabin.

**Rheumatic pain :-** Ant-c., **BRY.**, Dros.

**Rumbling pain :-** Alum.

**Scapula, extending to :-** Nat-m. (**r.**).

**Screwed together, as if :-** Alum., Stront., Zinc.

**Sensitiveness :-** Agar., *Cimic.*, Kali-c., *Lil-t.*, Nat-m., Plb., Zinc.

**Of skin :-** Squil.

**Separating, as if** (Compare [Weakness](#) and [Broken.](#)) :- Agar., Berb., *Calc-p.*, *Chel.*, Sulph., **Tril.**, Verat.

**Shattered, as if :-** Am-m.

**Shooting :-** Am-c., Cimic., *Kali-c.*, **Nat-m.**, Ox-ac., Puls.

**Short, as if too :-** Carb-an., Sulph.

**Smarting :-** Alum.

**Solidity, sense of :-** Sep.

**Sore pain :-** Caust., *Kreos.*, Mag-m., **NAT-C.**, Stront., Sul-ac.

**Spasmodic pain :-** Cocc.

**Spots on :-** *Sep.*

**Sprained or dislocated, pain as if** (Compare [Overlifting.](#)) :- Agar., Am-m. (**flank**), *Arg-n.*, Arn., Bufo, Calc., Canth., *Eup-pur.*, Hep., Kali-bi., *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, Petr., *Puls.*, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sep., *Sulph.*

**Sternum, extending to :-** Kali-bi.

**Stiffness :-** **Acon.**, **AM-M.**, **AMBR.**, Ars., **BAR-C.**, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Dulc., Gels., Guai., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., **LACH.**, *Laur.*, Led., *Lyc.*, Nat-c., Nit-ac., Petr., Prun., **Puls.**, Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, Sep., **SIL.**, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, Urt-u.

**Stitches, sticking, etc. :-** *Acon.*, Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ang., *Arg-m.*, Arn., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, *Berb.*, *Bry.*, Calc., *Canth.*, *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., *Cocc.*, Colch., Coloc., *Con.*, Croc., Cupr., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Ign., Iod., **Kali-bi.**, Kali-c., **LACH.**, *Laur.*, Led., **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, *Ox-ac.*, Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Prun., **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabin.*, *Sep.*, Sil., Spig., *Spong.*, *Staph.*, Stront., Sulph., *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, Verat., Zinc.



**Fine :-** Acon., Alum., Hep., Meny.

**Vertebræ :-** Arg-m., Aur., Bry., Mez., Phos., Prun., Thuj.

**Stomach, pains extend to :-** Lyc., Nit-ac., Puls., Sulph.

**Stooping, as after prolonged :- Puls.,** Rhus-t.

**Stretching :-** Chin.

**Suppurative pain :-** Puls.

**Swelling :-** Apis, Arn., Aur-m., Berb., Lyc., Plb., **Rhus-t.,** Sil., Staph.

**Sensation of :-** Bufo.

**Tearing, shooting, etc. (Compare [Drawing.](#)) :-** Agar., Alum., **Ars.,** Asaf., Asar., Aur., Berb., Bry., *Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust.,* Chel., Chin., Cimic., Cocc., Colch., Croc., Dig., Dulc., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.,* Kreos., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nit-ac.,* Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Plb., Rat., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., **Sil., Spong., Stann.,** Stront., **Sulph.,** Thuj., Verat., Zinc., Ziz.

**Vertebræ :-** Agar., Bry., *Kreos.,* Mur-ac., *Stann.*

**Tension :-** Acon., **BAR-C.,** Bov., Bry., *Carb-v.,* Caust., Ign., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sil., Stront., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

**Thighs, pains extend into :-** Ant-t., Bell., Bry., Carb-an., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.,* Kreos., Lyc., *Ox-ac.,* Phyt., Tell. **(r.),** Xanth.

**Thrusting pain :-** Ant-t., Arn., Nat-c., *Nux-m.,* Ruta.

**Thrusts in :-** Samb.

**Tickling :-** Kali-c.

**Tired feeling :-** Bell., **Sep.,** Spig.

**Tormenting pain :-** Ant-t., Arn., Caps., Kali-c., Ptel.

**Torn loose, as if :-** Kali-c.

**Trembling :-** Cimic., Nicc., Op., Phos.

**Feeling :-** Phos.

**Tugging :-** Nux-v.

**Twisting and wrenching :-** Bar-c., Colch., Graph., Nux-v., Sulph.

**Twitching :-** Agar., Am-c., Calc., Caust., Chin., Con., Nat-c., Puls., Ruta, Staph.

**Ulcerative pain (vertebræ) :-** *Berb., Kreos.*

**Uneasiness in :-** Bell.

**Urging, toward :-** Calc., Zinc.

**Urethra, extending into :-** Kali-bi.

**Vertex, extending to :-** Phos.

**Weakness** (Compare Broken, Separating.) :- Æsc., Arg-n., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Calc-p., Caust., Cimic., **Cocc.**, Cupr., Dulc., *Helo.*, Kali-br., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., Lach., *Merc.*, *Nat-m.*, Nicc., Nux-v., *Ox-ac.*, Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Pic-ac., *Sel.*, Senec., **SEP.**, Sil., Stann., Zinc.

**Below waist :-** Bell.

## SACRUM AND COCCYX.

**Sacrum and coccyx :-**

**Region of :-** Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., **Arn.**, Asaf., Bell., **Bor.**, Bov., Bufo, Calc., Cann-s., **Canth.**, *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **Chin.**, *Cic.*, Cimic., Cist., **Colch.**, Croc., *Dros.*, Ferr-p., Gamb., **GRAPH.**, **HEP.**, *Hyper.*, **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kali-i., Kreos., *Lach.*, Laur., **Led.**, *Lob.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-p.*, **Merc.**, *Mur-ac.*, **Par.**, Petr., **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, **Plat.**, Plb., **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, Senec., *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Staph., **Sulph.**, Tarent., *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, Zinc.

**Sacro-iliac joints :-** Æsc., Alum., Am-m., Ant-t., Arg-n., *Calc-p.*, Sil., *Tril.*

**Coccyx, (painful) :-** Agar., Alum., Am-c., **Bell.**, Bor., Bov., Cann-s., *Canth.*, *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., **CAUST.**, *Graph.*, **Hyper.**, Iod., *Kali-bi.*, Kali-c., Kreos., *Laur.*, **Led.**, Merc., *Mur-ac.*, **Par.**, **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, Plb., *Rhus-t.*, **Sil.**, Sulph., *Thuj.*, Zinc.

\* \* \* \* \*

**Biting :-** Aloe, Phel.

**Blow, pain as of a :-** Kali-bi., Plat.

**Boring :-** Arn., Led., Manc., Nat-m.

**Broken, as if :-** Lyc., Phos.

**Bruised, pain as if :-** Aloe, Alum., **Caust.**, Coc-c., Cocc., Hep., Merc., Nat-m., **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

**Coccyx :-** Aloe, *Carb-an.*, Caust., Sulph.

**Burning, coccyx :-** Laur., Mur-ac.

**Burrowing :-** Arn.

**Compression coccyx :-** Bell.

**Crampy pain :-** Bell., Sil., Thuj.

**Crawling coccyx :-** Bor.

**Cutting :-** Arg-n., Kali-bi., *Rhus-t.*

**Digging :-** Arg-n.

**Dislocated, as if (Compare [Separated.](#)) :-** Nux-v.

**Drawing :-** Ant-c., Arg-n., Bry., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Graph., *Kreos.*, Mur-ac., Rhus-t., Thuj.

**Epigastrium, extending to :-** Puls.

**Eruption :-** Merc.

**Excoriation :-** Led.

**Fall, as from a :-** Croc., Ruta.

**Gnawing :-** Agar., Alum., Canth., Kali-c., Kali-i., Ph-ac., Phos.

**Coccyx :-** Alum., Kali-c.

**Gurgling and bubbling :-** Aloe, Arg-m., Kali-c., Valer.

**Hard bed, as if lying on :-** *Merc.*

**Heaviness :-** Agar., *Aloe*, Berb., Bry., *Carb-v.*, **Chin.**, Coc-c., Con., **Sep.**

**Hot pain :-** Carb-v.

**Itching :-** *Agar.*, Alum., Bor., Bov., Canth., Carb-v., Chin., Dros., Graph., Led., Par., Ph-ac., Plb., *Spig.*, Verat.

**Coccyx :-** Agar., Alum., Bor., Bov., Graph., Laur., Led., Par., Plb.

**Jerks :-** Chin., Cic., Rhus-t., Sulph.

**Load, as of a :-** *Chin.*

**Moist, humid spot coccyx :-** Graph., *Led.*

**Movement, as in :-** Cact., Cupr., Phos.

**Nodes :-** Hep.

**Numbness, sense of :-** Plat.

**Pain, simple aching :-** Bell., Graph., *Ign.*, Kali-bi., Mag-c., **Petr.**, Sil., Xanth.

**Pinching :-** Calc.

**Coccyx :-** Zinc.

**Plug :-** Cann-s., Carb-v., Cor-r., Lith-c.

**Pressure :-** Acon., Agar., Aloe, Ambr., Ang., Apis, Berb., Cann-s., Carb-v., Chin., Colch., Coloc., Hep., Hura., Iod., Kali-bi., Lith-c., Meny., Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., Ol-an., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Ruta, Sep., Spong., Tell., Thuj., Valer.

**Coccyx :-** Cann-s., Iod., Valer., Zinc.

**Rectum, extending to :-** Kreos.

**Sensitive :-** Lob.

**Separated, as if :-** Agar., *Calc-p.*, Sulph.

**Shooting :-** Nat-m.

**Short, as if too :-** Sulph.

**Soreness, coccyx (Compare [Bruised.](#)) :-** Carb-v., Phos., Sil.

**Sprained or dislocated, pain as if :-** Sulph.

**Stiffness :-** Acon., Aloe, Apis, Arg-n., *Berb.*, **Caust.**, Petr., Rheum, **Rhus-t.**

**Coccyx :-** Petr.

**Stitches, sticking, etc. :-** *Agn.*, Aloe, Ang., Arg-m., Asaf., Bry., Canth., Carb-v., Colch., Dros., Kali-c., Nat-s., Par., Ph-ac., Phel., Rhus-t., Verat., Zinc.

**Coccyx :-** Am-c., Canth., Dros., Par., Ph-ac., *Rhus-t.*, Verat.

**Suppurative pain :-** Colch.

**Swollen sensation :-** Hep.

**Tearing, shooting :-** Arn., Canth., Cic., *Merc.*, Par., Rhus-t., Zinc.

**Coccyx :-** Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Graph., Kreos., Merc., Par., Thuj.

**Tension :-** Nat-m. (**flank**), Sil., Thuj.

**Throbbing, beating :-** (*Ign.*), Ol-an., Par.

**Thrusting pain :-** Ruta.

**Twisting :-** Nux-v.

**Twitching :-** Alum., Calc., Caust., Chin., Cic., Rhus-t.

**Coccyx :-** Alum., Caust.

**Ulcerative pain :-** Phos.

**Urging towards coccyx :-** Zinc.

**Vagina, extending into :-** Kreos.

**Violent pain :-** Kali-bi.

**Weakness :-** Agar., Bry., Calad., Carb-v., Graph., Petr., Phos., *Puls.*

**Coccyx :-** Petr.

## **SPINAL COLUMN AND VERTEBRÆ.**

**Spinal column and vertebræ :-**

**Broken, as if :-** Ham.

**Burning :-** Agar., Alum., Nux-v., Phys.

**Compression :-** Æth.

**Cracking :-** Petr., Sec., Sep.

**Distorted :-** Agar., Calc., Calc-p., Lyc., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Sil., Sulph., Thuj.

**Drawing :-** Cimic. (**vertebræ**), Croto-t. (**vertebræ**), Nux-m. (**spinal column**), Phys. (**vertebræ**).

**Formication :-** Nux-m., Sec., Thuj.

**Heaviness vertebræ :-** Aloe.

**Jerking :-** Sabad.

**Opisthotonos :-** Bell., Cic., Cimic., *Cina.*

**Painful, sensitive :-** Agar. (**spinal column**), Chin-s. (**vertebræ**), Cupr. (**spinal column**), Fl-ac. (**vertebræ**), Hyper. (**vertebræ**), Kali-p. (**spinal column**), Kreos. (**vertebræ**), Nux-v. (**spinal column**), Phos. (**eminences**), Phys., Zinc. (**vertebræ**).

**Pains in :-** Cann-s. (**spinal column**), Nux-m. (**vertebræ**).

**Plug, as of a :-** Anac.

**Pressure, vertebræ :-** Alum., Croto-t.

**Radiating pain :-** Sabad.

**Spina-bifida :-** Bry., Calc-p., Psor., Sil., Tub.

**Spinal cord :-** Acon., Ars., *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Calc., *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Chin.*, **COCC.**, Dig., **Dulc.**, Ign., Lach., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **NUX-V.**, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Staph., **Sulph.**, Verat.

**Inflamed myelitis :-** Acon., Ars., *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Calc., *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Chin.*, Cic., **COCC.**, Crot-h., Dig., **Dulc.**, Ign., Lach., Merc., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **NUX-V.**, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plb., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sec., Staph., **Sulph.**, Verat., Zinc-p.

**Tabes :-** Alum., Arg-n., *Caust.*, *Chin.*, **Cocc.**, Con., Mag-p., *Nat-m.*, Ox-ac., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Pic-ac., Plb., Sec., Sil., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**

**Spine vertebræ :-**

**Pain in :-** *Acon.*, Ang., Arg-m., Arn., **Aur.**, **Bell.**, **CALC.**, Cann-s., *Carb-v.*, Chel., *Chin.*, *Chin-s.*, Cina, *Cocc.*, Dros., Dulc., Graph., Hell., Ign., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Meny., Meph., Merc., *Mosch.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, **PULS.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, Samb., Sep., **SIL.**, Spong., Stann., **Staph.**, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, Verb., *Zinc.*

**Abscess :-** Lach.

**Blows, thrusts :-** Cic., Dig., Rhod.

**Boring :-** Acon.

**Bruised, as if :-** Hell., *Ruta*, Spig.

**Burning :-** Ant-t., Asaf.

**Constriction :-** Cham.

**Cramp :-** Eupho.

**Crawling :-** Acon., *Arn.*, Con.

**Cutting :-** Acon.

**Digging :-** Acon.

**Distorted :-** **CALC.**, Lyc., **PULS.**, **RHUS-T.**, **SIL.**, **Staph.**, **SULPH.**

**Gnawing :-** *Bell.*, Hell.

**Pinching :-** *Bell.*, Meny., Ph-ac.

**Pressure :-** Arn., Asaf., Bell., Calc., Cann-s., *Carb-v.*, Dulc., Graph., Led., Nux-v., Plat., Sabin., Samb., Sep., Spong., Staph., Zinc.

**Pulsation :-** Mez., Thuj.

**Smarting :-** Nat-m., Staph.

**Sprained as if :-** Bell.

**Sticking :-** Ang., Arg-m., Aur., Bell., Cann-s., Chel., Chin., Cina, Dulc., Grat., Hell., Ign., Led., Meny., Meph., Merc., Mosch., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Ruta, *Sabin.*, Stann., Sul-ac., Verb.

**Stiffness :-** Bar-c., Calc., Nit-ac.

**Swelling :-** PULS., SIL.

**Tearing :-** Bell., Cina, Cocc., Dros., Ign., Kali-c., *Lyc.*, Mang., Meny., *Mosch.*, Mur-ac., Ruta, *Stram.*, Sulph., *Zinc.*

**Tension :-** Nat-c., Zinc.

**Twitching :-** Bry., Ruta.

**Ulcerative pain :-** Carb-an.

**Warmth :-** Carb-v.

**Weakness :-** Bar-c., Hep.

**Sprained, as if :-** Cinnb. (**vertebræ**), Mag-m. (**spinal column**).

**Stitches :-** Phys., Sabad.

**Tearing :-** Nux-v.

**Tension :-** Cimic. (**vertebræ**).

**Ulcerated, as if :-** Kreos. (**vertebræ**).

**Weakness :-** Calc-p., Nat-m., Nux-m., Phos., Sil.

## TIME.

**Time :-**

**Morning :-** Alum., *Am-c.*, *Ang.*, Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, Ars., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc., Canth., Cob., *Cocc.*, Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Hep., *Ign.*, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Meny.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Petr.*, Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Ruta, Sars., Sel., Sep., *Sil.*, *Staph.*, Stront., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., *Verat.*, Zinc.

**Forenoon :-** Alum., Am-m., Ars., Mag-c., *Phos.*, Sabad., Staph., *Stront.*

**Afternoon :-** *Alum.*, Am-c., Am-m., Ant-t., Bov., Bry., Canth., Chel., *Guai.*, Hyos., Kali-bi., Lach., *Laur.*, Mag-c., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, Plb., Sabad., *Sep.*, *Stront.*

**Evening :-** Alum., Ang., Bar-c., Bell., *Bry.*, *Canth.*, Carb-v., *Caust.*, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Lach., *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Meny.*, Merc., Mez., *Nat-m.*, Nux-m., Nux-v., *Petr.*, **Puls.**, Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, Sars., Seneg., **Sep.**, Spig., *Stront.*, Sulph., *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, Verat.

**Night :-** Am-c., **Am-m.**, *Ang.*, Ars., *Aur.*, Bell., Bry., **Calc.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., *Cham.*, Chin., *Guai.*, Hep., Kali-bi., **Lyc.**, Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., **Puls.**, Ruta, Sel., *Staph.*, *Stront.*, Tell., Zinc.

**Midnight, after :-** Sulph.

## **AGGRAVATION.**

**Aggravation :-**

**Arms :-**

**Bending backward :-** Carb-v., *Caust.*, Sanic., Sulph.

**Hanging down :-** Ign.

**Motion of :-** Ang., Camph., Chel., Ign., Ruta.

**Raising :-** Ang., Con., Ferr., Sanic.

**Stretching :-** *Sep.*, Sulph.

**Ascending, on :-** Hura., Sanic., *Sep.*

**Awaking, on :-** Am-m., Ran-b., Ruta, Staph.

**Bending :-**

**Backward :-** Chel., Fl-ac., Nux-v., Plat., Puls., *Rhus-t.*

**Body :-** Sabin., Staph.

**Backward :-** Calc., Chel., Con., Kali-c., Nux-v., Puls., *Rhus-t.*

**Forward and backward :-** Asaf., Chel., Nux-v.

**Head backward :-** *Caust.*, Kali-c.

**Breathing :-** Alum., Arg-m., *Arn.*, *Bry.*, Croc., *Nux-v.*, Spig.



**Deeply** :- Arg-m., Carb-an., *Kali-n.*, Spig., Verb.

**Chest, pressure on** :- Puls.

**Chill, before** :- Podo.

**Coition** :-

**During** :- Kali-bi.

**After** :- Mag-m., Nit-ac.

**Cold** :-

**In the** :- **Rhus-t.**

**Taking, after** :- Bar-c., Cham., Dulc., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, Puls.

**Coughing** :- **Acon.**, *Am-m.*, Arn., *Bell.*, Caps., Chel., **Chin.**, Kali-bi., Kali-i., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Psor., Puls., Pyre-o.

**Descending** :- Berb.

**Diarrhoea, with** :- Ferr., Nux-v., **PULS.**

**Drafts, from** :- Calc-p., Nux-v.

**Drinking** :- Chin.

**Driving** :- Calc., Fl-ac., *Kali-c.*, Nux-m., Petr., Sil.

**Eating** (Compare [Swallowing Agg.](#)) :-

**Before** :- Am-c.

**While** :- Chin.

**After** :- Agar., *Alum.*, Ant-t., Bell., Bry., Cham., Chin., Cina, Cob., Crot-c., Gels., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Nux-v., Phos.

**Emissions, after** :- Bell., Ham.

**Emotions, from** :- *Bar-c.* (**excitement**), Nux-v. (**anger**).

**Eructions, during** :- Sep., Zinc.

**Exhalation, during** :- Cina, Colch., Spig.

**Eyes, exerting the** :- Cina.

**Fall, after a** :- Arg-n., **Arn.**, **HYPER.**, **Kali-c.**, Nat-s., Sul-ac., Xanth.

**Flatulence, from** :- Carb-ac.

**Flatus, after discharge of :-** Sabad.

**Foot, striking against anything :-** Sep.

**Hæmorrhoids, before protrusion of :-** Alum.

**Heart symptoms, with :-** Tab.

**Heat :-** Cinnb., Phos., Rhus-t., Sumb.

**Hiccough :-** Teucr.

**Injuries, from :-** Arg-n., **Arn.**, **HYPER.**, Kali-c., *Nat-s.*, Phys., Xanth.

**Inspiration, during :-** *Acon.*, *Alum.*, Ars., Calc., Caps., **Chin.**, Cina, Coloc., Cycl., *Dulc.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Laur., Led., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Ruta, Sabin., Sars., Sep., Spig., Stann., Sulph.

**Labor, hard, physical, etc. :-** Ferr., Kali-c.

**Legs, drawing up :-** Cinnb.

**Lying :-** Agar., Am-c., Am-m., Ant-t., Arg-m., *Aur.*, Bell., *Berb.*, *Bry.*, Carb-an., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Ferr., Gels., Hep., Kreos., Mag-c., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, *Nat-s.*, Phos., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sel., Sulph., Tab., Tarax., Zinc.

**On back :-** Aloe, *Bry.*, *Cimic.*, Dulc., Eupho., *Ign.*, Kali-n., Lyc., Nat-m., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Stront., Zinc.

**In bed :-** *Am-m.*, *Ang.*, Carb-v., Cina, Cocc., Hep., *Ign.*, Kali-n., *Merc.*, Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sep., Staph., Thuj., Valer.

**Down, after :-** Nux-v.

**On side :-** Cina.

**Left :-** Kali-n., Ph-ac., Sep.

**Right :-** Ars., Cina, *Sep.*

**Masturbation :-** Abrot., Cob., Phos.

**Menses :-**

**Before :-** Dig., Hyos., Kali-n., Mosch., Nux-m., Spong.

**Beginning :-** Cic.

**Delayed :-** Phos., *Senec.* (**absent**).

**During :-** Am-c., **Am-m.**, Bar-c., *Bell.*, **Bry.**, Carb-an., Cham., **Croc.**, Iod., *Mag-c.*, Phos., Puls., Zinc.

**After :-** Kali-c.

**Misstep, from :-** Podo., Sulph.

**Motion :-** Alum., *Am-c.*, Ambr., Ang., Arg-m., Bufo, Calc., Canth., *Caps.*, Carb-v., *Caust.*, **Chin.**, **Cimic.**, Cina, *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, Coloc., Dig., Dros., Ferr., *Guai.*, Hell., *Hep.*, **Kali-bi.**, Kali-c., Led., *Mez.*, Nat-c., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Psor., *Puls.*, Ran-b., Rhus-t., Ruta, Seneg., Squil., *Stann.*, Stram., Stront., *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., Thuj., **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Beginning of :-** Sil., Thuj.

**Every, of body :-** Caust.

**Of feet :-** Thuj.

**Nose, blowing the :-** Dig.

**Overlifting, from :-** Arn., *Calc.*, Calc-p., Caust., Chin., Cocc., Iod., Nit-ac., Phos., **Rhus-t.**, Sang., Stann., Sulph.

**Position, in any :-** *Bell.*, Calc., Hep., Ox-ac., Phos., Sil.

**Pregnancy, during :-** Calc-p., **PULS.**

**Pressure :-** **Agar.**, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bapt.*, Chin-s., **CIMIC.**, Ign., Lob., Lyc., Phos., Phys., Sec., **SIL.**, Tell., Ter., **THER.**

**External :-** Nux-v., Ruta, Ther.

**Of tight clothes :-** Sep.

**Raising up :-** Am-m., Asar., Bell., **Bry.**, Kali-bi., Laur., Lyc., *Nat-m.*, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Sars., *Verat.*

**Respiration, agg. the :-** Calc.

**Rest, during :-** *Am-c.*, Am-m., Calc., Cina, Cocc., *Coloc.*, Con., *Eupho.*, Hep., *Kali-c.*, **Meny.**, Nux-m., Petr., **Puls.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Samb.**, Sep., Sil., Spig., Staph., Stront.

**Riding :-** Fl-ac., Kali-c.

**Rising, :-**

**After :-** Carb-v., Ign., Petr., Staph.

**From :-**

**Bed :-** Ant-t., Bov., Calad., Hep., Ign., Meny., *Nat-m.*, *Ran-b.*, Sil., Thuj., Valer.

**Sitting :-** *Æsc.*, *Agar.*, Aloe, **Arg-n.**, *Bell.*, *Calc-p.*, Canth., **Caust.**, Ferr., Kali-

bi., *Lach.*, *Led.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, *Verat.*

**Sexual :-**

**Excesses :-** *Coloc.*, *Kali-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*

**Losses :-** *Sel.*

**Shoulders, drawing together :-** *Cycl.*

**Sitting :-** *Aloe*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-m.*, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Berb.*, *Bism.*, *Bry.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *Chel.*, **Chin.**, *Cob.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Cycl.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, *Euphr.*, *Ferr.*, *Fl-ac.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, **Kali-bi.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, **Meny.**, *Mang.*, *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, *Par.*, **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, **Puls.**, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, *Sabad.*, *Samb.*, *Sanic.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Spong.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, **Valer.**, **Zinc.**

**After :-** *Lach.*, *Led.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*

**Bent :-** *Bov.*, *Chel.*, *Dulc.*, *Verb.*

**Cold surface, on :-** *Dulc.*

**Down :-** *Valer.*

**Upright :-** *Lyc.*, *Spong.*

**Sleep :-**

**Falling to :-** *Mag-m.*

**After :-** *Am-m.*, *Chin.*, *Lach.*

**Sneezing :-** *Ars.*, *Mag-c.*, *Nux-v.*

**Standing :-** *Agar.*, *Am-c.*, *Arg-m.*, *Asar.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Caust.*, *Chin.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Con.*, *Ferr.*, *Ferr-p.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-s.*, *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Olnd.*, **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Pod.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Samb.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Stry.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, **Valer.**, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

**Upright :-** (*Ign.*).

**Stepping :-** *Seneg.*, *Spong.*

**Stomach symptoms, with :-** *Bism.*, *Tab.*

**Stool :-**

**Before :-** *Colch.*, *Ferr.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Verat.*

**During :-** Carb-an., Ferr., Kreos., Puls., Rheum.

**After :-** Alum., Caps., Dros., Puls.

**Stooping :-** Æsc., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ang., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Aur., Bov., Bry., Bufo, Caps., Carb-v., Chel., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Kali-n., Kreos., Lyc., Meny., Nat-m., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Phos., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sep., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Verb., Zinc.

**Storms, before :-** Agar.

**Straightening out, stretching, extending limb :-** Bell., Bry., Bufo, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Psor.

**Striking foot against an object :-** Sep.

**Swallowing :-** Caust., Kali-c., Nat-m., Petr., Raph., Rhus-t., Sep.

**Talking :-** Cocc.

**Thrust, after a :-** Arn.

**Touch :-** Agar., Alum., Ars., Asar., Bell., Berb., Bry., Carb-an., Chin., Chin-s., Cimic., Colch., Hyper., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-p., Lach., Lil-t., Mag-p., Merc., Nat-m., Nicc., Nux-v., Phos., Phys., Phyt., Plat., Plb., Rhus-t., Sec., Sep., Sil., Stram., Stront., Sulph., Tarent., Ther., Valer., Zinc., Ziz.

**Turning :-**

**The body :-** Dros., Guai., Hep., Kali-bi., Nux-v., Stann., Staph., Thuj., Verat.

**Head :-** Bell., Bov., Caust. (I.), Coloc., Dros., Dulc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Sars.

**Over in bed :-** Nux-v., Staph., Sulph.

**Undressing, after :-** Cocc.

**Urinating, when :-** Berb., Graph., Hep., Kali-bi., Puls., Rheum, Sulph.

**Urine, retaining the :-** Croto-t.

**Vomiting :-**

**When :-** Puls.

**After :-** Ars.

**Walking :-** ÆESC., Agar., Am-c., Am-m., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Asar., Bell., Bry., Chel., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Kali-bi., Meny., Merc., Mez., Nux-v., OInd., Phos., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sep., Spig., Spong., Stront., SULPH., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

**In open air :-** Arn., Calc., Chin., Ign., *Kali-c.*, Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-v., Sil., Verat.

**After :-** Nat-c., Petr., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Verat.

**Over rough ground :-** Podo.

**Warm, becoming, from walking :-** Sil.

**Warmth :-** Phos.

**Washing, getting wet :-** Carb-v., Sulph.

**Weather, wet :-** Rhod., Sars.

**Wind :-** Nat-c.

**Working with hands :-** Chel.

**Writing :-** Carb-v., Mur-ac.

**Yawning :-** Sabad.

**After :-** Am-m.

## **AMELIORATION.**

**Amelioration :-**

**Bandaging :-** *Tril.*

**Bending the back :-** Meny., Petr.

**Backward :-** Cycl., Lach., Nat-m., Petr., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sil.

**Forward :-** Caust., *Kali-bi.*, Meny., Psor., Puls., *Seneg.*, Sep.

**Breathing deeply :-** *Meny.*

**Carried, when :-** *Calc-p.*

**Drawing the part in :-** Sabin.

**Eructions, after :-** Alum., Apis, Ars., Ign., Iod., *Lyc.*, Nit-ac., Sep., Zinc.

**Flatus, discharge of :-** Canth., *Kali-c.*, Phos.

**Leaning on something :-** *Kali-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Sabad.

**Lying :-** *Asar.*, *Bry.*, *Cocc.*, *Kali-c.*, **Nat-m.**, Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, *Sep.*

**On a hard surface** :- Mag-m., Nat-m., Rhus-t., Sep.

**Side** :- Nat-c., Nat-s. **(r.)**, Ust. **(r.)**.

**Menses, flowing** :- Kali-bi.

**Motion** :- Aloe, Alum., *Am-m.*, Bar-c., *Bry.*, Chin., Cina, Coloc., *Graph.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., Mag-m., Mez., Nit-ac., Olnd., Ph-ac., Phos., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Staph., Sul-ac., Vib.

**Pressure, external** (Compare [Lying.](#)) :- Aur., Bufo, Cimic., Dig. **(I.)**, *Dulc.* **(r.)**, **KALI-C.**, Kreos., Led., Mag-m., **Nat-m.**, Ph-ac., Phos., *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, Sabad., *Sep.*, Verat., Vib.

**On abdomen** :- Merc.

**Rest, during** :- Arn., *Bry.*, Guai., *Kali-c.*, Nux-v., Thuj.

**Rising** :-

**After** :- Ang., Ant-t., Arg-m., Chin., Nux-v., Puls., Staph.

**Up** :- Am-c., Bov., Chel., Puls.

**Rubbing** :- Alum., Anac., *Kali-c.*, Mang., *Phos.*, *Plb.*, *Stann.*, Thuj.

**Shoulder, drawing backward** :- Cycl.

**Sitting** :- *Æsc.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Meny.*, Merc., Ph-ac., Staph., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

**In bed** :- *Lob.*

**Cushion, on a** :- Xanth.

**Upright** :- Rhus-t.

**Sneezing** :- Mag-m.

**Standing** :- Arg-n., *Bell.*, Berb., Calc., Dios., Kreos., Mill., Mur-ac., Petr., Ruta, Thuj.

**Stool, after** :- Adon., Asaf., Bell., Coc-c., *Kali-bi.*, Ox-ac., Sulph.

**Stooping** :- Cann-s., Mag-c., Ph-ac., Puls., Sec.

**Stretching** :- Alum., Nat-m., Sabin.

**Sunshine, in** :- Stront.

**Supporting back** :- *Nat-m.*

**Touch** :- Calc., Cycl., Meny., Mur-ac.

**Urinating, after :-** Lyc.

**Walking :-** Am-c., Arg-n., Bell., Coloc., Dulc., Kali-n., Kreos., Mag-c., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., **Sep.**, Staph., Sulph., Tab., Thuj., Vib., **Zinc.**

**In open air :-** Sep.

**Slowly :-** Bell.

**Warmth :-** Rhus-t.

**Work, during :-** Nat-m.

## Upper Extremities.

[Upper Extremities.](#) (p. 805)

[Time.](#) (p. 837)

[Aggravation.](#) (p. 838)

[Amelioration.](#) (p. 841)

### \*\*\*\*\* UPPER EXTREMITIES. \*\*\*\*\*

*Note : "Arm" means the entire muscular and fleshy part of the arms. Unless otherwise specified the entire arm is understood.*

**Arm :-** Acon., **Alum.**, Ant-c., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Canth., Carb-v., Chin., Cocc., Con., Cupr., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Guai., **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., **LACH.**, Laur., Led., **LYC.**, Mang., Meny., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., *Olnd.*, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sep., Squil., Stann., Sulph.

**Left :-** Acon., Agar., Agn., **Alum.**, Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., **ANAC.**, Ang., Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, **Apis**, Arg-m., **ARN.**, **Ars.**, **ASAF.**, Asar., *Aur.*, **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry., **CACT.**, *Calad.*, Calc., *Camph.*, Cann-s., Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., *Croc.*, Cupr., *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., **FI-ac.**, Graph., Guai., Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., *Ign.*, Iod., Ip., **KALI-C.**, Kali-n., Kalm., **Kreos.**, *Lach.*, Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., **NIT-AC.**, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, *Op.*, Par., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Plat., *Plb.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., **SABIN.**, Samb., Sars., Sec., *Sel.*, **Seneg.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, Spong., **SQUIL.**, **STANN.**, *Staph.*, **STRAM.**, *Stront.*, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, **Tarax.**, **Teucr.**, *Thuj.*, **Valer.**, *Verat.*, **Verb.**, *Viol-o.*, **Viol-t.**, Zinc.



**Right :-** **Acon.**, Agar., *Agn.*, Alum., Am-c., *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, Anac., **Ang.**, Ant-c., Ant-t., *Apis*, Arg-m., Arn., **Ars.**, Asaf., Asar., **Aur.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, **BISM.**, **Bor.**, **Bov.**, Brom., **BRY.**, Calad., **CALC.**, Camph., **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUS.**, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., **Cocc.**, Coff., **Colch.**, **COLOC.**, **Con.**, Croc., **Cupr.**, Cycl., *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, Eupho., Euphr., *Ferr.*, Fl-ac., **GRAPH.**, Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., *Ip.*, Kali-c., Kali-n., **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, Laur., Led., *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., **Mang.**, Meny., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., **NAT-C.**, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., *Op.*, Par., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plat., *Plb.*, Psor., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, **RAN-S.**, Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, *Sabad.*, Sabin., Samb., *Sang.*, **SARS.**, **SEC.**, Sel., Seneg., Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., **Staph.**, Stict., Stram., **STRONT.**, *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., *Verat.*, Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

**To left :-** Fl-ac.

**Shoulder :-** **ACON.**, Æsc., Agar., Agn., **Alum.**, Am-c., **Am-m.**, **Ambr.**, Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., *Arg-m.*, Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., Bov., **BRY.**, Calc., Calc-p., Camph., *Cann-s.*, Canth., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Chel.* (**r.**), **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, Cocc., *Colch.*, Croc., Cupr., *Dig.*, *Dros.*, Eupho., **FERR.**, Graph., Guai., Ham., *Hep.*, Hyos., Ign., **Kali-bi.**, **KALI-C.**, Kali-m. (**r.**), Kali-n., *Kalm.* (**l.**), *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, Laur., Led., **LYC.**, **MAG-C.**, **Mag-m.**, Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, Olnd., *Op.*, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.** (**l.**), Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, Ran-s., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, *Sabad.*, Sabin., Sang. (**r.**), Sars., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Spig., Spong., Squil., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Stict. (**r.**), Stram., *Stront.*, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Teucr., *Thuj.*, *Verat.* (**l.**), Verat-v., Verb., *Zinc.*

**Deltoid :-**

**Right :-** Mag-c., Mag-m., **Sang.**

**Left :-** Nux-m.

**Upper arm :-** Acon., Agar., *Agn.*, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., **Arg-m.**, Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., **BRY.**, Calc., Camph., **Canth.**, Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Chel.*, Chin., Cina, Clem., **COCC.**, Coff., Colch., Coloc., *Con.*, Croc., Croc-h., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., **FERR.**, Graph., *Guai.*, Hell., Hep., *Ign.*, Iod., *Ip.*, **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., **Mur-ac.**, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., **Olnd.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., **Plb.**, *Puls.*, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, Samb., Sars., **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., Spong., *Squil.*, *Stann.*, Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Teucr., *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, Zinc.

**Forearm :-** Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., **Anac.**, Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Arg-m.**, Arn., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., **Bism.**, Bov., Bry., Calad.,

**CALC.**, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, **CAUST.**, *Cham.*, *Chel.* **Chin.**, *Cic.*, *Cina*, *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, **Dulc.**, *Eupho.*, *Euphr.*, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *Guai.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, *Meny.*, **MERC.**, **Mez.**, *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, *Prun.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rheum*, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, **Sars.**, *Sec.*, **Sel.**, *Seneg.*, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, **STAPH.**, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Tarax.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Verb.*, *Viol-t.*, *Zinc.*

**Hands :-** **Acon.**, *Agar.*, *Agn.*, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, **Anac.**, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *Bism.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, **Bry.**, **CALC.**, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, **Caul.**, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, *Cina*, *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, *Euphr.*, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *Guai.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, **Kreos.**, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rheum*, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, *Sars.*, *Sec.*, **Sel.**, *Seneg.*, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, **Stann.**, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Tarax.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Verb.*, *Viol-o.*, *Viol-t.*, **Zinc.**

**Alternating between :-** *Phyt.*

**Back of hands :-** *Alum.*, *Ang.*, *Ars.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, *Camph.*, *Caust.*, *Cina*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, *Eupho.*, **Kreos.**, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, **NAT-C.**, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Puls.*, *Rheum*, **RHUS-T.**, **Samb.**, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, **Sulph.**

**Palms :-** **Acon.**, *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, **ANAC.**, *Asar.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bism.*, **Bor.**, **Bry.**, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Coff.*, *Con.*, *Dig.*, **Dulc.**, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, **Kreos.**, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mang.*, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, **RAN-B.**, **Ran-s.**, *Rheum*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, **Samb.**, **SEL.**, *Sep.*, **SPIG.**, *Spong.*, **Stann.**, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**

**Fingers :-** **Acon.**, *Agar.*, *Agn.*, *Alum.*, **Am-c.**, **AM-M.**, **Ambr.**, **Anac.**, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bism.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *Cham.*, **Chel.**, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, *Cina*, *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, **Cycl.**, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, *Euphr.*, *Ferr.*, **Graph.**, *Guai.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, **Kreos.**, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, **LYC.**, **Mag-c.**, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, *Meny.*, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, *Op.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, **Ran-s.**, *Rheum*, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, *Sars.*, **Sec.**, **Sel.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **Spig.**, *Spong.*, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, *Stront.*, **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, *Tarax.*, **Teucr.**, **THUJ.**, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Verb.*, *Viol-t.*, *Zinc.*

**Thumbs :-** *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Arn.*, *Asaf.*, *Bar-c.*, **Calc-p.**, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*,

Clem., **Graph.**, **Hep.**, Ign., Kali-n., **Lach.**, Laur., **Led.**, Lyc., **Merc.**, Mez., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Rheum, **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., Staph., Stront., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, Verat.

**Finger tips :-** Acon., Agar., **AM-M.**, **Ambr.**, Ang., **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, Ars., Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., **Bor.**, Calc., Cann-s., Canth., **Caust.**, Cham., **Chel.**, Chin., Coff., **Colch.**, Con., **Croc.**, **Cupr.**, Dros., Ferr., Hell., **Hep.**, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, Laur., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Olnd., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sars., **Sec.**, Sel., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, Stann., **Staph.**, Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, **TEUCR.**, **THUJ.**, Valer., Verat., Verb., Zinc.

**Fingers, between the :-** *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Camph.*, *Caust.*, *Cycl.*, *Ferr.*, **GRAPH.**, **Hell.**, **Lach.**, **Laur.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, *Ran-s.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, **SEL.**, *Sep.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Zinc.*

**Finger nails** (Compare *Skin, Nails.*) :- **Alum.**, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Ant-c.*, *Arg-n.*, *Ars.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bism.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Calc.*, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, **Chel.**, *Chin.*, *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, **CON.**, **CROT-H.**, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Ferr.*, **Graph.**, *Hell.*, **HEP.**, *Iod.*, **KALI-C.**, *Kali-n.*, **LACH.**, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, *Rhod.*, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, **SEP.**, **SIL.**, *Squil.*, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*

**Joints of, in general :-** *Acon.*, *Agar.*, **Agn.**, *Alum.*, **Am-c.**, *Am-m.*, **Ambr.**, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bism.*, *Bor.*, **Bov.**, **Bry.**, *Calad.*, **CALC.**, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, **CAUST.**, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, *Cina*, *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, **Dros.**, *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, *Euphr.*, *Ferr.*, **Graph.**, *Guai.*, **Hell.**, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, *Iod.*, **KALI-C.**, **Kali-n.**, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, **LED.**, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, **Mang.**, *Meny.*, **MERC.**, *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Par.*, **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rheum*, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, **Sabin.**, *Samb.*, *Sars.*, *Sec.*, *Sel.*, *Seneg.*, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, **Stront.**, **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, *Tarax.*, *Teucr.*, **Thuj.**, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Verb.*, *Viol-o.*, *Viol-t.*, **Zinc.**

**Shoulder joint :-** *Acon.*, *Agn.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, **Ambr.**, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, **Asaf.**, *Asar.*, *Bism.*, **Bov.**, **BRY.**, **CALC.**, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, *Cocc.*, *Coloc.*, **Croc.**, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Eupho.*, **FERR.**, *Ferr-p.*, *Graph.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, **IGN.**, *Iod.*, *Kali-bi.*, **KALI-C.**, *Kali-i.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, **MERC.**, *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, **SEP.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, **STAPH.**, **Stront.**, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Viol-t.*, *Zinc.*

**Elbow :-**

**Joint :-** *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Agn.*, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, **Ambr.**, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, **Ant-c.**,

Ant-t., **Arg-m.**, Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., *Bell.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, Calad., *Calc.*, Camph., *Canth.*, *Caps.*, Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, **CAUST.**, Chel., *Chin.*, Cic., Cina, Clem., *Cocc.*, Colch., *Coloc.*, Con., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Dros., *Dulc.*, Euphr., *Graph.*, Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., Ign., *Iod.*, **KALI-C.**, **Kali-n.**, *Kreos.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., *Mang.*, Meny., **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Par., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plat., *Puls.*, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, *Sars.*, Sec., Seneg., **SEP.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Stann., *Staph.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, Tarax., Teucr., *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Verb.*, *Viol-o.*, *Viol-t.*, *Zinc.*

**Bend of :-** Agn., Alum., *Am-m.*, **Anac.**, Ant-c., **Arn.**, Bar-c., *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *Canth.*, Carb-an., **Caust.**, Cic., Cina., *Clem.*, Colch., Con., *Cupr.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Graph.*, Hell., *Hep.*, Hyos., *Iod.*, **KALI-C.**, *Kali-n.*, **Laur.**, *Lyc.*, Meny., *Mur-ac.*, *Petr.*, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Sep.**, *Spig.*, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, Teucr., *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

**Tip of :-** *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Arg-m.*, *Asaf.*, Bar-c., *Bry.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Dul.*, *Graph.*, **HEP.**, Hyos., *Kreos.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-m.*, Olnd., *Ph-ac.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, **Stann.**, *Sul-ac.*, *Valer.*

**Wrist joint :-** **Acon.**, Agn., *Alum.*, **AM-C.**, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, **Anac.**, Ant-c., Ant-t., *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, **Asaf.**, *Asar.*, Aur., Bar-c., *Bell.*, *Bism.*, **BOV.**, **Bry.**, **CALC.**, **Calc-p.**, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, **CAUST.**, Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, Cic., Cina, Clem., Colch., *Coloc.*, Con., Croc., *Cycl.*, Dig., *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, Eupho., Euphr., **Graph.**, *Guai.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, Hyos., *Ign.*, *Iod.*, **KALI-C.**, **Kali-n.**, *Kreos.*, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., *Mang.*, Meny., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plb., *Puls.*, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, **RUTA**, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, **Sars.**, Sec., Sel., Seneg., **SEP.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, Tarax., Teucr., *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verb.*, *Viol-o.*, *Zinc.*

**Finger joints :-** Acon., Agn., Alum., *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., *Arg-m.*, Arn., *Ars.*, *Asar.*, Aur., Bar-c., *Bell.*, *Bism.*, Bor., *Bov.*, *Bry.*, **CALC.**, Camph., Cann-s., *Caps.*, Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, **Caul.**, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, Chel., *Chin.*, *Cina*, Clem., *Cocc.*, Coff., Colch., *Coloc.*, Con., Croc., *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, Dig., *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, Euphr., Ferr., **Graph.**, **Hell.**, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, **Led.**, **Lith-c.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., *Mang.*, Meny., *Merc.*, *Mosch.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Par., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-s., Rheum, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, *Sars.*, Sec., Seneg., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **SPIG.**, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, Teucr., *Verat.*, *Verb.*, *Zinc.*

**Bones :-** Acon., *Agar.*, Alum., *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Anac.*, Ang., Ant-t., *Arg-m.*, *Arg-n.* (**v.**), *Arn.*, **ASAF.**, **Aur.**, Bar-c. (**upper arm**), *Bell.* (**upper arm**), *Bism.*, *Bov.*, **Bry.**, *Calc.*, *Canth.*, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, **COCC.**, *Coloc.*, Con., *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, Dig., **Dros.**, *Dulc.*, Eupho., Euphr., Hell., *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, Ip., *Kali-bi.* (**v.**), *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m.,



**Mang., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m. (v.),** Nit-ac., OInd., Par., Petr., **Ph-ac.,** Phos., Plat., Plb., **Puls.,** Ran-s., Rhod., **RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin.,** Samb., Sars., Sep., **Sil., Spig. (v.), Spong. (v.), Stann., Staph.,** Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., **Thuj.,** Valer., Verat., Verb., Zinc.

**Periosteum, elevated :-** Ph-ac., **RHUS-T., SULPH.**

\* \* \* \* \*

**Aching** (Compare [Pain, simple.](#)) :-

**In arms :-** Alum., Arg-n., *Bry.*, Calc-p., Cann-s., Caust., Cocc., Croc., Dulc., Euphr., Fl-ac., Gels., Glon., Ip., Lach., *Mosch.*, Nit-ac., Phyt., Rhod., Tab., Thuj., Verat.

**Finger tips :-** Phyt.

**Alive, sensation as of something :-** Berb., Cocc., *Croc.*, Ign., Mag-m., Sec.

**Alternating from one to the other side :-** Caust., **Cocc.,** Echi., Fl-ac. (**a single part**), Lappa (**fingers**), Lyc.

**Asleep feeling** (Compare [Numbness.](#)) :-

**Arm :-** Agar., Aloe, Am-c., **AMBR.,** Anac. (**l.**), Ars. (**r.**), *Aur.*, **BAR-C. (l.),** Bry., Calc., *Carb-an. (r.),* Carb-v., *Caus., Cham. (l.), Cocc., Croc.,* Dig., Dros., Dulc., *Euphr.,* Fl-ac., **Graph. (r.),** Hep., Hyper., Ign., Kali-bi. (**r.**), **KALI-C. (r.),** Kali-n., Lach. (**r.**), **LYC., MAG-M. (r.),** Mag-s. (**l.**), Merc. (**r.**), Mill. (**l.**), Nat-m. (**l.**), Nicc. (**l.**), Nit-ac., Nux-v., Pall. (**l.**), *Petr. (l.), Phos.,* Psor., *Puls., Rhod. (l.), Rhus-t.,* Sec., *Sep.,* **SIL., Spig.,** Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Verat.

**Shoulder :-** Ferr., Merc., Sep.

**Upper arm :-** Kali-c.

**Forearm :-** Alum., Am-m., Caps., Chin., *Cocc., Euphr.,* Graph., *Mag-m.,* Merc., Nat-m., *Nux-v.,* Puls., Rheum, Sulph.

**Hand :-** Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Bar-c., Bor., (Bry.), *Carb-an., Carb-v.,* Caust., Cham., Cocc., **Croc.,** Euphr., Fl-ac., *Graph.,* Hyos., Ign., *Kali-c., Lach., Lyc.,* Mag-c., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac., Nux-v.,* Par., *Phos.,* Puls., Rhod., Sec., Sep., *Sil., Spig.,* Squil., Sulph., Verat.

**Finger :-** Acon., Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-t., **Bar-c.,** (Bry.), **Calc.,** Cann-s., Cham., Cic., *Cina, Croc.,* Euphr., Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., *Mag-m.,* Merc., **NAT-M.,** Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., *Par.,* Ph-ac., Plb., Psor., *Puls., Rhus-t.,* Sabin., Sars., Sec., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat.

**Tips of :-** Kali-c., Lyc.

**Thumb :-** Kali-c., Plb., Zinc.

**Joints shoulder :-** Caust.

**Elbow :-** Caust.

**Wrist :-** Ign.

**Finger :-** Euphr., **Lach.**, **LYC.**

**Bones :-** Cham.

**Atrophy :-** **Plb.** (thumb, ball of).

**Axillary glands :-**

**Crawling in :-** Canth.

**Excoriative pain :-** Teucr.

**Heaviness :-** Cupr.

**Itching :-** Cocc.

**Pain in general :-** **Rhus-t.**

**Soreness, painful :-** Ruta, Teucr.

**Sticking :-** Canth., Meny.

**Suppurating :-** Cadm., **Hep.**

**Swelling :-** **Rhus-t.**, Staph.

**Awkward :-** Apis, Bell., Cann-s., *Lol.*, Manc., Mosch.

**Back, extending into :-** Caust.

**Band about :-**

**Shoulder, as of a :-** Sabad.

**Upper arm :-** Am-m., Brom., Iris., *Lach.*, Led., Mez., Sec.

**Joints wrist :-** Manc., Mang.

**Beaten, bruised, as if, :-**

**Arm :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ang., **Arn.**, Asar., **Bry.**, Carb-v., Cina, *Cocc.*, Coloc., *Croc.*, Ign., Kali-bi., Mag-c., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Rhus-t.**, (Sulph.), **Verat.**

**Shoulder :-** *Acon., Alum., Am-c., Cann-s., Cocc., Ferr., Ign., Mag-c., Spig., Stram., Thuj.*

**Upper arm :-** *Bell., Bov., Canth., Caust., Cocc., Coff., Croc., Cycl., Ferr., Hep., Laur., Mag-m., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Sep., Stann., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Verat.*

**Forearm :-** *Canth., Con., Croc., Mur-ac., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Zinc.*

**Hand :-** *Carb-v., Dros., Kali-bi., Mez., Nicc., Phos., Ruta.*

**Finger :-** *Am-c., Cina, Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Spig., Sulph.*

**Joints :-** *Agar., Bov., Chin., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Sulph.*

**Shoulder :-** *Dros., Ferr., Ign., Kali-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Spig.*

**Elbow :-** *Ang., Bov., Caust., Dulc., Phos., Puls., Ruta, Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Verat.*

**Wrist :-** *Bov., Caust., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Puls., Ruta, Thuj.*

**Bones :-** *Agar., Ang., Asaf., Bar-c., Bov., Cocc., Fl-ac., Hep., Ign., Nat-m., Phos., Puls., Ruta, Zinc.*

**Beating about with :-** *Hyos.*

**Benumbed feeling :-** *Croc., Euphr., Hyos.*

**Bites his fingers (nails) :-** *Acon., Ars., ARUM-T., Calc., Cina, Hura., Lyss., Nit-ac., Phos., Plb., Senec., Stram.*

**Biting :-**

**Upper arm :-** *Canth., Zinc.*

**Forearm :-** *Rhus-t.*

**Hand :-** *Nat-m., Zinc.*

**Finger :-** *Sars.*

**Bleeding, easily :-** *ALUM.*

**Blood :-**

**Extravasation, sense of :-** *Chin., Par.*

**Rushing or congestion to :-** *Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Sil.*

**Nails :-** *LACH., Ph-ac., Phos.*

**Finger tips :-** Rhus-t., Valer.

**Stagnated in, as if :-** *Rhod.* (**forearm**).

**Blows, thrusts, :-**

**Pain as of :-** Am-m., *Anac.*, **Arn.**, Bar-c., *Cic.*, *Cina*, Graph., Kali-c., *Lyc.*, Mang., Mez., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., *Plat.*, Sars., Stann., *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., Tarax.

**Joints elbow :-** Bar-c., Caust., Hep., *Ruta*.

**Blueness of skin :-**

**Arm :-** Bism., **Cupr.**, Sec., Sep., **Verat.**

**Forearm :-** **Samb.**

**Hand :-** Acon., Agar., Am-c., Apis, **Arn.**, *Ars.*, Bor., *Camph.*, Carb-v., Cocc., Con., Crot-h., Croto-t., **Cupr.**, **Lach.**, Laur., Merc-c., Naja, **Nux-v.**, Op., Ox-ac., Ph-ac., Plb., **Samb.**, Sec., Spong., Thuj., **Verat.**, Vip., Zinc.

**Finger :-** *Agar.*, Apis (**tips**), **Carb-v.**, Cupr., Laur., Ox-ac., **Sec.**

**Arm :-** *Mez.*, *Sil.*

**Boils :-**

**Shoulder :-** Am-c., Am-m., *Kali-n.*, *Lyc.*, Ph-ac., Zinc.

**Upper arm :-** Carb-v., *Sil.*, *Zinc.*

**Forearm :-** **Calc.**, *Lyc.*, *Petr.*, *Sil.*

**Hand :-** **Calc.**, *Calc-s.*, *Lyc.*

**Thumb :-** *Kali-n.*

**Joints finger :-** *Calc.*

**Boring :-**

**Arm :-** *Ars.*, Carb-an., Caust., Mang., Mez., Nux-m., Phos., Plb., *Rhod.*

**Shoulder :-** Arg-m., Mez., Phos., *Rhod.*

**Upper arm :-** Arg-m., Asaf., *Canth.*, *Cina*, Mang., Plb., Rhus-t.

**Forearm :-** **Asaf.**, Bov., Caust., Dulc., Hep., Nat-c., *Ph-ac.*, Plb., *Ran-s.*, *Spig.*, Spong.

**Hand :-** *Cina*, Hep., *Nat-c.*, *Ran-s.*, *Spig.*



**Finger :-** Carb-v., Cocc., Hell., Lach., Mag-c., Mez., **Ran-s.**

**Thumb :-** Mag-c.

**Joints :-** Arg-n., Carb-v., Caust., *Rhod.*, Thuj.

**Shoulder :-** Plb.

**Elbow :-** Alum., Am-c., Aur. **(r.)**, Caust., Clem. **(r.)**, Croto-t. **(l.)**, Dulc., Mez., Nat-s., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Ran-s., Thuj.

**Joint wrist :-** Mez., Ran-s., Sabad., Sabin.

**Finger :-** Carb-v., **HELL.**

**Bones :-** Caust., Sulph.

**Breaking, pain as if** (Compare Crushed.) :- Arn., Bov., Bry., Cham., Chel. **(r.)**, Cocc., **Ign.**, Nat-m., Nux-v., (Phos.), *Puls.*, Ruta, Samb., Sulph.

**Joints :-**

**Shoulder :-** Mag-m.

**Wrist :-** Eup-per.

**Bones :-** Nat-m.

**Brittle skin, hand :-** Graph., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Petr.

**Brown color, hand, back of :-** (Iod.), Thuj.

**Bruised, as if :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., *Arn.*, Cann-s., Carb-v., Caust., Cina, Cocc., *Coloc.*, *Croc.*, *Dros.*, Dulc., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc., Mag-c., Mez., Nit-ac., Plat., Plb., Puls., Stram., Sulph., **VERAT.**, Zinc.

**Upper arm :-** Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Canth., **Cocc.**, Coff., Crot-h., *Cupr.*, Cycl., Grat., *Hep.*, Kali-c., Mag-m., *Mez.*, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Phos., Puls., *Sep.*, Stann., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

**Wrist :-** Bar-c., Bism., Con., *Croc.*, Cupr., Dros., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Sabin., Zinc.

**Hand :-** Carb-v., Cina, Dros., Sil.

**Finger :-** Crot-h., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Sulph.

**Thumb :-** Am-c.

**Joints :-**

**Shoulder :-** **Coloc.**, Crot-h., Dros., Ferr., Ign., Lyc., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*,

Sulph.

**Elbow :-** Caust., Crot-h., Puls., Sulph., Valer.

**Wrist :-** Asaf., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Ruta**, Spong., Thuj.

**Finger :-** Carb-v., *Caust.*, Sabin., Spig.

**Bones :-** Meph., Nat-c.

**Bubbles, (of air) as if upper arm :-** Cupr.

**Bubbling, gushing, welling up :-** Rheum, Squil.

**Burnt, pain as if :-** Nux-v., Prun., Rhus-t., Sil.

**Finger :-** Nat-c., Prun., Sil.

**Burrowing** (Compare [Boring.](#)) :- Am-m., Bar-c., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cina, Cocc., Croc., Mang., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., **Nat-m., Rhod.**, Rhus-t., Stann., *Thuj.*

**Upper arm :-** Cocc., Mang., **Nat-m.**, Stann.

**Forearm :-** Cina, *Croc.*, Rhus-t.

**Finger :-** Ol-an.

**Joints shoulder :-** Bar-c., Mez., Nat-m.

**Bones :-** Carb-an., Nat-c., Thuj.

**Bursting, as if :-** Chin-s., Vip.

**Hand :-** Vib.

**Finger, tips :-** *Caust.*

**Buzzing** (Compare [Vibration.](#)) :- Agn., Vib.

**Nails, under :-** Nux-m.

**Callosities, hand :-** Ant-c., Bor. (**wart like**), Calc-f., **GRAPH.**, Merc-i-r., Nat-m., Sil., Sulph., Thuj.

**Chaps (fissures)** (Compare [Skin, Cracks.](#)) :- *Cund.*, **GRAPH.**, Kali-c., *Kreos.*, Phos.

**Shoulder :-** Arn., Valer.

**Hand and finger, on :-** Alum., Arn., **Aur.**, Bar-c., (**Calc.**), **Caust.**, **Cist.**, **Cycl.**, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, *Kreos.*, Mag-c., Mang., *Merc.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **PETR.**, *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, Sars., **SULPH.**, **Zinc.**

**Back of :-** Cist., Kreos., Nat-c., Petr., Rhus-t.

**Hand, palms :-** Alum., Cist., Graph., Kreos., Merc-i-r., Petr.

**Finger :-**

**Tips :-** Alum., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., **Graph.**, Merc., **Petr.**, Sars., Sil.

**Between :-** Zinc.

**Thumb :-** Sars.

**Joints :-**

**Wrist :-** SULPH.

**Finger :-** Sulph.

**Chest, extending into :-** Caust. (I.), Sulph., Vip.

**Chill, arm :-** Acon.

**Chilliness, finger :-** Kali-c., Merc., Sulph.

**Clenched, hand :-** Acon., Arg-n., Ars., Cocc., **Hyos.**, Nux-v., Op., Phos., Phyt., Stram.

**Close finger, can't :-** **Caul.**

**Clutching :-**

**Upper arm :-** Mag-c.

**Thumb :-** Am-c.

**Bones :-** Nat-c.

**Involuntary :-** Sulph.

**Cobweb, sensation :-** Bor.

**Coldness :-**

**Arm :-** Am-c., Ambr., Aran., Bell., Camph., **Carb-v.**, Cic., Colch., Dulc., Helo., Ip., Kali-c., Naja, Op., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sep., **Verat.**

**Hand, icy :-** Agar., Ambr., Ant-t., Chin., Euphr., Nux-m., Nux-v., Sabin., **Sep.**, Squil., Verat.

**Finger :-** Ang., Asar., Cham., Chel., Cic., Lyc., Mur-ac., Par., Ph-ac., Rhod., Sulph., Tarax.

**Tips :-** Chel., Meny., Thuj.

**Thumb :-** Mang. (**sensation**).

**Joints wrist :-** Rhus-t.

**Compression :-** (See [Squeezing.](#))

**Constriction, joints elbow :-** Nux-v.

**Contraction :-**

**Arm :-** Asar., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sul-ac.

**Shoulder :-** Kali-c., *Mag-c.*, Nit-ac., Rhod.

**Upper arm :-** Asar., Bism., Calc., Rhod.

**Forearm :-** Bell., Bism., Calc., Caust., Cina, Cocc., Con., Mez., Nat-c., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., Sep., *Spong.*, Stann.

**Hand :-** Acon., Aloe, Anac., Aur., *Cann-s.*, Cina, Cocc., Coloc., Kali-bi., Lyc., Mur-ac., Nux-v., *Plb.*, Ran-b., Sabin., Sec., Sil., *Stann.*, Zinc.

**Finger :-** Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ars., Caps., **Caust.**, Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., *Cupr.*, *Graph.*, Mang., Merc., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, Sabad., Sec., Sep., Stann.

**Ligaments, of :-** Calc., Caust.

**Thumb :-** Anac., *Merc.*

**Joints :-**

**Elbow :-** Lyc., Nux-v.

**Wrist :-** Glon. (**r.**).

**Convulsions, clonic spasms :-** **Bell.**, Camph., Cham., Croc., **Cupr.**, **Hyos.**, **Ip.**, Kali-bi., Op., Sabad., *Samb.*, *Sec.*, Squil., Staph., **Stram.**, **Verat.**

**Cracked, fissured, chaps :-** *Sil.*

**Hand :-** **ALUM.**, *Graph.*, Kali-c., Kreos., **Lach.**, **Mag-c.**, *Merc.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **PETR.**, *Sil.*, **SULPH.**, **ZINC.**

**Painful :-** *Graph.*, *Merc.*, **PETR.**, **Sulph.**

**Finger :-** Bar-c., **Fl-ac.**, Kali-c., **PETR.**

**Joints finger :-** Phos.

**Cracking** (Compare [Snapping.](#)) :-

**Finger :-** Hep., **Nux-v.**, Teucr.

**Joints shoulder :-** Anac., Ant-t., Bar-c., Chin-s., Cic., Croc., Ferr., Kali-c., Merc., Mez., Thuj.

**Elbow :-** Am-c., Ant-c., Con., Nat-m.

**Joints wrist :-** Ant-c., Cic., Con., Merc., Sel.

**Joints finger :-** Bar-c., Meph.

**Cramp** (Compare [Pinching.](#)) :-

**Arm :-** Am-c., Bell., Bism., Bry., Calc., **Cann-s.**, Caps., Carb-v., Chin., Coff., Cupr., Dros., (Graph.), Guai., Kali-n., **LYC.**, Mag-m., Merc., Mur-ac., Plat., Rhod., Sec., **Sil.**, Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Shoulder :-** Cimic., Elaps., Lil-t., Lyc., Naja, Plat.

**Upper arm :-** Arg-m., Asaf., Cina, Meny., Olnd., Ruta, Valer.

**Forearm :-** Acon., Anac., Ang., Asaf., Cina, Con., Meny., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Par., Ph-ac., Plat., **Rhod.**, Ruta, Sep., Spong., Stann., Stront.

**Hands :-** Acon., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Arg-m., Asaf., Aur., Cann-s., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cocc., Coloc., Dulc., Eupho., **Euphr.**, Lyc., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-v., Plat., Prun., Ruta, Sabad., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Stram., Stront., Thuj., Verb.

**Palms :-** Coloc., Crot-h., Nux-v., Sabin.

**Finger :-** Acon., Agar., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bell., (Bry.), Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., Chel., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Con., Croc., **CUPR.**, Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., **Graph.**, Hyper., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., **Lach.**, **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Rhus-t., Sabad., **SEC.**, Sep., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Tab., Tril., Valer., **VERAT.**, Verb.

**Joints :-**

**Elbow :-** Chel., Kalm., Kreos., Rhus-t., Sec., Verb.

**Wrist :-** Calc-p., Cina, Euphr., Meny., Sec., Staph., Sulph.

**Crampy feeling in :-** Acon., Alum., Anac., Arg-m., Ars., Bell., Bism., Caust., Cina, Cocc., Coloc., Dig., Eupho., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Mosch., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Plat., Rhod., Sabin., Seneg., Spig., Stann., Viol-o.

**Joints wrist :-** Bov.

**Crawling** (Compare [Creeping.](#)) :-

**Arm :-** Acon., Alum., Am-c., Arn., **BELL.**, Bry., Caps., Caust., Cham., Cocc., *Croc.*, Graph., **Kali-n.**, *Nat-m.*, Op., Plat., *Sec.*, **SULPH.**, Teucr.

**Shoulder :-** Berb., Cocc., Fl-ac., Lac-c., Lach., Mez., Sec., Urt-u.

**Upper arm :-** Lach., Sep., *Thuj.*

**Forearm :-** Arn., Bry., Caust., Con., Ign., Merc., Puls., *Sec.*

**Hand :-** Arn., Ars., *Bar-c.*, Bry., Caust., *Croc.*, Hyos., Lach., Laur., *Mez.*, Nux-v., Op., Par., Phos., *Plat.*, Puls., *Rhod.*, **Ruta**, **Sec.**, Seneg., *Spig.*, *Sulph.*, **Verat.**

**Palm :-** Ol-an. **(r.)**.

**Finger :-** **Acon.**, Agar., Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Ars., **Calc.**, Cann-s., Caust., Cina, Colch., *Croc.*, Graph., Hep., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Op., *Plat.*, Psor., **Ran-b.**, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Samb., **SEC.**, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, Verb.

**Between :-** Alum.

**Tips, in :-** Acon., Am-m., *Croc.*, Cupr., Nat-m. **(r.)**, *Rhus-t.*, **SEC.**, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*

**Thumb :-** Ambr., Cina, Nat-c., Plat., *Teucr.*, Sabad., Zinc.

**Joints :-**

**Shoulder :-** Caust.

**Elbow :-** Canth., Merc.

**Wrist :-** Calc.

**Bones :-** Cham., *Rhus-t.*

**Creaking** (Compare Snapping.) :-

**Joints :-**

**Shoulder :-** **Ferr.**

**Elbow :-** Nat-m.

**Finger :-** Caps.

**Creeping as of an insect** (Compare Crawling.) :- Bry., Ign., Lach.

**Crossed, as if, finger :-** Bell., Carb-v., Graph.

**Tips :-** Staph.

**Crushed, pain as if** (Compare [Breaking.](#)) :-

**Arm :-** [ARN.](#), Bufo, *Dros.*, **Ruta**.

**Shoulder :-** Acon.

**Upper arm :-** Cycl., Hell., Kreos., Merc., Mez.

**Forearm :-** Dros., Hep., Mur-ac., Sul-ac.

**Hand :-** Dros., Spig.

**Finger :-** *Caust.*, Cina, Cupr., Fl-ac., Kali-n., Prun., *Ruta*, Verb.

**Tips :-** Caust.

**Thumb :-** Cina, Plat.

**Joints :-** Bufo.

**Shoulder :-** Acon., Dros.

**Elbow :-** Dros., Plat.

**Bones :-** Merc.

**Crusts in :-** **Alum.**

**Cutting and sharp pain** (Compare [Shooting.](#)) :- Acon., *Anac.*, Ang., Bell., Bism., Caust., Con., Dros., Hyos., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Mang., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Ph-ac., Samb., *Spig.*, Stann., Sul-ac., *Teucr.*, Verat.

**Shoulder :-** Caust., Kali-bi., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat.

**Wrist :-** Bell., Bism., Dros., Mosch., Mur-ac., Teucr.

**Upper arm :-** Alum., Caust., Spig.

**Hand :-** **Nat-c.**

**Finger :-** Bell., Con., Mang., Mur-ac., *Petr.*, *Stann.*

**Tips :-** Ars., Hyper., Petr.

**Thumb :-** Zinc.

**Joints :-** Alum.

**Elbow :-** **Alum.**, Bell., Con., Mur-ac., Ph-ac., Puls.

**Wrist :-** Alum., Phos., Rhus-t., Spig.

**Bones :-** Bufo.

**Cyst, joints elbow :-** Hep.

**Darting :-** Asar.

**Forearm :-** Rhod.

**Joints elbow :-** Kali-bi.

**Elbow :-** Kali-bi.

**Deadness** (Compare [Numbness.](#)) :-

**Arm :-** Nat-m.

**Forearm :-** Nux-v.

**Hand :-** (Bry.), **Calc.**, Cann-s., *Cocc.*, *Con.*, Form., *Graph.*, Lach., Lyc., *Nux-v.*, Phos., Puls., Sec., Sep., Sil., *Zinc.*

**Finger :-** Acon., Ang., **Calc.**, Caust., Cic., Colch., Con., Hep., Lyc., Merc., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Par., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., **Sec.**, Stann., *Thuj.*, *Verat.*

**Tips of :-** Ant-t., Chel., Kali-c., Mur-ac.

**Desquamation :-**

**Hand :-** Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ars., Bar-c., Cic., Ferr., *Hep.*, Kreos., *Merc.*, Nat-m., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, *Sep.*, Sulph.

**Palms :-** Am-c., Arn., Calc-f., Cor-r., **Graph.**, Merc., Rhus-t., *Sel.*, Sep.

**Dorsæ :-** *Ars-i.*

**Forearm :-** Merc., Stront.

**Finger :-** Bar-c., Merc., Nat-m., Sabad., Sulph.

**Tips :-** Bar-c., Elaps., Manc., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Sabad., Thea.

**Between :-** Am-m., Laur.

**Nails, about the :-** Sel.

**Digging, tip of thumb :-** Nat-m.

**Dislocated feeling :-**

**Joints shoulder :-** Lyc., Sulph.

**Joints wrist :-** Ang.



**Finger :-** Ang.

**Dislocation, easy :-**

**Finger :-** Hep.

**Thumb :-** Acon., Cupr., Laur., Nux-v., Verat.

**Joints finger :-** Bell., Hep., *Teucr.*

**Dislocative pain, joints finger** (Compare [Sprain.](#)) :- Acon., Alum., Fl-ac., **Graph.**, *Ign.*, *Kali-n.*, Laur., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Nat-m.*, Nux-m., *Phos.*, Rhod., Stann., *Sulph.*

**Distended, as if :-** *Bell.*, *Chin.*

**Distortion :-**

**Arm :-** *Ant-c.*, *Lyc.*, Sec.

**Joints :-** Alum., Anac., Caust., Coff., Graph., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Sec., Stann.

**Joints finger :-** Acon., Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ant-t., Bism., Bufo, Caust., *Chin.*, *Cina*, Coff., Colch., Cycl., Dros., Ferr., Graph., **Lyc.**, Meny., Merc., Nat-m., *Plat.*, (*Rhus-t.*), *Sec.*, Sep., Spig., Stann., Sul-ac.

**Finger :-** Ambr., Anac., Arg-m., **Calc.**, Caust., *Cina*, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Ferr., **Graph.**, Lyc., *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, Plat., **RUTA**, Sec., *Sil.*

**Hand :-** Anac., **Lach.**, **MERC.**, Nux-v., Sec.

**Sensation of, in bones :-** Am-m.

**Drawing** (Compare [Tearing.](#)) :-

**Arm :-** **Acon.**, Aloe, Ant-t., Arg-m., Bell., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Caps.**, Carb-v., **Caust.**, Chin., *Cina*, **COCC.**, Con., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., *Ign.*, *Iod.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., *Plat.*, **Puls.**, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Sec., *Seneg.*, **SEP.**, **SIL.**, *Stann.*, Staph., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **THUJ.**, *Valer.*, Zinc.

**Shoulder :-** Arn., *Asaf.*, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, Colch., Dros., Eupho., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Mez., Mosch., Nux-v., Petr., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-s., *Rhod.*, Sep., *Teucr.*, Zinc.

**Upper arm :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., **Asaf.**, Aur., *Bell.*, Canth., *Carb-v.*, Caust., *Cina*, Cocc., *Ign.*, Ip., Kali-bi., *Kali-n.*, Lyc., Mang., Mez., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, Plb., Puls., *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, Spong., Stann., Staph., **Valer.**, Verat., Zinc.

**Forearm :-** *Acon.*, Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., *Ant-c.*, Arn., *Asaf.*, Bar-c., Bell.,

**Bry.,** Calad., *Calc.,* Canth., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., *Cina,* Clem., Con., Croc., Cycl., Dig., **Dulc.,** Eupho., Ferr., Gels., Hell., *Hep.,* Kali-c., *Kali-n.,* Kreos., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Meny., *Mez., Mosch.,* Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Puls., Ran-s., **Rhod.,** Rhus-t., Ruta, Samb., Seneg., Sil., Spong., Stann., *Staph.,* Tarax., Teucr., Valer., Zinc.

**Hand :-** Acon., Agar., *Agn.,* Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-m., Asar., Bell., Bry., *Calc.,* *Canth.,* Caps., **Caust.,** *Cham.,* Chel., *Chin.,* Eupho., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., *Meny.,* Merc., Mosch., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Ran-s., **Rhod.,** Rhus-t., **Sabin.,** Seneg., *Sil., Spig.,* Squil., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Teucr., Valer., Viol-o.

**Palms of :-** Aloe, Chin., Led., Nat-s., *Rhus-t.,* Sabin.

**Finger :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., *Ambr.,* Ang., *Ant-c.,* Arg-m., Arn., Ars., *Asar.,* Aur., Bar-c., *Bell.,* Canth., *Carb-v.,* Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., *Cina,* Clem., Cocc., Coff., *Colch.,* Coloc., Con., Dig., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Kali-c., Led., Mang., *Mosch.,* Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., *Par., Petr.,* Plat., Plb., Ptel., **Puls.,** Sabad., Sabin., Stann., Staph., *Stront.,* Teucr., Valer., Verb., Zinc.

**Joints :-** Am-c., Calc., Carb-v., *Caust.,* Graph., Hyos., Kali-bi., Lyc., Mez., Nat-m., Ph-ac., **Rhod.,** Sep., Zinc.

**Shoulder :-** Am-c., Am-m., Asaf., Calc., Canth., *Carb-v.,* Caust., Cham., Cocc., Ign., *Mag-m.,* Nat-m., Ph-ac., Rhod., *Sep.,* **Staph.**

**Elbow :-** Acon., Aloe, Arg-m., *Bell.,* Canth., Cham., Chin., Dulc., *Kali-c.,* Kali-n., Mez., *Mur-ac.,* Nat-c., Nux-v., Ph-ac., *Rhus-t.,* Sabad., Seneg., Stront., Valer., Verat., Viol-o., Zinc.

**Wrist :-** Acon., Ars., **Asaf.,** Asar., Caust., Cham., Cina, *Cycl.,* Hyos., Kali-c., *Mez.,* Nux-v., Ph-ac., *Rhod.,* Rhus-t., Samb., Sars., Spong., Sul-ac., **Sulph.,** Tarax.

**Finger :-** Aloe, Am-c., Ang., *Bar-c.,* Bell., Bov., **Caust.,** Chel., Olnd., Ph-ac., Plat., Rhod., *Ruta,* Seneg., *Spig.,* Spong., Stann., *Staph.,* **Sulph.**

**Bones :-** Acon., Alum., Ant-t., Arn., Asaf., Bar-c., Bry., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., *Chin.,* *Cocc.,* Coloc., Eupho., Ip., Kali-bi., Mag-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Plb.,* Puls., **Rhod.,** Sabin., Samb., Sep., Spig., Staph., *Thuj.,* Valer., Verat.

**Drawn :-**

**Apart :-** Nat-c.

**Together :-** Caust., *Phos.,* Rhus-t. **(shoulder).**

**Hand :-** Acon., Carb-v., *Cina,* Prun.

**Upper arm :-** Bism., Stram.

**Finger :-** Acon., Ant-t., Caps., Carb-an., Dros., Lyc., *Merc.*, Prun., Sabad., Stann.

**Up :-** Ign.

**Drooping of :-** Colch., Glon.

**Drooping off of fingers (gangrenous) :-** **Sec.**

**Dropsy :-** Ruta. (**hands**).

**Dryness of skin, hand :-** *Anac.*, Ars., Bapt., *Bar-c.*, Ferr., *Hep.*, Lach., **LYC.**, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Ph-ac., Phos., *Sabad.*, **Sul.**, *Thuj.*

**Palms :-** *Bar-c.*, Bell., Bism., Cham., Crot-h., Gels., Ham., *Hep.*, Kali-bi., Laur., Lyc., *Nat-c.*, Rhus-t., *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

**Dryness :-**

**Finger :-** *Anac.*, Ant-t., **Fl-ac.**, *Sil.*

**Tips :-** Ant-t., *Sil.*

**Feeling of, :-**

**Joints :-** Canth.

**Joints finger :-** *Anac.*, Ant-t., **Puls.**, **Sil.**

**Dull pain :-** *Croc.*, Hyos.

**Elevated, shoulder :-** *Merc.*

**Elevations in skin :-** *Mez.*, *Nat-m.*, *Staph.*

**Elongated feeling, finger :-** Tab.

**Emaciation :-** Plb.

**Forearm :-** Plb.

**Hand :-** Ars., Cupr., *Graph.*, Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., *Sel.*

**Joints wrist :-** *Sel.*

**Empty sensation :-** Coff., **Op.**

**Enlarging, as if** (Compare [Swollen sensation.](#)) :- Kali-n.

**Erosive gnawing :-**

**Arm :-** Hell., Led., Rhus-t., Ruta, Spong., Verat.

**And hand :-** Plat.

**Axillæ :-** Agn., Mez.

**Eruption :-**

**Shoulder :-** Alum., Am-m., Ant-c., Ars., Berb., Cocc., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Mag-c., Nux-v., *Sep.*, Zinc.

**Upper arm :-** Anac., Carb-v., *Dulc.*, *Kali-c.*, Lach., Laur., *Led.*, *Sep.*

**Forearm :-** Agar., *Am-c.*, Am-m., Bov., Carb-an., **CAUST.**, Kali-n., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., *Mur-ac.*, *Rhod.*, *Sabad.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, **Zinc.**

**Hand :-** Agar., Alum., Am-m., Ant-c., **Ars.**, Bov., Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, Dig., *Hep.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., **MERC.**, *Mur-ac.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sel.*, **Spig.**, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*, Zinc.

**Hand :-**

**Dorsum of :-** **Kali-chl.**, *Mur-ac.*, *Sulph.*

**Palm :-** *Bor.*

**Finger :-** Anac., Ant-c., Bell., Caust., **CLEM.**, Cupr., *Cycl.*, Graph., Grat., **HEP.**, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, Merc., *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sars.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Tarax.*, *Ther.*, *Verat.*, Zinc.

**Joints elbow :-** *Am-m.*, Ant-t., Bell., *Dulc.*, *Hyos.*, *Lach.*, Merc., *Phos.*, **Sabin.**, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, Zinc.

**Joints wrist :-** Ars., Cimic., Eupho., *Hep.*, *Ip.*, Merc., Mez., Rhus-t., *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*

**Joints finger :-** *Cycl.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*

**Blisters :-**

**Arm :-** Bov., *Kali-c.*, Mez., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Puls.*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*

**Shoulder :-** Am-m., Ant-c.

**Forearm :-** Merc., *Phos.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*

**Hand :-** Am-m., Bell., Bufo, Canth., Cocc., *Lach.*, Mez., *Nat-m.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sel.*, *Sulph.*

**Palm :-** Canth., *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, Mag-c., *Nat-m.*, *Ran-b.*

**Dorsum :-** *Kali-chl.*

**Finger :-** Bell., Fl-ac., Hell., Hep., Lach., *Mag-c.*, Mang., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Ran-b.**, Rhus-t., **Rhus-v.**, Sec., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

**Spreading :-** **CLEM.**, *Graph.*, *Kali-c.*, *Mag-c.*, Nit-ac., *Sil.*, Sulph.

**Tips :-** Ail., Cupr.

**Between :-** Hell., Laur., Rhus-t.

**Thumb (erosive) :-** **Hep.**, *Lach.*, **Nat-c.**, Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Sep.

**Joints elbow :-** Sulph.

**Wrist :-** Hep., **Rhus-t.**, *Sulph.*

**Eczema :-**

**Arm :-** **BOV.**, Calc., Caust., **Con.**, **DULC.**, **Graph.**, Hell., Kali-c., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., **PHOS.**, Sep., **Sil.**

**Upper arm :-** Grat., Kali-c., Mang., Nat-m., Sulph.

**Forearm :-** **Alum.**, **Con.**, Mang., **Merc.**, Nat-m., Nux-v., Sulph.

**Hand :-** Ambr., **Bov.**, *Cor-r.*, **DULC.**, *Ip.*, Lyc., Merc., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., *Sars.*, *Sep.*, *Staph.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, **ZINC.**

**Dorsæ :-** *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Nat-c.*

**Finger :-** Ambr., *Caust.*, **Graph.**, Lyc., Merc., **NIT-AC.**, *Ran-b.*, Sep., *Thuj.*

**Tips :-** Cupr., **Graph.**, *Petr.*, Sanic.

**Joints :-** Sep.

**Elbow :-** *Calc.*, Cupr., Merc., Phos., Sep., *Staph.*, *Thuj.*

**Flexures of :-** Cupr.

**Herpes, joints elbow :-** *Sep.*

**Itch like :-** **Lach.**

**Miliary :-** Ant-t., *Bor.*, *Calad.*, Nux-v., Sel., Sulph., Valer.

**Upper arm :-** Ant-c.

**Forearm :-** *Bry.*, *Merc-c.*, Sel.

**Hand :-** *Dig.*, *Led.*

**Joints elbow :-** Zinc.

**Moist, forearm :-** Alum., Cupr.

**Joints wrist :-** *Led.*

**Pemphigus, hand :-** SEP.

**Pimples :-**

**Arm :-** Agar., Anac., Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Canth., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Chin., Dulc., Iod., *Kali-bi.*, Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Nux-v., PH-AC., Puls., Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, Sep., Sulph., Valer., Zinc.

**Shoulder :-** Ant-c.

**Upper arm :-** Ant-c., Ant-t., Carb-v., Kali-c., Laur., Sep.

**Forearm :-** *Am-m.*, Ant-t., Bell., Bry., *Calad.*, Kali-bi., Merc., Rhod., Sabad., Sel., *Staph.*, Thuj., Zinc.

**Hand :-** Ant-c., Ars., *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, Cic., Dig., Hep., Kali-bi., *Lyc.*, Merc., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., **Rhus-t.**, Sec., Sel., Spig., Squil., *Staph.*, Tarax., Zinc.

**Dorsum :-** Sulph.

**Finger :-** Acon., Agn., Ant-c., Arn., Bar-c., Canth., Cycl., Graph., *Lach.*, Laur., Lyc., Mez., Mur-ac., Par., *Ph-ac.*, Plb., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Spig., Squil., Tarax., Zinc.

**Between :-** Sulph.

**Thumb :-** Ant-c., *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Ther.*

**Joints :-** *Bry.*

**Elbow :-** Bry., *Calad.*, Dulc., Hyos., Merc., Sabin., *Staph.*, Thuj.

**Wrist :-** *Am-m.*, Bar-c., Bry., Hep., Led., Merc., **Rhus-t.**

**Pocks :-** Led., Sec.

**Finger :-** Sil.

**Pustules :-** Kali-bi., **Rhus-t.**

**Shoulder :-** Alum.

**Upper arm :-** Anac.

**Forearm :-** *Phos.*, *Staph.*

**Hand :-** Ars., Kali-bi., Sil., Sul-ac.

**Finger :-** Anac., Bar-c., Bor., Kali-bi., Sars., Sil., Spig., Zinc.

**Joints elbow :-** Sulph.

**Vesicles :-**

**Hand :-** Ant-c., Arg-n., Bov., Caust., **CLEM.**, Cocc., **HEP.**, Lach., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Phos., Rhus-t., Sars., Sel., Sep., Sil., Squil., Sulph.

**Eroding :-** **CLEM.**, Mag-c., Nat-m., **Sep.**, Sil.

**Gangrenous :-** Sec.

**Itch :-** Lach., Sel., **SEP.**

**Nettlerash of :-** **HEP.**, Stann., Sulph.

**Finger :-** Cupr., Mag-c., Plb., Puls.

**Thumb :-** **Hep.**, Lach., **Nat-c.**, Ph-ac., Sep.

**Itchy :-** Lach., Sabad.

**Joints :-**

**Elbow :-** Sulph.

**Wrist :-** Am-m., Rhus-t.

**Finger :-** Hep. (**corroding**).

**Wheals :-** Nat-m.

**Erysipelas :-**

**Arm :-** Petr., **RHUS-T.**

**Upper arm :-** **Bell.**, (Euph.), Petr., Rhus-t.

**Forearm :-** Petr., Rhus-t.

**Hand :-** Graph., Hep., Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta.

**Finger :-** **Lyc.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Spong., Thuj.

**Tips of :-** **Thuj.**

**Excoriation :-**

**Hand :-** Ruta, Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Finger :-** **GRAPH.**, Laur.

**Excoriative pain** (Compare [Sensitive.](#)) :- Arn., Aur., Bov., *Cic.*, **Con.**, Dig., Graph., Hep., Kali-c., Mez., Plat., Rhus-t., Spong., Stann., Thuj., Zinc.

**Finger** :- Ambr., *Kali-c.*, Petr.

**Extension of** :- Bell., **Camph.** (spasmodic, of thumb).

**Fatigue-like pain** :- Arg-m., Carb-an., Cocc., Kali-n., Merc., *Nux-v.*, Par., Puls., Thuj., Verat.

**Festering pain** :- *Berb.*, Calc-p., Con., Par., *Sars.*, *Sil.*

**Finger** :- Bry., Ol-an.

**Tips** :- Alum., Nat-c., Nat-m., Sars.

**Fine pains, finger** :- Staph. (**tips**).

**Flexing** :-

**And extending part** :- Bell., Led., *Lyc.*, Ruta.

**Thumbs into palms** :- **Cupr.**, Rhus-t.

**Flowing, like water** :- *Rhus-t.*

**Foreign body, as of a, finger** :- Bell.

**Frost bite, chilblains** :-

**Hand** :- Nit-ac., *Stann.*, Zinc.

**Finger** :- Carb-an., *Lyc.*, **Petr.**, **Puls.**, **SULPH.**, *Sul-ac.*

**Full feeling in** :-

**Arm** :- Verat.

**Hand** :- Brom., **Caust.**, Crot-h., Fl-ac., Nat-s., Nux-m.

**Ganglion, hand** :- **Am-c.**, *Phos.*, Rhod., **SIL.**

**Gangrene** :- *Ran-b.*

**Gnawing** :-

**Arm** :- Ars., Kali-bi., Phos., Sulph.

**Shoulder** :- Sulph.

**Upper arm** :- *Canth.*, Laur., Mang., *Ran-s.*

**Forearm** :- Gels., Graph., Kali-n., Stront.



**Hand, palms of** :- Kalm., *Ran-s.*

**Finger** :- *Alum.*, Cina, Mag-c., Merc., Phos., *Ran-s.*, Stront.

**Tips** :- Nat-m.

**Joints** :- Mag-c., Mang.

**Shoulder** :- Sulph.

**Elbow** :- Dulc., *Mag-c.*, Phos., Puls., *Ran-s.*, Rumx., Stront.

**Wrist** :- Canth., *Dros.*, *Ran-s.*

**Hand forearm** :- Graph.

**Bones** :- Bell., Kali-bi., Sulph.

**Gout** :-

**Finger** :- **Calc.**, Lyc., Sabin.

**Joints** :- Agn., Ant-c., Verat.

**Bones** :- Lach.

**Grasps hurriedly** :- *Stram.*

**And squeezes things with hand** :- Kali-i.

**Gray, turning** :- *Caul.*

**Gripping, clutching** :- Am-c., **Bell.**, Ign., Nat-c., Nat-m.

**Joints shoulder** :- **Ign.**

**Gurgling** :- Ambr., *Colch.*, Par., Puls., *Rheum*, (Rhus-t.), Spig., Spong., Squil., Tarax., Teucr.

**Joints shoulder** :- Mang.

**Hair on** :-

**As if** :- Aloe, Nat-m., Visc.

**Finger** :- Fl-ac., Nat-m.

**Bristling, as if** :- Aloe.

**Hammering, bones** :- Nit-ac.

**Hard skin on hand** :- **Graph.**, **Sulph.**

**And rough hand :-** Nat-m.

**Hardness of muscles, upper arm :-** Mag-c., Petr.

**Heat, sense of, in :-**

**Arm :-** Alum., Am-c., *Calc-p.*, Graph., Ruta.

**Agg. forearm :-** Bry., Caps., Nit-ac.

**Thumb :-** Zinc.

**Finger :-** Bor., Lyc., *Mag-c.*, Par., Sabad.

**Heaviness :-**

**Arm :-** Acon., Aloe **(r.)**, **ALUM.**, *Am-c. (r.)*, *Am-m. (r.)*, Ang., Ant-t., Arn., Bar-c. **(l.)**, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Bufo, Calc., Cann-s. **(l.)**, Carb-ac. **(l.)**, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Cic., *Cocc.*, Croc., Crot-h., *Dig. (l.)*, Dulc., Ferr., *Gels.*, *Glon.*, Kali-i. **(l.)**, Kali-n., Led., *Lyc.*, Merc. **(l.)**, Merc-i-f. **(r.)**, Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nat-p. **(r.)**, *Nux-v.*, *Par. (r.)*, *Phos. (r.)*, Pic-ac. **(r.)**, Plat., *Puls.*, Rhod., Sabad., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., *Sulph. (r.)*, Teucr., Thuj.

**Shoulder (load, etc.) :-** Acon., *Anac.*, Arn., Bry., Cann-s., Carb-an., *Carb-s.*, Con., Hep., Kali-n., Kreos., *Lach.*, Led., *Phos.*, Phyt., Plb., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Stann., *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, Zinc.

**Upper arm :-** Carb-v., Cocc., Kreos., Led., *Mez.*, Spig., Sulph., *Teucr.*

**Forearm :-** Acon., Alum., Am-m., **Anac.**, Aur., Caust., *Croc.*, Kali-n., Laur., Lyc. **(r.)**, *Mur-ac.*, Ph-ac., Sabin., Spig., Spong., Sulph., Teucr. **(l.)**, Thuj.

**Hand :-** Alum., Am-c., Ang., *Bov.*, Bry., Caust., *Kali-n.*, Nat-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhod., Sul-ac., Zinc.

**Finger :-** Acon., Phos., Plb., Valer.

**Tips :-** Phos., Plb.

**Joints :-**

**Shoulder :-** Mag-m., *Puls.*

**Elbow :-** Chin-ar., Con., Samb., Zinc.

**Bones :-** Mez., *Sulph.*

**Helplessness of :-**

**Hand :-** Cann-s.

**Finger :- Calc., Phos., Sil.**

**Higher, shoulder feels :-** Hell., Merc.

**Humming in** (Compare [Vibration.](#)) :-

**Upper arm :-** Bism., Caps., Sep.

**Forearm :-** Sabin.

**Finger :-** Nux-m.

**Immobility :-** *Rhus-t.*

**Indentations, pressure leaves, finger :-** Bor., Merc.

**Indurations :-**

**Finger :-** Ant-t.

**Forearm :-** Carb-an. (**spots**), **SIL.** (**cellular tissue**).

**Inflammation :-**

**Arm :-** Ant-c., Petr., Ran-b.

**Hand :-** Bry., Cupr., Nat-m., Ran-b.

**Finger :-** Con., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Nat-c. (**swelled**), Nat-m., **Puls.**, Ran-b.

**Thumb :-** Nat-c., Sars.

**Joints :-**

**Elbow :-** Ant-c. (**ligaments**).

**Finger :-** **LYC.**

**Inflexibility of wrist :-** **Sep.**

**Insensibility** (Compare [Numbness.](#)) :- Acon., Ang., Ant-t., Ars., Aur., **Bell.**, Bry., Caust., Cocc., Colch., Ferr., Kali-c., (Kali-n.), **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Nat-m., **OInd.**, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, **Sec.**, Spong., Stann., *Staph.*, Stram., Stront., Sulph., Verb., *Zinc.*

**Finger :-** Caust., Colch., Ferr., Kali-c., **Kreos.**, **Phos.**, Sec.

**Tips :-** Ang., Ant-t., Ars., Cann-s., Cham., Coff., Ferr., Mag-m., Spong., Stann., **STAPH.**

**Inversion :-** Bell., Laur.

**Itch vesicles :-** Lach., Rhus-t., Squil.

## **Itching :-**

**Arm :-** Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Ars., *Bov.*, Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., **CAUST.**, *Chin.*, Con., Cupr., Hell., Kali-c., *Lach.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Nux-v., Op., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sars., Sulph., **Thuj.**, Verat.

**Shoulder :-** Am-c., Bar-c., Bov., Caust., Ign., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Mez., Nat-c., Op., Sars., Stront., Sulph.

**Upper arm :-** Bov., Carb-v., Chel., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Lach., *Laur.*, Led., Lyc., Mang., Mez., *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, Ph-ac., Ran-b., Ran-s., *Ruta*, Spong., Stront., Thuj.

**Forearm :-** Agar., Am-c., *Am-m.*, Anac., Bov., *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., *Caust.*, Con., Dulc., Eupho., Hyos., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Laur.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Puls., *Ran-b.*, Rhus-t., Sars., Spig., Stront., *Sulph.*, Verb.

**Hand :-** Agar., Alum., Am-m., Anac., Aur., Bor., *Bov.*, Bry., Calc., Canth., *Carb-an.*, *Caust.*, Cina, Cocc., *Colch.*, Dig., Eupho., *Graph.*, *Hep.*, Ip., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., Lach., *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plat., Plb., Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, Sars., Sel., *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, Verat.

**Dorsum of :-** Alum., *Ars-i.*, Camph., Caust., Cina, *Dig.*, *Eupho.*, Lac-c., Merc., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Puls., Stann.

**Palms of :-** Agar., Alum., Ambr., *Anac.*, Apis, Camph., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Chel., *Grat.*, *Hep.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, Lac-c., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mang., Merc., *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-m.*, *Petr.*, **Ran-b.**, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, **Sel.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Spong., *Staph.*, *Sulph.*

**Finger :-** **AGAR.**, **Alum.**, Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., *Anac.*, Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bor., Calc., *Camph.*, Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, *Chel.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Cycl.*, Eupho., Grat., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, Lith-c., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mang., *Merc.*, Mez., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, *Petr.*, Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., *Plb.*, Prun., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., *Rhod.*, **Sel.**, *Spig.*, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., Ther., Verat., Verb., *Zinc.*

**Between :-** Alum., Anac., Aur., Brom.

**Finger between :-** Alum., Anac., Aur., Brom., Camph., Caust., Cycl., Lach., Merc., Nat-s., *Plb.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, Ran-s., *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Sel., Sulph.

**Thumb :-** Ant-c., Carb-v., *Cocc.*, Grat., *Olnd.*, Plb., Spong., *Staph.*

**Tips :-** Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., Nat-m., Plat., Prun., Sars., *Spig.*, *Sul-ac.*

**Joints shoulder :-** Mang.

**Joints elbow :-** Agar., Alum., Am-m., Arg-m., Canth., Caust., Coloc., Cycl., Dulc., Hep., Ign., Kali-n., Lach., *Laur.*, *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Olnd.*, *Petr.*, Phos., *Psor.*, Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Sep., *Spig.*, *Sulph.*

**Bend of :-** Am-m., Canth., *Laur.*

**Tip of :-** Mag-m., Olnd., Phos., Puls., *Spig.*

**Wrist :-** Alum., Am-m., Anac., Arg-m., Ars., Bar-c., Bism., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Led., Mag-c., **Sars.**, Sel., Zinc.

**Finger :-** Alum., Arn., Bor., Camph., Caust., Crot-h., Ign., Lol., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr.

**Jerking pain :-**

**Upper arm :-** Kali-bi.

**Finger :-** Acon., Kali-bi.

**Thumb :-** Sabad.

**Agg. joints wrist :-** Calc., Spig., Sul-ac.

**Jerks and twitches** (Compare [Twitching.](#)) :-

**Arm :-** Alum., Anac., Ant-t., **BELL.**, **Cic.**, Dulc., Fl-ac., Ip., Kali-bi., Mez., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Plat., Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Shoulder :-** Alum., **Bell.**, Chin., Colch.

**Upper arm :-** *Anac.*, Ant-c., *Arn.*, *Cupr.*, Hell., Olnd., Ruta, Tarax., Valer.

**Forearm :-** Arg-m., Caps., Dulc., Spig.

**Hand :-** Canth., Sep., Sul-ac., Valer.

**Finger :-** Acon., Aloe, *Cic.*, Con., Nit-ac., *Spig.*, Stann., Sulph.

**Tips :-** Staph.

**Joints :-** Alum., Bry., Nat-m., Sil., Sul-ac.

**Shoulder :-** *Sil.*, Sul-ac.

**Elbow :-** Aloe, Nat-m.

**Wrist :-** Chin.

**Finger :-** Aloe.

**Bones :-** Phos., Rhod.

**Lameness, laming pain, etc.,** (Compare [Paralysis.](#)) :-

**Arm :-** **ALUM.**, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, Ang., Arg-m., Asar., **Bell.**, *Bism.*, Bov., *Brom.*, Calc., *Caust.*, **Cham.**, *Chin.*, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cycl., Dig., *Dulc.*, Ferr., *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, Led., *Lyc.*, Mang., Meph., Mez., Mur-ac., **NAT-M.**, Nit-

ac., **NUX-V.**, Op., Par., Phos., *Plat.*, Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sars., *Seneg.*, Sep., **Sil.**, *Stann.*, Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., **VERAT.**, **Zinc.**

**Shoulder :-** *Ambr.*, Asaf., Carb-v., Caust., *Chin.*, Kali-bi., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mur-ac., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Rhod., Rhus-t.

**Upper arm :-** Agar., Alum., (Ambr.), Ant-c., Asaf., *Bell.*, Bism., Caust., Chel., *Chin.*, Cina, Cocc., Con., *Cycl.*, Dig., Dulc., Kali-c., Kali-n., *Led.*, *Mez.*, Mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, *Sabin.*, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, Verat.

**Forearm :-** Acon., Alum., Ant-c., Bar-c., *Bism.*, Caust., Cina, Cocc., *Cycl.*, Dig., Dros., *Dulc.*, Ferr., Kali-c., **Kali-n.**, Kreos., Meny., Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Ran-s., Rhod., Ruta, Sabin., *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, Sil., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, Sulph.

**Hand :-** Acon., Agn., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-t., Bar-c., Bell., *Bism.*, Cann-s., *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, Chel., Crot-h., *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, Dig., Fl-ac., Ign., Kali-n., Kreos., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Nat-m., Nux-v., *Phos.*, Sabin., Sil., Ter., Zinc.

**Finger :-** Acon., *Bell.*, Cina, Cocc., *Cycl.*, Dig., Hell., Kali-c., *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, Par., Rhod., Sabad., Sabin., Sil., Spig., *Staph.*, *Verb.*

**Thumb :-** *Kali-c.*, Laur., *Mez.*, Nit-ac., Phos., Rhod., Sabad.

**Joints :-** Carb-v., Caust., Dig., Kali-c., *Mez.*, Nit-ac., Par., Sars., *Stann.*, Stront.

**Shoulder :-** Ambr., Eupho., *Lyc.*, *Mez.*, Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Prun., *Puls.*, Sabin., Sars., *Stann.*, Staph., Valer.

**Elbow :-** Ang., *Bell.*, Caps., Cham., Cina, Cocc., Graph., *Mez.*, Prun., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Staph., Stront., Valer.

**Wrist :-** Acon., Agn., Asar., *Bism.*, *Chin.*, Con., Eupho., Ign., **Kali-c.**, *Led.*, Meny., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Nux-v., Phos., **RUTA**, Sil., *Verb.*

**Finger :-** Acon., Ambr., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Cina, Cocc., Crot-h., Dig., *Hell.*, Kreos., Laur., Mang., Par., Rhod., Sabin., Sil., Spig., *Verb.*

**Loose :-**

**On bones, as if flesh were :-** **BRY.**, **Dros.**, Ign., *Rhus-t.*, Staph., *Thuj.*

**Finger, nails :-** Apis.

**Joints shoulder :-** *Croc.*, Kali-bi., *Staph.*

**Motions, convulsive** (Compare Convulsions.) :- *Bell.*, Camph., *Caust.*, Cocc., *Ign.*, *Op.*, Plb., *Sabad.*, Squil.

**Finger, of :-** **Cham.**, *Ign.*, Kali-c., *Lyc.*, Nux-v., *Staph.*

**Involuntary** :- Hyos., Ign., Nat-m., Op., Samb., Staph., Stram.

**Mottled** :- Puls.

**Hand, palms** :- Apis, Fl-ac.

**Nervous feeling in** :- Cur.

**Neuralgia of** :- Ars.

**Ulnaris** :- Acon., Aran., Ferr., Hyper., Kalm., Puls., Rhus-t.

**Nodes, arthritic** :-

**Arm** :- Ant-c., Ars., Calc., Graph., Lyc., Nit-ac., Staph.

**Finger** :- Agn., Benz-ac., Con., GRAPH., Hep., Lach., LED., Lith-c., LYC., Staph.

**Joints** :-

**Shoulder** :- Crot-h., Phos.

**Elbow** :- Mur-ac.

**Wrist** :- Am-m., CALC., Lith-c., Lyc., Rhod., Sabin.

**Finger** :- Agn., Brom., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Clem., Graph., Hep., Lyc., Petr., Rhod., Sep., Staph., Zinc.

**Numb, deadness** (Compare [Asleep](#), [Insensibility](#).) :-

**Arm** :- Abrot., Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., AMBR., Apis (I.), Aran., Ars., Aur., Bapt., Bar-c., Bell. (r.), Cact. (I.), Calc-p. (I.), Cann-s. (r.), Cham., Chel. (r.), Cimic., Cocc., Dig. (I.), Glon. (I.), Hyper., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kalm. (I.), Lil-t. (r.), Meph., Merc-i-f. (r.), Nat-m., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sec., Sep., Verat. (r.).

**Shoulder** :- Acon., Bell., Fl-ac., Kali-bi., Merc., Plb., Sep., Zinc.

**Upper arm** :- Croc.

**Forearm** :- Bell. (r.), Caps., Coloc., Fl-ac., Kali-n., Nit-ac., Op., Rhus-t., Stront., Sulph.

**Hand** :- Abrot., Acon., Aloe (I.), Apis, Arg-n., Ars., Asaf., Bov., Cann-s., Carb-an., Carb-v., Chel., Cocc., Colch., Cupr., Cycl., Ferr., Fl-ac., Graph., Hell., Hyos., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Merc-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Op., Phos., Plb., Puls., Rumx. (r.), Ruta, Sec., Sep., Sil., Stram., Stront., Zinc.

**Palms of** :- Bry.

**Finger :-** Abrot., Acon., *Agar.*, **Am-c.**, Aml-n., Anac., *Ang.*, *Ant-t.*, *Aran.*, **Bar-c.**, **CALC.**, Cann-s., Carb-an., *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, Cic., Cina, Coff., Colch., *Con.*, Cop., Crot-h., Cupr., *Dig.*, *Euphr.*, *Ferr.*, Graph., **Hep.**, **Iod.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, Lach. (**I.**), **LYC.**, *Mag-m.*, Merc., *Mosch.*, Mur-ac., **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, Ol-an., Op., Par., *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Sabin., *Sars.*, **SEC.**, Sep., *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Staph.*, Stront., **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, Verb.

**Thumb :-** Cina, *Kali-c.*, *Plat.*, *Stront.*, Verb., Zinc.

**Finger :-**

**Tips, of :-** Acon., Act-ap., Apis, Ars., Cann-s., Graph., *Kali-bi.*, **LACH.**, *Mag-m.*, *Mag-p.*, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Plb., *Sec.*, *Spong.*, Tab.

**Little and ring :-** Con., Dios. (**I.**), Op.

**Thumbnails, under :-** Colch.

**Joints :-**

**Shoulder :-** Zinc.

**Elbow :-** Bell., Cinnb., *Kali-bi.*, **Nat-s.**, Phos., **Puls.**, Sulph.

**Wrist :-** Acon., Bov., Croc., Lyc., Plb.

**Finger :-** Anac.

**Outward extending :-** Caust.

**Pain, simple** (Compare [Aching.](#)) :-

**Arm :-** Am-c., Ars., *Bar-c.*, Bell., Calc., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Colch., *Cupr.*, Dulc., *Eup-per.*, Graph., Guai., *Kali-bi.*, *Kreos.*, Lith-c., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mez., Murx., *Nux-v.*, Phos., Pyrog., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sang., Sep., Sulph., Valer., Zinc.

**Shoulder :-** Acon., Asar., **Bry.**, Cann-s., Ferr. (**r.**), Graph., *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, Lac-ac., Mag-c., Mez., Puls., Sep.

**Axillæ :-** Verat.

**Upper arm :-** Agar., **Bar-c.**, Bry., Dros., Ign., Led., Mez., Puls., Zinc.

**Forearm :-** Agar., Chel., *Croc.*, *Kali-bi.*, Plat.

**Hand :-** Agar., Anac., *Kali-bi.*, Mez., *Nux-v.*, Plb.

**Palm :-** Anac., Crot-h.

**Finger :-** Ang., Caust., *Kali-bi.*, Led., *Mosch.*, Rhod., *Sars.*, Verat.

**Bones of :-** *Fl-ac.*, Mez.



**Joints :-** Am-c., Calc., Carb-an., Caust., Dig., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Nat-c., Nat-m., Petr., Phos., Plb., Rhod., Sep., Sul-ac.

**Shoulder :-** Acon., Calc., Croc., Dig., Ign., Mag-m., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Rhod.

**Elbow :-** Aloe, Cupr., Dig., Hyos., Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Sul-ac.

**Bone :-** Ambr., Lyc.

**Joints wrist :-** Acon., Am-c., Asaf., Dros., Hep., Hyos., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Merc., Sabad., Sars., Sulph.

**Finger :-** Kali-bi.

**Bones :-** Acon., Anac., Ang., Apis, Bar-c., Cocc., Fl-ac., Glon., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., LACH., LYC., Mag-c., Meph., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Plat., Plb., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sil., Staph., SULPH., Thuj., Verat.

**Pale, finger :-** Cic., Kreos., Lach., Sec., Verat.

**Panaris :-** NAT-S., Thyr.

**Paralysis, etc., (Compare Lameness.) :-**

**Arm :-** Absin., Acon., Am-c. (r.), Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Ars., Asar., Bell., Bry., CALC., Calc-p., Cann-s., Carb-ac., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Chin-s., Cimic., Coc-c., COCC., Colch., Con., Dios., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Iod., Kali-n., Lyc., Mez., Nat-m., NUX-V., Ol-an. (l.), Op., Phyt., Plb., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sec., SEP., SIL., Stann., Sul-ac., Verat.

**Shoulder :-** Lach.

**Upper arm :-** Agar., Am-m., Bell., Chel., Olnd.

**Forearm :-** Acon., Bell., Caust., Dulc., Nat-m., SIL., Stront., Sulph.

**Hand :-** Acon., Ambr., Arg-m., Cann-s., Caust., Cupr., Nat-m., Phos., Plb., Sil., Stront., Zinc.

**Finger :-** Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Cocc., Hell., Kali-c., Phos., Sabin., Sil.

**Thumb :-** Mag-c.

**Joints :-**

**Shoulder :-** Puls.

**Elbow :-** Dulc., Mez., Petr.

**Wrist** :- Calc-p., **Kali-c.**, Merc., Mez.

**Finger** :- **Calc.**, **Calc-p.**, Mag-c., *Phos.*

**Rheumatic** :- Ant-t., *Chin.*, Cocc., **Ferr.**

**Pecking, finger** :- Aur., Verb.

**Picks at, finger** :- Ars., *Arum-t.*, **Con.**, *Hyos.*, **Kali-br.**, *Lach.*, Tarent., Thuj.

**Pinching** (Compare [Squeezing.](#)) :- Acon., Arg-m., Caust., Cina, Dig., Eupho., *Euphr.*, Ip., Meny., OInd., Ph-ac., (Rhus-t.), Sabad., Spong., Stann., Sulph.

**Shoulder** :- Rhod., Sulph.

**Upper arm** :- Ang., Caust., Kreos., Laur., Nat-c., OInd., Sabad., Sulph.

**Forearm** :- Dig., Dulc.

**Thumb** :- Meny., Prun.

**Joints wrist** :- Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Stann.

**Plays with his finger and hand** :- Rhus-t.

**Plug, as of a, shoulder** :- Mag-m.

**Powerlessness** (Compare [Weakness.](#)) :- Acon., Agar., Arn., **Ars.**, Asar., Bapt., Bism., **Bov.**, Caust. (**r.**), Cham., Hell., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., **Lyc.**, Merc., Mez., **Nux-v.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Stann., **Sulph.**

**Pressing together** :- Nat-s., Spig., Spong., Stann.

**Joints** :-

**Elbow** :- Nat-s.

**Wrist** :- Nat-s.

**Pressure** :-

**Arm** :- *Anac.*, Ang., **Ant-c.**, Asar., **Bell.**, Calc., *Caust.*, Cham., Coloc., Cycl., *Dig.*, *Dros.*, **Dulc.**, Kali-c., *Led.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mez., Nit-ac., Petr., **Puls.**, Sep., Sil., Stann., *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, Tarax.

**Shoulder** :- Am-c., Am-m., *Anac.*, Ang., Arg-m., Arn., Asar., **BELL.**, Bov., *Bry.*, Calc., Camph., Cann-s., **Caust.**, Colch., Dig., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Kreos., *Laur.*, Led., *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., **NAT-C.**, **NIT-AC.**, OInd., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Prun., *Ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sabin., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Stann., *Staph.*, Stront., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Teucr., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

**Upper arm** :- *Agn.*, Alum., Am-m., *Anac.*, Ang., *Arg-m.*, Arn., *Asaf.*, Aur., *Bell.*,

Bism., Bry., **Calc.**, Camph., Chel., Clem., Colch., Cupr., *Cycl.*, Eupho., Laur., *Led.*, *Mez.*, Mosch., **Mur-ac.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhod., Sabin., Spig., Stann., **Staph.**, Sulph., *Tarax.*, *Teucr.*, Zinc.

**Forearm :-** Am-m., Ambr., *Anac.*, Ant-c., **Arg-m.**, *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Bism.*, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, Cina, *Cocc.*, *Cycl.*, Hep., Laur., *Led.*, *Mang.*, Meny., Mosch., Nux-v., **OInd.**, Ph-ac., Plat., Prun., *Ruta*, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sep., *Spig.*, Spong., Stann., *Staph.*, *Tarax.*, Verat., Verb.

**Hand :-** *Anac.*, Ang., Arg-m., Arn., *Asaf.*, *Bell.*, *Bism.*, Carb-v., Cupr., *Cycl.*, Hep., Hyos., *Kali-c.*, *Led.*, Meny., *Mez.*, *Nit-ac.*, OInd., Ran-s., Rhod., Sars., **Staph.**, *Teucr.*, Thuj., *Verb.*, Zinc.

**Finger :-** Acon., Agn., Ang., *Asaf.*, *Bell.*, *Bism.*, Colch., *Cycl.*, Eupho., Graph., Hell., Hyos., Merc., Prun., Ran-s., Rhod., *Ruta*, Sabad., Sars., Spig., Spong., Stann., *Staph.*, Sulph., *Tarax.*, *Teucr.*, Verb., Viol-t.

**Thumb :-** Colch., Grat., Hell., Laur., Sars., Verb.

**Joints :-** *Anac.*, *Calc.*, Cham., *Kali-c.*, *Mez.*, *Nit-ac.*, Sep., Sulph., Zinc.

**Shoulder :-** *Agn.*, Arg-m., *Bism.*, Bry., *Calc.*, **Caust.**, Dros., *Kali-c.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Mez.*, Sabin., Sep., **STAPH.**, Valer.

**Elbow :-** Agn., Alum., Ang., *Arg-m.*, *Camph.*, Clem., Hep., Hyos., Iod., *Led.*, Lyc., *Mez.*, Nux-v., *Ruta*, Sabin., Sars., Spong., Verb., Zinc.

**Wrist :-** *Arg-m.*, **Asaf.**, Bar-c., *Bism.*, Guai., Hyos., *Kali-c.*, Meny., *Nit-ac.*, *Ruta*, Spig., Spong., Stann., *Staph.*, *Viol-o.*, Zinc.

**Finger :-** Graph., Laur., Merc., Ph-ac., *Ruta*, Spong., *Staph.*, Zinc.

**Bones :-** *Anac.*, Ang., Arn., *Asaf.*, *Bism.*, Bry., *Cham.*, Coloc., Con., **Kali-c.**, *Mez.*, Phos., Sil., Spong., *Staph.*, Thuj., Valer., *Verat.*

**Around elbow :- Caust.**

**Downward, shoulder :-** Carb-an., Nux-v., *Staph.*

**Outward, distensive :-** Thuj.

**Prickling** (Compare [Tingling.](#)) :- Acon., Colch., Fl-ac., Plb., *Ruta*.

**In axilla :-** *Mez.*

**Shoulder :-** *Mez.*, Verat.

**Hand :-** *Colch.*

**Finger :-** *Acon.*, Arg-n., Ars., Bapt., Colch., Con., Ferr., Hell., Hyos., *Lach.*, *Mang.*, Nat-m., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sil., Sulph.

**Pulsation** :- Acon., Dros., Ign., Olnd., Squil., *Tarax.*, Teucr.

**Upper arm** :- *Kali-c.*, Rhod.

**In finger tips** :- Berb., Glon.

**Joints finger** :- **Berb.**, Caust.

**Quivering** :-

**Shoulder** :- Ang., *Asaf.*, *Dros.*, Spig.

**Upper arm** :- Am-c., *Asaf.*, (Bry.), Ign., *Kali-c.*, Lyc., Spig., *Stann.*, Tarax.

**Forearm** :- Alum., Nat-c., Sil.

**Hand** :- Caps., Chel., Nat-c., Sel.

**Finger** :- Alum., Am-c., Nat-c.

**Joints** :-

**Shoulder** :- *Asaf.*

**Elbow** :- Bar-c., Caust.

**Raw, as if** :- Bov., Cic., Dig., Nux-v., Phos.

**Upper arm** :- Graph.

**Forearm** :- Cic., Hep., Rhus-t.

**Finger** :- **GRAPH.**

**Thumb** :- Mez., Spong.

**Redness** :-

**Arm** :- Arg-m., **BELL.**, Ruta., Sabad.

**Hand** :- Bell., Bor., Carb-an., Cep., Dulc., Fl-ac., Hep., Nux-v., Ran-b., Sabad., Staph., Sulph. **(dots)**.

**Of palms** :- Fl-ac.

**Thumb** :- Lach.

**Upper arm** :- Dulc.

**Finger** :- **ACON.**, Bor., *Laur.*, Lyc., *Mag-c.*, *Mur-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rhod.*, Ther., *Thuj.*

**Tips** :- Mur-ac.

**Joints finger :-** LYC., *Spong.*, *Sulph.*

**Joints wrist :-** Mag-c., Merc.

**Scarlatinous :-** BELL., Lach.

**Rending :-** Nat-c., Sep.

**Restlessness and movements of :-** Acon., Agar., Ars., Bell., Brom., Bry., Calc., *Caust.*, Cham., Cimic., Ferr., Glon., Hyos., Kali-bi., **Kali-br.**, Kali-c., *Meph.*, Merc., Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., **Phos.**, Phys., *Rhus-t.*, **Samb.**, Sep., Sil., Squil., Stict., **Stram.**, *Tarent.*, Verat-v., *Zinc.*

**Hand :-** Bell., Hyos., *Kali-br.*, Stram., *Sulph.*, *Tarent.*, Valer.

**Finger :-** Agar., Camph., Cupr., Hyos., **Kali-br.**, Kali-c., **Mosch.**, Rheum, Sec., Spig.

**Retraction, joints wrist :-** Kali-n.

**Rheumatic pain :-** Agar., Ambr., Anac., Ang., **Ant-c.**, *Ant-t.*, Asaf., Bell., **Bry.**, Carb-v., Coff., Colch., Eupho., Gels., Graph., *Ign.*, Iod., Kali-bi., Mez., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Puls., **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sabin., Squil., Stram., **Sulph.**, *Teucr.*, Valer., Verat., Zinc.

**Rigid, immobile :-**

**Hand :-** Alum., *Merc.*

**Finger :-** Ars., *Merc.*

**Joints :-** Am-m., Lyc., Petr., Sep., Zinc.

**Shoulder :-** Thuj.

**Wrist :-** Hyos., *Ign.*, Puls.

**Finger :-** Dros.

**Feeling in :-** *Asaf.*, *Caust.*, Cham., Cina, Nit-ac., Plat., Sabad.

**Rolling down, sensation in :-** *Rhus-t.*

**Rotation of :-** Alum., Calc. (**r.**), Camph., Graph.

**Roughness of :-**

**Hand :-** ALUM., Bar-c., *Graph.*, **Hep.**, Kali-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *Petr.*, Ph-ac., Phos., *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Sul-ac., Sulph., Zinc.

**Finger :-** *Laur.*, PETR.

**Rumbling, rattling, as of water, elbow :-** Bell.

**Scales, hand :-** Hep.

**Scraping on bones, as if :-** Asaf. (**forearm**), Chin. (**wrist**), Sabad.

**Scurfy :-**

**Hand :-** Sars., **SEP.**

**Joints :-**

**Elbow :-** Sep.

**Finger :-** Anac.

**Sensitive** (Compare [Excoriative.](#)) :- Apis, Kali-bi.

**Hand :-** Con. (**skin**), Sulph.

**Palms :-** Ars., Merc-c., Nat-c., Nat-m.

**Finger :-** Agar., **Lac-c.**, Led., Lyc.

**Skin under nails :-** Ant-c.

**Tips :-** Berb., Cist., Lac-c.

**Joints wrist :-** Alum., Clem., Sulph.

**Shaking** (Compare [Trembling.](#)) :- Bry., Merc.

**Shoulder :-** Alum.

**Shocks :-**

**Arm :-** Arn., Asaf., Cocc., Hell., Verat.

**Shoulder :-** Lyc.

**Forearm :-** Olnd.

**Shootings :-** Acon., Ferr., Mez., Phos., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sulph.

**Joints :-**

**Elbow :-** Mag-p. (**l.**), Nat-m. (**l.**).

**Wrist :-** Acon., Bell., Ferr. (**l.**), Polyg. (**l.**), Tarent. (**r.**).

**Shortening, of tendons :-** **CAUST.**

**Shorter :-**

**Arm, feel :-** Alum., Bell.

**Joints elbow :-** *Caust.*, Lach., Sars., Sulph.

**Shoulder, elevation of :-** Merc.

**Shrivelled, hand :-** Ant-t., Hep., Merc-c., **Verat.**

**Shrugging :-** Mag-c., Nit-ac.

**Smarting :-** Berb., Puls.

**Smooth, as if, finger :-** Bell.

**Snapping, joints** (Compare Cracking.) :- Anac., Bar-c., Kali-c., Phos.

**Shoulder :-** Ant-t., Cic., *Croc.*, Merc., Mez., Sabad., Sars., Thuj.

**Elbow :-** Am-c., Ant-c., Con., Merc., Sulph., Thuj.

**Wrist :-** Ant-c., Cic., Con., *Merc.*, Sel.

**Finger :-** Bar-c., Caps., Kali-n., Seneg.

**Soreness, painful or ulcerative soreness** (Compare Bruised.) :- Am-m., Ang., Bell., Bov., Bry., (Cic.), Graph., Kali-c., Mang., Plat., Sil.

**Shoulder :-** Arn., Aur., Con., Sep.

**Hand :-** Calc., Carb-an., Nit-ac., **RHUS-T.**

**Palms :-** Ars.

**Finger :-** Nat-c.

**Joints :-**

**Elbow :-** Carb-an., (Cic.), **Crot-h.**, Dros., *Plat.*, Stann., Sul-ac.

**Wrist :-** Bor.

**Finger :-** Benz-ac., Nit-ac.

**Spasm** (Compare Convulsions.) :- *Bell.*, **Camph.**, **Cupr.**, Ip., *Sec.*, **Verat.**

**Hand, begin in :-** *Sec.*, Verat.

**Palm of :-** Scorp.

**Clonic, beginning in finger :-** Cina, *Cupr.*

**Tonic :-** Camph., Mosch., *Verat.*

**Spasmodic pain :-** Verat-v. **(shoulder)**.

**Splinter, feeling of a :-** Colch.

**Finger :-** Bell., *Sil.*, Sulph.

**Spots :-**

**Upper arm :-** Plat., Rhus-t.

**Joints wrist :-** *Kali-c.*, Merc., **PETR.**

**Wrist :-** Am-c., Mag-m., *Merc.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Thuj.*

**Blue :-**

**Upper arm :-** Plat.

**Forearm :-** Sul-ac.

**Hand :-** Nit-ac.

**Brown :-**

**Arm :-** Ant-c.

**Shoulder :-** Ant-c.

**Joints :-**

**Elbow :-** Sep.

**Wrist :-** **Petr.**

**Coppery, hand :-** Nit-ac.

**Dark red, mottled, finger :-** Nat-m.

**Liver :-** Ferr.

**Red :-**

**Arm :-** Bry., Led., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Phos., Sabad., Sep., Stann., (Stram.), Sulph.

**Upper arm :-** Plat., Rhus-t., Sulph.

**Forearm :-** Agn., Merc., Sulph., *Thuj.*

**Hand :-** Ant-t., Bell., Dros., Merc., Puls., *Sabad.*, Sep., Squil.

**Palms :-** **Apis**, Fl-ac.



**Finger :-** Lach., Plb., Zinc.

**Thumb :-** Canth.

**Joints :-**

**Elbow :-** Phos.

**Wrist :-** Zinc.

**Yellow, finger :-** Ant-t., Con., Petr., Sabad.

**Spotted :-** *Cupr.*, Lach., *Nat-m.*, Petr., *Sabad.*, *Sulph.*

**Hand :-** Ant-t., Bell., *Dros.*, Ferr., *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **NIT-AC.**, *Sabad.*, *Sep.*, *Stann.*, Zinc.

**Finger :-** Ant-t., *Con.*, Ferr., Mang., *Nat-m.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Plb.*, Sabad.

**Joints elbow :-** Sep.

**Sprained or dislocative pain, (Compare [Dislocative.](#)) :-**

**Arm :-** Bov., Caust., Coloc., Ign., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., Rhod., Sep., Stann., Sulph.

**Shoulder :-** *Ambr.*, Ant-t., Ars., Asar., **Bry.**, Caust., Dros., Hep., **Mag-c.**, Mur-ac., Phos., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Sep., Stann.

**Upper arm :-** Alum., Bry., Caust., Eupho., *Rhod.*

**Forearm :-** Cocc., Led., Nat-c.

**Hand :-** Am-m., Bar-c., Caust., Hep., *Rhus-t.*

**Finger :-** Acon., Alum., Bar-c., Bell., Camph., Cham., *Ign.*, Kali-n., Mag-c., **Nat-m.**, Nux-m., Olnd., Petr., Phos., Puls., Rhod., *Spig.*, Stann., Sulph., Verat.

**Thumb :-** Camph., Con., **Graph.**, Kali-n., *Kreos. (I.)*, *Laur.*, Nat-m., Petr., *Phos.*, Prun., *Sulph.*, Verat.

**Joints :-**

**Shoulder :-** Agn., Alum., *Ambr.*, Ant-t., **Arn.**, Caps., Caust., **Croc.**, **Ign.**, Mag-c., Merc., Nat-m., Petr., *Puls.*, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, *Sabin.*, *Spig.*, Staph., Sulph., Thuj.

**Elbow :-** Alum., **Arn.**, Lach., Mang., **RHUS-T.**

**Wrist :-** **AM-C.**, Am-m., **ARN.**, Bar-c., Bov., Bry., Bufo, **CALC.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cina, *Con.*, Eup-per., Ferr., Graph., Hep., *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Mez., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Prun., *Puls.*, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, **RUTA**, *Sabin.*,

Sars., Seneg., Sil., *Stann.*, **Sulph.**, Thuja., *Verb.*, Zinc.

**Finger :-** *Am-c.*, Ang., Camph., Lyc., *Phos.*

**Spread apart, finger :-** Lac-c., Lyc., **Sec.**

**Squeezing, compression** (Compare [Pinching.](#)) :- Bell., Calad., Calc., Carb-v., (Caust.), Chel., *Cina*, Colch., Dig., Dros., Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., Petr., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhod., Sil., Spig., Stront., Sulph.

**Shoulder :-** Colch., Kali-c., Mez., Ph-ac., Sep.

**Upper arm :-** Am-m., Arg-m., Asaf., Calc., Crot-h., Dulc., Kali-n., Mag-c., Meny., Mur-ac., OInd., Petr., Ph-ac., Ruta, Stann., *Valer.*

**Wrist :-** Anac., Asaf., *Calc.*, *Cina*, Con., Ferr., Graph., Kreos., Laur., *Meny.*, *Merc.*, Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Plat., Prun., Ran-b., Ruta, Sep., Spig., Stann., Stront., Zinc.

**Hand :-** Acon., **AMBR.**, Arg-m., Ars., *Aur.*, **CALC.**, Cann-s., Chin., Cina, Eupho., *Euphr.*, **Graph.**, Kali-n., Laur., *Lyc.*, Mang., *Merc.*, Mosch., Nat-m., *Plat.*, Ruta, *Sabad.*, Spig., Stann., Thuja., *Verb.*, Zinc.

**Thumb :-** Anac., Asar., Kali-n., *Merc.*, Mur-ac., Plat., Sil., *Spong.*, *Valer.*, *Verb.*

**Joints :-**

**Shoulder :-** Kali-c., Puls.

**Elbow :-** Aur., Chel., Dros., *Kreos.*, Rhus-t., *Spong.*, *Verb.*

**Wrist :-** *Anac.*, Bar-c., **CALC.**, Kali-bi., Meny., Par., Ph-ac., *Plat.*, Rhod., Staph.

**Finger :-** Anac., Euphr., Mag-c., Mang., OInd., Ph-ac., Sulph.

**Thumb :-** Anac., Asar., Kali-n., *Merc.*, Mur-ac., Plat., Sil., *Spong.*, *Valer.*, *Verb.*

**Sticky :-**

**Hand, palms :-** Sumb.

**Finger :-** Calc. (**stuck together, as if**).

**Stiffening pain, joints elbow :-** Am-c., Ang., **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, Sep.

**Stiffness :-**

**Arm :-** **AM-C.**, *Am-m.*, Anac., Bell., Bov., Caps., *Caust.*, *Cham.*, Cic., Coff., Con., *Croc.*, Dulc., Ferr., Ip., *Kali-c.*, Lyc., *Meny.*, *Merc.*, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., **Rhus-t.**, Sars., Sep., Sil., Stann., Thuja., Zinc.

**Shoulder :-** Eupho., Sep.

**Upper arm :-** Am-m., Anac., **OInd.**

**Forearm :-** Caust., Plat., Prun., *Rhus-t.*, Stann.

**Hand :-** Ars., Asaf., Bell., Bov., Bufo, *Cham.*, Cocc., Croc., Hyos., Ign., Kali-n., *Kreos.*, **Merc.**, Nit-ac., Sabin., Sars., *Zinc.*

**Finger :-** Agar., Am-m., (Ambr.), Aml-n., Ars., *Bell.*, Brom., Bry., Bufo, **Carb-an.**, *Caul.*, Cham., Chin., Cocc., Con., Dig., Dios., Dros., Dulc., Eup-per., Ferr., Fl-ac., Graph., Ham., Hep., Hydr-ac., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Lac-ac., Led., Lil-t., **LYC.**, Merc., Merc-i-f., Nat-c., Nux-v., OInd., Ox-ac., **Petr.**, Plb., *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, Sec., **SIL.**, Stann., Verat.

**Tips :-** Mag-p.

**Thumb :-** Kali-c., Kreos. **(I.)**.

**Joints :-** Cina.

**Joints :-**

**Shoulder :-** Caust., Eupho., Kali-bi., *Staph.*, Thuj., Zinc.

**Elbow :-** Anac., Ang., **KALI-C.**, Stann., Thuj., Verat.

**Wrist :-** Am-c., Bell., Bov., *Chel.*, Ign., Laur., *Lyc.*, Merc., Mez., Nat-c., *Ph-ac.*, **Puls.**, Rhod., **RUTA**, *Sabin.*, **SEP.**, *Sulph.*, Thuj., Verat.

**Finger :-** Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., *Ars.*, Bor., Brom., **CARB-AN.**, *Chin.*, Con., Dig., Dros., Graph., Hell., Hep., Kali-c., Kali-n., **LYC.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., OInd., *Petr.*, Sabad., Sep., Sulph.

**And heavy :-** *Caust.*, Petr., Sang., *Sep.*, *Sil.*

**Stitches, sticking, :-**

**Arm :-** Alum., *Ant-c.*, Arg-m., Aur., (Bry.), Calc., **Cann-s.**, Carb-v., Caust., *Chel.*, *Cic.*, Cina, Clem., **COCC.**, Coloc., *Dros.*, **Dulc.**, Graph., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., *Mag-m.*, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., **Phos.**, *Puls.*, Rheum, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, *Sabin.*, Sars., Sil., Spong., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Ther., Valer., Zinc.

**Shoulder :-** Acon., Agar., Agn., *Alum.*, Ambr., Anac., Asaf., Asar., Aur., *Bell.*, Bor., *Bry.*, Calc., *Canth.*, Carb-v., Caust., Cic., *Cina*, Colch., Cupr., *Graph.*, Grat., *Guai.*, Kali-c., Kreos., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-m., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., *Phos.*, Plat., *Plb.*, Puls., *Ran-b.*, Ran-s., Rhus-t., Sars., **Sil.**, Squil., Stann., *Staph.*, Stront., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, Valer., *Zinc.*

**Axillæ :-** Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., *Arn.*, Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bry., *Canth.*, Caust., *Chel.*, Cocc., Con., Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., *Laur.*, Mag-c.,

Mang., *Meny.*, Mez., Olnd., Phos., Plb., (Puls.), Rhus-t., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., **Staph.**, Stront., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

**Upper arm :-** Acon., Agn., Alum., **Ant-c.**, Arg-m., *Arn.*, **Asaf.**, Bell., **BRY.**, Calc., *Canth.*, *Caust.*, Chin., **Cocc.**, Con., Dig., Eupho., Euphr., **FERR.**, Grat., Guai., Kali-c., Kali-n., *Laur.*, Led., Mag-c., Mag-m., *Mang.*, Meny., Mez., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Ph-ac., *Puls.*, Ran-s., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., *Sabin.*, Samb., Sars., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Sulph., *Tarax.*, Teucr., *Thuj.*, Valer., Zinc.

**Forearm :-** Acon., Agn., Alum., **Anac.**, Ang., *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, *Asaf.*, Bell., Bov., **BRY.**, Calc., Camph., Canth., Caps., *Carb-an.*, **Caust.**, Cic., Clem., Cocc., Cycl., *Dig.*, Dros., Euphr., Guai., *Hyos.*, Lyc., Mag-c., *Mang.*, Meny., *Merc.*, Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., Nit-ac., *Olnd.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, *Spig.*, Spong., *Staph.*, *Stram.*, Stront., *Tarax.*, Teucr., *Thuj.*, *Viol-t.*

**Hand :-** Acon., Am-c., *Am-m.*, Ambr., *Anac.*, Ang., Arn., Ars., *Asaf.*, Aur., *Bell.*, Bor., Bry., Cann-s., Canth., *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Caust.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cina*, Clem., Colch., Dulc., Graph., Guai., *Hell.*, Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, Led., Lil-t., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Meny., Mez., Mosch., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., *Par.*, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Plb., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., *Sars.*, Seneg., Sep., *Squil.*, Stann., Staph., Sulph., *Verb.*, Zinc.

**Finger :-** Abrot., *Agn.*, Alum., Am-c., *Am-m.*, Ambr., *Anac.*, Arn., Ars., *Asaf.*, Bar-c., Bell., Bov., *Bry.*, Calc., Caps., *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Cina*, Cocc., Colch., *Con.*, Croc., Cycl., *Dig.*, Dros., Fl-ac., Graph., Grat., Hep., *Kali-c.*, **LACH.**, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-m.*, *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, *Par.*, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Ran-b., *Ran-s.*, Rheum, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, Sep., *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., *Tarax.*, Teucr., *Thuj.*, Valer., *Verb.*, *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

**Tips, in :-** **Am-m.**, Ambr., Apis, Bell., Chin., Con., Dros., *Laur.*, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nat-s., *Olnd.*, Phyt., **Ran-s.**, Sabad., Sabin., Sec., (Sep.), *Spig.*, Stann., Staph., *Thuj.*, Verb., *Viol-o.*

**Splinter like :-** Nat-m.

**Thumb :-** Ambr., Anac., Asar., Colch., Graph., Grat., Guai., *Ign.*, Kali-n., *Laur.*, Meny., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., Rheum, Sabad., Sabin., *Sars.*, Sil., Spong., Staph., Verb., Zinc.

**Joints :-** Ars., Bar-c., Bov., *Calc.*, Carb-v., *Dros.*, Graph., *Hell.*, Hyos., Iod., Nit-ac., Phos., Sep., Sil., *Stann.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, Zinc.

**Shoulder :-** *Asaf.*, **BRY.**, *Calc.*, *Caust.*, *Chel.*, *Cocc.*, Crot-h., *Ferr.*, Graph., *Hell.*, *Ign.*, Iod., *Laur.*, *Led.*, Mag-m., *Merc.*, Nux-m., *Puls.*, Sil., *Staph.*, *Stront.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Verb., *Viol-t.*

**Joints :-**

**Elbow :-** Acon., Alum., Am-c., *Asaf.*, Bell., Bov., *Bry.*, Caps., Carb-an., Chin., *Cocc.*, Coloc., Con., Grat., *Hell.*, *Kali-c.*, Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., *Merc.*, Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-m., Phos., Ran-s., Rhod., *Sabin.*, Sars., *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Tarax., *Thuj.*, Valer., Viol-t.

**Wrist :-** Acon., Agn., **Alum.**, Am-c., Anac., Ang., Arg-m., Arn., Aur., Bar-c., *Bov.*, *Bry.*, Calc., *Caust.*, Chin., Clem., Con., Dulc., Graph., **HELL.**, Iod., *Kali-c.*, Lach., Laur., *Mang.*, Meny., *Merc.*, Mosch., **Nat-m.**, Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Rhod., Rhus-t., **Ruta**, *Sabin.*, Samb., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Spig., Spong., *Squil.*, Staph., *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, Verb., Zinc.

**Finger :-** Agn., Aloe, Am-m., *Arn.*, Bar-c., Bov., Camph., *Carb-v.*, Colch., Con., Grat., **HELL.**, *Ign.*, Kali-bi., Laur., Mag-c., Mang., Meny., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Plat., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, Sars., *Sep.*, Spong., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., *Verb.*

**Bones :-** Acon., *Asaf.*, Calc., Chin., *Cocc.*, *Dros.*, *Merc.*, Mez., Par., Petr., *Sars.*, Valer.

**Strength, feeling of :- Op.**

**Stretching :-**

**Arm :-** Alum., Graph., **Sep.**, Sulph.

**Finger :-** Nux-v., Spong.

**Joints :-** Carb-an., Carb-v.

**Striking about :-** **BELL.**, **Cina**, **HYOS.**, Lyc.

**Stripes, red :-** Sabad.

**Stubby :-**

**Joints :-**

**Wrist :- Sep.**

**Finger :- Lyc.**

**Sucking the thumb :-** *Calc-p.*, Cean., Cham., *Merc.*, *Nat-m.*, Nat-s., *Sil.*, Sulph.

**Suppleness, lack of, joints finger :-** **Calc.**, Graph., Nat-m., Phos., **Sil.**

**Suppuration, finger :-** Bor., Mang.

**Sweaty :-** Bar-c., Carb-v., *Ign.*, *Sulph.*

**Swelling :-**

**Arm :-** Acon., Alum., *Ant-c.*, Apis, **ARS.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bov., Calc., **Calc-p.**, *Crot-h.*, **Dulc.**, **Hell.**, Iod., Kali-c., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Nit-ac., Phos., **Rhus-t.**, Sec., Sep., **SULPH.**

**Shoulder :-** Acon., *Calc-p.*, Lac-ac.

**Upper arm :-** **Ant-c.**, Bry., Kali-c.

**Forearm :-** Calc., *Caust.*, Dig., Lach., *Lyc.*, Merc., *Nux-v.*, Rhus-t., *Sep.*, **SULPH.**

**Hand :-** Acon., Am-m., Ars., Bar-m., **BELL.**, **BRY.**, **Calc.**, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, *Chin.*, Clem., **COCC.**, *Croto-t.*, Cupr., *Dig. (r.)*, Ferr., Fl-ac., *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, Kali-c., Kali-n., **LACH.**, Laur., *Lyc.*, Merc., Mez., Mosch., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Phos., **RHOD.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, Samb., *Sec.*, Sep., *Spong.*, **STANN.**, *Sulph.*, Thuj.

**Left :-** Æsc., Am-c., Anac., Ars., Cact., *Chel.*, Chin., Lach., Lycps., Merc., Vesp.

**Right :-** Am-c., Ars., Aur., Dig., Hep., Lyc., Nat-m., Sil., Spig., Viol-o.

**Bluish :-** Lach., Samb.

**Dorsæ :-** OInd.

**Veins :-** Alum., Am-c., Arn., Bar-c., Bry., Calc., Chel., Cic., *Laur.*, *Nux-v.*, **Op.**, Phos., Rheum, Ruta, Sars., *Stront.*, Sulph.

**Finger :-** Alum., **Am-c.**, Ars., Bor., Bry., Calc., Canth., *Chin.*, Fl-ac., Hep., Iod., Kali-n., **Lach.**, Led., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, **Merc.**, *Mur-ac.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, OInd., Phos., *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Spong.*, *Sulph.*, Thuj.

**Tips of :-** Rhus-t., Tab., **Thuj.**, Vinc.

**Thumb :-** (Ambr.), *Led.*, *Nux-v.*, Phos.

**Joints :-**

**Shoulder :-** **BRY.**

**Elbow :-** Agn., *Bry.*, (Cic.), **HEP.**, **Lach.**, Merc., *Puls.*, **Verat.**

**Wrist :-** Agn., *Bry.*, Carb-v., Kali-bi., Mag-c., Merc., Phos., Rhod., *Sabin.*, Sec.

**Finger :-** Agn., Ambr., Canth., Carb-v., Chin., Euphr., Graph., Hep., Kali-bi., **LYC.**, Nit-ac., *Spong.*, Sulph.

**Bones :-** Calc., **Dulc.**, Lyc., **Mez.**, (Phos.), **RHUS-T.**, **SIL.**, **SULPH.**

**Periosteum of forearm :-** Aur., Caust.

**Swellings, nodes and bumps, :-**

**Arm :-** *Agar., Ant-c., Ars., Carb-an., Caust., Cocc., Dulc., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Sil., Stann., Staph., Zinc.*

**Upper arm :-** *Ars., Nat-m., Puls., Zinc.*

**Forearm :-** *Mez., Nat-m., Zinc.*

**Hand :-** *Ars., Cocc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Stram., Sul-ac.*

**Finger :-** *Agn., Anac., Cocc., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Rhus-t., Staph., Verat.*

**Swollen (and as if) :-** *Apis, Bell., Cocc., Glon., Laur., Puls., Verat.*

**Hand :-** *Ang., Bapt., Bell., Chel., Clem., Cocc., Hyos., Laur., Lyc., Manc., Mang., Med., Mez., Op., Ptel., Rhus-t., Vip.*

**Finger :-** *Berb., Calc., Nat-c., Plb., Vip.*

**Joint :-**

**Wrist :-** *Aur., Carb-v., EUPHR., Lach., Mag-c., Merc., Phos., Sabin.*

**Finger :-** *Bry.*

**Tactile sense, lost :-** *Staph.*

**Tearing (Compare Drawing.) :-**

**Arm :-** *Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Arn., ARS., Asar., BELL., Bry., CALC., CALC-P., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., CAUST., Cham., CHIN., Cic., **Cina**, Coff., Dulc., Hell., **Hep.**, *Ign.*, **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, LACH., Led., LYC., **Mag-c.**, *Mag-m.*, Mang., Meph., MERC., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Par., Phos., Plb., PULS., *Rhus-t.*, *Sars.*, Sep., SIL., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., SULPH., *Valer.*, Zinc.*

**Shoulder :-** **Acon.**, *Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-t., Arg-m., Asar., BELL., Bor., Calc., Calc-p., Cann-s., Canth., Chin., Colch., Cupr., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Par., Phos., Rhod., RHUS-T., Sabin., Sars., Sep., Sil., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Thuj., Verb., Zinc.*

**Axillæ :-** *Alum., Arg-n., Bell., Canth., Guai., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Nat-m., Sabin., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.*

**Upper arm :-** *Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Aur., Bell., Bism., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Con., Cupr., Dig., Dros., FERR., Grat., Guai., Hep., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., MUR-AC., Nat-c., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhus-t.,*



*Sabin., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Zinc.*

**Forearm :-** *Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-t., ARG-M., ASAF., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bov., Bry., Camph., Canth., CARB-V., Caust., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Graph., Grat., Guai., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Par., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sars., Sep., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verb., Zinc.*

**Hand :-** *Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bov., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., CARB-V., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cina, Colch., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Graph., Grat., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Par., PETR., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sel., Sep., Spig., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Teucr., Verb., Zinc.*

**Finger :-** *Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Arg-m., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bov., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., CARB-V., Caust., Chel., Chin., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Graph., Grat., Guai., Hell., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Olnd., PAR., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., Ruta, Sabin., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., VERAT., Verb., Zinc.*

**Thumb :-** *Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Asar., Bar-c., Bov., Calc., Carb-v., Clem., Colch., Coloc., Graph., Grat., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Par., Plb., Rheum, Rhod., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Zinc.*

**Finger tips of, in :-** *Am-m., Ars., Bell., Bism., Caust., Colch., Cupr., Spig., Staph., Teucr., Zinc.*

**Joints :-** *Alum., Am-c., Bov., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Dig., Graph., Hyos., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lyc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Sep., Spig., Stront., Sulph., Zinc.*

**Shoulder :-** *Agar., Agn., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-t., Arg-m., Asaf., Bism., Bov., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Cocc., Ferr., Graph., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., MERC., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sep., Stann., Staph., Stront., SULPH., Thuj., Zinc.*

**Elbow :-** *Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Ant-t., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Caust., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Con., Croc., Erig., Euphr., Grat., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Ran-b.,*



*Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sars., Sil., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stront., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Valer., Zinc.*

**Wrist :-** Acon., Alum., Am-c., *Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bism., Bov., Calc., **CARB-V.**, Caust., Chel., Chin., Clem., Colch., Con., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Euphr., **Grat., Guai., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., **RUTA**, Sabin., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stront., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., **Zinc.*****

**Finger :-** Agar., Agn., Am-m., Anac., Ant-c., Arg-m., Ars., Asaf., *Aur., Bism., Bry., Calc., **CARB-V.**, Chin., Clem., Colch., Coloc., Dig., Graph., Hell., Ign., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Led., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Merc-c., *Mur-ac., Nat-m., Phos., Psor., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., **Sabin.**, Samb., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Verb., Zinc.**

**Bones :-** Acon., Am-c., Am-m., Ang., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Aur., *Bell., Bism., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., **Chin.**, Cocc., Hell., Iod., Kali-bi., Laur., **Lyc.**, Meph., Merc., Nit-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Rhod., Ruta, Sabin., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Verb., Zinc.*

**Tension :-**

**Arm :-** Alum., **Anac.**, Ant-c., Arg-m., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Carb-v., Caust., *Chin., Cic., **COCC.**, Coloc., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Graph., Kali-c., Kreos., Mang., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., Puls., **SEP.**, Sulph., Zinc.*

**Shoulder :-** Dig., *Eupho., Hyos., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Led., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Staph., Sulph., Teucr., Zinc.*

**Axillæ :-** Aur., Spig.

**Upper arm :-** Alum., **Ant-c.**, Asaf., Asar., *Bry., Kali-c., Laur., Puls., Rhus-t., Spig.*

**Forearm :-** Arn., Calc., Coloc., Graph., Kali-c., Led., Mang., Nat-c., Prun., Puls., *Stront., Sulph., Teucr., Zinc.*

**Hand :-** Am-c., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Canth., Caust., Chin., Crot-h., Ferr., Laur., Mang., Merc., *Nat-c., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verb., Zinc.*

**Dorsum of :-** Alum.

**Finger :-** Agn., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Caust., Croc., Cupr., Hep., Iod., Kali-bi., Mag-c., Mag-p., Mang., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Olnd., Ph-ac., *Phos., Plb., **Puls.**, Rhod., Verat.*

**Thumb :-** Nat-c., Olnd., Phos., Plb., Staph.

**Joints :-** Anac., *Bov.*, Caust., Iod., Lyc., Mag-c., *Mang.*, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Sep., Sul-ac., Zinc.

**Shoulder :-** Asaf., *Bov.*, **Bry.**, Croc., *Eupho.*, Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Nat-m., Sep., Teucr., *Zinc.*

**Elbow :-** Arg-m., Dros., Kali-n., Lach., Mang., *Mez.*, **Mur-ac.**, **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sep., Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr.

**Wrist :-** Am-m., Bar-c., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., *Mang.*, Spong., Zinc.

**Finger :-** Carb-an., Caust., Iod., Mag-c., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhod., *Sep.*, Spong.

**Thicker, seemingly :-** Bry., Manc.

**Throbbing, beating :-**

**Arm :-** Bufo, Carb-v., Caust., Cocc., Dig., Ign., **Lach.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Sep., *Sil.*, Sulph., **Thuj.**, Zinc.

**Shoulder :-** Am-m., Cocc., Kali-c., Mag-m., Mur-ac., Rhod., Sulph., Tarax.

**Axilla :-** Am-m.

**Upper arm :-** Cocc., Dig., Kali-c., Kali-n., Rhod., Sars., Sulph., Tarax.

**Forearm :-** Caust., Olnd., Sabad., Stront.

**Hand :-** Am-m., Aur., Dros., Fl-ac., Grat., Kali-n., Mez.

**Finger :-** Am-m., Anac., Bar-c., Bor., Carbn-o., Caust., Crot-h., Fl-ac., Mag-c., Sabad., Sil., Sulph., Teucr.

**Tips :-** Aml-n., Glon., Kreos., Phyt.

**Thumb :-** Bor., Carb-v., Mag-c., Stront., Zinc.

**Joints :-**

**Shoulder :-** Am-m., Bar-c., Cocc., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Ph-ac., *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., Stann., Sulph., Tarax., *Thuj.*

**Elbow :-** Crot-h., Kali-bi., Rhus-t., *Thuj.*

**Wrist :-** Bov., Grat., Kali-bi., Merc., Phos.

**Bones :-** Sabad.

**Hand :-** Carb-v.

**Thrusting pain :-**

**Arm :-** Am-c., Con., Iod., Petr., Sars.

**Shoulder :-** Colch.

**Upper arm :-** Anac., Bar-c., *Cina*, Cycl., Hell., *Plat*.

**Forearm :-** Bov., Cic.

**Hand :-** Arn., Stann.

**Finger :-** Ruta.

**Joints :-**

**Shoulder :-** Cic.

**Elbow :-** Ang., Caust., Hep., *Ruta*.

**Thrusts, blows, etc. :-** *Lyc.*, Zinc.

**Thumbs flexed into palms :-** *Acon.*, **Bell.**, **Cham.**, Cocc., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, OInd., Viol-t.

**Tickling :-** Anac., Arg-m., Ars., Calc., Cocc., Grat., Hell., Merc., *Ran-s.*, Ruta, Sep., Staph., Verb.

**Tingling and tickling, palms :-** **Acon.**, Am-c., Apis, Ars., Colch. **(nails)**, Con., Mur-ac., Ruta, Sec., Sep., *Staph*.

**Torn, ligaments, as if, joints shoulder :-** *Nux-v.*

**Torn off, as if :-**

**Joints shoulder :-** *Mez.*

**Finger :-** Nat-m.

**Tossing arms** (Compare [Restlessness.](#)) :- Hyos., Stram.

**Transverse pains :-** Caust.

**Trembling :-**

**Arm :-** Acon., **Ambr.**, Ars., Bar-c., **Bry.**, Caps., Caust. **(r.)**, Cic., Cimic., **Hyos.**, Meph., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, Sabin., Seneg., **SIL.**, Spig., *Stram.*, Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

**Shoulder :-** Puls.

**Forearm :-** Caust., Nit-ac., **Rhus-t.**, Spong.

**Hand :-** Acon., **Agar.**, Alum., Am-c., *Aml-n.*, **Anac.**, Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, **Arg-n.**,

**ARS., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bov., Bry., Bufo, Calc., Cann-s., Caust., Chin., CIC., Cimic., COCC., Coff., Colch., Crot-h., Dulc., Ferr., Hep., Hyos., Iod., Kali-br., KALI-C., LACH., Laur., Led., Lol., Lyc., Lycps., Mag-c., Mag-p., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Samb., Sars., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Stram., SULPH., Ther., Thuj., Valer., Zinc.**

**Shoulder :-** Puls., Sul-ac.

**Forearm :-** Caust., Nit-ac., Spong.

**Finger :-** Ambr., Bry., Cimic., Iod., Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., Phos., Rhus-t., Stront.

**Thumb :-** Ambr., Olnd., Plat.

**Joints :-**

**Shoulder :-** Asaf.

**Wrist :-** Acon., Olnd.

**Tremulous sensation :-** Cimic., Con., Merc., Ol-an., Phos., Rhus-t., Sabad.

**Trickling, like drops of water :-** Chin-s.

**Turn :-**

**About, inclined to :-** Alum.

**Inward :-** Bell.

**Twinges :-** (Rhus-t.).

**Twisting, wrenching feeling :-** Ars., Bell., Dios., Hyos., Nux-v., Sulph.

**Twitching, jerking, (muscular) :-**

**Arm :-** Am-m., Ambr., Ant-t., Ars., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., BRY., Calc., Camph., Caust., Chin., Cic., Coff., Cupr., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., Olnd., Op., Petr., Phos., Plat., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Squil., Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

**Shoulder :-** Alum., Arn., Asaf., Bapt. (I.), Chin., Cic., Dros., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Petr., Phos., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Sulph., Tarax., Zinc.

**Upper arm :-** Am-c., Ant-c., Arn., Asaf., Bell., Bry., Calc., Camph., Chin., Cocc., Coloc., Cupr., Dig., Dulc., Hell., Ign., Kali-c., Lyc., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., Plb., Ran-b., Sep., Sil., Squil., Stann., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Valer.

**Forearm :-** Acon., Alum., Asaf., Camph., Caps., Caust., Cina, **Cupr.**, Ign., Led., Nit-ac., **Op.**, Plat., Prun., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Sabad., Sil., *Spig.*, Staph., *Tarax.*, Teucr., Verat.

**Hand :-** Acon., Agn., Am-m., Anac., *Asaf.*, **Bell.**, Calc., Canth., Caps., Caust., *Chin.*, *Cina*, **Cupr.**, *Graph.*, Grat., Ign., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Manc., **Meph.**, Mez., *Nat-c.*, Nit-ac., *Plat.*, Plb., *Ran-b.*, Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sec., Sep., **Stann.**, **Stram.**, *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., Viol-t.

**Back of :-** Nat-m.

**Finger :-** Acon., **Agar.**, Alum., Am-c., *Am-m.*, *Anac.*, Arn., Ars., *Bry.*, Calc., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, Cimic., *Cina*, Cocc., **Cupr.**, Dig., Dulc., **IGN.**, **KALI-C.**, Kali-n., Lach., *Lyc.*, Mag-m., Mang., Meny., *Merc.*, Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., Nux-v., Olnd., *Phos.*, Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., *Staph.*, Stront., *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., Valer., Zinc.

**Thumb :-** Am-c., Lach., Merc., Nat-c., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Sabad., *Staph.*, **SUL-AC.**, Valer., Zinc.

**Tips of :-** Am-m.

**Joints :-**

**Shoulder :-** Am-c., *Chin.*, Merc., Mosch., *Puls.*

**Elbow :-** Agn., Am-c., Bar-c., Bell., Caust., Cina, Croc., *Graph.*, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Sulph., Verat.

**Wrist :-** Am-m., Anac., *Bar-c.*, Calc., Laur., Nat-c., *Rhus-t.*, Squil., Stann., Sulph., *Valer.*, Verat.

**Finger :-** Agar., Am-m., *Chin.*, Stront., Zinc.

**Bones :-** Chin.

**Of muscles :-**

**Arm :-** Ant-t., *Graph.*, Lach., Merc., Olnd., Petr., Sil.

**Shoulder :-** Croc., Spong.

**Upper arm :-** Hell., **Meny.**, Plb.

**Forearm :-** Ign., Nat-m., *Spig.*, *Tarax.*

**Hand :-** Ant-t., Laur., Sec.

**Ulcerative pain :-** *Thuj.*

**Upper arm :-** Bar-c.

**Forearm :-** Stront.

**Finger :-** Bry., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Graph., *Kali-c.*, Par., Plat., *Sars.*, **Sil.**

**Joints finger :-** *Kali-c.*

**Joints wrist :-** *Bov.*

**Ulcers, abscesses, etc. :-**

**Arm :-** *Rhus-t.*

**Upper arm :-** **LACH.**

**Hand :-** *Ars.*, Dros. (**small**), *Kali-bi.*, **Sec.**, **Sil. (small)**, Stront.

**Finger :-** Alum., **Ars.**, Bor., *Caust.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Lyc.*, *Mang.*, Mez., Nat-m., Par., *Ran-b.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, Teucr.

**Tips of :-** *Caust.*, *Kali-bi.*, Phos., Teucr.

**Nails, about :-** Alum., *Bar-c.*, Bell., *Bov.*, Bufo, Calc-p., *Caust.*, Con., *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, *Nat-m.*, *Phos.*, Plat., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Teucr., *Thuj.*

**Thumb :-** *Caust.*, *Nat-c.*

**Joints finger :-** Bor., Merc. (**flexures**), *Nux-v.*, **SEP.**

**Knuckles :-** *Kali-bi.*, **Sep.**

**Upward, pains go :-** *Caust.*, *Nux-v.*, Phos.

**Veins, distended :-** *Æsc.*, Agar., Calc., Chin., Fl-ac., *Kali-bi.*, Lach., Puls., Ruta.

**Forearm :-** *Nux-v.*, *Puls.*, *Rhod.*

**Hand :-** Alum., Am-c., *Arn.*, Laur., *Nux-v.*, Phos., *Rhus-t.*, *Stront.*, Vip.

**Vibration in** (Compare Buzzing.) :- Am-c., Bism., Caps., Dig., Nit-ac., *Sep.*, Vib.

**Warmth, sense of :-** Agn., *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*

**Warts** (Compare Skin, warts.) :- **Ars.**, Bor., **CALC.**, Carb-an., **Caust.**, *Dulc.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Petr., Phos., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**

**Upper arm :-** Nit-ac.

**Forearm :-** **CALC.**, **Sil.**

**Hand :-** Anac., Berb., Bor., Bufo, **CALC.**, *Dulc.*, Ferr., *Lach.*, Lyc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Phos.*, **RHUS-T.**, Sep., **THUJ.**

**Dorsum :-** Anac., Nit-ac.

**Palms of :-** Nat-m.

**Finger :-** Carb-an., **Lach.**, Lyc., **Petr.**, Rhus-t., *Sep.*, *Sulph.*

**Thumb :-** *Lach.*

**Tips :-** Caust.

**Joints wrist :-** Ferr.

**Wavelike pain :-** Acon.

**Weakness** (Compare [Powerlessness.](#)) :-

**Arm :-** Agar., Alum., Am-c., Aml-n., **ANAC.**, Arn., Ars., Asar., **BELL.**, *Bism.*, Bov., *Brom.*, Bry., Bufo, **CALC.**, Carb-v., *Caust.*, Chel., *Chin.*, *Cic.*, Coff., Croto-t., Dig., Eupho., Gels. (**r.**), Hep., Ign., **IOD.**, **KALI-C.**, Kali-n., *Lach.*, Led., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-p., Mang., *Merc.*, Mez., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Ol-an., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Rhod.*, Ruta, *Sabin.*, *Sep.*, **SIL.**, Spig., *Stann.*, Staph., Stram., Stront., **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, Zinc.

**Shoulder :-** Carb-v., Plat.

**Upper arm :-** Acon., Arg-m., Bell., Bry., *Calc.*, Cham., Colch., Croto-t., Cycl., Grat., Guai., Jatr., Kali-n., Mang., Nat-m., **PHOS.**, Sep., **Stann.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj.

**Forearm :-** Acon., Ang., Chel., Cycl., Dros., *Dulc.*, Kali-n., *Nux-v.*, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabin.*

**Hand :-** Act-sp., Ang., Arn., Bell., Bism., *Bov.*, Bry., Bufo, Calc., **CARB-V.**, *Caust.*, Cupr., Fl-ac., Gels., *Hell.*, Hep., **KALI-BI.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Mag-p., Mez., *Nat-m.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Ol-an., Phos., *Rhod.*, Ruta, *Sabin.*, Sep., Sil., *Stann.*, *Sulph.*, Zinc.

**Finger :-** Acon., Ambr., Bov., *Carb-v.*, *Hell.*, Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, Lyc., Phos., Rhus-t., **SIL.**

**Joints :-**

**Shoulder :-** Aloe, Arg-m., Bapt., Bov., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cic., *Com.*, Dros., Kali-n., Laur., Mag-c., Pic-ac., Plat., *Sabin.*, Sep., Sil., Thuj.

**Elbow :-** Ang., Aur., Coloc., Dios., Fago., Glon., Hyper., Led., Nat-s., Op., Plb., Staph., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Valer.

**Wrist :-** Aloe, Bov., *Merc.*, Phos., Podo., Spong.

**Weariness, weary pain :-** Agar., Aloe, Alum., Anac., Arn., Asar., Bell., Bism., Bov., Bufo, **CALC.**, **Carb-v.**, Cupr., Dros., Dulc., Guai., Ign., **Kali-c.**, Laur., Led., **NAT-M.**, *Nux-v.*, Plat., Plb., Rhod., Seneg., **Sep.**, Spong., *Stann.*, *Stront.*, Sul-ac., *Valer.*

**Hand :-** Ars., Crot-h., Grat., Sulph.

**Upper arm :-** Grat., Guai., *Phos.*

**Forearm :-** Ang., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Par.

**Joints shoulder :-** Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m.

**Joints wrist :-** *Lach.*, Nux-v., Rhod., Sabad., Sul-ac.

**Bones :-** Anac.

**Wedge in shoulder, as of a :-** Mag-m.

**White, turning :-** Kreos.

**Wind blowing on, as of a cold** (Compare Fever, Chill.) :- Mosch., *Rhus-t.*

**Withered skin of :-**

**Hands :-** **LYC.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Sabad.

**Finger tips :-** Ant-t.

**Wooden, sensation as if :-** Kali-n.

**Working of, hand :-** Calc., *Hyos.*

**Wrenching :-** *Bell.*

**Upper arm :-** Kali-bi.

**Hand :-** Kali-bi.

**Joints wrist :-** Thlaspi.

**Wringing, hand :-** **Ars.**, Cic., *Kali-br.*, Phos., *Sulph.*

**Wrinkled skin :-** Ambr., Ant-c., Merc., Mur-ac., *Ph-ac.*, Sabad., Sul.

**Finger :-** Ambr., Cupr., Fl-ac., Ph-ac., Sulph.

**Tips :-** Ambr., Ant-c., Sulph.

**Yellow :-**

**Hand :-** Canth., Ign., Sil., *Spig.*



**Finger :-** Ant-t., *Chel.*, Con., Ign., Ph-ac., Sabad.

## TIME.

**Time :-**

**Morning :-** Alum., **Am-c.**, *Am-m.*, Ambr., *Arn.*, Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., *Bov.*, Bry., **Calc.**, Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Cina, Clem., *Coff.*, *Croc.*, Cupr., Dulc., Ferr., Hell., *Ign.*, Iod., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, **MAG-M.**, Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Petr., *Phos.*, Plb., Puls., *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, Rhod., Rhus-t., *Sep.*, Sil., **Staph.**, *Sulph.*, Tab., Teucr., *Thuj.*, Valer., **Verat.**, Verb., Zinc.

**Every other :-** Nux-v.

**Forenoon :-** Alum., *Am-c.*, Ars., Chel., Fl-ac., Laur., *Mag-c.*, Merc., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plb., Sabad., *Staph.*, Zinc.

**Afternoon :-** Alum., *Am-c.*, **Am-m.**, Ant-c., Asaf., *Bov.*, Calc-p., *Canth.*, Cham., Chel., Cocc., Euphr., *Graph.*, Kali-n., **Laur.**, *Mag-c.*, Merc., *Nux-v.*, **Phos.**, Puls., Sars., Spig., Stront., Sulph., Teucr., *Valer.*, Zinc.

**Evening :-** Acon., *Agn.*, Alum., Ambr., *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Asar., Bor., *Bry.*, Calc., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., *Chin.*, Colch., *Con.*, *Dulc.*, Ferr., Hell., Hyos., *Ign.*, Ip., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., Lach., Laur., **Led.**, Lith-c., *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Mang., Meny., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Par., Petr., Phos., Plb., **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, **Ran-s.**, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., Samb., Sars., Sep., Sil., Stann., *Staph.*, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, **Valer.**, Zinc.

**Night :-** Aloe, Alum., *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., *Arg-n.*, **ARS.**, Aur., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Canth., *Carb-v.*, Caust., *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Coff.*, *Croc.*, Cupr., *Dig.*, Ferr-p., Hep., Hyos., **Ign.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., *Kalm.*, **LYC.**, **Mag-c.**, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, **Merc.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sel., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, Valer., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Midnight :-**

**Before :-** Ang., Cham., **Led.**, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Valer.

**After :-** Ambr., Cham., **Nux-v.**, *Ran-s.*

## AGGRAVATION.

**Aggravation :-**

**Acids, after :-** Lach.

**Air, open, in :-** Bry., Cham., **Cocc.**, Ign., *Laur.*, **Nux-v.**, *Rhus-t.*, Spig.

**Alcoholism :-** **ARS.**, Lach., **Nux-v.**, *Sulph.*

**Alternating sides :-** Caust., Plat.

**Ascending :-** Sul-ac.

**Awaking, on :-** Alum., Aur., Bry., Calad., Caust., *Croc.*, **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, **Mag-m.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, Petr., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Thuj.*

**Backward, moving arm :-** Ign.

**Bed, in :-** Hell., *Ign.*, **IOD.**, *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., **MAG-M.**, *Petr.*, Sil., Stront.

**Bending or turning :-**

**The limb :-** Acon., Agn., Ang., *Ant-c.*, Arg-m., *Arn.*, *Bell.*, Bov., Bry., Carb-an., Carb-v., Chel., Chin., *Cina*, Coff., Con., *Croc.*, *Dros.*, Dulc., Iod., Kali-bi., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Sel., Seneg., Spong., *Stann.*, Teucr., *Thuj.*, *Zinc.*

**Backward :-** Anac., Bov., Calc., Dros., Dulc., **Ign.**, Kali-bi., Nat-m., Plb., **Puls.**, *Sanic.*, Sep., *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*

**Head :-** *Nux-v.*, Puls.

**Inward :-** Am-m., **Ign.**, *Staph.*, Verat.

**Bent, holding it :-** Hyos., Spong., Teucr., Valer.

**Breakfast, after :-** Cham., Nux-v., Plb.

**Breathing :-** Am-c., Bry., Cann-s., Graph., *Kali-c.*, *Sulph.*

**Closing hands :-** Chin.

**Clothes, pressure of :-** Bufo.

**Cold :-** Agar., *Am-c.*, Cham., Cist., Kali-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, **RHUS-T.**, Sabad.

**Air :-** Acon., Bry., Cocc., *Ign.*, Kali-bi., *Nux-m.*, *Rhus-t.*, Spong.

**Becoming :-** **Arn.**, *Cocc.*, Lyc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., **RHUS-T.**, Sil.

**Damp weather, during :-** Dulc., **Rhod.**

**Taking :-** Acon., Bry., Cham., Ign., Nux-v.

**Water :-** Calc., *Phos.*, Sul-ac.

**Covering, from :-** Cham., Mag-c., **Verat.**

**Coughing :-** Acon., Alum., Ant-t., Caps., Dig., **Puls.**

**Dampness :-** Nat-s.

**East wind (dry) :-** Carb-v.

**Eating :-**

**Before :-** OInd., Sabad.

**While :-** Bism., Canth., **Cocc.**, Kali-bi., OInd., Puls., *Stram.*

**After :-** Ant-t., Bry., *Canth.*, Cham., Chel., Chin., **Cocc.**, Con., Ferr., Ign., Nux-v., Puls., *Ruta.*

**Emotions :-** Nat-m.

**Feather bed, in :-** Lyc.

**Fright :-** Phos.

**Grasping objects :-** *Cham.*, Chin., *Dros.*, Graph., Led., Merc., Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, Op., Plat.

**Hang down, letting arm :-** Alum., Ang., Cina, Ign., Nat-m., Nux-v., Par., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plat., Puls., *Ruta*, **Sabin.**, Stront., Sul-ac., *Thuj.*, Valer.

**Holding fast to objects :-** Lyc., Phos., Spig.

**Hunger, ravenous, during :-** OInd.

**Injury, after :-** **ARN.**, *Lach.*, Puls., **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta.**

**Inspiration :-** Agn.

**Knitting :-** Kali-c., Mag-c.

**Laughing :-** Carb-v.

**Laying arm :-**

**Under head :-** OInd., Staph.

**On table :-** *Asar.*, Nux-m.

**Lifting weights :-** Alum., Caust., *Ruta*, Sep.

**Lying :-**

**In bed :-** Alum., Am-c., *Am-m.*, Ambr., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Carb-an., **Cham.**, Chin., Con., Croc., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Hell., *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, Led., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, Mang., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Mosch., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Petr., *Phos.*, **Puls.**, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Staph., *Stront.*, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Teucr., Valer., Zinc.

**On affected part :-** **AMBR.**, Am-c., Anac., Ars., **Bar-c.**, Calc., Croc., *Dros.*, Graph., Hep., Ign., *Kali-c.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., *Petr.*, Rheum., *Rhus-t.*, **SIL.**, Sulph.

**Back :-** Cham., Kali-n., Nux-v.

**Customary side :-** Ars., Hep., **Ign.**, Mang., Nux-v., Puls., Rheum., Rhus-t., **Sil.**

**Painful side :-** Ign., **Nux-v.**, Spong.

**Painless side :-** *Bry.*, Cham., Fl-ac., *Ign.*, Mag-m., *Nux-v.*, Puls.

**Unaccustomed side :-** Carb-an., Cham., *Ign.*, *Nux-v.*, Puls., Rheum., Rhus-t.

**Down, before :-** Nux-v., Ran-b.

**After :-** Ang., Hep., *Ign.*, Ip., Mosch., Nux-v., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sabad.

**Pain goes to side on which he is not lying :-** Ign., Kali-bi.

**Menses, :-**

**Before :-** Lyc., Nit-ac., Puls., Sep., Sil.

**During :-** Am-c., Am-m., Bell., *Bry.*, *Cham.*, Graph., *Kali-c.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., *Puls.*, Stram., Verat., Zinc.

**Motion in general :-** **Acon.**, Agar., *Agn.*, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., *Arg-m.*, **Arn.**, **Bell.**, Bov., **BRY.**, Bufo, Caps., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Chel. **Chin.**, Cic., *Cocc.*, Colch., Coloc., *Croc.*, *Dros.*, *Eupho.*, Hep., Hyos., *Ign.*, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Kalm.*, Led., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-p., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, (Mur-ac.), Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Plat., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., *Sars.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, Spig., Spong., Squil., *Stann.*, **STAPH.**, *Suphl.*, Verat.

**After :-** Hyos., Puls.

**of head :-** Cupr.

**of arms :-** Anac., Ang., Asar., Calc., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Con., *Croc.*, Cycl., *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, Ign., *Kali-c.*, *Mag-c.*, Meny., **Merc.**, Nat-n., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Petr., Ph-ac., Plat., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sabin., *Sars.*, Sil., Stann., **Staph.**, Sulph., Verb.

**of hand :-** Ant-t., *Chin.*, Led., *Meny.*, Merc., Nat-c., Rhod., Sabad., Sil., *Staph.*,

Sulph.

**of fingers :-** Acon., **Asaf.**, Bry., Camph., Caust., *Chin.*, Cic., Dros., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Rhod., Spig., Staph., Verat.

**beginning of :-** Cupr., Ferr., Puls., Rhus-t.

**Overheated, being :-** Acon., Bry., Ign., Nux-v.

**Pain, during :-** Verat.

**Piano, playing :-** Zinc.

**Pollutions, after :-** Puls., Staph.

**Pressure on affected part :-** Am-m., Ant-c., Bov., *Bry.*, Cann-s., Caust., Chel., **Cina.**, Dig., Iod., *Kali-bi.*, Mang., Merc., *Nat-m.*, Ruta, Sars., Spig., Staph., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat.

**Propping or leaning upon :-** Alum., *Am-m.*, Ang., Asar., *Camph.*, Caust., Cina, Con., Croc., Graph., Mag-m., Nat-m., Phos., *Plat.*, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Samb., **Sil.**, Spong., Squil., *Stann.*, Sulph., Valer.

**Raising arms :-** *Alum.*, Ant-c., Arg-m., **Bar-c.**, *Bry.*, Calc., Caust., Chin., *Cic.*, **Cocc.**, Colch., Coloc., Dros., Eupho., **Ferr.**, Graph., Ign., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Merc., *Mez.*, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., *Petr.*, Phos., **Puls.**, Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, *Sang.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., *Teucr.*, Verat.

**Rest :-** Acon., Am-c., **Am-m.**, Ambr., Anac., Ang., Arn., *Asaf.*, Aur., Bell., Bism., Bry., *Calc.*, *Carb-v.*, Cham., Chel., Chin., *Cina*, **Cocc.**, *Coloc.*, Con., Cupr., Cycl., *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, **Ferr.**, Graph., Ign., *Kali-n.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mang., *Meny.*, Merc., *Mur-ac.*, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., *Plat.*, **Puls.**, Ran-b., **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, **Sabad.**, Sabin., *Samb.*, Sars., *Sep.*, **SPIG.**, Spong., *Stann.*, **Tarax.**, **Valer.**, Viol-o., *Viol-t.*

**Rising from :-**

**Bed, after :-** **Am-m.**, Cina, Dulc., Eupho., Kreos., Mez., Nux-m., Nux-v., **Olnd.**, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, **Staph.**

**Sitting :-** Carb-v.

**Rubbing :-** Alum., Am-m., Nat-c., *Spig.*

**Shears, cutting with :-** Con.

**Sitting :-** Aloe, *Am-m.*, Anac., Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, Calc., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cycl., Dros., *Ferr.*, *Meny.*, *Mur-ac.*, Phos., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, Sabin., *Staph.*, Sul-ac., *Tarax.*, Teucr., Viol-t.

**After :-** *Puls., Ran-b.*

**Sleep, during :-** *Acon., Ant-t., Caust., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Hyos., Ign., Puls., Rheum., Rhus-t., Stram., Sul-ac., Viol-t.*

**After :-** *Acon., Bry., Chin., Cocc., Ign., Nux-v., Sel.*

**On falling to :-** *Nit-ac.*

**Waking from :-** *Caust.*

**Sneezing :-** *Alum.*

**Standing :-** *Agar., Alum., Am-m., Arn., Mag-c., Puls., Rhus-t.*

**Still, holding arms :-** *Coff.*

**Stooping :-** *Samb., Sep., Sil.*

**Stretching out limb :-** *Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Arg-m., Bry., Cann-s., Caust., Chin., Cina, Clem., Dig., Dulc., Ign., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sel., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.*

**Talking :-** *Lyc.*

**Touch :-** *Acon., Agn., Anac., Ang., Arg-m., Arn., Asaf., Bell., Bov., Bry., Canth., Cham., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Cupr., Cycl., Dros., Ferr Fl-ac., Hep., Hyos., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sil., Spig., Spong., STAPH., Stront., Verat., Verb., Zinc.*

**Of hair :-** *Ign.*

**Uncovering :-** *Aur., Cocc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sil.*

**Walking :-** *Agar., Ang., Arn., Bell., Bry., Calc., Cocc., Dig., Ign., Merc., Nux-v., Ran-b., Sep., Spig., Staph., Verat., Viol-t.*

**In open air :-** *Am-m., Anac., Arn., Calc., Chin., Clem., Con., Dulc., Hell., Ign., Mez., Nux-v., Rhod., Staph., Sulph., Sul-ac., Tarax., Thuj.*

**After :-** *Am-m., Ang., Croc., Ferr., Hep., Led., Nux-v., Phos., Rhus-t.*

**Rapidly :-** *OInd., Spig., Sul-ac.*

**Warm, becoming :-** *Bry., Puls., Sabad.*

**In bed :-** *Ant-t., Cham., LED., Nux-v., PULS., Rhus-t.*

**Open air :-** *Dulc.*

**Room, in :-** Bry., Caust., **Croc.**, Laur., Nux-m., Nux-v., **Puls.**, Sep., Spig., Squil., Verat., Verb.

**Warmth, from :-** **Calc.**, Caust., Dulc., **Fl-ac.**, Stront., Zinc.

**Washing, after :-** Am-c., Carb-v., Clem., Lyc., Phos., **Sep.**, **Sulph.**, Tab.

**Water, pouring over part :-** Stront.

**Weather, rough, during :-** Rhod.

**Window, when at :-** Chin.

**Winter, in :-** **Petr.**, **Rhus-t.**

**Writing :-** Acon., *Agar.*, Aloe., Alum., Am-m., Ant-c., Arn., Bar-c., Bry., Cann-s., **CARB-V.**, *Caust.*, *Chin.*, Cic., Coff., *Cocc.*, Colch., Eupho., Grat., Hep., **KALI-C.**, *Meny.*, Merc., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nux-v., OInd., Ph-ac., Pho., Prun., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, Sabin., Samb., Sil., *Spig.*, Stann., *Stap.*, Sulph., *Sul-ac.*, *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, **Valer.**, Viol-t., Zinc.

**Yawning :-** Am-c., Mag-c., **Nux-v.**, Sabad.

## **AMELIORATION.**

**Amelioration :-**

**Bathing, finger tips :-** Lol.

**Bending (turning) limb :-** Arg-m., Cham., Chin., Mang., Mur-ac., Puls.

**Backward :-** Kali-c.

**Inward :-** Am-m.

**Covering :-** *Nux-v.*, *Rhus-t.*

**Hands :-** Hell.

**Eructation, after :-** Mag-c., Sep.

**Grasping an object :-** Spig.

**Hang down, letting arms :-** *Acon.*, Arn., Asar., Mag-m., Teucr.

**Knitting :-** Lyc.

**Licking with tongue :-** Mang.

**Lying :-**

**In bed :-** Am-m., Bry., Canth., **Nux-v., Olnd., Sep.**

**On :-**

**Back :-** Bry., Ign., Puls.

**Side :-**

**Accustomed :-** Carb-an.

**Painful :-** Ambr., Arn., Bry., Cham., Ign., (Kali-c.), Lyc., Nux-v., **Puls.**

**Painless :-** Ign., **Nux-v.**

**Down, after :-** Am-m., **Nux-v.,** Olnd., Spig.

**Moistening the part :-** Spig.

**Motion :-** Acon., Alum., **Am-m., Anac.,** Ang., Arg-m., Asaf., Aur., Bism., Calc., Cham., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Con., Cycl., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr-p., Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., **Lyc.,** Mang., Meny., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Psor., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, **Sabad., Sars., Sep., Stann.,** Staph., Stront., Valer., **Verat., Verb., Viol-t.**

**Of arms :-** Acon., Agn., Calc., Cham., Puls., Rhus-t., Samb., Squil.

**Continued :-** Caps., Dros., Ferr., Puls., Sabad., Samb.

**Pinching finger tips :-** Apis.

**Pressure, external :-** Ambr., Arg-m., **Bell.,** Bov., Bry., Canth., Cina, Ign., Laur., Mang., Meny., Puls., Verat.

**Raising :-**

**Up :-** Olnd., Puls.

**Arms :-** Calc., Ruta.

**Rest :-** Arn., Bry., Chel., Cic., Meny., Nat-m., **Nux-v.,** Phos., Sars., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Verb.

**Rising :-**

**From bed :-** Carb-an., Chin., Led., Sep., Verat.

**After :-** Kali-c., Nux-v., Puls., Ran-b., Sep.

**Room, in :-** Bry., Cham., Nux-m., Nux-v., Stann.

**Rubbing :-** Alum., Am-m., Ang., Ant-c., Canth., Chel., Chin., Kali-n., Laur., Nit-ac., Olnd., Phos., Plb., Staph., Tarax., Zinc.



**Scratching :-** Camph., Cina, Mag-c.

**Separating arms from body :-** *Psor.*

**Sitting :-** Agar., Calc.

**Standing :-** Calc., Ruta, Tarax.

**Stool, after :-** Asaf.

**Stretching out arms :-** Am-m., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Puls., Sec., Staph.

**Sweat, after :-** Bov., *Canth.*, Cham., (Nat-c.), Nux-v., Puls.

**Touch :-** *Anac.*, Bism., Calc., Cycl., Eupho., Kali-c., Meny., Tarax., *Thuj.*

**Uncovering :-** Cann-s., Mosch., Puls.

**Walking in open air :-** Ambr., Croc., Eupho., Hep., Meny., *Petr.*, **Puls.**

**Warm, :-**

**Becoming in bed :-** *Bry.*

**Keeping hands :-** Hell.

**Warmth, from :-** *Bry.*, Rhus-t., Sabad., Staph.

**External :-** Cham., Hell., Lach., *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*

**Washing :-** *Asar.*, Rhod., Spig.

**Water :-** *Asar.*, Spig.

**Wrapping up the hands :-** Hell.

## Lower Extremities.

[Lower Extremities.](#) (p. 842)

[Time.](#) (p. 874)

[Aggravation.](#) (p. 875)

[Amelioration.](#) (p. 880)

### \*\*\*\*\* LOWER EXTREMITIES. \*\*\*\*\*

*Note : "Limb" means the entire muscular and fleshy part of the limb or foot.  
Unless otherwise specified the entire limb is understood.*

**Left :-** *Acon.*, Agar., Agn., Am-c., Am-m., **AMBR.**, *Anac.*, Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m.,

Ars., **ASAF.**, Asar., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., **CALC.**, Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Cic., **CINA**, Clem., Cocc., Coloc., **CON.**, **Croc.**, Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., **FERR.**, *Fl-ac.*, Graph., Guai., *Hell.*, **HEP.**, *Hyos.*, Ign., *Iod.*, Ip., Iris., **Kali-bi.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, Lach., Led., **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Mosch., *Nat-c.*, **Nat-s.**, **NIT-AC.**, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Petr., Phos., Plat., Psor., Puls., Ran-b., *Rheum*, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, *Sabin.*, *Sel.*, Seneg., Sep., **SIL.**, *Spig.*, Stann., Stront., *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, Teucr., Valer., Zinc.

**Right :-** Acon., Alum., Ang., Apis, Aran., Arg-m., *Arn.*, **ARS.**, *Aur.*, **BELL.**, Brom., **BRY.**, Calc., Camph., *Canth.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cocc., *Coff.*, **COLOC.**, *Con.*, Cupr., Dros., *Fl-ac.*, **GRAPH.**, Guai., Hep., Ign., Kali-n., **LACH.**, *Laur.*, Led., Lyc., *Mag-c.*, Meny., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, *Par.*, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, **PSOR.**, **PULS.**, *Ran-s.*, **RHOD.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, **SARS.**, **SEC.**, **SEP.**, Sil., Spong., *Staph.*, **STRAM.**, Sulph., *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, *Verb.*, *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

**Loins, (hip) region :-** Acon., **AGAR.**, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., *Ang.*, Ant-c., Ant-t., *Arn.*, Ars., Asaf., Asar., **Aur.**, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Chel., Chin., Cic., **CINA**, Clem., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Crot-h., Dig., **Dulc.**, **EUPHO.**, Graph., Hep., Hyos., *Iod.*, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., **Kreos.**, Lach., Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Meny.*, *Mez.*, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, *Par.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Plb.*, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, *Sabin.*, **SEP.**, *Sil.*, **Stann.**, *Staph.*, Stront., **Sulph.**, Teucr., *Thuj.*, Valer., Zinc.

**Alternating between :-** Euon.

**Hip to hip :-** Cimic., Cocc., Lil-t.

**Buttocks :-** Am-c., *Ant-c.*, Bar-c., Bor., Calc., Canth., *Caust.*, *Con.*, Cycl., **GRAPH.**, *Hyos.*, *Kali-c.*, Laur., Lyc., Mang., Meny., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Olnd.*, **PH-AC.**, *Phos.*, Plat., *Rhus-t.*, Sars., *Sel.*, *Sep.*, Sil., **STAPH.**, Sulph., Zinc.

**Thigh :-** Agar., Anac., Ang., *Ant-t.*, *Arn.*, Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bell., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., *Caps.*, Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Cham., **CHIN.**, Cic., Clem., Cocc., Coloc., Dig., Dros., Eupho., Graph., **GUAI.**, *Hell.*, Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Led., Mang., Meny., **MERC.**, *Mez.*, Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-n., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, Petr., Ph-ac., **PHYT.**, Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabin.*, Sars., *Sep.*, Sil., *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Squil., Stann., *Staph.*, Sulph., *Thuj.*, Valer., *Viol-t.*

**Alternating between :-** Acon.

**Anterior part :-** Agar., **ANAC.**, *Ang.*, Aran., Arg-m., Arn., Asaf., Bar-c., Bry., Cann-s., Chel., *Chin.*, *Cimic.*, *Coff.*, Coloc., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., *Graph.*, Ign., Kali-bi., **LIL-T.**, *Mag-c.*, Meny., Mur-ac., Nat-m., *Olnd.*, Ph-ac., Phyt., *Podo.*, *Ruta*, *Sabin.*, Sil., **SPONG.**, Sulph., Valer., *Viol-t.*, *Xanth.*

**Posterior part :-** Alum., Am-c., *Ant-c.*, Arg-n., Bar-c., Bor., Calc., *Canth.*,

Caps., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Coff., *Con.*, *Cycl.*, *Graph.*, Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Led., *Lyc.*, Mang., Meny., *Merc.*, Mez., Mosch., Par., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Plat., Rhus-t., Samb., Sel., *Sep.*, Sil., Stann., *Staph.*, **SULPH.**, Verat., **ZINC.**

**Outer side :-** Alum., *Anac.*, Aur., Bell., Canth., *Caust.*, Coc-c., Cocc., Eupho., Gels., **PH-AC.**, *Phyt.*, Spig., *Stann.*, Sulph., Valer., *Zinc.*

**Inner side :-** Arn., Asaf., Bar-c., *Calc.*, Camph., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, *graph.*, *Hep.*, *Kali-c.*, Kreos., **LIL-T.**, *Lyc.*, Mang., *Merc.*, Nit-ac., **PETR.**, Plb., Podo., **RHOD.**, *Sabin.*, Samb., *Sel.*, Spong., **STANN.**, *Staph.*, **SULPH.**, Tarax., Viol-t.

**Leg :-** *Acon.*, Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., *Anac.*, Ang., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., *Asaf.*, Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bor., Bov., *Bry.*, **CALC.**, Camph., Canth., *Caust.*, Cham., Chel., Chin., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., *Cycl.*, Dig., Eupho., Ferr., *Graph.*, Guai., *Ign.*, Ip., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Kreos., Led., **LYC.**, Mag-c., *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Plat., **PULS.**, Ran-s., *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sec., Sel., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Spig., Stann., **STAPH.**, *Sulph.*, Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

**Tibia, shin :-** **AGAR.**, Agn., *Anac.*, Ang., Arn., Ars., **ASAF.**, *Bell.*, Bism., **CALC.**, **CARB-V.**, *Caust.*, Chin., Coff., Coloc., *Con.*, *Cycl.*, Dig., Dros., *Dulc.*, Eupho., Ign., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Mang.*, Meny., **MERC.**, **MEZ.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, Plat., **PULS.**, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., *Sabin.*, Sars., *Sep.*, Sil., Spig., *Spong.*, *Tarax.*, Thuj., Zinc.

**Calves :-** Agar., **ALUM.**, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, Arg-m., **Arg-n.**, Arn., **ARS.**, *Asaf.*, Bov., *Bry.*, **CALC.**, Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., *Caust.*, *Cham.*, Chel., *Chin.*, Cocc., *Coloc.*, *Con.*, Croc., *Cupr.*, *Dulc.*, *Euphr.*, Ferr., **GRAPH.**, Guai., Hyos., *Ign.*, Ip., *Led.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Mang.*, *Merc.*, Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **NIT-AC.**, *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Petr., Plat., **PULS.**, **RHUS-T.**, **STANN.**, Sabad., *Sabin.*, **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., **STAPH.**, Stront., **SULPH.**, *Tarax.*, Thuj., **VALER.**, Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Tendo achilles :-** *Acon.*, Alum., **ANAC.**, *Ant-c.*, Arg-m., Arn., Aur., Bell., Bism., *Cann-s.*, Carb-an., **Caust.**, Chel., Chin., *Dulc.*, *Euphr.*, *Graph.*, **Hep.**, *Laur.*, *Meny.*, **Merc.**, Mez., **MUR-AC.**, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **Prun.**, Puls., Ran-b., *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, **SABIN.**, Sel., **Sep.**, Stann., *Staph.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., **ZINC.**

**Foot :-** *Acon.*, Alum., Am-c., Ambr., *Anac.*, Ang., **ARN.**, **ARS.**, *Asaf.*, Aur., *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, Camph., Cann-s., Caps., Cham., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Cham., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Con., Ferr., *Graph.*, *Hep.*, Ign., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., *Laur.*, Led., **LYC.**, Mag-m., *Merc.*, Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sars., Sec., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, *Stann.*, Stram., *Stront.*, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Thuj., Verat., Verb., Zinc.

**Side of :-** *Ang., Arn., Calc., Chin., Coloc., Led., Ol-an., Sabin., Sep., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj.*

**Heels :-** *Agar., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Aran., Arg-m., Arn., Berb., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., CAUST., Chin., Cina, Coloc., Con., Cycl., Eupho., GRAPH., IGN., Kali-c., LED., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., NAT-C., Nat-s., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Phos., Phyt., PULS., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, SABIN., SEP., Sil., Spong., Stann., Stront., Sulph., Valer., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Dorsum of foot :-** *Agar., Anac., Ang., Asaf., Bism., Bry., Calc., CAMPH., Canth., Carb-an., CAUST., Chin., Colch., Coloc., Cupr., Cycl., HEP., Ign., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-v., Par., Plat., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Sil., SPIG., Sulph., TARAX., Thuj., Zinc.*

**Edge of foot :-** Graph.

**Outer :-** *Nat-s.*

**Soles :-** *Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Berb., Bry., CALC., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Colch., Croc., CUPR., Gels., Graph., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-p., Kreos., LED., Lyc., Med., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., NAT-C., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., PH-AC., Phos., Plat., PULS., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sep., SIL., Spig., Stann., Staph., Stront., SULPH., TARAX., Verb., Zinc.*

**Toes :-** *Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ant-c., ARN., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bor., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., CAUST., Chel., Chin., Colch., Cupr., Cycl., GRAPH., Hep., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., PLAT., Plb., PULS., Ran-b., RAN-S., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, SABIN., Sec., Sep., Sil., Spig., Staph., Stront., SULPH., Tarax., THUJ., Valer., Zinc.*

**Great toe :-** *Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., ARN., ASAF., Aur., Calc., Cann-s., CAUST., Cocc., Colch., Con., Cycl., Dulc., Graph., Hell., Hep., KALI-C., Led., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Olnd., Phos., PLAT., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sars., Sep., SIL., Staph., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., ZINC.*

**Ball of :-** *Bry., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sul., Zinc.*

**Toes :-**

**Tips of :-** *Am-c., Am-m., Arn., Bism., Camph., Caps., Chin., KALI-C., Mosch., Mur-ac., Olnd., Puls., Ran-b., SEP., Sil., Thuj., Zinc.*

**Balls of :-** *Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., Ars., Asaf., Bar-c., Bry., Cann-s., Colch., Cupr., Dros., Graph., Hell., Kali-c., LED., Nit-ac., PETR., Ph-ac., PULS., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Sabin., SPIG., Tarax.*

**Toe nails (Compare Skin, Nails.) :-** *Alum., Ars., Bov., Caust., Con., Dig.,*

**GRAPH.**, Hell., Hep., **Merc.**, Nat-c., **SABAD.**, Sep., Sil., Squil., Teucr.

**Joints, in general :-** Acon., Am-c., Am-m., Ang., **Arg-m.**, Arn., Aur., Bell., Bry., **CALC.**, Caps., Carb-an., **CAUST.**, Chin., Cocc., Coloc., Con., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hyos., Ign., **KALI-C.**, **LED.**, **LYC.**, Mag-c., **Merc.**, Mez., **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Puls., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabin., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Spig., Stann., Staph., **STRONT.**, **SULPH.**, Tarax., Teucr., Verat., Zinc.

**Hip-joint :-** Acon., Agn., **Ang.**, **Ant-c.**, Arg-m., Arn., Asar., Bell., **BRY.**, **CALC.**, Caps., **CAUST.**, Chin., Cocc., Coloc., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Hell., Ign., Kali-c., Kreos., **LED.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Meny., Merc., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., **RHUS-T.**, Sep., Sil., Stann., Still., Stront., Sulph., Verat.

**Knee :-**

**Inner side :-** Phos.

**Joint :-** Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., **APIS**, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bell., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, **CHIN.**, Cocc., Con., Croc., Cycl., Dig., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., **LED.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Meny., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, **PETR.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sars., **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

**Popliteal space :-** Ambr., Ang., Ars., **BELL.**, Bry., Caust., Chin., Graph., Kreos., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sars., Spong., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Thuj., Valer.

**Patella :-** Alum., Arg-m., Asaf., **BELL.**, Bry., Calc., **CAMPH.**, Cann-s., Caust., Chel., Chin., Con., Kreos., Led., Nit-ac., Rhus-t., Spig., Stann., Staph., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Ankle joint :-** Acon., Agn., Ambr., Ang., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Bry., Calc., **CAUST.**, Chin., Cycl., Dros., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Kreos., Led., **LYC.**, Mang., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sel., **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., Stann., Stront., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Zinc.

**Toe joints :-** Agn., Am-c., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., **AUR.**, Bism., Calc., Caps., Carb-an., **CAUST.**, Cham., Chin., Cycl., Ferr., Graph., Hyos., **KALI-C.**, **LED.**, Lyc., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., **SABIN.**, Sec., **SEP.**, Sil., Stront., **SULPH.**, Tarax., **TEUCR.**, **ZINC.**

**Bones :-** Agar., **Aran.**, Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bism., Calc., Chin., Con., Cycl., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Graph., Guai., Hep., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Led., Lyc., **MERC.**, Nit-ac., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, **PULS.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., **RUTA**, Sabin., Sep., **SIL.**, **STAPH.**, Stront., Sulph., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

**Air, cold, blowing on, as of :-** Samb.

**Alive sensation in :-** Ars.

**Limb :-**

**Thigh :-** Meny.

**Leg :-** Anac.

**Foot, soles of :-** Caust.

**Alternating sides :-** Cina.

**Hip :-** Euon.

**Toes :-** Nat-s.

**Asleep, as if, :-**

**Limb :-** Agar., Aloe, Am-c., *Ambr.*, Aur., Bov., **Calc.**, Camph., Canth., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., *Cham.*, Chin., **Cocc.**, Con., *Croc.*, Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., **GRAPH.**, Guai., Hyper., **Kali-c.**, **LYC.**, Mang., Merc., *Mosch.*, Nat-m., Nux-v., *Olnd.*, **PETR.**, Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rheum, Sec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Squil., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Teucr., Thuj., Verat.

**Nates :-** Alum., Calc-p., Dig., Sulph.

**Thigh :-** Asar., Chel., Chin., Cic., Colch., (Ign.), *Merc.*, Thuj.

**Leg :-** Acon., Arg-m., Asaf., Asar., Chin., Cic., Dig., Eupho., **Ign.**, Ip., Laur., Mag-m., Merc., **Nux-v.**, Plb. (**I.**), Puls., Samb., Spong., Thuj.

**Foot :-** Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Asaf., Bar-c., (Bry.), **Caust.**, Cic., **Cocc.**, Coloc., Eupho., **Form.**, Graph., Ham., Ign., *Kali-c.*, Laur., Lyc., Mag-m., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, *Phos.*, Plb., *Rhod.*, **Sec.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

**Heels :-** Alum.

**Soles :-** Sec.

**Toes :-** Acon., Cham., Colch., Lyc., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Plb., Sabad.

**Ball of great :-** Bry., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Phos., Plb., Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, Sulph., Zinc.

**Joint :-**

**Knee :-** Alum., Chin.



**Ankle :-** Nat-m.

**Awkward :-** Bell.

**Backward, tendency to step, bones :-** *Bell., Lach., Mang., Ph-ac., Sep., Sil., Stram., Sulph.*

**Band around, as of a** (Compare [Constriction.](#)) :-

**Limb :-**

**Thigh :-** *Acon., Lyc., Merc., Nit-ac., Olnd., Plat., Sul-ac., Sulph.*

**Leg :-** *Ant-c., Ars., Chin., Cocc., Lyc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph.*

**Foot :-** *Graph., Petr., Stann.*

**Toes :-** *Plat.*

**Joint knee :-** *Anac., Ars., Aur., Coloc., Graph., Kali-c., Mag-m., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Sil., Sulph., Zinc.*

**Popliteal spaces :-** *Chin.*

**Ankle joint :-** *Acon., Calc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Stann.*

**Bones :-** Nat-m.

**Beating and throbbing** (Compare [Pulsation.](#)) :-

**Limb :-** *Alum., Am-m., Ant-t., Arn., Asaf., Bell., Bry., Cann-s., Dig., Dulc., Graph., Kali-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Olnd., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sars., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.*

**Hip :-** *Am-c., Staph.*

**Thigh :-** *Caust., Ol-an.*

**Foot :-** *Bell., Bufo, Cann-s.*

**Toes :-** *Kali-bi., Ph-ac.*

**Joint :-** *Arg-m., (Dros.), Ruta.*

**Knee :-** *Bufo, Coloc. (hollow of).*

**Ankle :-** *Nat-m., Ol-an.*

**Bent inward, knee :-** *Sep., Staph.*

**Benumbing pain :-** *Olnd.*

**Biting :-**

**In skin :-** Bell., Nux-v., Ran-s.

**In soles :-** Ant-t., Bell., Plat.

**Black, turning :-** Ant-c.

**Blood, congestion to :-**

**Foot :-** Puls., Rhus-t.

**Toes, great :-** Led.

**Blood-vessels, swelled** (Compare [Varicose veins.](#)) :- Bry., Cycl., Puls.

**Blow, pain as of a :-** Arn., Cina, Nux-m., Puls.

**Limb :-** Plat.

**Hip :-** Stann.

**Ankle joint :-** Nat-m., Ol-an.

**Bones :-** Caust.

**Blue :-** Arn.

**Skin :-** Bism., **Cupr.**, Sec., **Verat.**

**Foot :-** Phos., Stram., Vip.

**Toes :-** Croto-t.

**Boils :-** Sec.

**Hip :-** Alum., Graph., Nit-ac., Ph-ac.

**Thigh :-** Am-c., Apoc., Aur., Bell., Clem., Cocc., Hep., Hyos., *Ign.*, Kali-bi., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Phos., Rhus-t., *Sep.*, Sil., Thuj.

**Leg :-** Ars., **Mag-c.**, Nit-ac., Rhus-t.

**Foot :-** Calc., Stram.

**Toes :-** Cocc.

**Joint knee :-** Nat-m., Nux-v.

**Bones :-**

**Caries of :-** (**ASAF.**), **Calc.**, Con., **Mez.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Staph., **Sulph.**



**Pressing out :-** Cham., Eup-per.

**Swelling of :-** (Asaf.), **Aur., Calc.,** Carb-an., **Coloc., Dulc., Lyc., Mez., Ph-ac., Phos.,** (Rhus-t.), **Sil., Staph., Sulph.**

**Leg :-** **PHOS.,** Stront.

**Foot :-** Staph.

**Bones, Periosteum :-**

**Pain in :-** Ph-ac., Phyt.

**Swelling of :-** Staph.

**Bones leg :-** **Aur.**

**Boring :-**

**Limb :-** Ars., Cocc., Dios.

**Hip :-** Acon., Ang., Arn., Cina, Merc., Ruta.

**Thigh :-** Ang., Arn., Merc., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Spig., Spong., Staph., Tarax.

**Leg :-** *Anac., Arn., Merc.,* Staph., Sulph.

**Foot :-** Bell., Coloc., Con., Ran-s., *Spig., Zinc.*

**Heels :-** **Aran., Puls.**

**Soles :-** *Tarax.*

**Toes :-** Chin., Merc., *Ran-s.,* Sabin.

**Joint :-** Alum., Con., Mag-c., *Zinc.*

**Hip :-** Lil-t.

**Knee :-** Agar., Alum., Am-c., Aur., Calc-p., *Canth., Caust.,* Chel., Coloc., Grat., Hell., Ind., Mag-c., Meny. **(r.)**, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-p., Nat-s., Plan., Ran-s., Sep., Zinc.

**Ankle :-** Ang., Spig.

**Bones :-** Chel., Nat-c., Rhod.

**Bounding or jumping pain, limb, thigh :-** Caust.

**Breaking, brittle, pain as if** (Compare Crushed.) :-

**Limb :-** Bell., Bor., Bufo, Calc., Kali-bi., Lyc., Mag-m., Mez., Ph-ac., Phos., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

**Thigh :-** Calc., Coloc., Dros., Hyos., Kali-c., Plat., Plb., Puls., **Ruta**, Verat.

**Leg :-** Ang., Carb-an., Graph., Nat-s., Verat.

**Foot :-** Kali-c., Zinc.

**Joint knee :-** Bry., Dros., Kali-c., Merc.

**Ankle joint :-** Ang., Bov., Calc., Caust., Mez.

**Bones :-** Graph., Kali-bi., Puls., *Ruta*, *Verat.*, Zinc.

**Brittle, as if :-** Calc., Thuj.

**Brown color of :-** Thuj.

**Bruised** (Compare [Soreness.](#)) :-

**Look :-** Bufo.

**Pain :-**

**Limb :-** Alum., *Ang.*, **Arn.**, Asar., *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Calc., Camph., Canth., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *Croc.*, Cycl., Dig., Dulc., **Eup-per.**, Graph., Ham., Hell., Kali-c., Laur., *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., Mang., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Par., Ph-ac., Sabin., Sang., Sep., **Sil.**, Spong., *Stann.*, Sulph., Zinc.

**Hip :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., *Arn.*, Bry., Caust., Chin., Coff., Ferr., Fl-ac., Mag-c., Mang., Meny., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., **Ruta**, Seneg., *Sulph.*, Thuj., Zinc.

**Buttocks :-** Lyc.

**Thigh :-** Am-c., Aur., Bar-c., *Bry.*, Calc., *Camph.*, Caps., **Caust.**, Cham., *Chin.*, **Cocc.**, Coff., Graph., *Guai.*, *Hep.*, Ign., Kali-c., Led., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mang., **Meny.**, *Merc.*, Mez., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., *Plat.*, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., **Ruta**, Sabad., Sabin., Seneg., *Sep.*, *Spig.*, Squil., *Staph.*, Sulph., Tarax., *Thuj.*, **Valer.**, Viol-t., Zinc.

**Between :-** Hep., Rhod.

**Leg :-** Agar., Alum., Asar., Bry., *Calc.*, Canth., **Caust.**, Chin., Coff., Con., *Croc.*, Dig., *Ferr.*, Guai., (Hyos.), Mag-c., Mag-m., Mez., (Petr.), Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Psor., Puls., Rhus-t., *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Stann.*, Sulph., Thuj., *Valer.*, Zinc.

**Calf of :-** Alum., **Eup-per.**, Gels., Nat-m.

**Foot :-** Ang., Bell., *Bry.*, Chin., Cocc., Kali-bi., Laur., *Lyc.*, Mag-m., Phos., Puls., Ruta, Sil., Sul-ac., Thuj.

**Heels :-** Ars., (Caps.), Cocc., Led., Valer.

**Soles** :- Cham., *Nux-m.*, Plb., Psor., *Puls.*, Sul-ac., **Thuj.**

**Toes** :- Aur.

**Joint** :- Agar., Calc., *Chin.*, *Dig.*, Nat-c., *Ruta*, Sep.

**Hip** :- Acon., All-c., *Croc.*, *Ferr.*, Par., Ph-ac., *Sep.*

**Knee** :- Ang., Arg-m., Ars., *Aur.*, Bry., Bufo, *Camph.*, Caust., Chin., Cic., *Con.*, Cycl., *Graph.*, *Led.*, Mez., Mur-ac., *Nux-v.*, (Petr.), *Puls.*, Sep., *Spig.*, Sulph., **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Patella** :- Led.

**Ankle** :- Am-m., Arg-m., Bell., Calc., Hyos., Mag-c., Mez., Valer.

**Bones** :- Agar., Aur., Calc., Cann-s., Chin., Graph., *Kali-bi.*, (Mag-c.), **Mez.**, *Nux-m.*, (Petr.), Phos., *Puls.*, **Ruta**, Sep., Valer.

**Bubbling up or welling up sensation** :- Rheum.

**Burning, hip** :- Acon., Arn., *Ars.*, Caust., Gels., Ign., Visc.

**Burnt, pain as if** :- Am-c., *Caust.*, Lach., *Nat-c.* (**toes**), Zinc.

**Burrowing or rooting pain** :-

**Limb, hip** :- Arn., *Ruta*.

**Thigh** :- Arn., Asar., Caps.

**Leg** :- Arn., Bov., Cina, **Rhod.**, *Spig.*, Stann.

**Foot** :- **Asaf.**, *Bell.*, Merc., Mur-ac., *Nux-m.*, **Rhod.**, *Spig.*

**Toes** :- Agar.

**Joint knee** :- Hell., *Spig.*, Zinc.

**Bursting, rent asunder feeling** :-

**Leg** :- Caust., Ham., Lac-c., Merc., Sep., Staph., **Vip.**

**Foot tip** :- Caust.

**Joint** :- Ham.

**Callosities, foot** :- *Ant-c.*, *Bar-c.*, *Caust.*, *Graph.*, *Lyc.*, Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sep., *Sil.*, Sulph.

**Balls of** :- Ant-c.

**Soles** :- **Ant-c.**, *Sil.*

**Heels :-** Lyc.

**Catch in part :-** Ant-t.

**Changing place, pains :-** Bell.

**Chaps, fissures, etc. :-** Alum., Aur., Bar-c., Calc., Chin., Coff., Croc., Cycl., Hep., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Petr., Plat., Puls. (**loins, hip region**), Ruta, Sars., Sulph., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

**On heel :-** Graph.

**Toes :-**

**On :-** Lach.

**Between :-** Graph., Lach.

**Under :-** Sabad.

**Chest, extending to :-** Caust., Phos., Rhus-t.

**Circulation, impeded, as if :-** OInd.

**Cold** (Compare [Fever, Chill.](#)) :-

**Feet easily become :-** Con., **SIL.**

**Overrunning :-** Acon.

**Wind blowing on, as if :-** Samb.

**Coldness :-**

**Of affected part :-** Calc., Ferr., Gels., Ign., Led., Mez., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t.

**Internal heat, with :-** Mag-c.

**Congestion to :-** Fl-ac., Phel.

**Constriction, cramp (contraction),** (Compare [Muscles.](#)) :-

**Limb :-** Alum., Anac., Ars., Carb-an., Chin., Cocc., Graph., **LYC.**, Mur-ac., Par., Petr., Phos., Plat., Rhus-t., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Hip :-** Anac., Cimic., Cina, Lyc., OInd., Polyg.

**Thigh :-** Anac., Asar., Carb-v., Cocc., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sul-ac., (Sulph.).

**Leg :-** Am-m., Ang., Ars., Caust., Cocc., Ferr-p., Gels., Guai., Lyc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Foot :-** Aloe (**r.**), Alum., Am-m., Anac., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Plb., Rhus-t., Sec., Stront.

**Toes :-** Graph., *Nux-v.*, Rhus-t.

**Joint :-** Carb-an., Coloc., Graph.

**Hip :-** Meny.

**Knee :-** Anac., Aur., Ferr., Graph., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, *Ruta*, Sil., Spig., Squil., Zinc.

**Ankle :-** Am-m., Ferr., Graph., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Petr.*, Stront.

**Convulsions, clonic :-** Cham., **Cupr.**, *Hyos.*, **Ip.**, Op., Plb., *Sec.*, Squil., **Stram.**

**Cracking, joint** (Compare [Sensations, Cracking in joints.](#)) :-

**Hip :-** Anac., *Camph.*, Cocc., Croc.

**Knee :-** *Acon.*, Alum., Am-c., Calad., *Camph.*, Caps., **Caust.**, Cham., *Cocc.*, Croc., Ign., Led., Mag-m., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Petr.**, Puls., Ran-b., Sel., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

**Ankle joint :-** *Camph.*, Caust., Euphr., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Sars., Sulph., Thuj.

**Toes :-** Ant-c.

**Crackling sensation :-** Rheum.

**Cramps :-**

**Limb :-** Agar., Alum., *Ambr.*, *Ang.*, Arg-n., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bufo, **Calc.**, **Coloc.**, Dros., Gels., **Graph.**, Kali-n., Lac-c., Nit-ac., Phos., Phyt., *Plb.* (**flexors**), **Sil.**

**Hip :-** *Ang.*, Bell., Cann-s., Cop., Kali-c., Nat-m., *Plat.*, Sep., Sul-ac.

**Buttocks :-** Bell., **Graph.**, *Hyos.*, Mang., Ph-ac., *Plat.*, **Rhus-t.**, Verat.

**Thigh :-** Agn., Anac., *Ang.*, *Ant-t.*, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bell., Bry., **Camph.**, Cann-s., Chin., Cina, Colch., Con., Crot-h., *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, Dig., Ferr., Hep., **Hyos.**, Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-m., *Meny.*, *Merc.*, Merc-c., Mosch., Mur-ac., Naja, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, *Plat.*, Plb., Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, Samb., **Sep.**, Sulph., Tarent., Thuj., **Valer.**, Verat., *Verb.*

**Inner side :-** Gels., Kali-bi., *Plat.*, Sep.

**Leg and calves :-** *Acon.*, *Alum.*, **Ambr.**, *Anac.*, **Ang.**, *Ant-t.*, Arg-m., Arn., *Ars.*, Bapt., Bell., Bov., Bry., Bufo, *Calc.*, Calc-p., **Camph.**, Cann-s., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, Chin., Cina, Cocc., Coff., **COLCH.**, *Coloc.*, Con., **CUPR.**,

*Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Jatr., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag-c. (I.), Mag-m., Meny., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m. (I.), Nit-ac., (Nux-m.), NUX-V., Olnd., Petr., Phos., Plat., Plb., Podo. (I.), Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sec., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Verat., Verat-v., Verb., Vib., Zinc.*

**Tibia, along :-** Agar., Am-c., Ars., Calc., Caust., Mosch., Nat-m., Petr., Sars.

**Foot :-** Alum., **Am-c., Anac., Ang., Arg-m., Ars., Bism., Bry., Calad., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cupr., Eupho., Graph., Ign., Iod., LYC., Mag-c., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Petr., Phos., Ran-b., Sec., Sep., Sil., Stram., Sulph., Verat.**

**Balls of :-** Arn.

**Heels :-** Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Bry., Caust., Crot-c., Led., Mag-c., Sel.

**Dorsum :-** Bry., *Camph., Gels., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t.*

**Soles :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., **Am-c., Anac., Ang., Arn., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calad., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Coff., Cupr., Eupho., Ferr., Merc., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Plat., Plb., Ruta, Sel., Sil., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Verat., Verb.**

**Tendo achilles :-** *Caust.*

**Toes :-** **Am-c., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Calc., Caust., Ferr., Graph., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., LYC., Mosch., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ol-an., Petr., Phos., Plat., Psor., Ruta, Sep., Sil., Sulph., Thuj.**

**Joint :-**

**Hip :-** Bar-c., Form., Kali-c., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Sep., Sulph.

**Knee :-** Anac., Ang., (Arn.), Bell., **Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Caust., Chin., Hyper., Kali-n., Olnd., Par., Petr., Sel., Sulph.**

**Hollow of :-** Ang., Bell., *Calc., Lyc., Mag-p. (I.), Phos., Plb., Sulph.*

**Patella :-** Calc., Kali-bi.

**Ankle :-** Agar., Ars., Calc-p., Cupr., Dulc., Eupho., Gels., Iod., Mag-m., Mez., Nat-m. **(I.), Plat., Sel., Sul-ac., Thuj.**

**Bones :-** Nat-c., Nat-m., Sulph.

**Crawling, creeping, etc. :-**

**Limb :-** Acon., Apis, Arn., Ars., Bov., Caust., Graph., Hep., Kali-c., Lyc., Op., Plat., Rhus-t., Sec., *Sep., Staph., Teucr.*

**Hip :-** Ang.

**Thigh :-** Arg-m., Cic., *Guai.*, Merc., Nit-ac., Staph., Sul-ac.

**Leg :-** Alum., Ant-c., Arg-m., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Caust., Cic., Graph., Guai., Ip., **Kali-c.**, *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, Puls., *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., *Sep.*, Spig., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Verat.

**Calf :-** Alum., Ant-c., Bar-c., Caust., *Cham.*, Coloc., Lach., Nux-v., Plb., Rhus-t., Spig., Sul-ac., Verat., Zinc.

**Foot :-** *Agar.*, Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Ang., *Arn.*, Bell., Carb-an., Caust., Chin., Clem., Colch., Con., *Dulc.*, Graph., Guai., Hep., *Ign.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Laur., Manc., *Nat-c.*, *Nux-v.*, Phos., Plat., Plb., *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., Sars., *Sec.*, **Sep.**, Spong., Stann., Stront., *Sulph.*

**Heels :-** Agar., Bell., Caust., *Graph.*, Lyc., *Nat-c.*, Par., Phos., Stront., Sulph.

**Soles :-** Agar., Bell., Calc-p., *Caust.*, Cic., *Coloc.*, Con., Croc., Fl-ac., Hep., Kali-c., Laur., Mag-m., Nat-m., Plb., *Puls.*, Sep., Spig., Spong., Staph.

**Toes :-** Alum., Am-c., Asaf., Caust., Chin., Colch., Euphr., Guai., Hep., Kali-c., Lach., Mag-c., Mag-m., Nat-c., Plat., *Plb.*, Puls., *Ran-s.*, *Rhod.*, Sep., Spig., Staph., Verat., Zinc.

**Balls of :-** Colch.

**Joint knee :-** Rhus-t.

**Crushed pain** (Compare [Breaking.](#)) :- Acon., Ant-c., Arg-m., **Arn.**, Clem., *Eupho.*, Ign., Kali-n., Led., *Nux-m.*, Olnd., Plat., **Ruta.**

**Foot tip :-** Caust.

**Cutting, lancinating :-**

**Limb :-** Alum., Bell., Bufo, Calc., Coloc., *Dros.*, Dulc., **Graph.**, Lyc., Mag-m., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, *Sep.*, Sil., Stann., Sul-ac.

**Hip :-** Alum., Bry., Dig., *Dulc.*, Mur-ac.

**Nates :-** Alum.

**Thigh :-** Asar., *Bell.*, Bov., **Bry.**, Dig., *Dros.*, Plb., Stann., **Sul-ac.**, Sulph.

**Leg :-** Bell., Calc., Coloc., *Dros.*, Ign., Mur-ac., Ph-ac., *Thuj.*

**Calf :-** Alum., *Dros.*, Mur-ac.

**Foot :-** Alum., Ars., Bufo, Calc., Coloc., Dulc., Lyc., Mag-m., Meny., Mur-ac., Plat., *Thuj.*

**Heels :-** Mag-m., Puls., Sulph.

**Soles :-** Alum., Ars., Dulc., Plb., Sil., Sulph.

**Toes :-** Acon., Alum., Ant-c., Aur., Carb-an., Cina, Dios., *Kali-c.*, Led., Puls., Sep., *Sil.*

**Great :-** Aster.

**Joint :-** Hyos.

**Hip :-** Calc., Kali-bi., Lyc.

**Knee :-** Acon., Bar-c., Bufo, (Canth.), Graph., Kali-bi., Nux-v., Sep., Verat.

**Hollow of :-** Sep.

**Ankle :-** Arg-m., Hyos., Merc., Nux-v.

**Bones :-** Bell.

**Darting, thigh :-** Kali-bi.

**Deadness** (Compare [Insensibility](#) and [Asleep, as if.](#)) :-

**Limb, thigh :-** Crot-h., Eupho., Graph., Nit-ac., Plb., Samb., Sec.

**Foot :-** **Ant-c.**, Asar., (Bry.), **Calc.**, **Coff.**, **Nux-v.**, Phos., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., **Sec.**, Sil.

**Toes :-** Ars., Calc., Chel., Cycl., Lyc., **Sec.**

**Deep pains :-** Bar-acet.

**Desquamation :-**

**Hip :-** Rhus-v.

**Foot :-** Ars., Chin., Dulc., **Manc.**, Sulph., Thlaspi.

**Dislocation, easy :-**

**Joint :-**

**Knee :-** *Nux-v.*

**Ankle :-** Agn., Bufo, Carb-an., **NAT-C.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos.

**Toes :-** Carb-an., Lyc.

**Dislocative feeling :-**

**Joint :-**

**Hip :-** Agar. **(r.)**, Am-c., Ang., Bry., *Caust.*, Chel. **(r.)**, Con. **(r.)**, Dulc. **(r.)**,



Fl-ac., Hura. **(r.)**, Ign., Kreos., Laur. **(r.)**, Nat-m., Osm., Pall. **(r.)**, Psor., Puls., Sanic., Thuj. **(r.)**, Zinc.

**Knee :-** Bufo.

**Ankle :-** Ang., Bufo, Calc.

**Pain, hip :-** Caust., Rhus-t., Sulph.

**Distension :-**

**Hip :-** Bor.

**Leg tibia :-** Caust.

**Joint knee :-** Bufo.

**Distortion, joint :-** Ant-t., Chin., Hep., **Hyos.**, Merc., Sec., **Sil.**, Spong.

**Knee :-** Am-m., Carb-an., Chin., Dig., Merc.

**Ankle joint :-** Rhus-t., **Sec.**

**Toes :-** Anac., Ant-t., Arn., Bism., **Cham.**, Chel., Eupho., Ferr., Hyos., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Merc., **Nux-v.**, Plat., Plb., Rhus-t., Sars., **Sec.**, Sulph.

**Downward, extending :-** Ant-t., **Bell.**, Caust., Coloc., Kali-c., Mez., Phyt., Tell.

**Dragging feeling :-** Carb-ac., Spig.

**Drags the feet :-** Ars., **Bell.**, Bor., Cann-s., **Con.**, Plb., Staph.

**Drawing :-**

**Limb :-** **Acon.**, Alum., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Arn.**, Ars., **Bar-c.**, Bell., **Berb.**, **Bry.**, Calc., Caps., **Carb-v.**, **CAUST.**, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, Clem., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., **Con.**, Dig., Dros., **Dulc.**, Ferr., Gels., **GRAPH.**, Hyos., **Iod.**, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, **Kali-i.**, Kali-n., Lach., **Lyc.**, Mang., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Par.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Plat., **Puls.**, Ran-s., Rhus-t., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Stann., **Stront.**, **SULPH.**, Valer., **Zinc.**

**Hip :-** Acon., Ang., **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, Arg-m., Ars., **Asar.**, Camph., Caust., **Chin.**, Cina, Cocc., Colch., **Con.**, Cycl., **Dig.**, **Dulc.**, Kali-bi., Mang., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Ph-ac., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sep., Spig., Stann., **Stront.**, Sulph., **Zinc.**

**Thigh :-** **Agar.**, Alum., **Anac.**, Ang., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Arg-m., **Arn.**, **Asaf.**, Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bry., Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Cina, **Clem.**, Colch., Coloc., Con., Cycl., Dig., **Dulc.**, Euphr., **Guai.**, Hep., **Hyos.**, Ip., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Led., Mag-c., **Meny.**, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, Mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Par., Phos., Plat., **Puls.**, Ran-b., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**,

(Ruta), Sabin., *Samb.*, Sars., Sep., *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, Staph., *Stram.*, Sulph., *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, Verb., *Viol-t.*, **Zinc.**

**Leg :-** **Acon.**, Agar., *Agn.*, Alum., *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, Arn., Ars., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bism., Bry., Calad., **Calc.**, Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., *Cham.*, Chel., *Chin.*, Con., Croc., *Cycl.*, Dig., Dros., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., *Guai.*, *Hep.*, Ign., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sars., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Stront., Sulph., **Tarax.**, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Viol-t.*, *Zinc.*

**Foot :-** Alum., *Anac.*, *Ang.*, Arg-m., *Aur.*, Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bism., Bov., *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, Carb-v., Caust., *Chin.*, *Colch.*, Con., Cupr., Dig., Dros., **Ferr.**, *Hep.*, Ign., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., *Merc.*, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Petr., **Rhod.**, Sars., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, Sulph., *Thuj.*

**Dorsum of :-** *Chin.*, *Colch.*, *Cycl.*, Ran-b., **TARAX.**

**Heels :-** *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Cann-s.*, *Chin.*, Par., *Rhus-t.*

**Tendo-achilles :-** *Acon.*, Alum., *Ang.*, Graph., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nat-s., Sulph., **Valer.**, *Zinc.*

**Soles :-** *Anac.*, *Aur.*, Bar-c., Caust., *Cham.*, Cic., *Colch.*, Coloc., Con., Cupr., *Hep.*, Hyos., Ign., Led., Mag-c., *Mez.*, *Nux-v.*, Sars., *Sil.*, *Spong.*, Sulph.

**Toes :-** Agar., Am-c., *Anac.*, *Ant-c.*, Ars., Asar., *Aur.*, Bar-c., Caust., Cic., Cocc., *Colch.*, *Cycl.*, Lyc., Mag-m., Nat-c., Nat-m., Par., Plat., Plb., *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabin.*, Sars., **Sep.**, Sulph., **Thuj.**, *Valer.*, *Zinc.*

**Balls of :-** Am-c., *Cann-s.*

**Joint :-** Am-c., *Berb.*, *Cycl.*, Hyos., Kali-bi., Led., Lyc., Nat-s., Petr., **Rhod.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Stront.*, Sulph.

**Hip :-** *Ang.*, **Ant-c.**, Arn., Asaf., Calc., Caps., *Chin.*, Dulc., Hell., Led., Petr., Plb., **Rhus-t.**, *Sil.*, *Stront.*

**Knee :-** *Agar.*, *Agn.*, Aloe, Alum., Ambr., *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-m.*, Asaf., *Asar.*, *Aur.*, **Bry.**, *Camph.*, Canth., Carb-v., Caust., *Cham.*, **Chin.**, *Cocc.*, Croc., Cupr., *Cycl.*, Graph., *Guai.*, Kali-n., Lyc., *Meny.*, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Olnd., Par., Ph-ac., Plat., Plb., *Puls.*, Ran-b., Rheum, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, Sars., *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, Sulph., *Tarax.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

**Hollow of :-** *Agn.*, Alum., *Ang.*, Arg-m., *Cann-s.*, Canth., *Meny.*, Mosch., Nat-m., Nat-s., Plb. (**r.**), *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Verat.*

**Ankle :-** Alum., Am-c., Ambr., *Anac.*, *Ang.*, **Arn.**, Bism., Bov., Caust., Croc., Dulc., *Merc.*, *Nux-v.*, Par., *Rhus-t.*, *Spig.*, *Stront.*, *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*

**Bones** :- Anac., Bar-c., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Caust., *Chin.*, **Con.**, Graph., Ip., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Led., Mag-c., Olnd., Rhod., Sabad., Sep., Valer., Zinc.

**Drawn** :-

**Apart** :- Led., Sil.

**Back, as if** :- Cycl., Par.

**Downward, toes** :- *Ars.*, Colch., Cupr., *Hyos.*, *Plb.*

**Flat, calf is** :- *Ars.*, Jatr.

**Inward, toes** :- Ant-t., Colch., Graph., Petr.

**Up** :- *Ars.*, Carb-v., **Coloc.**, *Cupr.*, Lach., Phos.

**Knee** :- Staph., Verat.

**Toes** :- Ferr., Lach.

**Dropping off of toes** :- Sec.

**Drops falling in the foot, as of** :- Bell.

**Dropsy** :- Card-m. (**r.**), Led. (**cold**), Lyc. (**arms thin**), Ruta (**foot**), Staph. (**foot dorsæ**).

**Dryness** :-

**Foot** :- *Ars.*, Chel., Sep.

**Of soles** :- Bism., Phos.

**Sense of** :-

**Joint** :- Benz-ac., Canth., *Croc.*, **Nux-v.**

**Knee** :- Bufo.

**Elevated, as if** :- Ph-ac., Podo.

**Elongated sensation** :- Alum., Aster., Carb-an., Coloc., Kreos., Lac-c., Phos., Rhus-t., Sulph., Thuj.

**Emaciation** :- Abrot., Arg-n., **Ars.**, Berb., Bry., Calc., *Caust.*, Dulc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Plb., *Sel.*

**Emptiness, calf** :- Nat-m.

**Erosive gnawing** (Compare Gnawing.) :- Agn., Nux-v., Spig., Spong., Staph., Tarax.

**Eruption :-** Bell., *Eupho.*, Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lyc., Mang., *Merc.*, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Sil.

**Thigh :-** Alum.

**Inner side of :-** Alum., Kreos., Sil.

**Leg :-** *Agar.*, Kali-c., *Lach.*, Nat-c., Nit-ac., Petr., Puls., *Sep.*, Staph., Sulph.

**Foot :-** Ars., *Calc.*, Cop., Graph., Rhus-t., Sec., Sulph., Zinc.

**Toes :-** Am-c.

**Between :-** Alum., *Petr.*, Rhus-t., Sulph.

**Blisters, vesicles :-** Am-c., Ant-c., Bell., Bov., Calc., Caust., **Clem.**, *Graph.*, Hyos., *Lach.*, OInd., Petr., *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Sel., *Sep.*, Sulph., Tarax.

**Foot :-** Ars., Caust.

**Soles :-** Ars., Bell., Calc., Kali-bi., Manc., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Sulph.

**Heel :-** Graph.

**Toes :-** Graph., *Lach.*, Nat-c. (**tip**), Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sec., Zinc.

**Joint :-** Carb-v., Sabad.

**Herpes, including tetters, :-**

**Limb :-** **BOV.**, Caust., **GRAPH.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Merc., Nat-m., **Petr.**, Sep., Sil.

**Thigh :-** **Graph.**, Merc., Petr., Staph., **Zinc.**

**Leg :-** **Lyc.**, Plb., Staph., **Zinc.**

**Foot :-** Alum.

**Toes :-** Alum., *Lach.*, *Petr.*

**Joint :-** Calc.

**Knee :-** **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Petr.**, **Sulph.**

**Hollow of :-** Ars., Calc., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Petr., **Sulph.**

**Pimples :-**

**Limb :-** Bar-c., Bov., Bry., Calc., Con., Graph., (Hyos.), Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Petr., Ph-ac., *Rhus-t.*, *Sars.*, Sep., Stann., *Staph.*

**Hip :-** Cann-s., Cham., *Clem.*, Graph., Laur., Merc., Nat-c.

**Thigh :-** Ant-c., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., *Canth.*, Chel., **Clem.**, Cocc., Graph., Hyos., **Kali-c.**, Mang., *Merc.*, Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Petr., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *Sel.*, Stann., **Staph.**, *Thuj.*, Zinc.

**Leg :-** (Arg-m.), Bry., Calc., Con., Merc., *Nat-m.*, Ph-ac., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, Sil., **Staph.**

**Foot :-** (Bry.), Sec., Stront.

**Dorsum of :-** Carb-an., Led.

**Toes :-** Bor.

**Joint :-**

**Knee :-** Bry., *Canth.*, Kali-c., Nux-v., Ph-ac., *Thuj.*, Zinc.

**Popliteal space :-** Bry., Led., (Puls.).

**Ankle :-** Nat-p., *Sel.*, **Sep.**, Stront., Sulph.

**Erysipelas :-**

**Limb, leg :-** Sulph.

**Foot :-** Arn.

**Excoriation :-**

**Buttocks, on :-** Puls., *Sel.*

**Thigh, between :-** Agn., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., **CAUST.**, Chin., *Coff.*, *Con.*, **GRAPH.**, *Hep.*, Iod., **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, Merc., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ol-an., Petr., Phos., *Rhod.*, *Sel.*, **SULPH.**

**Knee, in popliteal spaces :-** Ambr., Bry., Nit-ac.

**Toes, between :-** Clem., *Graph.*, Lyc., Nit-ac., Ran-b., *Sep.*, **Sil.**, Zinc.

**Extending to other parts :-** Cimic., Iris., Lach., Puls.

**Exudation, knee, into :-** Abrot., Apis, Ars-i., Bar-m., Bry., *Iod.*, Kali-i., Puls., **Sulph.**

**Falling off, as if, calves :-** Rumx., Tab.

**Fatigue, pain as from :-**

**Limb :-** Aloe, Alum., Bar-c., *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, *Croc.*, Gels., Ip., Mosch., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Phos., **Puls.**, Stann., Verat.

**Hip :-** *Cina.*

**Thigh :-** Am-c., Anac., Camph., *Caust.*, Kali-c., *Nat-c.*

**Leg :-** Arg-m., Coloc., Mosch., OInd., Puls., Sul-ac.

**Calf of :-** Aloe.

**Foot :-** Bar-c., *Led.*, OInd., Phos.

**Joint :-**

**Knee :-** Ant-t., Arg-m., Caust., Con., *Croc.*, Dig., Dulc., Graph., Ip., Laur., *Mag-c.*, Nat-c., Nux-v., Verat., Zinc.

**Ankle :-** Arg-m., Caust., *Croc.*, Nux-v.

**Sense of :-**

**Limb :-** Acon., Agar., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ant-c., Ars., Asar., Bell., Bov., *Calc.*, Carb-an., Caust., Colch., Con., *Croc.*, *Dulc.*, **Graph.**, Hell., *Hep.*, *Ign.*, Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., *Mez.*, Nat-m., Nux-v., Par., **Phos.**, *Plat.*, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabin., Samb., Sars., *Seneg.*, Spong., *Stann.*, Stram., **Sulph.**, Verb.

**Hip :-** *Cina.*

**Thigh :-** Hell., Merc., Nux-v., *Rheum*, Rhod., Squil., Staph., *Thuj.*

**Leg :-** *Bell.*, Canth., Coff., *Croc.*, Dig., Kali-c., *Merc.*, *Puls.*, Stront., Sulph., *Thuj.*, Valer., *Verat.*, Verb.

**Calf of :-** Aloe.

**Foot :-** Camph., Cham., Coff., *Rhus-t.*

**Joint :-**

**Knee :-** Am-c., Ant-t., Asar., Caust., *Cocc.*, **Con.**, *Croc.*, Dig., Euphr., Ferr., Ip., Kali-n., Mag-c., **Nux-m.**, *Plat.*, Plb., **Puls.**, *Rheum*, Ruta, *Staph.*, Valer.

**Ankle :-** Nux-v.

**Feet, can't place them on ground :-** Arg-n., Con., Visc.

**Festering pain :-** Am-c., Anac., Asaf., Aur., **Bry.**, *Calc.*, Eupho., Graph., Hep., Kali-c., Led., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, Sulph., Valer.

**Festination :-** Mang., Tarent.

**Fetid feet :-** **BAR-C.**, *Graph.*, *Sep.*, **SIL.**, Zinc.

**Flat :-**

**Foot, broken arches :-** Abrot., Calc., Calc-p., Chin., Ferr-acet., Guai., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Phos., Sep., *Stront.*, Sulph.

**Toes :-** Am-c., Caust., Con., Nat-c., Ol-an., Valer., Zinc.

**Flexing and extending parts :-** Bell., Clem., Led., Mez., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Ruta., Sabad.

**Floating, as if :-** Stict.

**Foreign body, as if, under foot :-** Brom., Lyc.

**Frozen, as if :-** Ol-an.

**Gait** (Compare [Walking.](#)) :-

**Anxious :-** Nat-m.

**Awkward :-** Kali-n., Lach., Sabad.

**Cocks :-** **LACH.**, Nux-v.

**Knock knee :-** **Phos.**

**Limping :-** *Caust.*, Coloc., Dros., *Dulc.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-i.*, Lyc., Nit-ac., Sulph., Syph., *Tab.*

**Shuffling :-** Arn., Chin., *Colch.*, Led., Nux-v., **Zinc.**

**Slouchy, dragging :-** Rhus-t.

**Spastic :-** Cupr., Lath., Nux-v., Zinc.

**Stooped :-** Calc-p., *Phos.*, **Sulph.**, Ter.

**Stumbling :-** Bell., Caust., Dros., Hyos., Lach., *Nat-c.*, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Ruta, Zinc.

**Tottering :-** Colch.

**Tremulous :-** Cupr., Phys.

**Uncertain, unsteady :-** Agar., Arg-n., Arn., *Bar-c.*, *Caust.*, *Cocc.*, *Kali-br.*, *Lol.*, *Nat-c.*, Olnd., Ph-ac., *Sec.*, *Stann.*, Sulph.

**Ganglion, foot, dorsum of :-** Plb.

**Giving away, hip region :-** *Thuja.*

**Glistening, toes :-** *Sabin.*

**Gnawing :-**

**Limb, thigh :-** Ars., Berb., Par., Ran-s.

**Leg :-** Alum., Aur., Eupho., Laur., Tarax., Zinc.

**Foot :-** Meny., *Ran-s.*

**Heels :-** Nat-m. **(r.)**, Ran-s.

**Balls of :-** Ran-s.

**Toes :-** Kali-c., *Ran-s.*

**Joint :-** Am-c., Zinc.

**Knee :-** Ran-s., Zinc.

**Ankle :-** Kali-i. **(r.)**, Nat-m., Ran-s.

**Bones :-** Am-m., Canth., *Dros.*, Kali-bi.

**Thigh :-** Am-m., Bell., Stront.

**Foot :-** Graph.

**Gout-like pain :-**

**Hip :-** Am-p., *Coloc.*

**Joint :-** Petr., Verat.

**Hip :- Sil.**

**Knee :-** Con., Verat.

**Ankle :-** Ambr., Arn., Psor. **(r.)**.

**Heel :-** *Led.*

**Toes :-** Ambr., *Graph.*, Kali-bi.

**Grasping, griping :-** Ign., *Led.*, *Stront.*

**Gurgling :-**

**Limb :-** Ant-c., Asaf., (Asar.), Calc., Squil.

**Thigh :-** Meny., Olnd., Squil., Viol-t.

**Leg :-** Ant-c., Arn., **Rheum**, (Rhus-t.), Spig., Squil., Sulph.

**Foot :-** Bell., Chel., Squil.

**Joint knee :-** Bell.



**Hard bed, feeling as if on :-** Arn.

**Heat :-** Fl-ac., Graph., *Guai.*, Nit-ac., Puls., Sep., Stront., *Sulph.*, *Zinc.*

**Heaviness :-**

**Limb :-** Acon., **Agar.**, Aloe, **Alum.**, Am-c., *Ambr.*, Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-n., Ars., Bell., *Bry.*, Bufo, **CALC.**, Camph., **Cann-s.**, Canth., *Carb-v.*, Caust., *Chin.*, Dulc., Fl-ac., *Gels.*, *Graph.*, **Hell.**, **Ign.**, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Led., Lyc., *Merc.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, **Pic-ac.**, Plb., **PULS.**, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, **Sep.**, Sil., **Spig.**, **STANN.**, Staph., **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, Verat., *Verb.*, Visc., Zinc.

**Hip :-** Ant-t., Arg-n.

**Thigh :-** Aloe, *Bell.*, *Chin.*, Cic., *Dulc.*, *Merc.*, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *Rhod.*, Sars., *Stann.*, Staph.

**Leg :-** Agar., *Alum.*, Anac., Ars., *Bell.*, Bov., Camph., Clem., Dig., (Dros.), Dros., Euphr., **Ip.**, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Laur., Led., Nat-m., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, Sep., *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Teucr., *Valer.*, **Verat.**

**Calf of :-** Acon., Agar., *Berb.*, *Cham.*, Euphr., Mag-m., *Rhus-t.*, Rumx., Sec., *Stann.*, Staph., Teucr., *Valer.*, Zinc.

**Foot :-** Acon., *Agn.*, Alum., *Anac.*, Apis, Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., *Bry.*, Calc., Cann-s., *Carb-v.*, Caust., *Clem.*, *Croc.*, Cycl., Graph., Iod., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Manc., Mang., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Ol-an., Op., *Petr.*, *Phos.*, Plb., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., *Sep.*, *Spong.*, Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.

**Soles :-** *Bry.*, Ph-ac.

**Toes :-** *Valer.*

**Joint :-**

**Knee :-** Chel., **Chin.**, Coloc., Con., Mag-c., Phos., Plb., *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, Verat.

**Popliteæ :-** *Rhus-t.*

**Ankle :-** Croto-t., **Cupr.**, Led., Nat-m., Sec., Sulph.

**Hip-joint disease** (Compare [Elongation](#) and [Shortening of.](#)) :- Acon., *Ambr.*, Apis, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., **Aur.**, Bell., *Bry.*, **Calc.**, Canth., Caust., *Cham.*, *Coloc.*, Dig., Dros., Graph., Hep., Kreos., *Led.*, Lyc., **Merc.**, Mez., *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Petr., *Phos.*, Puls., *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Sabin., Sep., **Sil.**, Staph., Sulph., *Thuj.*, Zinc.

**Holding back sensation :-** *Nux-v.*

**Humming** (Compare [Vibration.](#)) :- Ambr., Con., Mosch., Puls.

**Joint knee** :- Rhus-t.

**Increasing and decreasing gradually pain** :- Zinc.

**Inflammation** :-

**Hip** :- Arg-m., *Caust.*

**Leg** :- Calc., Nat-c., Phos., **Puls.**, Sil.

**Foot** :- Ars., Calc., Carb-an., Kali-bi., Phos., **Puls.**, Sars., Sil., Thuj., Zinc.

**Toes** :- Am-c., **Puls.**, Sep., (Sulph.), Teucr., *Thuj.*

**Joint** :-

**Knee** :- Bar-c., Bar-m., Bell., *Benz-ac.*, Berb., *Bry.*, **Chin.**, **Cocc.**, *Colch.*, *Kalm.*, *Led.*, Nat-s., *Nux-v.*, Petr., **Puls.**, *Sulph.*, Verat-v.

**Ankle** :- Mang., Stann.

**Inguinal region, extending to** :- *Caust.*

**Insensible** (Compare [Deadness.](#)) :- Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., *Ars.*, Asar., Aur., (Bry.), **Carb-v.**, Chel., Con., **LYC.**, Merc-c., **Olnd.**, Op., Ph-ac., Puls., *Sec.*, Thuj.

**Foot** :- Bell., Nat-m.

**Soles** :- Ars., Chel., *Sec.*

**Inversion of** :- Cic., Merc., **Nux-v.**, Petr., **PSOR.**, *Sec.*

**Knee** :- Nat-c., Stann.

**Itch** :- Squil.

**Itching,** :-

**Limb** :- Am-c., Calc., *Caust.*, Con., Kali-c., Lach., *Led.*, Mag-c., Merc., Sars., *Sec.*, Sil., Stront., *Thuj.*, Verat., Zinc.

**Hip** :- Alum., Bov., *Bry.*, *Caust.*, Dig., Iod., Kali-n., *Led.*, Mag-m., Nat-c., Puls., Sars., *Sep.*, Stront., Zinc.

**Buttocks** :- Am-c., Calc., *Caust.*, Con., Kali-c., Laur., Mag-c., Mez., Olnd., Sars., *Sel.*, Sil., *Staph.*, Stront., Tarax., Zinc.

**Thigh** :- Agar., Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ang., *Ant-c.*, *Ars.*, *Bar-c.*, Bov., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, Canth., *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Chin., Cic., Cocc., Con., Dig., Dulc., *Eupho.*, Euphr., *Guai.*, Lach., Laur., *Led.*, Mag-m., Merc., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*

Phos., *Ran-b.*, Ran-s., Rhod., Samb., *Sars.*, Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., Stann., *Staph.*, Stront., Sulph., Tarax., **Thuj.**, Viol-t., *Zinc.*

**Between :-** Carb-v., Cocc., **Kali-c.**, Nit-ac., Petr., Rhod., Stann., Sulph., Viol-t.

**Leg :-** *Agar.*, Alum., Ambr., Ant-c., Asaf., Bry., *Calc.*, *Caust.*, *Chel.*, Cocc., Coloc., Dulc., Eupho., Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., **Lyc.**, Merc., *Mez.*, Mosch., Nat-c., Nux-v., Op., *Sabin.*, Sars., Seneg., *Sil.*, Spig., Staph., Stront., Tarax., Zinc.

**Tibia :-** Agn., Asaf., *Bism.*, Cocc., Staph.

**Calf of :-** Alum., *Caust.*, *Cycl.*, Euphr., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Nat-c., Rhus-t., *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, Verat., Viol-t.

**Foot :-** *Agar.*, Alum., Am-c., Anac., Apis, *Ars.*, Asaf., *Bell.*, Berb., **Bov.**, Bry., **Calc.**, Cann-s., Canth., Caust., Cham., Cocc., Coloc., Con., Dios., Hura., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc-i-f., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nat-p., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ol-an., Phyt., *Pic-ac.*, Psor., *Puls.*, **Ran-s.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., *Sel.*, *Sep.*, Spo., *Stann.*, Stram., *Sulph.*, Tarent., *Tell.*, Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Internally :-** Caust.

**Foot, dorsum of :-** *Agar.*, Alum., Anac., Apis, Asaf., *Bell.*, *Bism.*, Calc., *Caust.*, Coloc., Dig., Hep., *Ign.*, *Led.*, Mag-m., Nat-m., Nat-s., Puls., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Sars., Spig., Stann., Stram., *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*

**Heels :-** Bov., Caust., Cham., Fl-ac., *Ign.*, Lach., Mag-p. **(I.)**, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Olnd., Ph-ac., Ran-s., Sabin., *Sel.*, Staph., Verat., Viol-t.

**Soles of :-** Alum., *Am-c.*, Am-m., *Ambr.*, Ant-t., *Bell.*, Bov., Caust., Cham., Chin., Con., Dros., Eupho., Hep., Kreos., Mur-ac., Ol-an., Olnd., *Psor.*, Ran-s., Rheum, Sabin., Sars., **Sil.**, Spig., Stry., Sulph., Tarax.

**Toes :-** *Agar.*, *Alum.*, Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., *Ars.*, Caust., Chel., Clem., *Cycl.*, Hep., *Mag-c.*, *Merc.*, **Mez.**, Mur-ac., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, **Puls.**, Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Spig., Spong., **STAPH.**, *Stront.*, Tarax., *Thuj.*

**Between :-** *Cycl.*, Graph., Jatr., Merc., Mosch., Nat-s., *Thuj.*

**Balls of :-** Cann-s., Rhus-t., Spig., Viol-t.

**Joint :-**

**Hip :-** Chel., Led.

**Knee :-** Ambr., *Asaf.*, Bov., Bry., *Caust.*, *Coloc.*, Kali-c., Mag-m., Mang., *Mez.*, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Phos., Ran-b., Sars., *Viol-t.*

**Popliteal space :-** Bov., Bry., Caust., Chin., Cocc., Mang., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nux-v., Rhus-t., *Sars.*, Spong.

**Patella, on :-** Bufo (**I.**), Caust., Samb., Sars., Viol-t.

**Ankle :-** Acon., Ambr., Ant-c., Apis, Berb., Cact., Calc., Carb-ac., Chel., Cocc., Com., Cycl., Dig., Dios., Hep., Kali-c., Lach., Led., *Lith-c.*, Lyc., **Mez.**, Mur-ac., *Oind.*, Osm., Pall., Ph-ac., Ran-b., Rhus-t., **Sel.**, Sep., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Viol-t.

**Bones :-** Cycl.

**Jerked up (drawing pain) :-** Ant-t., Arg-n., Bell., Coloc., Glon., Hep., Kali-c., **Lach.**, *Lyc.*, Meny., Mygal., Stram., Zinc.

**Jerking pain :-** Caust., Petr., Sil.

**Jerks :-**

**Limb :-** Anac., Ant-c., Arg-n., Ars., **BELL.**, Bufo, Calc., **Caust.**, Chin., Cic., **Cimic.**, Colch., Coloc., **Cupr.**, Hep., *Lach.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Phys.**, Sil., Stann., Stram., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Tarent.**, **Valer.**, **Zinc.**

**Hip :-** Bry., *Colch.*, Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-c.

**Thigh :-** Caps., Chin., Kali-bi., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Sabad., Sil. (**r.**), Stram.

**Leg :-** Con., Dig., Meny., Nat-c., *Phos.*, Plat., Rhus-t., Sil., Sul-ac.

**Foot :-** Anac., Ars., Bar-c., *Lyc.*, Phos., *Staph.*, Sul-ac.

**Heels :-** Mag-m.

**Toes :-** Anac., Puls., Sabin.

**Joint :-**

**Hip :-** **Bell.**, Bry., Graph., Sulph.

**Knee :-** Aloe, Alum., Puls., *Spig.*, Spong., *Sul-ac.*

**Jumping gait :-** Bufo.

**Knock :-**

**Together :-** Agar.

**Of knees and chin :-** Nat-m.

**Knots, drawn in, leg :-** *Ars.*

**Lameness** (Compare Paralysis.) :- *Acon.*, Alum., *Ars.*, *Caust.*, Cocc., *Gels.*, *Phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sil.*

**Hip :-** *Dros.*

## Laming pain :-

**Limb** :- *Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Croc., Hyos., Ign., Iris, Kali-bi., Led., Mang., Nat-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Phos., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Stann., Stront., Sul-ac., Uran.*

**Hip** :- *Agar., Am-m., Ang., Arg-m., Arg-n., Asar., Bell., Caust., Cina, Cocc., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Led., Nat-m., Phos., Plb., Rhus-t., (Sulph.),Zinc.*

**Thigh** :- *Agar., Am-m., Ang., Arg-m., Asaf., Asar., Bell., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Kali-c., Led., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nux-v., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sep., Stann., Staph., Stront., Verat., Verb., Zinc.*

**Leg** :- *Acon., Agn., Am-c., Ang., Bell., Carb-v., Cina, Cocc., Cycl., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Mag-m., Meny., Mez., Mosch., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Puls., Staph.*

**Foot** :- *Aur., Cham., Mag-m., Par., Phos., Puls.*

**Toes** :- *Aur.*

**Joint** :- *Eupho., Lyc., Sep.*

**Hip** :- *Arg-m., Asar., Dros., Hell., Lyc., Plb., Stann., Verat.*

**Knee** :- *Aur., Caps., Carb-v., Chin., Coloc., Con., Croc., Kali-c., Lol., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Plb., Puls., Ruta, Sabad., Stann., Staph., Valer., Verat.*

**Ankle** :- *Caps., Croc., Dros., Mez., Nat-m., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb.*

**Bones** :- *Led., Petr., Zinc.*

**Large, as if too** :- *Merc., Ph-ac., Phel.*

**Left, then right** :- *Coloc.*

**Lightness, sense of** :- *Bell., Manc., Op.*

**Lightning, pains like** :- *Coloc.*

**Limping** :- *Abrot., Acon., Ant-c., Bell., Calc., Caust., Dros., Hep., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Merc., Nit-ac., Phos., Sabin., Sep., Sulph.*

**Spontaneous** :- *Apis, Bell., Coloc., Lyc., Zinc.*

**Loose sensation** :-

**Knee** :- *Phos.*

**Joint hip** :- *Apis, Calc., Staph., Thuju.*

**Ankle** :- *Arg-m.*

**Bones :-** Nat-m.

**As if flesh were, on bones :-** Led., Nux-v., Rhus-t.

**Moisture, popliteal space :-** Graph.

**Motion** (Compare [Restless.](#)) :-

**Difficult :-** Camph., Cann-s., Carb-v., Mur-ac., *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Sep., Sil.

**Involuntary :-** Acon., Bell., *Cocc.*, **Hyos.**, *Lach.*, Op., *Rhus-t.*, Stram., *Sulph.*, Verat., Zinc., *Zinc-val.*

**Mottled look of capillaries :-** Caust., Lyc., Thuj.

**Muscles, contraction, shortening of :-** *Bar-c.*, Bov., Caust., **Coloc.**, Lycps. (**I.**), Merc., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Sabin., Sep., *Sulph.*, Zinc.

**Thigh :-** Am-c., Ambr., Calc., *Coloc.*, Eupho., *Guai.*, Hyos.

**Leg :-** Alum., *Caust.*, Kali-c., Lycps. (**I.**), Nat-c., Sil.

**Foot :-** Alum., Cann-s.

**Tendo achilles :-** Acon., Carb-an., Cimic., Plan., Zinc.

**Joint :-**

**Hip :-** Am-m.

**Knee, hamstrings :-** *Am-m.*, Ang., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Calc-p., **Caust.**, Graph., Kreos., Mag-c., Merc., **NAT-M.**, **Nux-v.**, Ol-an., Phos., *Rhus-t.*, Samb., Verat.

**Ankle :-** Nux-v., Ran-b., Sep., Spig.

**Relaxation :-** Ambr., Ferr.

**Tightening :-** Staph.

**Twitching, subsultus of, :-**

**Limb :-** Cocc., Plat., Sec., Stann.

**Hip :-** Ant-c., Teucr.

**Thigh :-** Carb-v., Caust., Coloc., *Kali-c.*, Mez.

**Leg :-** Dig., *Graph.*, Mez., *Plat.*, Ran-s., Viol-t.

**Toes :-** Mez., Ran-s.

**Nail driven in, as if :-** Anac., Bufo, Coloc., Hyper.

**Joint :-**

**Hip :-** Aloe.

**Knee :-** Nat-m.

**Neuralgia (coxalgia) :-** Bar-acet. **(I.)**, Lyc., Rhus-t.

**Nervous feeling :-** Cur.

**Nodes :-**

**Limb :-** Agar., Am-m., *Ant-c.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, *Chin.*, Dulc., Hep., Kali-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Petr., Rhod., Stront., Thuj.

**Thigh :-** Chin., Lach., Staph.

**Leg :-** Sel.

**Foot :-** Colch., Sel.

**Joint :-** Led.

**Arthritic :-** **Ant-c.**, Cic., Rhus-t., **Staph.**

**Numbness** (Compare [Deadness](#) and [Softness](#).) :-

**Limb :-** **Acon.**, Alum., **Ambr.**, *Ang.*, Apis, Arg-m., Arn., Asaf., Asar., **Bar-c.**, Bell., Berb., Bufo, Calc., Canth., Carb-v., *Cham.*, Chel., **Cocc.**, Colch., *Coloc.*, Con., **GNAPH.**, Graph., Iod., *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c. (r.)*, **Merc.**, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Op., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., **Sec.**, Sep., Sil., Spong., Sul-ac., **Verat.**

**Buttocks :-** Caust.

**Hip :-** Staph.

**Thigh :-** Aloe, Bry., Carb-v., Dig., Ferr., **Graph.**, Kali-bi., Meny., Plat., *Spong.*

**Leg :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ars., Asar., Bry., Camph., *Caust.*, Coloc., Cupr., Dulc., Euphr., Gnaph., (Graph.), *Kali-c.*, Kalm., *Mag-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Phos., Plat., Rhod., **SIL.**, Spong., Sulph., Zinc.

**Calf :-** Acon., Ars., Berb., Bry., Coloc., Dulc., Sil., Verat.

**Foot :-** Acon., Am-c. **(r.)**, Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asar., Bry., **Caust.**, Cham., Cocc., Con., Graph., Kali-bi., Merc., **Nux-v.**, Op., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Plat., Plb., Rhus-t., Sec., Stront., Thuj.

**Heels :-** Alum., Caust., Con., *Ign.*, Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sep., Stront.

**Soles :-** Ars., Bry., Cann-s., Cham., *Phos.*, Puls., (Rhus-t.), Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

**Toes :-** Arn., Nat-s., Phos., Plb., Sec.

**Ball of :-** Puls.

**Tip :-** Phos.

**Joint :-**

**Knee :-** Calc., Carb-v., Cinnb., Graph., Kali-c., Nat-p., Petr., Plat., Sep., Sulph.

**Ankle :-** Hep., Par., Thuj.

**Bones :-** Graph., Kalm.

**Alternating with pain :-** Gnaph.

**Outward :-**

**Pains go :-** Caust.

**Pressure :-** Dulc.

**Turning of limbs :-** Graph.

**Pain, simple :-**

**Limb :-** Am-c., Anac., Arn., Aur., Bapt., Bov., Calc., Carb-v., Coff., Con., Cupr., Dulc., Graph., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Lyc., Mag-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., OInd., Petr., Phos., Plb., Rhus-t., Sars., Sec., Sep., Sil., Stann., Sulph., Zinc.

**Hip :-** Acon., Agar., Asar., Bell., Bov., Cham., Colch., Eupho., Hyos., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Led., Nux-v., OInd., Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabin., Stram., Verat.

**Buttocks :-** Croc., Eupho., Staph., SULPH.

**Thigh :-** Alum., Arn., Asar., Bry., Cham., Chin., Croc., Dros., Kali-bi., Lach., Sabin., Staph., Stram., Verat.

**Leg :-** Bell., Cham., Croc., Cupr., Dros., Kali-bi., Plb., Puls., Rhod.

**Calf :-** Sul-ac.

**Tendo-achilles :-** Kali-bi., Merc.

**Foot :-** Hyos., Kali-bi., Ruta, Stront.

**Dorsum of :-** Lach.

**Bones :-** Chin., Plat-m., Ruta, Staph.

**Heels :-** Ambr., Arg-m., Calc., Clem., Rhod., Valer.



**Soles of :-** Aloe, Anac., Ang., Apis, **Ars.**, Bov., *Caust.*, *Croc.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, Sabad.

**Toes :-** Kali-bi., Puls., Rhod., Valer.

**Balls of :-** Led.

**Joint :-** Alum., Am-c., *Ars.*, *Bar-c.*, Bov., Calc., Con., *Dig.*, Kali-n., Mag-c., *Mang.*, Mez., **Phos.**, Seneg., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**

**Hip :-** Am-c., Ant-c., Asar., *Cham.*, Cocc., Led., Par., *Phos.*, Puls., **RHUS-T.**, Seneg.

**Knee :-** Bell., Calad., *Canth.*, Cham., *Chin.*, Cupr., Ferr., Kali-bi., Merc., Plb., Rheum, *Sabad.*, Seneg., *Stront.*, Valer., *Verb.*

**Patella :-** Calc.

**Ankle :-** *Acon.*, Ambr., Ferr., *Kali-n.*, *Led.*, **Phos.**, Ran-b., Seneg., Stront.

**Bones :-** Alum., *Aur.*, Bar-c., Canth., Carb-v., Chin., Con., Dros., *Eupho.*, Graph., *Guai.*, Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Mag-m., Mez., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Phos., Puls., *Ruta*, Sars., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Sulph.**, Zinc.

**Leg :-** Ang., Berb., Kali-bi., Thuj.

**Paralysis :-**

**Limb :-** *Acon.*, Æsc., Apis, Arg-n., *Ars.*, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, Cann-s., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Cham., **Cocc.**, **Colch.**, *Dig.*, *Ferr.*, Iod., Mang., Merc-c., Naja, **NAT-M.**, **NUX-V.**, Ol-an. (**I.**), Ph-ac., Phos., *Plb.*, Rhus-t., **Ruta**, Sec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Stann., **SULPH.**, Zinc.

**Thigh :-** *Acon.*, Ang., Aur., *Caust.*, *Chel.*, *Cocc.*, **Olnd.**, (Sulph.).

**Foot :-** *Ars.*, *Caust.*, Chin., Kali-bi. (**r.**), **Olnd.**, *Phos.*

**Joint :-**

**Hip :-** Verat.

**Knee :-** Ambr., *Ars.*, Aur., Bar-c., Carb-v., *Chel.*, *Colch.*, **Sulph.**

**Ankle :-** Ang., Nat-m.

**Paraplegia :-** Ars.

**Patella, slipping aside of :-** Cann-s.

**Pecking :-** Nux-m., *Ruta*.

**Peg or plug, as of a, Limb :-** *Agar.*, *Anac.*

**Perspiration, absent** (Compare [Dryness.](#)) :-

**Foot :- Sep., Sil.**

**Soles :-** Phos.

**Phlegmasia dolens :-** *Apis, Calc., Calc-f., Fl-ac. (sequalæ), Merc., Vip.*

**Pinching :-** *Anac., Ant-c., Arn., Calc., Caust., Chin., Dros. (loins, hip region), Dulc., Hyos., Ip., Led., Mang., Meny., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Par., Sabad., Sil., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Podagra :-** *Acon., Am-c., Ambr., Apis, Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Bry., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Con., Gnaph., Graph., Guai., LED., Lyc., Mosch., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Ph-ac., Ran-b., Ran-s., SABIN., Sep., Sil., Squil., Staph., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Verat.*

**Pressing :-** *Ambr., Arn., Lyc., Rhus-t.*

**Pressure :-**

**Limb :-** *Anac., Caust., Cimic., Dros., Iod., Led., Mez., Ran-s., Rhod., Sars., Stann., Teucr., Zinc.*

**Hip :-** *Am-m., Ambr., Asar., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cocc., Colch., Eupho., Hell., Iod., Kali-c., Lyc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhod., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sep., Stann., Staph., Teucr., Zinc.*

**Thigh :-** *Acon., Agar., Aloe, Alum., Anac., Ang., Asar., Bell., Bism., Camph., Cann-s., Caps., Chin., Cocc., Coloc., Croto-t., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Guai., Hell., Ign., Led., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Olnd., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sars., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Sul-ac., Tarax., Teucr., Valer., Verat., Verb.*

**Leg :-** *Agar., Agn., Anac., Ang., Arn., Asaf., Aur., Bell., Calc., Camph., Caust., Chin., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Cycl., Eupho., Ign., Led., Mang., Meny., Mez., Mur-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Ph-ac., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sep., Stann., Staph., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Foot :-** *Alum., Anac., Ang., (Arn.), Asaf., Aur., Bell., Bism., Bry., Caust., Cupr., Cycl., Graph., Led., Lyc., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Plat., Sabin., Sars., Spig., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Viol-t.*

**Dorsum of :-** *Acon., Ang., Arg-n., Brom., Bry., Caust., Coloc., Cycl., Hell., Led., Olnd., Plat., Ran-b., Tarax., Thuj.*

**Heels :-** *Anac., Ang., Cann-s., Graph., Hell., Hep., Petr., Ran-b., Ruta, Spong., Stann.*

**Soles of :-** *Camph., Hell., Led., Nat-c., Nux-m., Olnd., Ph-ac., Plat., Rhus-t.,*

Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Stann., Staph., Tarax., *Verb.*, *Viol-t.*

**Toes :-** Arg-m., Asaf., Bism., Caust., Colch., *Cycl.*, Graph., Led., Mosch., Nux-v., Olnd., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Staph., Viol-t.

**Joint :-** Bar-c., Sep., Stront.

**Hip :-** Acon., Agn., Ang., Arg-m., Arn., *Asar.*, Caust., Coloc., Hell., *Led.*, Mez., Nit-ac., Petr., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Staph.

**Knee :-** Agn., Alum., Anac., *Arg-m.*, *Asaf.*, Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Camph., Caps., *Chel.*, Colch., *Cycl.*, Dulc., Hep., *Led.*, Nat-m., Plat., *Rheum*, Sabad., Sabin., *Spong.*, Stann., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj.

**Patella :-** Acon., Alum., Led., Sulph.

**Ankle :-** *Agar.*, Ang., Aur., Camph., Chel., Coloc., Cycl., Graph., *Ign.*, *Led.*, Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Sep., Spig., Stront., Viol-t.

**Bones :-** Cocc., Con., Kali-c., Kali-n.

**Thigh :-** Guai., Merc.

**Leg :-** Ars., Kali-n., Merc., Sabad., Sil., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Foot :-** Kali-n., Staph., Verat.

**Toes :-** Cycl.

**Dull :-** Phyt., Puls.

**Prickling :-** Alum., *Ant-c.*, Ant-t., Cann-s., Coc-c., Merc-c., Mez., Nit-ac., Plat., Ran-s., Ruta, Sil., Staph., Sul-ac., Tab., Verat.

**Foot :-** Acon., Ars., Colch., Con., Hell., Hyos., Ran-s.

**Soles of :-** Alum., Arg-n., Ars., Colch., Lyc., Nat-c., Sep., Staph.

**Pulling, joint :-** Bufo.

**Pulsation, (Compare [Beating.](#)) :-**

**Limb :-** Nat-m., **Nux-v.**

**Thigh :-** Ang., Arg-m., Ars., Asaf., Cocc., Nit-ac., Plat., *Sil.*, Spong., Stann.

**Leg :-** Alum., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-m., Asaf., Brom., Kreos., Nat-m., Nat-s., Plat., Rhus-t., Sil., Stann., Stront.

**Calf :-** Alum., Nat-m., Plat.

**Foot :-** Ang., Bapt., Bell., Ran-b.

**Heels** :- *Nat-c., Phos., Ran-b.*

**Joint knee** :- *Olnd., Spig.*

**Quivering** :-

**Limb hip** :- *Apis, Asaf., Valer.*

**Thigh** :- *Asaf., Bar-c., Kali-c., Mag-m., Meny., Nux-v., Tarax.*

**Leg** :- *Bar-c., Coloc., Ip., Kali-c., Nat-c., Viol-t.*

**Foot** :- *Asaf., Mag-m., Mur-ac., Nat-c.*

**Toes** :- *Mez.*

**Joint** :-

**Knee** :- **Asaf.**, *Kali-c., Mur-ac., Stann.*

**Ankle** :- *Asaf., Mez.*

**Radiating pain, hip** :- **Coloc.**

**Rawness** :-

**Buttocks, between** :- *Calc., Nat-m., Sep.*

**Thigh, between** :- *Ars., Aur., Caust., Coff., GRAPH., Hep., Iod., Lyc., Merc., Nat-c., Phos., Rhod., SULPH.*

**Riding, from** :- *Carb-an.*

**Joint Ankle** :- *Ars.*

**Redness** :-

**Limb** :- *Plb., Stram., Sulph.*

**Hip, buttocks** :- *Hyos.*

**Thigh** :- *Chin.*

**Leg** :- *Phos., Puls., Sil.*

**Foot** :- *Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Hyos., Nat-c., Phos., Puls., Sars., Sil., Stann., Thuj., Zinc.*

**Soles** :- *Kali-c., Phos.*

**Toes** :- *Alum., Am-c., Arn., Carb-v., Nat-m., Sabin., Sep., Staph., Thuj.*

**Ends of** :- *Chin., Mur-ac., Thuj.*

**Joint :-**

**Knee, popliteal space :-** Sil.

**Ankle :-** Mang., Stann.

**Relaxation of :-** Arn., Bar-c., Carb-v., (Nat-m.), Sulph.

**Rending, tugging, etc., :-**

**Joint :-**

**Knee :-** Petr.

**Ankle :-** Mez.

**Restlessness, impulse to move, :-**

**Limb :-** Acon., Alum., (**Am-c.**), *Anac.*, *Ars.*, Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., *Bry.*, Bufo, Calc., **Cann-s.**, **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, Cham., Chin., Cimic., Graph., *Kali-br.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-i.*, Lil-t., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., *Meph.*, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Petr., *Phos.*, **Plat.**, Psor., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, Sabin., **SEP.**, Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Sulph., **Valer.**, **ZINC.**, **Zinc-val.**

**Thigh :-** *Anac.*, Carb-v., *Lyc.*, *Plat.*

**Leg :-** Alum., *Anac.*, Asaf., Carb-v., *Chin.*, Con., Hep., Kali-c., Lyc., *Merc.*, Mosch., Plat., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, Spong., Zinc.

**Foot :-** *Agar.*, **Arn.**, *Ars.*, Bar-c., Carb-v., Caust., Fl-ac., Ign., Lach., Mag-m., Mygal., Nat-c., Nat-m., Plat., Plb., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Sil., Stram., Sulph., Thuj., **ZINC.**

**Joint :-** Staph.

**Knee :-** *Anac.*, Arg-n., Asar., Ferr., *Lach.*, Lyc., Mang., Nat-m., Plat., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Spig., Staph., Tarax., Thuj., Zinc.

**Rheumatic pain :-** Ambr., *Anac.*, Ang., *Ant-t.*, Asaf., **Bry.**, Carb-v., Cycl., Eupho., Gels., Graph., Iod., Kali-bi., Mez., Nat-m., **Puls.**, **Rhod.**, Sabad., Sabin., Verat., *Zinc.*

**Leg :-** *Agar.*, Bov., Carb-v., Caust., Croc., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Nat-s., Puls., Sep., *Still.*, Teucr., Zinc.

**Joint knee :-** Acon., Mez.

**Tibia :-** Rumx.

**Rigidity :-** Berb., *Bry.*, Carb-v., Cic., *Dros.*, *Led.*, Phos., Rhod., Sec., Sep., Sulph., Verat.

**Calf of :-** *Arg-n., Berb., Cic., Jatr., Mang., Nux-v., Verat., Zinc.*

**Run, inclination to, festination :-** *Mang.*

**Scalded look, toes :-** **Nat-c.**

**Sciatica, ischias antica :-** **Acon., Ars., Bell., Bry., Canth., Cham., Coff., Coloc., Dros., Gels., Gnaph., Iris., Kali-bi., Kali-s., Lach., Led., Lyc., Nat-s., Nux-v., Phyt., Plat., Puls., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabin., Sep., Spig., Staph., Tell., Thal., Xanth., Zinc.**

**Chronic :-** *Am-m., Gels., Lyc., Nat-m., Plb., Sulph., Visc.*

**Left :-** *Am-m., Cimic., Coloc., Eup-per., Iris., Kali-bi., Led., Puls., Sulph.*

**Right :-** *Bell., Dios., Graph., Kali-i., Lyc., Phyt.*

**Foot, soles :-** *Ars., Calc., Kali-c., Merc.*

**Scraping :-**

**On bones :-** *Am-c., Chin.*

**Thigh :-** *Caust.*

**Scratches :-** *Squil.*

**Sensitiveness** (Compare [Pain, simple](#) and [Bruised](#).) :-

**Limb :-** *Agar., Ars., Aur., Kali-bi., Mag-m., Petr., Sep., Sil., Staph.*

**Thigh :-** *Agar., Chin., Sulph.*

**Leg :-** **Acon.,** *Arn., Canth., Chel., Kali-bi., Mag-m., Phos.*

**Foot :-** **Acon.,** *Agar., Anac., Bell., Kali-c., Op., Puls., Sep., Stann., Thal.*

**Heels :-** *Arg-n., Cycl., Eupho., Kali-bi., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Sep., Teucr.*

**Soles of :-** *Alum., Ant-c., Ign., Nit-ac., Sabad., Sulph.*

**Toes :-** **Calc.,** *Nit-ac., Sabin.*

**Great :-** *Eup-per.*

**Joint knee :-** *Bell., Bry., Canth., Chin., Lyc., Ph-ac., Spig., Tab.*

**Separated :-** *Stram.*

**From body :-** *Tab., Tarent.*

**Shaking :-** *Anac., Asaf., Caust., Merc., Sil., Staph.*

**Shattering pain, bones thigh :-** Am-c.

**Shooting** (Compare [Tearing.](#)) :-

**Hip :-** Cimic., Merc-c., Mez., Nat-s. **(I.)**, Phyt.

**Knee :-** Acon., Ars., Led., Nit-ac., Rhus-t., Sulph.

**Foot, heels :-** Puls., Sil.

**Toes :-** Kali-bi.

**Tips :-** Aur.

**Burning :-** Fl-ac.

**Sudden thro parts :-** Acon., Arg-n., Ars., Cimic., Coff., **COLOC.**, Eup-per., Iris., Kali-c., Kali-i., Mag-p., **Nux-v.**, Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sil., Verat.

**Short, as if :-** Acon., Am-m., **Berb.**, Carb-an., Cast., Guai., Kreos., Lach., Led. **(knee)**, Mag-m., Merc. **(knee)**, Nat-m., Nux-v. **(knee)**, Ruta **(knee)**, Sabin., Sep. **(calf)**, Sil. **(calf)**, Spong.

**Knee :-** Am-m., Graph., Hep., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Nit-ac., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., Sulph.

**Shortening of :-** Ambr., Coloc., Mez., Olnd., Phos., Sep.

**Shrivelled, foot :-** Verat-v.

**Shuffling gait :-** Ol-an.

**Sideways, impulse to step :-** Absin.

**Skin, hardening of soles :-** **Ant-c.**

**Snapping, joint** (Compare [Cracking.](#)) :- Acon., Arg-m., Arn., **Ars.**, Aur., Bell., Bry., Camph., Chin., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Cupr., Ign., Kali-c., **Lyc.**, Merc., **Nux-v.**, Plat., Puls., **Ruta**, Sabad., Stann., Staph., Stram., **Sulph.**, Viol-t.

**Patella :-** Cann-s.

**Softening of toes, ball of :-** Led.

**Softness, etc., stepping on wool, etc.** (Compare [Swollen sensation.](#)) :- Acon., Alum., Ars., Cann-i., Cocc., Helo., Hyper., Plb., Sulph., Xanth., Zinc.

**Feeling of, in soles, as if walking on cushions, etc. :-** **ALUM.**, Apis, Carb-v., Phos., Zinc.

**Sore, excoriative pain :-** Anac., Arn., Asaf., Aur., Bell., Bov., Calc., Camph.,

*Chin., Clem., Coff., Cycl., Eupho., Ign., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Mang., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Sep., Spig., Staph., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Foot :-** *Bor., Kali-bi., Nux-v., Ph-ac.*

**Heels :-** *Bor., Led.*

**Balls of :-** *Berb.*

**Soreness, ulcerative** (Compare [Bruised](#), [Sensitiveness.](#)) :-

**Limb :-** *Caust., Nat-m., Sep., Zinc.*

**Hip :-** *Apis (I.), Kali-n.*

**Buttocks, between :-** *Caust.*

**Nates :-** *Phos.*

**Thigh :-** *Nit-ac., Puls., Zinc.*

**Leg :-** *Puls.*

**Tendo-achilles :-** *Æsc., Cimic., Coc-c.*

**Foot :-** *Bar-c., Bry., Graph., Myric., Sulph., Zinc.*

**Dorsum of :-** *Nat-c., Puls.*

**Heels :-** *Am-m., Cycl., Kali-bi., Laur.*

**Soles of :-** *Aloe, Alum., Ant-c., Arg-n., Calc., Canth., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Med., Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Puls., Sabad., Sars., Sil., Spig., Stann., Sulph., Zinc.*

**Toes :-** *Caust., Nat-m., Phos., Plat., Zinc.*

**Ball of :-** *Lach., Lyc., Rhus-t.*

**Joint :-**

**Knee :-** *Caust.*

**Ankle :-** *Am-m., Kali-n., Nat-m., Ruta.*

**Bones :-** *Phos., Puls., Ther.*

**Spasm, tonic, :-**

**Limb :-** *Ant-c., Bell., Bism., Bov., Camph., Cina, Cupr., Sec., Stram.*

**Thigh :-** *Ant-c., Asar., Chin., Colch., Verb.*



**Leg :-** Am-m., Ant-t., Chin., Lach., Merc., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Spong.

**Foot :-** Am-m., Anac., Bar-c., Bell., Nux-v., Sec.

**Begin in :-** Verat.

**Joint :-**

**Knee :-** Ruta.

**Ankle :-** Am-m., Ars., Iod., Mag-m., Rhus-t., Sul-ac.

**Toes :-** Cham., *Nux-v.*, Sec. (**clonic**).

**Spots :-**

**Foot :-** Ang., Cimic.

**Foot, soles :-** Ars.

**Blue :-** Ant-c., **Arn.**

**Burning :-** Chel.

**Gangrenous :-** Hyos.

**Red :-**

**Limb :-** Ars., Bry., **Calc.**, Caust., Chin., **Con.**, *Graph.*, Kali-n., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Petr., Ph-ac., Sil., Sul-ac.

**Hip :-** Rhus-t.

**Thigh :-** Bell., (Caps.), Cycl., *Graph.*, Merc., Petr., Rhod.

**Leg :-** **Acon.**, **Calc.**, Caust., Con., *Graph.*, Kali-n., Lyc., Merc., Sul-ac.

**Foot :-** **Acon.**, Ars., Led., Squil., Thuj.

**Ball of :-** (Rhus-t.).

**Joint :-**

**Knee :-** Lyc., Petr., Rhus-t.

**Ankle :-** Lyc.

**Reddish ; painful on the calf, turning yellow then green, as after contusions ; and which like feet distorted by shortened tendons allow no motion :-** Con.

**Yellow :-** Ambr., **Arn.**

**Limb, thigh :-** Stann.

**Sprained or dislocative pain, as if :-**

**Limb :-** Am-c., Calc., **Carb-v., Caust.,** Con., *Iris.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Mag-m., *Mez., Nat-m.,* Petr., Phos., Stann., Thuj.

**Hip :-** Agar., Ang., *Arn.,* Bell., *Caust. (I.),* Con., *Eupho.,* Hep., *Iris., Nat-m.,* Nux-v., OInd., Petr., *Phos.,* Rhod., Seneg., Stann.

**Thigh :-** Ambr., *Caps.,* Eupho., *Led.,* Mez., Nat-m., Rhus-t., *Stann.,* Staph.

**Leg :-** Alum., Calc., *Meny.*

**Foot :-** Ang., **Arn.,** Bell., Bry., Calc., **Carb-v.,** Croto-t., *Cycl.,* Eupho., Kalm., Nat-m., Ran-b., *Rhus-t.,* Sil.

**Toes :-** **Arn.,** Aur., Croto-t., Kali-c., Petr., **Zinc.**

**Joint :-**

**Hip :-** Agn., Ang., Arn., **Bry.,** Calc., Caust., Cham., Chin., Nux-v., Puls., **Rhus-t.,** Sulph.

**Knee :-** *Agar.,* Agn., Am-c., Ars., Calad., *Calc., Caust.,* Chin., Graph., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Kali-n.,* Meny., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.,* Nux-m., Petr., *Phos.,* Plat., Plb., Puls., Rhod., **Rhus-t., Spig.,** Staph.

**Ankle :-** Anac., *Ang.,* Ant-c., Arn., Ars., *Bar-c., Bry.,* Bufo, Calc., Camph., **Caust.,** Chel., Cocc., *Cycl.,* Dig., *Dros.,* Graph., Hell., Ign., Kali-bi., Led., *Lyc., Merc., Mez.,* Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., *Phos.,* Plat., Puls., (Rheum), **RHUS-T.,** Sep., Sil., **Sulph.,** *Valer.,* Verat., **ZINC.**

**Spread apart :-** Lac-c., Led., *Plat.,* Stram.

**Squeezing, (Compare [Band.](#)) :-**

**Limb :-** Anac., Ang., Bell., Calad., *Calc.,* Carb-v., Colch., Graph., Iod., Kali-c., Mez., *Mosch., Nat-c.,* Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Valer., Visc., Zinc.

**Hip :-** Bar-c., Caust., *Coloc.*

**Foot :-** Ang., Cimic.

**Heel :-** Alum.

**Foot, bones :-** Plat-m.

**Joint :-** Ang., Bell., Mez., Petr., Rhod., Sep., Sulph.

**Ankle :-** Caust., Kali-bi., Sep.

**Bones :-** Petr.

**Stagnated, feeling of blood :-** *Zinc.*

**Stepping backward :-** Ars., Canth., Cocc., Lach., Oxit., Sil., *Stram.*

**High :-** *Agar., Bell., Eupho., Nit-ac. (on toes), Sep.*

**Sticking, as of needles :-** Ars., Caust., Cocc., Lach., Rhus-t.

**Foot, heels :-** *Lyc.*

**Joint knee, patella :-** Manc.

**Stiff :-**

**Limb :-** *Ang., Arg-n., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., Caust., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Cycl., Ferr., Ign., Kali-c., Led., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., RHUS-T., SEP., Spong., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Hip :-** *Acon., Ars., Bapt., Bar-c., Cham., Chin., Led., Nat-m., Phys., Rheum, Sulph.*

**Thigh :-** *Ars., Aur., Bell., Cham., Cic., Graph., Hell., Ign., Nat-m., Oind., Petr., (Puls.), Rhod., Valer.*

**Leg :-** *Arg-n., Ars., Bell., Carb-v., Con., Gamb., Ip., Mang., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Ran-b., Sars., Verat., Zinc.*

**Foot :-** *Ambr., Ang., Apis, Ars., Laur., (Op.), Petr.*

**Toes :-** *Apis, Cocc., Sabin., Sec., Sil., Sulph.*

**Joint :-** Dig.

**Hip :-** *Acon., Ang., Aur., Bell., Caps., Coloc., Gran., Hell., Ign., Nux-v., Rheum, Sep., Staph., Still., Zinc.*

**Knee :-** *Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ars., Aur., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cocc., Dig., Dros., Graph., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Led., LYC., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Plb., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Stann., SULPH.*

**Patella :-** *Caust.*

**Ankle :-** *Caps., Caust., Chel., Dros., Graph., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Lyc., Petr., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Sul-ac., Sulph.*

**Stitches :-**

**Limb :-** *Alum., Am-m., Arg-n., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bov., Calc., Caps., Carb-v.,*

*Caust., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Con., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Sars., Stann., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.*

**Hip :-** *Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-n., Asaf., Bell., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caust., Chel., Cic., Clem., Colch., Coloc., Con., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lil-t., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Meny., Merc., Merc-c., Nat-c., Nat-m. (r.), Nat-s., Nit-ac., Olnd., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sil., Spong., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Zinc.*

**Thigh :-** *Acon., Agar., Agn., Anac., Ang., Arn., Asaf., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-an., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Coloc., Con., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hyos., Kali-bi., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., SPONG., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Anterior :-** *Agar., Chel., Mosch., Nat-m., Plb., Puls., Sabad.*

**Leg :-** *Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Asaf., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Caps., Carb-an., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cina, Clem., Coloc., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Meny., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-v., Par., Ph-ac., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Viol-t.*

**Foot :-** *Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Dig., Eupho., Graph., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Ruta, Sars., Sep., Sil., Stann., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Balls of :-** *Berb.*

**Dorsum of :-** *Acon., Agar., Anac., Ang., Arg-n., Asaf., Aur., Coloc., Guai., Kali-c., Lyc., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Par., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., Spig., Sulph., Tarax.*

**Heels :-** *Agar., Agn., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Ars., Bar-c., Bry., Calc., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Con., Euphr., Graph., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc., Mag-c., Meny., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spong., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Zinc.*

**Soles of :-** *Agar., Agn., Alum., Ang., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Asar., Bor., Bry., Camph., Carb-an., Chin., Cic., Clem., Cocc., Con., Dig., Dros., Kali-n., Led., Lyc.,*

Mag-m., Meny., *Nat-c.*, Nat-s., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-s., Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, Sabin., Sars., Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, Thuj.

**Toes :-** *Agar.*, *Agn.*, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **Arn.**, **Asaf.**, Bar-c., Bov., *Calc.*, *Caps.*, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, Colch., Dros., Dulc., Graph., Hell., Hep., Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., Led., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Nit-ac., Olnd., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., **Ran-b.**, **RAN-S.**, Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, **Tarax.**, Thuj., **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Great :-** Benz-ac.

**Ball of :-** Ambr., Ant-c., **Bry.**, Cann-s., Cina, Colch., Dros., Hep., Par., Puls., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Sabin., *Spig.*

**Tips of :-** Am-c., Am-m., *Caps.*, Chin., Fl-ac., Mez., Nat-s., Olnd., Puls., Ran-b., Sulph.

**Joint :-** Bell., Calc., *Dros.*, Dulc., Euphr., Hyos., Mag-c., Petr., *Rhus-t.*, (Sep.), **Sil.**, Stront., Tarax.

**Hip :-** *Agn.*, Alum., Ant-t., Arg-m., Asaf., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Calc., Caust., *Cocc.*, **Ferr.**, *Hell.*, *Ign.*, Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., *Meny.*, Merc., *Nat-m.*, Nux-v., Par., **Rhus-t.**

**Knee :-** *Agn.*, Aloe, Alum., Am-m., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., **Asaf.**, Asar., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bov., **Bry.**, Calc., Camph., Canth., *Carb-an.*, Caust., *Chel.*, Chin., Cina, **Cocc.**, Coloc., Con., Eupho., Euphr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Ign., Kali-c., *Laur.*, *Led.*, Mag-m., Mang., *Meny.*, *Merc.*, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., **Puls.**, Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, Sars., Sep., **Sil.**, *Spig.*, Spong., *Stann.*, **STAPH.**, Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Ankle :-** Agar., Agn., Alum., Ang., Ant-c., **Arn.**, Ars., Asaf., *Bov.*, Caust., Con., (Dros.), Guai., Hep., Kali-c., Led., Mang., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., *Olnd.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, Stront., *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, Verat.

**Toes :-** *Led.*

**Bones :-** Ars., Bell., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., **Dros.**, Graph., Iod., Lyc., *Merc.*, Nit-ac., Samb., Sil., Stront., *Valer.*, Viol-t., Zinc.

**Stones, as if stepping on** (Compare Softness.) :- Aur., Brom., Hep., Lyc., Plat., Rhus-t.

**Straining downward :-** Alum.

**Strength, sense of :-** **Op.**

**Stretched or tight feeling in** (Compare [Tension.](#)) :-

**Limb** :- Ambr., Mez., Nat-c., Phos., Sep.

**Hip** :- Am-m., Nat-m.

**Thigh** :- *Carb-v.*, Coloc., Plat., Sep.

**Leg** :- Am-c., Anac., Arg-m., Calc., Caps., Ign., Kali-c., *Nat-m.*, *Plat.*, Sep., Stann., Sulph., Zinc.

**Foot** :- Puls.

**Joint** :-

**Knee** :- Am-m., Bell., Caust., Cycl., Mez., **NAT-M.**, Petr.

**Ankle** :- Lyc., Spig., Sulph.

**Out** :- Cina.

**Desires parts** :- Puls., Rhus-t.

**Stubby, joint** :-

**Knee** :- Sep.

**Ankle** :- Sep.

**Stumbling, uncertain gait** :- **Agar.**, Alum., Ambr., Anac., **Arg-n.**, **Bar-c.**, Cocc., **Ign.**, Kali-br., Mygal., **Nux-v.**, Ruta, Sec., Stann.

**Swelling** :-

**Limb** :- Am-c., **Ars.**, **Calc.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, *Chin.*, **Colch.**, Con., **Dulc.**, *Graph.*, **Hell.**, Iod., Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, **Lyc.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., Sec., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **SULPH.**

**White swelling** :- Ars., Calc., Lyc., Sulph.

**Hip, also phlegmasia dolens** :- **Apis**, Arn., *Ars.*, Bell., Calc., Echi., Ham., Iod., Lach., Lyc., *Merc.*, *Puls.*, Pyrog., Rhus-t., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Staph.**, Sulph., Vip.

**Thigh** :- **Chin.**, Merc., Plb.

**Leg** :- **Acon.**, (Ambr.), *Ars.*, **Asaf.**, Aur., **BRY.**, Calc., Carb-v., **Chin.**, Colch., Crot-h., *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, *Ferr.*, **Graph.**, Hyos., Lach., **Led.**, *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, Nat-c., **Puls.**, *Rhod.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Stann.*, Stront., Sulph.

**Calf of** :- Bry., Carb-v., Chel., Chin., Dulc., Kali-n., Mez., Puls., Sil., Sulph.

**Foot** :- **Acon.**, Alum., Am-c., (Ambr.), **APIS**, **Arn.**, **ARS.**, *Bell.*, Bov., **BRY.**

**Calc., Caps., CAUST.,** Cham., **Chin., Cocc., Dig., Ferr.,** Hep., Hyos., Iod., Kali-c., Lach., **Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m.,** Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Petr., Phos., Plb., **PULS.,** Rhod., **Rhus-t.,** Ruta, Sabad., Sars., **SEC., Sep., SIL., Stann., Staph., Stront.,** Sulph., Verat.

**By day, diminished at night :-** Dig.

**In :-**

**Morning :-** Phos., Phyt., Sabad., Sil.

**Evening :-** Stann.

**Night :-** Aur.

**Dorsum of :-** Ars., Calc., Canth., Caust., Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., **PULS.,** Staph., Thuj.

**Heels :-** Lach., Merc.

**Soles of :-** (Ambr.), Ars., Bry., **Calc.,** Cham., Chin., Kali-c., **Lyc.,** Nat-c., Petr., **Puls.,** Sep., *Sulph.*

**Toes :-** Am-c., **Arn., Carb-v.,** Graph., *Merc.,* Nat-c., *Sabin.,* Thuj.

**Ends of :-** Chin., Mur-ac., Thuj.

**Ball of :-** *Led.*

**Great :-** Eup-per., Plb.

**Joint :-**

**Knee :-** Agn., **Bry.,** Bufo, **Calc., Chin.,** Ferr., *Hep.,* Iod., **LED., Lyc.,** Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., **PULS.,** *Rhod.,* Ruta, *Sep.,* **SIL.**

**White (tb.) :-** Abrot., **Ant-c.,** *Apis,* Ars-i., *Bar-c.,* Bry., *Calc.,* Calc-f., Calc-i., Calc-p., Chin., *Form-ac.,* *Iod.,* *Kali-c.,* Kali-i., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., *Psor.,* *Puls.,* Rhod., **Sabin.,** Sil., *Sulph.,* Tub.

**Ankle :-** Agn., Ambr., Ars., **Asaf.,** Bell., **Calc.,** Cimic., Ferr., *Hep.,* Hyos., **Led., Lyc.,** Mang., Merc., Phos., *Rhod.,* *Stann.,* **Sulph.**

**Bones :-** **ASAF.,** **Rhus-t.,** **Ruta,** Spig., **Staph.**

**Tibia :-** Merc., **Phos.,** Thuj.

**Swellings :-** *Ant-c.*

**Chordlike :-** Bufo.

**Swollen sensation :-** Ars., Bell., Kali-bi., Phos.



**Thigh :-** Staph.

**Leg :-** Chin., Staph.

**Foot :-** *Apis*, Ars., Bry., Mang., Merc., Nat-m., Ox-ac., Petr., Phos., **Sars.**, Sep., Zinc.

**Tendo-achilles :-** Kali-bi., *Zinc*.

**Soles :-** *Alum.*, Bry.

**Toes :-** *Apis*.

**Joint :-**

**Knee :-** Alum., Canth., Carb-v., Dig., Merc., Nit-ac.

**Ankle :-** Kali-c., Plat.

**Tearing, shooting :-**

**Limb :-** *Agar.*, Agn., Alum., Am-m., *Ambr.*, Anac., *Arn.*, Ars., Asar., *Bar-c.*, **Calc.**, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Cocc., **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, Dulc., *Graph.*, Hep., Iod., Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**, **Kali-s.**, Led., **LYC.**, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Phos., Plb., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sil.**, *Stront.*, Sulph., Verat., Zinc.

**Hip :-** *Agar.*, Alum., *Ambr.*, Ant-t., *Arn.*, Ars., *Bar-c.*, Cann-s., Carb-v., Chin., Cina, Colch., Cycl., Dulc., *Eupho.*, *Graph.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Lyc., *Mag-m.*, Merc-c., *Mez.*, *Nat-c.*, **NUX-V.**, Par., Plb., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Stann., Sulph., Teucr., *Zinc*.

**Thigh :-** *Agar.*, Alum., Am-m., Ang., Ant-t., *Arn.*, **Asaf.**, Asar., **Aur.**, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, Bry., Camph., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., *Caust.*, Cham., **Chin.**, *Cic.*, Cina, *Clem.*, Colch., Coloc., Con., (Dros.), *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, *Graph.*, *Guai.*, Hep., *Kali-c.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., *Mez.*, Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Par., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Plat., Plb., *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., *Sars.*, Sel., Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Stront.*, Sulph., Teucr., Valer., Viol-t., **Zinc**.

**Leg :-** *Agar.*, Agn., **Alum.**, Am-c., *Ambr.*, Anac., Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, *Arn.*, Ars., Asaf., *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, Bov., **Bry.**, *Canth.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Cham., Chin., Colch., Con., *Croc.*, Cupr., Cycl., *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, *Graph.*, *Guai.*, Hep., *Ign.*, Iod., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Laur.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mang., Merc., *Mez.*, Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Par., Phos., Plb., *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., *Sars.*, Sep., Sil., *Spong.*, *Stann.*, **STAPH.**, Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Valer., Verat., Verb., **Zinc**.

**Foot :-** *Agar.*, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., *Ambr.*, Ang., Arg-m., **Arn.**, Ars., Aur., *Bell.*, *Bism.*, Bov., Calc., Camph., Canth., Carb-an., *Caust.*, Cham., **Chin.**, Colch., Coloc.,



Con., Dulc., **Ferr.**, Graph., Hep., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Rhod., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Zinc.**

**Dorsum of :-** Ang., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Bry., Camph., Canth., Caust., Colch., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Graph., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Led., Mez., Nat-s., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rheum, Sabin., Sil., Spig., Sulph., Tab., Valer., Zinc.

**Heels :-** Am-m., Anac., Ang., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Bism., (Caps.), Caust., Chin., Cina, Colch., Dros., Eupho., Graph., Ign., Led., Merc., Mez., Nat-s., Par., Petr., Plb., Sep., Sil., Stann., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Tendo-achilles :-** Alum., Calc., Caust., Hep., Mez., Thuj., Zinc.

**Soles of :-** Agar., Agn., Am-c., Ang., Arg-m., Bell., Calc., Chin., Cic., Colch., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Kali-c., Kali-n., Mag-m., Nat-c., Nat-s., Nux-v., Par., Phos., Plb., Psor., Puls., Sabin., Sars., Sil., Stront., Sulph., Valer., Zinc.

**Toes :-** Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Asaf., Aur. (r.), Bar-c., Berb., Bism., Bry., Calc., Camph., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v. (r.), Caust., Chin., Cic. (l.), Cocc., Colch., Con., Croto-t., Dios., Graph., Hell., Hep., Jatr. (l.), Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., Led., Lyc. (r.), Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-s. (l.), Mez. (r.), Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-s., Nicc. (r.), Par., Phos., Plat., Plb., Psor., Puls., Ruta, Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stront. (r.), Sulph., Tarax., Tarent., Thuj., Valer., Zinc.

**Ball of :-** Colch., Dros., Hell., Valer.

**Joint :-** Bell., Calc., Hyos., Kali-bi., Lyc., Stront., Zinc.

**Hip :-** Agn., Alum., Asaf., Bar-c., Calc., Caust., Cimic., Colch., Eupho., Ferr., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Par., Samb., Stront.

**Knee :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Caust., Chin., Clem., Cocc., Colch., Con., Dulc., Eupho., Hep., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Valer., Zinc.

**Patella :-** Alum., Carb-v., Caust., Clem., Cocc., Kreos., Phos., Psor., Stront., Sulph.

**Ankle :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Arn., Ars., Caust., Cic., Colch., Coloc., Con., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Hep., Kali-c., Mag-m., Nat-m., Nux-v., Par., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Samb., Spong., Stann., Stront., Tarax., Teucr., Zinc.

**Toes :-** *Agn., Caust., Sabin., Teucr.*

**Bones :-** **AGAR.,** Am-m., *Ang., Arg-m., Ars., Asaf., Carb-v., Chin., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Phos., Rhod., Ruta, Sabin., Staph., Stront., Verat., Zinc.*

**Along :-** Arg-m.

**Tension :-**

**Limb :-** *Alum., Am-m., Ant-c., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Berb., Calc., Camph., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Clem., Coloc., Con., Dulc., Guai., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-p., Meny., Meph., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sars., Sep., Stann., Stram., Sulph., Zinc.*

**Hip :-** *Ambr., Asar., Bell., Cimic., Eupho., Lyc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Stront., Thuj., Zinc.*

**Thigh :-** *Acon., Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Asaf., Aur., Calc., Carb-v., Chin., Coloc., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Meny., Merc., Mez., Nux-v., Ol-an., (OInd.), Plb., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sep., Spig., Spong., Staph., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Leg :-** *Alum., Am-c., Anac., Arn., Asaf., Bar-c., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Euphr., Hep., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Led., Mag-m., Meny., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Zinc.*

**Calf of :-** *Alum., Ars., Bell., Carb-an., Mag-m., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Sil., Staph., Zinc.*

**Foot :-** *Alum., Ambr., Ant-t., Asaf., Bell., Bry., Cann-s., Caust., Cham., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Petr., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., Stront., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Viol-o., Zinc.*

**Dorsum of :-** Alum., Sep.

**Soles of :-** Alum., Bell., Lyc., Spig., Sulph., Zinc.

**Toes :-** OInd., Phos., Plat., Sulph., Thuj.

**Joint :-** *Ars., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Grap., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Nat-m., Seneg., Stann., Sulph., Zinc.*

**Hip :-** Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Rhus-t., Sep., Sulph.*

**Knee :-** Alum., Ant-t., *Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Bry., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Colch., Croc., Dig., Euphr., Graph., Kali-c., Laur., Led., Mag-c., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-*

*ac., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rheum, Rhod., RHUS-T., Samb., Seneg., Sep., Spig., Stann., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.*

**Ankle :-** *Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Croc., Lyc., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Zinc.*

**Toes :-** *Teucr.*

**Bones :-** *Zinc.*

**Tendons, in :-** *Bar-c., Graph., Kali-bi., Ran-b., Ruta, Sep., Teucr., Zinc.*

**Thickened :-** *Ars., Lyc., Vip.*

**Thrusting pain, :-**

**Limb :-** *Arn., Nux-m., Ruta.*

**Hip :-** *Cina, Ruta.*

**Thigh :-** *Am-c., Bov., Caust., Cina, Eupho., Hep., Kali-c., Nat-m., Sulph.*

**Leg :-** *Agar., Anac., Arn., Eupho., Hep., Mez., Plat.*

**Foot :-** *Hell., Ign., Nux-m.*

**Toes :-** *Mez., Ruta.*

**Joint knee :-** *Arn., Mez., Plat., Sul-ac.*

**Thrusts or blows, as of, :-**

**Hip :-** *Arn., Bry., Cann-s., Cocc., Verat.*

**Toes :-** *Arn.*

**Tickling :-**

**Limb, thigh :-** *Spong.*

**Leg :-** *Caust., Laur.*

**Foot :-** *Graph., Laur., Lyc., Mang., Rhod., Ruta, Sil.*

**Soles :-** *Alum., Caust., Graph., Hep., Psor., Rhus-t.*

**Toes :-** *Ambr., Ars., Caust., Euphr., Phos.*

**Ankle joint :-** *Ign.*

**Tight shoes, as from :-** *Nux-v.*

**Tingling :-**

**Limb** :- Carb-ac., Chin., Com., Lachn., Merc-i-f., Mosch., Op., *Puls.*, Sec., Spig., Sulph.

**Thigh** :- Caust.

**Leg** :- Arg-m., *Puls.*

**Foot** :- *Acon.*, Ambr., Arn., Ars., Chel., Graph., *Puls.*, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sec., Sep.

**Heel** :- Am-c.

**Painful, Limb, thigh** :- Caust.

**Toes** :-

**To feet, pains extend** :- Anac.

**To thigh, pains extend** :- Caust.

**Walks on** :- Nit-ac., Sec.

**Torn** (Compare [Rending.](#)) :-

**Asunder, pain as if** :- Calc., Carb-v., Sep., Teucr.

**Loose, as if flesh were** :- Mez., Visc.

**Off, as if,** :-

**Heel** :- Stann.

**Toes** :- Kali-bi.

**Torpid sensation** (Compare [Deadness.](#)) :- Arg-n., Asaf., Caust., Cham., Chin., *Cocc.*, Mang., Mosch., Nit-ac., *Plat.*, *Rhod.*

**Foot** :- Alum., Plat.

**Tossing about of** (Compare [Restlessness.](#)) :- Cina, Meny., Merc., Stram.

**Transverse pains** :- Mag-m. (**foot**), Zinc.

**Trembling** :-

**Limb** :- Am-c., *Am-m.*, *Arn.*, Bapt., Bar-c., Bufo, **Calc.**, Camph., Canth., **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, *Cic.*, **Cimic.**, Coloc., **Con.**, Dig., Fl-ac., *Gels.*, Graph., Kali-bi., *Merc.*, **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Par., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., Spig.

**Hip** :- Apis. (**I.**).

**Thigh** :- Agar., *Anac.*, Asaf., Caps., (*Cocc.*), *Con.*, Lil-t., Merc., Op., *Plat.*, Sep.

**Leg :-** Bell., Cic., Coloc., Ferr., Mag-m., Meny., Phos., Plat., Puls., Ruta, Sulph., Zinc.

**Foot :-** Am-c., Arn., Ars., Bor., Camph., Canth., Caps., Coff., Coloc., Nat-m., Ol-an., **Puls.**, *Sars.*, Stram., Sulph., Verat.

**Toes :-** Arn., Bar-c., Con., **Mag-c.**, Zinc.

**Joint knee :-** Alum., Bell., Calc., Caps., *Chin.*, Coff., Colch., Cycl., Dros., Dulc., Hep., Laur., Led., Lil-t., Lol., Mang., *Merc.*, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Ol-an., Phos., **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Staph., Sulph., Tab., Verb., *Zinc.*

**Sensation of :-** Rhus-t., Sabad.

**Turned out :-** Graph., Nux-v., Ruta.

**Turning of ankles** (Compare [Dislocation](#) and [Weakness.](#)) :- Arn., Carb-an., Nat-c., Nux-v., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., *Ruta*, Sil., Sulph.

**Tweaking, twinging :-**

**Hip :-** Caust., Cocc., Mag-c., Mosch.

**Leg :-** Valer.

**Calves :-** Ph-ac.

**Toes :-** Am-m., Kali-bi.

**Twisting :-** Caust., Zinc.

**Joint knee :-** Zinc.

**Twitching :-**

**Limb :-** Ang., *Arn.*, Asar., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Bry., Calc., **Carb-v.**, Caust., *Chin.*, *Cic.*, Dig., Dulc., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Mag-c., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Op., Ph-ac., Sep., **Sil.**, **Stram.**, *Stront.*, **Sulph.**, Teucr., Zinc.

**Hip :-** Ant-c., Ars., *Calc.*, Cann-s., Cocc., Crot-h., Mag-c., Meny., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Sep., Stann., Sulph., Teucr., Valer.

**Thigh :-** *Anac.*, Ang., Arg-m., *Arn.*, **Asaf.**, Aur., Bell., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., *Caust.*, **Chin.**, Dig., *Graph.*, Guai., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., *Mang.*, Merc., *Mez.*, Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nux-v.*, Ol-an., Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., *Puls.*, Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Sep., Sil., Spong., Squil., Staph., Stront., Tarax., *Valer.*, Verat.

**Leg :-** Agn., Alum., Am-m., *Anac.*, Ant-t., Arn., *Ars.*, Asaf., Asar., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Cina*, Coff., Con., **Cupr.**, Cycl., Dig., *Graph.*, Guai., *Ign.*, Ip., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., *Meny.*, Merc., *Nit-ac.*, Olnd., **Op.**, Petr., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Squil.,

Sulph., *Tarax.*

**Foot :-** Alum., Am-c., *Arn.*, Ars., Asaf., Canth., **Chin.**, Cina, Coff., Con., **Cupr.**, *Graph.*, Hyos., Ign., Ip., *Laur.*, Led., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., *Nat-c.*, Sars., **Sep.**, Spig., Sulph., *Thuj.*, Valer., Verat.

**Toes :-** Agar., Anac., **Chin.**, Cic., Cimic., **Cupr.**, Hell., *Merc.*, Nat-c., Par., Phos., *Ran-s.*, *Sabin.*

**Joint :-** *Graph.*, Mez., Nit-ac.

**Hip :-** Nux-v.

**Knee :-** Acon., Agar., Am-c., Am-m., Arg-m., *Bell.*, Canth., Caust., *Chin.*, Euphr., *Graph.*, *Laur.*, Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Rhod., Spig., *Thuj.*, Valer., *Verat.*

**Toes :-** *Sabin.*

**Ulcers or sores :-**

**Limb :-** Agar., **Calc.**, Canth., **Carb-v.**, **Graph.**, **Lyc.**, Merc., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Ph-ac., Sars., **SIL.**

**Hip :-** (Arn.).

**Thigh :-** Calc., Merc., Nux-v., *Sabin.*, Sil., **Thuj.**

**Leg :-** Apis, Arn., *Ars.*, Asaf., Bry., **Calc.**, Calc-f., *Calc-i.*, *Carb-v.*, *Card-m.*, Caust., Chin., Clem., Crot-h., *Fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, Ham., Hep., Hydr., *Kali-i.*, **LACH.**, **Lyc.**, *Merc.*, Mez., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., Pæon., Petr., Ph-ac., Psor., *Puls.*, Pyrog., Rhus-t., Ruta, *Sec.*, Sep., **Sil.**, **Staph.**, *Sul-i.*, **Sulph.**, *Vip.*

**Syphilitic :-** *Asaf.*, Carb-an., Cinnb., Cist., Cor-r., Iod., Kali-bi., *Kali-i.*, Merc-i-r., *Nit-ac.*

**Tibia :-** **ASAF.**, **Lach.**, **Sabin.**

**Foot :-** Ars., Caust., Kali-bi., **LACH.**, **Ruta**, **Sec.**

**Dorsum of :-** Sars., **Sil.**

**Heels :-** Caust., Lach.

**Toes :-** **Ars.**, *Caust.*, **Graph.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Thuj.*

**Nails, about :-** Caust., **Graph.**, Hep., Merc., Sep., Sil.

**Joint :-**

**Knee :-** **Nux-v.**

**Ankle :-** Cupr-ar., Nat-m., **Sil.**

**Toes :- Bor., SEP.**

**Upward :-**

**Pains go :-** Acon., Caust., Eup-per., **Led.**, Puls., *Stront.*, Zinc.

**Toes are drawn :-** Ars., Lach.

**Varicosities, on thigh :-** Ferr.

**Vibration in** (Compare Humming.) :- Bell., Caust., *Mosch.*, Puls., Rhus-t.

**Violent pain :-** Verat-v. **(I.)**.

**Walk, must :-** Ign.

**Walking,** (Compare Gait.) :-

**Backward :-** Canth., Lach., Sil.

**Difficult :-** Cact., Phys., Sil.

**Falls easily :-** *Caust.*, Lyc., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Stram.

**Learning, slow in :-** Agar., Bar-c., Calc., *Calc-p.*, Merc., *Sil.*, *Sulph.*

**Weakness with :-** Chin., Par., Stront.

**Walks on toes :-** Nit-ac.

**Warmth, sense of :-** Agar., Coff., Cycl., Nux-m., Rhus-t., *Thuj.*

**Warts on toes :-** Spig.

**Wavelike pain :-** *Anac.*, Arn., Asaf., Cocc., Mez., Olnd., Plat., Rhod., Sep.

**Weak and weary, :-**

**Limb :-** Agar., Alum., **Am-c.**, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Ang.*, Ant-t., Arg-n., Arn., **Ars.**, *Asar.*, Bapt., **Bell.**, *Bry.*, Bufo, **CALC.**, *Camph.*, **Cann-s.**, Canth., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Chel., *Chin.*, Clem., **Colch.**, **Con.**, Croc., Cupr., Dros., *Eup-per.*, Euphr., Ferr., **GELS.**, Glon., **GRAPH.**, Guai., **Hell.**, Hep., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Iod., **Ip.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Laur.*, **Led.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mang., *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., *Nat-n.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, **Rat.**, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, Sabin., *Sars.*, Sec., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, Spig., Spong., **Stann.**, Stram., *Stront.*, Sulph., **Thuj.**, Verb., Zinc.

**Hip :-** Agar., *Cina.*

**Thigh :-** Acon., Agar., Am-m., Anac., Ang., **Arg-m.**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, Caust., Cham., **Chin.**, *Croc.*, Cycl., *Dig.*, Eupho., Graph., **Guai.**, *Hell.*, *Kali-n.*, Merc., *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Olnd.*, Op., Ph-ac., *Plat.*, Puls., *Rheum*, *Ruta*, *Sars.*,

*Seneg., Spig., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stront., Thuj., Verat.*

**Leg :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Arn., *Bov., Bry., Calc., Canth., Caust., Chin., Clem., Coloc., Croc., Cycl., Dulc., Eupho., Hell., Kali-n., Kalm., Led., Lyc., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ol-an., Olnd., Op., Ph-ac., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.*

**Foot :-** Ambr., Ant-c., Arg-m., *Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Camph., Canth., Caps., Caust., Cham., Chin., Croc., Ferr., Gels., Hyos., Lyc., Nat-m., Ol-an., Petr., Phos., Plat., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sars., Stann., Thuj., Zinc.*

**Soles :-** Carbn-s.

**Joint :-**

**Hip :-** Agar., Agn., Apis **(I.)**, Arg-m., **Calc-p., Chin., Dros.,** Ferr-p., Ign., Irid., Mang., Podo. **(I.)**, Sars., Sep., Tarent. **(I.)**, Thuj.

**Knee :-** Acon., Agn., *Alum., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Arn., Asar., Aur., Bapt., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cimic., Clem., Cocc., Colch., Cupr., Cycl., Dios., Dulc., Ferr., Gels., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lil-t., Lol., Merc., Murx., Nat-m., Nat-p., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., Phos., Plat., Podo., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Sabad., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spong., Stann., STAPH.,* Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.,** Tab., Thuj., *Valer., Verat., Zinc.*

**Eating agg. :-** Lach.

**Ankle :-** **Acon.,** Aloe, *Ars., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Caust., Cic., Com., Dios., Glon., Graph., Kali-c., Laur., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nat-p., Nux-v., Plb., Psor., Rhus-t., Sil., Stront., Sulph., Valer.*

**Sudden :-** Alum., Arg-n., Bell., Thuj.

**Whizzing, whirring** (Compare [Humming](#), [Vibration](#), etc.) :-

**Limb :-** *Ars., Con., Olnd., Puls., Spig., Sulph.*

**Thigh :-** Bell., Graph., Sabad., Sep.

**Leg :-** Croc., Olnd.

**Foot :-** *Ars., Cic.*

**Toes :-** *Nux-m.*

**Joint knee :-** Rhus-t.

**Withering of soles :-** Bism.

**Wooden, as if :-** Plb., Rhus-t., Thuj.



## TIME.

### Time :-

**Morning :-** Acon., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Con., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Form., Graph., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-t.

**Forenoon :-** Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Bov., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Kali-c., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabad., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Squil., Staph., Sulph., Teucr., Valer.

**Noon :-** Calc.

**Afternoon :-** Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ant-c., Ant-t., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Chel., Chin., Cina, Con., (Dros.), Graph., Hyos., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Mag-c., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sars., Spig., Spong., Sulph., Teucr., Valer., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Evening :-** Acon., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Con., Croc., Cycl., Dig., Dios., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Gels., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., PULS., RAN-B., Ran-s., Rhod., RHUS-T., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sel., Seneg., Sep., SIL., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Zinc.

**Night :-** Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Bufo, Calad., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., CHAM., Chin., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Gels., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., Kalm., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., MERC., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Phos., Phyt., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sars., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Still., Stront., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Visc., Zinc.

**Before midnight :-** Ang., Bry., Calad., Carb-v., Cham., Ferr., Ign., Lach., LED., Lyc., Mag-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., Spig., Spo., Staph., Stront., Valer.

**After midnight :-** Ambr., Asaf., Canth., Caps., Cham., Ign., Kali-n., Merc.,

*Mez., Nux-v., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Sabad., Samb., Sars., Stront.*

**Daytime :-** Coloc., Dig.

## **AGGRAVATION.**

**Aggravation :-**

**Air :-**

**In cold :-** Alum. (**foot**).

**Open :-** Bry., Cham., Chel., **Cocc., Coff., Con.,** Ign., Ip., Kreos., *Laur.,* Meny., **NUX-V.,** *Phos.,* Rhus-t., Spig., Staph.

**Anger, vexation, etc. :-** Bry., *Caust.,* Cham., *Nux-v.,* Ran-b., Staph.

**Ascending :-** Bry., *Caust.,* Chin., Hep., Hyos., Kali-c., *Nux-v.,* *Ran-b.*

**Steps :-** *Alum.,* Arn., Ars., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., *Bry.,* Cann-s., *Carb-v.,* *Caust.,* Chin., Dig., *Dros.,* Hyos., Ign., Mag-c., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-m., *Nux-v.,* Phos., *Plat., Plb.,* **Rhus-t.,** *Ruta,* Sep., Spig., *Stann.,* *Sulph.,* Tarax., **Thuj.,** Verb.

**Awaking, on :-** *Ambr.,* Ars., *Bry.,* *Caust.,* *Dros.,* **Ign.,** Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc., Nat-s., **Nux-v.,** Petr., *Puls.,* *Rhus-t.,* *Ruta,* Squil., Staph., Sul-ac., Thuj., *Verat.,* Viol-t., Zinc.

**Bed, in :-** Sep., Sulph.

**Bending :-**

**Backward :-** Ant-c., *Caps.,* *Caust.,* Cina, Coff., Puls., Rhus-t.

**Limb :-** Alum., Am-c., Ang., Ant-c., *Bell.,* Calc., Camph., *Caust.,* Chel., *Chin.,* *Cocc.,* Coff., Croc., Graph., Kali-bi., Led., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.,* Olnd., Par., Puls., *Rhod.,* Rhus-t., *Ruta,* Sel., *Spig.,* *Stann.,* Tarax., Thuj.

**Boots, drawing off of :-** Graph.

**Breakfast, after :-** Cham., *Nux-v.,* Par., Plb.

**Breathing :-** Alum., Cann-s., Nat-m., Plat.

**When not :-** Clem.

**Cellars, dampness of :-** Ars.

**Clothes, rubbing of :-** Chin.

**Coition :-** Coloc., *Graph.,* Sep.

**Cold :-**

**In the :-** *Acon., Caust., Cham., Nux-m., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sulph.*

**Becoming :-** *Arn., Ars., Cham., Cocc., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sep.*

**Dry (wind) :-** *Acon., Caust., Hep., Nux-v., Sep.*

**Taking, after :-** *Acon., Am-c., Bry., Calc., Caust., Cham., Dulc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Sep.*

**Wind blowing on limb :-** *Nux-v., Rhus-t.*

**Coldness, after :-** *Ign.*

**Constipation and piles, from :-** *Ham., Lyc., Nux-v., Ruta, Sulph.*

**Coughing :-** *Caps., Caust., Nat-s., Nux-v., Phos., Rhus-t., Sep., Tell.*

**Covering :-** *Cham.*

**Crossing legs :-** *Agar., Alum., Ang., Arn., Asaf., Aur., Bell., Dig., Kali-n., Laur., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Rheum, Rhus-t., Squil., Valer., Verb.*

**Dark, in the :-** *Zinc.*

**Descending steps :-** *Am-m., Arg-m., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Canth., Coff., Kali-bi., Lyc., Mang., Nit-ac., Plb., Ruta, Sabin., Stann., Sulph., Verat., Verb.*

**Diarrhoea :-** *Camph., Jatr.*

**Drafts :-** *Acon., Bell., Caust., Chin., Hep., Kali-c., Merc., Nux-v., Sel., Zinc.*

**Drawing :-**

**Backward of limb :-** *Mosch.*

**Up :-**

**Knee :-** *Bell., Plat.*

**Ankle :-** *Kali-bi.*

**Limb :-** *Coff., Nux-v., Olnd., Rheum, Sabin., Verb.*

**Dreaming :-** *Zinc.*

**Eating :-** *Cocc., Ign., Nux-v., Puls.*

**After :-** *Ant-c., Arn., Bell., Bry., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Dros., Ferr., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Mag-c., Nux-v., Op., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Ruta, Staph., Tarax., Verat.*

**Elevating limb :-** *Kali-c.*, Phyt., Sep.

**Emissions :-** Bell.

**Emotions :-** Nat-m.

**Fatigue :-** Nux-v.

**Featherbed, in :-** Lyc., Sulph.

**Flatus, accumulation of :-** Carb-v.

**Forward moving of feet :-** Hyos.

**Fright, after :-** Ign., Spong.

**Grippe, after :-** Gels.

**Hæmorrhage, after :-** *Sec.*

**Hanging down of limb :-** Calc.

**Headache, during :-** Agar., Camph., Graph., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lol., Mosch., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Spig., Sulph., Tab.

**Heated, becoming :-** Acon., Alum., Bry., Ign., *Nux-v.*, *Zinc.*

**Holding the parts together :-** *Ign.*

**Inspiration, during :-** Alum., Plat., *Sabin.*

**Kneeling :-** (Cocc.), Sep.

**Knocking against anything :-** Carb-v.

**Laughing :-** Tell.

**Lifting :-** Graph., Iod., Ph-ac.

**Lumbar pain, with :-** Ant-t., Berb., Bry., Cimic., Coloc., Ham., Kali-c., Lach., Nux-v., Phyt., Rhus-t., Sulph., Tell.

**Lying :-** Am-c., Asaf., *Bry.*, Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Dros., **Ferr.**, Gnaph., Ign., Kali-bi., *Led.*, Lyc., Merc., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., *Plb.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, *Sel.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, Spong., *Staph.*, Viol-t.

**After :-** Acon., Calad., *Caps.*, *Sel.*

**In bed :-** Alum., Am-m., *Ambr.*, *Ant-t.*, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., *Asar.*, Aur., **Bell.**, Bov., *Bry.*, Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, **Cham.**, *Clem.*, *Colch.*, Con., Dros., **Ferr.**, **GRAPH.**, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., *Led.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Merc., *Mez.*, Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plat., **PULS.**, Ran-b.,

*Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Samb., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spong., Staph., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Viol-t.*

**On :-**

**Affected part :-** Am-c., Ars., Carb-an., *Carb-v., Dros., Dros., Hep., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-i., Mur-ac., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Staph., Tell.*

**Back :-** *Nux-v., Sep.*

**On :-**

**Painful side :-** **Nux-v.**

**Painless side :-** **Bry., Cham., Ign.**

**Down (retiring), :-**

**Before :-** *Nux-v., Ran-b.*

**After :-** *Ang., Ign., Ip., Nux-v., Par., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabad., Samb., Staph., Teucr.*

**Menses :-**

**Before :-** *Caul., Cham., Hyos., Lach., Mag-m., Sars.*

**At start of :-** *Ars.*

**During :-** **Ambr., Bov.,** *Bry., Calc-p., Carb-an., Cham., Graph., Kali-c., Kali-i., Lyc., Mag-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Puls., Sars., Sec., Sep., Spong., Stram., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.*

**Mercury, abuse of :-** *Stront.*

**Misstep :-** *Ars., Bry., Caust., Led., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Spig., Valer.*

**Motion :-** *Acon., Agn., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., BRY., Bufo, Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Dig., Dros., Eupho., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kalm., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Nat-c., Nux-m., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Staph., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Verat.*

**At beginning of :-** *Asar., Bry., Calc., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cocc., Dros., Ferr., Mag-c., Nit-ac., Petr., Plat., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Thuj.*

**After :-** *Arn., Croc., Iod., Puls.*

**False :-** *Ars.*

**In open air :-** Phyt.

**Of affected limb :-** Ars., Camph., Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, *Cocc.*, Croc., Hep., Ign., Iod., Meny., Nat-c., Petr., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Zinc.*

**Overexertion :-** Am-m., Ant-c., **Arn.**, Asaf., Caust., *Cocc.*, Con., *Croc.*, Gels., Nux-v., **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, **Sil.**, Spong., Verat.

**Overlifting :-** Arn., *Chin.*, Rhus-t.

**Paroxysmally :-** Bell., Dios., *Ign.*, Zinc-val.

**Periodically :-** Arg-n., *Ars.*, Bell., Ign., *Nat-m.*, *Nat-s.*

**Pregnancy :-** Vib.

**Pressure, external :-** Alum., Ant-c., *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Chin.*, **Cina**, Coloc., Dros., *Guai.*, Hep., **Kali-bi.**, Laur., Lyc., Nux-v., **Olnd.**, Phyt., Plat., *Ruta*, Sep., Spig., *Staph.*, Valer., Verat., Verb.

**Of :-**

**Clothes :-** Bufo, *Chin.*, Nat-m.

**Shoes :-** Bufo.

**On spine :-** Phos.

**Raising limb :-** Bar-c., *Cocc.*, Colch., Ferr., Kali-bi., Phos., Puls., Stann.

**Respiration, difficult :-** Thuj.

**Rest, during :-** *Ang.*, **Arg-m.**, *Arn.*, Aur., *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Caps.*, Caust., *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Cina*, **Cocc.**, *Coloc.*, Con., Cupr., *Cycl.*, **Dros.**, **Ferr.**, *Hyos.*, Ign., *Kali-n.*, **Meny.**, *Merc.*, Mez., *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nit-ac., *Olnd.*, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Psor., **Puls.**, *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., **Ruta**, Sabin., *Samb.*, *Sep.*, **Spig.**, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, **Tarax.**, **Valer.**, Verb., Viol-t., *Zinc.*

**Restlessness, nervousness, with :-** Ars., Cham., Coff., Ferr., Kali-c., Merc.

**Riding :-** Mag-m., Spig.

**In a carriage :-** *Valer.*

**After :-** Nat-m.

**Rising :-**

**From bed :-** Am-m., Ant-t., *Caps.*, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., Con., Ferr., Ign.,

Kali-n., Lyc., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Phos., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Sabin., Sil., **Staph.**, Verat.

**After :-** **Am-m.**, Asaf., *Bar-c.*, Caps., **Graph.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., Mag-m., Nux-v., **Olnd.**, Par., *Phos.*, Plat., Plb., **Rhus-t.**, Spig., Squil., *Staph.*, *Thuj.*, Valer., Verat.

**From sitting :-** Ang., Arn., Bov., Carb-v., Caust., *Cham.*, **Chin.**, Cic., Cocc., Croc., Dros., Eupho., *Ferr.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., *Laur.*, *Led.*, Lyc., *Mang.*, Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, Ph-ac., **Puls.**, Ran-b., **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Spig., Staph., **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, Verat.

**After :-** Alum., Bry., Carb-v., *Laur.*, Olnd., Verat.

**Room :-**

**In :-** Alum., Bry., **Croc.**, *Laur.*, Mag-c., *Meny.*, Nux-v., **Puls.**, Ran-b., *Sulph.*, Verat.

**A warm :-** Croc., *Laur.*, **PULS.**, Spig., Verb.

**Entering a :-** *Ran-b.*, Verb.

**Rubbing :-** Arn., Caust., Coff., Mur-ac., *Spig.*

**Running :-** Arg-m., Kali-c., Sep., Staph.

**Screams, with :-** Coff., Lach.

**Sitting :-** Acon., *Agar.*, Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.**, *Anac.*, Ang., *Ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, **Arg-m.**, Arn., Ars., **ASAF.**, Aur., *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Berb., Bry., Calc., *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, **Cham.**, *Chel.*, **Chin.**, Cic., *Cina*, Clem., Cocc., Coff., *Coloc.*, Con., Croc., **Cycl.**, *Dig.*, Dros., *Dulc.*, Eupho., Euphr., **Ferr.**, Guai., Hell., Hyos., *Ign.*, *Kali-bi.*, Kali-c., Kali-n., *Laur.*, *Led.*, Lyc., **Meny.**, Merc., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Nux-v., **Olnd.**, Par., *Phos.*, Plat., *Plb.*, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, Rheum, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, **SABAD.**, **Sabin.**, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, **Spong.**, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, **TARAX.**, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, **Valer.**, **Verat.**, Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

**After :-** Acon., *Agar.*, Alum., Asar., Bism., Caps., *Cham.*, **Chin.**, Cocc., Croc., Eupho., **Led.**, Lyc., **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Ph-ac., **Puls.**, *Ruta*, *Sil.*

**Down :-** Am-c., Bov., Croc., Graph., Kali-c., Mang., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., *Ruta*, Spig., *Thuj.*

**Sleep :-**

**Falling to :-** Carb-v., Hyper., *Ign.*, **Kali-c.**, Merc., Mur-ac., **Phos.**, Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Sel., Staph.

**During :-** *Ant-t.*, Calc., Cham., *Ign.*, *Led.*, Mag-c., *Merc.*, *Nat-c.*, Plat., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Sulph., Zinc.



**After :-** *Acon., Ambr., Bry., Chin., Cocc., Cycl., Ign., Lach., Nux-v., Op., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sel., Sep., Staph., Stram.*

**Smoking, after :-** Clem.

**Sneezing :-** Kali-c., Spig., Sulph.

**Standing :-** *Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-m., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Berb., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cina, Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hep., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., Mag-c., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Plat., Plb., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Samb., Sars., Sil., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., VALER., VERAT., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**After :-** Nux-v., Spig.

**Stepping :-** *Alum., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Berb., Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph., Canth., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Coff., Con., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rheum, Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Staph., Sulph., Verb.*

**Stool :-**

**At :-** Nux-v., Tell.

**Before :-** Kali-bi.

**Stomach, disordered, after :-** Bry., Puls., Staph.

**Stooping :-** *Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Croc., Dros., Graph., Lyc., Plb., Puls., Sil.*

**Stormy weather, in :-** Caust., Nat-c., Petr., Phos., Sil.

**Stretching out, extending limb :-** *Am-m., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Aur., Bar-c., Bov., Bry., Bufo, Cann-s., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cina, Coloc., Con., Croc., Dig., Dros., Ferr., Graph., Ign., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Mang., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Plb., Podo., Psor., Puls., Ruta, Sabin., Sep., Spig., Spong., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Verat.*

**Summer, in :-** Kali-bi., Nux-v.

**Thinking of the pain :-** Sabad., Staph.

**Tired, on becoming :-** Nux-v.

**Touch :-** *Acon., Alum., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asar., Bell., Bry., Calc.,*



*Canth., Caps., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Cupr., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Led., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Staph., Sulph., Tab., Tarax., Verat., Visc.*

**Feet :-** *Ars., Calc., Kali-c., Sep., Sulph., Tarent.*

**Turning, rotating limb :-** *Bry., Calc., Cocc., Coloc., Kali-c., Seneg.*

**Outward :-** *Caps.*

**Over in bed :-** *Nat-s., Nux-v., Zinc.*

**Uncovering :-** *Aur., Con., Nux-v., Rhus-t., SIL., Stront.*

**Undressing :-** *Nat-s., Sep.*

**Walking :-** *Coff., Coloc., Rhus-t.*

**After :-** *Alum., Ars., Camph., Carb-v., Caust., Coff., Croc., Kali-c., Laur., Mang., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Olnd., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sep., Spong., Valer.*

**In open air, after :-** *Alum., Am-m., Anac., Caust., Clem., Coff., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Kali-c., LYC., Mag-c., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Rhus-t., Sulph.*

**Backward :-** *Mang.*

**On hard surfaces, pavements, etc. :-** *Aloe, Ant-c., Ars., Con., Hep.*

**Rapidly :-** *Ars., Kali-c., Mez., Olnd., Spong., Staph.*

**Warm :-**

**Air :-** *Nux-v.*

**Becoming in bed :-** *Am-m., Ant-t., Carb-v., Cham., Ferr., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., LED., Merc., Nux-v., Plb., PULS., Rhus-t., Sulph., Visc.*

**Stove, near a :-** *Arn., Puls.*

**Warmth, from :-** *Arn., Bry., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lac-c., Led., Mez., Nux-v., Plb., Puls., Sec.*

**Washing feet :-** *Nux-v.*

**Weather, :-**

**Change of :-** *Nat-s., Sil.*

**Cold, wet :-** *Rhod., Sep.*

**Wet, during** :- Nux-m., Rhod., Sep., Still., Verat.

**Wet, getting, washing, etc.** :- Calc-p., Dulc., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil.

**Wind, in the** :- Ham., Nux-v., Staph.

**Wine, after** :- Carb-v., **ZINC.**

**Winter** :- Ign.

**Yawning** :- Nux-v., Sabad., Sars., Stann., Zinc.

## **AMELIORATION.**

**Amelioration** :-

**Air, open** :- Mez., Puls.

**Awaking, on** :- Calc.

**Bed, in** :- Am-m.

**Bending the limb, flexing** :- Arg-m., Caust., Cham., Chin., Coloc., Guai., Rhus-t.

**Over** :- Nat-c.

**Bent, holding the limb** :- Kali-bi., Puls., Rhus-t., Squil.

**Breathing** :- Asaf.

**Cold bathing, foot** :- Led.

**Compression** :- Acon.

**Crossing limbs** :- Gels., Nux-v., Rhod., Sep., Thuj., Vib., Zinc.

**Drawn up, limb, flexing** :- Anac., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Coloc., Crot-h., Hep., Lach., Mang., Meny., Sep., Sil.

**Elevating limbs** :- Bar-c., Carb-v., Con., Dios., Gran., Ham., Phyt., Sep.

**Eructions** :- Puls.

**Exertion** :- Ign., Nat-m.

**Flatus, discharge of** :- Canth., Carb-v.

**Hang down, letting limb** :- Asar., Bell., Con., Teucr., Verat.

**Lying** :- Am-m., Bar-c., **Bry.**, Canth., **Gnaph.**, Kali-n., Merc. (**knee**), Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, Par., Sabad.

**On** :-

**Back** :- Bry., Ign.

**Painful side** :- Ambr., Arn., *Bry.*, Carb-v., Cham., *Ign.*, *Puls.*

**Painless side** :- Am-c., Mag-m., **Nux-v.**

**Down (retiring)** :- **Am-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Puls.

**Menses, appearing** :- Cycl.

**Motion** (Compare [Restlessness.](#)) :- Am-m., Anac., Ang., *Arg-m.*, Arn., *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bism., **Bry.**, Calc., **Caps.**, **Cham.**, Chin., *Cina*, Con., Croc., *Cycl.*, **Dros.**, *Dulc.*, Eupho., Ferr., Gels., Guai., Hyos., Kali-c., Kali-p., Lach., *Laur.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **Meny.**, Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, Ph-ac., *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Spong., Stann., Stront., *Sulph.*, Teucr., *Valer.*, Verb., *Viol-t.*, *Zinc-val.*

**Change of position** :- Ign., Iris, Kali-i., Psor., Staph.

**Continued** :- *Caps.*, *Chin.*, *Cina*, *Dros.*, **Ferr.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., *Sabad.*, **Samb.**

**Of limb** :- *Acon.*, *Am-m.*, Arn., *Cham.*, *Cina*, Croc., *Dulc.*, *Mosch.*, Ph-ac., Puls., Rhod., Squil., *Viol-t.*

**Of foot** :- *Med.*

**Night** :- Nicc.

**Pressure, external** :- Am-c., Am-m., *Arg-m.*, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, *Calc.*, Caust., Chel., *Chin.*, *Cina*, Coff., Con., *Dig.*, *Dros.*, Hell., *Ign.*, Kali-c., Mang., *Meny.*, **Merc.**, Mez., Nat-c., **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, Verat.

**Against sole** :- *Rhus-t.*

**Raising limb** :- *Plb.*, *Ruta*, Stann.

**Rest, during** :- Agn., Am-m., *Arn.*, Bar-c., **Bry.**, *Chel.*, Coloc., Croc., Dios., Fl-ac., **Gnaph.**, Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., **Merc.**, Mez., **Nux-v.**, Phos., *Staph.*, Stront., Visc.

**Rising** :-

**From bed** :- Chin., *Dulc.*, Kali-n., Led.

**After** :- Ambr., Bry., Caust., *Dros.*, *Ferr.*, Ign., **Nux-v.**, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, Sep., *Sulph.*

**Sitting :-** *Aur., Bar-c., Caust., Chin., Cycl., Kali-c., Mag-c., Mang., Phos., Rhus-t., Spong., Valer.*

**After :-** *Am-m.*

**Room, in :-** *Bry., Cham., Chel., Coff., Ign., Laur., Nux-v.*

**Rubbing :-** *Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Canth., Carb-an., Chin., Hep., Kali-c., Laur., Nat-c., Nicc., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph.*

**Running :-** *Nux-v.*

**Scratching the part, sore :-** *Led.*

**Separating limbs :-** *Psor.*

**Sitting :-** *Alum., Anac., Aur., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Chin., Cina, Coff., Coloc., Cycl., Gnaph., Guai., Laur., Mang., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Plb., Rhus-t., Sil., Spong., Stann., Tarax., Valer.*

**In a chair :-** *Gnaph.*

**Down :-** *Cycl.*

**Standing :-** *Agar., Calc., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coloc., Eupho., Ign., Meny., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-v., Ran-b., Ruta, Spig., Stann., Tarax.*

**Stepping hard :-** *Caps.*

**Stretching out limb :-** *Agar., Anac., Asar., Bell., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Chel., Chin., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Ign., Med., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Par., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sec., Sulph.*

**Sweating, after :-** *Acon., Bell., Bry., Canth., Cham., Gels., Nux-v., Puls., Stront.*

**Touch :-** *Agar., Arn., Cycl., Eupho., Hep., Meny., Mur-ac., Tarax.*

**Walking :-**

**Continued :-** *Dros., Ferr., Nat-m., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin.*

**And impulse to :-** *Am-m., Ferr., Kali-bi., Rhus-t., Verat., Zinc.*

**In open air :-** *Alum., Ambr., Arn., Asaf., Asar., Croc., Kali-c., Laur., Meny., Nux-v., Par., Puls., Rhus-t., Stront.*

**Rapidly :-** *Canth., Nat-m.*

**Warm :-**

**Applications :-** *Ars., Bell., Graph., Nat-m.*

**Place, in :-** *Ars., Bar-c., Bry., Caust., Graph., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Sabad., Staph., Stront., Sulph.*

**Warmth :-**

**Of bed :-** *Bar-c., Bry., Caust.*

**External :-** *Canth., Cham., Coloc., Hep., Ign., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sabad., Staph.*

**Washing, after :-** *Asar., Cann-s.*

**Wrapping up part :-** *Nux-v.*

## Sensations and Complaints in general.

[Sensations and Complaints in general.](#) (p. 881)

[Glands.](#) (p. 937)

[Bones.](#) (p. 940)

## \*\*\*\*\* SENSATIONS AND COMPLAINTS IN GENERAL.

\*\*\*\*\*

[A](#) \* [B](#) \* [C](#) \* [D](#) \* [E](#) \* [F](#) \* [G](#) \* [H](#) \* [I](#) \* [J](#) \* [K](#) \* [L](#) \* [M](#) \* [N](#) \* [O](#) \* [P](#) \* [Q](#) \* [R](#) \* [S](#) \* [T](#) \* [U](#) \* [V](#) \* [W](#)

### A

**Adherent sensation in inner parts** (Compare [Torn loose.](#)) :- *Arn., Bry., Coloc., Eupho., Hep., Kali-c., Kali-n., Mez., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., RHUS-T., Seneg., Sep., Sulph., Thuj., Verb.*

**Agility :-** *Calc-p., Coff., Lach., Mang., Op., Rhus-t., Stram.*

**Air :-**

**Averse to open :-** *Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Aran., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bell., Bry., CALC., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., CHAM., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, COCC., COFF., Coloc., Con., Dig., Dros., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hep., IGN., Ip., KALI-C., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., NAT-C., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Op., PETR., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sars., Sel., Seneg., Sep., SIL., Spig., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Tub., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Through him, seems to go :-** Calc., Coloc.

**Desire for open :-** Acon., **Agn., Aloe, Alum.,** Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr.,** Anac., Ang., **Ant-c., Apis, Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., AUR., Bar-c.,** Bell., **Bor.,** Bov., Bry., Calc., **Cann-s., Caps.,** Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cic., Cina, **CROC.,** Dig., Graph., **Hell.,** Hep., **Iod.,** Kali-bi., Kali-c., **KALI-I.,** Kali-n., Lach., **Laur., Lil-t., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m.,** Mang., **Meny., Mez.,** Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.,** Op., Ph-ac., Phos., **Plat.,** Plb., **PULS.,** **Rhod.,** Rhus-t., Ruta, **Sabin., Sars.,** Sec., Sel., **Seneg., Sep., Spong., Stann.,** Staph., Stram., **Stront.,** Sul-ac., Sulph., **Tarax.,** Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Algidity** (Compare [Collapse.](#)) :- **Camph.**

**Alive sensation internally :-** Anac., Asar., Bell., Berb., **Calc.,** Cann-s., Chel., **Cocc., CROC.,** Hyos., **Ign.,** Kali-i., Lach., Led., Mag-m., **Meny., Merc.,** Nat-m., Petr., Phos., **Plb., Rhod.,** Sabad., Sang., **Sec., Sil.,** Spong., **Sulph.,** Tarax., **THUJ.,** Viol-t.

**Alternating states :-** Acon., Dulc., Ign., **KALI-BI., Lyc.,** Puls.

**Alternations and suppressions :-** **Abrot.,** Acon., Asaf., Bry., Cact., **Calc.,** **Caust., Cimic.,** Cocc., Con., Crot-h., **Croto-t.,** Dig., **Dulc.,** Graph., Grat., **Ham.,** Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kalm., **Lach.,** Lil-t., Lith-c., Mez., **Nat-m.,** Nux-v., Phos., **Plat.,** Podo., **Puls.,** Rhus-t., Sabad., Sec., **Senec., Sep.,** Sil., Sulph., Tril., Ust., Zinc.

**Anæmia :-** (See [Fever,](#) [Circulation.](#))

**Anasarca :-** (See [Dropsy of skin.](#))

**Anxious feeling throughout body, internal anxiety :-** Am-m., **ARS.,** Bar-c., **Bry., Calc., Cann-i., Canth.,** Carb-v., **CHAM., Chin.,** Cic., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Con., **Cupr.,** Eupho., **Ferr.,** Guai., Ign., **Laur., Lyc.,** Merc., Mez., Mgs., **Mosch.,** Mur-ac., Nat-m., **NUX-V., PH-AC.,** Plat., **Plb., PULS.,** Rhus-t., **Sabad.,** Sabin., **Sec.,** Seneg., **Sep., Stann., Staph., Stram.,** Sul-ac., **Sulph., Teucr.,** Thuj., Verat.

**In limbs :-** M-aust.

**Apoplexy :-** **ACON.,** Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., **ARN.,** Ars., Asar., **Aur., Bar-c.,** **BELL.,** Bry., Cadm., **Calc., Camph.,** Carb-v., **Chin., COCC., Coff.,** Con., Croc., Cupr., **Dig., Ferr., Glon.,** Hep., **Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kreos., LACH.,** Laur., **Lyc.,** **Merc.,** Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-m., Nux-v.,** Olnd., **OP.,** Phos., **Plb., Puls., Rhus-t.,** Sabad., **Samb.,** Sars., Sec., **Sep., Sil., Stram.,** Sulph., **Verat.,** Vio-o., Vip.

**Hæmorrhagic :-** **Acon.,** Ant-c., Ant-t., Ars., **Aur.,** Bell., Bry., **Calc.,** Camph., Chin., cocc., **Coff., Ferr.,** Ign., **Ip., Kreos., Lach.,** Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., Olnd., Ph-ac., Puls., **Rhus-t.,** Sabad., **Samb.,** Sep., Stram., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Vio-o.

**Nervous** :- Arn., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., **Chin., Coff.,** Cup., Dig., Hyo., Ign., Ip., Lau., Merc., Nux-v., Pho., Pul., Rhus-t., Sil., Stra., Vio-o.

**Arthritic pains** :- Acon., Agar., **AGN.,** Alum., Ambr., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., **ARG-M., Arn.,** Ars., **Asaf.,** Asar., Aur., **Bar-c., BELL.,** Bism., Bor., Bov., **BRY., Calc.,** Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin.,** Cic., Cina, Clem., **Cocc., COLCH.,** Coloc., Con., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., **Ferr., Graph.,** Guai., Hell., Hep., **Hyos., Ign., Iod., KALI-C.,** Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., **LED.,** Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., **Meny., MERC., Mez.,** Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-c., Nat-m.,** Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.,** Plat., Plb., **Puls.,** Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum., Rhod., **RHUS-T.,** Ruta., Sabad., **SABIN.,** Samb., **Sars., Sec., Sep.,** Sil., Spig., **SPONG.,** Squil., Stann., **STAPH.,** Stram., **Stront.,** Sul-ac., **Sulph.,** Tarax., Teucr., **Thuj.,** Valer., Verat., Verb., Vio-o., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

**Ascending, rising sensations** :- Am-m., **ARG-N.,** **Asaf.,** Asar., Bor., Bufo, Cedr., **CON.,** Fl-ac., Hep., **Lach.,** Laur., **LED.,** Lyc., **Merc.,** Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-v., **Phos., Plat.,** Ran-b., **Spig.,** Sul-ac., Thuj., Valer., **Verat.,** Zinc.

**Asleep sensation in single parts** (Compare [Deadness.](#)) :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr.,** Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Arg-m.,** Arn., Asaf., Asar., Aur., **Bar-c.,** Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., **Calc.,** Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., **CARB-AN., Carb-v.,** Caust., **Cham.,** Chel., **Chin.,** Cic., Cina, **COCC.,** Coloc., Con., **CROC.,** Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., **GRAPH.,** Guai., Hep., Hyos., **Ign.,** Iod., Ip., **KALI-C.,** Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., Led., **LYC.,** Mag-c., **Mag-m.,** Mang., **MERC.,** Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., **Nat-m.,** Nit-ac., **Nux-v.,** Olnd., Op., Par., **Petr., Plb., Puls.,** Rheum, **Rhod., Rhus-t.,** Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., **Sep., SIL.,** Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., **Sulph.,** Teucr., Thuj., Valer., **Verat.,** Zinc.

**Of limbs** :- Am-c., Anac., **Ant-t.,** Apis, Bry., **Calc.,** Caps., **Carb-an., Carb-v.,** **Chin.,** occ., **Croc.,** **GRAPH.,** Hyos., **Ign., Ip.,** Kali-c., **LACH.,** Led., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-v., **PETR.,** Ph-ac., Phos., Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.,** Sec., **Sep.,** Sil., Stram., **Sulph.,** Verat.

**Of parts on which he is lying** :- Bufo, Chin., **Rhus-t.**

**Of parts lain on** :- Am-c., **Arn.,** Bar-c., Puls., Sil.

**Unilateral** :- Caust., **COCC.**

**Asphyxia** :- Ant-t., Arn., **Carb-v.,** Chin., **Coff.,** Laur., Nit-ac., **Op.,** Ph-ac., Phos., Stram.

**Atony** :- (See [Muscles, relaxed.](#))

**Atrophy** :- (See [Emaciation.](#))

**Circulatory and cardiac :-** Calc-acet., Lach., Nat-m., Op., Sulph.

**Coldness :-** Cina, Sil.

**Confusion, with :-** Lach.

**Extremities in :-** Bell., Calc., Cina, Cupr., Lyc., Plb., Sil., Sulph.

**Left :-** Cupr., Sil., Sulph.

**Flatulence :-** Lach.

**Formication :-** Bell., Calc., Nit-ac., Nux-v.

**Gastric and epigastric :-** Bell., Calc-ar., Nux-v.

**Head, from :-** Caust., Lach., Stram., Sulph.

**Mental :-** Bufo, Zinc.

**Nervous flutter with :-** Calc-ar.

**Premonitions, mental :-** Arg-n., Nat-m.

**Pupillary :-** Arg-n.

**Restless :-** Caust.

**Sexual :-** Bufo.

**Shrieks :-** Cic., Cupr., Stram.

**Sighing :-** Cic.

**Spinal :-** Indg.

**Throat :-** Lach.

**Tongue :-** Plb.

**Tremor :-** Absin.

**Vertiginous :-** Caust., Hyos., Indg., Lach., Sil., Visc.

**Visual :-** Bell., Hyos., Lach.

**Aura, auditory :-** Bell., Cic., Hyos., Sulph.

## **B**

**Back and forth :-** (See [Surging.](#))



**Backward :-**

**Drawing as by a cord :-** Croto-t., Par., Plb.

**Walking impossible :-** Cocc., Mang.

**Ball, as of a, internally** (Compare Lump.) :- *Acon., Arg-n., Arn., Asaf., Calc., Caust., Con., Graph., IGN., Kali-ar., Kali-c., Lach., Lil-t., Mag-m., Mosch., Nat-m., Nux-m., Par., Phyt., Plat., Plb., Ruta, Sabad., SEP., Sil., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Valer.*

**Band (hoop), as of a, (wrapped, clasped, etc.)** (Compare Constriction.) :- *Acon., ANAC., Ant-c., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., CACT., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cocc., Coloc., CON., Croc., Dios., Graph., Hell., Iod., Kreos., Lach., LYC., Manc., Merc., Mgs., NUX-V., Olnd., Op., Petr., Phos., PLAT., PULS., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sec., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stram., Sul-ac., SULPH., Zinc.*

**Hot :-** Gels.

**Beating :-** (See Throbbing.)

**Bed :-** (See Hard bed.)

**Bending :-** (See Distortion and Stretching.)

**Benumbed feeling :-** (See Asleep sensation.)

**Benumbing pain, stupefying, stunning** (Compare Insensibility.) :- *Acon., Agar., Agn., Am-c., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., CHAM., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-n., Laur., Led., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Mez., Mgs., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., OLND., Op., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., PLAT., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, SABAD., Sabin., Samb., Seneg., Sep., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Valer., Verat., VERB., Zinc.*

**Biting pain, pungent biting :-** *Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., Bell., Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., CARB-V., Caust., Cham., Chin., Clem., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., RAN-S., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-t., ZINC.*

**Bitten, feeling as if being :-** Bufo.

**Black, external parts turn** (Compare [Gangrene.](#)) :- **Acon.**, Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ang., **Ant-c.**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bry., Calc., Camph., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, Cocc., **Con.**, **CUPR.**, **Dig.**, Dros., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., **Lach.**, Lyc., **MERC.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **OP.**, **Ph-ac.**, Phos., **Plb.**, Puls., Sabad., **Samb.**, Sars., **SEC.**, Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Staph., *Stram.*, Thuj., **VERAT.**

**Bleeding** :- (See [Hæmorrhage.](#))

**Blood** :- (See [Fever](#), [Circulation.](#))

**Blows** :- (See [Thrusts.](#))

**Blueness** :- (See [Cyanosis.](#))

**Blunt pain** (Compare [Dull pain.](#)) :- **Anac.**, Carb-v., Cina, Hyos., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Rheum, Valer.

**Bony people** :- Calc., Kali-bi., Sec.

**Boring** :- (See [Piercing.](#))

**Bound fast** :- (See [Adherent.](#))

**Breath, cold, like a** :- (See [Wind, cold.](#))

**Breeze** :- (See [Wind.](#))

**Brine, odor of** :- Anac., Bell., Bufo, Calc., **Graph.**, Hep., Med., **Ol-an.**, Sanic., **Tell.**, Thuj., Uran.

**Brittle feeling** :- *Thuj.*

**Broken, to pieces, pain as if** (Compare [Concussive pain.](#)) :- **Ang.**, Arn., Bell., Bor., Bov., Calc., Caust., **Cham.**, **Chel.**, Cina, **COCC.**, Cupr., **Dros.**, *Graph.*, Hep., Hyos., **IGN.**, Kreos., Lyc., M-arct., *Mag-m.*, Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Par., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Puls., Rhus-t., **RUTA**, Samb., Sep., **VERAT.**, Zinc.

**Joints** :- Bov., Calc., Carb-an., Caust., Dros., *Hep.*, Merc., Mez., Par., Sep.

**Bruised pain, soreness, crushed as if, in** :-

**External parts, muscles** :- **Acon.**, **Agar.**, **Alum.**, Am-c., Am-m., Anac., **Ang.**, Ant-t., Apis, **Arg-m.**, **ARN.**, **Ars.**, Asaf., **Asar.**, **Aur.**, Bapt., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., **Bry.**, Calad., **Calc.**, *Camph.*, Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., **CHIN.**, Cic., **Cimic.**, Cina, **COCC.**, Coff., Coloc., **Con.**, **Croc.**, Cupr., *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, Dros., *Dulc.*, Eupho., **Ferr.**, *Graph.*, Guai., Hell., **HEP.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., M-arct., *M-aust.*, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Mez., Mgs., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Par., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *Phyt.*, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s.,

Rheum, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, **RUTA**, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Spong., Squil., **Stann.**, *Staph.*, Stict., Stram., Stront., *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, Tab., Tarax., **Thuj.**, **Valer.**, **VERAT.**, Viol-t., **Zinc.**

**Internal parts :-** *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Am-m.*, Ambr., Anac., Ang., Apis, *Arn.*, Ars., Asaf., *Aur.*, Bar-c., Bov., *Bry.*, **CAMPH.**, Cann-i., *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Cham., **CHIN.**, Cina, *Clem.*, **Cocc.**, *Coff.*, Coloc., *Con.*, *Cupr.*, Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., **Hell.**, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., *M-arct.*, *M-aust.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Mang., Meny., *Merc.*, Mgs., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nitac., **Nux-v.**, Op., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, Ran-s., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Sabin., Samb., Sars., *Sep.*, Sil., Spig., *Spong.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, Tab., *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, **Verat.**, Viol-t., *Zinc.*

**Joints :-** *Acon.*, *Agar.*, Anac., Ang., Ant-c., **ARG-M.**, *Arn.*, Ars., **AUR.**, Bell., **Bov.**, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *Cham.*, **CHIN.**, Cic., *Coff.*, Coloc., **Con.**, *Croc.*, Cycl., **Dig.**, **Dros.**, Dulc., **Ferr.**, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, Hyos., *Ign.*, Kali-c., Led., *M-aust.*, *Mag-c.*, **Mez.**, **Mgs.**, **Mur-ac.**, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *Par.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Plat., Prun., **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, Sabad., **Sep.**, **Spig.**, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, **Verat.**, Viol-o., Zinc.

**Bruised, beaten, sore as if :-** *Acon.*, **Alum.**, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, Anac., Ang., Apis, *Arg-m.*, **ARN.**, Asar., **Bapt.**, Bell-p., Berb., Bov., **Bry.**, Cann-s., Caps., **Caust.**, Chel., Chin., Cic., **Cimic.**, **Cina**, *Con.*, Crot-h., *Cupr.*, Cycl., *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, Echi., Eucal., **Eup-per.**, **Gels.**, **Ham.**, Helo., *Ign.*, Iod., Ip., *Kali-c.*, Kali-i., Kreos., *Lach.*, *Led.*, *Lil-t.*, Lith-c., *Mag-m.*, Mang., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nat-n., **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, **OLND.**, Pall., *Par.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, **Phyt.**, **Plat.**, Plb., Prun., Ptel., *Puls.*, **Pyrog.**, Ran-b., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **RUTA**, Sabad., *Sars.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, Spig., *Staph.*, Stict., *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, Tarax., Tarent., **Verat.**, Verb., Viol-o., *Zinc.*

**Bruises :-** (See [Contusions.](#))

**Bubbles, bursting :-** Sulph.

**Bubbling, swelling up sensation :-** **Berb.**, Caps., Coloc., Laur., Nux-v., *Puls.*, Rheum, Squil.

**Burning :-**

**Of external parts :-** *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Anthr.**, Apis, *Arg-m.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., **Bor.**, Bov., **BRY.**, Bufo, Calad., *Calc.*, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., *Carb-an.*, **CARB-V.**, **CAUST.**, Cham., **Chel.**, Chin., Cic., Cina, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, Colch., Coloc., *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, **Cycl.**, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, Ferr., Fl-ac., *Graph.*, Guai., Hell., *Hep.*, **Ign.**, Iod., Ip., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., *Lach.*, Laur., *Led.*, **Lyc.**, *M-arct.*, *M-aust.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, *Merc-c.*, *Mez.*, *Mgs.*, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, Op., *Par.*, Petr., **PH-AC.**, **PHOS.**, *Plat.*, Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Spong., Squil., **STANN.**, **Staph.**, Stram., Stront., Sul-

ac., **SULPH.**, **Tarax.**, Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-t., **Vip.**, **Zinc.**

**In internal parts :-** **ACON.**, Æsc., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Arum-t., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., Bov., Brom., **BRY.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., **CANTH.**, Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, Cham., **Chel.**, **Chin.**, **Cic.**, Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., **Cupr.**, Dig., Dros., **Dulc.**, **Eupho.**, Euphr., **Graph.**, Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., **IRIS.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., Led., **Lyc.**, M-arct., M-aust., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **MERC.**, **Mez.**, Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Ox-ac., Par., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., Plb., Puls., **Ran-b.**, Ran-s., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **SABAD.**, Sabin., **Sars.**, **Sec.**, Seneg., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., **Stann.**, Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tab., Tarax., **Verat.**, Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

**In joints :-** Abrot., Ant-t., Arg-n., Berb., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cimic., Kali-n., Lyc., Nit-ac., Plat., Rhus-t., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Zinc.

**Burning, stinging :-** **APIS**, Bell., Ign.

**Burns :-** (See [Skin, Burns.](#))

**Burnt, scalded, pain as if :-** Alum., Ambr., Anac., **Ars.**, **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bov., Bry., Cann-s., Carb-ac., **Caust.**, Chin., Ferr., Hyos., **Ign.**, Kali-c., Lach., **Mag-m.**, Merc., Nat-c., **NUX-V.**, Op., Par., Phos., **Plat.**, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, **Sabad.**, **Sec.**, **Sep.**, Stram., Sul-ac., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

**Burrowing, rooting, digging up, sensation :-** **Acon.**, Agar., Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.**, Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bism., Bor., **Bov.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, **Cina**, Clem., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Dig., Dros., **DULC.**, Eupho., Ferr., **Graph.**, Hell., Hep., **Ign.**, **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Led., Lyc., M-arct., M-aust., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mgs., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rheum, **RHOD.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Samb., Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **SPIG.**, Spong., Squil., **Stann.**, Staph., Stront., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Zinc.

**Bursting, splitting or pain as if driven asunder :-** Acon., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-n., Arn., **Ars.**, Asaf., **Asar.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., Bov., **BRY.**, **CALC.**, Camph., Cann-s., **Caps.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., **Con.**, Croc., Dig., Dulc., **Graph.**, Guai., Ham., Hell., Hep., Hyos., **IGN.**, Iod., Ip., Iris., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., **Par.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., **RAN-B.**, Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., **Sabin.**, Samb., Sars., Seneg., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **SPIG.**, Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., **Stront.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., **Usn.**, **Valer.**, Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Buzzing :-** (See [Humming.](#))

## C

**Callous forming :-** Calc-p., Symph.

**Cancerous cachexia** (Compare [Ulcers, cancerous.](#)) :- Alum., *Ars.*, Bar-c., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Con., Cund., Graph., Hydr., Iod., Kali-chl., Kali-i., Kreos., Lyc., *Nit-ac.*, Phyt., (Rad-br.), Sil., Sulph., Thuj.

**Carphology** (Compare [Reaching out.](#)) :- *Arn.*, **Ars.**, Bell., Cham., Chin., **HYOS.**, Iod., Lyc., Mur-ac., **Op.**, Ph-ac., Phos., **Rhus-t.**, Stram., Sulph., **Zinc.**

**Carried, desire to be, (in children) :-** (See [Conditions in General, carrying.](#))

**Catching pain :-** (See [Jerking.](#))

**Change of :-**

**Complaints, rapid** (Compare [Wandering.](#)) :- Ambr., Arn., Benz-ac., **Berb.**, Caul., Caust., *Cimic.*, *Kalm.*, Led., *Plat.*, Plb., Puls., Tub., Valer.

**Symptoms, continual :- Ign.**

**Changing :-**

**Place rapidly** (Compare [Metastasis.](#)) :- (See [Wandering.](#))

**Character of symptoms :-** *Ambr.*, Cimic., **Ign.**, **Nat-m.**, **PLAT.**, Plb., **PULS.**

**Cheese, odor of old :-** Calc., **Con.**, **Hep.**, Sulph.

**Chewing, motions :-** Aml-n., Canth., Cimic., *Cupr.*, Nat-m.

**Chlorosis** (Compare [Fever, Circulation, Anemia.](#)) :- *Ars.*, Bar-c., **BELL.**, **CALC.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **Chin.**, **COCC.**, **Con.**, *Dig.*, **FERR.**, *Graph.*, **Hell.**, Ign., **Kali-c.**, **LYC.**, *Merc.*, **Nat-m.**, **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **PLAT.**, **Plb.**, **PULS.**, Sabin., **Sep.**, **Spig.**, *Staph.*, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, *Valer.*, Zinc.

**Chopping :-** (See [Hacking.](#))

**Chorea :-** (See [Spasms, Clonic.](#))

**Chord, like a tight :-** Plb.

**Chronic troubles :-** Arg-m., Calc., Nat-s., Sil., *Sulph.*, Thuj.

**Clamping, clinching as with iron** (Compare [Squeezing.](#)) :- **Coloc.**



**Clavus :-** (See [Plug.](#))

**Clothes, feel loose :-** Psor., Thuj.

**Clothes, intolerance of** (Compare [Pressure of clothes under Conditions.](#)) :- **Am-c.**, Arn., Asaf., Asar., Bry., **Calc.**, Caps., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Chin., Coff., **Hep.**, Ign., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., **Lyc.**, **NUX-V.**, OInd., Op., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, **Sars.**, **Sep.**, **SPONG.**, Stann.

**Clumsiness, unwieldiness :-** **Asaf.**, Calc., Camph., Chin., Euphr., Ign., Kali-c., Mez., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Ph-ac., Puls., **Rheum**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, **Sep.**, Sil., Spong., **Stann.**

**Clutching, clawing, grasping, gripping, etc.** (Compare [Squeezing.](#)) :- Acon., Alum., **Am-c.**, Arn., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bor., **CALC.**, **Carb-an.**, Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chin., Cocc., Coloc., Con., Dros., **Eupho.**, Graph., Hep., Hyos., **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., **Merc.**, Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Phos., **Puls.**, Samb., Sep., **SIL.**, **STANN.**, **Stront.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.

**Coated, as if :-** (See [Furry.](#))

**Cobweb, sensation of a :-** Alum., Bar-c., **Bor.**, Brom., Calc., Chin., Graph., Mag-c., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., **Ran-s.**, Sul-ac., Sumb.

**Cold** (Compare [Fever, Chill, Cold, Sensitiveness to.](#)) :-

**Air :-** (See [Conditions.](#))

**Feeling internally :-** (See [Fever.](#))

**Taking and its effects :-** **ACON.**, Alum., **Am-c.**, Anac., **Ant-c.**, Arn., **Ars.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bor., Bov., **BRY.**, **CALC.**, **Calc-p.**, Camph., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, Chin., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Dros., **DULC.**, Ferr., **Form.**, **Gels.**, Graph., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, Ign., Iod., Ip., **Kali-c.**, Led., **Lyc.**, M-arct., M-aust., Mag-m., **Merc.**, Mez., Mgs., Naj., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Op., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., **Psor.**, **PULS.**, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabin., **Samb.**, Sars., Sel., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Valer., Verat.

**Tendency to take :-** Benz-ac.

**Collapse, choleric form symptoms :-** **Ars.**, **CAMPH.**, **CARB-V.**, Op., **Sulph.**, **VERAT.**

**Come and go, quickly pains do** (Compare [Sudden.](#)) :- **BELL.**, Bor., **Mag-p.**, Nux-m., Valer.

**Comfortable feeling :-** Agar., Ars., Coca, Lach., Nat-p., Op., Pic-ac.

**Compression :-** (See [Pressing together.](#))

**Concussion** (Compare [Jerks](#), [Blows](#).) :- Acon., Anac., **ARN.**, Aur., **Bell.**, Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Caust., Chin., *Cic.*, Cina, **Cocc.**, Cupr., **Glon.**, Hyos., Kreos., Laur., **Led.**, *Lyc.*, M-arct., Mag-m., *Mang.*, Mez., Mgs., **Nat-m.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Seneg., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, Staph., Valer., Verat., Viol-t.

**Concussive pain** :- **Am-c.**, Arn., Hell., *Mang.*, Merc., Petr.

**Congestion** :-

**In body** :- (See [Surgings](#).)

**To single parts** :- (See [Circulation](#).)

**Connective tissue** :-

**Hard, indurated** :- Alum., Calc-f., **Carb-an.**, Clem., **Con.**, Fl-ac., **Lap-a.**, Sil.

**Inflamed** :- **Apis**, Ars., Bell., Graph., **Hep.**, *Myris.*, **Rhus-t.**, Sil., Sul-i., Sulph.

**Constitution** :-

**Carbo-nitrogenous** :- Arg-n., Cupr., Sulph.

**Dyscratic** :- Ars., Carb-an., Hydr., Iod., Kali-br., Kali-i., Lyc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Sil., Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Hydrogenoid** :- Aran., Dulc., Kali-n., Nat-m., Nat-p., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Thuj.

**Lithæmic, acidosis, etc.** :- Ant-c., Aran., Arn., Berb., Bry., Calc., Caust., Chin., Coc-c., Dulc., Form., Guai., Kali-c., Kalm., Led., Lith-c., Lyc., Med., Mez., Nat-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sars., *Sep.*, Sulph., Ter.

**Neuropathic** :- Agar., Ambr., Arg-n., Asaf., Asar., Aur., *Bell.*, Cast., *Caust.*, Cham., Cimic., Cina, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, Croc., **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-p., *Led.*, *Lil-t.*, Mag-m., Mag-p., *Mosch.*, **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Pic-ac., *Puls.*, Sel., Sil., Valer., Zinc.

**Oxygenoid** :- Ars-i., Ferr., Ferr-i., Iod., Kali-i.

**Psoric, scrofulo-lymphatic, etc.** :- Ant-c., Bar-c., Brom., Calc., Calc-p., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cupr., Graph., Hep., Iod., Kali-i., Lyc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Psor., Sil., **Sulph.**, Tub.

**Sycotic** :- Apis, Ars., Calc., Caust., Cupress., Graph., Lach., *Med.*, *Nat-s.*, Nit-ac., Sabin., Sel., **Thuj.**

**Syphilitic** :- *Ars.*, Asaf., Aur., Carb-an., Coral., *Iod.*, Jatr., Kali-bi., Kali-i., Kalm., Led., **Merc.**, Mez., Nit-ac., Phyt., Sars., Sil., Sulph., Syph., Thuj.

**Constriction, (contraction) sense of** (Compare [Band](#).) :-

**Of external parts :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **AML-N.**, Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Apis, Arn., Ars., Asaf., **Asar.**, Aur., Bell., **Bism.**, Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry., Cadm., Calc., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caus., Cham., **Chin.**, Cina, Coc-c., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Crot-h., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., Gels., Glon., **GRAPH.**, Guai., Hell., Hep., Hydr-ac., Hyos., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lob., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Manc., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Oena., OInd., Op., Par., Petr., Phos., Phys., **Plat.**, Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Sars., Sec., Sel., **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., **Stann.**, Staph., Stram., **Stront.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., Thuj., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

**In internal parts :-** Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., **Asar.**, Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Bufo, Cact., Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., **CHIN.**, Cic., Cina, Clem., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., **Dig.**, **Dros.**, Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., **IGN.**, Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, OInd., Op., Par., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **PLAT.**, **PLB.**, **PULS.**, Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Samb., **Sars.**, Sec., Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, Tab., Tarax., Teucr., **Thuj.**, Valer., **Verat.**, Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

**In joints :-** Acon., Am-m., **ANAC.**, **AUR.**, Calc., Carb-an., Chin., Coloc., Ferr., **GRAPH.**, Kreos., Lyc., Meny., **NAT-M.**, **NIT-AC.**, Nux-m., Nux-v., **Petr.**, Ruta, Sil., Spig., Squil., Stann., **Stront.**, Sulph., Zinc.

**Of orifices ; sphincter spasm, etc. :-** Alum., Ars., Bell., Calc., Carb-v., Chel., Cocc., Colch., Con., Dig., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Lyc., Mez., Mgs., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Plb., Rhod., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Verat.

**Consumption in general :-** Acon., Am-c., Ambr., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bry., Calad., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cupr., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hep., Hyos., Ign., IOD., Ip., KALI-C., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., LYC., Mang., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plb., PULS., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Ruta, Samb., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., STANN., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

**Contortions (of limbs) (Compare Spasms, Clonic.) :-** Acon., Ang., Arn., Ars., Asaf., BELL., Bry., Camph., Canth., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Cupr., Graph., Hell., Hyos., Laur., Merc., Nux-v., Op., Petr., PLAT., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Ruta, Sec., Spig., Stann., STRAM., Sulph., Verat.

**Contraction (Compare Distortion.) :-**



**Of limbs ; drawn crooked, etc. :-** Acon., Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Bell., Bism., **CALC.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., *Ferr.*, **GRAPH.**, Guai., Hep., *Hyos.*, Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., **LYC.**, Mag-m., Meny., *Merc.*, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Plb., Rhus-t., Ruta, *Sil.*, Spig., Spong., Stann., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat.

**Sense of :-** (See [Smaller.](#))

**Contractions, narrowings, etc., (as after) inflammation :-** Acon., **Agar.**, Alum., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Calc., Camph., Canth., Caust., Chel., Chin., **CIC.**, Clem., **Cocc.**, Con., Dig., Dros., *Dulc.*, Eupho., Hyos., *Ign.*, *Lach.*, Led., Meny., **MERC.**, **Mez.**, Mgs., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Op., Petr., **Phos.**, Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-b., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., *Sep.*, **Spong.**, Squil., Staph., *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

**Of muscles :-** (See [Muscles.](#))

**Sense of** (Compare [Constriction.](#)) :- (See [Smaller.](#))

**Contusions, bruises, etc. :-** Acon., Ant-c., **Arg-m.**, **ARN.**, Calen., *Caust.*, **Cic.**, **Con.**, **Dros.**, *Hyper.*, Iod., Kali-c., *Lach.*, *Led.*, *Nux-m.*, **Olnd.**, *Par.*, Petr., *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, **RUTA**, *Sep.*, **Sul-ac.**, Sulph., Teucr., Verat., *Verb.*

**Convalescence, during :-** Calc-p., Cast., *Chin-ar.*, *Ferr.*, Kali-c., Meph., *Nat-m.*, Op., Ph-ac., Psor., Sel., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Zinc.

**Convulsions :-** (See [Convulsive Movements](#) and [Epilepsy.](#))

**After hæmorrhages :-** Ars., Bell., Calc., Cina, Con., Ign., Lyc., Nux-v., Puls., Sulph., Verat.

**With or after sleeplessness :-** Alum., Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cupr., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Merc., Mosch., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sel., Sep., Sil., Stront., Thuj.

**Sleep :-**

**Cease during :-** Agar., Hell.

**Continues during :-** Caust., Tarent.

**Drinking agg. :-** Bell., Hyos., Stram.

**Menstrual :-** Caul., Glon.

**Convulsive movements, spasms :-** Acon., Agar., Ang., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Brom., Bry., **Calc.**, **Camph.**, Cann-s., **Canth.**, *Caust.*, **CHAM.**, **CIC.**, Cina, **COCC.**, Coff., Con., *Croc.*, **CUPR.**, Dig., Dulc., **Hell.**, **HYOS.**, **IGN.**,

**Iod., IP., Lach., Laur., Lyc., M-arct., Meny., Merc., Mgs., Mosch., Nat-c., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., OP., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Plat., Plb., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Samb., SEC., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., STRAM., Sulph., Tab., Verat., ZINC.**

**Extremities, beginning in :-** Verat.

**Face, beginning in :-** Dulc.

**Coordination, affected :-** Agar., **Alum.,** Arg-n., Bar-c., Bell., **Caust., Cocc., Con.,** Cupr., Gels., Hyos., Kali-br., **Lach.,** Lol., Merc., Nux-v., Onos., Phys., **Rhus-t.,** Sec., Sulph., Tab.

**Corpulency :-** (See [Obesity.](#))

**Corrosive, erosive, eating pains** (Compare [Gnawing.](#)) :- **Con., Ruta,** Teucr.

**Cracking, in :-**

**Internal parts :-** Bar-c., Calc., Caust., Cham., Cocc., Coff., Graph., **Kali-c., Kali-i., Meny.,** Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Sabad., Sep., Spig.

**Joints :-** **Acon., Am-c., Anac.,** Ang., **Ant-c.,** Ant-t., Bar-c., Bry., Calad., Calc., **Camph., CAPS.,** Caust., **Cham.,** Chin., **Cic., Cocc.,** Coloc., **Con., Croc.,** Euphr., Hep., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., **LED., Lyc., M-arct.,** M-aust., Meny., **Merc.,** Mez., **Mgs.,** Nat-c., Nat-m., **NIT-AC., Nux-v., PETR., Phos., Puls.,** Ran-b., **Rhus-t., Sabad.,** Sabin., Sars., **Sel.,** Seneg., Spong., Stann., **SULPH., Thuj.,** Verat., Zinc.

**Crackling :-** (See [Crepitating.](#))

**Cramp** (Compare [Squeezing.](#)) :-

**Internal :-** **ANG.,** Ant-t., Calad., **Calc.,** Cina, **Croc.,** Ign., **Kali-c., Mur-ac., Petr.,** Ph-ac., **PLAT.,** Podo., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Samb., **Staph.,** Thuj., Valer., Verat., **Verb.,** Zinc.

**In joints :-** **Acon.,** Am-m., **Anac., ANG.,** Arn., Ars., **Aur.,** Bar-c., **Bell.,** Bov., **Bry., CALC.,** **Camph.,** Cann-s., **Canth.,** Carb-an., **Caust.,** Cham., Chel., Chin., **Cic., Cocc.,** Colch., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Dulc., Eupho., Hep., **Hyos., Ign.,** Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., **Lach., Laur.,** Led., Lyc., **M-arct.,** Mez., Nux-v., Olnd., **Op.,** Par., Petr., **Phos., PLAT., Plb., Rhus-t., Sec.,** Sel., Spig., Spong., Staph., **Stram., Sulph.,** Tab., **Verat.,** Verb.

**Muscular, spasms, etc. :-** **Acon.,** Agar., **Alum.,** Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr., ANAC., ANG.,** Arg-m., **Arn., Ars., Asaf.,** Asar., **Aur.,** Bar-c., **BELL.,** Bism., Bov., Bry., Bufo, **CALC.,** **Camph., Cann-s.,** Caps., **Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham.,** Chin., Cic., Cimic., **CINA,** Clem., **Cocc.,** Colch., **COLOC., Con.,** Croc., **Cupr., Dig.,** Dros., **Dulc., Eupho.,** Euphr., Ferr., **Graph.,** Hell., **Hep.,** Hyos., **Ign.,** Iod., Ip.,

**Kali-c.,** *Kali-n.,* Kreos., Lach., **LYC.,** *Mag-c.,* **Mag-m.,** *Mag-p.,* Mang., Meny., **MERC.,** *Mez.,* Mosch., **Mur-ac.,** *Nat-c.,* Nat-m., **Nit-ac.,** *Nux-m.,* **Nux-v.,** *Olnd.,* Op., Petr., *Ph-ac.,* Phos., Phyt., **PLAT.,** *Plb.,* Puls., Ran-b., *Rhod.,* **Rhus-t.,** *Ruta,* Sabad., Samb., *Sang.,* Sec., **SEP.,** **Sil.,** **Spig.,** **Spong.,** *Squil.,* **Stann.,** *Staph.,* Stram., *Stront.,* Sul-ac., **Sulph.,** *Tab.,* **Thuj.,** **Valer.,** *Verat.,* Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

**In distant parts :-** Ars., Ign.

**Single parts :-** Dros., Form., Ox-ac.

**Wandering here and there :-** *Caust.,* Dios., Graph.

**Creaking, in joints :-** Agn., **Caps.,** Con., **Ferr.,** **Led.,** Nat-m., Petr., Plb., Puls., *Rhus-t.,* Sulph.

**Creeping, (like a little animal) :-** Agn., **Alum.,** Arg-m., Bar-c., **Bell.,** *Bor.,* Bry., Cann-s., Chin., Dulc., *Kali-c.,* Lach., **Laur.,** M-aust., **Nux-v.,** Plb., Ran-b., Ran-s., *Rhod.,* *Rhus-t.,* Sabad., *Sec.,* *Staph.,* *Sulph.,* Tarax., Thuj.

**Crepitating, crackling feeling (joints) :-** **ACON.,** Agar., Alum., Ars., Aur., *Bar-c.,* Bry., **CALC.,** Carb-v., Coff., Con., Lach., M-arct., mgs., Mosch., Nit-ac., Par., Phos., *Puls.,* **RHEUM,** Sabin., *Sep.,* **Spig.**

**Cretinism :-** Calc-p.

**Crooked limbs :-** (See [Contraction.](#))

**Crushed, pain as if :-** Ran-b., Verb.

**Current :-** (See [Flowing.](#))

**Cutting, in :-**

**External parts :-** Acon., **Alum.,** Ambr., Anac., *Ang.,* Ant-c., *Arg-m.,* Arn., Asaf., Asar., Aur., **BELL.,** Berb., Bism., Bor., Bry., **CALC.,** Camph., Cann-s., *Canth.,* Cast., *Caust.,* Chin., Cina, *Clem.,* Colch., **Coloc.,** Con., *Dig.,* **DROS.,** *Dulc.,* Eupho., **Graph.,** Hell., Hep., *Hyos.,* **Ign.,** Kali-c., Led., **Lyc.,** Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., **Mur-ac.,** **NAT-C.,** Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Petr., **Ph-ac.,** Phos., Plat., *Puls.,* Ran-b., Rhod., **Rhus-t.,** Ruta, **Samb.,** Sars., Seneg., **Sep.,** **Sil.,** *Spig.,* *Stann.,* *Staph.,* Stram., **Sul-ac.,** *Teucr.,* *Thuj.,* *Verat.,* Viol-t., Zinc.

**Internal parts :-** Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., **Ang.,** Ant-c., Ant-t., *Arg-m.,* **Arn.,** Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.,** Bism., Bor., *Bov.,* Bry., **Calad.,** **CALC.,** Camph., *Cann-s.,* **CANTH.,** *Caps.,* Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.,* Cham., *Chel.,* **Chin.,** Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., *Coloc.,* **Con.,** Croc., *Cupr.,* Cycl., *Dig.,* Dios., Dros., *Dulc.,* Ferr., Gamb., *Graph.,* Guai., Hell., Hep., *Hyos.,* *Ign.,* Iod., *Ip.,* **KALI-C.,** Kali-chl., **Kali-n.,** Lach., *Laur.,* Led., **LYC.,** M-arct.,

M-aust., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, Meny., **MERC.**, Mez., Mgs., Mosch., **Mur-ac.**, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Op., **Par.**, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Plat., *Plb.*, **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., **Rheum**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Samb., *Sars.*, Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Squil., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, **Stront.**, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, Teucr., *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Verb.*, Viol-t., *Zinc.*

**Cyanosis, blue face, etc.** (Compare [Collapse.](#)) :- **Acon.**, Agar., Alum., *Am-c.*, *Ang.*, Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, Arg-n., *Arn.*, **Ars.**, Asaf., Asar., *Aur.*, Bar-c., **Bell.**, *Bism.*, *Bry.*, Calc., Calc-p., **CAMPH.**, Canth., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., *Cina*, *Cocc.*, **CON.**, **CUPR.**, **DIG.**, Dros., Ferr., *Glon.*, *Hep.*, **HYOS.**, Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., **LACH.**, Led., Lyc., *Mang.*, *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, Mez., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, **OP.**, Ox-ac., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Phyt., *Plb.*, *Puls.*, Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabad., **Samb.**, *Sars.*, **Sec.**, Seneg., *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, **VERAT.**, **VERAT-V.**, *Zinc.*

## D

**Dead appearances of affected parts** :- *Ars.*, Carb-v., Graph., Mez., *Plb.*, *Sel.*, *Thuj.*

**Deadness (sense of) of single parts** (Compare [Asleep feeling.](#)) :- **Acon.**, **Agar.**, *Am-m.*, Ambr., *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, Asar., **Bar-c.**, *Bry.*, Bufo, **Calc.**, Cann-s., Caust., *Chel.*, Chin., Cic., Coff., *Con.*, Cupr., Cycl., Eupho., *Graph.*, *Hep.*, Kreos., *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, Naja, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Par.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, Samb., **SEC.**, *Sil.*, *Stann.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

**Death, apparent** :- (See [Asphyxia.](#))

**Deep pain** (See [Brain.](#)) :- Bar-c., Eup-per., *Gels.*

**Development** :- Agar., **Bar-c.**, **CALC-P.**, *Chin.*, *Kali-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*

**Diagonal symptoms** :- (See [Side.](#))

**Digging** :- *Am-m.*, Ant-c., Chel., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., Laur., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, *Nux-v.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sul-ac.*

**Direction of pain** :- (See [Sticking](#), [Tearing.](#))

**Crosswise** :- Acon., Ambr., Anac., *Arg-m.*, **Bell.**, Berb., Bov., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, Canth., *Caust.*, Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, *Cocc.*, Ferr., Hell., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Lac-c., Laur., Lyc., *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, Phos., Rhus-t., Seneg., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, Tarax., *Valer.*, *Verat.*

**Diagonal** :- Agar., Alum., Ambr., Apis, Ascl., Bor., *Calc.*, Kali-bi., Kalm., Lac-c., Lach., Lyc., *Mang.*, Murx., *Nat-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sil.*, Stict., *Sul-*

ac., Tarax.

**Downward** :- *Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Ant-t., Arn., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Benz-ac., Berb., Bry., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cina, Coff., FERR., Graph., Hyper., Kali-c., Kalm., Lach., LYC., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Sars., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Verat., Verb., Zinc.*

**Inward** :- *Alum., Arg-n., ARN., Bell., Bov., Calc., Cann-s., CANTH., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cina, Con., Hyos., Ign., Laur., Meny., Merc., Mez., Petr., Phel., Plb., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sep., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Valer., Verb.*

**Outward** :- *Alum., Am-m., Arg-m., Arn., ASAF., Bell., Berb., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Chin., Cocc., CON., Dros., Dulc., Hyos., Kali-c., Kali-m., Lith-c., Lyc., Mang., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Phos., Phyt., Plat., Plb., Prun., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., SULPH., Tarax., Valer., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Radiating** :- *Agar., Arg-n., Ars., Bapt., Caust., Cimic., Coloc., Cupr., Dios., Hyper., Kalm., Mag-p., Merc., Mez., Plb., Sil., Spig.*

**Upward** :- *Acon., Aloe, Anac., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., BELL., Calc., Canth., Caust., Cham., Chin., Colch., Con., Cupr., Dulc., Eup-per., Euphr., Gels., Glon., IGN., LACH., Led., Mag-c., Mang., Meny., Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., PHOS., Puls., Rhus-t., Spong., Stront., Sulph., Valer., Zinc.*

**Disagreeable feeling, eating, after** :- *Lyc., Nux-m.*

**Discharge, secretions** :-

**Acrid** :- *Ars., Iod., Kali-i.*

**Albuminous** :- *Am-m., Bor., Mez., Petr., Plat.*

**Bland** :- *Puls.*

**Bloody, blood streaked, etc. (See Hæmorrhages.)** :- *Acon., Ail., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Brom., Bry., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cocc., Dros., Ferr., Iod., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sabin., Sep., Sil., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuja., Zinc.*

**Bluish** :- *Ambr., Ars., Cupr.*

**Brownish** :- *Ambr., Ars., Bell., Bor., Carb-v., Nit-ac., Sulph.*

**Burning** :- *Ail., Ars., Brom., Gels., Kali-i., Sabad., Sulph.*

**Catarrhal** :- *Bell., Ign., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sulph.*

**Corrosive** :- *ALUM., Am-c., Am-m., ARS., Bor., Bov., Carb-v., CAUST.,*

Cham., Ferr., **HYDR.**, Ign., **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-i.**, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, **MERC.**, Mez., *Nat-m.*, **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-v.**, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sep., **SIL.**, Staph., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, **Thuj.**

**Dripping :-** Agar., All-c., *Ars.*, Chin., **Phos.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Sep.**

**Flesh coloured :-** Alum., Cocc., Kreos., Merc., Nit-ac., Sabin.

**Flocculent, clotted :-** Agar., Ambr., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., Mag-c., Merc., Phos., Sabad., Sil., Sulph., Thuj.

**Gelatinous :-** Arg-m., Bell., Caust., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sel.

**Gluey :-** Merc.

**Gray :-** **Ambr.**, Anac., Arg-m., *Ars.*, Carb-an., Caust., Chin., Kreos., Lach., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Merc., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Thuj.*

**Greenish :-** *Ars.*, *Carb-v.*, *Dros.*, Ferr., **Kali-bi.**, Kreos., *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Merc.*, Nat-c., **Phos.**, **PULS.**, *Sep.*, Stann., Sulph., Thuj.

**Hardened, dry dessicated pieces :-** Agar., Bry., Con., **KALI-BI.**, **Mosch.**, Nat-c., **Phos.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

**Hot :-** *Ars.*, *Iod.*, **Sulph.**

**Increased slimy, etc. :-** Acon., Agar., **Alum.**, Am-c., **Am-m.**, Ambr., *Ang.*, Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, *Arg-m.*, Arn., **Ars.**, *Asar.*, Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bism., **Bor.**, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, **CALC.**, Camph., Cann-s., *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, Caust., **Cham.**, Chel., **Chin.**, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, Coff., *Colch.*, Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Dig., *Dros.*, **DULC.**, Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., **Graph.**, Guai., Hell., *Hep.*, **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, Ip., **Iris.**, **Kali-bi.**, *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., *Laur.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, **MERC.**, *Mez.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., **Par.**, Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, SAbad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., *Sel.*, **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, Spig., Spong., **Squil.**, **Stann.**, Staph., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., **Zinc.**

**Loose :-** Kali-s., Puls.

**Muco-purulent :-** *Merc.*

**Offensive :-** *Ars.*, *Arund.*, *Bapt.*, **Calc.**, Carb-v., Hep., **LACH.**, **NAT-C.**, **Nit-ac.**, Psor., Pyrog., Sec., Sep., *Sulph.*

**Profuse :-** All-c., *Ars.*, **Nat-m.**, **RHUS-T.**

**Purulent :-** Aur., **CALC.**, **CON.**, **Graph.**, Merc., Puls., Sil.

**Scanty :-** Acon., *Bry.*



**Sticky, viscid, tenacious** :- Bor., Coc-c., Graph., Hydr., **KALI-BI.**, Merc., **STANN.**

**Stringy** :- Arg-m., Arg-n., *Calc.*

**Suppressed or non-appearing** :- Bry., Dulc., **Lach.**, *Nux-v.*, *Puls.*, Sil., Stram., Sulph.

**Discomfort** :- (See [III.](#))

**Dislocated** :-

**Or wrenched easily, spontaneous** (Compare [Distortions.](#)) :- *Agn.*, Am-c., Bry., **CALC.**, *Calc-p.*, Cann-s., *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, **Coloc.**, *Con.*, Hep., Kali-n., *Led.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Merc., **NAT-C.**, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, **Petr.**, *Phos.*, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, Sep., Staph., *Sulph.*

**Sensation** :- (See [Separated.](#))

**Dislocative pains** :- (See [Sprained.](#))

**Distension** :- (See [Swelling.](#))

**Distortions** (Compare [Contraction](#), [Contortions.](#)) :- **AGN.**, **Am-c.**, *Ambr.*, *Ang.*, **Arn.**, Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bov., **Bry.**, **CALC.**, Cann-s., **Carb-an.**, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Con.*, *Graph.*, Hep., **Ign.**, **Kali-n.**, *Kreos.*, **LYC.**, **M-aust.**, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Mgs.*, *Mosch.*, **NAT-C.**, **NAT-M.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **PETR.**, **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, *Sabin.*, Sep., *Spig.*, *Stann.*, Staph., **Sulph.**, Zinc.

**Doubling up of the body** :- *Aloe*, *Ant-t.*, *Ars.*, *Caust.*, *Chin.*, *Cimic.*, *Cocc.*, **Coloc.**, *Dros.*, *Mag-p.*, *Plb.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, *Sec.*, Sulph.

**Dragging** :- (See [Drawing down.](#))

**Drawing** :-

**In, affected parts** :- *Staph.*

**Apart** :- (See [Separated.](#))

**Joints** :- *Acon.*, *Agn.*, *Ang.*, **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, **Arg-m.**, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, Bar-c., *Bell.*, Cann-s., *Canth.*, *Caps.*, **Caul.**, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Led.*, **M-aust.**, *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Mgs.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, *Par.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Rheum*, **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Sec.*, *Seneg.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, **STAPH.**, *Tarax.*, *Teucr.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Viol-o.*

**In muscles** :- **Acon.**, *Agn.*, *Alum.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, **ANT-C.**, **ANT-T.**, *Apis*, *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, *Aur.*, Bar-c., **BELL.**, *Berb.*, *Bism.*, Bov., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, **Camph.**, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, **Caps.**, *Carb-ac.*, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, Cic., **Cina**, **Clem.**, **COCC.**, *Coff.*, **Colch.**, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, **CYCL.**, *Dig.*, *Dros.*,

*Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Led., Lyc., Meny., Merc., Mez., MGS., Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., OInd., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., PLAT., Plb., PULS., Ran-b., Ran-s., RHOD., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sec., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., VALER., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Tendons :-** *Kali-br., Nat-m., Rhus-t., Thuj.*

**Down (dragging) sensation :-** *Camph., Colch., Kali-bi., Kreos., Merc., Nux-v., Puls.*

**Inwards :-**

**Of soft parts :-** *Acon., Agar., Am-c., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Calad., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Con., Cupr., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Hell., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Mosch., Nat-c., Nux-v., PLB., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sil., Staph., Sulph., Valer., Zinc.*

**Sensation of** (Compare [Retraction.](#)) :- *Dig., Hep., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Plb., Rhus-t., Sulph., Verb.*

**Tight, as if a nerve were :-** *Nat-m.*

**Together, gathered together, etc.** (See also [Constriction.](#)) :- *Ars., Par., Puls., Sep., Zinc.*

**Dripping :-** (See [Trickling sensation.](#))

**Dropping off, as if, calf were :-** *Tab.*

**Dropsy, œdema, of :-**

**External parts :-** *Acet-ac., Acon., Adon., Am-c., Ambr., ANT-C., Ant-t., Apis, Apoc., ARS., Aur., Bell., Bism., Bov., Bry., Cact., Calc-p., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Chel., CHIN., Coff., COLCH., Coloc., Con., Crat., Crot-h., DIG., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., GRAPH., Guai., HELL., Hyos., Iod., Kali-ar., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., Kalm., Lach., Laur., Led., Lith-c., Lyc., Lycps., Mag-m., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., OLND., OP., Phos., Plat., Plb., Prun., Puls., Pyrog., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Solid., SQUIL., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sulph., Ter., Teucr., Urt-u., Verat., Verb., Vip., ZINC.*

**In internal parts :** *Acon., Agn., Ambr., Am-c., Ant-c., Apis, Arg-m., Arn., ARS., Aur., BELL., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., CHIN., Cina., COLCH., Con., DIG., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Guai., HELL., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Lach., Lau., Led., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Pho., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Samb., Sars., Seng., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spo., Squil., Stann., Stram., SULPH., Ter., Teucr., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.*



## Of skin :-

**Anasarca** :- Ant-c., **Apis**, **Ars.**, Bell., Bry., *Chin.*, *Colch.*, *Dig.*, Dulc., Ferr., Hell., Kali-c., Led., **Lyc.**, Merc., Phos., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., Samb., Sars., Squil., Sulph.

**Which oozes water** :- **Rhus-t.**

**Dry sensation** :-

**Throughout body** :- Aloe, Phos.

**In internal parts** :- **Acon.**, **ALUM.**, Am-m., Arg-m., *Arn.*, Ars., **Asaf.**, **Asar.**, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, **Calad.**, Camph., *Cann-s.*, Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., *Chin.*, Cic., Cina, Cinnb., Cocc., Coff., Con., Croc., *Dros.*, Eupho., Ferr., *Ign.*, Ip., Kali-c., M-arct., M-aust., Meny., Merc., Mez., *Mgs.*, Mosch., **NUX-M.**, Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Petr., *Phos.*, Plb., **Puls.**, Rheum, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sec., Seneg., *Sil.*, Spig., Squil., *Stann.*, Staph., **Stram.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., *Thuj.*, Valer., **Verat.**, Viol-o., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

**In joints** :- **Canth.**, *Croc.*, **Lyc.**, M-arct., **NUX-V.**, *Ph-ac.*, **PULS.**

**Dryness of the** :-

**Palms and soles** :- *Bism.*

**Parts usually moist (internal)** :- **Acon.**, *Agar.*, Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., *Ambr.*, Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-n., *Arn.*, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, **Asar.**, Aur., **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, Bor., Bov., **BRY.**, **CALAD.**, **CALC.**, *Camph.*, **CANN-S.**, **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., *Carbn-o.*, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, Chel., *Chin.*, Cic., Cina, Clem., *Cocc.*, Coff., Colch., *Con.*, Croc., Cupr., *Cycl.*, Dig., *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Gels., **Graph.**, Guai., Hell., Hep., **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, Iod., *Ip.*, **Kali-bi.**, Kali-i., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, *Mag-m.*, **Mang.**, Meny., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-M.**, Nux-v., Olnd., Op., **Par.**, **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, Plat., *Plb.*, **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sang., *Sars.*, Sec., Sel., **SENEG.**, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Squil., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, **Stram.**, **Stront.**, *Sul-ac.*, Sul-i., **SULPH.**, *Tarax.*, **Thuj.**, **Verat.**, Verat-v., **Zinc.**

**Dull pain** (Compare Blunt Pain.) :- **AGAR.**, Agn., Alum., Anac., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., *Asar.*, Bism., Bor., Bov., *Bry.*, Calc., Camph., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, Clem., *Cocc.*, Coff., Coloc., Con., *Cycl.*, *Dros.*, **Dulc.**, Eupho., Ferr., **Hell.**, Hep., **HYOS.**, **Ign.**, **Kreos.**, Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Nux-v., *Olnd.*, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-s., Rheum, *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., Sabad., Samb., Sars., Sec., Seneg., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Spig., *Spong.*, Squil., Stront., Sul-ac., Teucr., *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Dust in internal parts, feeling of** :- **Am-c.**, Ars., **Bell.**, **CALC.**, Chel.,

Cina, Cocc., Crot-c., Dros., **Hep.**, **Ign.**, Ip., Op., **Ph-ac.**, Plat., Rheum, Sulph., *Teucr.*, Zinc.

**Dying, sense of :-** Apis.

**Dyscrasia, latent disease :-** Alum., Ant-c., Arg-m., Ars., Calc-f., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Con., Fl-ac., Kali-s., Mang., Mur-ac., *Plb.*, Psor., Sil., Stann., Sul-i., Sulph., Tab.

## E

**Eating :-**

**Or phagedenic processes :-** Ars., Caust., Merc., Sil., Staph., Sulph.

**Pain :-** (See [Corrosive pain.](#))

**Ebullition :-** (See [Surgings](#), [Bubbling](#), etc.)

**Ecchymosis :-** (See [Skin](#), [Extravasations.](#))

**Eclampsia :-** Hell.

**Electricity :-** (See [Lightning.](#))

**Elevated :-** (See [Lifted up.](#))

**Emaciation :-**

**Atrophy in general :-** Alum., Am-c., **Ambr.**, Anac., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., **ARS.**, Bar-c., Bor., Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., **CHIN.**, Cina, Clem., Cocc., Con., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., **GRAPH.**, Guai., Hep., Ign., **IOD.**, Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nat-p., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., **STANN.**, Staph., Stram., **Stront.**, **SULPH.**, Tab., Verat.

**Atrophy proper :-** Ars., Bar-c., Chin., Cupr., Hep., Kali-c., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Sec., Stann.

**Of affected parts :-** Ars., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Dulc., Graph., Led., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Sel., Sil.

**Appetite, with good :-** Iod., Lyc., Nat-m., Sulph.

**With bloated abdomen :-** Bufo.

**Of single parts :-** Bar-c., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Dulc., Graph., Iod., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Sel., Sil.

**Sensation of :-** Acon., Agar., Berb., Naja, Nat-m., Psor.

**Spare habit, thinness :-** Alum., Ambr., Arg-m., Bar-c., Calc-p., Ferr., Ip., Kreos., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Sec., Sil., Sulph.

**Empty, hollow feeling :-** Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Aur., Bar-c., Bry., **Calad.**, Calc., Caps., **Caust.**, Cham., Chin., Cina, **COCC.**, Coff., Coloc., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Glon., Graph., Hep., Hydr., **IGN.**, Iod., Ip., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Lach., Laur., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mang., Med., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., **Olnd.**, Op., Par., Petr., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., Podo., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, **Sabad.**, **Sars.**, Seneg., **SEP.**, Spig., Squil., **STANN.**, Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Teucr., Verat., Verb., Zinc.

**All over body :-** Aur., Kali-c.

**Enlargement, sense of, swollen feeling, etc. :-** Acon., **Aloe**, Alum., Am-m., Ambr., **Aml-n.**, Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Aran., Arg-m., **ARG-N.**, Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bap., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Berb., **Bism.**, Bov., **Bry.**, Calc., Cann-s., Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Con., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Gels., **Glon.**, **Guai.**, Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., **Laur.**, Led., Lyc., Mag-c., **Mang.**, Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., **Olnd.**, Op., **PAR.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., **Plat.**, Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., **SPIG.**, Spong., Stann., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

**Of internal parts :-** Anac., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., **Asar.**, Aur., **BELL.**, **Bism.**, Bov., Bry., **Calad.**, **Caps.**, Carb-v., Cina, Cocc., Con., Eupho., Guai., Hyos., **IGN.**, Kali-c., Laur., Merc., Nux-m., Olnd., Op., **Par.**, Petr., Plat., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., Sars., **Sep.**, **Spig.**, **Stann.**, Tarax., **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Energetic :-** Agar., **Coff.**, Lach., Nat-p., Op., Stram., Zinc.

**Enervation, sickishness, faintness, sense of (Compare Weakness.) :-** **Acon.**, Agar., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., **ARS.**, Asar., **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Cham., **Chel.**, Chin., Cic., Cina, Coff., **CROC.**, **Cycl.**, Dig., Eupho., Euphr., Graph., Hep., **IGN.**, Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., **Mosch.**, Mur-ac., **NAT-C.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, Par., Petr., **PHOS.**, **Plat.**, Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., **Sabad.**, Sabin., Seneg., Sil., Spong., **Staph.**, Stront., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., **VERAT.**, **Zinc.**

**Epilepsy (Compare Spasms, Convulsive movements.) :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., **BELL.**, Bry., **CALC.**, **Camph.**, Canth., **CAUST.**, Cham., Chin., Cic., **CINA**, Cocc., Coloc., Con., **CUPR.**, Dig., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., **Kali-c.**, Lach., Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**,

*Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sec., Sep., Sil., Stann., Staph., STRAM., SULPH., Tab., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.*

**Consciousness, with :-** *Ang., Ars., Bell., Calc., Camph., Canth., Caust., CINA, Hell., Hyos., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Sep., Sil., STRAM., Sulph.*

**Convulsions, with :-** *AGAR., Alum., Am-c., ARS., BELL., Calc., Canth., CAUST., CHAM., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Con., CUPR., Dig., Dulc., HYOS., Ign., IOD., Ip., Laur., Lyc., Merc., Nit-ac., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Sec., Sep., SIL., STANN., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.*

**Hysteric epilepsy :-** *Visc.*

**Periodical :-** *Vip.*

**Stiffness, rigidity with :-** *Acon., Alum., Am-c., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-m., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Bry., Camph., Canth., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coloc., Dros., Hell., Hyos., Ign., IP., Kali-c., Laur., Led., Lyc., Merc., MOSCH., Nit-ac., Op., Petr., Phos., PLAT., Plb., Sec., Sep., Sil., Stram., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

**Unconsciousness, with :-** *Ant-t., Ars., Aur., Bell., CALC., Camph., CANTH., Cham., Chin., CIC., Cina, Cocc., Cupr., Dig., Ferr., HYOS., Ip., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Phos., PLB., Sec., Sep., Sil., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Verat.*

**Erethism :-** (See [Irritability.](#))

**Eroding pain :-** (See [Corrosive pain.](#))

**Excoriative pain :-** (See [Sore pain.](#))

**Exhaustion :-** (See [Weakness.](#))

**Sense, of :-** *Aloe, Apoc., Bar-m., Calc-p., Cocc., Colch., Dig., Fl-ac., Hydr., Ign., Ip., Lob., OInd., Sep., Stann., Staph., Tab., Vib., Zinc.*

**Expanded feeling :-** (See [Enlargement.](#))

**Extension :-** (See [Limbs.](#))

**External parts, symptoms predominate in :-** *Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Led., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., OInd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., PLAT., Puls.,*

Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., **Tarax.**, Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Extravasation or ecchymosis, feeling like an :-** Arn., Calc., Chin., Ferr., Nux-v., Par., Ruta, Sec., Sul-ac.

**Extravasations :-** (See [Skin.](#))

**Exudations :-** Arn.

## F

**Fainting, faintness, etc. :-** **ACON.**, Am-c., Ambr., **Ant-t.**, Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, Bufo, Calad., Calc., **Camph.**, **Cann-s.**, Canth., Carb-v., Caust., **CHAM.**, **CHIN.**, Cic., Cina, **Cocc.**, **Coloc.**, Con., **DIG.**, Dros., Dulc., **Ferr.**, Graph., Hell., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Ip.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., **Mosch.**, Naja, Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Oind., **Op.**, Petr., **Phos.**, Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sec., Seneg., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Staph., **STRAM.**, Sulph., Valer., **Verat.**, **Viol-o.**

**Eating, after :-** Bufo, Nux-v., Ph-ac., Sil., Sul-ac.

**Emotions :-** Cocc., Coff., Kali-c., Ph-ac.

**From exertion :-** Cocc., Ther., Verat.

**From pain :-** Acon., Apis, Ars., **Cham.**, Coff., **Coloc.**, **Hep.**, Iod., **Nux-m.**, Ran-s., Sil., **Verat.**, Vib., Vip.

**Weakness :-** Carb-v., Chin., Nux-m., Nux-v., Verat.

**Faintness :-**

**On rising :-** Acon., Ambr., **BRY.**, **CADM-S.**, Calad., Carb-v., Chel., Cina, Cupr., Iod., **Merc-i-f.**, Op., **Phyt.**, Plb., Rhus-t., **Verat.**, **VERAT-V.**, Vib., Vip.

**Sense of :-** (See [Enervation.](#))

**Falling :-**

**To the ground :-** Ars., Calc., Cic., Hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, Ip., Mag-c., Nit-ac.

**With :-**

**Consciousness :-** **Ang.**, **Camph.**, **Cina**, Hell., **Mag-c.**, Merc., Mgs., Nux-v., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, Stram., Stront.

**Unconsciousness** (Compare [Epilepsy.](#)) :- **Bell.**, **CALC.**, **Camph.**, Caust., Cic.,

Cocc., Cupr., Glon., Hydr-ac., **Hyos., Ip.,** Lach., Laur., *Plb.,* Sec.

**Forward sensation in internal parts :-** *Dig.,* Sulph., Verat.

**Out of internal organs, sensation of :-** Agn., *Bell.,* Bov., *Bry.,* *Con.,* Graph., Kali-c., Kreos., *Lyc.,* M-arct., Merc., Mosch., Nat-c., *Nux-v.,* **Plat.,** *Plb.,* Ran-b., **Sep.,** *Spig.,* Staph., **Sulph.,** Thuj., Zinc.

**Falling, etc.** (Compare Clumsiness.) :- Anac., *Ang.,* Asar., **Bell.,** **Bism.,** Bov., **Brom.,** *Camph.,* Caps., **Caust.,** *Cina,* **Cocc.,** Colch., Dros., **Gels.,** *Hell.,* *Hyos.,* **Ign.,** *Iod.,* Ip., **Mag-c.,** Mang., Merc., Mgs., *Nat-c.,* Nat-m., *Nux-m.,* **Nux-v.,** **PH-AC.,** **Phos.,** *Plat.,* *Plb.,* Puls., Sabad., Sec., **Sil.,** *Spig.,* Spong., **Stann.,** **Stram.,** *Sulph.,* **Verat.**

**Apart, as if** (Compare Separated.) :- Agar., Arg-n., Bapt., Calc-p., Sulph., **Tril.**

**Away, as if :-** Bar-c.

**Sense of** (See Sinking.) :- Bell., Croto-t., Guai., Mosch.

**Fanned, desire to be :-** Apis, Ars., Bapt., **CARB-V.,** Caust., Chin., Chlor., Kali-n., *Lach.,* Lyc., Med., Nux-m., Puls., **Sec.,** Tab., Zinc.

**Fat :-** (See Obesity.)

**Fatigue, malaise :-** Acon., Agar., **Alum.,** *Am-c.,* Ambr., *Anac.,* Ang., Ant-c., **Ant-t.,** *Arg-m.,* **Arn.,** Ars., Asaf., *Asar.,* Aur., Bar-c., *Bell.,* *Bism.,* Bor., Bov., Bry., **Calc.,** Camph., **CANN-S.,** Canth., Caps., Carb-an., **Caust.,** Cham., Chel., *Chin.,* Cic., *Cina,* Clem., *Cocc.,* *Coff.,* Colch., Coloc., **Con.,** **CROC.,** Cycl., Dig., Dros., *Dulc.,* Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., *Graph.,* Hell., **Hep.,** Hyos., *Ign.,* **Ip.,** Kali-bi., *Kali-c.,* Kali-n., *Kreos.,* Lach., Laur., *Led.,* *Lyc.,* M-arct., **Mag-c.,** Mang., Meny., **Merc.,** Mez., Mgs., Mos., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.,* Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-m.,* **Nux-v.,** *Oind.,* Op., **Par.,** Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.,* Phyt., **Plat.,** *Plb.,* Psor., **PULS.,** Ran-b., **Rheum, Rhod.,** **Rhus-t.,** *Ruta,* *Sabad.,* Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., *Seneg.,* Sep., Sil., *Spig.,* Spong., Squil., *Stann.,* *Staph.,* Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., *Sulph.,* Teucr., Thuj., Valer., **Verat.,** Verb., *Viol-o.,* Zinc.

**Feebleness :-** (See Weakness.)

**Festering or suppurating pain, internally :-** Agn., Am-c., Anac., *Arn.,* Ars., *Asaf.,* Aur., Bar-c., *Bry.,* *Calc.,* Carb-v., Chin., Colch., *Con.,* **Cycl.,** Dros., Eupho., *Graph.,* Hep., Hyos., Iod., *Kali-c.,* Kreos., *Led.,* Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Petr., **PHOS.,** **PULS.,** **RAN-B.,** *Rhod.,* *Rhus-t.,* *Ruta,* Sars., Sec., *Sil.,* Stann., Staph., *Sulph.,* *Tarax.,* Valer., Verat., Zinc.

**Fidgetiness :-** (See Restlessness.)

**Fine, as a hair, like thread, etc. :-** All-c., Arg-m., **Ars.,** Bell., Bry., Caps., Caust., *Coc-c.,* *Croc.,* **Ign.,** **Kali-bi.,** Lac-c., *Lach.,* Laur., *Lyc.,* Mosch., **Nat-m.,**



Nat-p., Nux-v., Par., **Plat.**, Ptel., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., **Sabad., Sil., Sulph.**, Ther., **Valer.**

**Fish brine :-** (See [Brine.](#))

**Fistulæ :-** (See [Ulcers, fistulous.](#))

**Flaccidity :-** (See [Muscles, relaxed.](#))

**Flea bites, as if :-** Bell., *Dulc.*, Graph., *Mez.*, Phos., Sec., Sil., *Staph.*, *Tab.*, *Teucr.*, *Visc.*

**Floating :-**

**As if (Compare [Flying.](#)) :-** Abrot., Acon., Agar., Am-c., *Asar.*, **Bell.**, *Bism.*, Bov., Bufo, Calc-s., *Cann-s.*, Caps., Caust., *Chin.*, Cimic., Clem., Dig., **Euon., Glon.**, Hura., Hyper., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., **Lac-c.**, Lach., Lact-v., Lyc., Mag-c., *Mez.*, Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-M.**, *Nux-v.*, Petr., *Phos.*, Phys., Rheum, Sars., Sil., *Spig.*, Stann., Stict., Stram., **Sulph.**, Tell., Verb., Xanth.

**And undulating sensations (Compare [Vertigo.](#)) :-** Acon., Apis, **Asar.**, Calc., Camph., *Cann-s.*, Coff., Hyos., *Manc.*, Mosch., *Op.*, Par., **Sep.**, Stict., Stram., **Valer.**, Verat.

**Flowing (Compare [Trickling.](#)) :-**

**Like a hot current :-** Arg-n., Dulc., Mgs., **Sumb.**

**Water, like :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Arg-n., Ars., Bell., Camph., *Caust.*, Chin., Dulc., **Glon.**, Graph., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Phos., Pip-n., Sang., **Sep.**, Sil., Thuj., Verat.

**Fluctuating :-** (See [Floating.](#))

**Flying pain :-** (See [Changing pains.](#))

**Sense of :-** (See [Floating.](#))

**Forcing, urging, etc. :-** Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arn., **Asaf.**, Aur., *Bell.*, Bism., Bor., *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., *Cham.*, Chel., Chin., Cina, Clem., **COCC.**, Colch., Coloc., Con., *Croc.*, Dig., Dulc., *Graph.*, Hell., Hyos., Ign., Iod., *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., *Merc.*, Mgs., **MOSCH.**, Nat-c., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Phos., Plat., **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabin.**, Samb., Sars., Seneg., Sep., *Spig.*, Spong., Stann., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., *Teucr.*, Thuj.

**Thro' a narrow opening, as if :-** Bar-c., Bufo, Carb-an., Card-m., Dig., Op., Plb., Sul-ac., Sulph., *Tab.*

**Foreign body :-** (See [Plug.](#))

**Formication :-** (See [Tingling.](#))

**Frailness :-** (See [Weakness](#), [Enervation.](#))

**Frost bite, effects of :-** (See [Skin](#), [Chilblain.](#))

**Full feeling :-**

**In external parts :-** *Ars., Caust., Kali-n., Laur., Nux-m., Par., Phos., Verat.*

**Internal parts :-** **ACON.**, *Æsc., Agar., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., CHIN., Cic., Cimic., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Conv., Croc., Cycl., Dig., Ferr., Gels., Glon., Graph., Guai., Ham., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lil-t., Lol., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meli., Meny., Merc., Mez., MOSCH., Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Thuj., Ust., Valer., Verat., Verb., Zinc.*

**Habit :-** (See [Circulation](#), [Plethora.](#))

**Fumes :-** (See [Vapor.](#))

**Fungoid growths** (Compare [Ulcers](#), [Proud flesh](#), [Condylomata](#), [Sycosia.](#)) :-  
*Ars., Aur., Bell., Berb., Caust., Con., Hep., Kreos., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nit-ac., Phos., Sep., Sil., Sulph.*

**Furry feeling, or as if internal parts were covered with fur :-** *Ars., Caust., Cocc., Dros., Merc., Nux-m., Phos., Puls.*

## G

**Gait :-** (See [Reeling.](#))

**Gangrene :-** (See [Skin.](#))

**Gathered together, as if** (Compare [Drawing together.](#)) :- *Acon., Arg-n., Arn., Chin., Puls., Ther., Zinc.*

**Gnawing** (Compare [Ulcerative pain.](#)) :-

**In bones :-** (See [Bones.](#))

**External parts :-** *Agar., AGN., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Arg-m., Arn., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calad., Calc., Canth., Caps., Cham., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Glon., Graph., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Kreos., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par.,*



**Ph-ac., Phos., PLAT.,** Plb., **Puls., RAN-S.,** Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., **Ruta,** Samb., Sep., Sil., *Spig., SPONG.,* Stann., **STAPH.,** Stront., Sulph., **TARAX.,** Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

**Internal parts :-** Alum., Am-m., Arg-m., *Arg-n.,* **Ars.,** Bar-c., **Bell.,** Calad., **Calc.,** Cann-s., Canth., *Cab-an.,* Carb-v., **CAUST.,** Chel., Cocc., **Con., Cupr.,** Dros., Dulc., Glon., *Hep.,* Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Kali-i.,* **Kreos.,** Lach., **Lyc.,** Merc., *Mez.,* Nat-m., *Nux-v.,* *Olnd.,* *Ph-ac.,* Phos., **Plat.,** Psor., *Puls.,* Ran-b., **Ran-s.,** Rhod., **RUTA,** *Seneg.,* Sil., Stann., *Sulph.,* Verat.

**The joints :-** Am-c., Canth., Colch., **Dros.,** Dulc., Graph., *Mag-c.,* *Mang.,* Phos., **RAN-S.,** Stront., Zinc.

**Grasping, clutching, hard :-** Cact., **Coloc.,** Gels., Ip., Kali-i., Sep.

**Grinding :-** (See [Piercing.](#))

**Gripping :-** (See [Clutching.](#))

**Gritting in joints :-** Con.

**Groupes, symptoms appear in groupes :-** Caust., Cham., Cocc., Coloc., Cupr., Hyos., Rhod., Sil.

**Growing pains, like** (Compare [Bones.](#)) :- Agar., Ferr-acet., *Guai.,* Ol-an., *Ph-ac.*

**Grow together :-** (See [Adherent.](#))

**Growth :-**

**Affected :-** Agar., Bar-c., **Calc.,** **CALC-P.,** Phos.

**Gumma :-** Iod., Kali-i.

**Pains of :-** Bell., Guai., Phos.

**Rapid, too :-** Ferr., Iod., *Ph-ac.,* Phos.

**Slow, too :-** Bar-c., Mag-m., Sil., Sulph.

**Gurgling :-** **Acon.,** Agar., **ALOE,** Alum., Am-c., **Ambr.,** Anac., Ang., **Ant-c.,** Ant-t., *Arn.,* Ars., **Asaf.,** Asar., Bar-c., **Bell.,** **BERB.,** Bov., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Chel., Chin., *Cina,* Cocc., **Colch.,** Croc., **Croto-t.,** Dig., **Gamb.,** Graph., Hell., **Jatr.,** Kali-c., *Kreos.,* **Lyc.,** Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., *Meny.,* Merc., **Nat-s.,** **Nux-v.,** *Olnd.,* *Par.,* Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Pip-n., Plat., Plb., **Puls.,** **RHEUM,** Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sars., *Sep.,* Sil., **Spig.,** Spong., **SQUIL.,** Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., *Sulph.,* **TARAX.,** *Valer.,* Verb., *Viol-t.,* Zinc.

# H

**Hacking (as with a hatchet) :-** Am-c., Ars., *Aur.*, Calc., Lyc., Ph-ac., Ruta, *Staph.*, *Thuj.*

**Hæmophilia :-** Arn., *Crot-h.*, Ham., **LACH.**, Nat-s., **Phos.**

**Hæmorrhage :-**

**Tendency to :-** **ACON.**, **Agar.**, Alum., *Am-c.*, Am-m., *Ambr.*, Anac., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., **ARN.**, **Ars.**, *Asar.*, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., *Bov.*, **Bry.**, **Cact.**, **CALC.**, Cann-s., **CANTH.**, **Caps.**, *Carb-an.*, **CARB-V.**, Caust., **Cham.**, **CHIN.**, Cina, Clem., Cocc., *Coff.*, Colch., Coloc., *Con.*, **Croc.**, **Crot-h.**, **Cupr.**, Dig., **Dros.**, Dulc., Euphr., **FERR.**, Graph., **Ham.**, *Hep.*, **Hyos.**, Ign., *Iod.*, **IP.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, **Kreos.**, **LACH.**, **Led.**, *Lyc.*, **Lycps.**, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, **MERC.**, Mez., **Mill.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Op., Par., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, Plat., *Plb.*, **PULS.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, *Sabad.*, **SABIN.**, **Sang.**, Sars., **SEC.**, Sel., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, **Stram.**, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Tarax.*, **Thuj.**, **Tril.**, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

**Internally :-** Bell., *Bry.*, *Cham.*, Chin., Cic., *Con.*, Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., *Hep.*, *Hyper.*, *Iod.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Nux-v.*, Par., *Petr.*, Phos., *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, *Sec.*, *Sulph.*, *Thlaspi.*

**From all orifices of the body :-** Ip.

**From small orifices :-** Zinc.

**Hæmorrhages, bleeding, etc., bright or pale :-** Arn., **BELL.**, **DULC.**, **HYOS.**, Ip., **Led.**, **Phos.**, **Rhus-t.**, **SABIN.**, **Sec.**

**Clotted :-** Bell., **CHAM.**, Chin., Ferr., Hyos., Ign., Ip., **PLAT.**, **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Sabin.**, **Stram.**

**Dark :-** *Asar.*, *Carb-v.*, **Cham.**, *Cycl.*, Ham., Kreos., **Lach.**, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Ph-ac.*, **Puls.**, *Sec.*, **Sep.**, **Stram.**

**Tenacious, stringy, etc. :-** **CROC.**, **Cupr.**

**Hair :-**

**As :-** (See [Fine.](#))

**Pulled, as if :-** (See [Skin.](#))

**Hammering** (Compare [Throbbing.](#)) :- *Am-c.*, Am-m., *Calc.*, Chin., Cic., Clem., *Coff.*, *Dros.*, *Ferr.*, *Hep.*, *Lach.*, *Mez.*, Mgs., Nat-m., **Pho.**, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Verb.*

**Hands, grasping with :-** (See [Reaching out.](#))

**Hanging loose in, as if something (a skin) were :-** Ant-c., Bell., Kreos., Lach., **PHOS.**, **Sabad.**

**Hard bed, sense of, etc. :-** Acon., Alum., **ARN.**, **Bapt.**, Bry., Caust., Con., Dros., Euphr., Graph., *Kali-c.*, Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., **Nat-s.**, Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., *Phos.*, *Plat.*, Podo., **Psor.**, Puls., **Pyrog.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Stann., Tarax., Thuj., Verat.

**Hardness :-** (See [Indurations.](#))

**Heated, easily becomes :-** Am-c., Calc., Carb-an., Coff., **Kali-n.**, Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Sep.

**Heaviness of :-**

**External parts :-** Acon., Agar., Agn., **Alum.**, Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, Camph., *Cann-s.*, Canth., Caps., **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., Cimic., Clem., **Cocc.**, Coff., Colch., Coloc., *Con.*, *Croc.*, Cupr., *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., **GELS.**, *Graph.*, Hell., Hep., *Ign.*, *Iod.*, Ip., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., **Kreos.**, Laur., **Led.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, **PIC-AC.**, Plat., Plb., Psor., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Rheum, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, **Sabad.**, *Sabin.*, Samb., Sars., Sec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **SPIG.**, **Spong.**, Squil., Squil., **STANN.**, **Staph.**, Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *Teucr.*, **Thuj.**, *Valer.*, **Verat.**, Verb., Viol-o., *Zinc.*

**Internal parts :-** **ACON.**, Agar., Agn., **ALOE**, Alum., **Am-c.**, **Am-m.**, Ambr., Anac., Ang., *Ant-t.*, Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., **Bar-c.**, Bell., **BISM.**, Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., **CALC.**, Camph., *Cann-s.*, Canth., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, Caust., Cham., **Chin.**, Cic., Clem., *Cocc.*, Coff., Colch., Con., *Croc.*, Cupr., *Dig.*, Dros., *Dulc.*, Euphr., Ferr., **Graph.**, Hell., Hep., Hyos., *Ign.*, *Iod.*, Ip., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, Mosch., **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, **Olnd.**, **Op.**, *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Plat., **Plb.**, Psor., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Spig., *Spong.*, Squil., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Stram., *Stront.*, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, *Tarax.*, Thuj., Valer., *Verat.*, Verb., Viol-t., *Zinc.*

**Heaviness, load like a :-** Aloe, Aral., Asaf., Bism., Bry., Cact., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Glon., Kali-n., Kreos., Merc., Ph-ac., Phel., Sulph.

**Held :-**

**Desires to be or hold on to something :-** Ars., Coff., *Gels.*, Iod., **LACH.**, Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Rhus-t., *Sep.*, **Stram.**, *Sulph.*

**Wants to be held :-** Gels., Nux-m., Nux-v., Sep.

**Herring brine :-** (See [Brine.](#))

**Hole :-** (See [Empty, hollow feeling.](#))

**Holds on, to nurse :-** Bism., Gels.

**Hollow feeling :-** (See [Empty feeling.](#))

**Hoop :-** (See [Band.](#))

**Hopping :-** (See [Jumping.](#))

**Humming, buzzing and whizzing in body :-** *Agn., Ambr., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cic., Cocc., Coff., Con., Croc., Ferr., Graph., Hyos., **Kreos.**, Lach., **M-ARCT.**, Meny., Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., **NUX-M.**, **Nux-v.**, **OLND.**, Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sars., **Sep.**, **SPIG.**, Squil., Stann., Staph., **SULPH.**, Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Hydrophobia :-** Apis, Ars., **BELL.**, Calc., Camph., **Canth.**, Cupr., Gels., **HYOS.**, Iod., Jatr., **Lach.**, Merc., Nux-v., **Phos.**, Plb., Ruta, Sabad., **Stram.**, Tarent., Verat.

**Hyperæsthesia :-** (See [Sensitiveness.](#))

**Hypochondriasis and hysteria :-** *Acon., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., **Anac.**, Arn., Ars., **Asaf.**, Asar., **AUR.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bov., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cocc., **Coff.**, **CON.**, Croc., Cycl., Dig., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., **Ign.**, **Iod.**, Ip., Kali-c., Lach., **Lyc.**, **Mag-m.**, Meny., Merc., Mez., **Mosch.**, **NAT-C.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Op., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **PLAT.**, Plb., **Puls.**, Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, **Sabin.**, Sars., Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., Spong., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, **Stram.**, Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., **VALER.**, **Verat.**, Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.*

## **I**

**Ill, sense of being (sick feeling, etc.)** (Compare [Unwell.](#)) :- **ACON.**, Agar., **Alum.**, Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, Arg-m., Arn., **Ars.**, Asaf., Asar., **Bapt.**, Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Canth., Caust., Cham., **Chel.**, Chin., Cic., Coff., **Colch.**, **Con.**, Croc., Euphr., Ferr., Gels., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Mang., Merc., **Mez.**, **Mosch.**, Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., Petr., Phos., Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Spig., **Spong.**, Stann., **Staph.**, Stront., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

**Illness, sense of impending :-** Bell., Hell.

**Immobility :-** (See [Motion absent.](#))

**Impressions, deep from instruments :-** **Bov.**

**Incapacity, physical :-** (See [Relaxation.](#))

**Increasing :-**

**Gradually to a climax :-**

**Then decreasing slowly, pains :-** **Arg-n., Ars.,** Bar-c., Cact., Chel., Coloc., Epip., Euphr., Gels., Glon., Kalm., *Lach.*, Lol., **NAT-M.,** Phos., *Plat., Puls., SANG.,* Sel., **STANN., STRONT.**

**Then decreasing suddenly :-** **Arg-m.,** Bell., Caust., Ign., *Puls.,* Rhus-t., Radium.

**Suddenly then decreasing slowly** (Compare [Suddenly.](#)) :- Bell., Coloc., *Lach., Puls.,* Rad-br., Sabin.

**Indisposition :-** (See [III.](#))

**Indurations, etc. (after inflammations)** (See [Hardness.](#)) :- **Agn.,** Alum., Ambr., *Apis,* **Arn., Ars.,** Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL., Bry.,** Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Caps., *Carb-an.,* Carb-v., Caust., *Cham.,* Chel., **CHIN.,** Cina, **CLEM.,** Coloc., **Con.,** Cupr., Cycl., Dulc., *Ferr.,* Fl-ac., **Graph.,** Hep., Hyos., Ign., *Iod.,* Kali-c., Kali-i., *Lach.,* Led., **Lyc.,** Mag-c., **MAG-M.,** Mang., *Merc.,* Merc-i-r., Nat-c., *Nux-v.,* Phos., **Pib.,** *Puls.,* Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sec., Sel., *Sep.,* Sil., *Spig.,* Spong., *Staph.,* Stram., *Sul-i.,* Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Verat.

**Infants :-**

**Affections of, abdominal :-** *Acon.,* Bell., **Bor.,** Calc., Caust., **CHAM.,** *Cic.,* Cina, Coff., **IP.,** *Nux-m.,* **RHEUM,** Sil., *Staph.*

**Aphthæ :-** **Bor.,** **MERC.,** *Nux-v.,* **SUL-AC.,** **SULPH.**

**Asphyxia (neonatorum) :-** *Acon.,* **ANT-T.,** *Chin.,* **Op.**

**Constipation :-** Alum., **Bry.,** Lyc., **NUX-V.,** **Op.,** *Sulph.,* Verat.

**Dentition :-**

**With constipation :-** **Bry.,** *Mag-m.,* **NUX-V.**

**With cough :-** *Cham.,* **CINA,** **NUX-V.**

**With diarrhœa :-** Arg-n., **Ars.,** Calc., **Cham.,** Coff., Ferr., Mag-c., **MERC.,** Rheum, **Sulph.**

**Difficult :-** **Acon.,** Ars., **Bell.,** **Bor.,** **CALC.,** **CHAM.,** *Cina,* **Coff.,** Ferr., **Ign.,** Mag-c., Mag-m., **Merc.,** *Nux-v.,* Stann., **SULPH.**

**With fever :-** *Acon., Bell., Bor., Cham., Coff., Nux-v., Sil.*

**Nervous, excitability :-** *ACON., Bell., Bor., Cham., COFF.*

**With sleeplessness :-** *Acon., Bor., Cham., COFF.*

**With spasms :-** *Bell., Calc., Cham., CINA, Ign., Stann., Sulph.*

**Diarrhœa :-** *Ant-c., Ars., Bell., Bry., Carb-v., CHAM., Dulc., Ferr., Hep., Ip., Mag-c., Merc., Nux-v., RHEUM, Sul-ac., Sulph.*

**Digestion, weak :-** *Bar-c., CALC., Ip., Merc., Nux-v., Puls., SULPH.*

**Excoriations, intertrigo :-** *Acon., Bor., Carb-v., Caust., CHAM., Graph., Ign., Lyc., Merc., Puls., Sep., Sil., Sulph.*

**Eyes, ophthalmia, etc. :-** *ACON., Bell., Bry., Calc., Cham., Dulc., MERC., Nux-v., Puls., Sulph.*

**Fever :-** *ACON., Bell., Bor., Cham., Coff., Ign., Merc., Nux-v., Sil.*

**Fontanelles open :-** *CALC., Calc-p., Sil., Sulph.*

**Gastric :-** *Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Cham., Hyos., IP., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., NUX-V., PULS., Rheum, Sulph.*

**Acidity, sour stomach :-** *Bell., Calc., Cham., RHEUM, Sulph.*

**Head, hypertrophy, hydrocephalus, etc. :-** *CALC., Merc.*

**Swelled :-** *ARN., Rhus-t., Sil.*

**Hernia, inguinal or umbilical :-** *Aur., Cham., NUX-V., Sulph., Verat.*

**Indigestion, acute :-** *Æth., Chin., IP., Nux-v., Puls.*

**Jaundice :-** *Chin., Merc.*

**Lameness, infantile paralysis, etc., morbus coxarius :-** *Bell., Calc., Coloc., MERC., Rhus-t.*

**Mammæ :-**

**Hard :-** *Cham.*

**Swelled :-** *ARN., Bell., Bry., Cham., Hep., Sil.*

**Miliaria :-** *ACON., Cham., Sulph.*

**Muscles, weak :-** *Bell., CALC., Caust., Sil., Sulph.*

**Nose, obstructed :-** *Carb-v., Cham., Dulc., NUX-V., Samb.*



**Respiratory :-** *Acon., Ars., CHAM., Ip., Lach., Mosch., Samb.*

**Screams, shrieks :-** *Acon., Apis, BELL., Bor., CHAM., Coff., Ign., Ip., Puls., RHEUM.*

**Sleeplessness :-** *Acon., Bell., Bor., Cham., COFF., Op., Rheum.*

**Spasms :-** *Acon., BELL., Caust., Cham., Cina, Coff., Cupr., IGN., Ip., Lach., Merc., Nux-v., Op., Stann., Sulph.*

**Stammering :-** *Bell., Euphr., Merc., Sulph.*

**Urine, retention of :-** *Acon., Camph., Puls.*

**Walk, learns with difficulty :-** *Bell., CALC., Caust., Sil., Sulph.*

**Infirmity :-** (See [Weakness.](#))

**Inflammation :-**

**Of bloodvessels :-** (See [Fever](#), [Circulation.](#))

**Acute, intense :-** *ACON., ARS., BELL., Canth., Hell., VERAT., Verat-v.*

**External parts :-** *Acon., Agar., Am-c., Ambr., Ant-c., Apis, Arn., ARS., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., PULS., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sep., SIL., Spig., Spong., Stann., STAPH., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.*

**Of internal parts :-** *ACON., Agar., Aloe, Alum., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Bism., BRY., Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., CANTH., Caps., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Gels., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., MERC., MERC-C., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plb., PULS., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sec., Seneg., Sep., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.*

**Mucous membranes :-** *ACON., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., ARS., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c.,*

Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **MERC.**, Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Op., **Par.**, Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rans., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, *Sabad.*, Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., *Spong.*, **Squil.**, Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Thuj., *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

**Inflated feeling :-** Par., Ran-b.

**Inflexibility :-** (See [Stiffness.](#))

**Influenza :-** **Acon.**, Arn., **Ars.**, Bapt., Bell., Bry., Camph., **Caust.**, Chel., Chin., Cimic., **EUP-PER.**, Gels., Ip., **MERC.**, **NUX-V.**, Phos., Phyt., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, Sang., Sil., Spig., Squil., Stict., *Verat-v.*

**Injuries :-** (See [Skin, Wounds.](#))

**Insensibility, numbness, painlessness, etc.** (Compare [Benumbing pain](#), [Deadness](#), etc.) :- **ACON.**, Æsc., **Agar.**, Aloe, **Alum.**, Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr.**, Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, **Arg-m.**, Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bapt., **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bism., Bov., Bry., Cact., **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-ac., **CARB-AN.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust. (I.)**, Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., **COCC.**, Colch., Coloc., Con., **CROC.**, Cupr., **Dig.**, Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Fl-ac., Gels., **Graph.**, **Guai.**, Hell., Hep., Hyos., **Hyper.**, Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**, Kali-i., Kalm., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., **LYC.**, **Mag-m.**, Mang., **Merc.**, Mez., Mosch., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Op., Ox-ac., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phys., Pic-ac., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rheum, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sang., **Sec.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Spig., Spong., **Stann.**, Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tab., Teucr., Thuj., Urt-u., Valer., **Verat.**, Verb., **Zinc.**

**Of affected parts, follows the pains, etc. :-** **ACON.**, **Agar.**, Alum., Ambr., **Anac.**, Ang., Ant-t., Aran., Ars., **Asaf.**, Aur., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caus., **CHAM.**, Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, **Cocc.**, Coff., Colch., Coloc., **Con.**, Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., **GRAPH.**, Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., **KALM.**, Kreos., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-v., **Olnd.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., **PLAT.**, **PLB.**, **Puls.**, Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Samb., Sec., Sep., Sil., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Zinc.

**Alternating, with hypersensitiveness :-** Plat.

**Crawling, with :-** Sec., Tab.

**Here and there :-** Cocc., Phos.

**Internal parts :-** Acon., Am-c., Ambr., **Ars.**, Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Calc., Carb-an., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cina, Coff., Colch., Cupr., Dig., Ferr., Graph., **Hyos.**, Ign., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Olnd., **Op.**, Petr., Phos., **PLAT.**, Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Sars.,



Seneg., Sil., **Spig.**, Stann., *Stram.*, *Stront.*, *Thuj.*, Valer., Verat.

**Of lower half of body :-** Spong.

**Internal parts, symptoms predominate in :-** **Acon.**, Aloe, Alum., **Am-c.**, *Ambr.*, Ang., Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, *Arg-n.*, Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., *Bell.*, Bism., *Bor.*, Bov., **Bry.**, Bufo, *Calad.*, **CALC.**, *Camph.*, Cann-s., **CANTH.**, Caps., *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., Caust., Cham., *Chel.*, **Chin.**, Cic., *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, Coloc., *Con.*, Croc., *Cupr.*, *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, Eupho., Ferr., *Gels.*, *Glon.*, Graph., **Hell.**, Hep., Hyos., Ign., *Iod.*, *Ip.*, Kali-c., Kali-n., *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, **Laur.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, *Par.*, Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plat., *Plb.*, *Podo.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rheum*, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sec., **Seneg.**, Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., *Squil.*, Stann., Staph., *Stram.*, *Stront.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., *Thuj.*, Valer., *Verat.*, Verb., *Viol-o.*, Zinc.

**Nerves, along :-** Acon., Con.

**Pains, after :-** *Acon.*, Agar., Graph., Mez., Plat.

**Of parts, lain on :-** Calc., Sil.

**Irritability :-**

**Excessive physical :-** *Acon.*, Agar., *Ambr.*, Anac., Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, *Arn.*, Ars., *Asaf.*, **Asar.**, Aur., *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, Bov., *Bry.*, Calc., *Camph.*, **CANTH.**, Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Cina, **Cocc.**, **COFF.**, Con., Croc., *Cupr.*, *Dig.*, **Ferr.**, *Graph.*, Hell., Hep., Hyos., *Ign.*, Kali-c., *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, Laur., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **MERC.**, Mez., *Mosch.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Par.*, Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, Sars., Sec., Sel., *Sep.*, **Sil.**, Spig., *Spong.*, *Squil.*, **Staph.**, *Stram.*, Sulph., **Teucr.**, Valer., **Verat.**

**Lack of physical :-** *Acon.*, *Agn.*, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., *Ambr.*, **Anac.**, Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., *Arn.*, **Ars.**, *Asaf.*, Asar., *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bism.*, *Bor.*, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, **Camph.**, Cann-s., *Canth.*, *Caps.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, Caust., Cham., *Chel.*, Chin., Cic., Clem., *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, Coloc., **CON.**, Croc., *Cupr.*, *Dig.*, **Dulc.**, *Eupho.*, Ferr., *Graph.*, *Guai.*, Hell., Hep., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, **Iod.**, **Ip.**, Kali-c., *Lach.*, **LAUR.**, Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, **OLND.**, **OP.**, Petr., **PH-AC.**, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sec., Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., Spong., Stann., Staph., **Stram.**, *Stront.*, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, Valer., Verb., Zinc.

**Itching (and tickling) internally :-** *Acon.*, Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **AMBR.**, *Anac.*, Ang., Ant-t., Apis, *Arn.*, Asar., *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, Bov., Brom., *Bry.*, Calc., *Caps.*, *Carb-v.*, Caust., *Cham.*, Chin., Cic., *Cina*, *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, **Con.**, Croc., *Dig.*, Eupho., **Ferr.**, Fl-ac., Graph., Hep., Ign., **IOD.**, *Ip.*, **Kali-bi.**, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, **Laur.**, Led., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., Mosch., Nat-c., Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, *Sabad.*,

Sabin., Sang., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., **Stann.**, Sulph., Tarax.,  
Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

## J

**Jaundice :-** (See [Skin, Color.](#))

**Jerking or catching pain :-**

**In external parts :-** Acon., Agar., Agn., **Alum.**, Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c.,  
Ant-t., Arg-m., **Arn.**, Ars., **ASAF.**, Asar., **Aur.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bism., Bor., Bov.,  
**Bry.**, **CALC.**, Camph., **Canth.**, Caps., **Carb-v.**, **CAUST.**, Cham., **Chin.**, **Cina**,  
**Clem.**, Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cycl., Dig., Dros., **Dulc.**, **Graph.**, Hell.,  
Hep., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kreos., Lach., **Laur.**, Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c.,  
**Mang.**, **MENY.**, **Merc.**, Mez., Mosch., **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**,  
**Olnd.**, Op., Par., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Plat., **Plb.**, **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, **Ran-s.**, **Rheum**,  
**Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, **Squil.**,  
**Stann.**, Staph., Stront., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, **TARAX.**, Teucr., **Thuj.**, **Valer.**, Verat.,  
Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Internal parts :-** Acon., Agar., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Arn., Ars., Bor.,  
Bry., **Calc.**, Cann-s., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Cham., **CHIN.**, Cocc., Colch., **Con.**, Croc.,  
**Graph.**, **IGN.**, **KALI-C.**, **Lyc.**, **Mang.**, Meny., Mez., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Petr.,  
**Ph-ac.**, Plat., **Plb.**, **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, **Ran-s.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **Spig.**, Stront., Sul-  
ac., **Sulph.**, Teucr., **Valer.**

**Pains, with :-** **Sul-ac.**

**Jerks** (Compare [Twitching.](#)) :-

**In bones :-** Phos., Rhod.

**Internal parts :-** **Acon.**, Agar., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Arn., Ars., **Bell.**, Bov.,  
Bry., Calad., **CALC.**, **Cann-s.**, Caust., Clem., Colch., Con., Croc., Dig., Dulc., Lyc.,  
Mag-c., Mang., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Petr., Phos.,  
**PLAT.**, **PULS.**, **Ran-s.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Samb., Sep., **Sil.**, **SPIG.**, **Spong.**,  
**STANN.**, Stront., Sul-ac., Teucr., Thuj., **Valer.**

**Joints :-** Alum., Bell., Bry., Bufo, **Coloc.**, Graph., Nat-m., Puls., Sil., Spig.,  
Spong., **Sul-ac.**, Sulph., **Verat.**

**Muscles :-** Acon., Alum., **Anac.**, Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asar., Bar-c., Bell.,  
Bry., Calc., Caps., Cham., Chin., **CIC.**, Cocc., **Colch.**, Coloc., Dulc., Eupho.,  
Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Ip., Mag-c., Meny., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac.,  
Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta,  
Sabad., Sabin., **SEP.**, Sil., **Spig.**, **Stann.**, Staph., Stram., **SUL-AC.**, **SULPH.**,  
Valer., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Joints, band :-** (See [Constriction.](#))

**Distorted :-** Am-p., Benz-ac., Calc., Caust., Guai., Kali-i., Led., Lith-c., Rad-br., Sil., Sulph., Thuj.

**Dropsical :-** Apis, Arn., Bov., *Bry.*, Canth., Cedr., Chin., Chin-s., Iod., *Kali-i.*, Kali-m., *Ran-b.*, Samb.

**Extensors, sides of :-** Anac., Card-m., Kreos., Merc., Sabin.

**Flexures, of :-** Cupr., Graph., Kali-c., Kreos., Led., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., Psor., Sep., Zinc.

**Gonorrhœal, infection :-** Clem., Kali-i., Med., Nat-s., Puls., Rhus-t., Sulph., Thuj.

**Inflamed :-** *Acon.*, Apis, Bell., Benz-ac., Bry., Calc., Caust., Dulc., Ferr-p., Fl-ac., Form., Kali-i., Led., Lith-c., Merc., Phyt., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Sabin., Sil.

**Small :-** Act-sp., Aloe, Benz-ac., Carb-an., **CAUL.**, Colch., Kali-bi., *Led.*, Lith-c., Nat-c., Rhod.

**Itching :-** Lith-c., Sel.

**Loose :-** Calc-p., Carb-an. (**small**), Caust., Nat-c. (**small**), Ph-ac.

**Pains in :-** Bar-m., Berb., **Colch.**, **Led.**, Mez., Ph-ac., Phos., **Ruta**, Sil.

**Suppuration, of :-** Calc-p., Merc., Phos., Psor.

**Tubercular :-** Ars-i., Calc-p., Cist., Form., Kali-c., Merc., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Sil., Sulph.

**Weak :-** *Calc.*, *Caust.*, *Sep.*, Sulph., Tab.

**Jumping, hopping internally** (Compare [Alive.](#)) :- **Croc.**, Mosch.

## K

**Knocking sensation :-** Ant-t.

**Knot :-** (See [Lump.](#))

## L

**Labor-like pains, (bearing down or dragging down) :-** **ACON.**, Ant-c., Ant-t., *Apis*, *Arn.*, **Asaf.**, Aur., **BELL.**, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, Calc., Camph., **Carb-an.**, Carb-v., Caust., **CHAM.**, Chin., **Cina**, *Cocc.*, **Coff.**, **Coloc.**, Con., *Croc.*, *Cupr.*,

Dros., **FERR.**, **Gels.**, Graph., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Iod., Ip., **Kali-c.**, **Kreos.**, Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **OP.**, Phyt., **Plat.**, **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., **SABIN.**, **Sec.**, **SEP.**, Stann., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Thuj., Zinc.

**Agg. lying :-** Bell.

**Lameness, and sense of :-** Æsc., Alum., Anac., Ang., Arg-n., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Asar., Bar-c., Berb., Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Cann-s., Carb-ac., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, Cimic., Coc-c., Cocc., Con., Dios., Dros., Dulc., *Echi.*, Ferr., Fl-ac., Graph., Grat., Helo., Hydr., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-br., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., Lob., *Lol.*, Lyc., Mang., Meph., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., *Phos.*, Phyt., Pic-ac., Pyrog., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sars., Sel., Sep., *Sil.*, *Stann.*, Staph., Stram., Sulph., Tab., Uran., *Valer.*, Verat., Zinc.

**Limbs :-** Æsc., Anac., Grat., Kali-br., *Lol.*, Nux-v., Uran., Zinc.

**Nerves :-** Arg-n., Nux-m.

**Tremulous :-** Merc., *Phos.*, Zinc.

**Lancinating pains** (See [Cutting.](#)) :- **ASAF.**

**Larger :-** (See [Enlargement.](#))

**Lassitude, physical** (Compare [Weakness](#), [Relaxation](#), etc.) :- Alum., Am-c., **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, Apis, *Asaf.*, Bell., **Bism.**, *Calc.*, Cann-s., *Caps.*, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Chel., **CHIN.**, Cic., **Cocc.**, Coff., **Colch.**, Coloc., *Con.*, Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., **Laur.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Meny., *Mosch.*, Nat-m., Nux-m., **Op.**, *Petr.*, **PH-AC.**, Phos., Phyt., *Plb.*, Ran-b., Rhod., *Sel.*, **Seneg.**, **Spong.**, *Stann.*, Stram., **Teucr.**, **Valer.**, *Viol-t.*

**Levitation :-** (See [Floating.](#))

**Lid :-** (See [Valve.](#))

**Lie-down, inclined to :-**

**Lethargy, listless :-** **ACON.**, Alum., Am-c., Ambr., *Anac.*, **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Apis, *Arn.*, **ARS.**, Asar., *Bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bism., Bor., Bry., **CALAD.**, *Calc.*, Cann-s., Canth., *Caps.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, **CHAM.**, Chel., *Chin.*, **Chlol.**, Cina, **Cocc.**, Coff., Colch., Con., Croc., Cupr., **Cycl.**, *Dig.*, Dros., **Dulc.**, Ferr., Form., **GELS.**, Graph., **Guai.**, **Ign.**, Ip., **Kali-br.**, *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., **Lach.**, Led., *Lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Nat-s., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., *Op.*, Ox-ac., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Phyt., **PIC-AC.**, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., **Sel.**, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, **Spong.**, *Stann.*, Staph., **Stram.**, Stront., Sulph., *Tarax.*, Teucr., *Thuj.*, Verat., Zinc.

**Eating after :-** *Ant-c.*, Caust., **Chin.**, Lach., Nat-m.

**Lifted up sensation** (Compare [Floating.](#)) :- **ACON.**, Caps., Mgs.

**Lifting, overlifting, etc., effects of** :- (See [Conditions, Lifting.](#))

**Ligature** :- (See [Band.](#))

**Lightness (of limbs)** (Compare [Floating.](#)) :- *Asar.*, *Camph.*, Chin., **Coff.**, *Hyos.*, Nat-m., Nux-v., **Op.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Spig.*, **Stram.**, *Thuj.*

**Lightning or shocks of electricity ; pains darting like** :- **ACON.**, *Agar.*, **Alum.**, Am-m., Anac., Apis, **Arg-m.**, *Arg-n.*, Arn., *Ars.*, **Bell.**, **Cimic.**, **COLOC.**, **Dios.**, *Fl-ac.*, *Gels.*, **Graph.**, *Hydr-ac.*, **Kalm.**, Kreos., *Lyc.*, Nat-m., Nux-m., **Plb.**, *Sulph.*, **Valer.**, Zinc.

**Limbs, extended, etc.** (Compare [Stretching.](#)) :- *Alum.*, Am-c., Bell., Cann-s., Chin., Cina, *Clem.*, *Croc.*, *Ign.*, *Led.*, *Mez.*, Nat-c., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., *Ruta.*, *Sabad.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Verb.*, *Vio-o.*

**Living thing** :- (See [Alive.](#))

**Looked at, averse to being** :- **Ant-c.**, Calc., Cham., Cina.

**Loose** :-

**As if flesh were** :- (See [Beaten loose.](#))

**Feeling in joints** :- (See [Separated.](#))

**Internally** :- (See [Rolling.](#))

**Of skin** :- (See [Peeling.](#))

**Lump or knot in inner parts ; feeling of a** (Compare [Ball.](#)) :- *Ambr.*, *Ant-t.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, *Asaf.*, Bell., Bry., *Carb-an.*, Cham., Cic., Cina, *Con.*, *Graph.*, *Hydr.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-p.*, Kreos., *Lach.*, Lob., *Mag-m.*, *Mag-p.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, *Phyt.*, *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sec.*, Sep., **SPIG.**, *Staph.*, **SULPH.**, *Valer.*, Zinc.

**Luxation, spontaneous** :- (See [Dislocation.](#))

## M

**Malaise** :- (See [Fatigue.](#))

**Marasmus** (Compare [Emaciation.](#)) :- *Alum.*, *Arg-n.*, *Ars.*, *Bar-c.*, Calc., Calc-p., *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, Caus., *Chin.*, Con., *Graph.*, *Helo.*, *Hydr.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-i.*, Kreos., **LYC.**, *Mang.*, *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, *Petr.*, Phos., *Plb.*, *Pyrog.*, *Sel.*, Sep., Sil., Stann., *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, Zinc.

**Senile** :- *Ambr.*, Anac., *Bar-c.*, *Carb-v.*, *Fl-ac.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sec.*

## Medicines :-

**Susceptibility to excessive** :- *Asar., Cham., Chin., Ign., NUX-V., PULS., Teucr., Valer.*

**Abuse of** :- *Cham., Nux-v.*

**Wanting** :- *Laur., Mosch., OP., Stram.*

**Metastasis** (See Eruptions suppressed) (Compare Changing place rapidly.) :-  
*Apis, Ars., Calc., Hep., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Sep., Sil.*

**Mobility ; exaggerated** :- *Alum., Arn., **Bell.**, Camph., Caust., Cocc., **Coff.**, Con., *Cupr.*, Hyos., Ph-ac., **Stram.***

**Mollification** :- (See Softening.)

**Motion, absent, immobility, etc., of affected parts** :- ***Acon.**, Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., *Ang.*, Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., *Ars.*, Asar., Aur., *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Bov., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., *Chel.*, Chin., Cic., **COCC.**, *Colch.*, Coloc., Con., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., **Dulc.**, Euphr., Ferr., Gels., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., *Kali-c.*, Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, **Pib.**, Puls., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, Sabin., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., **Sil.**, *Spig.*, Stann., Stram., *Stront.*, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., **Verat.**, *Zinc.**

**Aversion to** :- ***ACON.**, Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., **ARS.**, Asar., *Bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, *Bell.*, Bor., **BRY.**, **CALAD.**, Calc., Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., **Chel.**, Chin., Cina, **Cocc.**, Coff., Con., Croc., Cupr., **Cycl.**, **Dig.**, Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., **GUAI.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-c., *Lach.*, Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., *Merc.*, **Mez.**, Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Ruta*, *Sep.*, *Stann.*, *Stront.*, Sulph., *Tarax.*, Teucr., *Thuj.*, *Zinc.**

**Desire or impulse for** (Compare Restlessness.) :- *Acon.*, Agar., Alum., Am-c., **Ambr.**, Arg-m., Arg-n., **Arn.**, *Ars.*, Asar., Aur., **Bell.**, Bism., Bor., *Bry.*, Calc., *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, **CHAM.**, **CHIN.**, *Coff.*, *Coloc.*, Con., **Cupr.**, Euphr., **FERR.**, Hyos., *Ign.*, *Iod.*, Ip., *Kreos.*, Lyc., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mang., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., *Op.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, *Samb.*, Sec., Sep., *Sil.*, *Squil.*, Stann., Staph., *Stront.*, Sulph., **Teucr.**, Valer., *Verat.*

**Difficult** (Compare Conditions, Motions, agg.) :- *Acon.*, Agar., Alum., Am-c., *Am-m.*, Ambr., *Anac.*, **Ang.**, Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., *Arn.*, **Ars.**, Asar., Aur., *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., *Caps.*, **Carb-an.**, *Carb-v.*, **CAUST.**, **Cham.**, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, **Cic.**, Cina, **Cocc.**, Coff., *Colch.*, **Coloc.**, Con., *Croc.*, Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., **Gels.**, **Graph.**, *Guai.*,



*Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., PETR., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Psor., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., SEP., Sil., Spig., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.*

## **Movements :-**

**Involuntary** (Compare Convulsive Movements.) :- *Acon., Alum., Aur., Bell., Calc., Camph., Canth., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Colch., Con., Cupr., HYOS., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Meny., Mosch., Nux-m., Op., Phos., Plb., Rhus-t., Samb., Sep., Spig., Staph., STRAM., Verat.*

**Rhythmical** :- *Cupr., Phos., Stram.*

**Sense of** :- *Acon., Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., BELL., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Cham., Chin., Cocc., CROC., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Guai., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., Mgs., Mosch., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sec., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stront., SULPH., Tarax., Thuj., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Moving pains** :- (See Changing.)

## **Mucus membranes, :-**

**Affected** :- *Kali-bi.*

**Bleeding** :- *Ail., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Brom., Bry., Carb-v., Ferr-p., Ham., Kreos., Merc., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sul-ac., Thuj.*

**Bright red** :- *Acon., Arg-n., Arum-t., Bell., Canth., Caps., Colch., Ign., Sabad.*

**Catarrh, chronic** :- *Alum., Ang., Bar-c., Benz-ac., Carb-an., Caust., Clem., Con., Dulc., Kali-i., Mang., Nit-ac., Plb., Sil., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Dark-red, varicose, etc.** :- *Æsc., Arg-n., Bapt., Carb-v., Ham., Lach., Merc., Phyt., Puls.*

**Dry** :- *Acet-ac., Acon., Æsc., Ail., Aloe, Alum., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bry., Caps., Caust., Cist., Con., Eupho., Form., Gels., Guai., Kali-c., Lith-c., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Phyt., Plb., Sabad., Sang., Seneg., Sul-i., Ter., Verat., Zinc.*

**Glistening** :- *Apis, Bell., Cist., Hyos., Phos., Stram.*

**Numb** :- *Acon., Agar., Arg-m., Bar-c., Kali-br., Nux-m.*

**Œdematous** :- *Apis, Kali-bi., Kali-i.*

**Pale :-** Abrot., Acet-ac., Alum., Arn., *Ars.*, Calc-p., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Chin.*, Cupr., *Ferr.*, Graph., *Kali-c.*, *Mang.*, Nat-m., *Phos.*, Puls., Senec., Sulph.

**Plagues, on :-** Kali-i., Merc., Nit-ac., Phyt.

**Raw, as if :-** Am-c., *Arum-t.*, Bor., Brom., Caps., Carb-v., Kreos., Merc., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Sul-ac., Thuj.

**Scratchy :-** Am-m., Ambr., Bar-m., Benz-ac., Camph., Caust., Hep., Nux-v., Sul-ac., Sul-i.

**Sticking :-** *Apis*, *Arg-n.*, Arn., *Ars.*, *Canth.*, Carb-v., *Con.*, *Hep.*, *Kali-c.*, Lach., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phyt., Puls., Sulph., Thuj.

**Ulcerated :-** Ail., Aloe, Alum., *Apis*, *Arg-m.*, *Arg-n.*, *Ars.*, *Ars-i.*, *Arum-t.*, *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, Calc., Caps., Carb-ac., Carb-an., Cupr., *Hydr.*, Iod., *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-chl.*, *Kali-i.*, *Kreos.*, *Merc-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, Phos., *Phyt.*, *Sil.*, *Sul-ac.*

**Vegetations, hypertrophy, etc. :-** *Ars-i.*, Bar-c., *Calc.*, *Calc-i.*, Calc-p., Cist., *Hydr.*, Iod., *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-i.*, *Kali-n.*, Phos., Psor., Sang., Sul-i., Sulph., Tab., Teucr., *Thuj.*

**Vesicles :-** Am-c., *Apis*, Bar-c., Berb., *Bor.*, *Canth.*, Caps., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Staph., Thuj.

**Mucus secretions :-** (See [Discharge.](#))

**Muscles :-**

**In general :-** Cimic., **LYC.**, Nat-m., Plat., Sep.

**Atrophied :-** *Ars.*, *Ars-i.*, **Caust.**, Cupr., Kali-i., Led., Phos., *Plb.*, Sec., Thuj., Zinc.

**Indurated, hardened, etc. :-** Alum., *Bar-c.*, Bry., *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *Con.*, Dulc., Hep., Hyos., *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, Lach., **LYC.**, *Nat-c.*, *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac., *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sars., Sep., *Sil.*, Spong., *Sulph.*, Thuj.

**Relaxed, flabby, weak :-** *Agar.*, Alum., Ambr., *Ang.*, Ant-t., Arn., *Asaf.*, *Bor.*, Bry., **CALC.**, Camph., *Canth.*, **CAPS.**, Caust., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Cic., **Clem.**, *Coca*, **COCC.**, **Con.**, **Croc.**, *Cupr.*, *Cur.*, *Dig.*, Dros., *Eupho.*, *Ferr.*, Fl-ac., **GELS.**, Graph., *Hell.*, *Helo.*, *Hydr.*, **Hyos.**, **Iod.**, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Kali-p.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, **Merc.**, Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, *Nux-m.*, *OInd.*, *Op.*, Phos., Plat., *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Rheum*, *Sabad.*, Sec., **Seneg.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, **Spong.**, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, Tab., Thuj., **Verat.**, *Viol-o.*, *Zinc.*

**Shortened, contractions :-** Am-c., **AM-M.**, Ambr., Anac., *Ang.*, Arn., *Ars.*, *Aur.*, **Bar-c.**, Bor., Bry., Calc., *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, **CAUST.**, Cic., Cimic., *Coff.*, **Coloc.**, *Con.*, *Croc.*, Cupr., *Dig.*, Dros., *Eupho.*, *Euphr.*, *Ferr.*, **GRAPH.**, *Guai.*



*Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., Samb., Sec., **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., Verat.*

**Stiff :-** Caps., Form., Ham., Phyt., **Rhus-t.**, Spig.

**Strength, of increased :-** Agar., Ars., *Fl-ac., Nat-p.*, Zinc.

**Tense :-** **ACON.**, Am-m., *Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Bell., Berb., Bufo, Cann-s., Caps., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Chin., Dulc., Graph., **Guai.**, Kali-c., Led., **Mosch.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, **Plat.**, Puls., Rhus-t., **SEP.**, Stann., Staph., Sulph., Verb., Zinc.*

**Twitching of, also subsultus** (Compare [Convulsive Movement.](#)) :- *Agar., Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Arg-m.**, Arn., Ars., **Asaf.**, Asar., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chin., Cic., Cimic., **Clem.**, **Cocc.**, **Coloc.**, Con., Croc., **Cupr.**, Dig., **Graph.**, Hell., **HYOS.**, Ign., **IOD.**, Ip., **KALI-C.**, Lach., Laur., Mang., **Meny.**, Merc., **MEZ.**, Mosch., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Ph-ac., *Phos., **Plat.**, Plb., Puls., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhus-t., **Sec.**, Sep., Sil., Spig., **Spong.**, Stann., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Valer., Viol-t., Zinc.**

**Weakness of :-** (See [Weakness muscular.](#))

## N

**Nail :-** (See [Plug.](#))

**Narrowing :-** (See [Contractions.](#))

**Narrow opening :-** (See [Forcing.](#))

**Needle, like fine sticking sensations :-** Acon. (**hot**), Am-c., Anac., Ars. (**hot**), Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Camph., Chin., *Cimic., Coloc., **Kali-c.**, Lyc., Manc., Mang., Nat-m., Phos.*

**Nervous :-**

**Affections :-** Agar., Anac., Ant-t., Arg-n., Asar., **BRY.**, Caps., Cham., Chin., Cimic., Cina, Coca, **Cocc.**, Coff., Hyos., Ign., Laur., **MAG-P.**, **Nux-v.**, Phos., Puls., **RHUS-T.**, Spig., **Stram.**, Tarent., Teucr., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

**Debility :-** (See [weakness.](#))

**Excitement, nervousness :-** Acon., Agn., Alum., Ambr., Ang., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., **BELL.**, Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Cast., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cimic., **COFF.**, Colch., Croc., Dros., Ferr., **IGN.**, Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos.,

Lach., Laur., Lil-t., Meny., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Op., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, Plat., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabad., Sang., **Sep.**, Sil. Spong., Stram., *Sulph.*, Tarent., **Teucr.**, Ther., **Valer.**, Verat., Verb., *Viol-t.*

**With convulsions :-** (See [Epilepsy.](#))

**Neurasthenia, exhaustion :-** Am-c., Ambr., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., *Aven.*, Calc., *Calc-p.*, Carb-an., Castr., Caust., Chin., Cocc., Coff., *Con.*, Fl-ac., *Ign.*, *Kali-p.*, Lach., Lyc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, **Pic-ac.**, Puls., Sel., Sep., Sil., Stann., Staph., *Zinc.*

**Nipping :-** (See [Twinging.](#))

**Nodes :-** (See [Skin, Nodes.](#))

**Numbness** (See [Insensibility.](#)) :- **ACON.**, **GNAPH.**

**Nurse :-**

**Holds to :-** Bism., Gels.

**Repulses the :-** Lyc.

## O

**Obesity, corpulency, etc. :-** **Acon.**, *Agar.*, Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., *Ang.*, **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., *Apis*, Arn., *Asaf.*, Aur., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bor., Brom., Bry., **CALC.**, Camph., Canth., **CAPS.**, Carb-v., Caust., *Cham.*, Chin., Cic., *Clem.*, Cocc., Coloc., *Con.*, *Croc.*, **Cupr.**, Dig., Eupho., **FERR.**, **Graph.**, *Guai.*, Hell., *Hyos.*, Iod., *Ip.*, **Kali-bi.**, Kali-c., Lach., Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., *Merc.*, Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, Nux-m., *Olnd.*, Op., Phos., **Phyt.**, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, Sars., Sel., **Seneg.**, *Sep.*, Sil., *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Stram., Stront., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Valer., Verat., *Viol-o.*

**Of children :-** Calc.

**Obstructed :-** (See [Stopped feeling.](#))

**Obtuse pain :-** (See [Blunt.](#))

**Occupational, disorders, cramp, etc. :-** *Arn.*, *Caust.*, *Gels.*, *Mag-p.*, *Nux-v.*, *Pic-ac.*, Sil., *Zinc.*

**Odor of body,** (Compare [Sweat.](#)) :-

**Bad, offensive, etc. :-** Ars., **BAPT.**, *Graph.*, **Hep.**, Kali-i., **Merc.**, **PSOR.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, Thuj.

**Cadaverous :-** Ars., Pyrog.

**Oily :-** Petr.

**Strong :-** Rhus-t., Stram.

**Offensiveness :-** Arn., Ars., *Bapt.*, Bism., Brom., Carb-ac., Chin., Kreos., Lach., Psor., Pyrog., Rhus-t., Stram.

**Opening and shutting as if :-** **Cann-s.**

**Opisthotonos :-** **ANG.**, **Bell.**, *Canth.*, **Cham.**, **Cic.**, Clem., *Cocc.*, Con., *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, *Ip.*, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sec.*, *Stann.*, *Stram.*

**Oppressive pain, (severe or tightening pain)** (Compare [Tension.](#)) :-  
*Agar.*, *Ant-c.*, Ars., **Bell.**, Bov., *Bry.*, Calc., Cann-s., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cina, *Cocc.*, Coff., Colch., **Con.**, Euphr., Hyos., Ign., Kreos., **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., **MOSCH.**, Nat-m., Nux-v., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., Spig., Staph., Teucr., Viol-t.

**Outward, pains move :-** Arg-n., **Asaf.**, Chel., Chin., Cimic., *Con.*, Kali-c., Merc., Phyt., Prun., Ran-b., *Sep.*, Sil., Spong., Sulph., Valer.

## P

**Pale :-** (See [White.](#))

**Pain, absent during complaints** (Compare [Insensibility.](#)) :- Con., **Laur.**, *Mosch.*, **OP.**, Ph-ac., *Sec.*, **STRAM.**

**Painfulness :-** (See [Sensitiveness.](#))

**Painlessness :-** (See [Insensibility.](#))

**Paralysis :-**

**Agitans :-** *Agar.*, **Arg-n.**, *Cocc.*, Con., Gels., Helo., Hyos., *Kali-br.*, *Lol.*, Mag-p., *Merc.*, Phos., Phys., **Plb.**, Tab., *Tarent.*, *Zinc.*

**Apoplectic :-** Acon., *Arn.*, Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Calc-f., *Caust.*, *Cocc.*, Croto-t., Cupr., Form., Gels., Glon., Kali-br., *Lach.*, Merc., *Op.*, *Phos.*, Plb., Sep., Stram., *Stront.*, Sulph., Verat-v., *Vip.*, Zinc.

**Ascending :-** *Con.*, *Plb.*

**Diphtheritic :-** Arg-n., Caust., *Cocc.*, *Diph.*, *Gels.*, Kali-p., *Lac-c.*, *Lach.*, Phos., Phys., Plb., Rhus-t., *Sec.*

**Extension, with :-** Cur., Plb.

**Hysterical :-** Asaf., Caust., *Cham.*, Cimic., *Con.*, *Ign.*, Mag-m., *Mosch.*, *Nux-m.*,

Nux-v., Phos., Sabin., *Valer.*

**Of internal parts :-** **Acon.**, Ant-c., Arg-n., **Ars.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Caust., Chin., Cic., Cocc., **Coloc.**, **Con.**, Cycl., Dig., **DULC.**, Euphr., **Gels.**, Graph., **Helo.**, **HYOS.**, Ip., Kali-c., Lach., **Laur.**, Lyc., Meny., Merc., **Mur-ac.**, Nat-m., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, Petr., **Phos.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, Tab., Zinc.

**Limbs :-** **Acon.**, **Agar.**, Alum., Am-m., **Ambr.**, **Anac.**, **Ang.**, **Arg-m.**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Asar.**, **Aur.**, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, Cann-s., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Cham., **Chel.**, **Chin.**, **COCC.**, **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, **Con.**, Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., **Dulc.**, Ferr., Fl-ac., Graph., Guai., **Hell.**, Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Lach., **Laur.**, **Led.**, **Lyc.**, Merc., Merc-c., Mez., **Mur-ac.**, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, **Op.**, **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, Sabin., **Sars.**, **Sec.**, Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Spig., Stann., **Staph.**, **Stram.**, **Stront.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., **Verat.**, **Zinc.**

**One sided :-** **Acon.**, **Agar.**, **Alum.**, Am-m., **Anac.**, **Arg-m.**, **Arn.**, **Asar.**, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Bov., **Calc.**, Carb-v., Caust., **Chel.**, **Chin.**, **Cocc.**, **Colch.**, **Cycl.**, Dig., Dulc., Graph., Guai., **Hell.**, Hep., **Hyos.**, Ign., **Kali-c.**, **Lach.**, **Laur.**, **Led.**, **Lyc.**, Merc., **Mez.**, **Mur-ac.**, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, **Op.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Plb.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabin.**, **Sars.**, **Spig.**, Stann., **Staph.**, **Stront.**, **Sul-ac.**, Tarax., **Zinc.**

**Of organs :-** **Acon.**, **Agar.**, Agn., **Alum.**, Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr.**, **Anac.**, **Ang.**, **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, **Asar.**, **Aur.**, **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, Bism., **Bor.**, Bov., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Camph., **Cann-s.**, Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., **Chel.**, **Chin.**, Cic., **Cocc.**, **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, **Con.**, **Croc.**, Cupr., **Cycl.**, Dig., **Dros.**, **DULC.**, Euphr., **Graph.**, **Hep.**, **HYOS.**, **Ign.**, Iod., Ip., **Kali-c.**, Kreos., Lach., **Laur.**, **Led.**, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, **Mur-ac.**, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, **OP.**, Par., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Plb.**, **PULS.**, Rheum, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, **Sars.**, **SEC.**, Seneg., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., **Staph.**, **Stram.**, **Stront.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**, **Verat.**, **Verb.**, **Zinc.**

**Painless :-** Alum., **Ambr.**, **Anac.**, **Ang.**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Aur.**, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, Cic., **COCC.**, **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, **CON.**, Ferr., **Graph.**, **Hell.**, **Hyos.**, Ign., Ip., **Kali-c.**, **Laur.**, **Led.**, **LYC.**, Merc., Nat-m., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **OLND.**, **Op.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Sec.**, **Sil.**, **Staph.**, **Stram.**, **Stront.**, **Sulph.**, **Verat.**, **Zinc.**

**Rheumatic :-** **Acon.**, **Ang.**, **Arn.**, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, **Colch.**, **Dulc.**, Ferr., **Kalm.**, **Puls.**, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, **Sulph.**

**Threatening :-** **Glou.**, **Hydr-ac.**, **Verat.**

**Paralytic or laming pain :-** **Acon.**, **Agar.**, Agn., Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.**, **Ambr.**, **Ang.**, **Ant-c.**, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, **Asar.**, **Aur.**, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, **Bism.**, Bov., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, **CINA**, **COCC.**

Coff., **Colch.**, Coloc., Con., Croc., **CYCL.**, Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Gels., Graph., Grat., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mang., Meny., Merc., **Mez.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **NUX-V.**, OInd., *Par.*, Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plat., Plb., *Puls.*, Ran-s., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., **SABIN.**, Sars., Sel., Seneg., *Sep.*, **Sil.**, Spig., *Stann.*, **Staph.**, Stram., *Stront.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, Verb., Zinc.

**In joints :-** Acon., Agn., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., *Arg-m.*, **Arn.**, *Ars.*, **Asar.**, **AUR.**, *Bell.*, *Bism.*, **Bov.**, Calc., **CAPS.**, **Carb-v.**, Caust., *Cham.*, **Chin.**, Cina, *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, Coloc., Con., **Croc.**, Dig., **Dros.**, **EUPHO.**, Ferr., Graph., Hell., Ign., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., *Led.*, Lyc., *Mag-m.*, Meny., Merc., **Mez.**, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, **Par.**, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabad., **Sabin.**, Samb., Sars., **Seneg.**, *Sep.*, *Stann.*, **STAPH.**, Stram., *Stront.*, Sulph., **VALER.**, *Verat.*, Verb., Zinc.

**Paralyzed feeling, :-**

**Internally :-** Alum., Caust., Cina, *Cocc.*, *Ip.*, **Lyc.**, Meny., Nux-m., *Puls.*, Seneg., Sil., Sulph.

**Externally :-** Am-c., Anac., Caust., Croc., *Lach.*, Nat-m., Phos., *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, Sil., *Stront.*

**Unilateral :-** Arn. (**r.**), Bapt. (**l.**).

**Paroxysmal or recurrent effects :-** Acon., *Ars.*, *Bell.*, Caust. (**l.**), *Chin.*, Coff., Cupr., Dios., Ferr., *Mag-p.*, Nat-m., Plb., Thuj. (**r.**), Valer., Verb., Zinc.

**Pecking, picking, etc. :-** Ambr., *Aur.*, Carb-an., **CHIN.**, *Cocc.*, Dros., *Mez.*, *Nux-v.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Verb.

**Peeling :-** (See [Skin.](#))

**Peg :-** (See [Plug.](#))

**Periodicity :-** (See [Fever, Chill.](#))

**Petechiæ :-** (See [Extravasations.](#))

**Phagedæna :-** (See [Eating.](#))

**Pierced by a hot iron, as if :-** Alum.

**Piercing, boring, grinding, grating :-** Acon., **Agar.**, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., *Ang.*, Ant-c., Ant-t., **Arg-m.**, Arg-n., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, **Aur.**, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, **BISM.**, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, **Calc.**, *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, *Chin.*, **Cina**, *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, **Colch.**, Coloc., Con., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., **DIOS.**, Dros., **Dulc.**, Eupho., Euphr., **Hell.**, **Hep.**, Ign., *Ip.*, **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, Lyc., M-arct., **Mag-c.**, *Mag-m.*, Mang., Meny., Merc., *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac.,

Nux-m., Nux-v., OInd., Par., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Plan., Plat., **Plb.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., **RAN-S.**, **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, Sel., **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **SPIG.**, Spong., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, **Tarax.**, **Thuj.**, Valer., Zinc.

**Inward :-** Alum., *Bell.*, Calc., Cocc., **Kali-c.**, Mang., Zinc.

**Outward :-** Ant-c., **ASAF.**, *Bell.*, **Bism.**, Bov., Calc., Dros., **Dulc.**, *Ip.*, *Puls.*, Sep., Spong., **Staph.**

**Pinching in external parts :-** Acon., Anac., Ang., *Ant-c.*, *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, Bry., **Calc.**, Cann-s., Caps., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Chel., *Chin.*, *Cina*, Cocc., *Con.*, *Croc.*, Dig., Dros., *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, *Euphr.*, **Hyos.**, **Ip.**, Kali-c., Kreos., Led., Mang., **MENY.**, **Mur-ac.**, Nat-c., Nux-v., OInd., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., **RHOD.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **SABAD.**, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, *Sars.*, *Sil.*, Spong., **STANN.**, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, *Verb.*, *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

**Inner parts :-** Acon., *Agar.*, Agn., *Alum.*, **Am-c.**, Am-m., Anac., Ang., *Ant-c.*, Ant-t., *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *Bism.*, *Bor.*, Bov., **Bry.**, **CALC.**, *Camph.*, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, Caps., *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, **CHEL.**, **Chin.**, Cic., *Cina*, **COCC.**, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, Dig., Dros., **Dulc.**, *Eupho.*, *Euphr.*, **Graph.**, *Guai.*, **Hell.**, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, **IGN.**, *Iod.*, **Ip.**, **Kali-c.**, *Kreos.*, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mang.*, **Meny.**, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Mgs.*, *Mosch.*, **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, OInd., **Par.**, **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, *Ran-s.*, *Rheum*, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, **Sabad.**, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, *Squil.*, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*, *Teucr.*, **Thuj.**, *Valer.*, **Verat.**, **Verb.**, *Viol-t.*, **Zinc.**

**Together, as if** (Compare [Drawing together.](#)) :- **Cocc.**, *Ran-s.*

**Pithy feeling :-** (See [Insensibility.](#))

**Plague :-** Ars.

**Plethora, full blooded** (Compare [Congestion.](#)) :- Acon., *Aloe*, *Arn.*, *Aur.*, Calc., *Carb-v.*, Chel., *Chin.*, Dig., *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *Hyos.*, Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*

**Plug or nail :-**

**In external parts, as of a :-** *Agar.*, Ang., *Arn.*, Bufo, *Coloc.*, *Hell.*, *Hyper.*, *Lach.*, *Plat.*, *Prun.*, *Ruta*.

**Internal parts, as of a** (Compare [Lump](#) and [Valve.](#)) :- Acon., *Agar.*, *Aloe*, Am-c., *Ambr.*, **Anac.**, **Ant-c.**, Apoc., *Arg-m.*, **Arn.**, **Asaf.**, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, Bov., Calc., *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Cimic.*, *Coc-c.*, Cocc., *Coff.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, Dros., *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *Hell.*, **Hep.**, **IGN.**, **Kali-bi.**, Kali-c., *Kreos.*, Led., *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-m.*, **Mgs.**, **Nux-v.**, OInd., **Par.**, **Plat.**, **Plb.**, *Ran-s.*, *Rhod.*, **Ruta**, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, **Spong.**, **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*



**Poisoned feeling :-** Lac-c., Lach.

**Sinnulus :-** Vip.

**Polypi :-** Alum., Ambr., Ant-c., *Aur.*, Bell., Cadm-s., **CALC.**, *Calc-i.*, Calc-p., Caust., **Con.**, Form., Graph., Hep., Kali-bi., Kali-i., Lyc., **Merc.**, *Mez.*, Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Psor.**, *Puls.*, Sep., *Sil.*, **Staph.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., **Teucr.**, **Thuj.**

**Bleeding :-** Sang.

**Position, must change** (Compare Restlessness.) :- *Acon.*, Alum., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Bapt., Bell., Bry., Caust., Cham., *Eup-per.*, Ign., Lyc., Nat-s., *Rhus-t.*, *Sil.*, Tarax., Zinc., Zinc-val.

**Pounding :-** (See Throbbing.)

**Pressing asunder :-** (See Bursting.)

**Pressing :-**

**Together, compression, etc. :-** *Acon.*, Æth., Agar., **ALUM.**, Am-m., *Ambr.*, **Anac.**, Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., *Arg-m.*, Arg-n., **Arn.**, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, **ASAR.**, *Aur.*, Bar-c., **Bell.**, **Bov.**, *Bry.*, *Cact.*, *Calc.*, Camph., **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, *Caps.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., *Chel.*, *Chin.*, Cic., *Cimic.*, Cina, **COCC.**, Coff., *Coloc.*, *Con.*, Cupr., *Dig.*, **Dros.**, *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, Ferr., *Graph.*, *Guai.*, **Hell.**, Helo., Hydr-ac., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Iod., **Ip.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-i.*, *Kali-n.*, Laur., Led., Lil-t., *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, **Mosch.**, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Op., *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, **PLAT.**, Plb., *Puls.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., **Sars.**, *Seneg.*, Sep., *Sil.*, *Spig.*, **Spong.**, Squil., **Stann.**, *Staph.*, Stram., *Stront.*, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, *Tarax.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Zinc.

**Pressure (simple), :-**

**In external parts :-** *Acon.*, Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-m., Ambr., **Anac.**, Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Arg-m.**, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, Asar., *Aur.*, Bar-c., **Bell.**, *Bism.*, Bor., Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, Camph., *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **CAUST.**, Cham. *Chel.*, *Chin.*, Cic., Cina, Clem., *Cocc.*, Coff., Colch., *Coloc.*, *Con.*, Cupr., **Cycl.**, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, Euphr., Ferr., *Graph.*, *Guai.*, Hell., Hep., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Iod., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Mang., *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Mgs., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Par., *Petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, Plat., Plb., *Puls.*, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, Sabad., *Seneg.*, Sep., *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, **STANN.**, **STAPH.**, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, Valer., **Verat.**, Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

**Internal parts :-** *Acon.*, Agar., Agn., **Alum.**, Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr.**, **Anac.**, Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., **ARN.**, **ARS.**, **Asaf.**, Asar., **Aur.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**,

Bism., **Bor.**, Bov., Bry., Calad., **CALC.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., **Carb-an.**, **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., **CHIN.**, Cic., Cina, Clem., **Cocc.**, Coff., Colch., Coloc., **Con.**, Croc., Cupr., Cycl., **Dig.**, Dros., *Dulc.*, Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., **Gels.**, **GLON.**, **Graph.**, Guai., *Hell.*, Hep., Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., Ip., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., *Meny.*, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, Mgs., *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Op., *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, *Sars.*, Sec., **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Squil., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Verb.*, *Viol-o.*, *Viol-t.*, **ZINC.**

## Pressure :-

**Inward :-** Acon., *Agar.*, Alum., **ANAC.**, Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, Asaf., Asar., *Aur.*, Bar-c., *Bell.*, *Bism.*, *Bor.*, Bry., **Calc.**, Cann-s., Carb-an., Caust., Chel., Chin., **Cocc.**, Coff., Croc., *Cycl.*, **Dulc.**, **Hell.**, Hep., *Ign.*, Kali-c., **Kreos.**, Laur., Mez., *Mgs.*, *Mosch.*, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., *Ph-ac.*, **PLAT.**, *Ran-s.*, Rheum, *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, Sep., *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Stann., **Staph.**, *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., *Tarax.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verb.*, *Viol-t.*, **Zinc.**

**In joints :-** Agn., Alum., *Anac.*, *Arg-m.*, Asaf., Asar., *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, Calc., Camph., *Carb-an.*, Caust., Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, Clem., Colch., Dulc., *Graph.*, Hep., Hyos., *Ign.*, Iod., **Kali-c.**, **Led.**, *Meny.*, *Merc.*, Mez., *Mosch.*, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., *Petr.*, Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, Stann., *Staph.*, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, *Viol-o.*, *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

**As of a load :-** **ACON.**, *Agar.*, Alum., *Am-c.*, **Am-m.**, Ambr., Ant-t., *Arg-m.*, Arn., *Ars.*, Asaf., Asar., **Bar-c.**, *Bell.*, *Bism.*, *Bor.*, Bov., *Bry.*, Calad., *Calc.*, Camph., Cann-s., *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., Caust., *Cham.*, Chin., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., **Cupr.**, *Dig.*, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *Hell.*, Hep., Hyos., *Ign.*, Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., **Kreos.**, Laur., *Led.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., *Meny.*, *Merc.*, Mgs., *Mosch.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., **Op.**, **Par.**, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, *Rheum*, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, **Samb.**, *Sars.*, **Sec.**, *Seneg.*, **SEP.**, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, Stann., *Staph.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verb.*, *Viol-o.*, Zinc.

**In muscles :-** *Agar.*, Agn., *Am-m.*, **Anac.**, *Ang.*, *Arg-m.*, Arn., **Asaf.**, **Asar.**, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Bism.*, Bry., Calc., *Camph.*, Cann-s., **Caps.**, **Carb-an.**, Caust., *Chel.*, Chin., Cina, Clem., **Cocc.**, Con., **Cupr.**, **CYCL.**, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Eupho.*, Euphr., *Graph.*, *Hell.*, Hep., **Ign.**, Kali-n., **Led.**, Lyc., *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Mang., *Meny.*, *Merc.*, Mez., Mgs., **Mosch.**, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **NUX-M.**, *Nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, *Petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, Rheum, *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., **RUTA**, **Sabad.**, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, *Stront.*, **Sul-ac.**, *Sulph.*, **Tarax.**, **Teucr.**, *Thuj.*, **Valer.**, *Verat.*, **VERB.**, *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

**Outward :-** Acon., Alum., *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, Ant-c., *Arg-m.*, Arn., **ASAF.**, Asar., *Aur.*, Bar-c., *Bell.*, *Bism.*, *Bor.*, **Bry.**, Calc., Camph., *Cann-s.*,



*Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Stinging, pressive in :-**

**Bones :-** (See [Bones.](#))

**Muscles :-** *Anac., Asaf., Bell., Calc., Coloc., Cycl., Dros., Eupho., Ign., Mur-ac., Olnd., Plat., Sars., Sep., Sul-ac., Thuj.*

**Tearing in :-**

**Bones :-** (See [Bones.](#))

**Joints :-** *Anac., Ang., Arn., Asaf., Bell., Bism., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Hyos., Led., Lyc., Ruta, Spong., Stann.*

**In muscles :-** *Agar., Anac., Ang., Arg-m., Arn., Asaf., Asar., Bell., Bism., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Carb-v., Chin., Colch., Cupr., Cycl., Hyos., Led., Meny., Petr., Ph-ac., Ruta, Sars., Sep., Spig., Spong., Stann., Sulph., Zinc.*

**Upward :-** *Calc-p.*

**Pricking :-** (See [Sticking.](#))

**Prickling and stinging in :-**

**External parts :-** *Abrot., Acon., Agar., Alum., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Calc., Cann-s., Caps., Caust., Coloc., Croc., Dros., Ham., Hep., Ign., Kali-bi., Laur., Lyc., Mez., Mgs., Mosch., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Plat., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.*

**Internal parts :-** *Acon., Aur., Cann-s., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Sabad., Sec., Seneg., Verb., Viol-o.*

**Prostration :-** (See [Lie down,](#) [Weakness.](#))

**Puberty, youth :-** *Ant-c., Calc-p., Graph., Jug-r., Kali-c., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Phos., PULS.*

**Puffiness :-** (See [Swelling,](#) [Puffy.](#))

**Pulling :-** (See [Drawing down.](#))

**Pulsation** (Compare [Throbbing,](#) [Puberty.](#)) :-

**In general :-** Arg-n., Glon., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Nat-m.

**In external parts :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Ambr., Anac., Arg-m., Asaf., Bar-c., Cann-s., Caust., Cham., Chel., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coloc., Croc., Dros., Graph., Guai., Hell., Ign., Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., Nat-m., Nux-v., **OLND.**, Op., Plat., Ranb., Rhod., Sabin., Sec., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Stront., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Zinc.

**Internal parts :-** **ALUM.**, Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., **ANT-T.**, Asaf., Asar., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., **CALC.**, Caps., Carb-v., Chel., Chin., Cic., Coloc., Croc., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., **Iod.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., **Merc.**, Nat-c., Nux-v., **Olnd.**, Op., Par., Petr., **Phos.**, **Plb.**, **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sec., Seneg., Sep., **Spig.**, **Spong.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., **Thuj.**, Zinc.

**Eating after :-** Lyc.

**Pus absorption of :-** Iod., **LACH.**, **Phos.**, **Sil.**

## Q

**Quivering** (Compare [Trembling.](#)) :-

**In external parts :-** Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., **Ang.**, Ant-c., Ars., **ASAF.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cic., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Dros., Graph., Guai., Hell., Ign., Ip., **KALI-C.**, Kreos., Lyc., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., **MEZ.**, Mgs., Mur-ac., **NAT-C.**, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Par., Petr., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sel., Seneg., Sep., **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **Stann.**, Stram., **Stront.**, Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

**Internal parts :-** Bov., **Cann-s.**, Seneg.

## R

**Radiating pain :-** Dios., Mag-m., Plb.

**Raw, pain as if :-** (See [Sore pain.](#))

**Reaching out or grasping with hands** (Compare [Carphology.](#)) :- Arn., Bell., Cocc., Hyos., Op., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Stram.

**Reaction,** (Compare [Irritability.](#)) :-

**Poor :-** Am-c., Ambr., Calc-f., Camph., Caps., Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, Con., Cupr., Ferr., Laur., Mosch., Op., Ph-ac., **Psor.**, Puls., Stram., **SULPH.**, **Syph.**, **TUB.**,

Valer., Zinc.

**Reaction, want of :-** *Am-c., Ambr., Ant-t., Ars., Calc., Caps., Cast., Chin., Cupr., Dulc., Hep., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Syph., Thuj., Tub., Valer., Zinc.*

**Acute danger :-** *Ambr., Ars., Camph., Lyc.*

**Aged in the :-** *Con.*

**Cerebral :-** *Zinc.*

**Chill, after :-** *Camph., Dulc.*

**Climacteric, at :-** *Con.*

**Convalescence in :-** *Cast., Ph-ac.*

**Exanthemas, in :-** *Ant-t., Bry., Cupr., Dulc., Psor., Stram. (receding), Sulph., Zinc.*

**Medicine, to :-** *Carb-v., Laur.*

**Nervous patients, in :-** *Ambr., Laur., Op., Valer., Zinc.*

**Suppression, after :-** *Lach.*

**Suppuration, in :-** *Calc-f., Hep.*

**Sycosis in :-** *Thuj.*

**Syphilis in :-** *Calc-f., Hep., Kali-bi., Nit-ac., Syph.*

**Vital losses, after :-** *Chin.*

**Recurring, symptoms, relapse, etc. :-** *Bar-c., Bar-m., Carb-v., Coloc., Hep., Kali-bi., Kali-i., Lyc., Merc., Merc-d., Mez., Plb., Psor., Puls., Rhus-t., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sul-i., Sulph., Tub.*

**Reeling, staggering, tottering and wavering :-** *Acon., **AGAR.**, Ail., Alum., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., **Asar.**, Aur., **BELL.**, Bov., **BRY.**, Calc., **Camph.**, Cann-s., Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., **COCC.**, **Coff.**, Colch., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., **Gels.**, Glon., Graph., Hell., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-br., Kali-c., Kali-n., **Laur.**, Led., Lol., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., **Mez.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, **Olnd.**, **OP.**, Par., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Plb., *Puls.*, Rheum, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Samb., Sars., **Sec.**, Seneg., *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, **STRAM.**, Stront., Sulph., Tab., Tarax., Teucr., **Thuj.**, *Valer.*, **VERAT.**, **Verat-v.**, Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., Vip., Visc., Zinc.*

**Reflexes :-**

**Diminished** :- Alum., Arg-n., Cur., Kali-br., CEna., Phys.

**Increased** :- Cic., Cocc., Lath., Nux-v.

**Relaxation** (Compare [Debility](#), [Weakness](#), etc.) :- (See [Muscles relaxed](#).)

**Physical** :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., Bell., Bism., Bry., Camph., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Lyc., Meny., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Tarax., Verat., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Rending, shattering, tugging pain** (Compare [Torn to pieces](#).) :- Acon., Cann-s., Canth., Caust., Coloc., Merc., Mez., Mgs., Nux-v., Petr., Podo., Puls., Sep., Staph., Verat.

**Rest, must** :- Æsc., Alum., Anac., Arn., Brom., Bry., Lach., Lyc., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Sabad., Stann.

**Restlessness** :-

**Corporal** :- Abrot., Acon., Adon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., ANAC., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Bapt., Bar-c., BELL., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Bufo, Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caul., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cimic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Dulc., Eup-per., Eupho., Euphr., Gels., Glon., Graph., Hell., HYOS., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-br., Kali-c., Kali-i., Led., Lol., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Meph., MERC., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Mygal., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Ol-an., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Plat., Plb., Psor., Puls., Pyrog., Ran-b., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., SEP., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., STAPH., Stict., STRAM., Stront., Sulph., Tab., Tarax., Tarent., Teucr., Ther., Thuj., Uran., Valer., Verat., Vib., Viol-t., Vip., Zinc.

**Of affected parts** :- Bry., Chin., Ferr., Rhus-t.

**Of limbs** :- Bell., Phyt., Rhus-t., Stict., Tarax.

**Can't sit** :- Merc.

**Retraction (of soft parts)** (Compare [Drawing in](#).) :- Acon., ANG., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bov., Calad., Camph., Caps., Carb-v., Chin., Cocc., Coloc., Dulc., Eupho., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Laur., MERC., Mgs., Nat-m., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Sep., Squil., Staph., Stram., Sulph.

**Rheumatic pains** (Compare [The various Sensations](#).) :- Acon., Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., Asaf., Berb., Bry., Cann-s., Cham., Chin., Cimic., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Cupr., Cycl., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., Form., Gels., Hyos., Ign., Led.,

Lyc., Mgs., **NUX-V.**, Phyt., Plb., **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, Sil., Teucr., **Valer.**, Verat.

**Rigid feeling :-** (See [Torpidity.](#))

**Ripplings, as if :-** Cann-s., Form-ac.

**Rising, as of something :-** (See [Ascending sensations.](#))

**Rising and falling, as if something were :-** Bar-c., Lach.

**Rolled up :-** (See [Twisting.](#))

**Rolling sensations :-** *Acon.*, Agn., *Aloe*, Am-m., Anac., Ang., Aur., Bell., **Cact.**, *Graph.*, *Ign.*, Kali-c., Kali-n., **Lach.**, Lil-t., Lyc., Nat-c., *Nux-v.*, Ol-an., Plat., Plb., Podo., *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta., Sabad., Sep., Tab., Tarax.

**Roughness, scratchiness, in internal parts, feeling of :-** *Acon.*, Agar., **Alum.**, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, Ambr., Anac., *Ang.*, Ant-c., *Arg-m.*, *Ars.*, Bar-c., *Bell.*, Benz-ac., *Berb.*, Bor., Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, *Cann-s.*, Canth., Caps., Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, Cina, **Cocc.**, Coff., Colch., Coloc., Croc., Cycl., **Dig.**, **Dros.**, Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., *Graph.*, Hell., Hep., *Hyos.*, Ign., Iod., *Ip.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., *Kreos.*, Lach., **Laur.**, Led., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, Meny., Merc., *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., **Par.**, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., *Plb.*, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, **Sars.**, **Seneg.**, *Sep.*, Sil., Spig., *Spong.*, Squil., **Stann.**, *Staph.*, Stram., **Stront.**, **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, Verat., Verb., **Zinc.**

**Rubbing :-**

**Together as if :-** Cocc., Kali-bi., Sulph.

**In joints :-** Con.

**Running :-**

**Like a mouse (along limbs) :-** Arn., Aur., **BELL.**, **CALC.**, *Ign.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Rhod.*, **Sep.**, Sil., Stram., **SULPH.**

**As of water :-** (See [Flowing.](#))

## S

**Sand, as if :-** *Ars.*, Coloc., *Thuj.*

**Sawing :-** *Æsc.*, Hyper., Phos., Spig., Sulph., *Syph.*, *Tarent.*

**Scrapes :-**

**As if :-** Arn., *Asaf.*, Cham., **Chin.**, Coloc., Led., **Lyc.**, Par., Ph-ac., *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**,

*Sabad., Spig.*

**In bones :-** (See [Bones.](#))

**Screwed together, as if** (Compare [Squeezing.](#)) :- Alum., Ambr., Bov., Nux-m., *Sars., Stront., Zinc.*

**Scrofula :-** *Bell., Calc., Cist., Hep., Sil., Sulph.*

**Scurvy, scorbutic, symptoms :-** Agn., Alum., Ambr., Ant-c., Arg-m., **Ars.,** Aur., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Canth., *Caps., Carb-an., CARB-V., Caust.,* Chin., Cic., *Con., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lyc., Mag-m.,* **MERC., MUR-AC., Nat-m., Nit-ac.,** Nux-m., **NUX-V.,** Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sep., Sil., Stann., STAPH.,* Sul-ac., **Sulph.,** Zinc.

**Secretions :-** (See [Discharge.](#))

**Sensation, illusions of :-** Acon., **Alum.,** Anac., *Arn., Ars., Asaf.,* Asar., *Bar-c., Bell.,* Bism., *Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc.,* Cann-s., Canth., *Caps., Caust., Chel., Cocc., Coloc., Con., Croc.,* Dros., Dulc., *Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign.,* Iod., Kali-c., *Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., Lyc.,* Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., **Mgs.,** *Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat.,* **Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s.,** Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.,** *Ruta, Sabad., Samb., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph.,* Tarax., *Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb.*

**Senses, dulled :-** All-c., Ambr., Anac., Bov., Plb., Stram., Tab.

**Sensitiveness :-**

**Acute, excessive :-** Acon., Ambr., Arn., *Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bell.,* Caps., *Cast., Cham., Chin.,* Cina, **COFF.,** Cupr., Hydr-ac., **Ign.,** Kali-p., Lach., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.,** *Op., Phos., Plb., Pyrog., Sang., Sil., Sulph., Valer., Verat.*

**Of external parts :-** Acon., *Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Ant-c.,* **Apis,** Arg-m., **ARN., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., BELL.,** *Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph.,* *Cann-s., Canth.,* Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **CHIN.,** Cina, *Coc-c., COFF.,* *Colch., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Dig., Ferr., Hell., Hep., Hyos.,* Ign., Ip., *Kali-c., Kali-n.,* *Kreos., LACH.,* Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., *Mosch.,* *Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V.,* *Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac.,* *Phos., Plb., PULS.,* *Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhus-t.,* Sabad., *Sars., Sec., Sel.,* Seneg., *Sep., Sil., SPIG.,* *Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph.,* Stront., *Sul-ac., Sulph.,* Teucr., *Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

**Internal parts, internal pain :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., **Am-c., Ant-c., Ant-t.,** *Apis, Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc.,* *Cann-s., CANTH., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham.,* Chin., Cic., *Cocc., Coff.,* *Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dulc., Ferr., Graph.,* Hell., **HEP.,** *Hyos.,* *Iod., Ip., Lach.,* Laur., Led., *Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang.,* Meny., Merc., Merc-c.,



*Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., PHOS., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spong., Squil., Stann., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Thuja., Valer., Verat., Zinc.*

**To medicine :-** (See [Medicine.](#))

**To pain, violent, intolerable, excitability :-** **ACON., Agar., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asar., AUR., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., CHAM., Chin., Cimic., Cina, Cocc., COFF., Colch., Con., Cupr., Dig., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Lac-c., Lach., Laur., Led., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-p., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sel., Seneg., SEP., Sil., Spig., Squil., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Thuja., Valer., Verat., Viol-o., Zinc.**

**Unilateral :-** Cocc., Cupr.

**To cold air, Drafts, Lights, Moist air, Music, Nose, Odors, Open air, Warm air, etc. :-** (See [Aggravations.](#))

**Separated, as if dislocated, slipped out joint** (Compare [Falling apart.](#)) :- Agar., Arg-m., Arg-n., Bry., Bufo, Calc-p., Caps., Chel., Dulc., Fl-ac., Kali-bi., Nat-c., Nat-m., Phos., Phyt., Psor., Stram., Sulph.

**Sequelæ :-** Arg-n., Bor., Calad., Calc., Iris., Kali-c., Lac-c., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Podo., Puls., Sep.

**Serous membranes :-** Abrot., Acon., Ant-t., Apis, Bry., Canth., Kali-c., Lac-ac., Merc., Rhus-t., Squil., Sul-i., Sulph.

**Shaking :-** (See [Trembling.](#))

**Shattering :-** (See [Rending.](#))

**Shifting pains :-** (See [Changing.](#))

**Shocks, pain as from :-** (See [Thrusts.](#))

**Shooting pains :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Apis, Arg-n., Ars., Bell., Berb., Cham., Cimic., Coff., Coloc., Dios., Hell., Iris., Kali-bi., Kali-i., Kalm., Mag-c., Mag-p., Mez., Nux-v., Ox-ac., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sang., Sep., Sil., Spig., Tab.

**Short, as if too :-** Agar., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Apis, Bar-c., Carb-an., Caust., Graph., Guai. (**ligaments**), Lach., Rhus-t., Sep. (**ligaments**), Sulph.

**Shortening :-** (See [Contraction.](#))

**Shrinking :-** (See [Smaller.](#))

**Shriveling, puckering, etc. :-** Am-m., Arn., Bism., Chin., Cupr., Merc.,

*Rhod., Verat., Zinc.*

**Sick feeling :-** (See [III.](#))

**Sickening, pain :-** *Ip.*

**Side :-**

**Symptoms on one :-** *Agar., Agn., **ALUM.**, Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., **ANAC.**, Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Arg-m.**, Arn., Ars., **ASAF.**, Asar., Aur., **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., **Cina**, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., **Cycl.**, Dig., Dros., **Dulc.**, Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., **Guai.**, Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., **KALI-C.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., **Mang.**, Meny., Merc., **Mez.**, Mosch., **Mur-ac.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., **OInd.**, **Par.**, Petr., **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, **PLAT.**, Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, Samb., **SARS.**, Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., Squil., Stann., **Staph.**, **Stront.**, **SUL-AC.**, Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., **VERB.**, Viol-o., Viol-t., **Zinc.***

**Alternating :-** *Ant-c., Cimic., Cina, **COCC.**, Iris., **LAC-C.**, Merc., Phos., Plat., Puls., Sep.*

**Diagonal, cross-ways, etc. :-** *Ambr., Fl-ac., Glon., Lac-c., Lach., Lyc., Sul-ac., Verat.*

**Left :-** *Acon., Agar., Agn., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, Apis, Arg-m., **ARG-N.**, Arn., **Ars.**, Ars-i., Asaf., **Asar.**, Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry., **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cedr., Chel., **Chin.**, Chin-s., Cic., Clem., Cocc., Colch., **Coloc.**, Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., **Graph.**, Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., **Iod.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., **LACH.**, Laur., Led., Lil-t., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., Nux-v., OInd., Par., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Samb., Sars., **Sel.**, Seneg., Sep., **Spig.**, Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, Teucr., Ther., Thuj., Ust., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Then right :-** *Arg-n., Form., **LACH.**, Rhus-t., Sabad.*

**Upper left and lower right :-** *Fl-ac., Kali-c., Lach., Puls., Rhus-t., Tarax., Thuj.*

**Right :-** *Acon., **Agar.**, Agn., **Alum.**, **Am-c.**, **Am-m.**, Anac., Ang., Ant-t., **APIS**, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., Both-l., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-ac., Carb-v., Card-m., **CAUST.**, Cham., **Chel.**, Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc-h., Cycl., Dig., **Dros.**, Dulc., Elaps., Eupho., Euphr., Graph., Guai., Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., **Indg.***



Iod., **Kali-bi.**, Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, *Kalm.*, Kreos., Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-p., Mang., Meny., *Merc.*, Mez., **Mosch.**, *Mur-ac.*, Murx., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Par., *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., *Plat.*, **Plb.**, *Puls.*, **Ran-b.**, Rheum, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, *Sang.*, *Sars.*, Sec., *Seneg.*, Sep., *Sil.*, Spig., Spong., *Squil.*, Stann., Staph., Stront., *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., Tarax., **Teucr.**, Thuj., *Valer.*, Verb., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

**Then left :-** **Apis**, Benz-ac., Bry., Canth., **Lyc.**, Ox-ac., Sabad.

**Upper right and lower left :-** *Ambr.*, Bov., **Calc.**, Caust., Lyc., Phos., *Sul-ac.*

**Sinking :-**

**Sensation** (Compare [Falling.](#)) :- Arg-n., Ars., Bapt., *Bell.*, Benz-ac., **Bry.**, Camph., Chin., Croto-t., Dulc., *Glon.*, Iod., Kali-c., **Lach.**, Lyc., Merc., Merc-c., Nux-m., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sec., *Tab.*, Verb., Xanth.

**Down :-** (See [Sliding down in bed.](#))

**Sit, impulse to :-** Acon., **Agar.**, Alum., *Am-c.*, **Am-m.**, Anac., Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, Arg-m., *Arn.*, **Ars.**, *Asar.*, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *Bor.*, Bry., Calc., Camph., **Cann-s.**, Canth., **Carb-v.**, Caust., **Chel.**, **CHIN.**, **Cocc.**, Colch., **CON.**, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, Dulc., **Euphr.**, **GRAPH.**, **Guai.**, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, **Iod.**, *Ip.*, Kali-c., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, Op., *Petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, **Ran-s.**, *Rheum*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, **Sec.**, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, **Spong.**, **SQUIL.**, *Stann.*, Stront., **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, **Teucr.**, Verb., *Viol-t.*, **Zinc.**

**Sliding down in bed :-** **Ars.**, Colch., *Lach.*, **MUR-AC.**

**Skin, hanging loose in part :-** Iris., *Lach.*, Phos., **Sabad.**, Thuj.

**Smaller, shrinking, sense of :-** Acon., Agar., Cact., **Calc.**, *Croc.*, *Glon.*, *Graph.*, Kreos., Naja, Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Sulph., Tarent., Zinc.

**Smarting :-** (See [Sore pain.](#))

**Smoke, as if :-** Ars., *Bar-c.*, *Croc.*, Eupho., Nat-ar., *Nit-ac.*, *Petr.*, *Ran-b.*, *Sul-ac.*, Thuj., *Valer.*

**Soft feeling of hard parts :-** *Caust.*, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m.

**Softening of inner parts :-** **Calc.**, *Kreos.*

**Sore pain, smarting (excoriative), of :-**

**External parts :-** Alum., *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, Anac., Ang., **Ant-c.**, Apis, *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, **Ars.**, Asaf., *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, Bism., *Bor.*, Bov., **Bry.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Calc-p., Camph., Cann-s., *Canth.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chin.,

**Cic., Cimic., Cina, Clem., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., GRAPH., HEP., Hyos., IGN., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Olnd., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., PLAT., Plb., Podo., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sec., SEP., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., ZINC.**

**In internal parts :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., Arg-n. (**raw**), Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth. (**burning**), Caps., Carb-an., Carb-ac., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Dig., Eup-per., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., IGN., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b. (**I.**), Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sang., Seneg., SEP., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Viol-o., ZINC.

**Soreness after the pain :-** Gels., Glon.

**Sourness, of body :-** Hep., Iris., Mag-c., Nux-v., Rheum, Sil., Sul-ac.

**Sparks, as of** (See [Heat.](#)) :- Ol-an.

**Spasms :-**

**Aura :-** Cic., CEna., Op., Stram.

**Face, twitching :-** Laur.

**Gastric :-** Bism., Nux-v.

**Palpitation :-** Absin., Ferr.

**Sadness :-** Zinc-val.

**Scapula, between :-** Indg.

**Sexual :-** Bufo, Plat.

**Sighing :-** Cic.

**Sleepless :-** Zinc-val.

**Solar plexus :-** Sil.

**Sunshine :-** Acon.

**Tremor :-** Absin.

## Spasms, convulsions, etc., :-

**In general** (Compare [Epilepsy.](#)) :- Acon., *Æth.*, Agar., Ambr., Ang., **Ant-t.**, Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, **CIC.**, **Cina**, Clem., **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, **Colch.**, Coloc., **Con.**, Croc., **CUPR.**, Dig., Dulc., Ferr., **Hell.**, *Hydr-ac.*, **HYOS.**, **Ign.**, **Iod.**, **Ip.**, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, *Lob.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., *Mag-p.*, Merc., Merc-c., **Mosch.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, Petr., Phos., Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-s., Rhus-t., *Ruta*, Sabad., *Samb.*, **Sec.**, Sep., Spig., Squil., Stann., Staph., **STRAM.**, Stront., **Sulph.**, Tarent., Valer., **Verat.**, *Zinc.*

**Changing place** :- *Dios.*

**Children, of, fits, etc.** :- *Æth.*, Agar., *Bell.*, Calc., *Calc-p.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, Cic., *Cina*, Cocc., Cupr., Cypr., *Hyos.*, Ign., *Kali-p.*, *Mag-p.*, *Æna.*, Phos., *Sil.*, Stann., *Stram.*, Sulph., Zinc., Zinc-val.

**Clonic, jerks, etc.** :- Acon., **AGAR.**, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., *Ambr.*, Anac., Ang., *Ant-t.*, Arg-n., Arn., **Ars.**, Asar., Aur., **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, Caul., **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, Chin., **CIC.**, *Cimic.*, *Cina*, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., **Con.**, Croc., **CUPR.**, Dig., *Dulc.*, *Graph.*, Guai., Hell., Hep., **HYOS.**, **Ign.**, **Iod.**, **Ip.**, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kreos., Lach., Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-p., *Mang.*, Meny., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., *Mygal.*, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, *Æna.*, Ol-an., Olnd., **OP.**, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Phys., **Plat.**, Plb., Podo., *Puls.*, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Sabad., Samb., Sars., **Sec.**, Sel., Seneg., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., *Squil.*, **Stann.**, Staph., **STRAM.**, **Stront.**, *Stry.*, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tab., Tarax., Tarent., Teucr., *Thuj.*, Valer., *Verat.*, **Zinc.**, Zinc-val.

**Dentition** :- *Æth.*, *Bell.*, Calc., *Cham.*, Cic., Coff., *Cupr.*, *Gels.*, Ign., Kali-br., Mag-p., Nux-m., Rheum, Verat-v., *Zinc.*

**Eclamptic** :- *Bell.*, *Canth.*, *Cham.*, *Chlor.*, Cic., *Cimic.*, Croc., *Cupr.*, Cupr-ar., *Gels.*, *Glon.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Æna.*, *Op.*, *Plat.*, *Sec.*, *Stram.*, *Stry.*, Verat-v., Zinc.

**Epileptiform** :- Absin., *Æth.*, Aml-n., Arg-m., Arg-n., Ars., *Bell.*, Bism., Bufo, Calc., Calc-p., Caul., *Caust.*, Cic., *Cina*, Cocc., *Cupr.*, *Glon.*, *Hyos.*, Ign., Indg., Kali-br., Kali-m., **Lach.**, Laur., Lol., Mag-p., *Æna.*, *Op.*, Plat., Plb., *Puls.*, Ran-b., *Sec.*, *Sil.*, *Stram.*, Sulph., Verat., Verat-v., Verb., *Vip.*, *Visc.*, Zinc., *Zinc-p.*, Zinc-val.

**Exhaustion from** :- Arn.

**Hysterical** (Compare [Hypochondriasis.](#)) :- Ambr., Ars., **Asaf.**, Asar., Aur., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Calc., Cann-s., **Caust.**, *Cham.*, Cic., **Cocc.**, Coff., **CON.**, Croc., Dig., *Gels.*, *Hyos.*, **IGN.**, **Iod.**, *Ip.*, Kali-p., *Lach.*, *Lil-t.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, Meph., Merc., **Mosch.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, Petr., Phos., **Plat.**, Plb., *Puls.*, *Ruta*, *Sep.*, *Stann.*, Staph., **Stram.**, *Sulph.*, Tarent., **Valer.**, *Verat.*, Zinc., Zinc-val.

**In internal parts :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., *Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cina, COCC., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Hep., HYOS., IGN., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., PULS., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., Sec., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spong., STANN., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.*

**Lunar :-** Sil.

**Menstrual :-** *Arg-n., Caul., Caust., Lach., Puls.*

**Partial, choreiform, etc. :-** Agar., Laur.

**Prolonged :-** Plb.

**Puberty, at :-** Caust., Lach., Puls., Zinc-val.

**Sudden, without aura :-** *Ars., Art-v., Atro., Bell., Camph., Canth., Cham., Cic., Cupr., Cupr-ar., Dios., Hydr-ac., Nat-s., Œna., Plb., Podo., Tarent., Valer., Zinc.*

**Suppressed by bromides :-** Zinc-p.

**Tonic :-** *Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., ANG., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., BELL., Bor., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Caust., Cham., Chin., CIC., Cina, Clem., COCC., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Cur., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hep., Hydrin-p., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mgs., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phys., Phyt., PLAT., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., Sec., Seneg., SEP., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Stram., Stry., Sulph., Tab., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

**Alternating with clonic :-** *Bell., Con., Ign., Mosch., Nux-m., Plat., Sep., Verat-v.*

**Touch, agg. :-** Cic., Stry.

**Worms, from :-** *Ars., Cic., CINA, Cupr., Cupr-o., Ign., Indg., Kali-c., Nux-v., Petr., Plat., Sabad., Sil., Sulph.*

**Uterine :-** *Ars., Bell., Bry., Caust., COCC., Coff., CON., Cupr., Ferr., Ign., Ip., Kreos., Lyc., MAG-M., Mosch., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sec., Sep., Stann., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Valer., Zinc.*

**Splinter :-**

**Fishbone, etc., sticking in part, as of a** (Compare [Sticking.](#)) :- Æsc., Agar., Alum., **Arg-n.**, Asaf., **Carb-v.**, Cic., Colch., Fl-ac., **Hep.**, Kali-c., **Nit-ac.**, Petr., Plat., Ran-b., **Sil.**, Stann., Sulph.

**Fish-bone like** :- Arg-n., Hep., **Nit-ac.**

**Splitting** :- (See [Bursting.](#))

**Spots, sensations occur in** :- Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Apis, Arg-n., Arn., **Ars.**, Asaf., Bell., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., *Chel.*, Colch., Croc., Cupr., Dios., Ferr., Fl-ac., Graph., Hep., **IGN.**, Iod., **KALI-BI.**, Lach., Led., **Lil-t.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-p., Meny., Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Ol-an., Onos., Ox-ac., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Psor., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Sabin., Samb., Sil., Squil., Sul-ac., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

**Sprains and dislocations** :- (See [Conditions, Lifting and Overlifting.](#))

**Easy** :- (See [Dislocated.](#))

**Pain, in external parts** :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr.**, Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., **ARN.**, Ars., **Asar.**, Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bell-p., Bov., **Bry.**, Bufo, Calad., **CALC.**, Calc-p., Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Graph., Hell., Hep., **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., **Led.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., **Mez.**, **Mgs.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., **PETR.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., Prun., **Puls.**, Ran-b., **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, Sabin., Sars., Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., **Stann.**, Staph., Stront., **SULPH.**, Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Zinc.

**Internal parts, as if** :- Agar., Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Apis, Caust., Dulc., Eupho., Kali-c., **Lyc.**, Nux-v., Petr., Plat., Puls., Rhod., Spig., Staph., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj.

**In joints** :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr.**, Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., **ARN.**, Ars., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., **Bry.**, Calad., **Calc.**, **Calc-f.**, Camph., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Con., Croc., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., **Graph.**, Hell., Hep., **IGN.**, Ip., Kali-c., **Kali-n.**, Kreos., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., **Mgs.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plat., Plb., **Prun.**, **PULS.**, Ran-b., **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, Rob. (**knee**), **Ruta**, Sabin., Sars., Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., Stann., Staph., **Stront.**, **SULPH.**, Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Zinc.

**Sequelæ** :- Am-m., Arn., Calc., Petr., Stront.

**Squeezed through** :- (See [Forcing.](#))



**Squeezing pain in** (Compare [Clutching.](#)) :-

**External parts :-** Acon., Alum., Ambr., **Anac., ANG.,** Arg-m., Arn., Bar-c., **Bell.,** Bry., Calad., **Calc.,** Camph., Cann-s., **Carb-v.,** Caust., Cham., Chel., Cic., **Cina,** Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Croc., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Euphr., Graph., Hyos., Iod., Kali-c., **Kali-n.,** Kreos., Led., Lyc., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., **PLAT.,** Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., *Ruta,* Sabad., Sep., Sil., Spig., Squil., Stront., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Internal parts :-** Acon., Agn., Am-m., **AMBR.,** Anac., **Ang.,** Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., *Bell.,* Bism., Bor., *Bry.,* **Calc.,** Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.,** Cham., Chel., Chin., *Cina,* **Cocc., Colch., Coloc.,** Con., Croc., Cycl., *Dig.,* Dros., Dulc., *Ferr.,* Graph., Hyos., **IGN.,** Iod., **Kali-c.,** Lach., Led., *Lyc.,* *Mag-c.,* Meny., Merc., **Mez.,** *Mur-ac.,* Nat-m., **Nux-v.,** Olnd., Petr., **Ph-ac.,** *Phos.,* **PLAT.,** *Puls.,* Ran-s., *Rheum,* Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sars., Sel., Seneg., *Sep.,* *Sil.,* Spong., Squil., *Stann.,* **Staph.,** Stram., *Stront.,* Sul-ac., Sulph., *Teucr.,* *Thuj.,* Valer., *Verat.,* **Zinc.**

**As by tongs :-** Verb.

**Stabbing pain :-** Apis.

**Staggering :-** (See [Reeling.](#))

**Starting :-**

**As in a fright :-** Acon., Agn., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., **Arn., Ars.,** Bar-c., **BELL.,** Berb., **Bism.,** Bor., Brom., **BRY.,** Bufo, Calad., Calc., Camph., Canth., *Caps.,* *Carb-an.,* *Carb-v.,* **Caust.,** **Cham.,** *Chel.,* **Chin.,** *Cina,* **Cocc.,** *Coff.,* **Colch.,** Con., Croc., Cupr., *Dros.,* Dulc., *Eupho.,* Glon., *Graph.,* Guai., **Hep.,** **Kali-c.,** Kali-i., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., *Led.,* *Lyc.,* *Mag-c.,* Mag-m., **Merc.,** Mez., Mosch., *Mur-ac.,* *Nat-c.,* *Nat-m.,* *Nat-p.,* *Nit-ac.,* *Nux-m.,* **NUX-V.,** *Op.,* Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.,* Phys., Plat., *Plb.,* *Puls.,* **Rhus-t.,** Sabad., Samb., *Sars.,* *Sel.,* *Seneg.,* *Sep.,* *Sil.,* Spong., Stann., Staph., *Stram.,* **STRONT.,** Sul-ac., **Sulph.,** Tab., Teucr., Ther., Thuj., *Verat.,* *Zinc.*

**With pain :-** Ars., Bry., Coc-c., Gels., Ign., Lyc., *Mag-p.,* Merc.

**Up of the trunk :-** Nat-m., Nit-ac., Sep., Stram., Thuj.

**Sticking, stitches, pricking in affected parts :-** Arn., **Bry.,** Camph., Cham., *Chin.,* Cocc., *Coloc.,* Merc., **NIT-AC.,** *Nux-v.,* **PULS.,** Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabin., Spong., *Squil.,* *Staph.,* *Zinc.*

**Bones :-** (See [Bones.](#))

**In external parts :-** Acon., Agar., Agn., **Alum.,** Am-c., **Am-m.,** Ambr., Anac., *Ang.,* *Ant-c.,* *Ant-t.,* *Arg-m.,* **Arn.,** Ars., **ASAF.,** Asar., Aur., *Bar-c.,* **BELL.,** Bism.,

Bor., Bov., **BRY.**, Calad., **CALC.**, Camph., Cann-s., *Canth.*, Caps., *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., *Chel.*, **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, Clem., *Cocc.*, Coff., Colch., Coloc., **Con.**, Croc., Cupr., *Cycl.*, Dig., **Dros.**, Dulc., Eupho., *Euphr.*, Ferr., Fl-ac., **Graph.**, *Guai.*, **Hell.**, Hep., Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., Ip., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., *Kreos.*, Lach., **Laur.**, Led., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, **Meny.**, **MERC.**, *Mez.*, Mgs., Mosch., **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, **Par.**, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, **Ran-s.**, Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, Samb., **Sars.**, Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **SPIG.**, **Spong.**, Squil., **Stann.**, **STAPH.**, Stram., *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, **TARAX.**, Teucr., **THUJ.**, Valer., Verat., *Verb.*, *Viol-o.*, **Viol-t.**, **Zinc.**

**Here and there :-** *Sul-ac.*, *Zinc.*

**Internal parts :-** **Acon.**, Agar., Agn., **Alum.**, Am-c., *Am-m.*, Ambr., *Anac.*, Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, Ars., **ASAF.**, Asar., Aur., *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Bism., *Bor.*, **Bov.**, **BRY.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Camph., **CANTH.**, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *Cham.*, **Chel.**, **CHIN.**, Cic., Cina, Clem., *Cocc.*, Coff., Colch., Coloc., *Con.*, Croc., Cupr., *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., *Guai.*, Hell., Hep., Hyos., **IGN.**, Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, **Kreos.**, Lach., **Laur.**, Led., *Lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, *Mang.*, *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Mgs., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, Op., Par., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., **Plb.**, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, Samb., **Sars.**, Sec., Sel., Seneg., **SEP.**, *Sil.*, **SPIG.**, *Spong.*, Squil., *Stann.*, **Staph.**, Stram., *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, Teucr., *Thuj.*, Valer., Verat., **VERB.**, *Viol-t.*, **Zinc.**

**Jerk-like :-** *Ang.*, Arn., **Calc.**, *Caust.*, **CINA**, *Cocc.*, Coff., Eupho., *Guai.*, **Lyc.**, *Mang.*, *Meny.*, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, *Ph-ac.*, Plb., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, **Zinc.**

**Joints, in :-** *Acon.*, Agar., **Agn.**, *Alum.*, Am-c., *Am-m.*, Anac., *Ang.*, Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., Arg-n., **Arn.**, Ars., **Asaf.**, Asar., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Benz-ac., Berb., **Bov.**, **Bry.**, Bufo, **CALC.**, Calc-f., Camph., Cann-s., *Canth.*, Caps., *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *Chel.*, Chin., Cina, Clem., **Cocc.**, Coloc., **Con.**, Croto-t., *Dros.*, Dulc., Eupho., *Euphr.*, Ferr., **Graph.**, *Guai.*, **HELL.**, **Hep.**, Hydr., Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., **KALI-C.**, Kali-i., **Kali-n.**, **Kreos.**, *Laur.*, Led., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, **MANG.**, **Meny.**, **MERC.**, Merc-c., *Mez.*, Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nat-p., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, Par., *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Plat., *Plb.*, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, Rheum, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, Samb., Sang., **Sars.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **SPIG.**, **Spong.**, Squil., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Stict., **Stront.**, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, **TARAX.**, **THUJ.**, Valer., Verat., *Verb.*, *Viol-t.*, Vip., **Zinc.**

**Muscles :-** *Acon.*, Agar., Agn., **Alum.**, Am-c., **Am-m.**, Ambr., Anac., *Ang.*, Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., **Arn.**, Ars., **ASAF.**, Asar., Aur., *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., *Bov.*, **BRY.**, Calad., **CALC.**, Camph., Cann-s., *Canth.*, Caps., *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, Cham., *Chel.*, **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, Clem., **Cocc.**, Colch., Coloc., **Con.**, Croc., Cupr., *Cycl.*, Dig., **Dros.**, Dulc., Eupho., *Euphr.*, Ferr., **Graph.**, *Guai.*, **Hell.**, Hep., Hyos.,

**Ign.**, Iod., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., *Kreos.*, Lach., **Laur.**, Led., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, **Meny.**, **MERC.**, Merc-c., *Mez.*, Mosch., **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, **Par.**, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, **Ran-s.**, Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, Samb., *Sang.*, **Sars.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **SPIG.**, **Spong.**, Squil., **Stann.**, **STAPH.**, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, **TARAX.**, Teucr., **THUJ.**, Valer., Verat., Verb., **Viol-t.**, **Zinc.**

**Pressive, in bones :-** Anac., Ruta.

**Joints :-** Ph-ac., *Sars.*, *Staph.*, Zinc.

**Muscles :-** Am-m., *Anac.*, Arg-m., *Arn.*, **Asaf.**, Bar-c., Bell., *Calc.*, Chin., Colch., Dros., *Eupho.*, *Ign.*, Kali-c., *Mez.*, **Mur-ac.**, Phos., Rhus-t., Ruta, **SARS.**, Spong., Stann., *Staph.*, *Tarax.*, **Thuj.**, Verb., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

**Shooting :-** Sang.

**Splinter, or fishbone like :-** (See [Splinter.](#))

**Tensive :-** **Asaf.**, **Calc.**, *Cina*, Cocc., Dig., Kali-c., Mang., *Nat-m.*, *Olnd.*, Ph-ac., Ruta, **SPIG.**, **Staph.**, Sulph., Tarax., Viol-t.

**Burning :-**

**In bones :-** Arg-m., *Eupho.*, Zinc.

**Joints :-** *Mez.*, Plat., Plb., *Sul-ac.*, *Thuj.*

**Muscles :-** **Alum.**, Am-m., *Anac.*, **Arg-m.**, *Arn.*, **ASAF.**, Aur., Bar-c., *Bry.*, Bufo, *Calc.*, Caust., Cic., *Cina*, **COCC.**, Colch., **Dig.**, *Ign.*, Laur., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Mang.*, Merc., **MEZ.**, **Mgs.**, Mur-ac., **NUX-V.**, **Olnd.**, Plat., Plb., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Samb., Sep., Spig., *Stann.*, **STAPH.**, **SUL-AC.**, *Tarax.*, **THUJ.**, Viol-t.

**Crawling, tingling, etc. :-** Am-m., Anac., Arg-m., **ARN.**, Bar-c., Caust., Chin., Kali-c., Meny., *Mez.*, Plat., **Sabad.**, **Sep.**, Sil., *Thuj.*, *Zinc.*

**Tearing (drawing), :-**

**In bones :-** (See [Bones.](#))

**Joints :-** Ang., Ars., Asaf., **Asar.**, *Carb-v.*, Caust., *Clem.*, *Dulc.*, Ferr., Merc., Mur-ac., **Puls.**, **Sabin.**, Stann., **STAPH.**, *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., Tarax., **Thuj.**, Verb., *Zinc.*

**Muscles :-** *Acon.*, Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., **ANAC.**, Ang., Arg-m., **Ars.**, Asaf., *Asar.*, Aur., Bell., Bism., Bor., **CALC.**, **Camph.**, *Cann-s.*, Canth., Caps., *Caust.*, **Chin.**, *Cina*, *Clem.*, *Coloc.*, Con., *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, Dros., **GUAI.**, *Hell.*, Kali-c., *Kreos.*, Led., **MANG.**, Merc., *Mez.*, Mur-ac., *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, Ph-ac., Phos., **PULS.**, Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabin., Samb., **Sars.**, *Sep.*, Sil., Spig.,



*Spong., Squil., Staph., Sul-ac., Tarax., THUJ., Verb., Zinc.*

## **Stiffness and want of suppleness in (joints and extremities)**

(Compare Motion, difficult, absent, etc.) :- Adon., Æth., Aloe, *Am-m.*, Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., **Apis**, Ars., Aur., Bapt., **Bell.**, Benz-ac., Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, Calc., Canth., **Caps.**, **Carb-an.**, Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, Cina, **Cocc.**, **Coloc.**, Con., *Dig.*, Dros., *Dulc.*, Eupho., Euphr., *Ferr.*, *Form.*, **Graph.**, Ham., Hell., Hep., Hyos., *Ign.*, *Kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *Kali-i.*, Kali-n., *Lach.*, Lath., *Led.*, Lith-c., **LYC.**, Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, **PETR.**, Ph-ac., *Phyt.*, Plb., Podo., **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, *Sabin.*, *Sang.*, *Sars.*, Sec., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, Urt-u., Verat., Verat-v., Zinc.

**Stiffening out of body (voluntary) :-** *Cina*, **Cupr.**, Ferr-p.

**Stinging :-** (See Pricking.)

**Pains :-** **APIS**, *Tarent.*

**Stitching :-** (See Sticking.)

**Stooped gait :-** *Arg-n.*, *Mang.*, *Phos.*, *Sulph.*, *tub.*

**Stopped (obstructed) feeling internally :-** Ang., Bism., Bry., Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, *Guai.*, *Meny.*, Mgs., *Nux-m.*, **OP.**, Phos., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Sep., *Spig.*, *Spong.*, **Tab.**, *Verb.*

**Straining, urging pain :-** Agar., Alum., *Ambr.*, Anac., *Ang.*, **ARN.**, **Ars.**, Asar., **BELL.**, *Bov.*, Bry., **Calc.**, Cann-s., *Canth.*, **Caps.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, **Cham.**, Cina, *Clem.*, Cocc., **Colch.**, Coloc., Con., *Croc.*, Dros., *Dulc.*, **Eupho.**, *Graph.*, *Guai.*, Hell., Hep., *Ign.*, Iod., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., *Laur.*, Lyc., Mag-m., *Mang.*, *Meny.*, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, Op., Par., Petr., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, **Rheum**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, Sil., *Spig.*, **Spong.**, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, **Sulph.**, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, Verat., *Verb.*, Zinc.

**Strange feeling thro' the body :-** Glon., Nux-m.

**Strangling, feeling pain :-** Acon., Agar., *Am-c.*, Ambr., Asar., Bell., Bry., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., *Chel.*, Cocc., Coff., *Cupr.*, Dros., *Graph.*, Hep., **HYOS.**, **Ign.**, Kreos., Mag-c., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, Plb., **PULS.**, *Ran-s.*, *Sabin.*, **Spong.**, *Stram.*, *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., *Verat.*, Zinc.

**Streams :-** (See Current.)

**Strength :-** (See Vigour, feeling of.)

**Stretching the limbs :-** Acon., Alum., Ang., Bell., Calc., Cham., Chin., Cina, *Ign.*, *Ip.*, Mgs., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, *Stram.*, Verat.

**And straightening out :-** Phos.

**Twist, inclined to, drawing up and stretching :-** Agar., **ALUM.**, **Am-c.**, Ambr., Ang., **Ars.**, **Bell.**, Bov., **Bry.**, Bufo, **Calc.**, Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., **CHAM.**, **Chel.**, Chin., **Cic.**, **Cimic.**, **Cina**, Clem., Cocc., Dig., Ferr-p., **Form.**, Glon., **Graph.**, **Guai.**, **Hell.**, Hep., **Ip.**, **Led.**, Lil-t., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Oind.**, **Ox-ac.**, **Ph-ac.**, Phos., **Plat.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, **Sabad.**, **Sec.**, **Spong.**, **Squil.**, **Staph.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarent., Valer., **Verb.**, **Zinc.**

**Strikes himself with the pains :-** *Plb.*

**Stump, pains in, neuralgia of :-** All-c., Am-m., Arn., Hyper., Kalm., Ph-ac., *Symph.*

**Stunning pain :-** (See [Benumbing pain.](#))

**Stupefying pain :-** (See [Benumbing pain.](#))

**Subsultus :-** (See [Muscles, twitching.](#))

**Sudden :-**

**Effects, pains, etc. :-** **Acon.**, Am-c., Bar-acet., **BELL.**, *Camph.*, Canth., Carb-ac., **Coloc.**, *Croc.*, *Crot-h.*, *Cupr.*, *Form.*, *Glon.*, Kali-bi., Mag-c., Mag-p., *Mez.*, *Nat-s.*, Ox-ac., *Plb.*, *Podo.*, Ran-b., Stann., Sul-ac., Tab., *Tarent.*, *Thuj.*, Valer., *Vip.*

**Coming and going :-** **BELL.**, Canth., Carb-ac., *Dios.*, Eup-per., Ign., *Kali-bi.*, Lyc., Mag-p., Nit-ac., *Spig.*, *Thuj.*

**Suddenly ceasing, pains :-** **Bell.**, Caust., Puls., Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Suggillation :-** (See [Extravasation.](#))

**Supports, the body with difficulty :-** (See [Relaxation.](#))

**Suppuration :-** Calc-s., Echi., **HEP.**, Lach., Lyc., **Merc.**, Phos., Rhus-t., **Sil.**, Sul-i., Sulph.

**Sequelæ of :-** *Chin.*, Phos.

**Threatened :-** Bell., Carb-an., **Hep.**, Lach.

**Suppuration, pus :-**

**Bloody :-** Merc., Nit-ac.

**Green-yellow :-** *Ars-i.*, Kali-bi., Kali-s., Puls.

**Offensive :-** *Asaf.*, Carb-v., Lach., Nit-ac., **Psor.**, Sil.

**Scanty** :- Calc-s., Hep., Sil., Sulph.

**Thick** :- Arg-n., Hep., Kali-s., Puls.

**Thin** :- Ars., *Asaf.*, Fl-ac., Nit-ac., Rhus-t., *Sil.*, Sulph.

**Watery** :- Caust., Merc.

**Yellow** :- Mez., Puls.

**Suppurative pain** :- (See [Festering.](#))

**Surgings** (Compare [Blood, ebullition of.](#)) :- *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Ars.*, Bell., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Cina, Cocc., Dig., Dulc., Ferr., Fl-ac., **Graph.**, Hyos., *Laur.*, *Mag-m.*, Mang., Merc., **Nux-v.**, Plb., Rhod., Sars., *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, Spong., Thuj.

**Swashing sensation in internal parts** :- *Bell.*, Cina, Croto-t., *Dig.*, Ferr., Hell., Jatr., *Laur.*, *Ph-ac.*, Rhus-t.

**Swelling (tumour)** :-

**In general** (Compare [Dropsy.](#)) :- **Acon.**, Agar., Agn., Aloe, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, Am-m., Ambr., Anac., *Ant-c.*, **APIS (pale)**, *Arg-m.*, *Arg-n.*, **Arn.**, **ARS.**, *Asaf.*, Asar., *Aur.*, **Bar-c.**, **BELL. (red)**, Bism., *Bor.*, Bov., **BRY.**, Bufo, Calad., **Calc.**, *Calc-i.*, Camph., *Cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *Caps.*, **Carb-an.**, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, *Cic.*, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., **Con.**, Croc., Cupr., Cycl., *Dig.*, Dros., *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, Euphr., Ferr., *Graph.*, Guai., Hell., **Hep.**, *Hydr.*, Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Mang., **MERC.**, *Mez.*, Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, Par., *Petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, *Phyt.*, **Plb.**, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, Sang. (**r.**), Sars., *Sec.*, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **Spig.**, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, **Stram.**, Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Teucr., **THUJ.**, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

**Of affected parts** :- *Acon.*, Agn., Alum., *Ant-c.*, **APIS**, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, Bov., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *Cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, Clem., *Cocc.*, *Con.*, Cupr., *Dig.*, Dulc., *Eupho.*, Ferr., *Graph.*, Guai., Hell., **Hep.**, Ign., Iod., **KALI-C.**, *Lach.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, Mang., **MERC.**, *Merc-c.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Plb., **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, *Sabin.*, **Samb.**, Sars., *Sec.*, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, **Spong.**, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, **SULPH.**, Thuj., Zinc.

**Erectile** :- Lyc.

**Glandular** :- *Ars-i.*, *Con.*, *Phyt.*

**Inflammatory** :- **ACON.**, Agn., Alum., Am-c., *Ant-t.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, **CALC.**, *Cann-s.*, **CANTH.**, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *Chin.*, Cocc., Colch., *Con.*, Cupr., *Eupho.*, *Graph.*, Guai., *Hep.*, Iod., *Led.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, **MERC.**,

*Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Plb., Puls., RHUS-T., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., SEP., Sil., Spong., Stann., SULPH., Thuj., Zinc.*

**Mucus membranes, on :-** *Arg-n., Ars-i., Hydr.*

**Puffed, Bloated, etc. :-** *Acon., Am-c., Am-m., ANT-C., APIS, Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., CALC., CAPS., Cham., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., CUPR., Dig., Dros., Dulc., FERR., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hyos., Ip., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., OInd., Op., Phos., Plb., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Samb., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Teucr.*

**Swollen feeling :-** (See [Enlargement.](#))

**Sycosis :-** *Apis, Arg-m., Arg-n., Ars., Calc., Caust., Dulc., Fl-ac., Graph., Kali-s., Med., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Sel., Sep., Staph., THUJ.*

**Syphilis :-** *Am-c., Aur., Carb-an., Cinnb., Iod., Kali-ar., Kali-i., Kali-s., MERC., Nit-ac., Phyt., Sars., Sil., Syph., Thuj.*

## T

**Tearing (drawing) :-**

**In bones :-** (See [Bones.](#))

**And burning in joints :-** *Carb-v., Caust., Nat-c., Nit-ac.*

**Muscles :-** *Bell., Carb-v., Caust., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Mgs., Nit-ac., Ruta, Sabin., Tarax., Zinc.*

**Cramplike in :-**

**Joints :-** *Anac., Ars., Aur., Bov., Kali-c., OLND., Phos., Plat.*

**Muscles :-** *ANAC., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Asaf., Aur., Bism., CALC., Caust., Chel., Chin., Dulc., Eupho., Graph., Iod., Kali-c., Mang., Meny., Mosch., Mur-ac., NAT-C., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., PLAT., Ran-b., Ruta, Samb., Sil., Stann., Stront., Thuj., Valer.*

**In external parts :-** *ACON., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., ARN., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., BRY., Calad., Calc., Calc-p., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., CHIN., Cic., Cina, Clem., Coc-c., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., KALI-C., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., OInd., Op., Par.,*

*Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., SIL., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., ZINC.*

**Internal parts :-** *Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Bism., Bor., Bov., BRY., Calad., Calc., Calc-p., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cimic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., CON., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., MERC., Mez., Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., PULS., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., SIL., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Joints :-** *Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., ARG-M., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., CAUST., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Colch., Con., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., KALI-C., Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., Led., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., MERC., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., STRONT., SULPH., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., ZINC.*

**Muscles :-** *Acon., Adon., Æsc., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., CALC., Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., CARB-V., CAUST., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cimic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., KALI-C., Kali-n., Kalm. (downward), Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., MERC., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., NIT-AC., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, RHOD., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., SEP., SIL., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., STAPH., STRONT., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., ZINC.*

**Paralytic, in :-**

**Joints :-** *Bell., Carb-v., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Con., Dig., Kali-c., Meny., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Phos., Sars., Stann., STAPH.*

**Muscles :-** *Agn., Ant-c., Asaf., Carb-v., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Con., Dig.,*



*Graph., Hell., KALI-C., Mez., Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Phos., Sabin., Sars., Seneg., Sil., Stann., Verb.*

## **Pressive :-**

**In joints :-** Agn., Anac., Ang., *Arg-m., Bism., CARB-V., Chin., Coloc., Graph., Guai., Kali-c., Lyc., Mez., Ph-ac., Ruta, Sabad., Sars., Sep., Stann., Staph., Zinc.*

**Muscles :-** Acon., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., *Arg-m., Arn., Asar., Bism., Camph., Cann-s., CARB-V., Caust., Chin., Colch., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Eupho., Guai., Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., Led., Lyc., Ph-ac., Ran-b., Ruta, Sabin., Sars., Sep., Spig., STANN., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Teucr., Viol-t., Zinc.*

## **Stitching, pricking, in :-**

**Joints :-** Agn., Bar-c., Chin., *Colch., Dulc., Graph., Hyos., LED., Mag-c., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Puls., Sabin., Sep., Staph., Zinc.*

**Muscles :-** Acon., Agn., Ambr., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., *Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Chin., Cic., Colch., Coloc., Con., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Guai., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Rheum, Sars., Spong., Staph., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., ZINC.*

**Twitching (jerking), in joints :-** Acon., *Caust., CHIN., Cupr., Laur., Mang., Olnd., Rhus-t., Sulph.*

**Muscles :-** *Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Bell., Calc., Camph., CHIN., Cina, Cupr., Dig., Dulc., Guai., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., PULS., Rhus-t., Spig., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph.*

**To pieces :-** (See [Rending.](#))

## **Tendons :-**

**Injured inflamed, etc. :-** Acon., Am-c., Apis, *Arn., Ars., Ars-i., Bell., Benz-ac., Bry., Calc-p., Canth., Ferr., Guai., Hep., Iod., Kali-i., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sil., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Pain :-** Am-m., Arn., Benz-ac., Berb., Caust., Colch., Coloc., Iod., Kali-bi., Kalm., Prun., *Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Thuj., Zinc.*

**Shortened :-** Abrot., *Am-m., Caust., Coloc., Form., Graph., Guai., Iod., Mez., Nat-m., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sulph., Tell.*

**Tenseness all over :-** (See [Pressing together](#) and [Skin.](#))

**Tenseness of muscles :-** (See [Rigidity.](#))

## **Tension, tightness :-**

**General :-** ACON., Cact., Chin., Kali-c., Nat-c., Olnd., Petr., Puls., Sulph.

**In external parts :-** Acon., Agar., Agn., **Alum.**, Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., **Arn.**, Ars., **Asaf.**, Asar., Aur., **BAR-C.**, **Bell.**, Bism., Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, Calc., Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Clem., Cocc., **Colch.**, **COLOC.**, **CON.**, Croc., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Dulc., **Eupho.**, Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., **Mez.**, Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, **PLAT.**, Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., **Spig.**, **Spong.**, Squil., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Stram., **STRONT.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Teucr., **Thuj.**, Valer., **Verat.**, **Verb.**, **Viol-o.**, Viol-t., **Zinc.**

**Internal parts :-** Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, Apis, Arg-m., Arn., **Ars.**, **ASAF.**, Asar., **Aur.**, **BAR-C.**, **BELL.**, Bov., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Camph., **Cann-s.**, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Clem., Cocc., Coff., **Colch.**, Coloc., Con., Croc., Cycl., Dig., Dros., **Dulc.**, Eupho., Euphr., **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, Mgs., **Mosch.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-s., **Rheum**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sec., Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., **Spig.**, **Spong.**, Squil., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, **Stram.**, **STRONT.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, Verb., **Zinc.**

**Joints :-** Anac., Ant-t., **Arg-m.**, Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bell., **Bov.**, **BRY.**, Calc., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUS.**, Cham., Colch., Coloc., Con., **Croc.**, Dig., Dros., Eupho., Euphr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Iod., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., **LYC.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mang.**, Merc., **Mez.**, Mur-ac., **NAT-M.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Par., Petr., Phos., Plat., **PULS.**, Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Samb., **Seneg.**, **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., **Spong.**, **Stann.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, **Teucr.**, Verat., Verb., **Zinc.**

**Like a nerve drawn tight then suddenly let go :-** Nat-m.

**Tetanic or symptoms, tetanic flexor, or cramp** (Compare Spasms, tonic.) :- **Acon.**, Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., **Ang.**, **Ars.**, Asaf., **Bell.**, Bry., Calc., Calc-p., **Camph.**, Cann-s., **Canth.**, **Cham.**, **CIC.**, Cimic., Cina, Cocc., Con., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Gels., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, Hyper., **Ign.**, **Ip.**, Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **Merc.**, **Mosch.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Ol-an., **OP.**, **Petr.**, Phos., **PLAT.**, **Plb.**, Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., **Sec.**, Seneg., **SEP.**, Sol-n., Stann., **Stram.**, Sulph., Valer., **Verat.**, **Zinc.**

**With mobility of the limbs :-** Acon., Chin., Cic., **STRAM.**

**Opisthotonos :-** (See Opisthotonos.)

**Throbbing, beating, etc.** (Compare [Pulsation.](#)) :-

**In external parts :-** *Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Bufo, CALC., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Croc., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Glon., Graph., Guai., Hep., Hyos., Ign., KALI-C., Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mgs., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., OInd., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, SABAD., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tarax., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

**In internal parts :-** *ACON., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., CALC., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., COCC., Coff., Croc., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Gels., Glon., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., OInd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Phyt., Plat., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sel., Seneg., SEP., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Verb., Zinc.*

**Joints :-** *Am-m., Arg-m., Dros., Merc., Mez., Mgs., OInd., Ph-ac., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Spig., Thuj.*

**Thrusts, shocks, pain in, etc.** (Compare [Jerks](#) and [Contusion.](#)) :- *Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., ARN., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., CINA, Clem., Cocc., Colch., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Glon., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Mez., MGS., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., OInd., Par., Petr., PLAT., Podo., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., RUTA, Samb., Sars., Sil., Spig., Squil., Stann., Stram., SUL-AC., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Tickling, internally :-** (See [Itching.](#))

**Tightness :-** (See [Tension.](#))

**Tickling, tingling and crawling :-**

**In external parts :-** *Abrot., ACON., Agar., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., Arg-n., ARN., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Bufo, Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Castr., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., COLCH., Coloc., Con., Croc., Dros., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hep., Hyos., Hyper., Ign., Ip., Kali-br., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kalm., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Mag-*



c., Mag-m., Mang., *Merc.*, Mez., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Ol-an., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., *Pic-ac.*, **PLAT.**, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, *Ran-s.*, Rheum, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, Rumx., **Sabad.**, *Sabin.*, Samb., Sars., **SEC.**, Sel., Seneg., **SEP.**, *Sil.*, **SPIG.**, *Spong.*, Stann., *Staph.*, Stram., Stront., *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, Tab., Tarax., *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, Valer., *Verat.*, Verb., Viol-t., Visc., **Zinc.**

**In internal parts (respiratory organs) :-** **ACON.**, Agn., Aloe, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, Am-m., *Ambr.*, *Ant-t.*, Apis, Arg-m., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., *Bov.*, *Brom.*, Bry., *Calc.*, **Canth.**, Caps., *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, *Chel.*, **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, Coloc., *Con.*, *Cupr.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, Dulc., Euphr., *Ferr.*, Graph., Guai., Hep., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, **Iod.**, **Ip.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, *Led.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., **Merc.**, Mez., *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **PLAT.**, *Plb.*, Prun., **Puls.**, Rheum, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, **Sabad.**, *Sabin.*, Sel., *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, **Spong.**, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, *Sulph.*, Tarax., *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, **Verat.**, *Viol-o.*, **Zinc.**

**Tired feeling :-** (See [Fatigue.](#))

**To and fro :-** (See [Surging.](#))

**Torn :-**

**Loose sensation (Compare [Adherent.](#)) :-** *Ars.*, Bell., Berb., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, Coloc., *Dros.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, **Kali-bi.**, Mgs., *Mosch.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Ol-an., Petr., *Phos.*, **Plb.**, Psor., Puls., **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Stann.*, Sulph., *Thuj.*

**Out, or off feeling, as if :-** Ang., *Ars.*, Bell., Bov., Bry., *Calc.*, Cann-s., *Caust.*, *Cocc.*, Cycl., Eupho., Ip., Kreos., Mang., Mez., *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Osm., Par., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Plat., *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Stram.

**To pieces, shattered pain as if (Compare [Rending.](#)) :-** Agar., *Alum.*, Am-m., Anac., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Asar., *Calc.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, **COFF.**, *Con.*, *Dig.*, *Ferr.*, Graph., *Ign.*, Mez., Mgs., *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-m.*, **NUX-V.**, Op., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, **Staph.**, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, **Teucr.**, *Thuj.*, **Zinc.**

**Torpidity :-** Acon., Am-c., Am-m., Ang., *Ant-t.*, Arg-n., *Ars.*, Asaf., *Bell.*, Bry., Camph., Cann-s., *Cic.*, Cina, *Cupr.*, *Dros.*, Hell., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Ip., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., *Led.*, Lyc., Mosch., Olnd., Petr., *Plat.*, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Stram.*, Sulph., *Verat.*, **Zinc.**

**Sense of :-** *Alum.*, Ang., **Arg-m.**, **ASAF.**, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, Chin., Cina, **Cocc.**, Mang., Meny., *Mosch.*, *Nit-ac.*, Petr., Phos., **Plat.**, *Rhod.*, *Sabad.*, *Sec.*, Vip.

**Tossing about (in bed) :-** *Acon.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Bell., Gels., Lach., Merc., *Mur-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Puls., Sulph., **Zinc.**

**Tottering :-** (See [Reeling.](#))

**Touch, aversion to :- Cina.**

**Transverse pains :-** Ant-c., Mag-m., Ruta, Zinc.

**Trembling :-**

**Shaking, etc., of external parts** (Compare Quivering.) :- Absin., Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., **Anac.**, Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Asaf., Aur., Bapt., Bar-c., Bar-m., **Bell.**, Bism., Bor., Bov., Brom., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-ac., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., Chin-s., **CIC.**, **Cimic.**, Cina, **Cocc.**, Coff., Colch., Coloc., **Con.**, Croc., Crot-h., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., **Gels.**, Gran., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., **Iod.**, Kali-br., Kali-c., Kreos., **Lach.**, Lath., Led., Lob., **Lol.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-p., Manc., Mang., Meny., **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., Mygal., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., **OP.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Phys., Pip-n., **PLAT.**, Plb., Psor., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., **STRAM.**, Stront., **SULPH.**, Tab., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Vip., Zinc.

**Sense of internal :-** Abrot., Ambr., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-n., Asaf., Bell., Bry., **CALC.**, Camph., Caps., Carb-v., Caul., **Caust.**, Cina, Cocc., Colch., Con., **Graph.**, **IOD.**, **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Mosch., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., **Phos.**, Plat., **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabin., Samb., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., **STAPH.**, Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Ther., Valer.

**On moving the part, intention tremor :-** Anac., Arg-n., Bell., Cic., **Cocc.**, Gels., Iod., Merc., Phos., Phyt., Rhus-t., Samb., **Sec.**, Zinc.

**In whole body :-** Cimic., Iod., Phos., Ther.

**Rising, when :-** Nat-m.

**Trembling :-**

**Alcoholics of :-** Ars., Nux-v., Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Anger, vexation from :-** Acon., Cham., Nux-v., Petr., Ran-b.

**Attacks of :-** Arg-n., Crot-h., Ferr., Lyc.

**Eating after :-** Lyc.

**Exertion, agg. :-** Anac., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Chin-s., Cocc., Iod., Nat-c., Nat-m., Rhus-t., Sec., Sil.

**Fright from :-** Acon., Calc., Op., Zinc.

**Nervous, and nervous diseases in :-** Acon., Agar., Ambr., Arg-n., Ars., Aur., Cimic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Con., Gels., Helo., Hyos., Kali-br., Lath., Lol., Mag-

*p., Mang., Merc., Nux-m., Phos., Phys., Plb., Tab., Tarent., Teucr., Zinc.*

**Pains, with the :-** *Sul-ac.*

**Senile :-** *Bar-c., Calc., Con., Plb., Sil., Stront., Sulph.*

**Shrieks with :-** *Bell.*

**Spasmodic :-** *Ang., Bar-m., Bism., Ign., Nux-v., Op., Plb.*

**Sweat, clammy with :-** *Merc., Mosch.*

**Weakness from :-** *Agar., Anac., Ant-t., Bapt., Bell., Berb., Bry., Caust., Chin., Con., Kali-c., Mang., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Stann., Ther., Verat., Vip.*

**Tremulous feeling :-** (See [Vibration.](#))

**Trickling sensation** (Compare [Flowing.](#)) :- *Agar., Ambr., Arn., Bell., **CANN-S.**, Croc., Glon., Nat-m., Nux-m., Phos., Sep., Spig., Thuj., Verat.*

**Drops falling, etc. :-** *Berb., Caust., Cedr., Cot., Graph., Mag-m., Stann. (hot), Sulph. (hot).*

**Tugging :-** (See [Rending.](#))

**Turning, winding, twisting, etc.** (Compare [Rolling.](#)) :- *Agar., Alum., Am-m., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calad., Calc., Caps., Cham., Cina, Clem., **Coloc.**, Con., Dig., Dros., Dulc., **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-n., Led., **Merc.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, OInd., Ph-ac., Phos., **Plat.**, Plb., Ran-b., Ran-s., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Sars., Seneg., Sep., **SIL.**, *Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Valer., Verat.**

**Over :-** (See [Rolling](#), [Twisting](#), etc.)

**Twinging, nipping, etc. :-** *Alum., **AM-M.**, Ant-c., Aur., Bell., Berb., **Bov.**, Canth., Carb-an., Caust., **Chel.**, Cocc., Dros., Iod., Kali-c., **LAUR.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., **MOSCH.**, Mur-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., **PLB.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sabin., Sars., Seneg., Sil., Staph., *Stront., Sul-ac., Valer.**

**Twisted up or rolled up, as if :-** *Alum., Anac., Ars., Bor., Calc., Cham., Dig., Kali-c., Merc., Thuj.*

**Twisting :-** (See [Turning.](#))

**Twitching :-**

**Pain :-** *Bell., Calc., Chin., Ign., Kali-c., Puls., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Thuj., Valer.*

**Sensations :-** *Chin., Cic.*

**Twitchings, jerks, etc.** (Compare [Spasmodic](#), [Spasms](#), clonic, [Muscles](#))

[twitching](#), etc.) :-

**Convulsive** :- Acon., Agar., **Alum.**, Am-m., **AMBR.**, Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., **Ars.**, **BELL.**, Bism., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-ac., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, **Cham.**, Chin., **Cic.**, Cimic., Cina, Cocc., Coloc., Croc., **Cupr.**, Dig., Dros., Dulc., Form., Hep., Hydr-ac., **HYOS.**, **IGN.**, Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-p., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., **Meny.**, **Merc.**, Mez. (**sudden**), Mur-ac., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ol-an., Op., Petr., **Phos.**, Phys., Plat., **PLB.**, Puls., **Ran-b.**, Rat., Rhod., Sabad., **Sec.**, Sep., Sil., Spong., Squil., Staph., **Stram.**, Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tab., Tarent. (**r.**), Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, Verat-v., Viol-t., Vip., **Zinc.**

**Here and there** :- Agar., Ant-c., Chel., Colch., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc., Mez., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhod., Sep., Sulph., **Zinc.**

**Of single parts** :- Agar., Alum., Chin., **Cocc.**, Nux-v., Puls., Zinc.

**Sleep, on falling to** :- **Ars.**, **BELL.**, Calc., Cham., Ign., Puls., Sel., **Sep.**

## U

**Ulcerative, sore, festering pain** (Compare [Gnawing](#).) :-

**In external parts** :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., **AM-M.**, Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., **Bry.**, Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Cham., Chin., **Cic.**, Cocc., Colch., Cycl., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., **Graph.**, Hep., **Ign.**, **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., **Mang.**, Merc., **Mur-ac.**, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., **PULS.**, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., **Verat.**, **Zinc.**

**Internal parts** :- Acon., **Am-c.**, Bell., Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Cham., Chel., Cocc., Cupr., Dig., Hell., Hep., Kali-c., Kreos., **LACH.**, Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **Merc.**, Mur-ac., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Valer., **Verat.**

**Unconsciousness** :- (See [Fainting](#).)

**Undulating** :-

**Pain** :- (See [Wave-like pain](#).)

**Sensation** :- (See [Floating](#).)

**Unhealthy** :- Apis, Bar-c., Bor., Bufo, Calc., Calc-f., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Fl-ac., Graph., Hep., Kali-bi., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., OInd., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Psor., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Thuj.

**Unwell, indisposed, etc., attacks of being** (Compare [III.](#)) :- **Acon.**, Agar., Alum., **Ambr.**, Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., **Ars.**, Asaf., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., **CALC.**, Camph., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., **Cic.**, Cina, Coff., **CON.**, Croc., **CUPR.**, Euphr., Ferr., Graph., **Hep.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, Ip., **Kali-c.**, Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., **Mang.**, **Merc.**, Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Oind., Op., Petr., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Spig., **Spong.**, Stann., Staph., **Stram.**, Stront., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

**Unwieldiness** :- (See [Clumsiness.](#))

**Up and down movement** :- Calc., Ferr., Lach., Plb., **Spong.**

**Uræmia** :- Am-c., Ars., Cic., Cupr-ar., Glon., Hydr-ac., Op., Plb.

**Urging** :- (See [Straining.](#))

## V

**Vaccination prophylactic** :- Sulph., Thuj., Vario.

**Valve or leaf, lid in throat, as of a** :- Ant-t., Bar-c., Ferr., Hydr., Ign., Iod., Phyt., **Spong.**

**Vapor, as of a, internally** :- Apis, Ars., Brom., Bry., Camph., Carb-v., Chin., Ferr., Ign., Ip., Lyc., Merc., Mosch., Nux-v., Par., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Thuj., Verat-v., Zinc.

**Varices** :- (See [Fever](#), [Circulation.](#))

**Vibration, sense of** (Compare [Humming.](#)) :- **Am-c.**, **BELL.**, Bism., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Clem., Con., Dig., **Glon.**, Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc., Mag-c., Mosch., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Petr., **Sang.**, Sars., **Sep.**, Sil., Stann., Stront., **SULPH.**, Verb.

**Vigour, strength, etc., feeling of** :- Agar., **Coff.**, **OP.**, Stram.

**Vitality decreasing** :- Carb-an., Carb-v., Cocc., Laur., Mag-m., Op., Sulph., Verat., Vinc.

## W

**Walk** :-

**Children learn to, with difficulty** :- Bell., **CALC.**, **SIL.**, Sulph.

**Must, impulse to** :- Ail., Arg-m., Bism., Calc., Ferr-p., Fl-ac., Lyc., Nit-ac.,

Nux-v., Sep., Thlaspi.

**Slow in learning to :- Caust.**

**Wandering :-**

**Pains :-** (See [Changing pain.](#))

**Changing about from** (Compare [Change of Complaints.](#)) :- Acon., Am-m., Ant-t., Apis, Apoc., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bell., Benz-ac., Berb., Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Caul., Cedr., Chel., Chin., Cimic., Clem., Colch., Croc., Cupr., Dios., Gels., Hydr., Iod., Iris., **Kali-bi.**, Kali-c., Kali-s., Kalm., Lac-c., Lach., **Led.**, Lil-t., Mag-m., Mag-p., Manc., Mang., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-m., Pall., Phyt., Plb., **PULS.**, Rad-br., Rhod., Rumx., Sabin., Sang., Sars., Sil., Spig., Sulph., Tab., Valer., Zinc.

**To distant parts :-** Dios.

**Warmth :-**

**Craving for :-** Alum., Arg-m., Ars., Bar-c., Caps., Caust., Colch., Con., Hep., Kali-c., Ph-ac., Psor., Sabad., Sil., Thuja., Tub.

**Sense of :-** Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Ant-t., Ars., Asaf., **Asar.**, Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., **CANN-S.**, Canth., Caps., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cina, Cocc., **COFF.**, Colch., Croc., Cycl., Eupho., Fl-ac., Graph., Hell., Ign., Iod., Ip., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., **Laur.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., **Mang.**, Meph., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., **Sabad.**, Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., **Seneg.**, Staph., **SUL-AC.**, Sulph., Tab., Teucr., Thuja., Valer., **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Washing :-**

**Aversion to :-** **AM-C.**, Am-m., **ANT-C.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Cham., **CLEM.**, Con., Dulc., Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, Sars., **SEP.**, Sil., **SPIG.**, Stann., **Staph.**, **Stront.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Zinc.

**Pain, as if from :-** M-aust.

**Water dashing against internal parts :-** (See [Swashing.](#))

**Waves undulations** (Compare [Congestion.](#)) :- Acon., Anac., Ant-t., Arn., Asaf., Bell., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Dulc., Fl-ac., Glon., Hyos., Mez., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Plat., Rhod., Senec., Sep., Spig., Stict., Teucr., Viol-t.

**Waving :-** (See [Floating.](#))

**Weakness :-**

**Exhaustion, prostration, infirmity** (Compare [Debility](#), [Weariness](#), etc.) :-



Abrot., Acon., **ÆTH.**, **Agar.**, Agn., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., **Anac.**, **Ang.**, Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, Apis, Aran., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., **ARS.**, **Ars-i.**, Asaf., **Asar.**, **Bapt.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Benz-ac., **Berb.**, **Bism.**, Bor., **Bov.**, Brom., **Bry.**, Bufo, Calad., **CALC.**, **Camph.**, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, **Caps.**, Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, Chel., **CHIN.**, Cic., Cina, Clem., Coc-c., Cocc., **Coff.**, **Colch.**, Con., **Croc.**, **Crot-h.**, **Cupr.**, Cycl., **Dig.**, **Dros.**, **Dulc.**, **Echi.**, Eupho., Euphr., **FERR.**, Ferr-p., **Fl-ac.**, **Form.**, **Gels.**, Glon., **Graph.**, Grat., Guai., **Hell.**, **Helo.**, Hep., **Hydr.**, **Hydr-ac.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **IOD.**, **Ip.**, **Kali-bi.**, **KALI-C.**, **Kali-i.**, **Kali-n.**, **Kali-p.**, **Kreos.**, Lach., **Laur.**, **Led.**, Lil-t., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-s., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Mez., **Mosch.**, **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, **Nat-n.**, **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, **Olnd.**, Op., Ox-ac., Pall., Par., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Phyt., Pic-ac., **Plat.**, **Plb.**, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, **Ran-s.**, **Rheum**, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Samb., Sars., **Sec.**, **Sel.**, Senec., Seneg., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, Squil., **STANN.**, **Staph.**, Stram., Stront., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, Tab., Tarax., Tarent., Teucr., Vib., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Anæmia of :-** Ferr.

**Beginning in chest :-** Seneg.

**Climacteric :-** Chin., Helo., Lach., Phos., Sep., Tab.

**Convalescence of :-** Ferr., Gels., Meph., Phos.

**Excessive :-** Ars., **Bapt.**, Chin., Ferr., **Gels.**, Ph-ac., Tab.

**Eating after :-** Alum., Anac., **Ant-c.**, Asar., Calc., **CHIN.**, Clem., Con., **Dig.**, **Kali-c.**, Lach., **Nat-c.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Phos., **Rhus-t.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj.

**Faint-like :-** Caust., **Cham.**, **Cocc.**, **Croc.**, Nux-v., Spong., Verat.

**Lying agg. :-** Sabad.

**Muscular :-** Acon., **Agar.**, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **Anac.**, Ant-c., Arn., **Ars.**, Asaf., Aur., **BAR-C.**, **Bell.**, **Berb.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, **Carb-ac.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, **Cocc.**, **Colch.**, **Con.**, **Croc.**, **Dig.**, **Dros.**, **Dulc.**, Euphr., **Ferr.**, Ferr-p., **GELS.**, **Graph.**, **Hyos.**, **Iod.**, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, **Kali-p.**, **Laur.**, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, **Mag-p.**, **Mang.**, **Meny.**, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, **NIT-AC.**, Nux-v., **Olnd.**, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, **Rheum**, **Rhod.**, **Sabad.**, **Sec.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **Stann.**, **Stram.**, **Stront.**, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**, **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Nervous, nervous debility, neurasthenia :-** Acon., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Ang., Arg-n., Arn., **Ars.**, Asaf., **Asar.**, Aur., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Calc-p.**, **Camph.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **Castr.**, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, **CHIN.**, Cic., Cocc., **Coff.**, **Colch.**, **Con.**, **Croc.**, **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, **Fl-ac.**, **Graph.**, **Hell.**, **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Iod.**, **Kali-n.**, **Kali-p.**, **Lach.**, **Laur.**, **Led.**, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, **Mosch.**, **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Op., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Pic-ac.**, **Plat.**, **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabin.**, Sars., **Sec.**, **Sel.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, **Stram.**, **Sul-**

ac., **Sulph.**, **Teucr.**, **Valer.**, Verat., **Viol-o.**, **Zinc.**, **Zinc-pic.**

**Of joints :-** **ACON.**, Agar., Agn., Alum., **Am-c.**, Anac., Ang., **Ant-t.**, **ARN.**, Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, **Bor.**, **Bov.**, **Bry.**, **CALC.**, **Calc-p.**, Cann-s., Canth., **Carb-an.**, Carb-v., **Caust.**, **Chin.**, Clem., **Cocc.**, Colch., Con., Cupr., Cycl., **Dig.**, Dros., Dulc., Eupho., **Ferr.**, Hep., Hyos., Ign., **KALI-C.**, Kali-n., Kreos., **Lach.**, **Led.**, **LYC.**, Mang., **MERC.**, **Mez.**, Mosch., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, OInd., Par., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, Plb., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rheum, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, Sabad., Sars., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spong., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, **Stront.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, **Tarax.**, Thuj., **Valer.**, **Verat.**, **Viol-o.**, **Zinc.**

**Pain, after :-** Ars., Kali-p.

**Paralytic :-** Alum., **Am-m.**, **Ang.**, Ars., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Calc., Camph., **Canth.**, Carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, Cina, **Cocc.**, **Colch.**, **Con.**, **Dros.**, Eupho., **Ferr.**, **Hell.**, Kali-n., Laur., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, **OInd.**, Ph-ac., Plb., **Puls.**, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, **Sil.**, **Stann.**, **Stront.**, **Valer.**, **Verat.**

**Progressive :-** Ars., Caust., Kreos., Verat.

**Senile :-** Con.

**Sinking down :-** Berb.

**Sit, must :-** **Stann.**

**Smoking, agg. :-** Clem., Hep.

**Speak, can't :-** Colch.

**Sudden collapse :-** **Acon.**, **Ail.**, **Am-c.**, Ambr., **Ant-t.**, **Apis**, Arg-n., Arn., **ARS.**, **Bapt.**, Bell., Bry., **CAMPH.**, **Carb-v.**, Caust., **Cham.**, **Colch.**, Con., Crot-h., **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, Fl-ac., **Gels.**, Glon., **Graph.**, **Hell.**, **Hydr-ac.**, **IP.**, Kalm., **LACH.**, **Laur.**, Lith-c., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Merc-c., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., **Sel.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Stann.**, Stram., Sulph., **Tab.**, **VERAT.**, Verat-v., Zinc.

**Tremulous :-** Ars., **Chin.**, Gels., Mang., Thuj.

**Waking on :-** Cycl., Echi., Lyc.

**Weather, hot :-** Camph., **Lach.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Podo.**, Sel.

**Weariness :-** (See [Fatigue.](#))

**Wedge, as of a** (Compare [Plug.](#)) :- Ant-c., Bov., Caust., Dros., **Par.**, **Spong.**, **Stann.**

**Well-being :-** (See [Comfortable feeling.](#))

**Well-feeling, sense of well-being, etc. (denies being sick) :-** Arn.



**(denies being sick)**, *Cann-s., Coff., Op., Plb., Stram., Valer.*

**Welling up :-** (See [Surging](#) and [Bubbling.](#))

**Wet clothes, as of :-** *Calc., Guai., Lyc., Phos., Sanic., Sep., Tub., Verat-v.*

**Whirling :-** *Ant-t., Arg-m., Croc., Nux-v., Petr., Ran-b., Sabad., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Tarax.*

**White :-**

**Pale, red parts turn :-** *Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ars., BOR., Calc., Canth., Caust., Coloc., Ferr., HELL., Kali-c., Lac-d., Lyc., MERC., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Petr., Phos., Plb., Puls., Sabin., Sec., Sep., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Valer., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Swelling, hydrops articuli :-** *ANT-C., Ars., Clem., Con., Iod., Kreos., Lach., Petr., Phos., Rhus-t., Sabin., SIL., Staph., Sulph.*

**Whizzing :-** (See [Humming.](#))

**Wind :-**

**Or draft blowing on parts, as of :-** *Calc., Canth., Caust., Chel., Cist., Coloc., Graph., Laur., Mez., Nux-v., Olnd., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., Samb. (cold), Spig., Stram., Thuj., Valer.*

**Cold blowing on parts, as of :-** *Acon., Agar., Asaf., Asar., Bar-c., Calc., Camph., Canth., Caps., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cimic., Cor-r., Coloc., Cor-r., Croc., Cupr., Lac-d., Laur., Mez., Mosch., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ol-an., Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Samb., Sulph., Valer., Verat.*

**Winding :-** (See [Turning.](#))

**Wood, feeling as if made of :-** *Kali-n.*

**Wound :-** (See [Skin, Wounds.](#))

**Wrapping :-** (See [Twisting.](#))

**Wrenched easily :-** (See [Dislocated easily.](#))

**Wringing :-** (See [Twisting.](#))

## \*\*\*\*\* GLANDS. \*\*\*\*\*

**Glands, In general :-** *Bar-c., Bell., Con., Iod., Lyc., Merc., Phos., Rhus-t., Sil., Spong., Sulph.*

**Aching :-** (See [Pain, simple.](#))

**Air, streaming thro, as of :-** Spong.

**Alive sensation in :-** *Ign.*, *Merc.*, *Rhod.*, **Spong.**, *Sulph.*

**Atrophy :-** (See [Flaccid.](#))

**Boring, piercing pain :-** **Bell.**, *Lyc.*, *Puls.*, *Sabad.*

**Bruised pain :-** *Arg-m.*, **Arn.**, *Ars.*, **Carb-an.**, *Caust.*, **Cic.**, **CON.**, *Cupr.*, **Iod.**, *Kali-c.*, **Petr.**, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, **Sep.**, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*

**Burning** (Compare [Swelling, hot.](#)) :- **ARS.**, **Bell.**, **Cann-s.**, *Carb-v.*, *Cocc.*, **Hep.**, *Laur.*, *Merc.*, **Phos.**, *Rheum*, *Sil.*

**Burrowing, digging, etc. :-** *Acon.*, *Am-m.*, *Arn.*, *Asaf.*, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, **Dulc.**, *Kali-c.*, *Nat-c.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Stann.*

**Compression :-** *Ign.*

**Contraction, constriction :-** *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Chin.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, **Ign.**, **Iod.**, *Lyc.*, *Mang.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, **Spong.**, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*

**Contusions of :-** *Cic.*, *Con.*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, *Merc.*, **Petr.**, **Phos.**, *Puls.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*

**Contusive pain :-** (See [Bruised pain.](#))

**Cramping :-** (See [Squeezing.](#))

**Crawling, titillating :-** *Acon.*, **Arn.**, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, **CON.**, *Merc.*, *Nat-c.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Plat.**, *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabin.*, **Sep.**, **Spong.**, *Sulph.*, *Zinc.*

**Cutting :-** *Arg-m.*, **Bell.**, *Calc.*, *Con.*, *Graph.*, *Ign.*, **Lyc.**, *Nat-c.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*

**Drawing :-** *Agn.*, **Bell.**, *Bov.*, *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, *Cham.*, **Chin.**, *Cycl.*, **Ign.**, *Mez.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, **Seneg.**, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

**Dull pain :-** *Asar.*, *Carb-v.*, *Hyos.*, *Mur-ac.*

**Flaccid (withered, atrophied, etc.) :-** *Ars.*, **Cham.**, *Chin.*, **CON.**, **IOD.**, *Kali-c.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Sec.**, *Sil.*, *Verat.*

**Forced-out feeling in :-** Spong.

**Formication :-** (See [Crawling.](#))

**Gnawing, eating, etc. :-** *Bar-c.*, *Cham.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-m.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Plat.**, *Ran-s.*, **Spong.**, *Staph.*

**Hard :-**

**Chronic :-** Calc-f.

**Hot :-** Asaf.

**Indolent :-** Calc-f.

**Malignant :-** Carb-an.

**Painless :-** Iod.

**Stony :-** Alum., Calc-f., Carb-v.

**Hardness :-** (See [Induration.](#))

**Heat :-** (See [Burning.](#))

**Heaviness :-** **Bell.**, Chin., *Cupr.*, Lyc., *Merc.*, Nux-v., **Phos.**, Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Sil., Stann., *Staph.*, *Sulph.*

**Indurations (nodes) :-** *Agn.*, Alum., *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, Ant-c., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Asaf., Aur., Bad., **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, Bov., Brom., **Bry.**, Bufo, **Calc.**, **Calc-f.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, Caust., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Cist., **CLEM.**, Cocc., Colch., **CON.**, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, *Ferr.*, **Graph.**, Hep., Hyos., Ign., **Iod.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-i.*, **Lyc.**, **Mag-m.**, Mang., *Merc.*, *Merc-d.*, *Merc-i-r.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., Petr., *Phos.*, **Phyt.**, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Sep., **SIL.**, *Spig.*, **Spong.**, *Squil.*, *Staph.*, *Sul-i.*, *Sulph.*, Thuj., Tub., Verat.

**Inflammation :-** **Acon.**, Apis, Arn., **Ars.**, *Ars-i.*, Aur., **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, *Bry.*, Bufo, Calc., *Camph.*, Canth., Caps., *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., Cham., Con., *Crot-h.*, *Dulc.*, Echi., *Graph.*, Hep., *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, Laur., *Lyc.*, **MERC.**, Nat-s., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, Pyrog., **Rhus-t.**, Samb., Sars., **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Squil.*, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Tarent-c.*, Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

**Inflated feeling in :-** Spong.

**Injuries :-** (See [Contusions.](#))

**Itching :-** *Am-c.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-c.*, Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cocc., **CON.**, *Kali-c.*, *Mag-c.*, *Merc.*, **Phos.**, Ran-s., Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, Sep., **Sil.**, **Spong.**, *Sulph.*

**Jerking pain :-** Arn., Asaf., Aur., *Bell.*, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, *Caps.*, *Caust.*, Chin., **Clem.**, *Graph.*, Lyc., *Meny.*, *Merc.*, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Petr., **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sep., Sil., *Sulph.*

**Knotted cord, like :-** (See [Swelling.](#))

**Lax :-** (See [Flaccid.](#))

**Living :-** (See [Alive.](#))

**Nodosities in :-** Dulc., Graph., Iod., Phos., *Phyt.*, Sil.

**Numb feeling :-** Anac., Asaf., Bell., Cocc., *Con.*, *Lyc.*, **Plat.**, Puls., Rhus-t., *Sep.*, Sil., Spong.

**Painful :-** **Alum.**, Am-c., Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, *Arn.*, Asaf., *Bell.*, Bry., **Calc.**, Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, Cham., Cic., **COLOC.**, **Con.**, Dulc., *Graph.*, Ham., Hell., **HEP.**, *Ign.*, Kali-c., Lach., **LYC.**, Mag-c., **MERC.**, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., *Sep.*, Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., **Staph.**, *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., **THUJ.**

**Painfulness, in general :-** *Acon.*, **Alum.**, **Am-c.**, Ambr., *Ant-c.*, Ant-t., **ARN.**, *Ars.*, **Aur.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bry., *Calc.*, **Cann-s.**, Canth., **Carb-an.**, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, Cham., Cic., Clem., **Coloc.**, *Con.*, Dulc., *Graph.*, Hell., Hep., *Ign.*, **Iod.**, *Kali-c.*, **LYC.**, Mag-c., **MERC.**, Mgs., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, Sel., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, *Spong.*, Squil., Stann., *Staph.*, Stram., *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., *Thuj.*, **Verat.**

**Piercing :-** (See [Boring.](#))

**Pinching :-** *Bry.*, **Calc.**, *Meny.*, Mur-ac., **Rhod.**, Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, Stann., Sulph., *Verat.*

**Pressure :-** Arg-m., *Ars.*, *Aur.*, **Bell.**, **Calc.**, Carb-v., *Caust.*, Chin., Cina, Cocc., Cycl., *Ign.*, Kali-c., **Lyc.**, Mang., *Meny.*, **Merc.**, Par., *Ph-ac.*, Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sabin., **Spong.**, Stann., **Staph.**, *Stram.*, **Sulph.**, Teucr., *Verat.*, Zinc.

**Inward :-** *Aur.*, **Calc.**, Cocc., Cycl., Rheum, **Staph.**, Zinc.

**Outward :-** Arg-m., Cina, *Ign.*, *Lyc.*, Mang., *Meny.*, **Merc.**, Par., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, **Spong.**, Sulph., *Teucr.*

**Pricking :-** (See [Sticking.](#))

**Pulsation :-** (See [Throbbing.](#))

**Quivering :-** **Ang.**, Bell., *Calc.*, Kali-c., *Mez.*, Nat-c., *Sil.*

**Redness of lymphatics :-** **Apis.**

**Running therein, as of something :-** Bell., Calc., *Laur.*, *Sep.*, **Spong.**, Sulph.

**Sensitive :-** *Arn.*, **Aur.**, Bar-c., *Bell.*, **Cham.**, Chin., Cocc., **CON.**, Cupr., *Graph.*, Hep., *Ign.*, Kali-c., *Laur.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., *Nat-c.*, Nit-ac., Nux-v., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Puls., **Sep.**, Sil., *Spig.*, Squil., *Sul-ac.*, Zinc.

**Shooting :-** (See [Tearing.](#))

**Sore (smarting) pain :-** Alum., Ant-c., Arn., Bry., Calc., Caust., Cic., Clem., Con., Graph., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Zinc.

**Squeezing :-** Anac., Ang., Bell., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Iod., Kali-c., Lyc., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Plat., Sabad., Sep., Sil.

**Sticking, pricking, etc. :-** Acon., Agn., Alum., Am-m., Ang., Apis, Arg-m., Arn., Asaf., Bar-c., BELL., Bor., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cocc., CON., Cupr., Cycl., Eupho., Graph., Hell., Hep., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., MERC., Mez., Mgs., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., PULS., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

**Strangling, choking pain in :-** Am-c., Chin., Ign., Nux-v., PULS., Ruta, Spong.

**Suppuration :-** Bad., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Calc-hp., Calc-s., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cist., Clem., COLOC., Dulc., Fl-ac., FORM., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kreos., LACH., Lyc., Merc., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., Phyt., Rhus-t., Sars., SEP., Sil., Spig., Squil., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tub., Zinc.

**Swelling, (tumour) :-** Acon., Agn., Ail., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Ars-s-f., Asaf., Aur., Bad., Bar-c., BELL., Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry., Bufo, Calad., Calc., Calc-f., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cist., Clem., Cocc., Coloc., CON., Cor-r., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Fl-ac., Graph., Ham., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Iris., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-m., Lach., Led., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., MERC., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., NIT-AC., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Phyt., Plb., Psor., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sul-i., SULPH., Teucr., Thuj., Tub., Verat., Viol-o., Zinc.

**Bluish :-** Arn., Ars., Aur., Carb-an., Carb-v., Con., Hep., Lach., Mang., Merc., Puls., Sil., Sul-ac.

**Cold :-** Ars., Asaf., Bell., Cocc., CON., Cycl., Dulc., Lach., Rhod., Spig.

**Hard :-** Agn., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bry., Caust., Chin., CON., Dig., Graph., Lach., Led., Merc., Mez., Nux-v., Phos., Phyt., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., Samb., Spong., Stront., Sulph.

**Hot :-** Acon., Am-c., Ant-t., Arn., Asaf., BELL., BRY., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Chin., Clem., Cocc., Eupho., Hep., Kali-c., Led., MERC., Nux-v., Petr., PHOS., Puls., Rhus-t., Sars., Sil., Sulph.

**Inflammatory :-** Acon., Agn., Am-c., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Bor.,

**Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Coch., Con., Hep., Hyos., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Petr., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sars., Sil., Sulph., Thuj.**

**Joints about :-** *Berb.*

**Like knotted cords :-** *Calc., Cist., Dulc., Hep., Iod., Lyc., Rhus-t.*

**Painful :-** *Acon., Ant-c., Arn., Aur., Bell., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Chin., Clem., Graph., Iod., Lyc., Mosch., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sil., Spig., Stann., Staph.*

**Painless :-** *Calc., Con., Dulc., Ign., Merc., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Plb., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph.*

**Swollen sensation in :-** *Ant-c., Aur., Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Chin., Con., Dulc., Hep., Ign., Kali-n., Lach., Mags., Merc., Nux-m., Nux-v., PULS., Rhus-t., Sabin., Spig., Spong., Staph., Zinc.*

**Tearing, (drawing, etc.) :-** *Agn., Am-c., Ambr., Arn., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., CHIN., Cocc., Con., Cycl., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Ign., Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.*

**Tension :-** *Alum., Ambr., Ang., Arg-m., Arn., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Caust., Clem., Coloc., Con., Dulc., Graph., Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., Mgs., Mur-ac., Nux-v., PHOS., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sep., Sil., Spong., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Throbbing** (Compare [Crawling.](#)) :- *Am-m., Arn., Asaf., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Caust., Cham., Clem., Kali-c., Lyc., MERC., Mgs., Nit-ac., Phos., Rhod., Sabad., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Tickling in :-** *Kali-c., Plat.*

**Twitching :-** *Caps., Clem., Sulph.*

**Ulcerative or sore pain :-** *Am-c., Am-m., Aur., Bell., Bry., Calc., Canth., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Graph., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., PHOS., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sil., Staph., Sul-ac., Teucr., Zinc.*

**Ulcers :-** *Ambr., Ant-c., Arn., ARS., Asaf., Aur., Bell., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Clem., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Dulc., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., PHOS., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., SIL., Spong., Squil., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.*

**Cancerous :-** *Arn., ARS., Aur., Bell., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Clem., CON., Cupr., Dulc., Hep., Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., Merc., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos.,*



Rhus-t., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Squil.*, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Zinc.

**Spongy :-** **CARB-AN.**, *Clem.*, *Kreos.*, **Lach.**, **Merc.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, **SIL.**, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

**Urging outward, as if :-** *Spong.*

**\*\*\*\*\* BONES. \*\*\*\*\***

**Abscess of :-** *Ang.*, *Arn.*, *Calc.*, *Hep.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Sil.*

**Pelvic bones :-** *Aur.*

**Aching :-** (See [Pain, simple.](#))

**Adherent to skin :-** *Croto-t.*

**Band about** (Compare [Constriction.](#)) :- *Anac.*, *Aur.*, *Chin.*, **Con.**, *Graph.*, *Kreos.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nat-m.*, **NIT-AC.**, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, **PULS.**, *Sabad.*, *Sil.*, **SULPH.**

**Beaten loose, feeling, as if flesh were, from :-** *Apis*, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, *Canth.*, *Dros.*, **Ign.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, *Mosch.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ol-an.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

**Boring, piercing :-** *Agar.*, *Ang.*, *Asaf.*, **Aur.**, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, **Calc.**, *Clem.*, *Dulc.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Kali-i.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Mang.*, **MERC.**, *Mez.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

**Broken, pain as if :-** *Am-c.*, *Caust.*, *Cupr.*, **EUP-PUR.**, *Puls.*, *Pyrog.*, **Ruta**, *Sep.*, *Ther.*, *Verat.*

**Brittle, (as if) :-** **Asaf.**, *Bufo*, **CALC.**, **LYC.**, **MERC.**, **Ph-ac.**, **SIL.**, **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*

**Bruised pain :-** *Agar.*, *Am-m.*, *Ang.*, *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Bufo*, *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, *Carb-v.*, *Chin.*, **Cocc.**, **EUP-PUR.**, *Graph.*, **HEP.**, **Ign.**, **Ip.**, **Led.**, *Mag-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, **RUTA**, *Sabad.*, *Sep.*, *Teucr.*, *Valer.*, **Verat.**, *Zinc.*

**Burning :-** *Ang.*, *Ars.*, **Asaf.**, *Aur.*, *Bry.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Chel.*, *Coloc.*, *Dros.*, *Eupho.*, *Kali-i.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Par.*, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, *Sabin.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, *Zinc.*

**Burrowing, digging, etc. :-** *Asaf.*, *Calc.*, **Carb-an.**, **Cocc.**, *Dulc.*, **Mang.**, *Rhod.*, *Ruta*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Thuj.*

**Bursæ :-** (See [Ganglion.](#))

**Bursting sensation :-** (See [Swollen.](#))

**Caries :-** Ars., Aur., Calc., **Hep.**, Lach., Lyc., **Merc.**, Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Puls., Sep., **Sil.**

**Cold water running thro :-** Graph.

**Coldness in :-** Ars., Berb., **Calc.**, Elaps., Graph., *Lyc.*, Merc., *Sep.*, Sulph., Verat., *Zinc.*

**Compression :-** (See [Squeezing.](#))

**Condyles, pains in :-** Verat-v.

**Constriction, contraction, etc. :-** Am-m., Anac., *Aur.*, *Chin.*, Cocc., **Con.**, Gels., **Graph.**, Kreos., *Lyc.*, Merc., *Nat-m.*, **NIT-AC.**, *Nux-v.*, Petr., *Phos.*, **PULS.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, Sabad., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Stront., **SULPH.**, *Valer.*, Zinc.

**Cramp in :-** (See [Constriction.](#))

**Crawling, titillating :-** Acon., Arn., *Cham.*, Colch., Ign., Kali-bi., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac., Plat., **Plb.**, Puls., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., *Sec.*, **Sep.**, Spig., *Sulph.*, Zinc.

**Crumbling of :-** Ars., *Asaf.*, Aur., Bell., *Calc.*, Calc-p., Con., Dulc., Ferr., Guai., Hep., **Kali-c.**, Lach., *Lyc.*, Merc., Mez., Nit-ac., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Puls., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabin., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*

**Crushed :-** (See [Squeezed.](#))

**Curvature, curve, deformed, etc., rachitis** (Compare [Back.](#)) :- Am-c., **ASAF.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bufo, **CALC.**, *Calc-p.*, Caust., Cic., **Ferr.**, **Hep.**, Iod., Ip., **Lyc.**, **MERC.**, *Mez.*, **Nit-ac.**, Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Plb., **Puls.**, Rhod., *Ruta*, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, Ther., Thuj.

**Cutting within bones :-** Aur-m., Kali-bi., Kali-m.

**Denuded by suppuration :-** Ars., *Asaf.*, Aur., Calc., Chin., Con., Hep., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Puls., Ruta, Sabin., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, Sulph.

**Digging in :-** Bufo.

**Distension :-** (See [Swollen sensation.](#))

**Drawing :-** Agar., Agn., Ant-t., Aur., Bry., Calc-f., Cann-s., Canth., Cham., **Chin.**, **Cocc.**, Colch., *Cycl.*, Gels., Hell., Ip., *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Led.*, Merc., Nat-m., *Nux-m.*, Olnd., Par., Puls., Rhod., *Sabad.*, **SABIN.**, *Samb.*, Seneg., *Sil.*, Spig., **Staph.**, Sulph., Teucr., *Valer.*, Verat.

**Epiphyses :-** Calc-p.

**Excoriative pain :-** (See [Sore pain.](#))



**Exfoliation of the periosteum :-** Asaf., Merc., Ph-ac., Sil.

**Exostosis :-** Aur., Calc-f.

**Formication :-** (See [Crawling.](#))

**Fistula, as of :-** Calc-f., Calc-hp., Hep., Phos., **Sil.**

**Fracture :-** Arn., Calc., Calc-f., Calc-p., Calen., Croc., Ferr., Iod., Kali-i., Ruta, Sil., Sulph., Symph., Valer.

**Callous, deficient :-** Calc-f., Symph.

**Compound :-** Calen.

**Disposition to :-** MERC.

**Pains in old :-** Mag-m.

**Slow union, slow formation of callous :-** Asaf., **Calc.**, Ferr., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Ruta, Sep., **Sil.**, Staph., Sulph., Symph.

**Suppurating :-** Sil.

**Ganglion, bursæ :-** Acon., Am-c., Ant-c., Apis, Arn., Ars-i., Bell., Benz-ac., Bov., Calc-p., Hep., Iod., Kali-m., Mag-p., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Seneg., Sil., Stict., Sul-i., Sulph., Zinc.

**Gnawing, eating in :-** Am-m., Arg-m., Bell., Canth., Colch., Con., **Dros.**, Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-i., Lyc., **Mang.**, Nat-s., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhod., **Ruta**, Samb., **Staph.**, Stront., Sulph.

**Growth, affected :-** Agar., Calc., Calc-f., Calc-p. (**thin**), Ferr-acet. (**pain**), Guai. (**joints**), Puls., Sil.

**Hollow bones especially :-** Aran., Fl-ac., Merc., Mez., Rhus-t., Still.

**Inflammation of :-** **Acon.**, Ang., **ARS.**, **ASAF.**, **AUR.**, **Bell.**, Bry., **CALC.**, Calc-f., **Chin.**, Clem., Coloc., **CON.**, Cupr., Dig., Eupho., **HEP.**, Iod., Kreos., **LACH.**, Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., **MERC.**, Merc-c., **MEZ.**, Nat-c., **NIT-AC.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Plb., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Spig., **STAPH.**, **SULPH.**, Thuj., Verat.

**Periosteum :-** Acon., Ant-c., **Asaf.**, Aur., Bell., Calc-p., Chin., Kali-bi., Led., Merc., **MERC-C.**, **PH-AC.**, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., **SABIN.**, **Sil.**, Staph.

**Injuries :-** (See [Skin, wounds.](#))

**Itching :-**

**In :-** Cocc., **Cycl.**, Kali-n., Phos., Verat.

**Near bones :-** Caust.

**Jerking pain :-** (See [Twitching pain.](#))

**Jerks in :-** Phos., Rhod.

**Loose :-** (See [Beaten.](#))

**Marrow :-**

**As if absent :-** Lyc., Sulph.

**Coagulated :-** Ang.

**Pain in :-** Am-c., Bar-c., Crot-h., Mag-m., Naja, Ol-an., Op.

**Necrosis, gangrene (septic osteo-myelitis) :-** **ARS.**, Asaf., Aur., Bell., Con., Eupho., Iod., Kreos., *Merc.*, Nit-ac., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, **Sabin.**, *Sec.*, *Sil.*, Sulph., *Thuj.*

**Nodes :-** Bufo, Kali-bi.

**Numbness :-** Abrot., Chin.

**Osteo-myelitis :-** Bell., *Puls.*, *Sil.*

**Pain, simple :-** Ant-c., Arn., **Asaf.**, Aur., Calc., Calc-p., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., *Chin.*, Clem., **Cocc.**, *Colch.*, *Cupr.*, *Dros.*, **Ferr.**, **Gels.**, Ign., Kali-bi., Lach., Led., **Merc.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., Op., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., **PULS.**, **Rhod.**, Rhus-t., *Ruta*, Samb., *Staph.*, Verat.

**Painfulness :-**

**Or affected in general :-** Acon., Agar., Agn., Am-c., *Am-m.*, Anac., *Ang.*, **Arg-m.**, Arn., *Ars.*, **ASAF.**, **Aur.**, Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bism., *Bry.*, **Calc.**, Cann-s., *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., Clem., **Cocc.**, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, **Con.**, **Cupr.**, *Cycl.*, Dig., *Dros.*, Dulc., *Eupho.*, Ferr., Fl-ac., *Graph.*, *Guai.*, *Hell.*, **Hep.**, Ign., Iod., Ip., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., *Lach.*, Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., *Mang.*, **MERC.**, **Mez.**, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, Ol-an., OInd., Op., Petr., **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, Phyt., *Plb.*, **PULS.**, Ran-s., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, **RUTA**, *Sabad.*, **Sabin.**, Samb., *Sars.*, *Sec.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, Spong., **Staph.**, *Stront.*, **Sulph.**, Teucr., *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

**Of periosteum :-** **Acon.**, *Ant-c.*, **ASAF.**, *Aur.*, Bell., *Bry.*, Camph., **Chin.**, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, **Cycl.**, *Hell.*, *Ign.*, *Led.*, *Mang.*, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, **PH-AC.**, *Puls.*, **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Staph.*

**Paralytic pain :-** *Aur.*, Bell., Chin., **Cocc.**, *Cycl.*, Led., *Mez.*, Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Petr., Phos., Rhus-t., *Sabin.*, **Sil.**, *Staph.*, Verat., Zinc.

**Periostitis :-** (See [Inflammation.](#))

**Piercing :-** (See [Boring.](#))

**Porous :-** *Phos.*

**Pressure :-**

**Simple :-** Alum., *Anac.*, Ang., **Arg-m.**, Ars., Asaf., *Aur.*, **Bell.**, **Bism.**, *Bry.*, Canth., Cham., Cocc., *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, Con., **Cupr.**, **Cycl.**, Dros., Graph., **Guai.**, Hell., *Hep.*, *Ign.*, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Nux-m.*, **OInd.**, Phos., *Plat.*, *Puls.*, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabin.**, Sil., Spong., Stann., **Staph.**, Thuj., Valer., *Verat.*, *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

**Stinging, pricking :-** *Mez.*, *Staph.*

**Tearing, shooting :-** *Arg-m.*, *Bell.*, *Cham.*, *Coloc.*, *Thuj.*

**Pricking :-** (See [Sticking.](#))

**Projections :-** *Bell.*, *Croto-t.*, *Mez.*, *Sil.*

**Protruding as if :-** *Rad-br.*

**Pulsation :-** (See [Trobbling.](#))

**Rachitis :-** (See [Curvature.](#))

**Sawing :-** *Æsc.*, *Hyper.*, *Phos.*, *Spig.*, *Sulph.*, *Syph.*, *Tarent.*

**Scraping :-** **Asaf.**, *Bry.*, **CHIN.**, *Coloc.*, *Nat-m.*, **PH-AC.**, *Puls.*, **RHUS-T.**, **Sabad.**, *Spig.*, *Thuj.*

**Within bones :-** **Sabad.**

**Sensitive (to touch) :-** *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *Carb-an.*, *Chin.*, *Guai.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat-c.*, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, **Sil.**, *Sulph.*, *Symph.*

**Periosteum :-** **Acon.**, *Ant-c.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, **Chin.**, *Chin-s.*, *Cupr-p.*, *Ign.*, *Led.*, *Mang.*, *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Staph.*, *Tell.*

**Separation as if :-** *Kali-bi.*

**Shattered as if :-** *Graph.*

**Shooting :-** (See [Tearing.](#))

**Soft as of :-** *Aur.*, *Calc.*, *Calc-p.*, *Ferr.*, *Hep.*, **Lyc.**, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*

**Sore, smarting pain :-** *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, *Sep.*

**Squeezing :-** Alum., Ang., Bell., Calc., Ign., Mez., OInd., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, Plat.

**Sticking, pricking, etc. :-** Abrot., Acon., Agar., Agn., Am-c., Anac., Ant-c., Arg-m., Ars., Asaf., Aur., **BELL.**, Bry., **CALC.**, Canth., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Chel., **Chin.**, Cocc., Colch., **CON.**, **Dros.**, **Dulc.**, Eupho., **Graph.**, **HELL.**, Iod., Kali-c., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mang.**, **MERC.**, Mez., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Par., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **PULS.**, **Ran-s.**, **Ruta**, **Sabin.**, Samb., **SARS.**, **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., **Staph.**, Stront., Sulph., **Valer.**, Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Burning :-** Arg-m., Eupho., Zinc.

**Pressive :-** Anac., Ruta.

**Tearing (shooting) :-** Acon., **Ars.**, Chel., Merc., Phos., Thuj.

**Sudden pains :-** Phos.

**Sutures, along the :-** Calc-p.

**Suppuration (caries, ulceration, etc.) :-** Ang., Aran., Arg-m., **Ars.**, **ASAF.**, **Aur.**, Bell., Bry., **Calc.**, Calc-f., Calc-i., Calc-p., Caps., Carb-an., **Chin.**, **Cist.**, Clem., **Con.**, Cupr., **Dulc.**, **Eupho.**, **Fl-ac.**, **Graph.**, Guai., Hecla, **Hep.**, **Iod.**, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, **Kali-i.**, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, **LYC.**, **MERC.**, **Mez.**, Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Op., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, Psoral., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., **Ruta**, **Sabin.**, **Sec.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Spong., **Staph.**, **Stront.**, **Sulph.**, Ther., Thuj., Tub.

**Of periosteum :-** Ant-c., **ASAF.**, **Aur.**, Bell., **Chin.**, Cycl., Hell., **Kali-bi.**, **Merc.**, Mez., **Ph-ac.**, **Puls.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., **Ruta**, **Sabin.**, **Sil.**, **Staph.**

**Swelling, tumour, etc. :-** Am-c., Ang., **Arg-m.**, **ASAF.**, **Aur.**, Bell., Bry., Bufo, **CALC.**, **Calc-f.**, Carb-an., **Clem.**, **Coloc.**, Con., Dig., **Dulc.**, Eupho., Ferr., **Fl-ac.**, **Guai.**, **Hep.**, **Iod.**, **Kali-i.**, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **Mang.**, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Petr., **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, **Plb.**, **PULS.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, **Sabin.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Spig., **STAPH.**, Stront., **SULPH.**, Thuj., Tub., Verat.

**Of periosteum :-** Acon., Ant-c., **ASAF.**, **Aur.**, Bell., Bry., **Chin.**, **Mang.**, **Merc.**, Mez., **PH-AC.**, **Puls.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., **Ruta**, **Sabin.**, **Sil.**, **Staph.**, Sulph.

**Swollen feeling in :-** Aloe, Ant-c., Ars., Bell., Guai., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Spig.

**Tearing (drawing) :-** Acon., **Agar.**, Alum., **Am-m.**, Anac., Ang., **Arg-m.**, Arn., Ars., Asaf., **Aur.**, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, **Bism.**, Bor., Bov., Bry., Cann-s., Canth., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., **CHIN.**, **Cina**, **Cocc.**, Coloc., Con., **Cupr.**, **Cycl.**, Dig., **Dros.**, **Dulc.**, **Graph.**, Hell., **Hep.**, Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**, **Kali-n.**, **Lach.**, Laur., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, **Mang.**, **MERC.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, **RHOD.**, Rhus-t., **Ruta**, **Sabin.**, Samb., Sars., **Sep.**, **Spig.**, Spong., Stann., **Staph.**, **Stront.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., **Teucr.**, **Thuj.**, **Valer.**, Verat., Verb., **Zinc.**

**In periosteum :-** Acon., Bry., Ph-ac., Rhod.

**Burning :-** Sabin.

**Crampy :-** Aur., Olnd.

**Loose as if flesh were :-** Bell., Nat-m., Ol-an.

**Paralytic :-** Bell., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Dig., Nat-m., Ol-an.

**Pressive :-** **ARG-M.**, Arn., Asaf., Bism., Bry., Coloc., **CYCL.**, Staph., Teucr.

**Stitch-like :-** Bell., Mur-ac., Sabin.

**Twitching (jerk-like), etc. :-** Agn., **CHIN.**, Cupr., Mang.

**Tension :-** Ruta, Zinc.

**Thickened :-** Calc-f., Sil.

**Throbbing :-** Asaf., Calc., Carb-v., Lyc., Merc., Nit-ac., Phos., Rhod., Ruta, Sabad., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Thuj.

**Torn loose, as if flesh were** (Compare [Generalities.](#)) :- Bry., Dios., Ign., Nat-m., Ol-an., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sulph., Thuj.

**Tuberculosis of :-** Ang., Asaf., Calc., Calc-hp., Hep., Phos., Puls., Stann.

**Twitching, jerking pain :-** **ASAF.**, Aur., Bell., Calc., Caust., **CHIN.**, Clem., Colch., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ol-an., Petr., Phos., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Valer.

**Ulcerative pain** (Compare [Sore pain.](#)) :- Am-c., Am-m., Bry., Bufo, Caust., Cic., Graph., Ign., Mang., Nat-m., Puls., Rhus-t.

**Weakness, sense of :-** Bufo, Indg.

## Skin and Exterior Body.

[Skin and Exterior body.](#) (p. 944)

[Aggravation.](#) (p. 980)

[Time.](#) (p. 980)

\*\*\*\*\* SKIN AND EXTERIOR BODY. \*\*\*\*\*

**Skin :-**

**In general :-** Ant-c., *Apis*, **ARS.**, Asaf., Bell., Bov., *Calc.*, Croto-t., *Graph.*, *Hep.*, Lach., *Lyc.*, **MERC.**, *Mez.*, Petr., Psor., Puls., **RHUS-T.**, Sep., Sil., **SULPH.**, Thuj.

**Folds, angles, flexures, etc. :-** *Graph.*, Psor., Sulph.

**Abscess** (Compare Boils.) :- Ant-c., Ant-t., Ars., **Asaf.**, Bry., Bufo, *Calc.*, Cic., Cocc., Con., **Croc.**, *Dulc.*, **Hep.**, *Kali-c.*, Mag-c., *Merc.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., Petr., **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, Sec., *Sep.*, **SIL.**, Staph., *Sulph.*

**Hard to mature, give :-** Ars., Bell., *Hep.*, Lach., *Merc.*, Puls., Sil.

**Adherent :-** *Arn.*, Par.

**To bone, ulcers :-** *Arn.*, **Asaf.**, *Aur.*, *Chin.*, Hell., *Merc.*, **Ph-ac.**, *Puls.*, *Ruta*, *Sabin.*, **Sil.**, *Staph.*

**Anæsthesia :-** (See Insensibility.)

**Anthrax :-** (See Carbuncle.)

**Bed-sores :-** (See Soreness.)

**Beneath, sensations are just :-** Acon., *Agar.*, Arg-m., Bell., *Brom.*, Cic., Cocain., *Ip.*, Lach., Mag-m., Phos., *Sec.*, *Zinc.*

**Bites of insects :-** (See Stings.)

**Biting, in skin :-** *Agn.*, Aloe, Alum., *Am-c.*, **Am-m.**, Ant-c., *Arn.*, Bell., Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, Bufo, **Calc.**, Camph., *Canth.*, Caps., Chel., *Chin.*, Cocc., **Colch.**, Coloc., Con., *Dros.*, **EUPHO.**, Hell., **Ip.**, *Kreos.*, **Lach.**, **LED.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., *Mang.*, *Merc.*, **Mez.**, Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, Op., *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., *Plat.*, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, **Ran-s.**, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sel.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Spig., **Spong.**, Stront., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Verat., *Viol-t.*, *Zinc.*

**Black :-** (See Color.)

**Blisters :-** (See Vesicles.)

**Bloated :-** (See Puffed.)

**Blood :-**

**Blisters :-** (See Vesicles.)

**Boils :-** (See Boils.)

**Spots :-** (See Petechiæ.)

**Sweating :-** (See Fever, Sweat.)

**Vessels :-** (See [Fever](#), [Circulation.](#))

**Blue :-** (See [Color.](#))

**Boils** (Compare [Abscess.](#)) :- Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., **Anthr.**, Apis, **ARN.**, **Ars.**, Aur., **BELL.**, Brom., Bry., Bufo, **Calc.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Chin., Cocc., Colch., **Eupho.**, Graph., **HEP.**, **Hyos.**, Ign., **Iod.**, Iris., Kali-n., Kreos., **LACH.**, Laur., **Led.**, **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., **Merc.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Phyt., Puls., Rhus-t., **Sec.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spong., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., **Sul-i.**, **SULPH.**, **Tarent.**, Thuj., Zinc.

**Large :-** Ant-t., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **Lyc.**, Nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, Phos.

**With many openings :-** Hep., Lyc., Nit-ac.

**Recurring :-** Arn., Ars., Hep., Hydr., Kreos., Lyc., Nat-m., Nat-s., Rhus-t., Sec., Sul-i., Sulph.

**Small :-** **ARN.**, Mag-c., Mgs., Sulph., Zinc.

**Blood-boils :-** Arn., **Bry.**, Lach., Sec.

**With burning :-** **Anthr.**, **Ars.**, Carb-v., **Tarent.**

**Dark bluish red :-** Lach., Sec.

**Very painful :-** Arn., **HEP.**

**Scarlet red :-** Apis, Bell.

**Stinging, burning :-** Apis.

**Bones, over the :-** Agar.

**Bruised or contused, pain as if :-** Arg-m., **Arn.**, Cic., Dros., Dulc., Olnd., Plat., Rhus-t., Sul-ac.

**Bumps :-** (See [Nodes](#) and [Eruptions, urticarious.](#))

**Burning :-**

**Of skin :-** **ACON.**, Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Apis, Arg-m., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bism., Bov., **BRY.**, Bufo, Calad., **Calc.**, Cann-s., Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Clem., **Cocc.**, Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., **Eupho.**, Ferr., Fl-ac., Graph., Guai., Hell., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, Ign., **Iod.**, **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., **LACH.**, Laur., **Led.**, **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Merc-c., **Mez.**, Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., **Op.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**,



Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **Spig.**, Spong., **Squil.**, Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Dry :-** (See [Dryness, with heat.](#))

**Like :-**

**Flames :-** Viol-o.

**Sparks :-** Sec., **Sel.**

**Burns :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Ant-c., **Ars.**, Calc., **Canth.**, Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cycl., Eupho., Kreos., Lach., Mag-c., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sec., Stram., Urt-u.

**Burnt :-**

**Appearance of :-** (See [Spots.](#))

**Or scalded feeling :-** (See [Sensations in general.](#))

**Bursæ :-** (See [Bones, Ganglion.](#))

**Callosities :-** (See [Hardness.](#))

**Cancer :-** (See [Ulcers, cancerous.](#))

**Carbuncle :-** Ant-t., **ANTHR.**, **ARS.**, **BELL.**, Bov., Caps., **Crot-h.**, **HEP.**, **Hyos.**, Iod., **Lach.**, **LYC.**, **NIT-AC.**, Op., Rhus-t., Sec., **Sil.**, Tarent.

**Chafing :-** (See [Soreness.](#))

**Chickenpox :-** (See [Varicella.](#))

**Chilblains :-** Acon., **AGAR.**, Aloe, Ant-c., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Asar., Aur., Bell., **Bor.**, Bry., Camph., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Cocc., **Colch.**, **Croc.**, **Cycl.**, Hep., **Hyos.**, Ign., Kali-c., Lach., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mur-ac., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., **PETR.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **PULS.**, Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sep., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Zinc.

**Blue :-** Arn., Bell., Kali-c., **PULS.**

**Crawling in :-** Arn., Colch., Nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, Sep.

**Inflamed :-** **Ars.**, Bell., Cham., Hep., Lyc., Nit-ac., Phos., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Staph., **Sulph.**

**Painful :-** Arn., Bell., Chin., Hep., Lyc., Mag-c., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Phos., **Puls.**, Sep.

**Vesicles or bullæ, with :-** Ant-c., Bell., Carb-an., Chin., Cycl., Mag-c., **Nit-ac.**, Phos., **RHUS-T.**, Sep., Sulph.



**Chloasmæ :-** (See [Spots.](#))

**Cicatrices :-** Bell-p., Calc-f., Carb-v., Caust., Crot-h., Fl-ac., *Glom.*, *Graph.*, Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Lach.*, Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Phos., Phyt., Sabin., *Sil.*, *Vip.*

**Bleeding :-** Lach., Phos., Sep.

**Blue :-** Ferr., Lach., Rhus-t., Thuj.

**Brown :-** Crot-h., Lach.

**Burning :-** Ars., Carb-v., *Graph.*, Lach.

**Circular :-** Rhus-t.

**Cracked :-** Kali-c.

**Depressed :-** Kali-bi.

**Drawing in :-** Phyt.

**Hard :-** Kali-bi.

**Itching :-** Alum., Fl-ac., Iod.

**Keloid :-** Bell-p., Calc-f., Caust., Iod.

**Malignant, becoming :-** *Sil.*

**Nodular :-** Fl-ac.

**Painful :-** *All-c.*, Carb-v., Lach., Nat-m.

**Pimples on :-** Fl-ac., Iod.

**Redness of :-** *Fl-ac.*, Lach., *Merc.*, Nat-m., Stram.

**Reopening of old :-** (See [Wounds.](#))

**Scaly :-** Fl-ac.

**Stitches in :-** Mez., Sul-ac., Thuj.

**Tearing in :-** Carb-v.

**Tension in :-** Kali-c., Lach.

**Tetter on :-** Calc-p.

**Vesicles on :-** Fl-ac.

**White :-** Kali-bi., Syph.

**Clammy** (Compare [Sweat, Clammy.](#)) :- **Acon.**, Am-c., **Ant-t.**, Arn., **Ars.**, **Bry.**, Calc., **Cham.**, Chin., Dig., **Ferr.**, Hep., **Iod.**, **LYC.**, **Merc.**, Mosch., Nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, *Plb.*, *Sec.*, Spig., **Verat.**

**Coldness** :- (See [Fever, Chill, Coldness.](#))

**Color** :-

**Blackish** :- Acon., Ant-c., Asaf., *Nit-ac.*, *Sec.*, Spig.

**Bluish anywhere** :- Acon., Am-c., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-n., Arn., **Ars.**, Aur., **Bell.**, Bism., Brom., Bry., Calc., **Camph.**, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, Cocc., Con., **Cupr.**, **DIG.**, Glon., Hydr-ac., **LACH.**, Merc., *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, **OP.**, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Phyt., *Plb.*, Puls., Rhus-t., *Samb.*, *Sec.*, Sil., Spong., Thuj., **VERAT.**

**After contusions** :- **Arn.**, Bell., Con., Lach., Puls., Sul-ac.

**Blue, over the affected part ; threatening gangrene** :- **Ars.**, Asaf., Aur., Con., Hep., Lach., Merc., Sil., Verat.

**Brown** (Compare [Liver spots.](#)) :- Ant-c., Arg-n., **Ars.**, Aur., Bor., *Calc-p.*, Cann-s., Hyos., Iod., **Lach.**, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, Op., Phos., *Plb.*, *Sec.*, **SEP.**

**Coppery** :- (See [Eruption](#), also [Face.](#))

**Dark** :- Calc-p.

**Dark, dusky** :- **Arg-n.**, **Calc-p.**, Gels.

**Dirty** :- **Ars.**, Bry., Bufo, **Ferr.**, **Iod.**, **Merc.**, *Nat-m.*, Phos., *Plb.*, *Psor.*, *Sec.*, *Sulph.*, Thuj.

**Gray** :- *Arg-m.*, Dig., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Merc., Phos., *Plb.*, *Sec.*, Tab., Zinc.

**Greenish** :- Bufo, Con., Cupr.

**Pale** :- **Ars.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, **CALC.**, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, Caust., **Chin.**, **COCC.**, Con., Dig., **FERR.**, *Graph.*, **Hell.**, Ign., **Kali-c.**, **LYC.**, **Merc.**, **Nat-m.**, **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **PLAT.**, **Plb.**, **PULS.**, Sabin., **Sep.**, **Spig.**, *Staph.*, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, *Valer.*, Zinc.

**Red** :- **Acon.**, **Agar.**, *Agn.*, Am-c., Ant-c., **Arn.**, **BELL.**, *Bov.*, Bry., Bufo, Calc., Calc-p., *Camph.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, *Chin.*, *Chin-s.*, Cocc., Con., *Croto-t.*, Cycl., **Dulc.**, Eupho., **GRAPH.**, Hyos., Ign., Kreos., Led., **Lyc.**, *Manc.*, **MERC.**, Mez., *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, **Op.**, *Petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Phyt., *Plb.*, **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, Sil., *Spong.*, Squil., Stann., **Stram.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Ter., Teucr., Zinc.

**Fiery or rosy** :- Apis, Bell., Vip.

**Scarlet :-** Bell., Chin-s.

**Streaks :-** Apis, Sulph.

**Yellow, jaundice :-** **ACON.**, Aloe, **Ambr.**, Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Asaf., **Aur.**, **Bell.**, Berb., Brom., **BRY.**, Bufo, Calc., Calc-p., Cann-s., **Canth.**, **Carb-v.**, Card-m., Caust., **Cham.**, **CHEL.**, **CHIN.**, Cina, Cocc., **CON.**, **Croc.**, **Crot-h.**, Cupr., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., **Ferr.**, Gels., Graph., Hell., **Hep.**, **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-c., **LACH.**, Laur., Lept., **LYC.**, **Mag-m.**, **MERC.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., **Plb.**, **PODO.**, Psor., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sec., **SEP.**, Sil., **Spig.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Verat.

**After emotions, anger, etc. :-** Acon., Cham., Nux-v.

**With flatulency :-** Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Ign., Lyc., Nux-v., Plb.

**Comedo :-** (See [Eruptions.](#))

**Condylomata :-** (See [Figwarts.](#))

**Contraction of :-** Alum., Am-m., Anac., Asar., Bell., Bism., Bry., Carb-v., **Chin.**, Cocc., Cupr., Ferr., **Graph.**, Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Par., Petr., Phos., **Plat.**, Plb., Puls., Ran-s., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., **Sel.**, Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Zinc.

**Contusive pain :-** (See [Bruised pain.](#))

**Corns :-** Agar., **Am-c.**, Ambr., Anac., **ANT-C.**, Arg-m., Arn., Bar-c., Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, Bufo, **Calc.**, Camph., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cocc., Con., Graph., Hep., **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., **LYC.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., **Ran-s.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Spig., Staph., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Verat.

**Boring in :-** Bor., Calc., Caust., Hep., Kali-c., Nat-m., Phos., Puls., **Ran-s.**, Rhod., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Thuj.

**Burning in :-** Am-c., Arg-m., Bar-c., Bor., **Bry.**, Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Graph., Hep., **Ign.**, Kali-c., **Lyc.**, Mgs., Nat-c., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., Staph., **Sulph.**, Thuj.

**Formation of, tendency to :-** Lyc., Sil.

**On heels :-** Arn., Lyc.

**Horny :-** Ant-c., Ran-b., Sulph.

**Inflamed :-** Bor., Calc., Hep., **Lyc.**, Nit-ac., Phos., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Staph., Sulph.

**Jerks in :-** Anac., Cocc., Mgs., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, **SEP.**, Sul-ac.,

**Sulph.**

**Painful :-** (See [Sensitive.](#))

**Piercing :-** (See [Boring.](#))

**Pressing in :-** Agar., Anac., **Ant-c.**, Arg-m., Bov., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Graph., Ign., Iod., **LYC.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Ruta, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Staph., **Sulph.**, Verat.

**Pricking :-** (See [Sticking.](#))

**Sensitive :-** Agar., Alum., Am-c., **Arn.**, **Bar-c.**, Bov., **Bry.**, Bufo, **Calc.**, Camph., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Hep.**, **Ign.**, Kali-c., **LYC.**, Mgs., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Phos., **Puls.**, Ran-b., **Ran-s.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **Spig.**, Staph., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Verat.

**Shooting, tearing in :-** Alum., Am-c., Arn., **Bry.**, Calc., Caust., Cocc., Ign., Kali-c., **LYC.**, Nat-c., Nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**

**Smarting soreness :-** Agar., Ambr., **Ant-c.**, Arn., Bry., Calc., Camph., Caust., Fl-ac., Graph., **Hep.**, **IGN.**, Kali-c., Lyc., Mgs., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, **SEP.**, Sil., Staph., Sul-ac., Verat.

**Sticking, stitches, etc. :-** Agar., Alum., Am-c., **Ant-c.**, Arg-m., Arn., Arum-t., Bar-c., Bor., Bov., **BRY.**, **CALC.**, Carb-ac., Carb-an., Caust., Cocc., Graph., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., **Lyc.**, Mgs., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., **Ran-s.**, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Sel., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Staph., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Thuj., Verat.

**Throbbing in :-** Calc., Kali-c., **Lyc.**, Sep., Sil., Sulph.

**Toes :-**

**On balls of :-** **Ant-c.**, Ran-s.

**Joints of :-** Ign., M-p-a.

**Corrosive :-** (See [Sore.](#))

**Corrugated :-** (See [Wrinkled.](#))

**Cracks, fissures, chaps :-** **ALUM.**, **Ant-c.**, **Arn.**, Ars., **Aur.**, Bar-c., Bov., Bry., Bufo, **CALC.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, Cist., **Cycl.**, Fl-ac., **GRAPH.**, **Hep.**, Hydr., Kali-c., **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **Mang.**, Merc., Merc-i-r., Nat-c., Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, Petr., Phos., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sanic., **Sars.**, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **SULPH.**, Teucr., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

**Deep, bloody :-** Alum., Graph., Merc., Petr., Puls., **Sars.**, Sulph.

**Orifices at :-** Sulph.

**After washing :-** Ant-c., Bry., **CALC.**, Cham., Kali-c., Lyc., Nit-ac., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sars., **SEP.**, **SULPH.**, Zinc.

**Creeping :-** (See [Itching](#), [Creeping](#).)

**Crimpled :-** (See [Wrinkled](#).)

**Crusts :-** (See [Eruptions](#), [Tetter](#), [Ulcers](#).)

**Cutting :-** **BELL.**, **Calc.**, Dros., Graph., Ign., Lyc., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Sep., *Sil.*, Sul-ac., **Viol-t.**

**Cysts, atheroma :-** Agar., Ant-c., **APIS**, **Aur.**, **BAR-C.**, **CALC.**, **Caust.**, **Con.**, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, Hydr., Iod., Kali-c., **Nit-ac.**, **Sabin.**, **Sil.**, *Spong.*, **SULPH.**, **Thuj.**

**Dark :-** (See [Color](#).)

**Deadness :-** (See [Insensibility](#).)

**Decubitus :-** (See [Soreness](#).)

**Denuded :-** (See [Soreness](#).)

**Desquamation, exfoliation, peeling, etc., of :-** **Acon.**, Agar., **AM-C.**, **Am-m.**, Ant-t., Apis, **Ars.**, **Aur.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, **Bov.**, *Calc.*, **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., *Caust.*, Cham., *Clem.*, **Coloc.**, Com., *Con.*, *Dig.*, **Dulc.**, Eupho., Ferr., Fl-ac., *Graph.*, **Hell.**, Iod., Kali-c., **Laur.**, **Mag-c.**, *Merc.*, Merc-c., **MEZ.**, Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Oind.**, *Op.*, Par., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Pip-n., Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-s., *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., *Sec.*, Sel., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Spig., **Staph.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., *Thuj.*, **Verat.**

**Over affected parts :-** Rhus-t.

**Of hardened pieces of :-** Am-c., Ant-c., Bor., *Graph.*, Ran-b., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, Sulph.

**Sensation of :-** Agar., Alum., *Am-c.*, **Bar-c.**, Bufo, Calc., **Lach.**, *Merc.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *Sep.*, Sulph.

**White scales :-** Ars., Calc., Com., Croto-t., Dulc., Lyc., Merc., Sep., Sil., Thuj.

**Dirty :-** (See [Color](#).)

**Drawn tight :-** (See [Tightness](#).)

**Drops, as of :-** (See [Sensations](#), [Trickling](#).)

**Dry :-** **Acon.**, Alum., **Am-c.**, *Ambr.*, Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Asaf., *Bapt.*, Bar-c., **BELL.**, **Bism.**, Bor., **BRY.**, **CALC.**, *Camph.*, **Cann-s.**, Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, **CHAM.**, **CHIN.**, Clem., *Cocc.*, **Coff.**, **COLCH.**, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, **DULC.**, Ferr., **Graph.**, Hell., *Hep.*, **Hyos.**, Ign., **Iod.**, **Ip.**, **KALI-C.**, *Kali-i.*, Kali-n., *Kreos.*, **Lach.**, Laur., **LED.**, **LYC.**, **Mag-c.**, Mang., **Merc.**, Merc-c., *Mez.*, Mgs.,

*Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-M., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plat., Plb., Polyg., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Samb., SEC., SENEG., Sep., SIL., Spig., Spong., Squil., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tab., TEUCR., Valer., Verat., VERB., Viol-o., Viol-t.*

**With heat, dry burning skin :-** **ACON.**, Alum., Am-m., Ambr., *Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., ARS., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., LACH., Laur., Led., LYC., Mang., Merc., Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Par., Ph-ac., PHOS., Phyt., PULS., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sec., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Eating :-** (See [Gnawing.](#))

**Agg. :-** Calc-p., Caust., Dulc., Jug-r., Puls.

**Ecchymosis :-** (See [Petechiæ.](#))

**Elasticity of, deficient, stiff** (Compare [Tension.](#)) :- Ant-c., Apis, *Ars., Bov., Bufo, Cupr., Dulc., Lach., Phos., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sep., Verat.*

**Epithelioma :-** *Ars., Hydr., Lap-a., Sil., Thuj.*

**Eroded :-** (See [Sore.](#))

**Eruptions :-**

**In general :-** **Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., ARS., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry., Calad., CALC., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., CAUST., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Psor., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., SEP., SIL., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.**

**Acne :-** **HEP., KALI-BR.**

**Acuminate :-** (See [Varicella coniformis.](#))

**Aggregated :-** (See [Clustered.](#))

**Areola, with :-** Anac., Ant-t., Bor., Cic., Cocc., Kali-bi., Sil., Thuj.

**Biting :-** Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Dros., **EUPHO.**, Hell., Ip., Lach., **LED.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., **MEZ.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., **Olnd.**, Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., Sel., Sil., Spig., **Spong.**, Stront., **SULPH.**, Thuj., Verat., Viol-t.

**Blackish :-** Ant-c., **ARS.**, Asaf., Bell., Bry., Hyos., Lach., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Rhus-t., Sec., Sep., Sil., Spig.

**Bleeding :-** Bry., Dulc.

**Blisters :-** (See [Vesicles.](#))

**Blotchy :-** Aloe.

**Blue, blue-black, etc. :-** Ars., Bell., Con., Kali-chl., Lach., Ran-b., Rhus-t.

**Bluish, livid :-** Ail., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cupr., Dig., Nux-v., Op., Ox-ac., Verat., Vip.

**Boils :-** (See [Boils.](#))

**Burning :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., **ARS.**, Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bov., Bry., Bufo, Calad., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Chin., Cic., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Con., Croto-t., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Guai., Hell., Hep., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mang., **MERC.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., **STAPH.**, Stram., **SULPH.**, Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

**In open air :-** Led.

**After cold washing :-** Thuj.

**Chalky :-** Calc.

**Chapped, cracked, etc. :-** Alum., Ant-c., Arn., Aur., Bry., Calc., Cham., Cycl., Graph., Hep., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sars., **SEP.**, Sil., **SULPH.**, Viol-t., Zinc.

**In clusters, like grapes :-** Agar., Calc., Rhus-t., Staph., Verat.

**Comedo** (Compare [Pores.](#)) :- Aur., Bry., Calc., Graph., Kali-bi., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Plb., Sabin., **SEL.**, Sulph.



**Condylomata** :- (See [Excrescences.](#))

**Confluent** :- Agar., **Ant-t.**, **CARB-AN.**, **Cic.**, Hyos., Kali-bi., **Ph-ac.**, Valer.

**Coppery** :- Alum., **Ars.**, Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., Coc-c., **Kreos.**, Led., **Mez.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, Verat.

**Corroding, eating (phagedenic)** :- Alum., Am-c., **ARS.**, Bar-c., Bor., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., **CHAM.**, Chel., Clem., Con., Croc., Graph., Hell., Hep., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Olnd., Par., **PETR.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., **Rhus-t.**, Sep., **SIL.**, Squil., Staph., Sulph., Tarax., **Viol-t.**

**On covered parts only** :- Led., Thuj.

**Cracked** :- (See [Chapped.](#))

**Crusty** :- (See [Scabby.](#))

**Dark** :- Ail., Apis, Sec.

**Desquamating** :- Acon., **AM-C.**, **AM-M.**, **Ars.**, Aur., **BELL.**, Clem., Cupr., Dulc., Hell., Kali-ar., Lach., **Led.**, Mag-c., Merc., **Mez.**, Olnd., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Puls., Ran-b., Sec., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, Teucr., Verat.

**Drawing in** :- (See [Shooting.](#))

**Dry** :- Alum., **Ars.**, **BAR-C.**, **Bov.**, Bry., **CALC.**, Carb-v., Caust., Clem., Cocc., Cupr., Dulc., Graph., Hyos., Kali-n., **Led.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Par., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Rhus-t., **Sars.**, **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Stann., **Staph.**, Sulph., Teucr., Valer., **VERAT.**, **Viol-t.**, Zinc.

**Eating** :- Arum-t., Carb-an., Hydr.

**Emphysematous** :- (See [Varicella, emphysematous.](#))

**Erysipelatous** :- (See [Erysipelas.](#))

**Fine** :- Agar., Alum., Ars., Bell., **Bry.**, Carb-v., Clem., Cocc., Con., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Iod., **Ip.**, Kreos., Led., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-v., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sars., Sulph., Valer., Zinc.

**Flat** :- Am-c., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, **BELL.**, Carb-an., Eupho., **LACH.**, Lyc., Merc., **Nat-c.**, **Nit-ac.**, Petr., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Puls., Ran-b., **Sel.**, Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Thuj.

**Flexures** :- Cupr., Graph., Kreos., Nat-m., Psor., Sep.

**Freckled** :- (See [Freckles.](#))

**Frost-bite** :- (See [Chilblain.](#))



**Fungoid** :- (See [Excrescences](#), [Ulcers](#), etc.)

**Glandular, swelling with** :- **Calc.**, **SIL.**

**Gritty** :- Am-c., [Graph.](#), **Hep.**, [Nat-m.](#), Phos., Zinc.

**Groups, in** :- **Agar.**, Alum., **Calc.**, Ph-ac., Ran-b., [Rhus-t.](#), Verat.

**On hairy parts, (except the scalp)** :- Kali-c., Lyc., **Merc.**, **Nat-m.**, [Nit-ac.](#), Ph-ac., **RHUS-T.**

**Hard** (Compare [Gritty](#).) :- [Ant-c.](#), Bov., [Carb-an.](#), [Graph.](#), Kali-bi., Nit-ac., [Ran-b.](#), [Rhus-t.](#), Spig., Valer.

**Healing with difficulty** :- (See [Unhealthy](#).)

**Herpetic** :- (See [Tetter](#).)

**Honey-like crusts** :- [Ant-c.](#), [Cic.](#), Kreos.

**Horn-like** :- **Ant-c.**, Ars., **Ran-b.**

**Humid** :- (See [Moist](#).)

**Impetigo** :- **Arum-t.**, Hep., Merc.

**Itch** :- (See [Itch](#).)

**Itching** :- [Acon.](#), **Agar.**, [Agn.](#), Alum., **Am-c.**, [Am-m.](#), Ambr., **Anac.**, **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, **Apis**, [Arg-m.](#), [Arn.](#), Ars., [Asaf.](#), [Bar-c.](#), Bell., Bov., **Bry.**, **Calad.**, Calc., **Canth.**, Caps., [Carb-an.](#), [Carb-v.](#), **CAUST.**, **Cham.**, Chel., Cic., Cina, **Clem.**, Cocc., **Com.**, [Con.](#), **Croto-t.**, Cupr., [Dig.](#), Dulc., [Graph.](#), Hep., **Ign.**, [Ip.](#), **Kali-bi.**, Kali-br., **Kali-c.**, [Kali-n.](#), **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, [Laur.](#), **Led.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **MERC.**, **MEZ.**, [Nat-c.](#), [Nat-m.](#), **Nit-ac.**, [Nux-v.](#), **Olnd.**, **Par.**, [Petr.](#), Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., [Pic-ac.](#), Plb., Psor., [Puls.](#), **Ran-b.**, Ran-s., **RHUS-T.**, [Sabad.](#), Sabin., [Sars.](#), **Sel.**, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, [Spig.](#), [Spong.](#), **Squil.**, Stann., **STAPH.**, [Stram.](#), [Stront.](#), **SULPH.**, [Tarax.](#), [Teucr.](#), [Thuj.](#), Valer., [Verat.](#), **Viol-t.**, Zinc.

**Jerking pain, with** :- [Asaf.](#), Calc., **Caust.**, [Cham.](#), Chin., [Cupr.](#), Lyc., **Puls.**, [Rhus-t.](#), Sep., **Sil.**, **Staph.**

**Measly** :- Bor., Coff., Cub., Op., Pix, Sulfonal, Ter., Tub.

**Menstrual** :- [Apis](#), Dulc., Kreos.

**Miliary** (Compare [Miliaria](#).) :- **Acon.**, **Agar.**, Am-c., Ars., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Bufo, [Carb-v.](#), Cocc., Hep., [Ip.](#), Kreos., [Led.](#), [Manc.](#), [Merc.](#), [Nux-v.](#), [Op.](#), [Par.](#), Psor., [Puls.](#), **Rhus-t.**, [Stram.](#), Valer.

**Milk-crust** :- (See [Milk-crust](#).)

**Moist, humid, eczematous** :- Alum., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, Caust., Cic., Clem., Con., Dulc., **GRAPH.**, Hell., Hep., Kali-c., Kali-m., Kreos., Lach., Led., **LYC.**, Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **OInd.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., **Psor.**, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabin., **Sel.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Squil., **Staph.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Thuj., Viol-t., Zinc-cy.

**Chronic eczema** :- Am-c., Bar-c., Calc-f., Cupr., Cur., Guai., **Nat-c.**, **Psor.**, Sec., Sep., Sul-i., **Sulph.**, Viol-t.

**Nodular** :- (See [Nodes.](#))

**Offensive** :- Graph., Petr., **STAPH.**, Vinc.

**Painful** :- Agar., Ambr., Ant-c., Arg-m., **ARN.**, Ars., **Asaf.**, Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Cann-s., Canth., Caps., **Chin.**, **Clem.**, **Con.**, **Cupr.**, **Dulc.**, Guai., **Hep.**, Kali-c., Lach., Led., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, Merc., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, Par., **Petr.**, **PH-AC.**, Phos., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sel.**, Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, Verb.

**Painless** :- Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Bell., Cham., **Cocc.**, **Con.**, Cycl., Dros., **Hell.**, **Hyos.**, Lach., **Laur.**, **LYC.**, **OInd.**, Ph-ac., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Samb., **Sec.**, Spig., **Staph.**, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**

**Periodical** :- Apis, Calc., Dulc., Kreos., Tub.

**Petechial** :- (See [Petechiæ.](#))

**Pimply** :- (See [Pimples.](#))

**Pock-like** :- (See [Small-pox.](#))

**Pointed** (See [Varicella, coniformis.](#)) :- **ARS.**

**Purple rash** :- (See [Miliary fever.](#))

**Purulent** :- Ant-c., Ant-t., **Ars.**, Bell., Cic., Clem., Cocc., Con., Cycl., **Dulc.**, Euphr., **Graph.**, Hep., **Kali-bi.**, Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **MERC.**, Mgs., **NAT-C.**, Nat-m., Petr., Plb., **Psor.**, Puls., **RHUS-T.**, Samb., Sars., Sec., **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., **Staph.**, Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Verat., Viol-o., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

**Pustular** :- Am-m., **Ant-c.**, **ANT-T.**, Arn., Ars., Bell., Bry., Bufo, **Caust.**, Cham., Clem., Cocc., Croto-t., Cycl., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, Kali-bi., Kali-i., Merc., Merc-i-f., Merc-i-r., Nit-ac., Op., Psor., **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, Sec., Sil., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj.

**With a hair in apex of** :- Kali-bi., Petr.

**Covered with a scab** :- Anac., Ant-t., **Bov.**, Croto-t., Kali-bi., Tarent.

**Red** :- Caust.

**Recurrent :-** Ambr., Calc., Graph., Lyc., Sulph., Tub.

**Roseola (syphilitic) :-** Iod., Kali-i., Merc., Nit-ac., Sars.

**Scabby (crusts) :-** Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., **CALC.**, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Cic., Clem., **CON.**, Dulc., **GRAPH.**, Hell., Hep., Kali-c., Kreos., Led., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Petr., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spong., Squil., Staph., Sulph., Tarent., Thuj., Verat., Vinc., Viol-t., Vip. (black), Zinc.

**With pus underneath :-** Mez., Nit-ac.

**With water oozing from beneath :-** Staph.

**Scaly, psoriatic :-** Agar., Am-m., Ant-c., Ars., Aur., Bell., Bor., Cic., **CLEM.**, Cupr., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Kali-c., Led., Mag-c., Merc., Olnd., **PHOS.**, Plb., Rhus-t., Sep., Staph., Sulph., Teucr.

**Scarlet :-** (See [Scarlet fever.](#))

**Scratching, after :-** (See [Itching.](#))

**Serpiginous :-** Ars-i., Calc.

**Sore, smarting, etc. :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Ambr., Ant-c., **ARG-M.**, Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bry., Bufo, Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Chel., Chin., Cic., Coff., Colch., Dros., Ferr., **GRAPH.**, Hell., **HEP.**, Ign., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sars., Sel., **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Staph., Sulph., Teucr., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

**Spotted :-** (See [Spots.](#))

**Stinging, sticking, etc. :-** Acon., Alum., Am-m., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Clem., Cocc., Con., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Kreos., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Plat., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spong., Squil., Staph., **STRONT.**, Sulph., Thuj., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Summer in :-** Calc.

**Suppurating :-** Bor., Calc., Caust., Chin-s., Hep., Merc., Nat-c., Petr., Rhus-t., Sep., Staph., Sulph., Zinc.

**Suppressed :-** (See [Conditions in General.](#))

**Swelling with :-** Acon., Am-c., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cic., Con., Eupho., Hep., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., **MERC.**, Nat-c., Nat-

*m., Nit-ac., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., RHUS-T., Ruta, Samb., Sars., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Tearing, shooting, (drawing) in :-** *Acon., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Clem., Cocc., Dulc., Graph., Kali-c., LYC., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Zinc.*

**Tense :-** *Alum., Ant-t., Arn., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Canth., Carb-an., CAUST., Cocc., Con., Hep., Kali-c., Mez., Olnd., Phos., Puls., RHUS-T., Sabin., Sep., Spong., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Translucent :-** *Cina, Merc., Ran-b.*

**Ulcerating :-** *Clem., Rhus-t.*

**Ulcerative pain, with :-** *Am-c., Am-m., Ant-c., Ars., Bar-c., Caps., Caust., Con., Graph., Kali-c., Laur., Mang., Merc., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., SIL., Staph., Sulph., Tarax., Zinc.*

**Umbilicated :-** *Ant-t., Kali-bi.*

**Unhealthy, difficult to heal, etc. :-** *Alum., Am-c., Bar-c., Bor., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., CHAM., Chel., Clem., Con., Croc., GRAPH., Hell., Hep., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., PETR., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Rhus-t., Sep., SIL., Squil., Staph., Sulph., Tarax., Viol-t.*

**Urticarious (nettle-rash) (Compare [Nodes](#), [Prickling](#).) :-** *Acon., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., APIS, Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Berb., Bov., Bry., Bufo, CALC., Camph., Carb-an., Carb-v., CAUST., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Con., Cop., Croto-t., DULC., Form., Graph., HEP., Ign., Ip., Kali-br., Kali-c., Kali-m., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-p., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Pic-ac., Pip-n., Psor., Puls., RHUS-T., Rob., Rumx., Ruta, Sabin., Sars., Sec., Sel., Sep., Sil., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Ter., Thuj., Urt-u., Ust., Valer., Verat., Zinc.*

**Vesicular :-** (See [Vesicles](#).)

**Warty :-** (See [Warts](#).)

**White tips, with :-** *Ant-c., Ant-t., Puls.*

**Whitish (Compare [Tetter](#), [mealy](#) and [white-crusted](#).) :-** *Agar., Ant-t., Apis, ARS., Bor., Bov., Bry., Ip., Op., Phos., Plb., Sec., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Zinc. (milky).*

**Withered :-** *Kali-c., Mang., Ph-ac.*

**Yellowish :-** *Agar., Ars., Cic., Cocc., Cupr., Eupho., Hell., Kreos., Led., Lyc.,*

**Merc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Par., Sep., Valer.**

**Zona :-** (See [Zoster.](#))

**Erysipelas :-** **ACON., Am-c.,** Am-m., Anac., *Ant-c.*, **APIS, Arn., Ars., Bar-c., BELL., Bor., Bry.,** Bufo, **Calc., Camph., Canth.,** Carb-ac., **Carb-an., Carb-v.,** Caust., Chin., **Clem.,** Com., Crot-h., *Cupr.,* Dulc., *Echi., Eupho.,* **GRAPH., HEP.,** Hydr., *Hyos.,* **Iod.,** Ip., Kali-c., **Lach., Lyc.,** Mag-c., Mang., **MERC.,** Mur-ac., *Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr.,* Ph-ac., **Phos., Plb., Puls.,** Pyrog., *Ran-b., Ran-s.,* Rhod., **RHUS-T.,** Rhus-v., Ruta, Sabad., *Samb.,* Sars., Sep., *Sil., Spong.,* Stann., Staph., *Stram.,* **Sulph.,** Ter., **Thuj.,** Tub., Vip-a., Zinc.

**Gangrenous :-** Acon., **ARS., Bell., Camph.,** Chin., *Hyos., Lach.,* Mur-ac., Rhus-t., **Sabin., Sec.,** Sil.

**Repercussion if :-** Acon., Am-c., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Ip., Lyc., Merc., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sulph., Thuj.

**With swelling :-** **Acon., Am-c., Arn., Ars., BELL., Bry., Calc.,** Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Eupho., *Hep., Kali-c., Lyc.,* Mag-c., **MERC.,** Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac., Petr.,* Ph-ac., *Phos., Puls.,* **RHUS-T.,** Ruta, *Samb.,* Sars., *Sep.,* Sil., **Sulph., Thuj.**

**Vesicular :-** Am-c., **Ars., Bar-c., Bell.,** Bry., *Carb-an.,* Chin., Eupho., **Graph., Hep., Lach.,** Petr., *Phos.,* Ran-b., **RHUS-T.,** Sabad., **Sep.,** Staph., *Sulph.*

**Excoriation :-** (See [Soreness.](#))

**Excrescences, figwarts :-** (See [Figwarts.](#))

**Flat, smooth :-** Sars., Sulph.

**Fleshy :-** Staph., Thuj.

**Fungoid, spongy** (Compare [Fungus hæmatodes.](#)) :- Alum., *Ant-c., Ant-t.,* **Ars., Bell.,** Calc., **CARB-AN.,** Carb-v., Caust., *Cham.,* **Clem.,** Con., Graph., Iod., *Kreos.,* **LACH.,** Lyc., *Merc., Nit-ac.,* Nux-v., *Petr.,* Ph-ac., **Phos.,** Rhus-t., Sabin., **Sep., SIL.,** Staph., **Sulph., Thuj.**

**Horny :-** *Ant-c., Ran-b.,* Sulph.

**Pedunculated** (Compare [Figwarts.](#)) :- Lyc.

**Protuberant :-** (See [Eruptions, Urticarious.](#))

**Proud-flesh :-** (See [Ulcers, Proud-flesh.](#))

**Exfoliation :-** (See [Desquamation.](#))

**Exhalation :-**

**Acrid :-** Form.

**Aromatic** :- Urt-u.

**Offensive** :- Nit-ac., *Psor.*, *Pyrog.*, *Stram.*

**To himself** :- Sulph.

**Sour** :- Calc., *Hep.*, Mag-c., Rheum, Sul-ac., Urt-u.

**Wanting, non-appearing** (Compare *Dry.*) :- Bell., **Bry.**, Calc., Chin., Colch., *Dulc.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, *Nux-m.*, *Oind.*, *Op.*, Phos., Sec., Sil., Sulph.

**Extravasations, ecchymosis** (Compare *Petechiæ.*) :- **ARN.**, Bell., **Bry.**, *Cham.*, Chin., Cic., **Con.**, *Dulc.*, *Euphr.*, Ferr., **Hep.**, **Hyper.**, Iod., **LACH.**, Laur., **Nux-v.**, Par., **Petr.**, Phos., Plb., **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, Sec., **SUL-AC.**, **Sulph.**, **Thlaspi.**

**Exuding moisture** :- (See *Eruptions, moist.*)

**Fatty tumours** :- (See *Cysts.*)

**Figwarts, condylomata, etc.** :- Ant-t., Apis, Bell., Bry., **CALC.**, **CAUST.**, *Cham.*, **CINNB.**, **DULC.**, **EUPHR.**, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, **LACH.**, **Lyc.**, **Merc-c.**, *Mez.*, **NAT-S.**, **NIT-AC.**, *Nux-v.*, **PH-AC.**, *Rhus-t.*, **SABIN.**, Sars., Sec., Sel., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **STAPH.**, *Sulph.*, **THUJ.**

**Bleeding** :- **CINNB.**, **NIT-AC.**, **THUJ.**

**Fissures** :- (See *Cracks.*)

**Fistulæ** :- (See *Ulcers, fistulous.*)

**Flaccid, flabby, relaxed, etc.** :- *Agar.*, Ang., Ant-t., *Bor.*, **CALC.**, **Caps.**, *Cham.*, **Chin.**, *Clem.*, **Cocc.**, *Con.*, *Croc.*, Cupr., Dig., *Eupho.*, Ferr., *Graph.*, Hell., *Hyos.*, **Iod.**, Ip., Lach., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., *Merc.*, Nat-c., Puls., Rheum, *Sabad.*, Sec., *Seneg.*, Sil., *Spong.*, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, **Verat.**

**Folds of skin in** :- (See *Soreness.*)

**Formication in general** (Compare *Itching, creeping,* etc.) :- **Acon.**, **Agar.**, Agn., Alum., Am-c., Arg-m., Ars., *Aur.*, **Bar-c.**, *Bor.*, **Bov.**, Bufo, Calc., *Cann-s.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, Fl-ac., **Hyper.**, **Kalm.**, *Laur.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mang., *Merc-c.*, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, **OLND.**, *Op.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Pic-ac.**, **PLAT.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., **RHOD.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Sabad.**, **SEC.**, *Sil.*, Spig., *Spong.*, **Staph.**, Sulph., **Urt-u.**, **Visc.**, Zinc.

**Freckles** :- **Am-c.**, **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., *Con.*, *Dros.*, **Dulc.**, **Graph.**, *Hyos.*, Iod., *Kali-c.*, Lach., Laur., **LYC.**, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, *Petr.*, **PHOS.**, Plb., **Puls.**, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, Stann., **SULPH.**, Thuju.

**Frost-bites** :- (See *Chilblains.*)



**Fungoid eruptions :-** (See [Excrescences.](#))

**Fungus :-**

**Hæmatodes :-** *Ant-t., Ars., Bell., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Clem., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., PHOS., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Medullaris :-** (See [Sarcoma.](#))

**Ganglion :-** (See [Bones.](#))

**Gangrene :-**

**Cold, sphacelus :-** *Ant-t., Apis, ARS., Asaf., Bell., Brom., Con., Crot-h., Eupho., Iod., Lach., Merc., Merc-c., PLB., Ran-b., SEC., Sil., Squil., Sul-ac., Sulph.*

**Hot, (inflammatory) :-** *Acon., Ars., Bell., Mur-ac., Op., Sabin., Sec.*

**Moist, (humid) :-** *Brom., CHIN., Hell., Vip.*

**Senile (cold) :-** *Ars., Carb-v., Kreos., Plb., SEC.*

**Glistening scale on :-** *Euphr., Rhus-t.*

**Gnawing, eating in** (Compare [Biting](#) and [Itching, corrosive.](#)) :- *Agar., AGN., Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Arg-m., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bry., Canth., Caps., Cham., Clem., Cocc., Con., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Eupho., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hyos., Kali-c., Led., LYC., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mgs., Nat-c., Nux-v., OLND., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., PLAT., Puls., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., STAPH., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Verat.*

**Goose-skin, in :-**

**Open air :-** *Acon., Caust., Sars., Staph., Sulph.*

**Room :-** *Calc.*

**Greasy, fatty, etc.** (Compare [Face.](#)) :- *Agar., Aur., Bar-c., Bry., Bufo, Calc., Chin., Mag-c., Merc., Nat-m., Plb., Psor., Sel., Stram., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Hæmatocele :-** (See [Vesicles, bloody.](#))

**Horn cutaneous :-** *Sil.*

**Hair** (Compare [Head, external](#), [Genitals Male](#) and [Female.](#)) :-

**Falling out from :-**

**Head :-** (See [Head.](#))

**Entire body :-** *Ars., Calc., Carb-v., Graph., Hell., Kali-c., Nat-m., Op., Phos., Sabin., Sec., Sulph.*

**Increased growth (on odd parts) :-** *Lyc., Thuj., Thy.*

**Pulled as if :-** *Acon., Alum., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bry., Canth., Caust., Chin., Coloc., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mur-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Sel., Sulph.*

**Pulls at :-** *Bell.*

**Hang nails :-** (See [Nails.](#))

**Hard :-** *Am-c., ANT-C., Arg-n., Ars., Bov., Chin., Cic., Clem., Dulc., GRAPH., Kali-c., Lach., Led., Lyc., Par., Phos., Ran-b., RHUS-T., SEP., SIL., Squil., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.*

**Callous :-** *Am-c., ANT-C., Bar-c., Bor., GRAPH., Lach., Ran-b., Rhus-t., SEP., SIL., Sulph.*

**Parchment like :-** *ARS., Chin., Dulc., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Phos., Sil., Squil.*

**Thickening, with :-** *Am-c., Ant-c., Ars., Bor., Cic., Clem., Dulc., Graph., Lach., Par., Ran-b., RHUS-T., SEP., Sil., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.*

**Healing with difficulty :-** (See [Unhealthy.](#))

**Herpes :-** (See [Tetter.](#))

**Hot :-** *Acon., Aloe, Bell., Caust., Fl-ac., Lach., Stram.*

**Impressions, deep, of instruments, etc. :-** *Bov., Verat.*

**Inactive :-** *Alum., Ambr., ANAC., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., Camph., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cocc., CON., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Graph., Hell., Hep., Iod., Ip., KALI-C., Lach., Laur., Led., LYC., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Petr., PH-AC., PHOS., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sars., Sec., Sep., Sil., Spong., Squil., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

**Indentations persist :-** *Apis, Ars., Bov., Phos.*

**Induration :-** (See [Hardness.](#))

**Inflammation :-**

**Of :-** *Acon., Agn., Alum., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caust., CHAM., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Con., Croc., Eupho., Graph., HEP., Hyos., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mang., MERC., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., Plb., PULS., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., SIL., Staph.,*



**Sulph.,** Verat., Zinc.

**Tendency to, easily inflamed :-** Alum., Ars., **Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Calc., Camph., Canth., CHAM., Chel., Con., Croc., Eupho., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Lach., Mang., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., SIL., Staph., Sulph.**

**Injuries :-** (See [Wounds.](#))

**Insensible (numb) :-** **Ambr., ANAC., Ang., Ant-t., Cham., Con., Cycl., Hyper., Kali-br., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., SEC., Sep., Stram., Sulph.**

**Itch** (Compare [Receding eruptions.](#)) :-

**Scabies :-** **Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., Ars.,** Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., **CARB-V., CAUST., Clem., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Dulc., Graph., Guai., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mgs., Nat-c., Petr., Ph-ac., Psor., Puls., Sabad., SEL., SEP., Sil., Squil., Staph., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tarax., Valer., VERAT., Zinc.**

**Baker's :-** Calc., Dulc., Graph., **Lyc.,** Rhus-t., Sulph.

**Bleeding :-** Calc., Dulc., **Merc., Sulph.**

**Dry :-** **Ars., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Clem., Cupr., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Kreos., Led., Lyc., MERC., Nat-c., Petr., Ph-ac., Sep., SIL., Staph., SULPH., Valer., Verat., Zinc.**

**Fatty :-** **Ant-c., Caust., Clem., Cupr., Kreos., MERC., Sel., Sep., Squil., SULPH.**

**Humid, moist, etc. :-** Calc., **Carb-v., Caust., Clem., Con., Dulc., Graph., Kreos., Lyc., Merc., Petr., Sep., Sil., Squil., Staph., SULPH.**

**Suppressed (by ointment) :-** Alum., **Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., Ars., Carb-v., Caust., Dulc., Graph., Kreos., Lach., Nat-c., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Sel., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.**

**With mercury and sulphur combined :-** Agn., Ars., Bell., Calc., Carb-v., **CAUST., Chin., Dulc., Hep., Iod., Nit-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Sars., Sel., SEP., Sil., Staph., Thuj., Valer.**

**Itching :-**

**In general :-** Acon., Agar., **Agn.,** Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., **Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Chlol., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Com., Con., Cop., Croc., Croto-t., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dol., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Fl-ac., Form., Gels., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang.,**

Meny., **MERC.**, Merc-c., **Mez.**, Mgs., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Ol-an., **OInd.**, *Op.*, *Par.*, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Pic-ac.*, **Plat.**, Plb., Podo., **Psor.**, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, Rheum, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Samb., *Sars.*, Sec., Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **Spig.**, **SPONG.**, **Squil.**, Stann., **STAPH.**, Stram., Stront., *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, Tarax., Teucr., **Thuj.**, *Urt-u.*, Valer., *Verat.*, Viol-o., **Viol-t.**, *Zinc.*

**Attacks before the :-** Ign., Kali-bi., Puls.

**Bathing :-**

**After :-** Bov., Clem.

**Hot :-**

**Amel. :-** Sil.

**Agg. :-** Calc.

**Bed, heat if, agg. :-** Alum., Clem., Coc-c., *Kali-ar.*, *Led.*, Lyc., Mez., *Pic-ac.*, Puls., *Sars.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, Zinc.

**Biting :-** Agn., Alum., *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ant-c.*, Arn., Bell., Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, Calc., Camph., *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, Cocc., *Colch.*, Coloc., Con., *Dros.*, **Eupho.**, Hell., *Ip.*, **Lach.**, **LED.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mang., Merc., **Mez.**, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, **OInd.**, *Op.*, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., **Plat.**, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sel., *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, **Spong.**, Stront., **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, Viol-t., *Zinc.*

**Blisters :-** Croto-t., *Rhus-t.*

**Burning :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., *Am-c.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-c.*, **Apis**, *Arg-m.*, Arn., **Ars.**, Asaf., Asar., Aur., *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Bism., Bov., **BRY.**, *Calad.*, Calc., Camph., Cann-s., *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, Cham., Chin., Cic., Clem., Cocc., Coff., *Colch.*, Coloc., Com., Con., Cupr., Dig., *Dros.*, Dulc., *Eupho.*, *Graph.*, Guai., Hell., **Hep.**, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Iod., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., *Kreos.*, **LACH.**, Laur., *Led.*, **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, Mgs., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, **OInd.**, *Op.*, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, Plb., **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, Samb., *Sars.*, Sec., Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **Spig.**, *Spong.*, **Squil.**, Stann., *Staph.*, Stram., Stront., *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, Teucr., *Thuj.*, Valer., *Verat.*, Viol-o., Viol-t., *Zinc.*

**Corrosive, gnawing, etc. :-** Agar., **AGN.**, Alum., *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-c.*, *Arg-m.*, Ars., **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bism., *Bry.*, *Canth.*, Caps., Cham., Clem., Cocc., Con., *Cycl.*, Dig., *Dros.*, *Eupho.*, *Graph.*, Guai., Hell., *Hyos.*, *Kali-c.*, **Led.**, **LYC.**, Meny., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., *Nux-v.*, **OLND.**, *Par.*, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., **PLAT.**, Puls., *Ran-s.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, **Spong.**, *Squil.*, Stann., **STAPH.**, *Sulph.*, Tarax., *Thuj.*, *Verat.*

**Creeping (or running) with :-** Agn., Alum., Am-c., Arg-m., Aur., **Bar-c.**, Bor., Bov., Calc., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Laur., Led., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., **Olnd.**, Ph-ac., Phos., **Plat.**, *Ran-b.*, Ran-s., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, **Sec.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., **STAPH.**, **Sulph.**, Zinc.

**Drawing :-** (See [Tearing.](#))

**Flexures in :-** Psor.

**With formication :-** Acon., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Ant-c., Arg-m., **ARN.**, Ars., Asaf., **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bry., Calc., Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Chel., Chin., Cina, **COLCH.**, Con., Croc., Euphr., Graph., Guai., Hep., Ign., **Kali-c.**, Lach., Led., Lyc., **Merc.**, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Ol-an., Par., Ph-ac., **Plat.**, Plb., **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, Ran-s., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., **Sec.**, Sel., **SEP.**, Sil., **SPIG.**, Spong., Squil., Staph., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tab., Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Gnawing :-** (See [Corrosive.](#))

**Heated, becoming, agg. :-** Arg-n., Ign., Mang., Puls.

**Of parts upon which he is lying :-** Carb-v.

**Orifices, at :-** Ambr., Caust., Petr., Sulph.

**With prickling, sticking, etc. :-** Acon., Agn., Alum., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., **Arn.**, Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bov., **BRY.**, Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Clem., **Cocc.**, Colch., **Con.**, **CYCL.**, Dig., **Dros.**, Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., **GRAPH.**, Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Mez., Mgs., Mosch., **Mur-ac.**, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sel., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **SPONG.**, Squil., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Teucr., **Thuj.**, Verat., **VIOL-T.**, Zinc.

**Pustules :-** Zinc-s.

**Scratch, must :-** Agar., Arg-m., Coff., Cycl., Psor., Staph.

**After scratching :-**

**Agg. :-** Am-m., **ANAC.**, **APIS**, Arn., Ars., **Bism.**, Bov., **Calad.**, Calc., Cann-s., Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-an., **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., **Con.**, Croto-t., Cupr., Dros., Guai., Kreos., Lach., **Led.**, Mag-c., Mang., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, Mgs., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Seneg., Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., **Stront.**, Sulph.

**Lightly, amel., but hard agg. :-** Croto-t.

**Ameliorated :-** Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Arn.**, **ASAF.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Brom., **Bry.**, **CALC.**, Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Coloc., **CYCL.**, Dig., **Dros.**, **Fl-ac.**, **Guai.**, Hep., **Ign.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., Led., Mag-c., Mag-m., **Mang.**, Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., **MUR-AC.**, **Nat-c.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., **Olnd.**, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plat., **Pib.**, Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., **Thuj.**, Valer., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

**Biting in the skin :-** Am-c., **Am-m.**, Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Chin., Con., Dros., **Eupho.**, Hell., Ip., Kreos., **LACH.**, **Led.**, **Lyc.**, Mang., Merc., **Mez.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., **OLND.**, Petr., Ph-ac., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ruta, Sel., Sep., Sil., **Spong.**, **Sulph.**, Zinc.

**Blisters :-** **Am-c.**, **Am-m.**, Ant-c., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Caust., Chin., **Cycl.**, Dulc., Graph., **Hep.**, Kali-c., Kreos., **LACH.**, Laur., Mang., Merc., Mgs., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Phos.**, Psor., **Ran-b.**, **RHUS-T.**, Sabin., Sars., Sel., Sep., Spong., Sulph.

**Blood :-**

**Bleeding with :-** Alum., Arg-m., Calc., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Cycl., **Dulc.**, Eupho., Hep., Hyos., Kali-c., Kali-n., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **MERC.**, Mgs., Nit-ac., **Par.**, Petr., Psor., **SULPH.**

**Oozing of :-** Alum., Calc., Chin., Kali-c., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, Nux-v., Psor.

**Bloody water :-** Alum., Ars.

**Burning :-** Agar., **Am-c.**, Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Arn., **Ars.**, **Bell.**, Bov., **Bry.**, Calad., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Chel., Cic., Cocc., Con., Cycl., Dros., **Dulc.**, **Eupho.**, Graph., **Hep.**, Kali-c., **Kreos.**, **LACH.**, Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **Merc.**, Mez., Mgs., Mosch., Nux-v., **Olnd.**, Par., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Psor., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Spig., Spong., **Squil.**, **Staph.**, Stront., **SULPH.**, Thuj., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Changing place :-** Agar., **Anac.**, Arn., Asaf., Calc., Carb-an., Chel., Cycl., **IGN.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., **Mez.**, Nit-ac., Sars., **Spong.**, **Staph.**, **Sul-ac.**, Zinc.

**Crawling :-** Acon., Bar-c., Caust., Colch., Kali-c., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sulph.

**Denudation, excoriation, etc. :-** Agar., Am-c., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arn., Bar-c., Calc., Caust., Chin., Dros., **GRAPH.**, Hep., Kali-c., Kreos., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, Mang., Merc., **Olnd.**, **PETR.**, Phos., Pib., **PSOR.**, Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sel., **Sep.**, Sil., Squil., Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Drawing :-** (See Tearing.)

**Eruption :-** Agar., Alum., **AM-C.**, Am-m., Ant-c., Arn., **Ars.**, **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Chin., Cic., Con., **Cycl.**, Dulc., Eupho., Graph., Hell., **Hep.**, Ip., **Kali-c.**, **Kreos.**, Lach., Laur., **LYC.**, Mag-c., **Merc.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., **OLND.**, **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., **Puls.**, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Sabin., **Sars.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spong., Squil., **Staph.**, Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Thuj., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Erysipelas :-** Am-c., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., **Bell.**, Bor., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Graph.**, **Hep.**, Hyos., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **MERC.**, Nat-c., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., **RHUS-T.**, Samb., Sil., Spong., **Sulph.**, Thuj.

**Festering pain :-** (See [Suppurative pain.](#))

**Gnawing (eroding), biting :-** Agar., Agn., Alum., Ant-c., Bar-c., Canth., Caps., Cycl., Dros., Kali-c., Led., **Lyc.**, **OLND.**, Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Spong., **Staph.**, Tarax., Verat.

**Lumps :-** (See [Wheals.](#))

**Miliary rash:-** Am-c., Am-m., Ant-c., Bov., Bry., Calc., Caust., Dulc., Graph., Ip., **Lach.**, Led., **Merc.**, Mez., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sars., Sel., Sil., Spong., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Moisture, (humidity), etc. :-** Alum., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., Cic., Con., Dulc., **GRAPH.**, Hell., Hep., Kali-c., **Kreos.**, **LACH.**, Led., **LYC.**, Merc., Mez., Mgs., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Olnd.**, **Petr.**, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabin., Sel., Sep., Sil., Squil., **Staph.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Viol-t.

**Sticky :-** Graph., Lyc.

**Nodules white :-** Agar., **Ars.**, Bov., Bry., Crot-h., Ip., Sulph.

**Numb :-** Alum., Ambr., **Anac.**, Ang., Con., Cycl., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **OLND.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Sep., **Sulph.**

**Pain, (undefined) :-** Agar., Alum., Ars., **BAR-C.**, Bell., Calc., Caps., Carb-an., Chin., Cocc., Con., Euphr., Ign., Kreos., Led., Mgs., Nat-m., Nux-v., Par., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Phyt. (**after**), Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sel., Sep., Sil., Squil., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj., Verat.

**Pimples, rash, etc. :-** Am-c., Am-m., **Ant-c.**, Bry., **Caust.**, Chin., Cocc., Con., Cycl., Dros., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Kali-c., Laur., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sel., **SEP.**, Sil., Spong., Squil., **Staph.**, Stront., **Sulph.**, Verat., Zinc.

**Pricking :-** (See [Sticking.](#))

**Pustules :-** Am-m., Ant-c., Ars., Bell., Bry., Cycl., Hyos., Merc., Puls., **RHUS-T.**,



Sil., *Staph.*, **Sulph.**

**Rash :-** (See Pimples.)

**Redness :-** *Agar.*, *Am-c.*, *Ant-c.*, *Arn.*, **Bell.**, *Bov.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, **Con.**, *Dulc.*, **Graph.**, *Kreos.*, *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, **OLND.**, *Op.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, **Sabad.**, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Tarax.*, *Teucr.*

**Scurfiness, scaliness, etc. :-** *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ars.*, **Bar-c.**, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Cic.*, **Con.**, **Dulc.**, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, *Led.*, **LYC.**, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Nat-m.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, **RHUS-T.**, **Sabad.**, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Staph.**, **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, *Viol-t.*, *Zinc.*

**Senility of :-** *Arg-n.*, *Bar-c.*, *Con.*, *Mag-p.*, *Sul-ac.*

**Skin under :-** *Agar.*

**Soreness, smarting, etc. :-** *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Ambr.*, *Ant-c.*, *Arg-m.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Cic.*, *Dros.*, *Graph.*, **Hep.**, *Kali-c.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mang.*, *Merc.*, **Mez.**, *Mgs.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, **OLND.**, *Par.*, **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, *Sel.*, **SEP.**, *Sil.*, *Squil.*, **Staph.**, **SULPH.**, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

**Spots, stains, etc. :-** **Am-c.**, *Ant-c.*, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *Cocc.*, *Cycl.*, *Graph.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mang.*, *Merc.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Tell.*, *Verat.*

**Sticking :-** *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Am-m.*, *Anac.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, **BAR-C.**, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, *Calad.*, *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, **Caust.**, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, **Cycl.**, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, **Graph.**, *Hell.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Par.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, **Sabad.**, *Sars.*, *Sel.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Spong.**, **Squil.**, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, **Sulph.**, *Tarax.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, **Viol-t.**, *Visc.*, *Zinc.*

**Streaks of red :-** *Carb-v.*, *Eupho.*, *Par.*, *Phos.*, **Sabad.**

**Suppurative or festering pain :-** *Arn.*, *Asaf.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Carb-v.*, *Con.*, *Cycl.*, **Graph.**, *Hep.*, *Kali-c.*, *Led.*, *Nat-m.*, *Petr.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, **SIL.**, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, *Zinc.*

**Swelling (tumour), etc. :-** *Ant-c.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Canth.*, *Caust.*, *Chin.*, *Con.*, *Dulc.*, *Hep.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, **LACH.**, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, *Mang.*, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**

**Tearing, drawing, shooting, etc. :-** *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Cycl.*, **Lyc.**, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, **SULPH.**

**Tension :-** Ang., Caust., **Lach.**, Ph-ac., Ruta, Spig., **Stront.**

**Thickening of skin :-** Ant-c., Ars., Cic., **Dulc.**, Graph., **Lach.**, Ran-b., **RHUS-T.**, **Sep.**, Thuj., Verat.

**Tickling :-** Agar., Ambr., Caps., Chin., Cocc., **Merc.**, **SABAD.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Teucr.

**Ulcerative pain :-** Am-c., **AM-M.**, Bell., Bry., Caust., Chin., Cic., **Graph.**, Hep., Kali-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Nat-m., Phos., **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, Sep., Sil., Spig., Staph., Sul-ac., Thuj., Verat.

**Ulcers :-** Ang., Ant-c., **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Chin., Con., Graph., **Hep.**, Kreos., **LACH.**, **Lyc.**, Mang., **Merc.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Phos., **Puls.**, Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., Sep., **Sil.**, Staph., **SULPH.**, Thuj.

**Unchanged :-** Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., **Ang.**, Ant-c., Ant-t., **Arg-m.**, Arn., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., **Bov.**, Calad., Camph., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Eupho., Euphr., Hell., Hyos., Iod., **Ip.**, Laur., **Mag-m.**, **Mgs.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-v., Op., Plat., **PULS.**, **Ran-s.**, Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Samb., Sec., Seneg., **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **SPONG.**, Stann., Stram., Sul-ac., Tarax., Teucr., Valer., Visc.

**Wheals (bumps), etc. :-** Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ant-c., Ars., Bar-c., Bry., **Calc.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cic., Cocc., Con., **DULC.**, Graph., Hell., **Hep.**, Ip., **LACH.**, Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., **MEZ.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., **Petr.**, **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sel., Sep., Sil., Spig., **Staph.**, Sulph., Thuj., **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Senile, pruritus senilis :-** Ars., Kreos., Op.

**Sore, smarting pain with :-** Alum., Ambr., Apis, **Arg-m.**, Aur., Bry., Bufo, Calc., Cann-s., Cic., Colch., Dros., **Graph.**, Hep., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mgs., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Petr., **PLAT.**, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sars., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Squil., Staph., **Sulph.**, Valer., Verat., Zinc.

**Tearing drawing, shooting, etc. :-** Bell., Bry., Lyc., Sil., **Staph.**, Sulph., Zinc.

**Tickling :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-m., **Ambr.**, **Arg-m.**, Bry., Calc., Canth., Caps., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Dig., Dros., Eupho., Euphr., Ign., Mang., **Merc.**, Mur-ac., Phos., **Plat.**, **Puls.**, Ruta, **SABAD.**, Sep., **SIL.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., Staph., **Sulph.**, Tarax., **Teucr.**

**Twitching :-** Calc., Caust., **Lyc.**, Nat-m., **Puls.**, Rhus-t.

**Undressing on :-** Cocc., Dios., Kali-ar., Kali-bi., Nat-s., Olnd., Rumx.

**Voluptuous, pleasurable, etc. :-** *Ambr., Anac., Ang., Meny., Merc., Mur-ac., Plat., Puls., Sabad., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., SULPH.*

**Jaundice :-** (See [Color, yellow.](#))

**Keloid :-** *Graph., Kali-bi.*

**Knot :-** (See [Nodes.](#))

**Leathery skin :-** (See [Hardness of.](#))

**Lichen ruber :-** (See [Tetter mealy.](#))

**Liver spots :-** (See [Spots.](#))

**Lousiness :-** *Ars., Lach., Merc., Mgs., Psor., Sabad., Staph., Sulph.*

**Loose** (See [Flaccid.](#)) :- *Bufo, Plb.*

**Lumps :-** (See [Eruption, urticarious.](#))

**Maculae :-** (See [Spots.](#))

**Maggoty :-** (See [Ulcers, maggoty.](#))

**Measles :-** (See [Eruption, measly.](#))

**Miliaria, miliary rash, etc. :-** *ACON., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Bov., BRY., Calad., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Clem., Coff., Cupr., Dig., Dulc., Euphr., Graph., Hell., Hyos., IP., Lach., Led., MERC., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sars., Sec., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spong., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Teucr., Valer., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Purple (miliaria rubra) :-** *ACON., Bell., Coff., Nat-m.*

**Scarlet :-** (See [Scarlet fever.](#))

**White (miliaria alba) :-** *Agar., ARS., Bov., Bry., Ip., Phos., Sulph., Valer.*

**Milk-crust :-** *Ambr., Ant-c., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., CALC., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Cic., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Led., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Phos., RHUS-T., SARS., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Viol-t.*

**Moist :-** *Alum., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Bufo, Calc., Carb-an., CARB-V., Caust., Cic., Clem., Con., Dulc., GRAPH., Hell., Hep., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Led., LYC., Merc., Mez., Mgs., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabin., Sel., Sep., Sil., Squil., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Viol-t.*

**Moisture :-** *Ant-t., Ars-i., Canth., Psor.*



**Sticky :-** GRAPH.

**Moles and mother's mark :-** (See Nævus.)

**Mottled :-** (See Fever, Circulation.)

**Nævus :-**

**Maternus, pigmentosus, etc. :-** Abrot., **Calc.**, Calc-f., Carb-v., Ferr-p., Fl-ac., Graph., Ham., Lyc., Nit-ac., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Rad-br., Rumx., Sil., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Thuj.

**Red :-** Med.

**Nails :-**

**Affected in general :-** Alum., Am-m., Ant-c., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Calc., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Colch., Con., Dig., Dros., **GRAPH.**, Hell., Hep., Iod., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., **Merc.**, Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Plat., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Ruta, **Sabad.**, Sec., Sep., **SIL.**, **Squil.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Teucr., Thuj.

**Around :-** Calc-p.

**Black :-** Crot-h., Graph.

**Blue :-** Aur., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Dig., Dros., Ip., Lyc., Manc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Plb., Sil., Verat-v.

**Brittle :-** Alum., Ars., Calc., Calc-f., **GRAPH.**, Lept., Merc., Nat-m., Sabad., Sep., Sil., Spig., **Sulph.**, Thuj.

**Burning as of :-** Caust., Con., Elaps., Nit-ac., Sars., Vinc.

**Burrowing :-** Caust.

**Crawling under :-** Lach.

**Crumbling :-** Merc., Sil., Thuj.

**Cut short as if :-** Sulph.

**Deformed, thickened, etc. :-** Alum., Ant-c., Ars., Calc., Calc-f., Caust., Ferr., **GRAPH.**, Merc., **Sabad.**, Sep., Sil., Sulph., Thuj.

**Discolored :-** Ant-c., Ars., Caust., Ferr., Graph., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Sil., Sulph., Thuj.

**Exfoliating :-** Ferr., Graph., Merc.

**Falling off :-** Ant-c., Ars., Bor., Canth., Chlor., Croc., Form., Graph., Hell.,

*Merc., Sec., Sil., SQUIL., Sulph., Thuj., Ust.*

**Sensation :-** Apis, Pyrog.

**Growing slowly :-** Ant-c., Sil.

**Hang-nails :-** Calc., *Lyc.*, Merc., **NAT-M.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., Stann., **SULPH.**

**Horny growths under :-** Ant-c., Graph.

**Ingrown :-** Colch., *Graph.*, Kali-c., *Sil.*, **Sul-i.**, **SULPH.**, *Teucr.*

**Loose as if :-** Apis, Med.

**Needles under as if :-** Led.

**Numb and tingle :-** Colch.

**Pain under :-** Carb-v., Caust., *Fl-ac.*, **GRAPH.**, Hep., Kali-c., Merc., Sil.

**Painful :-** Am-m., *Ant-c.*, Bell., **Caust.**, **Graph.**, *Hep.*, Kali-c., Merc., Mgs., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Par., *Puls.*, Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., **Sil.**, *Squil.*, *Sulph.*, *Teucr.*

**Panaritium :-** Anthr., Apis, **Ars.**, **Fl-ac.**, **Hep.**, *Lach.*, Merc., **NAT-S.**, Rhus-t., Sil.

**Pressed as if :-** Mgs.

**Prickling :-** Colch.

**Ribbed, ridged, furrowed, etc. :-** Ars., Sabad.

**Sensitive :-** Calc., Con., Hep., Merc., *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Sep., **Sil.**, *Squil.*, *Sulph.*, Thuj.

**Sore, smarting pain, etc. :-** Alum., Ant-c., Calc., Caust., **GRAPH.**, *Hep.*, Merc., Mez., Mgs., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, *Puls.*, **Sep.**, *Sulph.*

**Soft :-** Thuj.

**Splinters under, as of :-** Calc-p., Coc-c., Colch., *Fl-ac.*, *Hep.*, Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, *Petr.*, Plat., Ran-b., **SIL.**, **Sulph.**

**Splitting, cracked :-** Ant-c., Ars., **Fl-ac.**, Nat-m., Ruta, Sabad., **Sil.**, **Squil.**

**Spotted :-** Alum., Ars., **Nit-ac.**, Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., **Sulph.**, Thuj.

**Suppuration :-** Ars.

**Suppurative :-** (See [Ulcerative pain.](#))

**Thick :-** (See [Deformed.](#))

**Throbbing under :-** Sulph.

**Tingling in :-** Colch.

**Twitching, jerking sensation :-** Alum., Calc., Caust., **Graph.**, Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

**Ulcerated onychia :-** Alum., Am-m., Ant-c., **Ars.**, Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., **CALC.**, Calc-f., Caust., Chin., **Cist.**, Con., **Graph.**, Hep., Lach., Lyc., **Merc.**, Mur-ac., Nat-m., **NAT-S.**, **Nit-ac.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Plat., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sec., Sep., **SIL.**, Squil., Sul-ac., **Sul-i.**, **SULPH.**, Teucr., Thuj.

**Ulcerative pain, with :-** Am-m., Bell., Berb., Calc-p., Caust., Chin., **GRAPH.**, Hep., Kali-c., Merc., Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, Nux-v., **PULS.**, Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj.

**Yellow :-** Ambr., Ant-c., Ars., Aur., Bell., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., **CON.**, Ferr., Hep., Ign., Lyc., **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Op., Plb., Puls., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spig., **Sulph.**

**Nettlerash :-** (See [Eruption, urticarious.](#))

**Nodes (bumps, protuberances)** (Compare [Eruption, urticarious.](#)) :-

**Agar.**, Ail., **Alum.**, Am-c., Am-m., Anac., **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, Anthr., **Ars.**, Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Berb., Bor., Bov., Brom., **Bry.**, **CALC.**, Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caul.**, **CAUST.**, Chel., Chin., Chlol., **Cic.**, Clem., Cocc., Con., Crot-h., Croto-t., Dig., Dros., **DULC.**, Eupho., Graph., Hell., **Hep.**, Ign., Iod., Ip., Iris., **Kali-bi.**, Kali-br., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., Kali-s., Kreos., **LACH.**, **Led.**, **LYC.**, **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., **Mang.**, **Merc.**, Merc-i-f., Merc-i-r., **MEZ.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., **PULS.**, **RHOD.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, Sabin., **Sars.**, **Sec.**, Sel., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., **STAPH.**, Stram., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Thuj., Urt-u., Valer., **Verat.**, Verb., Viol-t., Zinc., Zinc-s.

**Arthritic, gouty, etc. :-** Acon., Agn., **Ant-c.**, Arn., Aur., **Benz-ac.**, Bry., **CALC.**, Carb-an., **CAUL.**, **Caust.**, Cic., Cocc., Colch., Dig., **Graph.**, Guai., Hep., **Kali-i.**, Lach., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, Meny., Merc., Nit-ac., Puls., **RHOD.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., Sil., **STAPH.**, Sulph.

**Rosy red :-** Nat-c., Nat-m., Phos., Sil.

**White :-** Agar.

**Numbness :-** (See [Insensibility.](#))

**Oily :-** (See [Greasy.](#))

**Oozing** :- (See [Moist.](#))

**Painful** :- (See [Sensitive.](#))

**Pale** :- (See [Color.](#))

**Parched** :- (See [Dry.](#))

**Parchment like** (See [Hardness.](#)) :- **ARS.**

**Peeling, as if** :- (See [Desquamation.](#))

**Periodical symptoms** :- Bufo.

**Pernio** :- (See [Chilblain.](#))

**Petechiæ, ecchymosis, etc.** :- **ARN., ARS.,** *Bell., Bor., BRY.,* Chin., Chlf., Chlor., Cop., **CROT-H.,** Cub., Cupr., Hep., **Hyos.,** Iod., Iodof., Kali-chl., **Kreos., LACH., LED.,** Merc., *Nux-v.,* Ph-ac., **PHOS.,** Plb., **Pyrog., RHUS-T., Ruta, SEC.,** Sil., Stram., **Sul-ac.,** Tab.

**Phagedæna** :- (See [Eruption, corrosive.](#))

**Pimples, papules, etc.** :- Acet-ac., **Acon.,** Agar., *Alum., Am-c., Am-m.,* Ambr., Anac., **ANT-C., Ant-t.,** *Arg-m.,* Arg-n., Arn., **Ars.,** Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.,** Benz-ac., Bor., Bov., Brom., **Bry.,** Bufo, *Calc.,* **Canth.,** *Caps.,* Carb-ac., Carb-an., *Carb-v.,* **CAUST.,** **Cham.,** Chel., Chin., Chlf., Chlor., *Cina, Clem.,* **Cocc., Con.,** Cop., Cub., *Cupr.,* Cycl., Dig., *Dros.,* **Dulc.,** Euphr., *Graph.,* Guai., *Hell.,* Hep., Hydr-ac., Hyos., Iod., Iodof., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.,* Kali-chl., Kali-n., Led., Lyc., *Mag-c.,* Mag-m., Mang., **Merc.,** *Mez.,* Mgs., Mosch., *Mur-ac.,* *Nat-c.,* **Nat-m., NIT-AC.,** *Nux-v.,* Op., Par., *Petr.,* **Ph-ac., Phos.,** Piloc., Pip-n., Pix, *Plb.,* Psor., **Puls.,** **Rhus-t.,** Sabad., *Sars.,* *Sel.,* Seneg., **SEP.,** *Sil.,* *Spig.,* **Spong., Squil.,** Stann., **Staph.,** Stram., *Stront.,* *Sul-ac.,* Sulfon., **Sulph.,** Tarax., **Thuj.,** *Valer.,* Verat., Viol-t., **ZINC.**

**Black in center** :- Carb-v., Kali-bi., Psor.

**Polypi** :- Ambr., **Aur.,** *Bell.,* **CALC.,** **CON.,** *Graph.,* **Hep.,** **Lyc.,** **Merc.,** **Mez.,** *Nat-m.,* *Nat-s.,* *Nit-ac.,* *Petr.,* *Ph-ac.,* **PHOS.,** **Puls.,** **Sil.,** **STAPH.,** *Sul-ac.,* *Sulph.,* **Teucr.,** **Thuj.**

**Pores, black** (Compare [Eruption, Comedo.](#)) :- Dig., Dros., **Graph.,** Hep., Kali-c., **Nat-c.,** *Nit-ac.,* Sabad., Sabin., Sel., *Sulph.*

**Prickling** :- (See [Sticking.](#))

**Prickling in** :- Agar., Ant-t., **Apis,** Ars., Bell., Calc-p., Cann-s., Cham., Croc., *Dros.,* Kalm., Lyc., Merc-c., *Mez.,* Mosch., **PLAT.,** **Ran-s.,** Rhod., *Sabad.,* Sep., Sulph., Zinc.

**Protuberances :-** (See [Eruptions.](#))

**Proud-flesh :-** (See [Ulcers, proud-flesh.](#))

**Puffed, bloated, etc. :-** **Acon.**, *Am-c.*, **Am-m.**, **ANT-C.**, *Arn.*, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, **CALC.**, **CAPS.**, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, **CUPR.**, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, **FERR.**, *Graph.*, *Guai.*, *Hell.*, *Hyos.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, *Rheum*, **Rhus-t.**, *Samb.*, *Sars.*, **Seneg.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, *Spong.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, *Teucr.*

**Puffs, puffy, bunches (lumps), inflamed :-** *Ars.*, *Carb-an.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, **Nat-c.**, **Phos.**, **Sil.**, *Sulph.*

**Purple-rash :-** (See [Miliaria, purple.](#))

**Pus :-** (See [Ulcers, pus.](#))

**Rawness :-** (See [Soreness.](#))

**Receding or suppressed eruptions, esp. erysipelas, effects of ; Eruptions suppressed :-** (See [Conditions in General.](#))

**Redness :-** (See [Color.](#))

**Ringworm :-** (See [Tetter.](#))

**Rothelin, rubella :-** **ACON.**, **Bell.**, **BRY.**, *Carb-v.*, **Coff.**, *Ip.*, *Merc.*, *Phos.*, **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sulph.*

**Rough :-** *Alum.*, *Ars.*, **Bell.**, *Bry.*, **CALC.**, *Fl-ac.*, *Graph.*, **Iod.**, *Kali-c.*, *Laur.*, *Lith-c.*, *Merc.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Olnd.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sars.*, **SEP.**, **Sulph.**

**Saccular :-** *Apis*, *Kali-c.*

**Sarcoma, medullary, soft cancer :-** *Bell.*, **Carb-an.**, **Phos.**, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, **Thuj.**

**Scalded :-** (See [Burnt.](#))

**Scaling off :-** (See [Desquamation.](#))

**Scarlet fever :-**

**And scarlatinoid eruptions :-** *Acon.*, **AM-C.**, *Am-m.*, *Apis*, *Arn.*, **Ars.**, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, **Bry.**, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Coff.*, **Croc.**, *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, *Hep.*, **Hyos.**, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, *Lach.*, **MERC.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**

**Smooth (true scarlatina) :-** *Am-c.*, **BELL.**, *Eupho.*, *Hyos.*, *Merc.*

**Scraping** :- **Lyc.**, *Par.*, *Rhus-t.*

**Scars** :- (See Cicatrices.)

**Scurfy** :- *Lyc.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sulph.*

**Sensitive** :- *Acon.*, **Agar.**, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, **Apis**, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Cham.*, **CHIN.**, *Chlor.*, *Coc-c.*, **Coff.**, *Colch.*, **Con.**, *Cupr-ar.*, **Ferr.**, *Fl-ac.*, **Hep.**, *Ign.*, **Ip.**, *Kali-c.*, **Kreos.**, **LACH.**, **Led.**, *Lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, *Mang.*, *Merc.*, **Mosch.**, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Par.*, **PETR.**, **PH-AC.**, *Phos.*, *Plan.*, **PLB.**, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, *Sars.*, *Sec.*, **Sel.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, **Squil.**, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarent.*, **Thuj.**, **Verat.**, *Zinc.*

**To air** :- *Calc.*, *Ign.*, *Plb.*

**To slight knock** :- *Colch.*, *Sep.*

**Shingles** :- (See Zoster.)

**Shrivelled, withered, etc.** (Compare Wrinkled.) :- **Ars.**, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, *Caps.*, *Cham.*, **CHIN.**, *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, *Croc.*, **Ferr.**, *Hyos.*, **Iod.**, *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, *Rheum*, *Rhod.*, **Sars.**, **SEC.**, *Seneg.*, **Sil.**, *Spong.*, *Sulph.*, **Verat.**

**Small-pox** :-

**Variola** :- *Am-m.*, *Anac.*, **Ant-c.**, **ANT-T.**, *Arn.*, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, *Bry.*, *Bufo*, *Canth.*, *Cham.*, *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, *Hyos.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kreos.*, **Merc.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, *Sil.*, *Stram.*, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, **Vario.**

**Black, hæmorrhagic** :- *Ant-c.*, **ARS.**, **Bell.**, *Bry.*, *Hyos.*, **Lach.**, *Mur-ac.*, **RHUS-T.**, **Sec.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*

**Effects of** :- *Cann-s.*

**Spurious, varioloid** :- *Acon.*, **Bell.**, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*

**Sore, covered as if** :- *Arg-m.*, *Sulph.*

**Sore, smarting feeling in** :- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, **Alum.**, *Ambr.*, *Ant-c.*, *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bor.*, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, **Cic.**, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, *Dros.*, *Ferr.*, **Graph.**, *Hell.*, **HEP.**, **Ign.**, *Kali-c.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mang.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Mgs.*, *Mosch.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, *Par.*, **PETR.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, *Sel.*, **SEP.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Teucr.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, **ZINC.**

**Soreness, excoriation, chafing (decubitus, bed-sores, etc.)** :-

*Agar., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., Apis, **ARN.**, Ars., Bapt., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Bufo, **Calc.**, Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., **CHIN.** (**sensitive**), Chin-s., Coff., Colch., Dros., Echi., Euphr., Fl-ac., **GRAPH.**, **Hep.**, Hydr., **Ign.**, Kali-c., Kreos., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Mang., **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., *Olnd.*, Op., **PETR.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Podo., **Puls.**, Pyrog., Rhus-t., *Ruta*, Sars., Sel., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spig., *Squil.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, Ter., Vinc., *Zinc.**

**Children :-** Ant-c., Bar-c., Bell., **Calc.**, Carb-v., **CHAM.**, **Chin.**, *Ign.*, Kreos., **Lyc.**, *Merc.*, Puls., *Ruta*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Squil.*, **SULPH.**

**In flexures of joints :-** Sep.

**Sphacelus :-** (See [Gangrene.](#))

**Spots, maculae :-**

**Black :-** Anac., Ars., **Lach.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sec.

**Bloody :-** (See [Petechiae.](#))

**Blue :-** Agar., Ant-c., **ARN.**, Ars., **Bapt.**, Bar-c., **Bry.**, Con., **Crot-h.**, Ferr., Kreos., **Lach.**, **Led.**, Mosch., Nit-ac., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Op., **Phos.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Sec., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, **Sul-ac.**, Sulph., **Vip.**

**After eruptions :-** Ferr., Lach., *Rhus-t.*, Thuj.

**Bluish-red :-** Bell., Calc., **Cor-r.**, Phos.

**Brown :-** (See [Liver spots.](#))

**Burning** (Compare [Eruptions](#) and [Tetter.](#)) :- Am-c., Am-m., Apis, **Ars.**, Bell., *Canth.*, Chel., Croc., Ferr., Iod., **Kali-c.**, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Merc.*, **Mez.**, **PH-AC.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*

**Burnt-looking :-** Ant-c., **Ars.**, Carb-v., Caust., **Cycl.**, Eupho., *Hyos.*, Kreos., *Rhus-t.*, Sec., Stram.

**Circinate :-** (See [Tetter.](#))

**Confluent :-** Bell., **Cic.**, *Hyos.*, Ph-ac., *Valer.*

**Copper-colored :-** (See [Red.](#))

**Death (blackish in the aged) :-** Ars., Bar-c., **Con.**, Lach., Op.

**Denuded :-** (See [Soreness.](#))

**Flea-bites, like :-** Acon., Ant-t., Bell., Dulc., Graph., **Jug-r.**, Mez., Sec., (Stram.).



**Gangrenous** :- *Cycl., Hyos., Sec.*

**Glistening** :- *Calc.*

**Greenish** :- *Arn., Ars., CON., Kali-n., Sep., Sul-ac.*

**Herpetic** :- (See [Tetter.](#))

**Itching** :- *Agn., Am-m., Arn., **Con.**, Dros., Eupho., Graph., Iod., **Kali-c.**, Led., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Mgs., Nat-m., Op., Par., Sep., Sil., Spong., **Sulph.***

**Liver (brown, liver-colored, chloasma)** :- *Am-c., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bry., Calc., Canth., **Carb-v.**, Caul., Caust., Chel., **Con.**, Cur., Dros., **Dulc.**, Ferr., Graph., Hyos., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., **Laur.**, Led., **LYC.**, **MERC.**, Mez., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, Nux-v., Petr., **Phos.**, Plb., Puls., Ruta, Sabad., **SEP.**, Sil., Stann., **SULPH.**, Thuj.*

**Lump of** :- *Kali-c., Kali-i., Nat-s., Sil.*

**Petechial** :- (See [Petechiæ.](#))

**Pink** :- (See [Red-pale.](#))

**Red** :- *Acon., Agn., Ail., Alum., **AM-C.**, Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arn., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bry., Calad., **Calc.**, Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Clem., **COCC.**, Coff., **Con.**, **Croc.**, Cupr., **Cycl.**, Dros., **Dulc.**, **Graph.**, Hep., Hyos., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., Lach., Led., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., **MERC.**, Mez., Mgs., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Op., Par., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, **Pic-ac.**, Plb., **Puls.**, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, **SABAD.**, Sars., Sec., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spong., Squil., Stann., **Stram.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, Teucr., Verat., Zinc.*

**Brownish** :- *Cann-s., **NIT-AC.**, **Phos.**, Thuj.*

**Coppery** :- *Alum., **Ars.**, Bad., Calc., Cann-s., **CARB-AN.**, Carb-v., **Cor-r.**, **Kreos.**, Lach., Led., Lyc., Mez., Phos., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Verat.***

**Fiery** :- *Acon., Bell., Stram.*

**Inflammation after** :- *Bry.*

**Mottled** (Compare [Fever](#), [Bloodvessels.](#)) :- *Carb-v., **Caust.**, Lyc., Plat., Thuj.*

**Pale, (bright, rosy redness, etc.)** :- *Apis, Nat-c., Phos., **Sil.**, Teucr.*

**Turning pale in cold** :- **Sabad.**

**Pigmented, mother's mark, etc.** :- *Con., **Iod.**, Lach., Led., **Lyc.**, Merc., Ox-ac., **Sep.**, Sulph.*

**Scarlet** :- *Acon., **AM-C.**, Am-m., Arn., **Ars.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bry., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Coff., **Croc.**, Dulc., Eupho., Hep., **Hyos.**, Iod., Ip., Lach., **MERC.**,*



Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Stram., **Sulph.**

**Violet :-** Con., Phos., Verat.

**Wine red color :-** **Cocc.**, Sep.

**Sore, smarting pain in :-** Bry., **Ferr.**, Fl-ac., Hep., **Led.**, Nat-m., Ph-ac., Sil., Verat.

**Sticking in** (Compare [Eruptions.](#)) :- *Canth.*, Chel., *Nit-ac.*, Puls.

**White :-** Alum., Am-c., **ARS.**, Aur., Calc., Carb-an., Nat-c., Nit-ac., **Phos.**, Sep., **SIL.**, **Sulph.**, Zinc.

**Brownish :-** Thuj.

**Yellow** (Compare [Liver-spots.](#)) :- Ambr., Ant-t., **ARN.**, Ars., *Canth.*, **Con.**, **Ferr.**, Iod., *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, **Lyc.**, **Nat-c.**, *Petr.*, **Phos.**, Ruta, *Sabad.*, **Sep.**, Stann., **SULPH.**

**Dark :-** Ant-t., Crot-h.

**Steatoma :-** (See [Cysts, dermoid.](#))

**Sticking in :-** *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Agn.*, Alum., *Am-m.*, Anac., Ant-c., Apis, **Arn.**, Ars., **Asaf.**, **BAR-C.**, *Bell.*, **BRY.**, **Calc.**, *Cann-s.*, **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-v., **Caust.**, *Chel.*, **Chin.**, Clem., **Cocc.**, Colch., Con., **Cycl.**, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, Dulc., Euphr., **GRAPH.**, *Guai.*, *Hell.*, Hep., Hyos., *Ign.*, Iod., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Meny.*, **Merc.**, Merc-c., *Mez.*, Mgs., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, *Par.*, Ph-ac., Phos., *Plat.*, Plb., **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, *Sabin.*, Sars., *Sel.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., **SPONG.**, *Squil.*, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, *Teucr.*, **Thuj.**, Verat., **VIOL-T.**, *Visc.*, Zinc.

**Burning in :-** **Acon.**, Alum., Anac., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., **ASAF.**, Bar-c., *Bell.*, **Bry.**, Calc., *Cann-s.*, Caps., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cina, **Cocc.**, Colch., *Dig.*, *Dros.*, Dulc., *Hell.*, Hep., Hyos., *Ign.*, Iod., *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., *Meny.*, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, Mgs., **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, Ph-ac., Phos., *Plat.*, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, Samb., *Sel.*, Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., *Spong.*, *Squil.*, Stann., **STAPH.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **THUJ.**, *Viol-t.*

**Sticky :-** (See [Clammy.](#))

**Stiffness :-** (See [Elasticity.](#))

**Stings of insects :-** *Acon.*, **Am-m.**, Ant-c., **Arn.**, Ars., **Bell.**, **Calad.**, **Caust.**, *Coloc.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, Seneg., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

**Striped :-** Bufo, Eupho.

**Suggillation :-** (See [Petechiæ.](#))

**Sunburn :-** *Camph., Lyc., Sulph.*

**Suppuration, to promote** (Compare [Ulcers, pus.](#)) :- *Ars., Bell., Calc., Hep., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Sil.*

**Sweat, absence of :-** (See [Dryness.](#))

**Swelling, tumour :-**

**External in general :-** *Acon., Agn., Am-c., Ant-c., Apis, Arn., ARS., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., BRY., Bufo, Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., MERC., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., PULS., Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Thuj., Verat.*

**Affected parts :-** *Acon., Agn., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., BELL., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Clem., Cocc., Con., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Iod., KALI-C., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., MERC., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., PULS., Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., SEP., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stram., SULPH., Thuj.*

**Baggy :-** *Cann-s., Chin.*

**Bluish-black :-** *Acon., Am-c., Arn., ARS., Aur., Bell., Carb-v., Con., Dig., Hep., LACH., Mang., Merc., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., PULS., Samb., Sec., Seneg., Sil., Sul-ac., Verat.*

**Burning :-** *Acon., Ant-c., Arn., ARS., Bell., BRY., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Dulc., Eupho., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Iod., Kali-c., Lach., Led., LYC., Mang., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., PHOS., Puls., Rhus-t., Samb., Sec., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., SULPH.*

**Cold :-** *Ars., Asaf., Bell., Cocc., Con., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Lach., Rhod., Sec., Spig.*

**Crawling, formication, etc., with :-** *Acon., Arn., Caust., Chel., Colch., Con., Lach., Merc., Nat-c., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Puls., RHUS-T., Sec., Sep., Spig., Sulph.*

**Dropsical :-** (See [Dropsy.](#))

**Glistening :-** *Arn., Ars., BRY., Merc., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sulph.*

**Hard, tense, etc. :-** Acon., Agn., *Ant-c.*, **Arn.**, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Bell.*, **BRY.**, Bufo, Calc., **Caust.**, *Chin.*, Cina, *Con.*, Dig., *Dulc.*, Graph., Hell., Hep., Lach., **Led.**, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, Mez., Nux-v., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plb., **PULS.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Sabin.**, **Samb.**, Sep., Sil., Spong., Squil., **Stront.**, **Sulph.**

**Hot :-** (See [Burning](#) and [Inflammatory.](#))

**Inflammatory :-** **Acon.**, Agn., Am-c., *Ant-c.*, *Arn.*, **Ars.**, *Asaf.*, *Bell.*, Bor., **BRY.**, Calc., Canth., *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Cocc., *Colch.*, *Con.*, **Hep.**, Hyos., **Iod.**, Lach., **Lyc.**, Mang., **MERC.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, Petr., *Phos.*, **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sars., Sep., **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, Verat.

**Itching :-** **APIS.**

**Pale :-** **Apis**, **Arn.**, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, **BRY.**, *Calc.*, *Chin.*, Cocc., *Con.*, Dig., Ferr., Graph., Hell., **Iod.**, Kali-c., *Lach.*, **LYC.**, *Merc.*, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., Phos., Plb., *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sep.*, Spig., Sulph.

**Pricking :-** (See [Sticking.](#))

**Spongy, boggy :-** *Ant-c.*, **ARS.**, *Bell.*, Calc., **Carb-an.**, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Clem.*, *Con.*, Graph., Iod., *Kreos.*, **LACH.**, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, *Sep.*, **SIL.**, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*

**Sticking, pricking, with :-** Acon., Agn., *Ant-c.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, **BRY.**, *Canth.*, **CAUST.**, Chel., *Chin.*, **Cocc.**, *Con.*, *Cycl.*, Dig., Ferr., *Graph.*, Kali-n., Lach., *Led.*, Mag-c., Mang., Mez., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., *Phos.*, **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sep.*, Spong., **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*

**Tense :-** (See [Hard.](#))

**White, (phlegmasia dolens) :-** *Ant-c.*, **Ars.**, *Bell.*, **BRY.**, *Calc.*, *Chin.*, Dig., Eupho., Graph., *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Kreos.*, **LYC.**, *Merc.*, Nux-v., **Puls.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabin.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Sulph.**

**Swollen sensation :-** *Alum.*, **Am-m.**, *Ant-c.*, *Arn.*, **Ars.**, Aur., **BELL.**, **Bry.**, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-v.*, **Chin.**, Cocc., *Con.*, Dig., *Dulc.*, *Guai.*, *Hep.*, Hyos., Ign., **Kali-n.**, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, **Laur.**, *Merc.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, Nux-v., **Par.**, Plat., **PULS.**, **RHUS-T.**, *Sabin.*, Sars., Seneg., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, *Spong.*, Stann., **Staph.**, *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., *Verat.*, Zinc.

**Tension in** (Compare [Tightness.](#)) :- *Agn.*, *Alum.*, Am-c., Am-m., Anac., **Ang.**, *Apis*, Arg-m., Arg-n., **Arn.**, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, Aur., **Bar-c.**, *Bell.*, Bor., *Bry.*, Bufo, Calc., Canth., *Carb-an.*, **CAUST.**, Cham., *Chin.*, *Chin-s.*, *Colch.*, **Coloc.**, **Con.**, Dig., Eupho., Hell., Hep., Iod., *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, Laur., *Led.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-m., Mang., Meny., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Oind.*, *Par.*, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, Phel., **Phos.**, Pic-ac., **Plat.**, **Puls.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, Sars., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, *Spong.*, Stann., *Staph.*, **STRONT.**, **Sulph.**, Tarax.,

*Thuj., Verat., Verb., **Viol-o.**, Viol-t., Zinc.*

## **Tetters (including Herpes and Eczema), :-**

**In general :-** Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., **ARS.**, Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., **BOV.**, Bry., Bufo, Calad., **CALC.**, Caps., Carb-ac., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Chel., Cic., **CLEM.**, Cocc., **CON.**, Cupr., Cycl., **DULC.**, **Fl-ac.**, **GRAPH.**, Hell., Hep., Hyos., Kali-c., Kali-n., **Kreos.**, Lach., **Led.**, **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **MERC.**, Mez., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., *Olnd.*, Op., Par., **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Plb., Puls., *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., *Sars.*, **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., **Staph.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., **Tell.**, Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

**Burning :-** Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., **ARS.**, Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Bufo, Calad., *Calc.*, Caps., *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, **CAUST.**, Cic., *Clem.*, Cocc., **Con.**, *Dulc.*, Hell., *Hep.*, Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Led., **Lyc.**, Mang., **MERC.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, Par., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Plb., *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., Sars., *Sep.*, **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, Teucr., Thuj., Verat., *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

**Chapped (fissured) :-** Alum., Aur., Bry., **Calc.**, *Cycl.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, Kali-c., Kreos., *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mang., *Merc.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, Petr., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sars.**, **SEP.**, *Sil.*, **SULPH.**, *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

**Circular :-** (See [Ringworm.](#))

**Crusty, scabby, etc. :-** Alum., Am-c., Ambr., *Ars.*, Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Bufo, **CALC.**, Caps., *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., Cic., *Clem.*, **CON.**, **Dulc.**, **GRAPH.**, Hell., *Hep.*, Kali-c., Kreos., *Led.*, **LYC.**, Mag-c., **Merc.**, Mez., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., *Olnd.*, Par., Petr., Phos., Plb., *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, **RHUS-T.**, Sars., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Squil., **SULPH.**, Thuj., Verat., *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

**White :-** *Ars.*, **Graph.**, **Lyc.**, Zinc.

**Drawing in :-** (See [Tearing.](#))

**Dry :-** Alum., *Ars.*, Bar-c., Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, Carb-v., Caust., *Clem.*, Cocc., Cupr., **Dulc.**, *Graph.*, Hyos., Kreos., **Led.**, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., **Merc.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Par., *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sars., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Stann., *Staph.*, Sulph., Teucr., Valer., **Verat.**, *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

**Eating and spreading at the margins :-** Alum., Am-c., Bar-c., **Calc.**, Carb-v., Caust., Chel., **Clem.**, **Con.**, **GRAPH.**, Hell., *Hep.*, Kali-c., Lach., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mang., *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., *Olnd.*, Par., **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Plb., **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Squil., *Staph.*, Sulph., Tarax., *Viol-t.*

**Furfuraceous :-** (See [Mealy.](#))

**Gray :-** *Ars.*

**Humid, moist** :- Alum., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., **Bov.**, Bry., Bufo, Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cic., Clem., Con., Dulc., **GRAPH.**, Hell., Hep., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Led., **LYC.**, Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, **Sep.**, Sil., Squil., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Viol-t.

**Inflamed** :- Hep.

**Itching** :- Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., **Bov.**, Bry., Bufo, Calad., Calc., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Chel., Cic., **CLEM.**, Cocc., Con., Cupr., Dulc., **Graph.**, Hep., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **Merc.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., Sars., **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Mealy, bran-like furfuraceous** :- **ARS.**, Aur., Bry., Bufo, **CALC.**, **Dulc.**, Graph., Kreos., **Lyc.**, Phos., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Sulph.

**Pricking** :- (See [Sticking.](#))

**Red** :- Am-c., Bry., Cic., **Clem.**, **Dulc.**, Led., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, **Merc.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Staph.

**Ringworm** :- Calc., Clem., Graph., Iod., Mag-c., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **SEP.**, Sulph., Tell., Ter.

**Scabby** :- (See [Crusty.](#))

**Scaly** :- Agar., Ars., Aur., Bell., Cic., **CLEM.**, Cupr., Dulc., Hep., Hyos., Kali-c., Led., Mag-c., **Merc.**, Olnd., **Phos.**, Plb., Rhus-t., Sep., Staph., **Sulph.**, Teucr.

**Sticking, stinging, etc.** :- Alum., **Ars.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., **CLEM.**, Cocc., Con., Cycl., Graph., Hell., Hep., Kali-c., Kreos., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., **Merc.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Petr., Phos., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spong., Squil., Staph., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Suppurating** :- Ars., Bell., Cic., Clem., Cocc., Con., Cycl., **Dulc.**, Hep., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **MERC.**, **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Petr., Plb., Puls., **RHUS-T.**, Sars., **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., Staph., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Tearing (drawing, shooting) pains in** :- Ars., Bell., Bry., **Calc.**, Carb-v., Caust., Clem., Cocc., Dulc., Graph., Kali-c., **LYC.**, Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Staph., **Sulph.**, Zinc.

**Twitching in** :- Calc., Caust., Cupr., Lyc., Puls., **RHUS-T.**, Sep., Sil., **Staph.**

**Yellowish** :- Agar., Ars., Bufo, Cic., Cocc., Cupr., Hell., Kreos., Led., Lyc., **Merc.**, Nat-c., Nit-ac., Par., Sep.



**Brown :-** *Lyc., Nat-c.*

**Thickened** (Compare Hardness.) :- Anac., **Ars.**, Bell., Cupr., Dulc., **GRAPH.**, *Lach., RHUS-T., SEP.*, Verat., Viol-t.

**Tickling in :-** Arg-m., Bufo, *Kali-c., Plat., Sabad., Sil., Spig., Sulph.,* Teucr.

**Tight** (Compare Tension and Elasticity.) :-

**Drawn close :-** **Acon.**, Anac., *Ang., Ant-c., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Carb-v., Caust., Con., Dulc., Guai., Kali-c., Led., Mosch., Nat-m., NIT-AC., Nux-v.,* OInd., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS., Plat.,** Plb., *Puls., Rhus-t.,* Ruta, Sabin., **Sep.,** Stann., Staph., **Stront., Sulph.,** *Viol-t.,* Zinc.

**As if too :-** Pic-ac.

**Transpiration want of :-** (See Dryness.)

**Tumour :-** (See Swelling.)

**Ulcerative pain, in :-** Alum., *Am-c., AM-M.,* Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ars., *Bell., Bov., Bry.,* Canth., Caps., *Caust.,* Cham., **Chin., Cic.,** Cocc., Dros., Ferr., **GRAPH.,** *Hep., Ign., Kali-c.,* Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Mag-c., *Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac.,* Nat-c., **Nat-m.,** Nit-ac., *Nux-v.,* Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos., PULS., RHUS-T.,** *Ruta,* Sars., **Sep.,** *Sil., Spig.,* Spong., Stann., *Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph.,* Tarax., **Thuj.,** Verat., Zinc.

**Ulcers :-** *Acon.,* Agn., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., *Ant-c., Ant-t.,* Arg-m., *Arn., ARS., ASAF.,* Aur., *Bar-c., Bell.,* Bor., Bov., **Bry., Calc.,** Camph., Canth., *Carb-an., Carb-v.,* **Caust.,** Cham., *Chel., Chin.,* Cic., Cina, *Clem.,* Cocc., Coff., Colch., **Con.,** Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., **Fl-ac., Graph.,** Guai., **HEP.,** Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Kreos., LACH.,* Led., **LYC.,** Mang., **MERC.,** *Mez.,* Mgs., *Mur-ac.,* Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.,** Nux-m., Nux-v., Par., *Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS.,* Plb., **PULS.,** *Ran-b.,* Ran-s., **Rhus-t.,** *Ruta, Sabin.,* Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., **Sep., SIL.,** Spong., Squil., **Staph.,** Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.,** Tarax., *Thuj.,* Verat., Zinc.

**Biting in :-** *Ars.,* Bell., *Bry.,* Calc., Carb-an., *Caust.,* Cham., Chin., *Colch.,* Dig., *Eupho., Graph.,* Kali-bi., **Lach., Led., Lyc.,** Mang., *Merc., Mez.,* Nat-c., Petr., Ph-ac., **PULS.,** *Ran-b.,* *Rhus-t.,* Ruta, Sel., *Sil.,* Staph., Sul-ac., **Sulph.,** Thuj.

**Black :-** Ant-t., **ARS., Asaf.,** Bell., *Carb-v.,* Con., *Eupho.,* Ip., Kali-bi., *Lach., Plb.,* *Rhus-t.,* **SEC., Sil.,** Squil., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*

**At base of :-** **ARS.,** *Ip.,* Plb., *Sil.,* Sulph.

**Edges :-** **Ars.,** Lach., *Sil.,* Sulph.

**Bleeding :-** Ant-t., Arg-m., *Arn.,* **ARS., Asaf.,** Bell., **Carb-v.,** Caust., Con.,

Croc., **Crot-h.**, Dros., **Hep.**, Hyos., Iod., **Kali-c.**, Kreos., **LACH.**, **LYC.**, Mgs., **MERC.**, Mez., Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sec., Sep., **Sil.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Zinc.

**At edges of** (Compare [Fungus Hæmatodes.](#)) :- **ARS.**, Asaf., Caust., Hep., Lach., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Sep., **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj.

**Offensive** :- Caust.

**Blue-black** :- Carb-v., Crot-h., Lach., Tarent., Vip.

**Bluish** :- Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., **Con.**, **Hep.**, **LACH.**, Mang., **Merc.**, Ph-ac., Sec., Seneg., **Sil.**, Staph., Verat.

**Boring in** :- Arg-m., Aur., Bell., Calc., Caust., Chin., Hep., Kali-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., Puls., Ran-s., Sep., **Sulph.**, Thuj.

**Bruised or beaten pain in** :- Ang., **Arn.**, Cham., Chin., Cocc., **Con.**, **HEP.**, Hyos., Nat-m., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Ruta, **Sulph.**

**Burning** :- Ambr., Apis, **ARS.**, Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **CAUST.**, Cham., Chin., Clem., **Con.**, Dros., Graph., **Hep.**, Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., **LYC.**, Mang., **MERC.**, **Mez.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-b., **RHUS-T.**, Sars., Sec., Sel., Sep., **SIL.**, Squil., Staph., Stront., **SULPH.**, Thuj., Zinc.

**In circumferences** :- **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, Bell., **Caust.**, Cham., Hep., Lach., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sep., **Sil.**, Staph.

**Edges** :- **ARS.**, Asaf., Carb-an., **Caust.**, Clem., Hep., Lach., **LYC.**, **MERC.**, Mur-ac., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Sep., **SIL.**, Staph., Sulph., Thuj.

**Burnt, as if** :- Alum., Ant-c., **ARS.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calc., **Carb-v.**, Caust., **Cycl.**, Hyos., Ign., Kreos., Lach., Nux-v., Puls., Sabad., Sec., Sep., Stram.

**Burrowing in** :- Asaf., Bell., Bry., Bufo, Calc., Chin., Nat-c., Phos., Ruta, Sep., Stront., Sulph.

**Cancerous** :- Ambr., Ant-c., **ARS.**, Aur., Bell., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Clem., Con., Dulc., **Ferr.**, **Hep.**, **KREOS.**, Lach., **Merc.**, Nit-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Sars., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Spong., Squil., Staph., **SULPH.**, Thuj.

**Circular** :- **KALI-BI.**

**Cold feeling in** :- Ang., **Ars.**, **BRY.**, **Dig.**, **Merc.**, Petr., Plb., Rhus-t., **Sil.**, Thuj.

**Corroding, eating** :- (See [Pus, Corrosive.](#))

**Pains :-** (See [Gnawing.](#))

**Crawling, formication in :-** *Acon., Ant-t., **ARN.**, Bell., Caust., Cham., Clem., Colch., Con.,* Croc., Graph., *Hep., Kali-c., Lach., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., **RHUS-T.**, Sabin., Sec., **SEP.**, Spong., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Crusty, scabby :-** *Anac., Ant-c., Ars., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bov., Bry., **CALC.**, Carb-an., Cic., Clem., **CON.**, **Graph.**, Hep., Kali-bi., Kali-i., Led., **LYC.**, **Merc.**, **MEZ.**, Mur-ac., *Olnd., Petr., Puls., Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, Sars., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Spong., Staph., **SULPH.**, Viol-t.**

**Cutting in :-** **BELL.**, **Calc.**, *Dros., Graph., Ign., Lyc., **MERC.**, Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Sul-ac.*

**Deep :-** *Ant-c., Ars., **Asaf.**, Aur., **Bell.**, **CALC.**, Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Clem., Con., Hep., **Kali-bi.**, Kreos., Lach., Led., **Lyc.**, Merc., Mgs., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sel., Sep., **SIL.**, Staph., Stram., **Sulph.**, Thuj.*

**Digging :-** (See [Burrowing.](#))

**Drawing :-** (See [Tearing.](#))

**Dropsical patients, in :-** *Ars., Graph., Hell., Lyc., Merc., Rhus-t., Squil., Sulph.*

**Dry :-** (See [Ulcers, pus, scanty.](#))

**Eating pain :-** (See [Biting.](#))

**Eczematous (salt-rheum) :-** *Ambr., **ARS.**, Calc., Chin., **Graph.**, **LYC.**, Merc., Nat-c., Petr., Phos., **Puls.**, **SEP.**, Sil., Staph., Sulph., Zinc.*

**About, as of :-** *Hep., Lach., Rhus-t.*

**Edges of, elevated and hard :-** **ARS.**, *Asaf., Bry., Carb-an., Caust., Cic., Cina, Clem., Hep., Lach., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, Mur-ac., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Sep., **SIL.**, Staph., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Edematous :-** *Lyc., **Rhus-t.***

**Undermined :-** *Kali-bi.*

**Fatty :-** (See [Ulcers, lardaceous.](#))

**With festering or suppurating pain :-** *Am-c., Anac., Arn., Ars., **Asaf.**, Aur., Bar-c., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Chin., Colch., Con., Cycl., Dros., Eupho., **Graph.**, Hep., Hyos., Iod., Kali-c., Kreos., Led., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Petr., **PHOS.**, **PULS.**, Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sars., Sec., **SIL.**, Staph., **Sulph.**,*



*Valer., Verat., Zinc.*

**Fistulous (fistulæ) :-** *Ant-c., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bell., Berb., Bry., CALC., Calc-f., CALC-P., Carb-v., CAUST., Chel., Clem., Con., Fl-ac., Hep., Kreos., Lach., Led., LYC., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., PULS., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sel., Sep., SIL., Staph., Stram., SULPH., Ter., Thuj.*

**Flat, superficial :-** *Am-c., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Carb-an., Carb-v., Chin., LACH., Lyc., Merc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Sel., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Formicating :-** (See [Ulcers, crawling.](#))

**Foul, offensive, etc. :-** *Ail., Am-c., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bapt., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cic., Con., Crot-h., Cycl., Graph., HEP., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Mez., MUR-AC., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sec., Sep., SIL., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Gangrenous :-**

**Cold (dry gangrene) :-** *Am-c., Am-m., Ant-t., Anthr., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bell., Carb-v., Chin., Com., Con., Crot-h., Eupho., Kali-bi., Kreos., Lach., Merc., Plb., Ran-b., Sec., Sil., Squil., Sul-ac., Sulph., Vip.*

**Hot (moist gangrene) :-** *Acon., ARS., BELL., Mur-ac., Sabin., Sec.*

**Glandular :-** *Ars., Phos., Sil.*

**Glistening base :-** Hydr.

**Gnawing (eating) pains, with :-** *Agn., Bar-c., Bell., Bufo, Calc., Cham., Cycl., Dros., Hyos., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Ruta, STAPH., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Gray base :-** Nit-ac., Thuj.

**Hard, indurated, etc. :-** *Agn., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Con., Cupr., Cycl., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Iod., Lach., Led., LYC., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., PULS., Ran-b., Ran-s., Sel., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.*

**Areola :-** *Arn., Ars., ASAF., Bell., Caust., Cham., Cina, Hep., LACH., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., PULS., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph.*

**At edges :-** *ARS., Asaf., Bry., Carb-an., Caust., Cic., Cina, Clem., Hep., Lach., LYC., MERC., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Sep., SIL., Staph., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Healing with difficulty :-** (See [Unhealthy.](#))

**Heat in :-** (See [Ulcers, burning.](#))

**Indolent :-** Agn., Anac., **ARS.**, **Calc.**, *Camph.*, *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, **CON.**, *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, *Graph.*, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, **KALI-BI.**, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, **Laur.**, **LYC.**, *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Olnd.*, **Op.**, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Stram.*, **Sulph.**, *Zinc.*

**Inflamed :-** **ACON.**, *Agn.*, *Ant-c.*, *Arn.*, **ARS.**, *Asaf.*, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, **Bry.**, *Calc.*, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, *Dig.*, *Graph.*, **HEP.**, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, *Mang.*, **MERC.**, *Mez.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, **SIL.**, **Staph.**, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

**Edges :-** *Merc.*

**Insensible :-** (See [Ulcers, painless.](#))

**Itching :-** *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arn.*, **Ars.**, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, **Chin.**, **Clem.**, *Con.*, *Dros.*, **Graph.**, **HEP.**, *Ip.*, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, **LYC.**, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sars.*, *Sel.*, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, *Squil.*, **Staph.**, **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, *Viol-t.*, *Zinc.*

**In circumference :-** *Agn.*, *Ant-t.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Caust.*, *Clem.*, **HEP.**, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, *Sep.*, **SIL.**, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*

**Joints above :-** *Bor.*, *Sep.*

**At :-** **COLOC.**, **PH-AC.**, **SEP.**

**On :-** *Nux-v.*

**Lardaceous :-** *Ant-c.*, **Ars.**, *Cupr.*, **Hep.**, *Kreos.*, **MERC.**, **Nit-ac.**, *Sabin.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

**At base :-** *Ars.*, *Hep.*, **Merc.**, *Nit-ac.*

**With maggots :-** *Ars.*, *Calc.*, *Merc.*, **Sabad.**, **Sil.**, *Sulph.*

**Malignant :-** *Ars.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Con.*, *Hydr.*, *Sil.*, *Thuj.*

**Œdema about :-** *Lyc.*, **Rhus-t.**

**Œdematous :-** *Ars.*, *Graph.*, *Hell.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Squil.*, *Sulph.*

**Offensive :-** (See [Ulcers, foul.](#))

**Oozing :-** (See [Ulcers, water escaping.](#))

**Painful :-** (See [Sensitive.](#))

**Painless :-** Ambr., Anac., Ant-t., Arn., **Ars.**, Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bov., *Bry.*, Camph., Carb-an., Cham., *Chel.*, Chin., Cic., **Cocc.**, **Con.**, Croc., Graph., *Hell.*, **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, Ip., *Laur.*, Led., **LYC.**, *Merc.*, *Mgs.*, Nux-m., Nux-v., **OInd.**, **OP.**, **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, Phyt., Plat., **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sec.*, **Sep.**, Staph., **Stram.**, *Sulph.*, Verat., Zinc.

**Perforating :-** **Kali-bi.**, *Merc-c.*, **SIL.**

**Periphery corroded :-** **BOR.**

**Pimples or pustules, around :-** Acon., **Ars.**, *Bell.*, Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., *Hep.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Mgs.*, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., *Petr.*, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, Staph., *Sulph.*

**Pressing in :-** Camph., *Carb-v.*, Chin., **Graph.**, Par., **SIL.**

**Pricking :-** (See [Sticking.](#))

**Proud flesh, with :-** Alum., Ant-c., **ARS.**, *Bell.*, *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., *Caust.*, Cham., *Clem.*, *Graph.*, *Kreos.*, **Lach.**, *Merc.*, **Petr.**, *Phos.*, Sabin., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*

**Pulsation :-** (See [Throbbing.](#))

**Purulent, suppurating :-** Acon., *Am-c.*, Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., **Ars.**, **ASAF.**, *Aur.*, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bov., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **CAUST.**, Cham., *Chel.*, *Chin.*, Cic., *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, Croc., Dros., *Dulc.*, *Graph.*, *Hell.*, **HEP.**, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Iod., Ip., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, Led., **Lyc.**, Mang., **MERC.**, *Mez.*, *Mgs.*, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Phyt., Plb., **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, Sars., *Sec.*, Sel., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, Spong., *Squil.*, **Staph.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

**Pus :-**

**Absorbing :-** **Iod.**, **Phos.**, *Sil.*

**Staining black :-** *Bry.*, *Chin.*, *Lyc.*, **Sulph.**

**Bloody :-** Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., **ARS.**, **ASAF.**, *Bell.*, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *Con.*, Croc., Dros., **HEP.**, *Hyos.*, Iod., *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, **Lyc.**, **MERC.**, *Mez.*, *Mgs.*, Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Sabin., *Sec.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, Zinc.

**Brownish :-** Anac., *Ars.*, **Bry.**, *Calc.*, *Carb-v.*, *Con.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Sil.**

**Cheese, smelling like old chese :-** *Calc.*, **Con.**, **Hep.**, *Sulph.*

**Cheesy** :- *Merc., Sil.*

**Copious (too profuse)** :- *Acon., Arg-m., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Bry., Calc., Canth., Chin., Cic., Graph., Hep., Iod., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., PULS., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., SEP., Sil., Squil., Staph., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Corrosive (acid)** :- *Am-c., Anac., ARS., Bell., Calc., Carb-v., CAUST., Cham., Chel., Clem., Con., Cupr., Graph., Hep., Ign., Iod., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., MERC., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sep., SIL., Spig., Squil., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Zinc.*

**Gelatinous** :- *Arg-m., Arn., Bar-c., Cham., Ferr., Merc., Sep., Sil.*

**Gray** :- *Ambr., Ars., Carb-an., CAUST., Chin., Lyc., Merc., Sep., Sil., Thuj.*

**Greenish** :- *Ars., Asaf., Aur., Carb-v., Caust., Clem., Kreos., Merc., Nat-c., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sec., Sep., Sil., Staph.*

**Herring-brine, odor of** :- *Graph.*

**Ichorous** :- *Am-c., Ant-t., ARS., Asaf., Aur., Bov., Calc., CARB-V., Caust., Chin., Cic., Clem., Con., Dros., Graph., Hep., Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., Mang., MERC., Mur-ac., NIT-AC., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Ran-b., Ran-s., RHUS-T., Sec., Sep., SIL., Squil., Staph., Sulph.*

**Offensive** :- *Am-c., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cic., Con., Cycl., Ferr., Graph., HEP., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., PH-AC., Phos., Plb., Psor., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sec., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sul-ac., SULPH., Thuj.*

**Oily** :- *Ham., Mez.*

**Scanty (wanting cessation of, etc.)** :- *Acon., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., CALC., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cina, Clem., Coff., Cupr., Dros., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Kreos., LACH., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., SIL., Spong., Staph., Sulph., Verat.*

**Sour smelling** :- *Calc., Graph., HEP., Merc., Nat-c., Sep., Sulph.*

**Like spoiled eggs** :- *Calc.*

**Sticky** :- *Sep.*

**Tallow-like** :- *Merc.*

**Tenacious, stringy** :- *Ars., Asaf., Bov., Cham., Con., KALI-BI., Merc., Mez., Ph-ac., Phos., Sep., Sil., Staph., Viol-t.*

**Thick :-** SIL.

**Thin :-** Ant-t., **Ars.**, **ASAF.**, Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Dros., Iod., Kali-c., Lyc., **MERC.**, *Nit-ac.*, Plb., Puls., *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Sec., **Sil.**, Staph., **Sulph.**, Thuj.

**Tough :-** (See Tenacious.)

**Watery :-** Ant-t., **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, Calc., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, *Clem.*, Con., Dros., *Graph.*, Iod., Kali-c., Lyc., **MERC.**, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., Plb., Puls., **Ran-b.**, **Ran-s.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, **Sil.**, *Squil.*, Staph., *Sulph.*, Thuj.

**Whitish (milk-like) :-** *Am-c.*, *Ars.*, **Calc.**, Carb-v., Hell., Lach., **Lyc.**, **Puls.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, Thuj.

**Yellow :-** *Acon.*, *Am-c.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Arg-m.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, **Calen.**, Caps., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *Cic.*, **Clem.**, Con., *Croc.*, *Dulc.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, *Lyc.*, *Mang.*, **Merc.**, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, **Phos.**, **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Sec., Sel., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, **Staph.**, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Viol-t.*

**Putrid :-** (See Foul.)

**Ragged edges, with :-** *Hep.*, Lach., **MERC.**, **Ph-ac.**, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, Thuj.

**Recurrent :-** Lach., *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Vip.*

**Red areola, with :-** *Acon.*, Ant-c., *Arn.*, **ARS.**, **Asaf.**, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, **Cham.**, *Cocc.*, *Cupr.*, **HEP.**, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kreos.*, **Lach.**, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, **SIL.**, **Staph.**, *Sulph.*, Thuj., *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

**Dark :-** *Æsc.*, Lach., *Mez.*, Puls., *Sil.*, Staph.

**Reopening :-** (See Wounds, reopening.)

**Round circular pushed out :-** *Kali-bi.*, Phyt.

**Scabby :-** (See Crusty.)

**Sensitive (painful) :-** *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, **ARN.**, **Ars.**, **ASAF.**, *Aur.*, **Bell.**, Carb-an., **Caust.**, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, **Clem.**, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, Con., *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, **HEP.**, *Hyos.*, *Iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, *Kreos.*, **Lach.**, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, Sel., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Squil.*, *Sulph.*, Thuj., *Verat.*

**Areola :-** **Ars.**, **ASAF.**, *Bell.*, *Caust.*, *Cocc.*, **Hep.**, **LACH.**, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*

**In cold weather :-** *Kali-bi.*

**Edges of :-** ARS., ASAF., *Caust.*, *Clem.*, HEP., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, MERC., *Mur-ac.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, *Sep.*, SIL., *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

**Serpiginous :-** *Merc-i-f.*

**Shallow, superficial :-** ARS.

**Smarting, soreness or excoriative pain in :-** *Alum.*, *Ambr.*, *Ant-c.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Caust.*, *Cic.*, **Graph.**, HEP., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Mgs.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, PULS., *Rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, *Zinc.*

**Soreness :-** (See Smarting.)

**Spongy :-** *Alum.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, ARS., *Bell.*, *Calc.*, CARB-AN., *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, **Clem.**, *Con.*, **Ferr.**, *Graph.*, *Iod.*, *Kreos.*, LACH., *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, **Sep.**, SIL., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

**At edges :-** ARS., **Carb-an.**, *Caust.*, *Clem.*, **Lach.**, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Sep.*, SIL., *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

**Spotted :-** *Arn.*, *Ars.*, CON., *Ip.*, **Lach.**, *Sul-ac.*

**Spreading :-** *Bor.*, *Hydr.*, *Merc.*, *Phos.*, *Ran-s.*

**Sticking in :-** *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Ant-c.*, *Arn.*, ARS., **Asaf.**, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *Bov.*, **Bry.**, *Bufo*, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Cycl.*, *Graph.*, **Hep.**, *Kali-n.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mang.*, MERC., *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, NIT-AC., *Nux-v.*, **Petr.**, *Phos.*, PULS., *Ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, *Sel.*, **Sep.**, SIL., *Spong.*, *Squil.*, **Staph.**, SULPH., *Thuj.*

**In circumference :-** *Acon.*, **Ars.**, ASAF., *Bell.*, *Cham.*, *Cocc.*, *Hep.*, *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, PULS., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**

**At edges :-** ARS., **Asaf.**, *Bry.*, *Clem.*, **Hep.**, **Lyc.**, MERC., *Mur-ac.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, Puls., *Ran-b.*, *Sep.*, SIL., *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*

**Suppressed :-** *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Clem.*, *Cupr.*, *Dulc.*, **Lach.**, SULPH.

**Swollen :-** *Acon.*, *Agn.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, BELL., **Bry.**, *Calc.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Cic.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Dulc.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mang.*, MERC., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, PULS., **Rhus-t.**, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, SEP., **Sil.**, *Staph.*, SULPH.

**In circumference :-** *Acon.*, *Ars.*, **Bell.**, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, **Hep.**, *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, *Nat-c.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, PULS., **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Staph.*

**Edges, with :-** **Ars.**, *Bry.*, *Carb-an.*, *Caust.*, *Cic.*, **Hep.**, *Lyc.*, MERC., *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, **Sep.**, SIL., **Sulph.**



**Syphilitic :-** *Ars., Aur., Iod., Kali-bi., Merc., Nit-ac., Phyt., Syph., Thuja.*

**Tearing (drawing), shooting in :-** *Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Clem., Cocc., Cycl., Graph., Kali-c., LYC., Merc., Mez., Mgs., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Staph., SULPH., Zinc.*

**Tension in :-** *Arn., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Clem., Cocc., CON., Hep., Iod., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., PULS., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sep., Sil., Spong., Staph., STRONT., SULPH., Thuja., Zinc.*

**In circumference :-** *Asaf., Bell., Caust., Cham., Cocc., Hep., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., PULS., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sep., Sil., Staph., Stront., Sulph.*

**Throbbing, with :-** *Acon., Arn., ARS., Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Caust., Cham., Chin., Clem., Con., HEP., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., LACH., Lyc., MERC., Mez., Mgs., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., SIL., Staph., SULPH., Thuja.*

**Thrusts in :-** *Ang., Arn., Cic., Clem., Mez., Mur-ac., Plat., Ruta, Sul-ac.*

**Twitching in :-** *Arn., Asaf., Aur., Bell., Bry., Calc., CAUST., Cham., Chin., Clem., Cupr., Graph., Lyc., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., PULS., Rhus-t., Sep., SIL., Staph., Sulph.*

**Under skin :-** *Cic., Sec.*

**Unhealthy, healing with difficulty :-** *Alum., Am-c., Bar-c., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Clem., Con., Croc., Graph., Hell., HEP., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Rhus-t., Sep., SIL., Squil., Staph., SULPH.*

**Varicose :-** *Æsc., Ars., Carb-v., Card-m., Caust., Croto-t., Fl-ac., Hydr., Lach., Lyc., Mez., Puls., Sec., Sil., Sulph., Zinc.*

**Vascular :-** *Aur., Lyc., Merc.*

**Vesicles, surrounded by :-** *Ars., Bell., Caust., Hep., LACH., Merc., Mez., Mgs., Nat-c., Petr., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep.*

**Warmth :-**

**Worse from :-** *Fl-ac., Lyc., Puls., Sabin.*

**Better from :-** *Ars., Clem., Con., Hep., Lach., Rhus-t., Sil.*

**Water escaping from :-** *Hell., LYC., Psor., RHUS-T.*

**White spots, with :-** *Ars., Con., LACH., Merc., Phos., Sep., Sil., Sulph.*

**Worms in :-** (See [Maggots.](#))

**Under skin :-** (See [Beneath.](#))

**Unhealthy suppurations, difficult healing, etc. :-** Alum., Am-c., *Bar-c.*, **Bor.**, Bufo, **Calc.**, Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, *Chel.*, Clem., Con., Croc., **Graph.**, Hell., **HEP.**, Kali-c., *Kreos.*, **LACH.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., *Mang.*, **Merc.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., *Op.*, **PETR.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Squil., **Staph.**, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, Tab.

**Urticaria :-** (See [Eruption, urticarious.](#))

**Varicella :-** **Led.**, **Rhus-t.**

**Coniformis :-** *Acon.*, **ANT-C.**, **Ant-t.**, **Ars.**, *Asaf.*, *Bell.*, **Carb-v.**, Caust., Cycl., *Ip.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., **PULS.**, **Sep.**, **Thuj.**

**Emphysematous :-** Sec., Sil.

**Varicosities :-** (See [Fever, Bloodvessels.](#))

**Vesicles, blisters, etc. :-** Alum., *Am-c.*, **Am-m.**, *Anac.*, **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., *Arg-m.*, **ARS.**, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Bov., **Bry.**, Bufo, Calad., Calc., *Cann-s.*, **Canth.**, **Caust.**, *Cham.*, **Chin.**, *Chin-s.*, *Cic.*, **Clem.**, Cocc., Com., Con., *Croto-t.*, Cycl., **Dulc.**, *Eupho.*, **Graph.**, **Hell.**, **Hep.**, *Hyos.*, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, *Kreos.*, **Lach.**, Laur., Mag-c., *Manc.*, *Mang.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, Olnd., *Op.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, Plat., *Plb.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, **RAN-B.**, **Ran-s.**, Rheum, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, *Sel.*, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, Zinc.

**Acrid fluid, containing :-** *Acon.*, Bufo, Caust., *Crot-h.*, **Graph.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*

**Blood, bloody, containing :-** *Ail.*, **Ars.**, *Aur.*, *Bry.*, *Canth.*, *Nat-m.*, **Phos.**, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*

**Blue, dark, etc. :-** **Ars.**, *Bell.*, Con., *Crot-h.*, **Lach.**, **RAN-B.**, *Rhus-t.*

**In center :-** Calc., Kali-bi.

**Burning :-** *Com.*, Dulc., Lach., Sulph., Vip.

**Bursting :-** Mez.

**Chilblains on :-** (See [Chilblains.](#))

**Clustered :-** Tell.

**Gangrenous :-** *Acon.*, **Ars.**, *Bell.*, **Camph.**, *Carb-v.*, *Lach.*, Mur-ac., Phos., *Ran-b.*, *Sabin.*, **Sec.**



**Hard :-** Phos.

**Itching :-** Calc., Carb-ac., *Con.*, Dulc., Mez., Phos., Plb., Psor., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Tab.

**Partly white :-** Bor-ac.

**Red :-** Ant-c.

**Small :-** Croto-t., Rhus-t.

**Spread by the fluid, containing :-** Arn.

**Translucent :-** Nat-s.

**Villous :-** Acon., Anac., Bor-ac., Brom., Chlor., Cop., Cub., Iod., Iodof., Merc., Ph-ac.

**Yellow :-** Anac., Vip.

**Warts :-** *Am-c.*, Ambr., *Anac.*, **Ant-c.**, **Ars.**, Ars-i., **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, Berb., Bor., Bov., Bufo, **CALC.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Chel., Colch., Cupr., **DULC.**, Eupho., *Ferr-pic.*, **Fl-ac.**, Graph., **Hep.**, Kali-br., Kali-c., Lach., *Lyc.*, Merc-i-f., **Nat-c.**, *Nat-m.*, Nat-s., **NIT-AC.**, *Petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, Phos., *Pic-ac.*, Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, Sabin., **Sars.**, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, Spig., *Staph.*, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, **THUJ.**

**Arms, on :-** Calc., Nit-ac.

**Black :-** Calc., Hecla.

**Bleeding easily :-** Ambr., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Thuj.

**Broad :-** Caust., *Dulc.*

**Burning :-** *Ars.*, *Lyc.*, **Petr.**, Phos., **Rhus-t.**, *Sep.*, Sulph.

**Conical :-** Ant-t., Nat-m.

**Drawing in :-** Con.

**Eyes, about :-** Caust., Sulph.

**Eyelids, on :-** Caust., Thuj.

**Face, on :-** Caust., Sep.

**Figwarts :-** (See [Figwarts.](#))

**Fingers, on :-** Caust., Thuj.

**Fissured :-** *Thuj.*

**Flat** :- Berb., Calc., Caust., Dulc., **Fl-ac.**, Lach., Nat-m.

**Fleshy** :- Caust.

**Hands** :-

**Dorsal** :- Anac., Berb., Nat-m., Nat-s., Sep.

**Palm** :- Nat-m.

**Hard** :- *Ant-c.*, *Caust.*, *Dulc.*, *Ran-b.*, Sil., **Sulph.**, Thuj.

**Horny** :- *Ant-c.*, *Calc.*, *Ran-b.*, **Sep.**, **(Sil.)**, **Sulph.**

**Indented, ragged** :- Calc., Euphr., **Lyc.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Ph-ac.**, Sabin., *Staph.*, Thuj.

**Inflamed** :- *Am-c.*, Bov., **Calc.**, *Caust.*, Hep., *Lyc.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, Rhus-t., *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*

**Itching** :- Carb-an., Euphr., Kali-c., *Nit-ac.*, Phos., *Thuj.*

**Large** :- *Caust.*, **Dulc.**, *Nat-c.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Sep.*, Thuj.

**Limbs, lower** :- Thuj.

**Nose on** :- Caust.

**Old, chronic** :- Caust., Rhod.

**Palm** :- Nat-m.

**Painful** :- Ambr., Caust., *Fl-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, Petr., Thuj.

**Pedunculated** :- *Dulc.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat-s.*, *Ph-ac.*, Sabin., *Staph.*, **Thuj.**

**Prickling** :- (See [Sticking.](#))

**Ragged** :- Calc., *Lyc.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Ph-ac.*, Rhus-t., *Sabin.*, *Staph.*, *Thuj.*

**Rough, seed warts** :- *Caust.*

**Small** :- Bar-c., **Calc.**, *Dulc.*, Hep., Psor., *Rhus-t.*, **Sars.**, *Sep.*, **Sulph.**, Thuj.

**Smooth** :- *Ant-c.*, **Dulc.**, Lach., *Nat-m.*, *Nat-s.*, *Nit-ac.*, Psor., *Thuj.*

**Soft** :- *Ant-c.*, *Nat-s.*

**Sticking in** :- *Ant-c.*, Bar-c., **Calc.**, *Caust.*, Hep., *Lyc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, Sil., *Staph.*, *Sulph.*

**Suppurating** :- *Ars.*, Bov., *Calc.*, **Caust.**, Hep., Sil., *Thuj.*

**Thick :-** *Dulc.*

**Throat :-** *Nat-s.*

**Throbbing :-** *Calc., Kali-c., Lyc., Petr., Sep., Sil., Sulph.*

**Ulceration, around :-** *Ars., Caust., Nat-c., Phos.*

**Waxy, alobastic like :-** *Acet-ac., Apis, Ars., Calc., Colch.*

**Wens** (Compare *Cysts.*) :- *Am-c., Con., Lach., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., SIL., Zinc.*

**Wheals :-** (See *Eruptions urticarious.*)

**White swelling :-** (See *Swelling.*)

**Wilted look :-** *Ars., Calc., Chin., Ferr., Iod., Lyc., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Plb., Sec., Sil., Sulph., Verat.*

**Withered :-** (See *Shrivelled.*)

**Wounds, (injuries in general, falls, bruises, blows, contusions) :-** *Alum., Am-c., Ang., Arg-n., ARN., Bell-p., Bor., Bry., Bufo, Calc., Calc-p., Calen., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., CON., Croc., Dulc., Echi., Eupho., Glon., Ham., HEP., Hyos., Hyper., Iod., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Mgs., Mill., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., PULS., RHUS-T., RUTA, Samb., Sec., Seneg., Sil., Staph., SUL-AC., Sulph., Symph., Verat., Zinc.*

**Bleeding profusely (of small) :-** *Acon., Arn., Carb-v., Chin., Croc., Ferr-p., Ham., Hep., Kreos., LACH., Merc., Mill., Nat-m., Ph-ac., PHOS., Puls., Rhus-t., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thlaspi., Zinc.*

**Of bones :-** *Ang., Arn., Calc., Con., Hep., Iod., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., RUTA, Sil., Staph., Symph.*

**Contused, crushed, blows, etc. :-** *ARN., Calen., Cic., Con., Euphr., Hep., Iod., Petr., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sul-ac., Sulph.*

**With extravasations :-** *ARN., Bry., Cham., Chin., Con., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., Hep., Lach., Laur., Led., Nux-v., Par., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sec., SUL-AC., Sulph.*

**Eyes of :-** *Acon.*

**Foul :-** *Cist.*

**Of glands :-** *Arn., Cic., CON., Hep., Iod., Merc., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sil., Sulph.*

**Gunshot :-** *ARN., Euphr., Nit-ac., Plb., Puls., Ruta, Sul-ac., Sulph.*

**Head, of :-** *Anac., Apis, Arn., Bell., Calc., CIC., Cocc., Con., Glon., Hep., Hyos., Hyper., Lach., Meli., Merc., Nat-s., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Sil., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat.*

**Incised, cuts :-** *Arn., Merc., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Plb., Sil., STAPH., Sul-ac., Sulph.*

**Lacerated, torn :-** *Calen.*

**Muscles, wrenching the :-** *Arn., Nat-c., Nat-m., Phos., RHUS-T.*

**Nerves :-** *Glon., HYPER.*

**Punctured, stab, stings, etc. :-** *Carb-v., Cic., Con., Hep., HYPER., Lach., Led., NIT-AC., Plb., Sil., Sulph.*

**Pulsation in :-** (See [Ulcers, throbbing in.](#))

**Reopening of old** (Compare [Cicatrices.](#)) :- *Carb-v., Caust., Con., Croc., Crot-h., Glon., Lach., Nat-c., Nat-m., PHOS., Sil., Sulph., Vip.*

**Septic :-** *Ars.*

**Of soft parts :-** *ARN., Cham., Con., Dulc., Euphr., Lach., Puls., Samb., Sul-ac., Sulph.*

**Sprains :-** *Stront.*

**Swelling, with :-** *Bell., Bry., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Sul-ac., Sulph.*

**Without, deficient reaction :-** *Ars., Camph., Carb-v., Con., Laur., Op., Ph-ac., Sulph.*

**Sudden disappearance of, by metastasis, etc. :-** *Ars., Calc., Hep., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Sep., Sil.*

**Wrinkled** (Compare [Shrivelled.](#)) :- *Abrot., Am-c., Ambr., Ant-c., Arg-n., Bar-c., Bor., Bry., Bufo, Calc., Camph., Cham., Cupr., Graph., Hell., Kali-br., Laur., Lyc., Merc., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Plb., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., Sec., Sep., Spig., Stram., Sulph., Verat., Viol-o.*

**Zoster (zona) :-** *Ars., Bry., Canth., Cham., Com., Croto-t., Dol., Dulc., Eupho., Graph., Lach., MERC., Mez., Nat-c., Puls., RAN-B., RHUS-T., Sel., Sil., Staph., Thuj.*

**Pains after :-** *Dol., Vario., Zinc.*

**Ulcers after :-** *Eupho., Petr., Sil., Thuj., Tub.*

## AGGRAVATION.

**Aggravation :-**

**Air open :-** *Nux-m., Petr., Plb.*

**Menses :-**

**Absent :-** *Kali-m., Sulph.*

**Before :-** *Carb-v., Clem., Dulc., Psor., Sars., Sep., Sulph., Thuj.*

**During :-** *Nux-m.*

**Over eating, agg. :-** *Bry., IP., Puls.*

**Periodically :-** *Tub., Vip.*

**Room in, agg. :-** *Sulph.*

**Sour food, agg. :-** *Bell., Rhus-t.*

**Summer :-**

**Agg. :-** *Kali-c., Lach., Mur-ac., Nat-m.*

**Amel. :-** *Æsc., Petr., Psor.*

**Touch, agg. :-** *Asaf., Plb.*

**Uncovering :-** *Kali-ar., Olnd., Sec.*

**Warmth of bed :-** *Psor., Sulph.*

**Winter :-** *Alum., Graph., Petr., Psor.*

## TIME.

**Time :-**

**Evening :-** *Bufo.*

**Night :-** *Bufo.*

## Sleep.

[Sleep.](#) (p. 980)

[Falling asleep.](#) (p. 981)

[Sleepiness.](#) (p. 984)

[Character of.](#) (p. 986).

[During.](#) (p. 988)

[Positions.](#) (p. 991)

[Waking.](#) (p. 991)

[Sleeplessness.](#) (p. 994)

## \*\*\*\*\* SLEEP. \*\*\*\*\*

### Yawning :-

**In general :-** *Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., ANT-T., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry., Calad., Calc., Calc-p., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., CAUST., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., CINA, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Con., CROC., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Form., Gels., Glon., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., IGN., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., KREOS., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-V., OInd., OP., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sec., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Zinc.*

**With abdominal pain :-** *Caust., Puls.*

**Air, when walking in open :-** *Euphr.*

**Difficult breathing :-** *Brom.*

### Chest :-

**Oppression of :-** *Croc., Ign., Stann.*

**Pain in :-** *Bov., Canth.*

**Throbbing in :-** *Calc.*

**Chilliness :-** *Acon., Am-c., Ant-t., Ars., Bry., Calc., Caps., Chin., Croc., Kreos., Lyc., Par., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sil., Teucr.*

**Cough :-** *Ant-t.*

### Ears :-

**Buzzing in :-** *Verat.*

**Cracking in :-** *Cocc.*

**Eating after :-** Ars., Chin., *Ign.*, Ip., Nat-c., *Squil.*, *Sulph.*

**Eructions with :-** Berb., Nat-m., Phos.

**Evening in :-** *Arn.*, *Nux-v.*

**Fever with :-** *Rhus-t.*

**Headache with :-** Cycl., *Nux-v.*

**Head throbbing in :-** Calc.

**Hiccough with :-** Caust., Mag-c., Nat-m.

**Ineffectual, abortive :-** Acon., *Cham.*, *Croc.*, *Ign.*, *Lyc.*, Phos., *Ruta*, Stann.

**Interrupted :-** (Acon.), *Ign.*, *Ruta*.

**Joints, cracking of :-** *Sabad.*

**Lachrymation :-** *Staph.*

**Then laughter :-** *Agar.*

**Lockjaw :-** *Ang.*, *Ign.*, **RHUS-T.**, **Staph.**

**Nausea, with :-** *Kali-bi.*, Nat-m.

**Pain, during the :-** *Nux-v.*, Phos., Puls.

**Palate, paralysis of :-** *Meny.*

**Palpitation :-** *Lyc.*

**Sighing :-** *Ign.*

**Sleepiness :-**

**With :-** Alum., Ars., Bar-c., *Calc.*, *Carb-v.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Clem.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, **Cupr.**, *Dulc.*, *Euphr.*, *Hæm.*, *Hell.*, *Kali-bi.*, **Kali-n.**, **Kreos.**, *Laur.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, **Par.**, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., *Plb.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Verb.*, *Zinc.*

**Without :-** Acon., Alum., Am-m., *Ang.*, Ant-t., *Arn.*, *Bry.*, *Canth.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, **Croc.**, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mosch.*, Nat-m., Phos., **PLAT.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Sep.**, *Spig.*, *Squil.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Viol-o.*

**Spasmodic, violent :-** *Ang.*, Ant-t., *Arn.*, *Bry.*, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, **HEP.**, **IGN.**, *Laur.*, *Mosch.*, Nat-m., **PLAT.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Sep.**, *Squil.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*

**Stomach :-**

**Pain in :-** Chel., Kali-bi.

**Pressure in :-** Sul-ac.

**With stretching and twisting :-** Acon., Agar., **Alum., Am-c.,** Ambr., Ang., Ant-t., Arn., **ARS.,** Bar-c., **Bell., Bor.,** Bov., Bry., **Calc.,** Cann-s., **Canth.,** Caps., **Carb-v., Caust., CHAM.,** Chin., Cocc., Dros., Ferr., **Form., Graph.,** Guai., Hell., Hep., Ign., **Ip.,** Kreos., Laur., **Led.,** Mag-c., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., **Mur-ac.,** Nit-ac., **NUX-V., OInd.,** Petr., **Ph-ac.,** Phos., **Plat.,** Plb., **Puls.,** Ran-b., **RHUS-T.,** Ruta, **Sabad.,** Sec., Seneg., **Sep., Sil., Spong., Squil.,** Stann., **Staph., Sulph.,** Valer., Verat., **Verb.,** Zinc.

**Tears :-**

**In eyes :-** Ant-t., Ferr., Hell., Ign., **Nux-v.,** Ph-ac., Rhus-t., **Sabad.,** Sars., Staph., Viol-o.

**Flowing of :-** Bar-c., Ign.

**Thirst :-** Bry.

**Trembling :-** Cina, OInd.

**Wakefulness :-** Kali-bi.

**Waterbrash :-** Am-c., Ant-t.

**Concomitants :-** (See [Aggravation, Yawning under Conditions in General.](#))

\* \* \* \* \*

## **FALLING ASLEEP.**

**Fall asleep, unable to, after once awaking :-** Am-c., **Ars., Aur.,** Bar-c., **Bell.,** Bor., **Calc.,** Carb-v., Caust., Clem., Cocc., Con., Cycl., **Dulc., Ferr.,** Graph., **Kali-c.,** Laur., Led., Lyc., **Mag-c.,** Mag-m., Mang., **Merc.,** Mez., Mur-ac., **NAT-M.,** Nux-m., Nux-v., **Ph-ac., PHOS.,** Pip-n., **Puls.,** Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Ruta, **Sabin., Sars.,** Sel., **SEP., SIL.,** Spong., Sul-ac., **Sulph.,** Zinc.

**Falling to sleep :-**

**Late :-** Acon., Agar., **Agn., Alum.,** Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr.,** Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arn., **ARS.,** Asar., Aur., Bapt., Bar-c., **Bell.,** Bism., **Bor., BRY.,** Calad., **CALC.,** Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., **Carb-an., CARB-V.,** Caust., Cham., Chel., **Chin.,** Clem., Cocc., **Coff.,** Coloc., Con., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., **Eupho.,** Euphr., **Ferr., Ferr-p.,** Fl-ac., Gels., **Graph.,** Guai., **Hep.,** Hyos., **Ign., Ip., Kali-c.,** Kali-n., Kreos., **Lach.,** Laur., **Led., Lyc.,** Mag-c., **Mag-m.,** Mang., **MERC.,** Mez., Mosch., **Mur-ac.,** Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-n., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.,** Par., Petr.,



**Ph-ac., PHOS.,** Plat., Plb., **PULS., Ran-b.,** Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.,** Sabad., Sabin., Samb., **Sars., Sel.,** Seneg., **SEP., Sil., Spig.,** Spong., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.,** Tab., Tarax., **Teucr., Thuj., Valer.,** Verat., Verb., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

**Symptoms which prevent :-** Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Arn., **ARS.,** Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.,** Bism., Bor., **BRY.,** **Calad., CALC.,** Camph., Canth., Caps., **Carb-an., CARB-V.,** Caust., Cham., Chel., **Chin.,** Clem., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Cycl., Dig., **Dulc.,** Eupho., Euphr., **Graph.,** Guai., **Hep., Ign., Ip., Kali-c.,** Kali-n., **Kreos.,** Lach., Laur., Led., **Lyc.,** Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **MERC.,** Mez., Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.,** Plat., Plb., **PULS.,** Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.,** Sabad., Sabin., Samb., **Sars., Sel.,** Seneg., **SEP.,** Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.,** Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Prevented by :-**

**Agitation :-** Laur.

**Abdomen :-**

**Distension as if :-** Alum.

**Heaviness in :-** Ambr., Mag-m.

**Anxiety, fear :-** Alum., **Ars.,** Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Cocc., Graph., Kali-c., Laur., Mag-m., Merc., Phos., **Puls.,** Rhus-t., **Sep.,** Verat.

**Arm :-**

**Heaviness in :-** Alum.

**Pain in :-** Caust., Mosch.

**Tossing about :-** Kali-bi.

**Backache :-** Bell., Nat-m.

**Blood, orgasm, of :-** Acon., Asar., Bry., Carb-v., Ign., **Puls.,** Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Sil.

**Blood vessels, beating :-** Rhus-t., Sabad., Sel.

**Breathing, arrested :-** (Bry.), **Lach.**

**Calves, pain in :-** Staph.

**Cause, without :-** Aur., Kali-c., Mag-c., Merc., Mur-ac., Sulph.

**Chest :-**

**Oppression of** :- Nux-v., Ran-b.

**Pain** :- Lyc.

**Chill** :- Ambr., Ip., Lyc.

**Contractions** :- Bell.

**Cough** :- Lyc., Nux-v., Teucr.

**Urging to** :- Ars.

**Dreams** :- Chin., Laur.

**Ears, throbbing in** :- Sil.

**Emotions from** :- Staph.

**Eructions** :- Carb-v.

**Excitement** :- (See [Vivacity.](#))

**Eyes** :-

**Pain in** :- Carb-v., Rheum.

**Remain open** :- Phos.

**Face, pain in** :- Caps., *Verb.*

**Falling, fear of** :- Cimic.

**Fancy, illusions of apparitions, etc.** :- Alum., **Bell.**, Chin., Ign., Led., Merc., Nat-c., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Rhus-t., Thuj.

**Feet** :-

**Cold** :- Phos.

**Pain** :- Lach.

**Flatulence** :- *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, Nux-v.

**Formication** :- Bufo, Carb-v., Lyc., Osm.

**Frightened, easily** :- Am-m., Arn., Bism., *Bry.*, Canth., **Chin.**, Guai., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Led., Merc., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Phos., Plb., **Rhus-t.**, Sep.

**Hair, bristling** :- Carb-v.

**Head** :-

**Congestion to** :- Cycl., **Puls.**

**Pulsation and jerks in :-** Cycl., Sil.

**Headache :-** Am-c., Bufo, Caust., Lyc., Mag-s., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Osm., Sol-n., Staph., Stram., Tarax.

**Hearing, sensitive :-** Calad., Carb-v., Phos.

**Heart symptoms :-** Naja, Spig.

**Heat :-** Am-m., Arg-m., Bry., Graph., Hep., Mag-m., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Sars.

**Dry :-** Caust., Clem., Graph.

**Herpes, itching :-** Staph.

**Hunger, sensation of :-** Ign., Teucr.

**Ideas :-**

**Rush of :-** Aloe, Apis, Bry., Calad., **CALC.**, Canth., *Chin.*, Cocc., **Coff.**, *Ham.*, *Hep.*, **Ign.**, Jatr., Kali-c., Lyc., **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, Pic-ac., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., **SABAD.**, *Sep.*, Sil., Spig., Sulph., Teucr., Verat., Viol-t.

**Fixed :-** **CALC.**, Graph., Plat., **Puls.**, *Thuj.*

**Itching :-** Bell., Ran-b., Sars.

**Jerking :-** Arg-m., **Ars.**, **BELL.**, Calc., Carb-v., Cham., Ign., Puls., Sel., **Sep.**, Sulph.

**Knee pain in :-** Spig.

**Lascivious :-** Calc., Dros.

**Legs, drawing in :-** Carb-v.

**Limbs pains in :-** Kreos.

**Limbs, twitching and jerking in :-** Alum., Arg-n., *Ars.*, **Bell.**, Calc., *Carb-v.*, **Ign.**, **Kali-c.**, Lyc., Nat-m., *Op.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Sep.*

**Liveliness :-** **Apis**, *Coff.*, Teucr.

**Motion of bed, as if :-** Clem.

**Nervousness :-** Arg-n., Valer.

**Pain :-** Bufo, **CHAM.**, *Coloc.*

**Palpitation :-** Adon., *Bell.*, Jatr., Sars., Sil.

**Position, uncomfortable :-** Lach.

**Qualmishness, nausea, etc. :-** Cycl., Hell., *Rhus-t.*

**Restlessness :-** Alum., **Apis**, Asar., Bell., Bry., Cina, Coloc., Ferr., Graph., *Guai.*, Lach., Laur., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mang., *Merc.*, Nat-s., **Op.**, Par., Petr., *Phos.*, **Puls.**, Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, **Sep.**, Spong., *Thuj.*

**Sadness :-** Ign.

**Saliva running down throat :-** *Kali-c.*

**Sexual excitement :-** Ph-ac.

**Shaking chill :-** Am-c., Carb-v.

**Shivering :-** Bry., *Kali-c.*

**Skin stinging :-** Arg-m.

**Starting :-** Ambr., Arn., **Ars.**, Bell., Bism., *Bry.*, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Merc.*, Nat-c., *Nux-v.*, Plb., Sel.

**Startled, as if :-** Am-m., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bism., *Bry.*, Calc., Canth., **Chin.**, **Dig.**, Dulc., Ign., *Kali-c.*, Led., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Merc.*, Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, Plb., **Rhus-t.**, Sars., Sep., Stront., Sulph.

**Stomach, pain in :-** Cocc., *Rhus-t.*

**Sweat :-** *Rhus-t.*

**On forehead :-** Sars.

**Thinking :-** (See Ideas.)

**Thirst :-** Mag-m.

**Thrusts or blows in limbs :-** Ip.

**Toothache :-** Canth.

**Trembling in body :-** Sil.

**Ulcers or sores, burning in :-** Staph.

**Urinate, urging to :-** Ran-b.

**Vertigo :-** Arg-m.

**Visions :-** (See Fancy.)

**Vivacity :-** Ant-c., Calc., Caust., Lach., *Merc.*, Mez., *Ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sep.

**Warmth of bed :-** **Puls.**, **SULPH.**

# SLEEPINESS.

## Sleepiness :-

**During the day, in general (day sleepiness) :-** Acon., ÆTH., Agar., Agn., Ail., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., ANT-C., ANT-T., Apis, Apoc., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bapt., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry., Calad., Calc., Calc-p., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Coca, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., CROC., Crot-h., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Echi., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Fl-ac., GELS., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Hyper., Ign., Ip., Kali-br., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-p., Mang., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Murx., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-n., NIT-AC., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Pall., PAR., PETR., Ph-ac., Phos., Pic-ac., Pip-n., Plat., Plb., PODO., Psor., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., Tarax., Tarent., Teucr., Uran., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

## In morning :-

**Insufficient :-** Æsc., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bry., CALC., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Clem., Cocc., Con., Croc., Dig., Dulc., Echi., Euphr., GRAPH., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-n., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Podo., PULS., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., SEP., Sil., Spig., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Ther., Thuj., Verat., Verb., Zinc.

**Stupefying morning-sleep :-** Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Clem., Cocc., CON., Croc., Dig., Euphr., GRAPH., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Led., Lyc., Mgs., Nat-m., NUX-V., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Spig., Stram., Verat., Zinc.

**In forenoon :-** Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ang., ANT-C., Ant-t., Bar-c., Bism., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-an., Carb-v., Con., Cycl., Dros., Dulc., Graph., Hell., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-m., Mosch., Nat-c., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., SABAD., Sars., Sel., Sep., Spig., Staph., Sul-ac., Zinc.

**Afternoon :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., CHIN., Cic., Cina, Clem., Coff., Con., Croc., Cycl., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., NUX-V., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Staph., Stront.,

Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Thuja., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Evening :-** Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, Arn., **ARS.**, Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., **Bov.**, Calad., **CALC.**, Carb-v., Caust., Chel., **Chin.**, Cina, Cocc., **Con.**, **Croc.**, **Cycl.**, Dros., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Ign., **KALI-C.**, Lach., **Laur.**, Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-n., **NUX-V.**, Par., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sars., Sel., Seneg., Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., Squil., Sulph., Tab., Thuja., Valer., Zinc.

**After sunset :-** Dros.

**Nightly, wakefulness with :-** Am-c., Arg-n., Arn., Bar-acet., Bell., Bry., Kali-c., Mosch., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Sil., Sulph.

**Every other day :-** Bry., Lach.

\* \* \* \* \*

**Sleepiness :-**

**Air, after being in open :-** Bufo.

**Air, in open :-** Kali-bi.

**Beer, after :-** Sulph.

**Coition :-**

**During :-** Bar-c., Lyc.

**After :-** Sep.

**Confusion with :-** Echi.

**Delirium with :-** Hyos.

**Dinner, after :-** Chel., Chin., Nat-c.

**Dropsy, with :-** Apoc.

**Eating :-**

**When :-** Cham., Kali-c., Phos., Puls.

**After :-** Acon., Agar., Am-c., Anac., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Arn., Arum-t., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bov., Bry., Bufo, Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., Clem., Coff., Con., **Croc.**, **Cycl.**, Ferr., Lyc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Ran-b., Rheum, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sep., **Squil.**, Staph., **Sulph.**, Verb., Zinc.

**Effusion, cerebral :-** Apis, Hell., Kali-i.

**Exertion, mental, from :-** Tarax.

**Eyes :-**

**With burning in :-** Laur.

**Heat, in :-** Plat.

**Pain :-** Kali-c., Lyc., Mang.

**Pressure in :-** Euphr.

**Tearing :-** Plb.

**Eyelids, with forcible closure of :-** Acon., Agar., **Ant-t.**, Chel., Chin., Cic., Cocc., **Con.**, **Croc.**, Euphr., Ferr., *Ham.*, **KALI-C.**, Merc., Plat., *Sabad.*, *Staph.*, Tarax., Thuj., Verb., *Viol-o.*, Viol-t.

**Face :-**

**Hot, with :-** Glon.

**Pallor, with :-** Glon.

**Red :-** Am-m.

**Fainting, after :-** Merc.

**Headache, with :-** Cham., Glon., Ign., *Kreos.*, Laur., Op., Rhus-t., Ter.

**Hot weather, during :-** Sel.

**Irresistible :-** *Crot-h.*, *Kali-n.*, *Nux-m.*

**Lying, when :-** Lyc., Plat.

**Menses, before :-** Puls.

**Motion :-**

**During :-** Sil.

**Amel. :-** *Caps.*

**Music, from :-** Stann.

**Musing, (unoccupied) :-** Am-c., Nat-m.

**Nausea, with :-** Ip.

**News, sad, after :-** Ign.

**Pain :-**

**With :-** **Op.**, Phos.

**After :-** Lach., Phyt.

**Palpitation, with :-** Chin.

**Periodical :-** Fl-ac.

**Prattling, with :-** Lach.

**Qualmishness, with :-** Ran-b.

**Reading, when :-** Anac., *Ang.*, Aur., *Cimic.*, Con., Ign., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-s., Ruta, **Sabad.**, Sel., Tarax.

**Rising, after :-** Ant-c., Bism., Cocc., *Con.*, Mag-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Plat., Sil., Spig., Verb., Zinc.

**Room, in the :-** Asar., Plb.

**Sadness with :-** Calc.

**Shivering, after :-** Sabin.

**Sitting, when :-** Anac., *Ant-t.*, Aur., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., *Chin.*, Cina, Clem., Coff., Cycl., Ferr., *Ign.*, Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nux-m.*, *Petr.*, Plb., *Rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, *Sep.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*, Thuj.

**Sleep, with inability to :-** **Apis**, **BELL.**, **Chin.**, **Ferr.**, Lach., Op.

**Standing :-** Acon., Alum., Merc., Nit-ac.

**Storm, approach of :-** Sil.

**Sudden :-** Fl-ac.

**Talking, when :-** Caust., Ph-ac.

**Vertigo, with :-** Arg-m., Laur., Puls., Stram.

**Vision affected :-** Zinc.

**Vomiting, after :-** **ÆTH.**, Ant-t., *Apoc.*, Ars., Dig., Kali-bi.

**Walking :-**

**When :-** Nit-ac., *Rhus-t.*

**In open air, :-**

**When :-** Ant-t., Nux-v., Stann.

**After :-** Arn., Lach., Phos., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, Stann.

**Weakness with :-** Am-c., Bism., *Echi.*, Eucal., Pall., Uran.



**Wine, after :-** Phos.

**Work :-**

**During :-** Ign., Mur-ac., *Sulph.*, Zinc.

**Averse to :-** Ther.

**Writing, when :-** Nat-s., Ph-ac.

**Yawning, with :-** (See [Yawning.](#))

**Disappearing :-**

**During :-**

**Mental exertion :-** Croc.

**Motion :-** *Carb-v.*, Tarax.

**Open air :-** Alum.

**When walking :-** Ph-ac.

**During work :-** Am-c.

**Accompaniments of :-** *Acon.*, Agar., Ambr., **ANT-T.**, *Arg-m.*, **Ars.**, Asar., Bell., **Bor.**, *Calad.*, Caps., **Cham.**, Chel., *Chin.*, Cic., *Cina*, Cocc., **Con.**, *Croc.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, *Euphr.*, Ferr., Hell., *Hep.*, **Ign.**, **Kali-c.**, *Kreos.*, Lach., **Laur.**, Led., Mag-c., *Merc.*, **Mez.**, Mgs., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-M.**, *Nux-v.*, **Op.**, Petr., **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, **Plat.**, Plb., **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, *Sabin.*, Sep., Stann., **Staph.**, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, Sul-ac., Tarax., *Thuj.*, Verat., Verb., *Viol-o.*, *Viol-t.*

**Complaints which cause :-** *Acon.*, Agar., *Am-c.*, *Anac.*, Ang., Ant-c., **ANT-T.**, Arn., *Ars.*, Asaf., Asar., *Aur.*, Bar-c., Bism., Bov., Bry., *Calc.*, Caps., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., *Cina*, Clem., Cocc., Coff., *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Cycl.*, *Dros.*, *Euphr.*, Ferr., Graph., Hyos., **Ign.**, **Kali-c.**, **Lach.**, Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., *Merc.*, Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-M.**, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, Par., *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *Plat.*, Plb., *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, Rheum, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Sel.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, Spig., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, *Thuj.*, Verb., **Zinc.**

**Drowsiness, intoxicated with sleep :-** *Agn.*, **Am-c.**, Ang., **Ant-t.**, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, *Carb-v.*, Caust., Clem., Coff., **Con.**, **CROC.**, *Echi.*, Ferr-p., Fl-ac., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., **NUX-M.**, **OP.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Podo., *Puls.*, *Stann.*, Zinc.

**Before a storm :-** Gels.

**Lying, agg. :-** *Sel.*

\* \* \* \* \*

# CHARACTER OF SLEEP.

## Sleep :-

**Anxious :-** *Acon., ARS., Bell., Cham., Cocc., Dulc., Ferr., Hep., Ip., Kali-c., Merc., Nit-ac., Op., Petr., Rhus-t., Samb., Verat.*

**Alternate nights, on :-** Form.

**Babbling and whimpering with :-** *Alum., Anac., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Calc., Lyc., Sil.*

**Catnaps in :-** *Sel., Sulph.*

**Coma vigil :-** *ACON., Agar., Alum., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Bell., Bry., Croc., Cycl., Ign., Lach., Lyc., Merc-c., Mgs., Nat-m., Nux-m., OP., Petr., Phos., Plat., Rheum, Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Stram., Sulph., Teucr.*

**Comatose :-** *Acon., Agn., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calc., Camph., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Cic., Clem., Cocc., Coloc., Con., CROC., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Eupho., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Merc., Merc-c., Mgs., Mosch., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Olnd., OP., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Pib., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sec., Seneg., Sep., Stann., Stram., Sulph., VERAT., Zinc.*

**Dizzy :-** *Calad., Lach.*

**Interrupted :-** *Ars., Con., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Mur-ac., Rhus-t., Sars., Staph., Verat.*

**Light, half sleep, easily waked :-** *Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ant-t., Ars., BRY., Calad., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Chin., Coff., Dig., Ferr., Hyos., Ign., LACH., Lyc., Merc., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Puls., Ruta, Sel., Sil., Sul-ac.*

**Hears every sound :-** *Ign., Op.*

**Too long :-** *Alum., Anac., Ant-c., Arn., Bell., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Cocc., Dig., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Laur., Led., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Sel., Senec., Sep., Sil., Stram., SULPH., Verat.*

**Pains, with the :-** *Bell., Kali-c., Kali-n., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., Sulph.*

**Restless :-** *Acon., Adon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-n., Arn., ARS., Asaf., Asar., Aur., BAR-C., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., CHIN., Cic., Cimic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., Ferr-p., Gels.,*

*Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Podo., Puls., Pyrog., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., SIL., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Because of bodily restlessness :-** Alum., Am-c., Anac., *Ars., Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Caust., Chin., Cina, (Croc.), Graph., Hell., Ign., Kali-n., Laur., Mag-c., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Ruta, Seneg., Sep., Sulph., Thuj.*

**From (many) dreams :-** Acon., Agar., *Ambr., Ang., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bry., Calad., Caps., Carb-v., Chel., CHIN., Clem., Coloc., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Guai., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mgs., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Phos., Plb., Puls., Pyrog., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verb., Zinc.*

**Tossing about :-** Am-c., Petr.

**From toothache :-** Alum.

**Short :-** Sul-ac.

**Sound (deep) :-** Acon., Agn., Alum., Anac., Ant-c., **ANT-T., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc., Camph., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., Kreos., Laur., Led., Merc., Mgs., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Spig., Stann., Stram., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.**

**Stupefying stupor :-** **ÆTH., AIL., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Apis, BELL., Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Cic., Clem., Cocc., Coloc., CON., Croc., Dig., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Ferr-p., Gels., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., LED., Lyc., Mgs., Nat-m., NUX-M., Nux-v., OP., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Sec., Seneg., Spig., Stann., Stram., Tab., Ter., Valer.**

**After sunrise :-** Euphr., Merc., Mgs., Nux-v., Pall.

**Unrefreshing :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., ARS., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., BRY., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., CON., Croc., Dig., Dros., Echi., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., HEP., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Olnd., OP., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Psor., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Samb., Sec., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong.,**

Squil., *Stann.*, **Staph.**, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*,  
*Verat.*, *Viol-t.*, **ZINC.**

\* \* \* \* \*

## **DURING SLEEP.**

**During sleep, :-**

**Anus, pain in :-** *Kali-c.*

**Anxiety :-** *Ars.*, *Ran-b.*

**Apparitions :-** *Stram.*

**Bodily restlessness :-** *Hyos.*

**Breathing :-**

**Irregular :-** *Ign.*

**Short :-** *Rhus-t.*, *Samb.*

**Slow :-** *Acon.*

**Snoring** (Compare Snoring.) :- *Ign.*, **Op.**

**Snuffling :-** *Arn.*, *Rhus-t.*

**Carphology :-** *Hyos.*, *Op.*, *Stram.*

**Chest, pain in :-** *Ran-b.*

**Chewing and swallowing :-** *Aml-n.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Cina*, *Ign.*

**Convulsive movements :-** *Acon.*, *Arg-n.*, *Caust.*, *Cocc.*, *Cupr.*, **Hyos.**, *Mag-c.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*

**Cough :-** *Arn.*, *Calc.*, *Cham.*, *Lach.*, *Nat-c.*

**Crying :-** (See Screaming.)

**Delirium :-** **Bry.**, (*Nux-v.*), *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Rheum*, *Stram.*, *Verat.*

**Erections :-** *Alum.*, *Chin.*, *Merc.*, *Nat-m.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Thuj.*

**Expectorating :-** *Nat-m.*

**Expiration, blowing :-** *Chin.*

**Eyelids, twitching of :-** *Rheum.*

## **Eyes :-**

**Distorted :-** Chin., Hell., Op., Puls.

**Half open :-** Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bry., Caps., Chin., Coloc., Ferr., *Hell.*, Ign., Ip., Laur., *Lyc.*, **Op.**, Ph-ac., *Podo.*, **Samb.**, Stram., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

**One is open, the other closed** (Compare [Eyelids.](#)) :- Chin., Ign.

## **Face :-**

**Distorted :-** Ph-ac.

**Heat of :-** Meny., Op.

**Redness of :-** Op., Stram.

**Twitching :-** Ars., Bry., Nat-c., Rheum.

**Fancy, illusions of :-** **Bell.**, Camph., **Cham.**, Meny., **Merc.**, Nat-c., (Nux-v.), Puls., Rheum, *Stram.*

**Fatigue :-** Bufo.

**Fingers, moving :-** Ign., Puls.

**Groaning :-** Alum., Ars., **Bar-c.**, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, Bufo, **Calad.**, Calc., Carb-an., *Cham.*, Hell., Ign., Merc., Mgs., *Mur-ac.*, Nux-v., Op., **Stram.**

**Grumbling or growling in hypogastrium :-** Agn., Cupr.

**Headache :-** (See [Head.](#))

**Hearing, illusions of :-** Canth., Carb-v., Sulph.

**Heat :-** Bry., **Dulc.**, Lach., Merc., Ph-ac., *Puls.*, Ran-b., Rheum, Rhus-t.

**Hunger :-** (See [Hunger.](#))

**Inspiration in double jerks :-** Acon.

**Itching :-** Am-c., Ars., *Bar-c.*, Carb-v., Caust., Con., Dulc., Mag-m., *Phos.*, Sars., Sulph., Zinc.

**Jerks, thro' body** (Compare [Twitching.](#)) :- Ant-t., *Bell.*, Nux-v., Op., Puls., Zinc.

**Jumping up :-** Acon.

**Laughing :-** Alum., Caust., Croc., **Lyc.**, Sep., Sil., Sulph.

**Expression :-** Hyos.

**Legs crossed :-** Rhod., Thuj.

**Limbs, motion of :-** Acon., Bry., Caust., Hyos., Kali-c., Nat-c., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., **Stram.**, Viol-t.

**Moaning :-** (See [Groaning.](#))

**Mouth :-**

**Motion of :-** *Ign.*, Puls.

**Open :-** Merc., **Op.**, Rhus-t., **Samb.**, **Stram.**

**Muttering :-** Lyc.

**Nightmare :-** **ACON.**, Alum., **Am-c.**, Ambr., Ant-t., Ars., **Bry.**, Bufo, **CALC.**, Canth., Chin., *Con.*, Cycl., Ferr., Gels., Guai., Iod., Kali-bi., **Kali-br.**, Kali-c., *Kalin.*, Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., *Mez.*, Mgs., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, **OP.**, **PHOS.**, Plb., **Puls.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., **Ruta**, *Sil.*, Stram., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Valer.**, Zinc.

**In 1st sleep :-** Am-c., *Cann-s.*, Cycl., Gels., Nit-ac.

**Nosebleed :-** Merc.

**Numbness :-** Bufo.

**Pains are worse or felt in :-** **Ars.**, Bell., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Con.*, *Graph.*, Lyc., *Merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, Plat., *Sul-ac.*

**Palpitation :-** Merc.

**Phantasies :-** Acon., **Arn.**, **BRY.**, Cham., Hell., Led., *Op.*, *Puls.*, Rheum, Spong.

**Pollutions :-** Cann-s., Ferr., Mgs., Par., Ran-b.

**Rattling :-** Op., Stram.

**Raving :-** Bry., Rheum.

**Restlessness :-** (See [Tossing about.](#))

**Saliva :-**

**Runs from mouth :-** Arg-n., Bar-c., *Dios.*, Ign., Iod., Kali-c., *Lac-c.*, **Lach.**, Lyc., Lyss., **Merc.**, *Nat-m.*, Nux-v., **Phos.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Bloody :-** Nat-m., Rhus-t.

**Salivation :-** *M-arct.*

**Screaming out, shrieking, shouting :-** Agar., Am-c., Anac., *Ant-t.*, **APIS**, Arn., Aur., **Bell.**, Bor., **Bry.**, Bufo, *Calc.*, **Calc-hp.**, Caps., Carb-an., *Cham.*, Chin., **Cina**, Cocc., Croc., Eupho., Gran., Hyos., Ign., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Nat-m.*, Op., Phos., **Puls.**, **Rheum**, Sep., Sil., **Stram.**, Stront., Sulph., Thuj., **ZINC**.

**Sighing :-** Anac., Cann-s., Glon., Sulph.

**Sings in :-** Sulph.

**Sinking down in bed :-** *Ars.*, Colch., **Mur-ac.**, Nat-m., Op.

**Snoring :-** Alum., Bell., Calc., Camph., Caps., *Cham.*, **Chin.**, Dros., Dulc., **Hyos.**, Ign., Kali-c., Laur., Mag-m., Mgs., Mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, **OP.**, Petr., Puls., *Rheum*, Sabin., Sep., **Stram.**, Sulph.

**Sobbing :-** Camph., Ip., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, Op., Puls.

**Somnambulism :-** Acon., Alum., Bell., **Bry.**, Camph., Crot-h., **Cycl.**, *Kali-br.*, *Kali-p.*, Kalm., Mgs., **Nat-m.**, *Op.*, **PHOS.**, Rheum, Rumx., *Sil.*, **Spong.**, *Stram.*, Sulph., Teucr., **Zinc**.

**Stamping :-** *Ign.*

**Starting up (as in a fright) :-** **Acon.**, Agn., Alum., *Am-c.*, Anac., Ang., Ant-t., *Apis*, Arn., **Ars.**, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, Bor., **Bry.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Camph., Caps., *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, Chel., **Chin.**, **Cina**, **Cocc.**, Colch., Croc., **Dig.**, *Dros.*, **Gels.**, **Graph.**, **Grin.**, Hep., Hyos., *Ign.*, **Ip.**, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, Kreos., Lach., *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, **Op.**, Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Samb., *Sars.*, Seneg., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spong., Stann., Staph., **Stram.**, *Stront.*, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

**Cry :-** Apis, Cina, Ign., Zinc.

**Fall, as if to :-** Bell., Dig.

**Fear, in :-** Bell., Calc., Cham.

**Palpitation :-** Kali-bi.

**Shuddering :-** Nit-ac.

**Trembling :-** Sil.

**Stool, involuntary :-** Arn., Bry.

**Suffocative attacks :-** *Agar.*, Op., Samb.

**Swallowing :-** Aml-n., Bry., Calc., Cina, Ign.



**Swoon :-** Sep.

**Talking :-** Acon., Alum., Ambr., Ant-t., Arn., **Ars., Bar-c.,** Bell., Bry., Bufo, Calc., Camph., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Cham.,** Coff., Dig., Graph., Hyos., Ign., **Kali-c., LACH.,** Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., **Mur-ac.,** Nat-c., **Nat-m.,** Nit-ac., **Nux-v.,** Op., Ph-ac., Phos., **Plb.,** Podo., **PULS.,** **Rhus-t.,** Sabin., **Sep., Sil.,** Spig., Spong., **Stann., Sulph.,** Thuj.

**Teeth :-**

**Gnashing :-** Agar., Apis, **Ars.,** Calc., **Cina,** Con., **Ign.,** Kali-c., Plb., Psor.

**Grinding :-** **Ars.,** Bell., **Cann-s.,** **Cina,** **Cocc.,** Colch., Merc., Plan., Plb., Sep.

**Thirst :-** Carb-v., Caust., Lyc., Nit-ac., Sil., Sulph.

**Throbbing in blood-vessels :-** Nat-m., Sulph.

**Tossing about :-** **ACON.,** Agn., Alum., Am-c., Anac., **Ars.,** **Bar-c.,** **BELL.,** **Bry.,** Bufo, Calc., **Cann-s.,** **Carb-an.,** **Carb-v.,** **Caust.,** **Cham.,** **Chin.,** **Cic.,** Cimic., **Cina,** **Coff.,** Cupr., Dulc., **Ferr.,** Gels., **Graph.,** Hell., Hep., **Hyos.,** **Ign.,** **Ip.,** Kali-bi., **Kali-c.,** **Lach.,** **Laur.,** **Led.,** Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., **Merc.,** Mgs., Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.,** Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.,** Plat., **PULS.,** Ran-b., **RHUS-T.,** **Sars.,** Seneg., **Sep.,** Sil., **Spig.,** Spong., **Stann.,** Staph., Stram., **Stront.,** Sul-ac., **Sulph.,** Teucr., **Thuj.,** **Valer.,** **Verat.,** **Zinc.**

**After midnight :-** Dulc.

**Touch, illusions of :-** Canth.

**Trembling :-** Ant-t., Con., Petr., Rheum, Samb.

**Twitchings (Compare Jerks.) :-** Alum., Ambr., Anac., **Ars.,** **BELL.,** Bry., **Caust.,** **Cham.,** Cina, Con., **Cupr.,** **Dulc.,** Hyos., **Ign.,** **Kali-c.,** Kreos., Lyc., Mag-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Ph-ac., **Phos.,** **Puls.,** **Rhus-t.,** Seneg., Sil., **Stann.,** Staph., **Stram.,** **Stront.,** Sul-ac., **Sulph.,** **Thuj.,** Viol-t., **Zinc.**

**Uncover, must :-** Alum.

**Vomiting :-** Apis.

**Weeping :-** Alum., Ang., Calc., Caust., Cham., Cina, **Con.,** Croc., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., **Nat-m.,** Nit-ac., **Nux-v.,** **Puls.,** **Rhus-t.,** Sabin., **Sil.,** **Stann.,** Thuj.

**Whimpering, whining :-** Alum., Anac., Arn., **Ars.,** **Aur.,** **Bar-c.,** **Bry.,** Calc., **Cham.,** **Chin.,** Hyos., **Ign.,** **Ip.,** Lyc., **Merc.,** Mgs., Nat-m., **Nux-v.,** **Op.,** Ph-ac., Rheum, Sil., **Stann.,** Verat.

**Associated symptoms during sleep :-** (See [Conditions in General.](#))



# POSITIONS DURING SLEEP.

**Positions during sleep :-**

**Arms and hands :-**

**Over head :-** *Calc., Chin., Cimic., Coloc., Lac-c., Nux-v., Plat., PULS., Rheum, Ruta, Thuj., Verat.*

**Under, head :-** *Acon., Ambr., Ant-t., Ars., Bell., Cedr., Cocc., Coloc., Ign., Meny., Mgs., Nux-v., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Spig., Viol-o.*

**On abdomen :-** *Bell., Calc., Cocc., Coloc., Ign., Mgs., Puls., Stram.*

**Head :-**

**Inclined :-**

**Backward :-** *Bell., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cupr., Hep., Hyos., Hyper., Ign., Mgs., Nux-v., Sep., Spong., Stann., Viol-t.*

**Forward :-** *Acon., Cic., Cupr., Staph., Viol-o.*

**To one side :-** *Cina, Spong., Tarax.*

**Lying low, with :-** *Arn., Cedr., Hep., Nux-v., Spong.*

**Knees :-**

**Elbows bent, position :-** *Ambr., Lyc., Stram., Viol-o.*

**Spread apart :-** *Cham., Plat., Puls., Viol-o.*

**Legs :-**

**Crossed :-** *Rhod.*

**Drawing up :-** *Anac., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Mang., Meny., Plat., Puls., Rhod., Stram.*

**Separated :-** *Rhod.*

**Stretched out :-** *Agar., Bell., Cham., Chin., Dulc., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t.*

**One, the other drawn up :-** *Stann.*

**Lying on :-**

**Abdomen :-** *Bell., Cadm., Calc., Cina, Coloc., Ign., MED., Phyt., Plb., Puls., Stram.*

**Back :-** Acon., Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bism., **BRY.**, **Calc.**, Chin., Cic., Coloc., Dros., **Ferr.**, **Ign.**, Kreos., **Lyc.**, Mgs., **Nux-v.**, Par., Phos., Plat., **PULS.**, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Spig., Stann., Stram., **SULPH.**, Verat., Viol-o.

**Not :-** Acon.

**Diagonally :-** Con.

**Side :-** Acon., Alum., **Bar-c.**, Bor., **Caust.**, **Colch.**, Ferr., Kali-n., Merc., Mosch., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, Ran-b., Sabad., Sabin., Spig., Sulph.

**Left :-** (Sabin.).

**Sitting :-** Acon., **Ars.**, Bor., **Cann-s.**, Caps., Carb-v., Chin., Cic., **Cina**, Dig., Hep., Kali-n., **Lyc.**, Phos., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., Spig., **Sulph.**

**Erect :-** Cina.

## WAKING.

**Waking :-**

**Frequently during night :-** Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr.**, Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., **Ars.**, Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Bufo, Calad., **CALC.**, Cann-s., Canth., Caps., **Carb-an.**, Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Con., Croc., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., **HEP.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, Ip., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., **Mez.**, Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., **Rheum**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., **SEL.**, **Seneg.**, Sep., Sil., Spig., **Spong.**, Squil., Stann., Staph., **STRAM.**, Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-o., **Viol-t.**, **ZINC.**

**Too early :-** Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., **Ars.**, Asaf., **Aur.**, Bar-c., Bor., Bry., Bufo, Calad., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chin., Cocc., **Coff.**, Con., Croc., Cycl., Dros., **Dulc.**, Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Ign., Iod., **KALI-C.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, Mang., Merc., Mez., **Mur-ac.**, **NAT-C.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., **RAN-B.**, Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spong., Squil., Staph., **Sul-ac.**, Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Verb., Viol-t.

**Late :-** Agar., Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., Asaf., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bry., **CALC.**, Canth., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Clem., Cocc., **Con.**, Croc., Dig., Dulc.,

**Euphr., GRAPH., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mgs., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., SEP., Sil., Spig., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat., Verb., Zinc.**

\* \* \* \* \*

**Abdominal, pain, with :-** Alum., *Ambr.*, Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Calc., Ign., Kali-c., Laur., Mag-m., Mang., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Phos., *Rhus-t.*, Sars., Sep., Sulph., Zinc.

**Anger :-** Ars., **Bell., Cham.**, Chin., *Kali-c.*, Kali-p., Lach., **LYC.**, *Petr.*, Rhus-t., Stram.

**Anxious :-** Am-c., *Arn.*, Bell., *Calc.*, Carb-v., *Caust.*, Chin., *Cocc.*, Dig., Graph., Hep., Ip., Kali-c., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, *Plat.*, **Puls.**, *Sep.*, Sil., Squil., *Sulph.*

**Appetite, ravenous, with :-** Petr., Ph-ac.

**Blood, ebullition of :-** Am-c., Calc., Kali-c., Mag-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., *Sep.*, Sil., Sulph.

**Breath, obstructed :-** Kali-c.

**Breathing, difficult, with :-** Calc., Samb., Squil.

**Cause, without :-** Ang., Caust., **Cina**, Ign., Mag-c., Merc., Nat-c., Sul-ac., Sulph., Viol-t.

**Chest symptoms, with :-** Am-m., Ant-c., Arn., Calc., Euphr., Ign., Kali-c., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabad., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Squil.

**Coldness, on account of :-** Con., Mang., Sabad., Sars.

**Comical behavior, with :-** Stram.

**Confusion in, bewildered (Compare Thought.) :-** **ÆSC.**, *Alum.*, Bell., Bov., Bry., Carb-v., Chin., *Con.*, *Graph.*, Kali-br., Lach., Led., *Lyc.*, Nux-v., **PETR.**, Phos., **Puls.**, Samb., Spong., Zinc.

**Coryza :-** Kali-c.

**Coughing, by :-** Alum., Caust., Chin., *Cocc.*, **Hep.**, Hyos., Kali-c., Mag-m., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Stront.

**Cramp in calf, by :-** Staph.

**Dreams, by :-** Arn., Bell., Cann-s., Carb-v., **Chin.**, Cina, Ign., Kali-bi., Lach., Led., Nat-m., Nux-v., Puls., Sabin., *Sil.*, Staph.

**Ears, ringing in :-** Carb-an.

**Epigastric pain :-** Ambr., Bry., Rhus-t.

**Erection :-** Ambr.

**Eructation, with :-** Puls.

**Eye symptoms :-** Ambr.

**Fancy, illusions of :-** Meny.

**Feet, coldness of :-** Puls.

**Fluttering in body :-** Hyos.

**Fright, as from :-** Acon., Agn., Am-c., Ant-c., Arn., Aur., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bufo, Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-ac., Caust., Cham., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Con., Dig., Dulc., Euphr., Graph., **GUAI.**, Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., Led., Lyc., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-p., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Puls., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sep., Sil., **SPONG.**, Stram., **SULPH.**, Ter., Verat., Zinc.

**Gastric symptoms :-** Alum., Am-c., Bar-c., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Graph., Kali-c., Mag-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Valer.

**Ghosts, fear of, from :-** Cocc.

**Half :-** M-arct.

**Headache, with :-** Ambr., Ars., Bell., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Cic., Lyc., Mur-ac., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Puls., Staph., Sulph., Zinc.

**Hour, same, at :-** Sel.

**Ideas, rush of, with :-** NUX-V.

**Itching, by :-** Ant-c., Sabad.

**Jerks in body, by :-** BELL.

**Joyful :-** Bufo.

**Larynx, scratching in, from :-** Bov.

**Laughter with :-** Stram.

**Limbs, with :-**

**Heaviness of :-** Staph.

**Numbness of :-** Mez.

**Pains in :-** Am-m., Carb-an., Caust., Croc., Eupho., Lyc., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Rhod., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

**Lumbar region, pain in, with :-** Am-m., Ran-b., Ruta, Staph.

**Midnight, :-**

**Before :-** *Chel., Chin., Puls.*

**At :-** Sul-ac.

**After :-** *Chin., Euphr. (3 A.M.), Laur., Mgs., Nux-v. (3 A.M.), Ran-s., Sabin., Sep., Spig., Spong., Squil., Staph.*

**Mouth, dryness of, with :-** *Ambr., Bell., Rhus-t., Sel.*

**Nausea :-** Merc.

**Pain in general, by :-** *Cham., Staph.*

**Palpitation, with :-** *Bufo, Calc., Chin., Iris, Nat-m., Ox-ac., Rhus-t., Sep.*

**Phlegm, hawking, on account of :-** *Bov., Spig.*

**Prickling :-** *Bell.*

**Qualmishness, with :-** *Am-c., Ambr., Bry., Calc., Caust., Dig., Graph., Lyc., Op., Phos., Rhus-t., Seneg., Squil.*

**Refreshed by even a short sleep :-** *Med., Meph., Ph-ac.*

**Restlessness, with :-** *Ambr., Canth., Carb-an., Chin., Graph., Guai., Mag-m., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Phos., Sep., Sil., Squil., Tarax., Zinc.*

**Sadness, thoughts :-** *Bufo, Ph-ac.*

**Saliva :-** Merc.

**Scalp, rigidity of :-** *Staph.*

**Screaming :-** *Bry., Hyos., Lyc., Stram., Sulph., Zinc.*

**Semen, discharge of :-** *Arn.*

**Sexual excitement :-** *Lyc.*

**Shriek, with a single :-** *Ruta, Stram.*

**Shuddering :-** *Ign.*

**Singing in sleep, by :-** *Sulph.*

**Skin symptoms :-** *Ant-c., Carb-v., Zinc.*

**Starting, See fright as :-** Form.

**Suffocative attacks, by :-** Bry., Puls., Xanth.

**Symptoms, intensified, with :-** LACH., NUX-V.

**Talking :-** Bry.

**Taste, bad, with :-** Rhus-t.

**Teeth, gnashing of, with :-** Ant-c., Hyos., Phos.

**Thirst, with :-** Ant-t., Coff., Dros., Rhus-t., Sel., Sul-ac.

**Thought, confusion of, (does not know where she is) (Compare Confusion.) :-** Bov., Cann-s., CHIN., Coff., Merc., Plat., Puls., Sel., Staph., Viol-t.

**Throat, dryness of :-** Sul-ac.

**Toothache, by :-** Sabin., Spig.

**Ulcers or sores, pain in :-** Rhus-t.

**Urinate, urging, to :-** Ant-c., Ant-t., Carb-v., Caust., Croc., Hep., Mag-c., Sil.

**Vivacity, as from :-** Cycl., Dros., Ip., Merc., **Ran-b.**, Ruta, Samb., Tarax., Viol-t.

**Vomiting, with :-** Dig., Petr., Sil.

**Weakness, fatigue, etc. :-** Bufo, Pip-n.

**Weeping, sobbing, etc. :-** Bufo, Lach.

**Zoomagnetic state :-** M-arct.

**Concomitants :-** (See [Conditions in General, Waking agg.](#))

## **SLEEPLESSNESS.**

**Sleeplessness :-**

**In general :-** Abrot., **Acon.**, Adon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Aran., Arn., **ARS.**, Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bapt., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bism., **Bor.**, **BRY.**, Cact., Calad., **CALC.**, Calc-p., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cast., **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, Chel., **CHIN.**, Cic., Cimic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., **COFF.**, Colch., **Con.**, Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eup-pur., Euphr., Ferr., Ferr-p., **Gels.**, **Graph.**, Guai., Hell., Helo., **HEP.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Iod., Ip., Kali-br., **KALI-C.**, Kali-n., **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m.,

Mang., **MERC.**, Mez., **Mosch.**, Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., **Op.**, Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Pic-ac., Plat., Plb., Psor., **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., **Sel.**, **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Sumb., Tab., Tarax., Tarent., Teucr., **Thuj.**, Tub., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., Vip., Zinc., Zinc-val.

## Midnight :-

**Before :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., **Ars.**, Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bism., **Bor.**, **BRY.**, Bufo, **CALAD.**, Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., **Caps.**, **Carb-an.**, **CARB-V.**, Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., **Ferr.**, Graph., **Guai.**, Hep., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Ip., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., **Lach.**, **Laur.**, **Led.**, Lyc., Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, **MANG.**, Merc., Mez., Mgs., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Par., Petr., **PH-AC.**, Phos., Plat., **PLB.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, **RHOD.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sel., **SENEG.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., **Stront.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., **Thuj.**, Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

**After :-** Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., **ARS.**, **Asaf.**, **Aur.**, Bar-c., **Bor.**, **Bry.**, Calad., Calc., **Cann-s.**, Canth., **CAPS.**, Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cocc., **COFF.**, Con., Croc., Cycl., Dros., **Dulc.**, Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., **Hep.**, **Ign.**, **Iod.**, **KALI-C.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, Mang., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., **Ran-s.**, **Rhod.**, Rhos-t., Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sel., **SEP.**, Sil., Spong., Squil., Staph., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Verat., Verb., Viol-t.

**Although sleepy :-** Acon., Am-c., Am-m., **Apis**, Arn., **Ars.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, **Bor.**, **Bry.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Camph., Canth., Carb-v., **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., **Con.**, Euphr., Ferr., Graph., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **Kali-c.**, Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-m., **Merc.**, **Mosch.**, **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Op., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sel., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Staph., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Verat., Viol-o., Zinc.

**Coma vigil :-** Acon., Agar., Anac., Bry., Op., Phos., Spong., Sulph.

**Symptoms which cause :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., **ARS.**, Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bism., Bor., **BRY.**, **Calad.**, **CALC.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., Cham., Chel., **CHIN.**, Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., **COFF.**, Colch., **Con.**, Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., **Hell.**, **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Iod.**, **Ip.**, Kali-c., **Kali-n.**, Kreos., Lach., Laur., **Led.**, Lyc., **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., **MANG.**, Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Petr., **PH-AC.**, Phos., Plat., **PLB.**, Puls., **Ran-b.**, Ran-s., **Rheum**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **RUTA**, Sabad., Samb., **Sars.**, **Sel.**, Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann.,



*Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., VIOL-T., Zinc.*

**Every other evening :-** Lach.

**Without cause :-** Spig., Squil.

**Because of, abdomen, :-**

**Compression in :-** Mag-c., Mag-m.

**Pain in :-** Alum., Ars., Bar-c., Calc., Canth., Cham., Cina, Coff., Ferr., Kali-c., Mag-m., Mang., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Phos., Plb., Sars., Sep., Sulph., Verat.

**Anxiety :-** (See [Fear.](#))

**Biting in skin :-** Cocc.

**Blood, ebullition of :-** Am-c., *Bry., Calc.,* Dulc., Kali-c., Mag-c., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Puls., Rhus-t.,* Sabin., *Sep., SIL., Sulph.*

**Burning in eruption :-** Rhus-t.

**Cares, from daily :-** *Ambr.,* Calc.

**Causeless :-** *Squil.*

**Chest :-**

**Oppression of :-** Ran-b., Ran-s.

**Pain in :-** (Cupr.), Lyc., Mag-m., Nux-v.

**Coffee :-** Nux-v.

**Coldness :-** Ambr., Ars., Eupho., Nat-m., Phos., Puls., Sulph., Thuj.

**Convulsive movements :-** Hyos.

**Coughing :-** Am-m., Bism., Calad., Caust., Eup-pur., **Hyos.,** Lyc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Stict., Sulph.

**Delirium :-** Aur., Bell., Bry., Calc., Chin., Coloc., Dig., Dulc., *Hyos.,* Ign., Lyc., Nat-c., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sel., Spong., Stram., Sulph., Verat.

**Dentition :-** Acon., Cham., Coff., Ferr-p., Mag-c., Phos.

**Desire for, fruitless :-** Tarent.

**Discomfort :-** Puls.



**Doubts, mental :-** Psor.

**Dreams :-** Ars., Bell., Nat-m., Sep.

**Ears, itching in :-** Nux-v.

**Eating :-**

**After :-** Acon., Agar., *Am-c.*, *Anac.*, Arn., Ars., Aur., *Bar-c.*, Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, Canth., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., Cham., Chel., **CHIN.**, Cic., Clem., *Croc.*, Crot-h., *Cycl.*, Dig., *Eupho.*, Ferr., *Graph.*, Grat., Kali-c., **LACH.**, Laur., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, Plb., Prun., **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, Seneg., Sep., **SIL.**, Squil., Staph., Verb., Zinc.

**Amel. :-** Phos.

**Epigastrium, pain in :-** Calad.

**Erections :-** Sep.

**Excesses :-** *Nux-v.*

**Excitement :-** Abrot., Agar., *Calc.*, Camph., Cimic., **Coff.**, *Croc.*, Hyos., Mag-c., Meph., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, Plat., **Puls.**, Senec., Spong., Teucr.

**Exertion :-** Ars.

**Eyes :-**

**Pain, in :-** Verat.

**Won't stay shut :-** *Phos.*

**Falling sensation :-** Bell.

**Fear or anxiety :-** **Acon.**, Alum., *Am-c.*, Arn., *Ars.*, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, Calc., Carb-v., Caust., *Cham.*, **Cocc.**, Coff., Dig., *Graph.*, Hyos., Kali-c., *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, *Ran-s.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sep.*, Sil., Sulph., Thuj., **Verat.**, Vip., Zinc.

**Feet cold :-** Aran.

**Fever :-** *Acon.*

**Flatulent symptoms :-** Ambr., **Nux-m.**, *Nux-v.*

**Grippe after :-** Aven.

**Headache :-** Sars., **Sil.**, Verat.

**Heat :-** (See [Sleeplessness under Concomitants to Heat.](#))

**Sensation of** :- Bry., Iod., *Op.*, *Puls.*

**Hunger from** :- Ign., *Phos.*, Psor.

**Hypochondria, pain in** :- Calad.

**Hypogastric symptoms** :- Ambr., Graph., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Nux-m.

**Ideas** :-

**Rush of** :- Bell., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, **Chin.**, **Coff.**, *Gels.*, Hep., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, **Op.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Staph., Sulph., *Verat.*

**Fixed** :- *Calc.*, Graph., **Puls.**

**Itching** :- Arn., Bar-c., Bell., Con., Euphr., *Puls.*, Sulph.

**Jerks in body** :- Colch.

**Limbs** :-

**Heaviness of** :- Mag-c.

**Pain in** :- Bar-c., Bell., *Caust.*, Cham., *Chin.*, Con., Hep., *Kali-c.*, Merc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Phos., *Plb.*, **Puls.**, Ran-s., **Rhod.**, Rhus-t., Spig., Sulph., Zinc.

**Lumbar pain** :- *Am-m.*

**Lying** :- Puls.

**On side** :- Ferr.

**Right** :- Merc.

**Left** :- Ter.

**Uncomfortably, as if on a hard surface** :- Mag-c.

**Nausea** :- Ambr.

**Nervousness** :- *Coff.*

**New moon** :- *Sep.*

**Nightmare** :- Ambr.

**Pain from** :- Arum-t., *Cimic.*, Eup-pur.

**Palpitation** :- Acon., Adon., *Calc.*, Lyc., Nat-m., Puls.

**Phantasies** :- Ant-t., Arg-n., Bell., **Cham.**, Coff., Led., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Rhus-t.

**Pulsation** :- *Cact.*

**Rectum, itching at :-** Ferr.

**Respiration agg. :-** Ars., Grin.

**Oppression of :-** Kali-c.

**Restlessness of body :-** **ACON.**, Alum., **ARS.**, Arum-t., Asaf., Aur., **Bry.**, Calc., Canth., **Carb-v.**, **CHAM.**, **Chin.**, **Cic.**, Cocc., **Coff.**, **Con.**, Dulc., *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, *Iod.*, **Ip.**, Kali-n., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-m., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Oind., Petr., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sil., *Spig.*, **Stram.**, Sulph., Tarax., *Thuj.*

**Internal :-** Lach.

**In legs :-** Agar., Graph., Stann.

**Senile :-** Bar-c.

**Sleep, loss of :-** Cocc.

**Sleeping by day :-** Lach., *Sil.*, Staph.

**Starting up :-** Verat.

**Sticking in skin :-** Cocc.

**Stomach, pain in :-** Ign., Valer.

**Sweat :-** Bry., Cham., Chel., **Coff.**, Ph-ac., Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sabin., Sel.

**Thirst :-** Calad., *Nit-ac.*

**Throbbing in bloodvessels :-** Rhus-t., Sel.

**Toothache :-** Bar-c., *Mag-m.*, *Spig.*

**Tossing about :-** Merc. (**anxious**).

**Vertigo :-** Rhus-t.

**Vexation :-** *Nux-v.*

**Vivacity :-** Aur., *Calc.*, Chin., **Coff.**, Graph., *Hyos.*, Kali-c., Lach., Merc., Mez., *Nit-ac.*, Puls., **Ran-b.**, **Ran-s.**, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sep., Sil., Sulph.

**Weariness, in spite of :-** Ambr., Apis, Apoc., *Bell.*, Castr. (**females**), *Cham.*, Helo., Hep., Kali-c., Meph., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Op., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Pic-ac.* (**mental**), Puls., Ran-s., *Senec.*, *Sep.*, Sil., Stann., Sulph., *Tarent.*, Ter.

**Worry :-** Ambr.

**Yawning, spasmodic :-** Croc., Plat.

## Dreams.

[Dreams.](#) (p. 997)

[Aggravation.](#) (p. 1002)

### \*\*\*\*\* DREAMS. \*\*\*\*\*

**In general :-** Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., **BRY.**, Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., **CHIN.**, Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., **MAG-C.**, Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

\* \* \* \* \*

**Absurd :-** Chin., Cina.

**Agreeable, pleasant, etc. :-** Acon., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., **CALC.**, Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Eupho., Graph., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., **NAT-C.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., **OP.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Rhod., Sabad., Samb., Sars., **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., **STAPH.**, Stram., Stront., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., **VIOL-T.**, Zinc.

**Amorous :-** Acon., Agn., Alum., Am-m., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Caust., Chel., Chin., Clem., Cocc., Coloc., Con., Dios., Eupho., Graph., Ham., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mgs., Mur-ac., **NAT-C.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., **OP.**, Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Rhod., Sabad., Samb., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., **STAPH.**, Stram., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat., **VIOL-T.**, Zinc., Zinc-pic.

**Fanciful (flights of fancy), etc. :-** Ambr., Ant-t., Ars., Bar-c., Bufo,

**CALC.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., **Con.**, Graph., Hell., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Lach., Lyc., Merc., **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., **OP.**, **Sep.**, Sil., Spong., **Sulph.**, Zinc.

**Full of fantasies :-** Ars., **Calc.**, Cham., Hell., *Kali-c.*, **Lach.**, Merc., Nit-ac., *Spong.*

**Festivities of :-** *Ant-c.*, M-p-a.

**Of journeys :-** Am-c., *Am-m.*, Bufo, **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., **Nat-c.**, **Op.**

**Joyous, merry, cheerful :-** Asaf., Caust., *Coff.*, **Croc.**, Dig., **Lach.**, Laur., *Mag-c.*, Mez., Mgs., **OP.**, *Phos.*, Squil., *Sulph.*

**Anxious, frightful, etc. :-** **Acon.**, Agar., Agn., *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, **Am-m.**, Ambr., **Anac.**, Ang., *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, Arg-m., Arg-n., **ARN.**, **ARS.**, Asar., Asc-t., **Aur.**, Bapt., *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Bism., Bor., *Bov.*, **Bry.**, Bufo, **Calc.**, *Cann-s.*, Canth., Caps., *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, Cham., *Chin.*, Cina, Clem., *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, Coloc., *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Crot-h.*, *Dig.*, Dros., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., **GRAPH.**, *Guai.*, Hell., **Hep.**, *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, *Iod.*, Ip., **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, **Kreos.**, *Lach.*, Laur., *Led.*, **Lyc.**, **MAG-C.**, **Mag-m.**, *Mang.*, **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mgs., *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, Par., *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, Plat., Plb., Psor., **PULS.**, *Pyrog.*, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rheum*, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, **Sars.**, Sec., Sel., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, **Spong.**, Squil., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, **Stram.**, *Stront.*, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, *Tarax.*, *Teucr.*, **THUJ.**, *Valer.*, **Verat.**, *Verat-v.*, *Verb.*, Zinc.

**Of animals :-** *Am-c.*, **Am-m.**, **ARN.**, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, *Hyos.*, Merc., **Nux-v.**, *Ran-s.*, *Sil.*, *Sul-ac.*

**Day's events of :-** *Bry.*, Sel.

**The dead :-** Alum., **Anac.**, *Ant-c.*, **Arn.**, **ARS.**, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Crot-h.*, **Graph.**, *Iod.*, **Kali-c.**, Laur., *Lyc.*, **MAG-C.**, *Mag-m.*, Med., *Mur-ac.*, Nit-ac., *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Plat., *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rheum*, *Sars.*, **Sil.**, Spong., *Sul-ac.*, **THUJ.**, *Verb.*, Zinc.

**Difficulties, embarrassment, perplexity, etc. :-** Alum., **AM-M.**, *Anac.*, *Ant-t.*, **ARS.**, *Bell.*, *Cann-s.*, Caps., *Croc.*, **Graph.**, **Mag-c.**, *Mag-m.*, *Mur-ac.*, **Phos.**, Plat., *Rhus-t.*, Sep.

**Disease :-** *Am-m.*, *Anac.*, Asar., *Bor.*, **Calc.**, *Cocc.*, Dros., *Hep.*, **Kali-c.**, **Kreos.**, *Nat-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Phos.*, *Sil.*, Squil., Zinc.

**Dying of :-** Am-c.

**Exertion, laborious, etc. :-** *Rhus-t.*

**Falling :-** Alum., **Am-m.**, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, Caps., **Chin.**, Cimic., **Dig.**, Ferr., *Guai.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, *Mag-m.*, Merc., Mez., Phos., Plb., *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, Sulph.,

Tab., **THUJ.**

**Fire :-** Alum., Am-c., **Anac.**, Ant-t., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Cann-s., Clem., Croc., Euphr., **HEP.**, Kreos., Laur., **MAG-C.**, **MAG-M.**, Nat-m., **Phos.**, Plat., Rhod., Rhus-t., Spig., Stann., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Forms of :-** Bry., Calc., Cina.

**Ghosts :-** Alum., Bov., **Carb-v.**, Ign., Kali-c., Sars., Sil., Spig.

**Heavy :-** Ars., Bell., Calc., Dig., Mag-c., Pic-ac., Sil., Sul-ac., Tab.

**Lewd :-** Cann-s., Canth., Dros., Form., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Staph.

**Loathsome :-** Alet., Anac., Lach., Merc., Nux-v., Puls.

**Misfortune, fatal accidents, etc. :-** Alum., Am-m., Anac., Ant-c., **Arn.**, Ars., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Cann-s., Carb-an., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Cocc., Croc., **GRAPH.**, Guai., Ign., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Laur., Led., **LYC.**, Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., **NUX-V.**, Op., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **PULS.**, Ran-b., Rhus-t., **Sars.**, Sel., Spong., Stann., **Staph.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., **THUJ.**, Verat., Verb., Zinc.

**Pursued being :-** Sil.

**Quarrels and strife :-** Alum., Am-m., Ant-c., Apis, **Arn.**, Ars., Aur., Bell., Bry., Calc., Canth., Caust., **Cham.**, Chin., Con., Ferr-p., Guai., Hep., Hydr., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Op., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Puls., Rheum, Sabin., Sel., Spig., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, **Stram.**, Tarax., Verat.

**Shooting :-** Am-m., Hep., Merc.

**Thieves :-** Alum., Aur., Kali-c., **MAG-C.**, Mag-m., **Merc.**, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Plb., Sil., Verat.

**Thunderstorms :-** **Arn.**, Ars., Euphr., Nat-c., Spig.

**Vivid :-** Ferr., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Sil., Stront., Sulph., Valer.

**Voyages :-** Op.

**War :-** Ferr., Plat., **Thuj.**, Verb.

**Water :-** Alum., **AM-M.**, Bov., Dig., Ferr., Graph., **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., Merc., Nat-c., Ran-b., Sil., Valer., Verat-v.

**Bloodshed, of :-** (See [Anxious, of war.](#))

**Boasting, of :-** Mgs.

**Business, of :-** (See [Day's work, of.](#))

**Care, full of** :- *Ars.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Rhus-t.*

**Cats, of** :- *Arn.*, *Hyos.*

**Confused, disordered** :- *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Ang.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bry.*, **Cann-s.**, *Canth.*, *Caust.*, **Chin.**, **Cic.**, *Cina*, *Croc.*, *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, *Hell.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mang.*, **Nat-c.**, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, **Stann.**, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*

**Connected** :- *Staph.*

**Continued** :- (See [Persistent.](#))

**Cruelty, of** :- *Sel.*

**Dancing, of** :- *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*

**Day's work, events of the day** :- *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Anac.*, *Apis*, *Arg-m.*, *Asaf.*, *Asc-t.*, *Bapt.*, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, *Chel.*, *Cic.*, *Cina*, *Eupho.*, *Gels.*, *Hep.*, *Kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *Lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, **Nux-v.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Psor.*, **Puls.**, *Sars.*, *Sel.*, **Sil.**, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*

**Death, peril of** :- *Bell.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

**Dogs, of** :- *Am-c.*, *Arn.*, *Hyos.*, *Merc.*

**Drowning, of** :- *Ran-b.*, *Sil.*

**Errors, of** :- *Am-m.*

**Eruptions, of** :- *Am-m.*

**Exertion** :- *Sabin.*, *Spong.*

**Fantastic** :- *Bufo.*

**Fatiguing** :- (See [Day's work.](#))

**Feasting, of** :- *M-p-a.*

**Fighting** :- (See [Anxious, of quarrels.](#))

**Fire** :- *Anac.*, *Bell.*, *Hep.*, *Mag-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus-t.*

**Fishes, of** :- *Kali-c.*, *Mag-c.*

**Flying** (Compare *Floating.*) :- *Apis*, *Bell.*, *Nat-s.*, *Xanth.*

**Fright, causing** :- (See [Anxious.](#))

**Fruit, of** :- *Mag-c.*

**Graves, of** (See [Dead.](#)) :- Mag-c.

**Greatness of** :- Bufo.

**Heavy** :- Acon., Arn., *Chin.*, Dulc., Lach., Laur., *Mgs.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, Plb., Polyg., Sars., Sec., **Thuj.**

**Hideous** :- Alum., *Am-m.*, *Arn.*, Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Carb-an., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Croc., **Graph.**, Guai., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., *Nux-v.*, Op., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sars., Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat.

**Historical** :- Acon., Brom., Caust., *Cham.*, Cic., Croc., Graph., Hell., **Mag-c.**, Merc., **Mgs.**, **Phos.**, Sel., *Sil.*, Stram.

**Horses, of** :- Am-c., Am-m., Sul-ac.

**Ideas, fixed** :- **Ign.**, Puls.

**Impressive** :- Acon., Arn., Camph., Carb-an., Graph., *Ign.*, *Lach.*, Nux-v., Puls., *Sabin.*, Thuj.

**Indifferent** :- (See [Unimportant.](#))

**Insane, becoming** :- Ferr-p.

**Knives, of** :- Am-m., Lach.

**Laborious** :- (See [Day's work](#) and [Heavy.](#))

**Lascivious** :- (See [Agreeable](#), [Amorous.](#))

**Laughable** :- Glon., Mez., Phos., Sulph.

**Light** :- Coff.

**Lightning, of** :- Euphr.

**Literary matters** :- Ign.

**Low-spirited** :- Alum., Ant-c., Asar., Chin., Mosch., Op., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta.

**Marriage, of** :- Alum., Mag-c., Mag-m.

**Mind** :-

**Exerting the** :- Acon., Ambr., *Anac.*, *Arn.*, Ars., **Bry.**, Camph., Carb-an., **Chin.**, Cic., Clem., Dulc., *Graph.*, **IGN.**, Iod., Kali-n., **Lach.**, Laur., *Led.*, *Mgs.*, *Mosch.*, Mur-ac., *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, Op., Par., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Plb., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, Sars., Sec., Spong., Staph., **Sulph.**, Teucr., **Thuj.**, **Viol-t.**, Zinc.

**With meditation** :- Acon., *Anac.*, *Arn.*, *Bry.*, Camph., Carb-an., Graph., **Ign.**,



*Lach., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Thuj.*

**Miscarriage, of** :- M-arct.

**Money, of** :- Alum., *Cycl., Puls., Zinc.*

**Murder, of** :- Led., Spong., Staph.

**Mutilated people, of** :- Nux-v.

**Numerous** :- (See [Dreams in general.](#))

**Pain, of** :- Asar., Cocc.

**Passion, outbursts of** :- Mag-c.

**Past events** :- (See [Historical.](#))

**Persistent** :- **Acon.,** Anac., Ant-t., *Arn., Asaf., Bry., Calc., Chin.,* Coff., Eupho., *Graph.,* **IGN.,** *Lach., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Puls.,* Sep., *Sil., Spig., Staph., Zinc.*

**Continuing after waking** :- *Acon., Anac., Arn., Bry.,* **Calc., Chin.,** Eupho., *Graph.,* **Ign.,** Merc., **Nat-c., Nat-m., Puls.,** Sep., Sil., Zinc.

**Continuing former ideas** :- Ant-t., Asaf., **Ign., Puls.**

**Poetical** :- Lach.

**Projects** :- Bufo.

**Rememberable** :- Bry., Cann-s., Nux-v.

**Restless, disturbed** :- Ambr., Ars., Cic., Clem., Graph., Iod., *Led., Mosch.,* Mur-ac., Nux-v., *Olnd., Op., Par., Phos., Sabad., Staph.,* **Sulph.,** Teucr., **Viol-t.**

**Singing** :- Asc-t.

**Snakes, of** :- Alum., *Arg-n.,* Bov., Kali-c., Ran-s., Sil., Spig.

**Sorrowful** (Compare [Weeping.](#)) :- Am-m., Caps., Caust., Ign., Laur., Lyc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Op., Phos., *Rheum,* Spong.

**Strife, of** :- (See [Anxious, of quarrels.](#))

**Subject, of one and the same** :- **Ign., Puls.**

**Swelling of body, of** :- Squil.

**Teeth falling out, of** :- Nux-v.

**Thirst and drinking** :- Dros.

**Tiresome :-** Cina, Rhus-t., Sabin.

**Troubled :-** (See [Anxious.](#))

**Unimportant :-** Alum., *Anac.*, Arg-m., Ars., *Bell.*, **Bry.**, Canth., Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, *Cic.*, Cina, Clem., *Cocc.*, Coff., *Con.*, Eupho., Hep., *Ign.*, Kali-c., *Lach.*, Lyc., **Mag-c.**, Merc., *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, Plat., **Puls.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., Sars., Sel., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, Stann., *Staph.*, Stront., **Sulph.**, *Viol-t.*

**Unpleasant :-** Ang., Cann-s., Chin., Cina, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Nux-v.*, Op., Rhus-t., *Staph.*

**Unrememberable :-** Agn., *Arn.*, *Aur.*, **Bell.**, Bov., *Bry.*, Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Cic.**, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, **Hell.**, *Ign.*, Iod., Ip., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-m.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Plat., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Samb.*, Sars., **Sel.**, *Seneg.*, **Spig.**, Stann., *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, **Tarax.**, **Verat.**

**Vexatious :-** *Acon.*, Agar., **Alum.**, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, Ang., Ant-c., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, **ASAR.**, *Bor.*, Bov., **Bry.**, *Calc.*, Cann-s., **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, Cimic., *Cina*, *Cocc.*, **Con.**, *Dig.*, Dros., Hep., **Ign.**, Kreos., *Lach.*, Led., *Lyc.*, *Mag-m.*, Mgs., **Mosch.**, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Plat., *Puls.*, *Rheum*, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, Sabin., Sars., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Spong., **Staph.**, Stront., **Sulph.**, Zinc.

**With distress and striving :-** Cina, *Nux-v.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sabin.

**Of disappointed hope :-** *Ign.*

**Loathsome, disgusting :-** *Am-c.*, *Anac.*, Chel., Kreos., *Mag-m.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Sulph.*, Zinc.

**Of concealed mortification, grief, etc. :-** *Ign.*, *Mosch.*, *Rheum*, *Staph.*

**With shame, humiliation, etc. :-** *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Arn.*, **Asar.**, *Con.*, Led., *Mag-m.*, **Mosch.**, *Mur-ac.*, *Staph.*

**Of vermin :-** Alum., *Bell.*, Chel., *Mur-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, Sil.

**Vivid :-** **Acon.**, *Ambr.*, **Anac.**, Ant-t., Arg-m., **Arn.**, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bism., **Bry.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, *Cham.*, Chin., **Cic.**, *Clem.*, **Cocc.**, Coff., Coloc., **Con.**, *Croc.*, *Dros.*, Eupho., Ferr., Ferr-p., Fl-ac., *Graph.*, Guai., **Ign.**, Iod., Ip., Kali-c., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, Led., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, *Meny.*, **Merc.**, Mez., **Mgs.**, *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., **Puls.**, Ran-b., *Rheum*, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, **Sabad.**, *Samb.*, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, **SULPH.**, **Tarax.**, **Teucr.**, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

**Waking or day dreams :-** *Acon.*, *Am-c.*, *Anac.*, Ang., **Arn.**, *Ars.*, **Bell.**, *Bry.*,

Calc., Camph., **Cham.**, Graph., Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., Lach., **Merc.**, Mgs., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Op., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Puls., Ran-s., Rheum, Samb., Sel., *Sil.*, *Stram.*, *Thuj.*, Verat.

**Water, of :- Verat-v.**

**Waking the patient :-** Acon., Aur., *Bry.*, Calc., **Cham.**, Chel., **Cic.**, Coff., Coloc., Kali-n., Lach., Mez., Phos., *Rheum*, Sars., Stront., Sulph., *Thuj.*, Zinc.

**Weeping** (Compare [Sorrowful.](#)) :- Ang., Fl-ac., Nux-v., *Stram.*

**Wild beasts, of :-** Nux-v.

**Wrong, of doing :-** Cocc.

## AGGRAVATION.

**Aggravation :-**

**Lying on left side :-** Lyc., Phos., Puls., Sep., *Thuj.*

## Fever.

[Pathological types.](#) (p. 1002)

### \*\*\*\*\* FEVER. \*\*\*\*\* PATHOLOGICAL TYPES.

**Pathological types :-**

**Adynamic :-** Elaps., **Ferr-p.**, **Gels.**, *Kali-i.*, Mur-ac., *Sil.*, *Sulph.*

**Bilious :-** **ACON.**, Alum., *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, Arn., **Ars.**, Asaf., Asar., Aur., **BELL.**, **BRY.**, Calc., Card-m., **CHAM.**, Chin., Cocc., **Coff.**, **COLOC.**, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, **Dig.**, **Graph.**, Hyos., **IGN.**, Ip., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., **Merc.**, Mez., **Mur-ac.**, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **PLAT.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rhus-t., Samb., Sec., Sel., Seneg., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Spong., Stann., **STAPH.**, *Stram.*, Stront., Sulph., *Tarax.*, *Verat.*, Verb., Zinc.

**Catarrhal :-** Acon., Arn., *Ars.*, **Bell.**, **BRY.**, Camph., *Caust.*, **CHAM.**, Chin., Cocc., Coff., Con., **Dulc.**, Ign., Ip., Mang., *Merc.*, **NUX-V.**, Phos., **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Sil.*, Spig., Squil., Stann., **Sulph.**, Verat.

**Cold :-**

**Taking, from :-** **ACON.**, Agar., Alum., Am-c., Anac., **Ant-c.**, Arn., **Ars.**, Aur., *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, **BRY.**, **Calc.**, Camph., **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, **CHAM.**, Chin., Cocc.,

**COFF., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., DULC., Ferr-p., Fl-ac., Graph., Hep., HYOS., Ign., IP., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., MERC., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plat., PULS., Ran-b., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sel., Sep., SIL., SPIG., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Valer., Verat., Verat-v.**

**From :-**

**Bathing, causing fever :-** (See [Conditions, Bathing](#) agg.)

**Getting wet :-** (See [Conditions, Wet, getting](#), agg.)

**On head :-** (See [Conditions, Head](#), agg.)

**On feet :-** (See [Conditions, Feet](#), agg.)

**While sweating :-** (See [Conditions, Sweating](#), agg.)

**Dentition :-** **ACON.,** Agar., Bell., Bor., Bry., **CALC., CHAM.,** Cic., Coff., Cupr., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Lach., Merc., Merc-c., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.,** Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sec., **Sil.,** Stram., **Sulph.,** Thuj.

**Gastric :-** Acon., **ANT-C., Ant-t.,** Ars., Asaf., **Asar.,** Aur., Bapt., Bell., **BRY., Cham.,** Chin., **Cocc.,** Coff., Colch., **Coloc.,** Cupr., Cycl., **Dig.,** Ign., **IP.,** Mag-m., Merc., Mez., **Mur-ac.,** Nat-c., **NUX-V.,** Plb., **PULS.,** Rheum, **Rhus-t.,** Sec., Squil., Staph., **Sulph.,** Tarax., **Verat.**

**Hectic :-** Abrot., **ARS.,** Ars-i., Bar-c., Bell., **Bry.,** **CALC., Calc-hp.,** Carb-v., Chin., Chin., **Cocc.,** Con., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyper., Ign., **IOD., Ip.,** **KALI-C.,** Kali-i., Lach., Led., **LYC.,** Merc., Merc-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.,** Ph-ac., **PHOS., PULS.,** Sep., **Sil., Stann.,** Staph., Sul-ac., **SULPH.,** Thuj., Tub., Verat., Zinc.

**Infectious, grippal, exanthematous, typhus, etc. :-** Ail., Ars., Arum-t., **BAPT.,** Caust., Chin-ar., **EUP-PUR.,** Ferr-p., **Gels.,** Merc., **Rhus-t.,** Sulph.

**Inflammatory :-** **ACON., Apis,** Arn., **Ars.,** Bar-c., **BELL., BRY.,** Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.,** Caust., **Cham.,** Chin., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Hep., **Hyos.,** Ign., Ip., Kali-c., **Kali-n.,** Lach., Laur., **Lyc.,** **MERC.,** Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.,** Op., Ph-ac., **PHOS., PULS.,** Rhus-t., Sabad., Sec., Seneg., Sep., **Sil.,** Spig., Spong., Squil., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat.

**Intermittent and periodicity :-**

**In general :-** Acon., Agar., **Alum.,** Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Apis,** Aran., Arg-m., Arn., **ARS.,** Arum-t., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.,** Benz-ac., Bov., **Bry.,** Bufo, Cact., Calad., **Calc.,** Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.,** **CAPS.,** Chel., **CHIN.,** Chin-s., Cic., **Cina,** Cist., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Croc., Crot-h.,

Cupr., Cycl., Dros., *Eucal.*, *Eup-pur.*, Euphr., **Ferr.**, *Fl-ac.*, Gels., Graph., *Hell.*, Hep., Hydr., *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, Iod., **IP.**, *Iris*, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Kali-i., Kali-n., **Lach.**, Lept., Lil-t., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-p., *Meny.*, *Merc.*, Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Naja, *Nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, Nat-p., **NAT-S.**, Nicc., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, Par., **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, Podo., **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, Ran-s., Rheum, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., *Samb.*, Sang., *Sec.*, *Sel.*, Senec., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, Spong., Stann., **Staph.**, Stram., *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, Tarax., Tarent., Tell., Teucr., Ther., **Thuj.**, Urt-u., Valer., **Verat.**, Vip., Zinc.

**Yearly :-** Crot-h., Urt-u.

**Hour, at same :-** Ant-c., Cedr., Cina, Coc-c., Ign., Ip., *Sabad.*, Sel.

**2 to 3 months :-** Lept.

**1 to 3 days :-** Nux-v.

**1 to 4 days :-** Sabad.

**2 or 3 months :-** Valer.

**Daily twice :-** Verb.

**Days :-**

**Alternate :-** Calc., Cham., **CHIN.**, Crot-h., Ip., *Nat-m.*

**2 to 3 days :-** Anac., Verat.

**3 days :-** Anac., Eup-pur., Hydr.

**3 to 4th :-** Asar., Aur., Caps.

**4th :-** Ars., Eup-pur.

**7th :-** Am-m., Ars., Calc., Canth., Cedr., Eup-per., Iris, Kali-c., Lac-d., Nux-m., Phos., Sabad., Sang., Sil., Sulph.

**8th :-** Sulph.

**10th :-** Kali-p., Lach.

**10 to 14th :-** Lach.

**14th :-** Ars., Calc., Chel., Chin-s., Ign., Lach., Nicc., Phyt., Puls., Sulph.

**14 days agg., then 14 days amel. :-** Mag-m.

**21st :-** Aur.

**Quotidian :-** **Acon.**, Alum., Apis, **ARAN.**, **Arn.**, **ARS.**, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, Calc., Camph., **CAPS.**, *Carb-v.*, Cham., **Chin.**, *Cic.*, Cina, Con., **Cycl.**, Dros., *Ferr.*,

Graph., Hyos., **Ign.**, **IP.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., **Lach.**, Lyc., Meny., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Op., Petr., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., **Samb.**, Sep., Spig., Stann., Staph., **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj., Verat.

**Double :-** **Ars.**, **Bell.**, Chin., Dulc., **Graph.**, Nux-m., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., **Stram.**, Sulph.

**Recurring at the same hour :-** Ant-c., Cina, Ign., **Sabad.**

**At 4 P.M. lasting until 8 P.M. :-** Hell., **Lyc.**

**Tertian :-** **Alum.**, Anac., **Ant-c.**, **Apis**, Arn., **ARS.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **CANTH.**, **Caps.**, Carb-v., **Cham.**, **CHIN.**, Cic., Cina, Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Hell., Hyos., Ign., **IP.**, **Lach.**, Lyc., Meny., Merc., Mez., **Nat-m.**, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Petr., **PULS.**, Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, Sep., Sil., Staph., **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**, **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Double :-** **Apis**, **ARS.**, **Bell.**, Chin., Dulc., Graph., Nux-m., **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, Stram., Thuj., Verat.

**Quartan :-** Acon., Alum., **Anac.**, Apis, Arn., **ARS.**, Bell., **Bry.**, **Carb-v.**, Chin., Cina, **Clem.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Iod., Ip., **Lach.**, **LYC.**, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Petr., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., **SABAD.**, Sep., Sulph., Thuj., **Verat.**

**Measles :-** **ACON.**, Ant-c., **Apis**, Ars., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Coff., Dros., **Euphr.**, Gels., Hyos., Ign., **Ip.**, **Kali-bi.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., Mag-c., Merc., Nux-v., **Phos.**, **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Stram., Sulph., Ter., Tub.

**Milk (lactation) fever :-** Acon., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bor., **Bry.**, **CALC.**, Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Coff., Con., Dulc., Ign., Kali-c., **Lach.**, Merc., Nux-v., Op., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Squil., Staph., Sulph., Zinc.

**Puerperal fever :-** **ACON.**, Ant-c., Arn., Ars., **BELL.**, **BRY.**, Calc., Carb-ac., Carb-an., **CHAM.**, Chin., Chin-ar., Cocc., Coff., **Coloc.**, Con., Croc., Ferr., **Hyos.**, Ip., Kali-c., Kreos., Merc., **NUX-V.**, Op., Phos., **Plat.**, **PULS.**, **Pyrog.**, **RHUS-T.**, Sabin., **Sec.**, **Sep.**, Stram., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.

**Periodicity : See Intermittent.**

**Putrid fevers :-** Arn., Ars., Bell., **BRY.**, Canth., Carb-v., Chin., Dig., **Hyos.**, Ip., Merc., Merc-c., **Mur-ac.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Op., Ph-ac., Phos., **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, Sulph.

**Quinine fever, (abuse of) :-** Am-c., Ant-t., **Apis**, **ARN.**, **ARS.**, Asaf., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Caps.**, **CARB-V.**, Cham., Cina, Cupr., Cycl., Dig., **FERR.**, Hell., **IP.**, **Lach.**, Mang., Merc., **NAT-M.**, Nux-m., Nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Plb., **PULS.**, Samb., **Sep.**, Stann., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Verat.**

**Rheumatic fever :-** **ACON.**, Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arn., Ars., **BELL.**, Benz-ac., **BRY.**, Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Carb-v., Caul., Caust., **CHAM.**, Chin., Coff.,



**Colch.**, Cupr., Dulc., Euphr., **Ferr-p.**, *Ign.*, Ip., *Lach.*, **Merc.**, Mez., **Nux-v.**, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., *Sil.*, *Squil.*, Stann., Staph., **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, Verat.

**Periodically, wandering** :- Senec., Teucr.

**Scarlet fever (true, smooth)** :- **AM-C.**, **BELL.**, Eupho., Hyos., *Merc.*, *Thuj.*

**Irregular** :- **Acon.**, **AM-C.**, *Am-m.*, **Apis**, *Arn.*, **Ars.**, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, **Bry.**, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Cham., *Coff.*, **Croc.**, Dulc., Eupho., *Hep.*, **Hyos.**, Iod., *Ip.*, **Lach.**, **Merc.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Stram.*, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, **Zinc.**

**Septic** :- *Ail.*, *Am-c.*, *Arg-n.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bapt.*, *Bry.*, Bufo, *Carb-ac.*, *Carb-v.*, *Chin-ar.*, *Crot-h.*, *Echi.*, *Elaps.*, *Ferr.*, *Ferr-p.*, *Kreos.*, **Lach.**, *Lyc.*, *Merc-cy.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Naja*, *Nit-ac.*, *Op.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, **Pyrog.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarent.*, *Ter.*, *Verat.*, *Verat-v.*, *Vip.*

**Small-pox** :- *Am-m.*, *Ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *Apis*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, *Hyos.*, **Merc.**, *Mur-ac.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, **THUJ.**, **Vario.**

**Sudoral fever, febris helodes** :- *Acon.*, **ARS.**, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Chin.*, *Ip.*, *Merc.*, *Op.*, *Rhus-t.*, **SAMB.**, **Sep.**, *Sulph.*

**Thermic fever** :- **ACON.**, *Am-c.*, **ANT-C.**, **Bell.**, **BRY.**, **Camph.**, *Caps.*, **Carb-v.**, *Coff.*, **Dig.**, **Hep.**, *Ign.*, *Ip.*, **KALI-C.**, *Mez.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Old-h.*, **Op.**, **Phos.**, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Staph.*, **THUJ.**, **Zinc.**

**Traumatic fever** :- **Acon.**, *Apis*, **ARN.**, *Bry.*, *Carb-v.*, *Croc.*, *Euphr.*, *Hep.*, **Lach.**, *Merc.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Staph.**, **Sul-ac.**, *Sulph.*

**Typhoid fever** :- *Acon.*, *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, **Ars.**, **Bapt.**, **Bell.**, **BRY.**, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, *Carb-v.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Cocc.*, *Cupr.*, *Hell.*, **Hyos.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, **Lach.**, *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, *Merc-c.*, *Mez.*, **MUR-AC.**, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, **RHUS-T.**, **Stram.**, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Tarax.*, *Ter.*, *Verat.*

**Slow type** :- **Ars.**, *Bell.*, *Camph.*, *Chin.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, *Dig.*, *Ferr.*, *Hell.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, *Nux-v.*, **PH-AC.**, **PHOS.**, *Sep.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Verat.*

**Pituitous type** :- *Alum.*, *Ars.*, **Asar.**, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Bry.*, **CALC.**, *Cham.*, **Chin.**, *Cina*, *Dig.*, **Dulc.**, *Graph.*, *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, *Ip.*, *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, *Merc-c.*, *Mez.*, **Nux-v.**, *Par.*, **PHOS.**, **PULS.**, *Rheum*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sel.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, **THUJ.**, *Zinc.*

**Typhus fever** (Compare [Typhoid fever.](#)) :- *Arn.*, **Ars.**, *Bell.*, **BRY.**, *Carb-v.*, *Dig.*, **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, **Lach.**, *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, **Mur-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Stram.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Verat.*

**Worm fever :-** **ACON.**, Ambr., Anac., Ars., Asar., Bell., **Calc.**, **Chin.**, Cic., **CINA**, Dig., **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., **Merc.**, Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., **Plat.**, Puls., Ruta, **SABAD.**, Sabin., **SIL.**, **Spig.**, Spong., Stann., Stram., **SULPH.**, Teucr., Thuj., Valer.

**Yellow fever :-** **Acon.**, Am-c., **Ant-t.**, **Apis**, Arg-m., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, **BELL.**, Bry., **Camph.**, **Canth.**, Carb-v., **Cham.**, Chin., **Coloc.**, **Crot-h.**, Dig., **Hell.**, Ip., **LACH.**, **Merc.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Phos., **Plb.**, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., **Sep.**, **Sul-ac.**, Sulph., Verat.

## Blood.

[Blood.](#) (p. 1005)

### \*\*\*\*\* BLOOD. \*\*\*\*\*

**Acrid :-** Kali-c., Kali-n., Sil., Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Arteries :-** Acon., Aml-n., Bell., Coff., Ferr., Ferr-p., Gels., Glon., Lach., Ol-an., Sec., Seneg.

**Black :-** Crot-h., Elaps., Fl-ac.

**Bright :-** Abrot., Acon., **Bell.**, Erig., Hyos., **Ip.**, Kali-n., Meli., Mill., Nit-ac., **Phos.**, Sabin., Tril.

**Brown :-** Bry., Carb-v., Con.

**Clotted :-** Arn., Bell., Calc., Cham., Chin., Ip., Lach., Plat., Rhus-t., Sec.

**Livery :-** Sabin.

**Mixed and fluid blood :-** Ferr., Plat.

**Quickly :-** Cham., Chin., **Croc.**, Kali-m., **Merc.**, Nit-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Sul-ac.

**Slowly, with difficulty :-** Calc., Carb-v., **Crot-h.**, **Elaps.**, Ham., Lach., Nat-m., Phos., Sec., Vip.

**Dark :-** Agar., Am-c., Bov., **Carb-v.**, Card-m., Caust., **Croc.**, **Crot-h.**, Ham., **Lach.**, **Merc.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., **Sec.**, Sul-ac., Ust., Verat.

**And thin :-** Carb-v., **Crot-h.**, Ham., Lach., Nit-ac., Sec., Sul-ac.

**Gushing :-** Bell., Erig., Ip., Sabin., Tril.

**Hot :-** Acon., **Bell.**, Dulc., Sabin.



**Offensive** :- Mur-ac., Sec.

**Pale** :- Carb-ac., Carb-an., Carb-v., Ferr., Graph., Kreos., *Phos.*, Sabad., Sulph.

**Septic** :- *Crot-h.*, **Lach.**

**Sticky** :- *Crot-h.*, Lach.

**Stagnated** :- Chin., Sec.

**Stringy, rough** :- **Croc.**, Cupr., Kreos., Lach., Mag-c., *Merc.*, Naja, Sec., Verat.

**Thick** :- Agar., Bov., Cham., Chin., **Croc.**, Nux-m., Rhus-t., Sep.

**Thin** :- Carb-v., *Crot-h.*, Lach., **Sec.**, Sul-ac., Ust.

**Thrombi** :- Carb-v., Kali-m., **Vip.**

**Veins** :- Aloe, *Arn.*, Carb-v., Ham., **PULS.**, Sep., Sulph.

## Circulation.

[Circulation.](#) (p. 1006)

[Congestions.](#) (p. 1008)

[Palpitation.](#) (p. 1010)

[Time.](#) (p. 1012)

[Heart beat.](#) (p. 1013)

[Pulse.](#) (p. 1014)

[Time.](#) (p. 1017)

[Aggravation.](#) (p. 1017)

### \*\*\*\*\* CIRCULATION. \*\*\*\*\*

**Affected** :- **Acon.**, Cham., Glon., Phos., Vip.

**Blood-vessels** :-

**Aneurysms** :- (See [Varicose.](#))

**Bluish** :- Am-c., Carb-an., Fl-ac.

**Bubbling in** :- Aur.

**Burning in** :- Agar., **ARS.**, *Aur.*, Brom., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Carb-v., Chin., Com., *Hyos.*, Med., Nat-m., *Op.*, Phos., Plb., **Rhus-t.**, Sec., Syph., *Verat.*, Xanth.

**Bursting as if** :- Chel., **Ham.**, Kali-bi., *Lil-t.*, Phos., Sep., **Vip.**

**Cold feeling** (Compare [Flowing.](#)) :- Abies-c., **ACON.**, *Ant-t.*, **ARS.**, Lyc., Op., Plb., **Rhus-t.**, **VERAT.**

**Like ice water** :- Abies-c., Bor., Op.

**Cutting in** :- Calc.

**Distended, swelled** :- *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, Agar., Alum., **Am-c.**, Ambr., Ant-t., **ARN.**, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, Bov., Bry., *Calc.*, Camph., **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, Chel., **CHIN.**, Cic., Clem., Cocc., *Coloc.*, *Con.*, **Croc.**, Cycl., **Ferr.**, *Fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, **HAM.**, Hep., **HYOS.**, Kreos., *Lach.*, Laur., **Lil-t.**, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Meny.*, Mosch., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., *Op.*, **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, **PULS.**, Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, *Sars.*, Sel., *Sep.*, Sil., *Spig.*, **SPONG.**, **Staph.**, Stront., *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, **THUJ.**, Zinc.

**On head** :- Aloe, *Ars.*, **Bell.**, Calc., Camph., *Chin.*, Cub., Cupr., **FERR.**, Glon., Sil., **Spig.**, **Staph.**, Sulph., Tab., **THUJ.**

**Face** :- *Acon.*, Ambr., *Ars.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Bov., *Calc.*, *Caust.*, *Chin.*, *Clem.*, **Ferr.**, Gels., *Graph.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., *Spig.*, **Stram.**, Sulph., **Thuj.**

**Temples** :- Aml-n., *Ars.*, *Aur.*, **BELL.**, Cedr., **CHIN.**, Cub., Cupr., **Glon.**, Jab., Ph-ac., *Sang.*, Sulph., Tab., Thuj.

**Forehead** :- *Chin.*, Jab.

**Throat** :- Aloe, Aran., Arn., **Ars.**, **Bell.**, Calc., Canth., *Con.*, *Graph.*, Hep., Hydr-ac., **Lach.**, Lyc., Nux-v., Olnd., **Op.**, Rhus-t., *Spong.*, **Thuj.**

**Labiæ** :- Coll.

**Spermatic cord** :- Coll.

**Hands** :- *Acon.*, Aloe, Alum., *Am-c.*, **Arn.**, **Bar-c.**, *Bell.*, Bry., *Calc.*, *Caust.*, *Chel.*, **Chin.**, Cic., Croto-t., Cycl., *Fl-ac.*, Laur., Lyc., Manc., **Meny.**, Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., *Op.*, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plb., **PULS.**, Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, *Sars.*, Sel., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Staph.**, Stront., **Sulph.**, **THUJ.**

**Hard, sclerotic, thickened** :- Arn., *Aur.*, Calc., Calc-ar., Cupr., *Fl-ac.*, Form., Iod., Plb., Sec., Stront., Tab., Visc.

**Feet** :- *Ambr.*, Ant-t., **ARN.**, **Ars.**, **Aur.**, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, *Coloc.*, **Cycl.**, **Ferr.**, *Graph.*, Kreos., *Lach.*, **LYC.**, Mag-c., **NAT-M.**, Nux-v., Phos., **PULS.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., *Sep.*, Sil., *Spig.*, Spong., Stront., *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, **THUJ.**, **ZINC.**

**Drawing in** :- Aur.

**Heaviness in** :- Merc.

**Inflamed, phlebitis :-** ACON., **Ant-t.**, *Apis, Arn.,* ARS., *Bell., Carb-v., Cham., Chin.,* HAM., *Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Nux-v.,* PULS., *Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Spig.,* SULPH., *Thuj.,* VIP., *Zinc.*

**Itching in :-** *Ambr., Graph.*

**Irregular :-** *Acon., Bell., Chin., Ferr., Glon., Lach., Nux-v.,* **Puls., Sep.,** SULPH.

**Moving as of something in :-** *Pip-n.*

**Numbness along :-** *Aml-n.*

**Pain in :-** *Calc., Fago.,* **Ham.**

**Prickling, sticking in :-** *Ham., Merc.*

**Relaxed as if :-** *Bell.*

**Reticulated, netted (mottled skin) :-** *Ant-t.,* **Ars.,** *Bell., Calc., Carb-v.,* **CAUST.**, *Clem., Crot-h., Ferr-p., Graph., Hydr., Kreos., Lach.,* **LYC.,** *Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr.,* **Phos.,** PLAT., *Puls., Rhus-t., Sec.,* **Sep.,** *Sil., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph.,* THUJ.

**Sore :-** *Ham.*

**Suppurating :-** *Ant-t.,* **Ars.,** *Kreos., Lach.,* LYC., **Puls., Sil.,** *Sulph.*

**Throbbing :-**

**In general, pulsation :-** ACON., ANAC., ANT-T., *Apis, Arg-n.,* ARN., *Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur.,* BELL., *Bov., Bry., Calad.,* CALC., **Canth.**, *Caps., Carb-v., Chin., Clem., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Ferr.,* **Glon.,** *Graph., Hell.,* HEP., IGN., IOD., KALI-C., *Kali-n.,* KREOS., MERC., *Nat-c.,* **Nat-m.,** *Nit-ac.,* **Nux-v.,** *Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb.,* PULS., **Rhus-t.,** SABAD., SABIN., *Sars.,* **Sel.,** SEP., *Sil., Staph., Stront.,* SULPH., **Thuj.,** ZINC.

**All over body, etc. :-** *Æsc., Alum., Ambr., Aml-n., Cact., Gels., Ham., Kali-bi., Kali-i., Lach., Lil-t., Mag-p., Nat-m., Ol-an., Petr., Phos., Pyrog., Sang., Staph., Tab., Verat-v.*

**Ascending steps on :-** *Petr.*

**Excitement, agg. :-** *Stront.*

**Heart, radiating from :-** *Acon., Lil-t.*

**Motion, agg. :-** *Thuj.*

**Ticking like a clock :-** *Ambr.*

**Veins in as of :-** *Ham.*

**Turgid :-** *Aur.*

**Varicose :-** *Æsc., Ambr., Ant-t., ARN., ARS., Bell-p., Bufo, Calc., Calc-f., Carb-an., CARB-V., Caust., Coloc., Ferr., Ferr-p., Fl-ac., Form-ac., Graph., HAM., *Kreos.*, LACH., LYC., *Mag-c.*, Mill., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., PULS., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Spig., Sul-ac., Sulph., THUJ., Vip., Zinc.*

**And inflamed :-** *Arn., ARS., Calc., HAM., Kreos., Lyc., Nux-v., PULS., Sil., Spig., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.*

**Painful :-** *Brom., Caust., Ham., Lyc., Mill., Puls., Sang.*

**Ruptured :-** *Vip.*

**Sore :-** *Ham.*

**Ulcerating :-** *Ant-t., Ars., Kreos., Lach., LYC., Mez., Puls., Sil., Sulph.*

**Veins, especially :-** *Æsc., Agar., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Apis, Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bov., Calc-f., Card-m., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Crot-h., Ferr., Ferr-p., Gels., Ham., Kali-n., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Mill., Nat-c., Phos., Puls., Pyrog., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sec., Sul-i., Sulph., Thuj., Vip., Zinc.*

**Accumulation of blood in internal organs ; blood stasis :-** *Ars., Camph., Canth., Cupr., Verat.*

## CONGESTIONS.

**Congestions :-**

**In general :-** *ACON., Agar., Agn., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, ARN., Ars., Asaf., AUR., Bar-c., BELL., Bor., Bov., Brom., BRY., Calad., CALC., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., CARB-V., Cham., Chel., CHIN., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., CON., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Euphr., FERR., Fl-ac., GRAPH., Guai., Ham., Hell., Hep., HYOS., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., LACH., Laur., Led., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., NAT-M., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., PULS., Ran-b., Rhod., RHUS-T., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., SENEG., SEP., SIL., Spig., SPONG., Squil., Staph., STRAM., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tarax., THUJ., Valer., Verat., Viol-o., Zinc.*

**To single parts :-** *ACON., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., Arn., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caust., Cham., Chel., CHIN., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., FERR., Graph., Guai., Ham., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n.,*

Lach., Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Op., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., *Plb.*, **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., Samb., Sec., **Seneg.**, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spig., **Spong.**, Squil., Staph., **Stram.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., *Thuj.*, Valer., Verat., **VIOL-O.**

**To head :-** **Acon.**, Agar., Aloe, Alum., Am-m., Ambr., **Aml-n.**, Anac., Ant-c., **Apis**, Arg-n., **Arn.**, Asaf., **AUR.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., Bov., Brom., **BRY.**, Bufo, **CALC.**, Camph., **Cann-s.**, Canth., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., **Cham.**, Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., **Coff.**, Coloc., Con., Croc., Dig., Dulc., **FERR.**, Ferr-p., **Gels.**, **GLON.**, **Graph.**, Guai., Ham., Hell., **Hyos.**, Ign., Iod., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., **LACH.**, Laur., Lil-t., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mang., **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, **OP.**, Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, *Plb.*, Psor., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., Seneg., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **Spong.**, **Staph.**, **STRAM.**, Sulph., Tab., **Tarax.**, *Thuj.*, **Valer.**, Verat., *Viol-o.*, *Viol-t.*, **Zinc.**

**Frontal :-** Aloe, **Bell.**, Fl-ac., **Glon.**, Nat-c., Ran-b., Spong., Viol-o.

**Temples :-** Ars., Chel., Sil., *Thuj.*

**Vertex :-** **Cham.**, Eup-pur., Ran-b., **Sulph.**, Urt-u.

**Occiput :-** Acon., Aloe, Apis, Bell., Bor., Chel., **Gels.**, *Glon.*, Ign., Mez., Mosch., Nux-v., Petr., Sep., Sil., Staph., *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, **Verat-v.**

**Rising from chest :-** Sulph.

**Eyes :-** **ACON.**, Alum., Apis, **Arn.**, Aur., **BELL.**, Brom., Bry., **CALC.**, Carb-v., Cham., Clem., Coff., Con., Croc., *Euphr.*, Hep., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Merc., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Phos., *Plb.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., **SPIG.**, *Stram.*, **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, Verat.

**Ears :-** Acon., Agar., Agn., **Alum.**, Anac., Ant-c., Arn., **Aur.**, Bell., Bor., Bry., **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Chin., Cocc., Colch., **Con.**, Dros., Ferr., **Fl-ac.**, **Graph.**, Hep., Ign., Iod., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., **Merc.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Op., Petr., **Phos.**, Plat., **PULS.**, Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sec., Sel., **SEP.**, Sil., **SPIG.**, Spong., Staph., *Stram.*, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Verat., *Viol-o.*

**Nose (nosebleed) :-** **ACON.**, Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Apis, Arg-m., **Arn.**, Ars., **AUR.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., **BRY.**, **CALC.**, Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Cina, Coff., Colch., Con., **CROC.**, **Cupr.**, **Dros.**, Dulc., *Euphr.*, **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, Hep., Hyos., Iod., **Ip.**, **KALI-C.**, **KALI-N.**, Kreos., Lach., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., **Merc.**, **MOSCH.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-v.**, Petr., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, *Sabad.*, Sabin., *Samb.*, Sars., **Sec.**, Sep., **SIL.**, **Spig.**, Spong., Stann., **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, Tarax., **Thuj.**, Verat.

**Face :-** **ACON.**, Alum., **Aml-n.**, Ang., **Ant-c.**, **APIS**, Arg-m., **Arn.**, Ars., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bov., **BRY.**, **Calad.**, Calc., Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-

v., **CAUST.**, Cham., **CHEL.**, Chin., *Cic.*, **Clem.**, **Coch.**, **Coff.**, *Coloc.*, Con., *Croc.*, **Cupr.**, *Dig.*, **Dros.**, **Dulc.**, *Euphr.*, **Ferr.**, *Graph.*, *Ham.*, **Hep.**, **HYOS.**, *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, **OP.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *Plat.*, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, *Samb.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, **Spong.**, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, **STRAM.**, *Stront.*, **Sulph.**, *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*

**Throat and neck :-** *Bell.*, *Bufo*, *Chel.*, *Cinnb.*, *Crot-c.*, *Glon.*, *Ham.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Lycps.*, *Op.*, *Pip-n.*

**Abdomen :-** **Acon.**, **ALOE**, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, **Apis**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, **BELL.**, *Brom.*, **BRY.**, *Calad.*, **Calc.**, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Cham.*, **CHIN.**, *Cic.*, *Coloc.*, *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, *Ferr.*, **Fl-ac.**, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *Merc-c.*, *Mez.*, **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, *Petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *Plat.*, **Pib.**, **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, *Sel.*, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, *Stram.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, **Thuj.**, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

**Chest :-** **ACON.**, *Alum.*, **Am-c.**, *Am-m.*, *Anac.*, **Apis**, **Arn.**, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, *Bov.*, *Brom.*, **BRY.**, *Bufo*, **Cact.**, *Calad.*, **Calc.**, **CAMPH.**, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, **Carb-v.**, *Cham.*, **Chin.**, **COCC.**, *Coff.*, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, **Ferr.**, **Glon.**, *Graph.*, *Guai.*, **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Lach.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, *Par.*, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Sang.*, **SENEG.**, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, **SPIG.**, **Spong.**, **Squil.**, *Stram.*, **SULPH.**, **Thuj.**, *Verat.*, **VERAT-V.**, *Zinc.*

**Upper extremities :-** **Acon.**, *Alum.*, **Am-c.**, *Am-m.*, **Apis**, **ARN.**, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Brom.*, **Bry.**, **CALC.**, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, **CHIN.**, *Cic.*, *Cocc.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, **Ferr.**, *Fl-ac.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, **Meny.**, **Merc.**, *Merc-c.*, *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Par.*, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, *Plat.*, **PULS.**, *Rheum*, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sars.*, *Sec.*, *Sel.*, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, *Squil.*, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Tarax.*, *Teucr.*, **Thuj.**, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

**Lower extremities :-** **Acon.**, *Agn.*, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-t.*, **Apis**, *Arg-m.*, **ARN.**, *Asaf.*, **AUR.**, **Bell.**, *Bor.*, *Brom.*, **BRY.**, **CALC.**, *Cann-s.*, **CARB-V.**, *Caust.*, **Chin.**, *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Dulc.*, **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, **Lach.**, *Led.*, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Ol-an.*, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *Plat.*, *Pib.*, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, **Sabin.**, *Sars.*, *Sec.*, **SEP.**, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Teucr.*, **Thuj.**, *Zinc.*

**Anæmia :-** **Acon.**, *Alum.*, **Ant-t.**, *Arn.*, **ARS.**, *Bell.*, **BRY.**, **CALC.**, **Calc-p.**, *Carb-v.*, *Cham.*, **Chin.**, *Cina*, **Cocc.**, *Coff.*, *Coloc.*, **Con.**, **Cupr.**, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, **FERR.**, **Graph.**, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, **Kali-c.**, *Lac-d.*, *Lach.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, **MOSCH.**, *Nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **PLAT.**, *Pib.*, **PULS.**, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sabin.*, **SEP.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, **SQUIL.**, *Stann.*



**STAPH., SULPH.,** *Valer., Verat., Zinc.*

**Ebullitions, surging or rushes of blood, flashings, orgasms, etc. :-** **Acon.,** Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr., AML-N., Ant-t.,** Arg-m., **Arn.,** Ars., **AUR.,** Bar-c., **BELL.,** Bor., **BOV.,** Bry., Calc., Calc-ar., *Cann-s., Carb-v., CAUST., Cham.,* Chin., *Con.,* **Croc., Dig., DULC., Ferr.,** *Glon.,* Graph., **GUAI.,** Hep., **IGN.,** Iod., Jab., Kali-bi., **Kali-br., KALI-C., Kreos., LACH.,** Lyc., **Mag-c.,** Mag-m., **MELI., MERC.,** Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., PETR., PH-AC.,** Phos., Puls., **Rhus-t., Sabad., SABIN., SAMB., SANG., Sars., SEL.,** **SENEG., Sep.,** Sil., Spong., **Stann., Staph., Stront., SUL-AC., Sulph.**

**In the evening :-** Lyc.

**Plethora** (Compare *Obesity.*) :- **Acon.,** Alum., Am-c., **Arn.,** Ars., **Aur.,** Bar-c., **BELL., BRY., CALC.,** Canth., **Cham.,** Chel., **Chin.,** Coloc., **CROC.,** Cupr., *Dig.,* Dulc., **FERR.,** *Graph.,* Guai., Hep., **Hyos.,** Ign., **Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n.,** Lach., **Lyc.,** Merc., Mosch., Nat-c., **Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-V.,** *Op., Ph-ac., PHOS., PULS.,* **RHUS-T.,** Sabin., Sel., Seneg., **Sep.,** Sil., *Stram.,* **SULPH., THUJ.,** Verat.

**Stagnated feeling, obstructed as if :-** *Acon., Ambr., Bar-c., Bell., Bry.,* Caps., Carb-an., Caust., *Croc., Dig., Gels., Glon.,* Hep., Ign., *Lach.,* **LYC.,** *Nat-m.,* *Nux-m., Olnd.,* Puls., *Rhod.,* **SABAD.,** Seneg., **Sep.,** Sulph., **ZINC.**

## **PALPITATION.**

**Palpitation :-**

**In general :-** **ACON.,** Agar., Aloe, **Alum.,** Am-c., **Ambr., Anac., Ang.,** Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, *Apoc.,* Arg-n., **Arn.,** **Ars., Asaf.,** Asar., **Aur.,** Bar-c., **Bell.,** Bism., Bor., **Bov., Brom., Bry.,** Bufo, *Cact.,* **CALC.,** Camph., *Cann-s.,* Canth., Chel., **CHIN.,** Cic., *Clem.,* **Cocc., Coff.,** Colch., Coloc., Con., **CROC.,** Cupr., *Cycl., Dig.,* Dulc., Euphr., **Ferr.,** Gels., **Glon.,** Graph., Grat., Hell., *Hep.,* Hyos., **Ign., IOD.,** Ip., *Kali-bi.,* **Kali-c., Kali-chl., Kali-n.,** *Kreos.,* **Lach.,** Laur., Led., *Lil-t.,* Lith-c., **LYC.,** *Lycps.,* Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **Merc.,** *Merc-c.,* Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., *Naja, Nat-c.,* **NAT-M.,** *Nit-ac.,* *Nux-m.,* **Nux-v.,** *Olnd., Op.,* Par., **Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS.,** Pip-n., Plat., Plb., *Podo.,* Psor., **PULS.,** Ran-s., *Rhod.,* *Rhus-t.,* **Ruta,** *Sabad.,* *Sabin.,* Samb., Sang., *Sars.,* Sec., Sel., Seneg., **SEP.,** Sil., **SPIG.,** Spong., *Staph.,* *Stram.,* Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.,** **Tab.,** **Thuj.,** **Valer.,** **Verat.,** *Verat-v.,* Verb., *Viol-o.,* **Viol-t.,** Zinc.

**Abdomen retracted, with :-** Am-c.

**Abdominal :-** *Asaf.,* Bism., *Bov., Calc., Carb-v.,* Coll., *Nat-c., Nat-m.*

**Anæmia in :-** *Cycl., Dig., Eucal.,* *Ferr.,* *Hydr.,* Hyper., *Kali-c.,* *Nat-m.,* Ph-ac., *Puls.,* Senec.

**Anxiety, without :-** Ant-t., Carb-an., Ip., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Thuj., Verat-v., Zinc.

**Anxious :-** **ACON.**, Agar., Am-c., Ant-t., **Ars.**, **Aur.**, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Cact.*, **Calc.**, Calc-p., Camph., Cann-s., Carb-v., *Caust.*, **Cham.**, Chin., Coc-c., Cocc., Coff., Colch., **Croc.**, Cupr., *Cycl.*, **DIG.**, *Ferr.*, Graph., Hell., Kali-c., *Kalm.*, Lach., Led., Lil-t., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Merc., Merc-c., Mosch., *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, OInd., Op., **Phos.**, *Plat.*, Plb., Psor., **PULS.**, Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, Sars., *Sec.*, *Sep.*, **SPIG.**, Spong., *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Tab.*, Ther., *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, Viol-o., *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

**Ascending (steps) on :-** Bell., Calc., Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, **Thuj.**

**Audible :-** Bell., Camph., Dig., **SPIG.**, **Thuj.**

**Awaking on :-** Agar., Alum., *Carb-an.*, Kali-bi., *Phos.*, Thuj., Zinc.

**Blood rushes of with :-** Kali-c., Sabad.

**Bloody expectoration with :-** *Acon.*, *Ferr.*, *Lycps.*, *Mill.*

**Breathing, short with :-** *Acon.*, **AUR.**, **Bry.**, Calc., Kali-n., Lach., **PULS.**, **SPIG.**

**Chest :-**

**Oppression of, with :-** **AUR.**, **Bry.**, Calc., Kali-n., **SPIG.**

**Pain in :-** Hep., **IGN.**, *Nux-v.*

**Climacteric, during :-** *Acon.*, Aml-n., *Ferr.*, Glon., Lach., *Sep.*

**Coition from :-** Am-c., Croto-t.

**Coldness with :-** Calc., Chin., Kali-chl.

**Condiments from :-** Naja.

**Continuous :-** *Cact.*, Calc., *Carb-v.*, Hydr., *Kalm.*, Mag-m., *Phos.*, Sars., Sulph., *Valer.*

**Cough with :-** Lach.

**Drinking :-** Benz-ac., Con., Thuj.

**Drugging from :-** Com., *Nux-v.*, Op.

**Eating after :-** Bov., *Calc.*, *Camph.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, Croto-t., Hep., Ign., **Lyc.**, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, Sil., Sulph., Thuj.

**Emotion from :-** *Nit-ac.*, *Phos.*, **PULS.**

**Excitement from :-** *Ambr.*, *Ars.*, *Cact.*, Calc., *Coff.*, *Nit-ac.*, Ox-ac., Stann.,



Staph., *Stront.*

**Exertion, agg. :-** Alum., *Am-c.*, Anac., *Ars.*, Bell., Calc., Chin., Coca, *Con.*, *Iod.*, Laur., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., *Rhus-t.*, Sil., *Spig.*, Stann., Staph., Thuj.

**Face :-**

**Heat if, with :-** Acon., Aml-n., *Bell.*, Chin., Ferr., *Glon.*, *Kali-n.*, *Op.*, Spong.

**Pale :-** Ambr.

**Faintness with :-** Am-c., Arg-n., Cocc., *Crot-h.*, Hydr., Hydr-ac., *Lach.*, Laur., *Lil-t.*, **Nux-m.**, Puls., Tab., Ther., Verat., Verat-v.

**Flashings with :-** Aml-n., Kali-c., Mosch., *Puls.*, Sul-ac., Valer.

**Goitre with :-** *Ars.*, Aur., Bad., Bell., *Brom.*, *Iod.*, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Phos., *Spong.*, *Thyr.*

**Head :-**

**Congestion to, alternating with :-** *Glon.*

**Pain in :-** Bov.

**Resounding in :-** Bell.

**Heat (internal) with :-** *Acon.*, *Benz-ac.*, Bov., Carb-v., Chin., Ign., Nit-ac.

**Inspiration, deep, amel. :-** Cann-s., *Dig.*, Ign., Mosch.

**Irregular :-** *Ars.*, **Nat-m.**

**Lachrymation with :-** Am-c.

**Lying :-** Aur., *Benz-ac.*, Croto-t., *Lach.*, *Lil-t.*, Lycps., Mag-m., Nux-v., Ox-ac.

**Back on :-** *Ars.*, Aur., *Kali-n.*

**Side on :-** Ang., Bar-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Puls., Viol-t.

**Down on :-** Arn., Lyc., Nux-v., Ox-ac.

**Left, agg. :-** Bar-m., Graph., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Phos.*, Puls., Tab.

**Right :-**

**Agg. :-** Arg-n., Bad., *Lycps.*, Mag-m.

**Amel. :-** Graph., Nat-m.

**Menses :-**

**Before :-** Cact., Cupr., Iod., Spong.

**During :-** Alum., Bov., **Cupr.**, Ign., Iod., Nit-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Sep., *Spig.*, Spong.

**After :-** Iod.

**Mental exertion, agg. :-** Ign., Staph.

**Motion :-**

**Agg. :-** **Graph.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Par., **Phos.**, **Staph.**

**Amel. :-** Mag-m.

**Music, hearing :-** **Carb-an.**, Staph.

**Nausea, with :-** Agar., Arg-n., Bov., **Nux-v.**, **Thuj.**

**Nervous :-** Acon., *Ambr.*, Arg-n., *Asaf.*, Aur., *Bad.*, Brom., Cact., Camph., *Cimic.*, Cocc., *Coff.*, Com., Croc., Dig., Ferr., Gels., Graph., Lach., Lil-t., Lycps., Mag-m., Mosch., Mygal., Nux-m., Nux-v., *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Plat., Rhus-t., Sep., *Spig.*, Stram., *Stront.*, *Sumb.*, *Valer.*, Verat.

**Night agg. :-** *Ars.*, Aur., *Benz-ac.*, Kali-n., Phos., Sep., Spong., Tab.

**Onanism from :-** Calc., Cann-s., Ferr., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., *Plat.*, Stann.

**Painful :-** Ferr., Gels., *Ham.*, Hep., **Ign.**, *Iod.*, Lach.

**Paroxysmal :-** *Cann-s.*, Nit-ac., Nux-v., *Olnd.*, *Phos.*, Puls., Sec., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*

**Periodically :-** Benz-ac.

**Relaxation, with :-** **Acon.**, **Caust.**

**Repose, during :-** Mag-m., Phos., Rhus-t.

**Rheumatic metastasis from :-** *Acon.*, Benz-ac., Bry., *Colch.*, Dig., Kali-s., **Kalm.**, Lach., Led., *Lith-c.*, Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., *Spig.*, Spong., *Verat.*, Verat-v.

**Sensation of, only :-** Glon.

**Shaking whole body :-** Aloe, Alum., *Ars.*, *Bell.*, Bov., Glon., Nat-m., Rhus-t., *Spig.*, Verat.

**Siesta, after :-** Staph.

**Singing, hearing :-** **Carb-an.**

**Sitting :-**

**Agg. :-** Anac., Ang., Carb-v., Dig., Mag-m., Nat-c., Petr., Phos., Rhus-t., Sil., Spig.

**Erect :-**

**Agg. :-** Acon., Bell., Brom., Bry., Con., Dig., Mag-m., Phos., Spig.

**Amel. :-** Arn., Cact., Kali-n., Nat-m., Spong.

**Speaking after :-** Puls.

**Stooling at :-** Ant-t., Ars., Caust., Chin-s., Con., Grat., Nit-ac.

**Stooping, agg. :-** Spig., Sul-ac.

**Sudden :-** Aml-n., Cann-s., Glon., Graph., Kali-n., Podo., Sulph., Sumb.

**Surprises from :-** Coff., Ferr.

**Sweat cold with :-** Am-c., Cact., Calc., Carbn-o., Dig., Laur., Spig., Tab., Verat.

**Thinking of it, agg. :-** Arg-n., Bar-m., Ox-ac.

**Thirst, with :-** Bov.

**Tremulous :-** Canth.

**Tobacco, agg. :-** Con., Nux-v.

**Turning over in bed, agg. :-** Lyc., Sulph.

**Urination, amel. :-** Lith-c.

**Vertigo, with :-** Bov., Eucal., Senec.

**Violent :-** Ang., Ars., Aur., Bell., Bry., Kali-n., Nat-c., Nat-m., Olnd., Phos., Rhus-t., Sec., Seneg., Sep., Spig., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

**Visible :-** Ant-t., Spig., Sulph., Verat.

**Vision, lost :-** Puls.

**Vital losses from :-** Arn., Chin., Ferr., Hyper., Kali-c., Nat-m., Olnd., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Stann.

**Walking, agg. :-** Nit-ac.

**Warm, room in :-** Am-c.

**Weakness, sense of, with :-** Am-c.

## TIME.

### Time :-

**Morning** :- Alum., Carb-an., Ign., **Kali-c.**, Nux-v., Phos.

**In bed** :- Ign., **Kali-c.**

**Forenoon** :- Sulph.

**Evening** :- Ang., Carb-an., Caust., Kali-n., Lyc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., Sep., Sulph., Zinc.

**In bed** :- Ang., Kali-n., Lyc., Nit-ac., Sulph.

**Night** :- Agar., Am-c., Arg-n., **Ars.**, Bar-c., **CALC.**, Dulc., **Ign.**, *Kali-n.*, *Lyc.*, Merc., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, **PHOS.**, **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sep., *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, Zinc.

## HEART BEAT.

### Heart beat :-

**Audible** :- Am-c., **ANG.**, Apis, Arn., *Ars.*, Bapt., Bell., **BISM.**, Bufo, Camph., Chin., **Cocc.**, **Cupr.**, Dig., *Ferr-p.*, **IOD.**, *Kali-chl.*, Lyc., Merc-c., *Naja*, *Nat-p.*, Pip-n., *Plb.*, Puls., **SABAD.**, **Sec.**, Sep., Sil., **Spig.**, **SULPH.**, *Zinc.*

**Ceasing, as if** :- Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asaf., *Aur.*, Bell., Carb-ac., Carb-v., *Cic.*, Cimic., Colch., Conv., **Dig.**, *Gels.*, Glon., Lob., Lyc., Onos., Op., Pip-n., Rumx., Spig., Tab., *Vib.*

**Then giving one violent throb** :- Aur., Lach., Lil-t.

**Then palpitation** :- Aur., Rumx.

**After violent rushes of blood** :- Lyc.

**Double** :- (See [Pulse.](#))

**Fluttering** :- Acon., **Apis**, Asaf., Cinnb., *Crot-h.*, Dig., Gels., *Lil-t.*, *Naja*, **Nat-m.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, *Spig.*, Sulph.

**Forcible** :- (See [Vigorous.](#))

**Heavy** :- *Lycps.*

**Imperceptible** :- Acon., Chel., Dig., *Op.*, Rhus-t., Thuj., **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Intermittent** :- (See [Pulse intermittent.](#))

**Irregular :-** (See [Pulse, irregular.](#))

**Jerking :-** (See [Pulse, jerky.](#))

**Rapid :-** (See [Pulse, quick.](#))

**Sensible (felt) :-** Am-m., **Bar-c.**, *Calc.*, **Cycl.**, Dulc., **Lyc.**, *Mur-ac.*, Pip-n., *Plb.*, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabin., *Spig.*, Verat.

**In the face :-** *Mur-ac.*, Pip-n.

**Shaking :-** Alum., Seneg.

**The whole body :-** Glon., Graph., Lyc., *Nat-m.*, Rhod.

**Shocks, sudden :-** Ant-t., *Aur.*, Calc., *Caust.*, Lith-c., Zinc.

**A single violent beat :-** *Aur.*, Lil-t., Visc.

**Slow :-** (See [Pulse, slow.](#))

**Tremulous :-** Agar., Ambr., Ang., **ANT-T.**, Arg-n., **ARS.**, Asaf., *Aur.*, Bell., Bov., Bufo, **CALC.**, *Camph.*, Cina, Cocc., *Colch.*, Con., Crot-h., **Cupr.**, **Cycl.**, Dig., Fl-ac., *Gels.*, Hell., Hyos., Iod., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kreos., **Lach.**, *Lil-t.*, Lith-c., Lyc., **Merc.**, *Merc-c.*, Mez., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, **OInd.**, *Phos.*, **PLAT.**, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, **Sabin.**, Sep., *Sil.*, **SPIG.**, **Staph.**, **Stram.**, Tab., Verat., Zinc.

**Tumultuous and stormy :-** Acon., *Agar.*, Arg-n., Ars., Bell., *Calc.*, *Camph.*, Cann-s., Carb-v., Con., Dig., Glon., Hell., Hyos., *Iod.*, Kali-c., *Kalm.*, Lach., *Lycps.*, Mag-p., Merc., Naja, *Plb.*, Sec., Sil., Stram., Sumb., Visc.

**Twitching :-** Arn., Bell., Chin., Con., *Nux-v.*, Plb.

**Undulating, wavy :-** *Merc-c.*, Viol-t.

**Vibratory :-** (See [Tremulous.](#))

**Violent or hard thumping :-** Æsc.

**Vigorous :-** Acon., Agar., Aloe, *Aml-n.*, *Ant-t.*, Arg-n., Arn., *Ars.*, Asaf., **Aur.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bov., *Bry.*, Calc., *Camph.*, Cann-s., Chel., *Chin.*, Cic., Coff., Cycl., **Dig.**, Dulc., Gels., Glon., Grat., Hyos., **Iod.**, Kali-bi., *Kali-n.*, Kreos., Lyc., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, Op., Phos., Plb., *Rhod.*, Rumx., *Sabin.*, Sec., Seneg., Sep., **Spig.**, Spong., Stram., Stront., Verat., Viol-o., *Zinc.*

**Visible :-** Agar., **Ant-t.**, *Ars.*, Bell., Bov., *Camph.*, Carb-v., Coloc., Con., Dig., Dulc., *Glon.*, *Graph.*, Hell., *Iod.*, *Kalm.*, Lach., Mez., *Mur-ac.*, *Naja*, Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Phyt., Plb., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sec., **SPIG.**, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**, Verat.

**Weak :-** (See [Pulse, weak.](#))

**Whirring :-** Phos., Plb., Spig.

## **PULSE.**

**Pulse :-**

**Abnormal in general :-** **ACON.**, Agar., Agn., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, Arg-m., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., **Bov.**, **Bry.**, **CACT.**, Calad., Calc., **Camph.**, Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, Chin-s., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Coloc., **Con.**, **Croc.**, **CUPR.**, **Dig.**, Dulc., **Ferr.**, **GLON.**, **Graph.**, Guai., Hell., **Hep.**, **HYOS.**, Ign., **IOD.**, Ip., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kalm., **KREOS.**, **LACH.**, **Laur.**, Led., Lyc., Mang., **Mel.**, Meny., **Merc.**, Mez., Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., **OP.**, Par., Petr., **PH-AC.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, **Samb.**, Sang., **Sec.**, Seneg., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., **STRAM.**, Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Valer., **VERAT.**, Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Audible :-** Ant-t., **Camph.**, Con., **Dig.**, Hell., Iod., Kali-c., Kreos., Merc., Op., Phos., Plb., Sep., **SPIG.**, Sulph., **Thuj.**

**Changeable :-** Am-c., Apoc., Arn., Dig., Gels., Glon., Iod., Op., Sumb., Thuj.

**Contracted :-** Acon., Arn., Asaf., **BISM.**, Bor., Chin., Cupr., Lach., Laur., **PLB.**, Sec.

**Double :-** Acon., Agar., Amyg-am., Apis, Apoc., Bell., Cycl., Ferr., Gels., Iber., Plb., Rhod., Stram., Zinc.

**Empty :-** Ferr.

**Excitable :-** Dig.

**Full :-** **ACON.**, **ALUM.**, **ANT-T.**, **Apis**, **Arn.**, Asaf., **ASAR.**, Aur., **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, Bism., **BRY.**, **CALC.**, **Camph.**, **CANTH.**, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, **COLCH.**, **COLOC.**, Con., **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, Dulc., **FERR.**, **Gels.**, **GRAPH.**, Hell., **HEP.**, **HYOS.**, **IGN.**, Iod., **Kali-c.**, **KALI-N.**, Kreos., **Lach.**, **Laur.**, **LED.**, **MERC.**, **MEZ.**, **MOSCH.**, Mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, **NUX-V.**, **Olnd.**, **Op.**, **PAR.**, **PETR.**, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, **Plb.**, Puls., **Ran-b.**, **RAN-S.**, **SABIN.**, **Samb.**, **Sec.**, **Sep.**, Sil., **SPIG.**, **SPONG.**, **STRAM.**, **STRONT.**, **SULPH.**, **THUJ.**, Valer., Verat., **VIOL-O.**

**Hard :-** **ACON.**, **AM-C.**, Apis, **Arn.**, Ars., **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, **BRY.**, **CALAD.**, Camph., **CANTH.**, Chel., **CHIN.**, **CINA**, Clem., **Cocc.**, **COLCH.**, **COLOC.**, Con., **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, **DULC.**, **FERR.**, **GRAPH.**, **HEP.**, **HYOS.**, **IGN.**, **IOD.**, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, **KALI-N.**, Lach., **Laur.**, Merc., Merc-c., **MEZ.**, **NIT-AC.**, **NUX-V.**, Op., **PHOS.**, **Plb.**, Puls., **Ran-b.**, Ran-s., **Samb.**, **Sec.**, **SENEG.**, **SIL.**, **SPONG.**, **Squil.**

**STRAM., STRONT., SULPH., Verat., Zinc.**

**Imperceptible (not felt) :-** Acon., Agn., Ant-t., Apis, Arn., **ARS.,**  
**CAMPH., CANN-S., Canth., CARB-V.,** Chel., Cic., Cocc., Colch., Con., **CUPR.,**  
Ferr., Hell., Hydr-ac., Hyos., Ip., Lach., Laur., Led., Merc., Mosch., Nux-v., Op.,  
**Puls., RHUS-T.,** Sec., Sil., **Stram., VERAT.**

**Intermittent :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Ang., Ant-t., Apis, Apoc., Arg-n., Arn.,  
**ARS.,** Asaf., Aur., Bapt., Bell., **Bism., Bry.,** Cact., Camph., **Canth., CAPS.,**  
**CARB-V., Chin.,** Colch., Con., Conv., **Dig.,** Gels., **Hep., Hyos., Iod., Kali-c.,**  
**Kalm., Lach.,** Laur., Lil-t., Lycps., Mag-p., Meny., **Merc., MERC-C., Mez., Mur-ac.,**  
Murx., **NAT-M.,** Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., **Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Rhus-t.,**  
**Sabin., Samb., Sec., Sep., Spig.,** Staph., **Stram., Sulph.,** Tab., **Zinc.**

**Losing :-**

**1 to 2 beats :-** Nat-m., Ph-ac.

**The 3rd beat :-** Apis, Arum-t., Cimic., Dig., **Mur-ac., Nat-m.**

**4th beat :-** Cimic., Dig., **NIT-AC.,** Tab.

**4th to 5th beat :- Nux-v.**

**6th beat :-** Acon.

**10th to 30th beat :-** Agar., Lach.

**Irregular :-** Acon., Adon., Agar., Alum., **ANG., ANT-C.,** Ant-t., Arg-n., Arn.,  
**Ars., Asaf., Aur.,** Bell., Benz-ac., Bry., Bufo, Cact., Calc., Camph., Cann-s.,  
**Canth., Caps., Carb-v.,** Caust., **CHIN., Cimic.,** Colch., **CON., Dig.,** Ferr-p., Gels.,  
Glon., Hep., Hyos., Ign., **KALI-C., Kalm., Lach., Laur.,** Lycps., Mag-p., Manc.,  
**MANG., MERC.,** Merc-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Naja, **NAT-M., Nit-ac.,** Nux-m., Nux-v.,  
**OLND., Op., Ox-ac., Ph-ac., PHOS.,** Pip-n., **PLB.,** Puls., **Rhus-t.,** Sabin., Samb.,  
Sec., Seneg., **Sep., Sil., SPIG.,** Squil., Stann., **STRAM., Sulph.,** Sumb., Tab.,  
**VALER.,** Verat., Verat-v., Vip., Zinc.

**Jerky :-** Acon., Agar., Aml-n., **Arn.,** Ars., Arum-d., Calad., Canth., Con., Dig.,  
Dulc., Fago., Gins., Glon., Jatr., Nat-m., Nat-p., **Nux-v.,** Plb., Thuj.

**Large :-** **ACON.,** Ant-t., **Arn.,** Asaf., Asar., Bar-c., **BELL.,** Bism., **Bry.,** Camph.,  
Canth., **Chel.,** Chin., Colch., Coloc., **CON., Cupr.,** Dig., Dulc., Ferr., Ferr-p., Gels.,  
Glon., Hell., Hep., **HYOS.,** Ign., **IOD., KALI-N.,** Lach., Led., Merc., Mez., Mosch.,  
Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nat-p., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Ran-  
b., Ran-s., **Sabin.,** Samb., **Sep., Sil., Spig.,** Spong., **STRAM.,** Sulph., Verat.,  
**Verat-v.,** Viol-o.

**Jumping :-** Calad.



**Quick (accelerated) :-** ACON., Agar., Alum., AM-C., AM-M., AMBR., ANAC., Ang., Ant-c., ANT-T., APIS, Arg-m., ARN., ARS., ASAF., ASAR., AUR., BAR-C., Bar-m., BELL., Bism., BOR., BOV., BROM., BRY., CALC., Camph., Cann-s., CANTH., CARB-AN., Carb-v., Caust., CHAM., CHEL., CHIN., CINA, Clem., Cocc., Coff., COLCH., COLOC., Con., CROC., Cupr., Dig., Ferr., Fl-ac., Glou., Grat., GUAI., HEP., HYOS., IGN., IOD., IP., Kali-bi., Kali-c., KALI-N., Kreos., LACH., Laur., LED., Lyc., Lycps., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., MERC., Merc-c., Mez., MOSCH., Naja, NAT-C., NAT-M., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Olnd., Op., Par., PETR., PH-AC., PHOS., Plb., PULS., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., SENEG., Sep., Sil., SPONG., STANN., STAPH., Stram., Stront., SUL-AC., SULPH., Teucr., THUJ., VALER., VERAT., VIOL-T., Zinc.

**In the morning, but slow during the day and in the evening :-** AGAR., Alum., ARS., Calc., Canth., Chin., Graph., Ign., KALI-C., Lyc., Mez., Nux-v., Phos.

**Afternoon, but slow in the morning :-** KALI-N., Thuj., Zinc.

**Evening, but slow in the morning :-** Arg-m., Arn., Asar., Carb-an., Caust., Chin., Kali-c., KALI-N., Lyc., Mez., OLND., Petr., Phos., Puls., RAN-B., Sars., Sep., SPIG., Teucr., THUJ., ZINC.

**At night, but slow by day :-** Am-c., Bor., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Dulc., Hep., Kali-n., Mag-c., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Phos., Ran-s., Sabin., SEP., Sil., Sulph.

**From the least motion :-** Dig.

**Quicker than the heart-beat :-** Acon., Arn., Rhus-t., SPIG.

**Shaking the whole body :-** Arg-n., Nat-m.

**Slow :-** Acon., Æsc., Agar., AGN., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Apoc., Arn., Asaf., Bell., Berb., CAMPH., Canth., Chin., CIC., Colch., Coloc., CON., CUPR., DIG., Dulc., Ferr., Gels., Glou., HELL., Hep., Hydr., Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kalm., Kreos., Laur., Mag-c., Mang., Meny., Merc., Merc-c., Mosch., MUR-AC., Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., PAR., Petr., Phos., Phyt., Pip-n., PLB., Puls., Ran-b., RHOD., Rhus-t., Samb., Sec., Sep., Sil., SPIG., SQUIL., Stram., Tab., Thuj., VERAT., Verat-v., Zinc.

**During repose :-** Dig.

**Alternating with quick pulse :-** Bell., Rhus-t.

**Slower than the heart-beat :-** Agar., Cann-s., Dig., Dulc., Hell., Kali-n., KALI-O., Laur., Lyc., Nat-m., Sec., Verat.

**Small :-** Acon., Agar., Am-c., Ant-c., Apis, Arn., ARS., ASAF., AUR., Bell.



Bism., Bry., **Calc.**, **CAMPH.**, Cann-s., *Canth.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., **CHAM.**, **CHEL.**, **CHIN.**, **CINA**, *Clem.*, **COCC.**, Colch., **Coloc.**, **Con.**, Croc., **CUPR.**, *Dig.*, **DULC.**, Ferr., Graph., **GUAI.**, **HELL.**, *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, *Iod.*, Kali-bi., Kali-n., **KREOS.**, **LACH.**, **Laur.**, **Merc.**, **MERC-C.**, *Mosch.*, Naja, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Op., **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, **PLAT.**, **PLB.**, **PULS.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., **SABAD.**, **SAMB.**, *Sec.*, **SIL.**, Spong., **SQUIL.**, **STANN.**, **STAPH.**, **Stram.**, **SUL-AC.**, Sulph., Tab., **Valer.**, **VERAT.**, **Zinc.**

**Soft :-** **Acon.**, Agar., Agn., Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, Arn., *Ars.*, Bapt., *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Bism., *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, **CARB-V.**, *Cham.*, **Chin.**, *Cic.*, *Cocc.*, Colch., Con., **CUPR.**, *Dig.*, Dulc., *Ferr.*, **Ferr-p.**, **Gels.**, **GUAI.**, Hep., *Hyos.*, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, Laur., **MANG.**, **Merc.**, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, *Plb.*, Puls., **RAN-S.**, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, *Sec.*, **SENEG.**, *Sil.*, Spig., *Stram.*, *Sul-ac.*, Thuj., Valer., Verat., **Verat-v.**

**Spasmodic :-** **Ang.**, Arn., **BISM.**, Chin., **COCC.**, **Cupr.**, *Dig.*, *Iod.*, Kali-bi., Merc-c., Plb., **SABAD.**, **Sec.**, Sep., **Zinc.**

**Strong** (Compare [Full.](#)) :- **Acon.**, **ANT-T.**, Apis, Arn., **ASAR.**, **Bell.**, Bism., *Canth.*, *Chel.*, **Chin.**, *Cupr.*, *Dig.*, *Hell.*, **HYOS.**, *Iod.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, Laur., **Merc.**, *Op.*, Petr., **PH-AC.**, Ran-b., **SABIN.**, **SPIG.**, **Stram.**, Stront., Valer., **Verat.**, **VIOL-O.**

**Suppressed (obliterated) :-** *Acon.*, *Ant-t.*, **ARS.**, **Carb-v.**, **Con.**, *Iod.*, *Kreos.*, **Merc.**, *Merc-c.*, *Mosch.*, *Op.*, Puls., **Sec.**, *Sil.*, *Stram.*, **VERAT.**

**On one side :-** Led., Op.

**Tense :-** *Acon.*, **AM-C.**, **BELL.**, **BRY.**, *Camph.*, **CHAM.**, *Chel.*, *Cupr.*, *Dig.*, **DULC.**, *Hyos.*, *Merc-c.*, *Mez.*, *Plb.*, **SABIN.**, *Sec.*, *Squil.*, *Stram.*, **Valer.**, **Zinc.**

**Thin :-** Ferr.

**Thready :-** **Acon.**, *Ail.*, *Aml-n.*, **Apis**, *Carb-v.*, Colch., *Hydr-ac.*, **Iod.**, *Lach.*, *Merc-c.*, *Naja*, *Phos.*, *Pyrog.*, *Spig.*, *Stram.*, Tab., **VERAT.**, Verat-v.

**Ticking (like a clock) :-** Ambr., Verb.

**Tremulous :-** (See [Heart-beat, tremulous.](#))

**Unchanged :-** Agar., Agn., **Alum.**, Am-c., *Am-m.*, **Anac.**, **Ang.**, **Ant-c.**, *Arg-m.*, **Asaf.**, *Asar.*, Bism., **Bor.**, Calad., *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, **Caps.**, *Caust.*, *Chel.*, *Cic.*, **Cina**, **Clem.**, *Cocc.*, **Coff.**, Colch., Coloc., **CYCL.**, **DROS.**, Dulc., **Eupho.**, **EUPHR.**, *Fl-ac.*, *Graph.*, *Hell.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-n.*, *Lach.*, Laur., *Led.*, Lyc., **MAG-C.**, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, *Meny.*, *Mez.*, **Mgs.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **OInd.**, **Par.**, *Plat.*, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, **Rheum**, *Rhod.*, **Ruta**, **Sec.**, *Sel.*, *Sep.*, Spig., Spong., *Squil.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Tarax.**, **Teucr.**, Valer., **Verb.**, *Viol-o.*, *Viol-t.*, **Zinc.**

**Unequal, uneven :-** **AGAR.**, Ant-c., **ASAF.**, Bell., **CANTH.**, **CARB-V.**, **CHAM.**,

**Con.,** Cupr., Dig., **IGN., KALI-C., LACH., LAUR., MANG.,** Merc., Nat-m., **NIT-AC., OLND., OP., PHOS., PLB., SABIN., SAMB., SENEG.,** Sep., Sil., Stram., **VALER.,** Verat., Zinc.

**Vibrating :-** Sang.

**Violent :-** Bar-c., Dig., Glon., Lach., Merc-c., Nat-m., Sabin., Sep., Spig., Stront.

**Visible :-** (See [Heart-beat.](#))

**Weak :-** Acon., Agar., **AGN.,** Ant-c., *Ant-t.,* Apis, **Arn., ARS.,** Asaf., **BAR-C.,** Bell., Bism., **CAMPH., CANN-S., Canth., CARB-V., Cham., Chin., CIC.,** Coff., *Colch., Coloc.,* Con., *Crot-h.,* **CUPR., Dig.,** Gels., Glon., Guai., Hell., **Hyos., IOD.,** Kali-bi., **Kali-c., KREOS., LACH., Laur.,** Lil-t., Lob., Lyc., **MANG., Merc., MERC-C., Mosch., MUR-AC.,** Naja, **Nat-m.,** Nux-m., *Nux-v.,* **Olnd., Op., PH-AC., Phos., PLAT., Plb., PULS., RHOD., RHUS-T.,** Sec., Sil., Spig., *Stram.,* Stront., **SUL-AC.,** Tab., **Thuj., Valer., VERAT.,** Verat-v., Vip.

## TIME.

**Time :-**

**Morning :-** Agar., Alum., **Ars., Calc.,** Canth., Chin., Ferr., *Graph.,* Ign., *Kali-c.,* *Lyc., Mez.,* Nat-c., **Nux-v., Phos.,** Rhus-t., **Sep., Spig.,** Thuj.

**Forenoon :-** Aloe, Arg-m., *Cann-s.,* Guai., Kali-c., **Nat-c.,** Nat-m., *Sabad.,* *Sep., Sul-ac.*

**Afternoon :-** Alum., **Calc.,** Ferr., *Gels.,* **Kali-n., Phos.,** Plb., *Staph., Thuj.,* Zinc.

**Evening :-** Ang., **ARG-M., ARN.,** Asar., **Bell.,** Bov., **Calc., Canth., CARB-AN.,** Carb-v., **CAUST., Chel.,** Chin., Ferr., *Graph., Ign.,* **Kali-c., Kali-n.,** Lach., **LYC.,** Mag-c., Mang., Merc., **MEZ.,** Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac., Olnd.,** Petr., *Phos., PULS.,* *Ran-b., Rhus-t.,* Sabin., *Samb.,* **Sars.,** Sep., **Spig.,** Sulph., **Teucr., THUJ.,** Zinc.

**Night :-** Am-c., *Ant-t.,* Arn., **Ars.,** Bor., **Bry.,** Calc., *Carb-an.,* **DULC.,** *Graph.,* *Hep., Ign.,* Kali-n., Lyc., **Mag-c., Merc.,** Mez., *Mur-ac.,* **NAT-C.,** Nat-m., **Nit-ac.,** **Phos., Ran-s.,** *Sabin.,* **SEP., SIL.,** *Squil., Sulph.,* Thuj.

**Midnight :-** Calc.

**2 to 3 A.M. :-** Benz-ac.

## AGGRAVATION.

**Aggravation :-**

**Air open :-** Nat-m.

**Anger, vexation, etc. :-** Acon., Bry., CHAM., Coloc., Ign., Nat-m., Petr., SEP., Staph.

**Arm, moving the left :-** Phos.

**Ascending (steps) :-** Acon., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calc., Ferr., Graph., Kali-n., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., NIT-AC., Nux-v., PETR., Rhus-t., Ruta, Seneg., Sep., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Sulph., THUJ., Zinc.

**Attacks, during the :-** Acon., Alum., Bell., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cupr., Kali-c., Lach., Nux-v., Sep., Sil., Thuj.

**Attention to it, during :-** Arg-n.

**Awaking on :-** Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., CALC., Camph., Carb-an., Carb-v., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Ferr., Graph., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Sabin., SEP., Sil., Spig., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

**Beer, from :-** Acon., Ars., Bell., Coloc., Ferr., Lyc., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Sec., Sep., Stram., SULPH., Thuj., Verat.

**Bending down :-** Agar.

**Church, while singing in :-** Carb-an.

**Coffee, after :-** Canth., Caust., CHAM., Chin., Cocc., Ign., Ip., Merc., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Sulph., Thuj.

**Coition :-** Visc.

**Cold taking :-** Dulc.

**Company in :-** Carb-v.

**Coughing :-** Acon., Apis, Arn., ARS., BELL., Bry., CALC., Carb-v., Chin., Ip., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., PHOS., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sec., SEP., Spong., Squil., Sulph.

**Drinking :-** Acon., Anac., Ant-t., Arn., ARS., Brom., Bry., CALC., Chin., Cocc., Coloc., CON., Croc., Cupr., Ferr., Hep., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Sil., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., VERAT.

**Eating :-**

**Before :-** Calc., CHIN., Con., Iod., Kali-c., Nat-c., Phos., Sep.

**While :-** Am-c., Carb-an., Carb-v., Ign., **Kali-c.**, Nit-ac., Sep., **Spig.**

**After :-** Acon., Alum., Ang., Asaf., **Bry.**, Cact., **Calc.**, Camph., **CARB-AN.**, **Carb-v.**, Caust., Cham., *Chin.*, Con., *Hep.*, Ign., Kali-c., **LYC.**, Mez., **Nat-c.**, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Par., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., **SEL.**, *Sep.*, Sil., Sul-ac., Sulph., *Thuj.*, *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

**Emotions :-** **Acon.**, **AML-N.**, *Apis*, Asaf., **Aur.**, **Bell.**, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, **CHAM.**, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, **Coloc.**, **Con.**, *Cupr.*, **HYOS.**, **IGN.**, Kali-c., **Lach.**, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *Plat.*, **PULS.**, **Sep.**, **Staph.**, *Stram.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*

**Exertion physical :-** Acon., **Am-c.**, Arn., Ars., *Bry.*, *Dig.*, *Iod.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Meph.*, **MERC.**, *Nat-m.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sil., Spong., Sulph., *Thuj.*

**Fatigue :-** (See [Exertion.](#))

**Hang down letting parts** (Compare [Standing.](#)) :- *Ph-ac.*

**Illness, with a sense of :-** *Ambr.*, **Bell.**, *Calc.*, *Ferr.*, Kali-n., **Merc.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Sep.*

**Inspiration :-** *Bell.*, *Sep.*

**Deep, amel. :-** Carb-v.

**Lying (in bed) :-** Acon., *Agn.*, Alum., *Ambr.*, *Ang.*, Ant-c., Ant-t., **Arg-m.**, Arn., Asaf., Asar., *Aur.*, *Bor.*, *Bry.*, **CALC.**, Cham., Chel., Coloc., *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, **Hell.**, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Led., **LYC.**, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Mosch.*, **Nat-m.**, **NIT-AC.**, *Nux-v.*, *Ox-ac.*, *Phos.*, Pip-n., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **SAMB.**, **Sel.**, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, *Spig.*, *Stront.*, **Sulph.**, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, **Viol-t.**

**On back :-** Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **ARS.**, Caust., Cham., *Chin.*, Coloc., *Cupr.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, **Kali-n.**, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*

**Down, after :-** *Agn.*, Am-c., **Ambr.**, **ARG-M.**, **Ars.**, Asaf., **Aur.**, *Bry.*, **CALC.**, *Caps.*, Carb-v., Cham., Chel., *Clem.*, *Cycl.*, Dulc., *Ferr.*, *Glon.*, *Graph.*, **Hell.**, **HEP.**, *Hyos.*, **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, **SAMB.**, *Sel.*, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, *Spig.*, Spong., *Squil.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*

**On left side :-** Acon., Am-c., Anac., *Ang.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bry.**, *Calc.*, *Canth.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., *Chin.*, *Dig.*, *Glon.*, **Graph.**, *Ip.*, **Kali-c.**, *Lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, **NAT-C.**, **NAT-M.**, **PHOS.**, Pip-n., **PULS.**, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, **Stann.**, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

**Right side :-** Acon., Am-m., Anac., **ARG-N.**, *Bor.*, Carb-an., *Ip.*, Kali-n., *Lyc.*, *Mag-m.*, **Merc.**, **NUX-V.**, *Puls.*, *Seneg.*, *Spig.*, Spong., **Stann.**, *Tab.*, *Viol-t.*

**Menses :-**

**Before :-** Alum., Am-c., Bar-c., **Calc.**, Cocc., Coloc., Con., **CUPR.**, Iod., **KALI-C.**, **Lyc.**, Merc., Nat-m., Ph-ac., **PULS.**, Sec., Sep., **Spong.**, Stann., Sulph., Verat.

**During :-** Ars., Calc., Chin., **IGN.**, Iod., Phos., **SEP.**, Sulph.

**Mental excitement :-** (See [Emotions.](#))

**Mind, relaxation of :-** Acon., Asar., **Bell.**, Bism., **Chin.**, Cic., Dig., Mag-c., Nat-m., **Petr.**, Phos., Spong., Stann., Stram.

**Motion :-** Acon., Am-m., Ant-c., **ANT-T.**, Arn., Bar-c., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, **Cann-s.**, Chin., Colch., **DIG.**, Ferr., **Fl-ac.**, **Graph.**, **IOD.**, Kali-n., Lach., Led., Mez., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., OInd., Par., **PETR.**, **Phos.**, Samb., Seneg., **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., Squil., **Staph.**, Stram., Sulph., **Thuj.**, Valer.

**Amel. :-** Arg-n.

**Music :-** Acon., Calc., Dig., **Lyc.**, **NAT-C.**, Nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, **SEP.**, **Staph.**, **THUJ.**, Viol-o.

**Pains, during the :-** Acon., Bov., Bufo, Cimic., Glon., Hep., Ign., Kali-bi., Lach., Nux-v., Spig.

**Pressure :-** Kali-bi.

**Raising :-**

**Up :-** Acon., Ars., Bell., **Bry.**, Nat-m., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Rhus-t., Squil., Sulph., Verat.

**Amel. :-** Aloe.

**Rest, during :-** Apis, Arg-m., Arn., Aur., Bell., **Calc.**, Caps., Cham., Chin., Coloc., Con., Cycl., **DIG.**, **Dulc.**, **Eupho.**, Ferr., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., **KREOS.**, Lyc., **MAG-M.**, Meny., Mosch., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Par., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Puls., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Samb., **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, **Spig.**, Stann., Sulph., Tarax., Valer.

**Room, in a warm :-** Agn., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., **Apis**, Ars., Asar., Bell., Bry., Calc., **Croc.**, Graph., **IOD.**, **Ip.**, Laur., **Lyc.**, Nat-m., Phos., Plat., **Puls.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., **Sabin.**, Sel., Seneg., Spig., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Verb.

**Sitting, when :-** Agar., Alum., **Anac.**, **ANG.**, Ant-t., **Asaf.**, Asar., Bar-c., Calc., Caps., Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, Chin., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Ferr., Gels., Graph., Lyc., **MAG-M.**, Mang., Meny., Mosch., Mur-ac., **NAT-C.**, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plat., Puls., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **SPIG.**, Sulph., **Valer.**, Verb., Viol-t.

**Bent :-** Alum., Ang., Arg-m., Bry., Cann-s., **Chin.**, Dig., Meny., Merc., OInd., Ph-ac., Ran-b., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Seneg., **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Spong., Stann., Staph.

## **Sleep :-**

**Before falling to :-** Agar., Am-c., **Arn.**, Ars., **ASAR.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bry., **CALC.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Dulc., Graph., Ign., Lach., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nux-v., Phos., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Samb., Sars., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Sulph., Thuj.

**On falling to :-** Calc., Nat-m., Sil.

**During :-** Acon., **Ars.**, Bell., Bufo, **Calc.**, Camph., Cham., Chin., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Led., Merc., **Nat-m.**, **Op.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Puls., **Rheum**, **Sabin.**, **Samb.**, Sep., Sil., Stram., **Sulph.**, Viol-t., **Zinc.**

**Afternoon, in, during :-** Anac., Bry., Calc., Graph., Ign., Nux-v., Phos., **Puls.**, Sel., **STAPH.**, Sulph.

**Sleepless, when :-** Am-c., Am-m., Arn., **Ars.**, Asar., Bor., **Bry.**, **CALC.**, Camph., **Con.**, Dulc., Hep., Kali-c., Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **PHOS.**, Plat., **PULS.**, Ran-b., **RHUS-T.**, **SABIN.**, Samb., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Sulph.

**Standing :-** **AGAR.**, Aur., **Con.**, Cycl., Ferr., Nat-m., **PLAT.**, Puls., Rhus-t., Valer.

**Stool, after :-** Ant-t., **Ars.**, Caust., Nit-ac., **Op.**, Rhus-t.

**Stooping :-** Acon., Alum., Am-c., Ang., Arg-m., **Bry.**, Cann-s., Chin., **Dig.**, Graph., Mang., **Merc.**, Merc-c., Nat-c., OInd., Ph-ac., Ran-b., Seneg., **Sep.**, **SPIG.**, Squil., **SUL-AC.**, Valer., Verat.

**Storms before :-** Psor.

**Stretching :-** Phos.

**Talking :-** Alum., Am-c., **Ambr.**, Anac., **Arn.**, Bell., Bor., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Cann-s., Canth., **Carb-v.**, Cham., Chin., Cocc., Dulc., Graph., **Hep.**, Ign., Iod., **Kali-c.**, **Led.**, Mang., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, **PULS.**, Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, **Sel.**, Sep., Spig., Squil., **Stann.**, Stram., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Verat.

**Tea, after :-** Ars., Chin., **Ferr.**, Hep., Ph-ac., **SEL.**, Thuj., Verat.

**Thinking of it :-** Bar-c.

**Tobacco smoke and smoking :-** Acon., Ant-c., Ars., Cic., Cycl., Ign., Nux-v., **PHOS.**, Puls., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Spong., **Staph.**

**Turning over in bed :-** Acon., Am-m., **ARS.**, Bry., **Cann-s.**, Caps., Carb-v., Con., Ferr., **Hep.**, Kreos., **Lyc.**, Nat-m., Nux-v., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Thuj.



**Urinating before :-** Lil-t.

**Vertigo, during :-** Bell., Nat-c., Phos.

**Vomiting :-** Ars., Cupr., Ip., Mosch., Puls., Sulph., Verat.

**Walking, going about, etc. :-** Arg-n., Arn., Aur., Bell., Bry., Colch., Dig., Graph., Led., Lyc., Merc., Merc-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Samb., Sel., Spig., Squil., Staph.

**In open air :-** AM-C., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Arg-m., Bell., Bor., Camph., Chin., Cocc., Con., Guai., Hep., Lyc., NUX-V., Petr., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Sel., SEP., Spig., Staph., Sulph., Tarax.

**After :-** Agar., Ambr., Anac., Ars., Cann-s., Carb-v., Ferr., Hyos., Led., Lyc., Meny., Nux-v., Petr., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sep., Stann., Valer.

**Rapidly :-** Plb.

**Amel. :-** Glon.

**Warm weather :-** Ant-c., Asar., Bry., Carb-v., Cocc., Colch., Graph., IOD., Lach., Lyc., NIT-AC., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Sec., Sel., Sep., Sulph.

**Whisky, from :-** ARN., Ars., Calc., Chin., Cocc., FL-AC., Hep., Ign., Lach., Led., Nux-v., Op., Rhus-t., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Wine, after :-** Ant-c., Arn., ARS., Bor., Calc., Carb-v., Coff., Fl-ac., Lach., LYC., Nat-c., NAT-M., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Ran-b., Sabad., Sel., SIL., THUJ., Zinc.

## Fever, Chill, etc.

[Chill.](#) (p. 1020)

[Partial chill.](#) (p. 1022)

[Coldness.](#) (p. 1024)

[Partial coldness.](#) (p. 1025)

[Sense of partial coldness.](#) (p. 1027)

[Shivering.](#) (p. 1030)

[Time.](#) (p. 1031)

[Aggravation.](#) (p. 1033)

[Amelioration.](#) (p. 1036)

[Concomitants.](#) (p. 1036)

\*\*\*\*\* FEVER, CHILL, ETC. \*\*\*\*\*

# CHILL.

## Chill :-

**Predominant, in general :-** ACON., AGAR., AGN., ALUM., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., ANT-C., ANT-T., Apis, ARAN., Arg-m., ARN., ARS., ASAF., ASAR., AUR., BAR-C., Bell., Bism., BOR., BOV., Brom., BRY., Calad., Calc., Calc-p., CAMPH., CANN-S., Canth., CAPS., Carb-an., Carb-v., CAUST., Cham., CHEL., Chin., CIC., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., COLCH., COLOC., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., DROS., Dulc., EUPHO., Euphr., Ferr., Fl-ac., Gels., Graph., Guai., HELL., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., KREOS., Lach., Laur., LED., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., MENY., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., MUR-AC., Nat-c., NAT-M., Nit-ac., NUX-M., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., PLAT., PLB., PULS., RAN-B., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, SABAD., Sabin., Samb., SARS., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., STAPH., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., VERAT., VERB., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Anticipating :-** Nux-v.

**Ascending :-** Acon., Am-m., Bar-c., Bufo, Calc-p., Carb-an., Chel., Cina, Croc., Dig., Dulc., Gels., Hyos., Kali-bi., Lach., Mag-c., Meny., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, SABAD., Sars., Sep., Spig., Staph., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

**Backward, going :-** Merc.

**Descending :-** Agar., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Canth., Caust., CIC., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Croc., Gels., Kalm., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nat-m., Phos., Plat., Ruta, Sabad., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

**External :-** ACON., AM-M., Arn., Ars., Calc., CHAM., Chin., Eupho., Euphr., IGN., Lach., Mag-c., Merc., Mosch., NIT-AC., OLND., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sil., Sulph., Verat., Verb., ZINC.

**With gooseskin :-** Acon., Ang., Ant-t., Ars., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bry., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caust., Chel., Chin., Croc., HELL., Ign., Kali-i., Laur., Led., Mang., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., PAR., Phos., Ran-b., Rhod., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Spig., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Thuj., Verat.

**Internal :-** Acon., Agn., Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., CALC., Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., CHIN., Cic., COCC., Coff., Colch., Con., Croc., DIG., Dros., Euphr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Meny., MERC., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., PLB., PULS., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sars., Sec., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stront., Sul-ac.,



**SULPH., Thuj.,** Valer., Verat., **Verb.,** Zinc.

**And external :-** Calc.

**Nervous :-** *Rhus-v.*

**Over-running :-** Agar., Alum., Ant-t., *Asaf., ASAR., Bar-c.,* Bell., *Cham.,* Chin., **COLCH., KALI-C.,** Led., Meny., Mez., Nat-m., *Nux-v.,* Ph-ac., **PULS.,** *Rhus-t.,* **Ruta, SAMB.,** Sars., **SPIG.,** *Thuj.,* Valer., Verat., Verb.

**Postponing :-** Canth., Kali-bi., Phos.

**Repeated :-** *Lyc.*

**Shaking (ague) :-** **Acon.,** *Agar.,* Alum., Am-c., Anac., **ANT-C., Ant-t.,** *Apis, Arn.,* **Ars.,** *Asar.,* Aur., Bar-c., **BELL., BROM.,** *Bry.,* Calc., **CAMPH., CANN-S.,** Canth., *Caps.,* Carb-v., Caust., **Cham., CHEL.,** *Chin.,* Cic., **CINA,** Cocc., Cupr., Cycl., Dulc., Eup-pur., *Gels.,* **HELL.,** Hep., *Ign.,* **IOD., Ip.,** Kali-n., **KREOS.,** Lach., *Laur.,* Led., *Lyc.,* Mag-c., *Mag-m.,* Mang., Merc., Merc-c., *Mur-ac.,* Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.,** Op., Petr., **Ph-ac.,** Phos., **PLAT.,** *Puls.,* Ran-b., **Rhus-t.,** **RUTA, Sabad.,** Sabin., **Samb.,** Sars., Sec., Sep., Sil., Spig., **SPONG., STAPH.,** *Stram.,* **Sulph.,** Tab., Ter., *Thuj.,* Valer., **VERAT.,** *Verat-v.*

**Many times :-** *Lyc.*

**With shivering (shuddering) :-** **Acon.,** **AGN., ANAC.,** **ANT-T.,** *Apis, Arn.,* *Ars.,* *Asaf.,* Bell., Bor., Brom., **Bry.,** Calc., *Cann-s.,* Canth., Caps., Carb-an., *Chin.,* Cic., **Cina,** Cocc., Con., **CROC.,** Dig., Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Led., *Merc.,* Nat-c., **Nat-m.,** *Nux-v.,* *Oind.,* **Op.,** **PAR.,** Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., **PLAT.,** **Puls.,** **Rhus-t.,** *Sabad.,* Sil., *Stram.,* **Sulph.,** **TEUCR.,** *Tub.,* Valer., Verat., Zinc.

**Of single parts :-** *Acon.,* Agar., *Agn.,* Alum., *Ambr.,* Anac., Arg-m., Arn., **Ars.,** *Asar.,* Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.,** Bor., *Bov.,* **Bry.,** Calc., *Camph.,* Carb-v., Caust., **Chin.,** Coff., *Colch.,* Croc., *Dig.,* Dros., *Dulc.,* Euphr., *Guai.,* Hell., **Hep.,** Hyos., **IGN.,** *Ip.,* Kali-c., **Kreos.,** **Lyc.,** Mag-c., Meny., *Merc.,* Mez., *Mur-ac.,* Nat-c., Nat-m., **NUX-V.,** Op., **Par.,** Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., *Plb.,* **PULS.,** *Ran-b.,* **Rhus-t.,** *Samb.,* **SEP.,** Sil., **SPIG.,** *Spong.,* Squil., *Stann.,* *Staph.,* Stront., *Sulph.,* *Thuj.,* **Verat.,** *Verb.,* Zinc.

**Skin, as if just under :-** *Acon.,* Am-m., Arg-n., Ip.

**Unilateral :-** Alum., *Ambr.,* Anac., *Ant-t.,* Arn., Bar-c., Bell., **BRY.,** Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.,** **Chel.,** *Chin.,* Cocc., Croc., Dig., **Dros.,** *Ign.,* Kali-c., Lach., **LYC.,** Nat-c., **NUX-V.,** Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.,** Plat., **PULS.,** Ran-b., **RHEUM, Rhus-t.,** *Ruta, Sabad.,* *Sabin.,* Sars., **Spig.,** *Stann.,* *Stram.,* Sul-ac., *Sulph.,* *Thuj.,* Verb.

**On side on which he lies :-** Calc.

**Left side :-** Bar-c., **CARB-V.,** Caust., **Dros.,** **Lyc.,** Nat-m., Par., Phos., Rhus-t.,

Ruta, Spig., **Stann.**, *Sulph.*, **THUJ.**

**Right side :-** **BRY.**, Caust., **CHEL.**, Lyc., *Nux-v.*, Petr., **Phos.**, Plat., **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Sabin.*

**As if dashed with cold water :-** Agar., Alum., **Anac.**, **Ant-t.**, **ARN.**, **Bar-c.**, Chin., Croc., **Led.**, Mag-c., **MERC.**, *Mez.*, *Nux-v.*, Phos., *Puls.*, **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., Thuj., Valer., Vario., Verat., *Verb.*

**As if standing in cold water :-** Gels.

**Drops of cold water were sprinkled on part :-** Berb.

**Sudden :-** Croc.

**As of a cold wind blowing on part :-** (See [Wind](#), under Sensations in General.)

**From within outward :-** Ant-t.

**In waves :-** Bufo.

\* \* \* \* \*

**Chilliness :-**

**In general, lack of vital heat :-** Agar., **AGN.**, Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ang., **APIS**, *Aran.*, Arg-n., **Ars.**, **ASAR.**, **Bar-c.**, *Bell.*, *Bism.*, **BOR.**, *Bov.*, Brom., **Bry.**, **Camph.**, Canth., **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, Cham., Chin., Cina, **COCC.**, **Coff.**, Con., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Dulc., *Eupho.*, *Guai.*, **Hell.**, *Helo.*, Hep., **Hyos.**, **Ip.**, **Kali-bi.**, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, *Merc-c.*, *Mez.*, Mur-ac., **NAT-C.**, *Nat-m.*, **NUX-M.**, *Nux-v.*, **Par.**, **PETR.**, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **PLAT.**, Plb., **PULS.**, **RAN-B.**, *Ran-s.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Samb.*, Sars., *Seneg.*, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **SPIG.**, *Spong.*, **Squil.**, **Stann.**, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, Tarax., Tarent., Teucr., Ther., Thuj., Valer., **Zinc.**

**But easily becomes heated :-** Caust., Cimic.

**Cold** (Compare [Cold](#), tendency to take under Generalities.) :-

**Sensitiveness to (chilled easily, lack of vital heat) :-** Acon., Agar., *Agn.*, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **ANAC.**, Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, Aral., *Aran.*, *Ars.*, *Asar.*, **BAR-C.**, *Bov.*, **Bry.**, Bufo, Calad., **CALC.**, **Calc-p.**, **CAMPH.**, Cann-s., **Caps.**, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, **CAUST.**, *Cham.*, **CHEL.**, **Chin.**, **CIC.**, *Cist.*, Cocc., *Con.*, **Croc.**, Cycl., **Dig.**, Dulc., Elaps., **EUPHO.**, **EUPHR.**, **FERR.**, **GRAPH.**, Hep., **Hyper.**, **Ign.**, **Ip.**, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, **Led.**, **LYC.**, Meny., **Merc.**, *Merc-c.*, **MEZ.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, **NAT-S.**, **NIT-AC.**, **NUX-M.**, *Nux-v.*, **OLND.**, Op., Par., **PETR.**, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Plat., **PLB.**, **Psor.**, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, **SABIN.**, **SEP.**, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, **SQUIL.**, Stram., Stront., **SULPH.**, **TARAX.**, **TEUCR.**, Valer., **Viol-t.**, Zinc.

**Tolerance of :-** *Meph.*

## **PARTIAL CHILL.**

**Partial chill :-**

**In general :-** *Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **AMBR.**, Anac., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Brom., **BRY.**, Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **CHAM.**, Chel., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Meny., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Seneg., Sep., Sil., **SPIG.**, Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., **VERAT.**, Viol-t., Zinc.*

**On upper parts of body :-** *Agar., Bar-c., **CINA**, Eupho., Meny., Rhus-t.*

**Lower parts of body :-** *Acon., **ARN.**, Nux-v., Puls., Sars.*

**Fore-part of body :-** *Cham., Puls.*

**Back part of body :-** *Cham., **COCC.**, **IGN.**, Rhus-t., Stront.*

**Head :-** *Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Ambr., Asar., Bar-c., **CALC.**, Cann-s., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Dulc., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Merc., **MERC-C.**, Mosch., **NUX-V.**, Ph-ac., Rhus-t., **RUTA**, Sabin., Sep., Spig., **STANN.**, Staph., **STRONT.**, Sulph., Thuj., Verat.*

**Proceeding from :-** *Mosch.*

**Occiput, proceeding from :-** *Agar., Valer.*

**Vertex, starting from :-** *Arum-t., Kalm.*

**On eyes :-** *Am-c., Asar., Calc., Con., Croc., Kali-c., Lyc., Par., Plat.*

**Ears :-** *Calc., Ip., Kali-c., Lach., Meny., Merc., Plat., Seneg., Staph., Verat.*

**Nose :-** *Ant-c., Bell., Ign., Merc., Nux-v., Plb., Thuj., Verat.*

**Face :-** *Acon., Arn., Bar-c., Calc., Camph., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cina, Dros., Ign., Laur., Lyc., Merc., Merc-c., Mosch., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., Ruta, Sabin., Sep., Spig., Stront.*

**Proceeding from :-** *Bar-c., Caust.*

**On lips :-** Apis, *Plat.*, Sep.

**Epigastrium :-**

**In :-** Ant-t., Arn., *Ars.*, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Camph., Caust., **Colch.**, Ign., **Ip.**, Laur., Nat-m., Nux-v., *Phos.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*

**Proceeding from :-** **Bar-c.**, *Bell.*, Calc., Spig.

**To back :-** Sulph.

**About hypochondria :-** Nux-v., *Puls.*

**Abdomen :-**

**On :-** Acon., Ambr., **Ars.**, **CALAD.**, Chin., *Colch.*, Kali-c., Mag-c., *Meny.*, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., **Par.**, Ph-ac., **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, *Sec.*, **Spig.**, Sulph., Teucr., Zinc.

**Proceeding from :-** *Calad.*, Coloc., Par., Teucr.

**Neck :-**

**On :-** *Calc.*, Dulc., *Kali-c.*, Phos., Sulph., Valer.

**Proceeding from :-** Arg-n., Lyc., Thuj., *Valer.*

**Chest :-**

**On :-** *Calc.*, **Cic.**, Coff., **Dig.**, Merc., Nat-c., Nux-v., *Par.*, **Ran-b.**, **Spig.**, Sulph.

**Proceeding from :-** **Cic.**, **Spig.**

**On mammæ :-** Cimic., Cocc., Con., Dig., Guai., Nux-v., Rhus-t.

**Scapula :-**

**On :-** Alum., Am-m., Aur., **Caust.**, Kreos., **Rhus-t.**, Sil., Stront., Viol-t.

**Between :-** Am-m., Kreos.

**Proceeding from :-** **Rhus-t.**

**Back :-**

**On :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-m., **ANAC.**, Apis, Arg-m., Arn., *Ars.*, Asaf., Asar., Aur., *Bapt.*, Bar-c., **BELL.**, **Bor.**, Bov., Calc., Camph., **CANTH.**, **Caps.**, Carb-v., **Caust.**, Chin., **COCC.**, Coff., **COLCH.**, Con., *Croc.*, **Dig.**, Dulc., Gels., *Graph.*, Guai., Hell., Hep., **Hyos.**, Ign., Kreos., *Lach.*, Laur., Led., Lyc., **MAG-C.**, **MENY.**, Merc., **MEZ.**, Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plat., **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, **RUTA**, *Sabad.*, Sabin., Sars., **Sec.**, Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., **SPIG.**, **SPONG.**, Squil., **STANN.**, *Staph.*, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj., Valer., Vario.,

*Verat.*

**Proceeding from :-** *Arg-m., Bell., Caps., Croc., Dulc., Eup-pur., Gels., Lach., Nit-ac., Rhus-t., Staph.*

**Up and down :-** *Abies-c., Bapt., Bell., Caps., Eup-pur., Gels., Rumx., Ruta.*

**Lumbar region, :-**

**In :-** *Bry., Canth., Carb-v., Hell., HYOS., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Merc., Merc-c., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Spong., STRONT., Sulph.*

**Proceeding from :-** *Bell., Eup-pur., Hyos., Lach., Rhod., Stront., Sulph.*

**Coldness, as of a wet cloth :-** *Lyc.*

**Upper extremities on, :-**

**In general :-** *Acon., Am-c., Anac., Bapt., Bar-c., BELL., Bry., Cann-s., Caust., Chel., Chin., CIC., Cocc., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Dulc., Euphr., Graph., Hell., Hep., **Ign.**, *Kali-c., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nat-m., NUX-V., Petr., Ph-ac., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Ruta, SABAD., Sec., Sep., Sil., Spig., Squil., Staph., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.**

**Upper arm :-** *Cocc., Graph., Ign., MEZ., Ph-ac., Puls., Ran-b.*

**Proceeding from :-** *Bell., Lyc., Mez.*

**Elbows :-** *Agar.*

**Forearm :-** *Bry., Caust., Ign., Nux-v., Rhus-t.*

**Hands :-** *Ambr., Anac., Bar-c., Bell., Chel., CUPR., Dig., Dros., Iod., Kali-i., Lach., Meny., Mosch., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., Rhus-t., SABAD., Samb., Spig., Verat., Zinc.*

**Proceeding from :-** *Dig., Gels., Merc., Nat-m.*

**On fingers :-** *Acon., Cupr., Dig., Kali-c., Kreos., Mang., MENY., Merc., Ph-ac., Ran-b., Spig., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Tips :-** *Thuj.*

**Lower extremities :-**

**In general :-** *Acon., Agar., Ambr., Arg-m., Arn., Bapt., BELL., Camph., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., CIC., COCC., Coloc., Croc., Cupr., Dros., Eupho., Hell., Hep., **Ign.**, Kreos., Laur., Led., Lyc., Meny., Merc., Merc-c., MEZ., Mosch., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Petr., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., SABAD., Sabin., Samb., Sec., SEP., Spig., Spong., Sulph., Valer., Verat.*

**Thighs :-** Agar., Arn., Bell., **Bry.**, Caps., **Chin.**, Cic., Hell., Ign., Lyc., Merc., Mosch., Nit-ac., Olnd., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rhod., Samb., Sep., **SPONG.**, **STRONT.**

**Begins in :-** Thuja.

**Anteriorly :-** Thuja.

**Knees :-** Caust., **Chin.**, Coloc., Ign., Lach., **Meny.**, Nit-ac., Phos., **Puls.**, Sep., Thuja.

**Lower leg :-** Ambr., **ARS.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bufo, **CHEL.**, Chin., Kreos., **Puls.**

**Feet :-** Acon., **Am-c.**, Anac., Arg-m., Ars., **Bar-c.**, Bell., **Brom.**, Bufo, Chel., Coloc., Croc., **CUPR.**, **Dig.**, **Dros.**, Ign., Kreos., Laur., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, **MENY.**, Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-m., Par., Puls., Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, **SABAD.**, Samb., Sep., **Sulph.**, Valer., Verat.

**Proceeding from :-** Acon., **Bar-c.**, Dig., Hyos., **RHUS-T.**, Spig., **Sulph.**

**Toes :-** Bry.

## COLDNESS.

**Coldness :-**

**In general (objective) :-** Acon., Am-c., **Am-m.**, Ambr., Anac., **Ant-t.**, Apis, Aran., Arn., **ARS.**, Asaf., Asar., **Aur.**, Bar-c., Bell., **Bism.**, Bor., Bov., Brom., **Bry.**, Calad., Calc., **CAMPH.**, **Cann-s.**, Canth., Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., **Crot-h.**, **CUPR.**, Cycl., Dig., Dros., **Dulc.**, Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., **Hyos.**, Ign., Iod., Ip., **Kali-n.**, Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, Mang., Meny., Merc., Merc-c., **MEZ.**, **Mosch.**, Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., **OP.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., **Pib.**, **PULS.**, Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., **Sars.**, Sec., Sel., **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., **STAPH.**, **Stram.**, Sulph., Tab., Thuja., Valer., **VERAT.**, Verb., Zinc.

**As of a cold wind blowing on part :-** (See [Wind.](#))

**Icy :-** Aran., Ars., Cupr-ar., Helo., Hydr., Laur., Nat-m., Tab., **Verat.**

**Of single parts :-** Acon., Agar., **Agn.**, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr.**, Anac., Ang., Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., **Aur.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., **CALAD.**, Calc., **Camph.**, **Cann-s.**, Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., **Dig.**, Dros., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., Glon., **Graph.**, Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., **IP.**, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**,



Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Teucr., **Thuj.**, **VERAT.**, Verb., Zinc.

## PARTIAL COLDNESS.

**Partial coldness :-**

**One-sided :-** Acon., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., **BRY.**, Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Chel., Chin., Cocc., Dig., **DROS.**, Ip., **Lyc.**, **MOSCH.**, **Nux-v.**, **PAR.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **PULS.**, **Rheum**, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, Sabad., Sil., **Sulph.**, **THUJ.**, Verb.

**Anterior half of body :-** Sulph.

**Back part of body :-** Rhus-t.

**Bones in the :-** Dulc.

**Left side :-** Arn., Ars., **Caust.**, Chin., **DROS.**, Lach., Lyc., Sil., **THUJ.**

**Right side :-** **BRY.**, Caust., **Lyc.**, **Par.**, Ph-ac., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**

**Tips of fingers, nose, toes, etc. :-** Meny.

**Affected part of :-** Ang., Ars., Bry., Caust., Cocc., Crot-h., Dulc., Graph., Lach., **Led.**, Merc., Mez., Petr., Plat., Plb., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sil., Thuj.

**Spots in :-** Agar., Am-m., Arn., Ars., Canth., Mang., Par., Petr., Rhus-t., Tarent.

**Head of :-** Agar., Alum., Am-c., **Apis**, Bar-c., **CALC.**, Glon., Graph., Mag-m., Mang., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, Sabad., **Sep.**, **Sulph.**, Verat.

**Forehead :-** Acon., Arn., Camph., Chin., Coff., Colch., Gels., **Hyper.**, Laur., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Ph-ac., Puls., Staph., Sul-ac., **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Vertex :-** Chin., Sep.

**Eyes :-** (Acon.), Asaf., Calc., **Con.**, Graph., Lyc., **Phyt.**, Plat., Seneg., Stram., Tab.

**Eyelids :-** Fl-ac., Kali-c., Ph-ac.

**Upper :-** Graph.

**Ears :-** Dulc., Ip., Kali-c., Lach., Mang., Meny., Merc., **Plat.**, Seneg., Stann., **Verat.**

**One, and burning of other :-** Chel.

**Nose :-** Aloe, *Apis*, **Arn.**, Ars., *Bell.*, Brom., Calc-p., **Camph.**, *Cann-s.*, **Carbn-o.**, Chel., Chin., Cocc., *Colch.*, Cycl., Dros., Eupho., *Ign.*, Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, *Lac-c.*, *Laur.*, Meny., Murx., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Op., *Ph-ac.*, *Plb.*, Polyg., *Sep.*, Sil., *Sulph.*, Tab., Tarax., **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Internal :-** Ant-c., Camph., Chel., *Cist.*, Fl-ac., Kali-bi.

**Of tip :-** Anac., Ant-c., *Apis*, Kali-c., Meny., Phyt.

**Icy :-** Cedr., Laur., Verat.

**Of face :-** Acon., *Ant-t.*, Asar., *Bell.*, Bism., *Calc.*, **CAMPH.**, Canth., Carb-v., *Cham.*, *Cic.*, **CINA**, **DROS.**, **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, **Ip.**, **LYC.**, **Nat-c.**, Nit-ac., **PETR.**, Plat., *Rheum*, Rhus-t., **Verat.**

**Cheeks :-** **Bell.**, *Cham.*, *Rheum*.

**Lips :-** *Apis*, Ars.

**Chin :-** **Verat.**

**In mouth :-** Acon., **Ars.**, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, *Colch.*, *Cupr.*, Kali-bi., *Kali-n.*, Rhus-t., *Thuj.*, **VERAT.**

**Of tongue :-** Aloe, **Ars.**, **Carb-v.**, *Colch.*, *Cupr.*, Hydr., **Ip.**, *Kali-chl.*, Naja, **VERAT.**, Zinc.

**Epigastrium :-** *Ant-t.*, Ars., **Bell.**, Camph., *Caust.*, Elaps., *Ign.*, *Laur.*, Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, Spig., Spong.

**Abdomen :-** **Ambr.**, *Apis*, Calad., Cedr., Chel., Chin., *Cic.*, Croto-t., Grat., Kali-bi., Kreos., Mag-m., **MERC.**, Merc-c., Nat-m., Op., **Par.**, Puls., **Sep.**, *Spig.*

**Navel :-** Acon., *Apis*, Coloc., Ran-b., *Ruta*, Ter.

**Sexual organs :-** **Agn.**, *Cann-s.*, *Caps.*, *Caust.*, Gels., Lyc., Merc., *Sabad.*, Sulph.

**Scrotum :-** *Agn.*, *Caps.*, Lyc., Merc., *Sabad.*, Sulph.

**Penis :-** Merc., Sulph.

**Glans :-** **Caust.**, Merc., Sulph.

**Prepuce :-** Sulph.

**Testes :-** **Agn.**, Aloe, *Caps.*, Merc.

**Female :-** Graph.

**Chest :-** *Cic.*, Elaps., Merc., *Merc-c.*



**Heart :-** Sec., Spig.

**Back :-** AM-M., Berb., Cact., *Calc.*, Camph., **Caust.**, Coc-c., *Croc.* (**unilateral**), Dulc., Elaps., Meny., Nat-m., Ox-ac., **Rhus-t.**, **Sec.**, Stann., Thuj.

**Scapulæ :-** Camph., *Croc.*, Phyt., Plat., *Rhus-t.*

**Between :-** *Abies-c.*, Agar., *Am-m.*, *Caps.*, *Eup-pur.*, Lach., *Nat-c.*, Petr., *Rhus-t.*, Sep.

**Lumbar region :-** Carb-v., Lyc., *Ph-ac.*, Spong., Vario.

**Proceeding from :-** **Hyos.**

**Extremities :-** Ambr., Aran., *Camph.*, *Carb-v.*, Colch., Helo., Ip., Naja, Op., Sep., *Verat.*

**Upper extremities of :-** Acon., *Am-c.*, **Arn.**, Ars., **BELL.**, Bry., Camph., Cham., Chin., *Cic.*, *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, Eupho., **Euphr.**, Hyos., Ip., *Kali-c.*, *Led.*, Merc., *Merc-c.*, **Mez.**, Nat-m., Nux-v., Olnd., **OP.**, Phos., *Plb.*, **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sec., *Sep.*, Stram., *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*

**Hands :-** Acon., Agar., **AGN.**, Alum., *Am-c.*, Ambr., **Ant-t.**, Apis, **Arn.**, Ars., Asar., **AUR.**, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, *Bov.*, Brom., Bry., *Calad.*, **CALC.**, **Camph.**, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, *Cham.*, **CHEL.**, **CHIN.**, Cina, *Cocc.*, Coff., Colch., **Coloc.**, Con., *Croc.*, Crot-h., Cupr., **CYCL.**, **DIG.**, **DROS.**, *Eupho.*, *Euphr.*, Ferr., **Hell.**, Hep., Ign., **IOD.**, **IP.**, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., *Led.*, **LYC.**, Mag-p., **MANG.**, **MENY.**, Merc., *Merc-c.*, **Mez.**, Mosch., **MUR-AC.**, Naja, **NAT-C.**, **NAT-M.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **OLND.**, Par., **PETR.**, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, **Rhus-t.**, **RUTA**, **SABIN.**, **SAMB.**, Sars., Sec., **Sel.**, *Sep.*, Sil., *Spig.*, *Spong.*, **SQUIL.**, Stann., **STRAM.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Teucr., **Thuj.**, **VERAT.**, Verb., **Zinc.**

**Alternating with heat :-** Lil-t.

**One, the other warm :-** Acon., Ant-t., Chin., *Dig.*, Ip., *Puls.*, Tab.

**Fingers :-** Acon., *Am-c.*, Ang., **Ant-t.**, Apis, Asar., *Calad.*, **Calc.**, Caust., *Cham.*, **CHEL.**, *Cic.*, *Cocc.*, *Coloc.*, Con., **Dig.**, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, Lyc., Merc., *Mosch.*, Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Par., **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, Ran-b., Rhod., Sars., **Sep.**, *Spig.*, Stann., **Sulph.**, **TARAX.**, **THUJ.**

**Tips of :-** **Ant-t.**, **Chel.**, Meny., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, Ran-b., Sars., *Spig.*, *Sulph.*, **Tarax.**, **Thuj.**

**Of lower extremities :-** Apis, Ars., **BELL.**, Bry., **CALAD.**, *Carb-an.*, **Caust.**, Cham., Chin., *Cic.*, *Dig.*, *Eupho.*, Ferr., *Gels.*, Hyos., Ip., **Kali-n.**, **Led.**, Lyc., Merc., *Merc-c.*, **Mez.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., **OP.**, Petr., Phos., *Plb.*, **PULS.**, Rhod., Sabad., Sec., **SEP.**, Stram., Stront., **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

**Thigh :-** Agar., *Berb.*, **Calad.**, *Calc.*, **Merc.**, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, *Oind.*, *Rhod.*, **SPONG.**, **Sulph.**, *Ther.*, *Thuj.*

**Knees :-** Acon., **AGN.**, *Ambr.*, *Ars.*, *Asar.*, *Aur.*, *Benz-ac.*, *Cann-s.*, **CARB-V.**, *Carbn-o.*, *Chin.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Euphr.*, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Mez.*, Nit-ac., *Petr.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, *Rhod.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Stann.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*

**Legs :-** *Ambr.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Berb.*, **Calad.**, *Carb-v.*, *Chel.*, *Ign.*, *Led.*, *Mang.*, *Merc.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Samb.*, **Sil.**, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

**Feet :-** **Acon.**, *Aloe*, *Alum.*, **AM-C.**, **Am-m.**, **AMBR.**, *Anac.*, **ANT-C.**, **Ant-t.**, **ARN.**, *Ars.*, *Asar.*, **AUR.**, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *Bov.*, **BROM.**, *Bry.*, *Bufo*, **Calad.**, **CALC.**, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, **Caps.**, *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, **CAUST.**, *Cham.*, **CHEL.**, **CHIN.**, *Cic.*, *Cocc.*, **Coff.**, *Colch.*, **Coloc.**, **CON.**, *Croc.*, **Crot-h.**, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, **DIG.**, **DROS.**, **Eup-pur.**, *Euphr.*, *Ferr.*, *Glon.*, **GRAPH.**, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, **IOD.**, **IP.**, *Kali-bi.*, **KALI-C.**, **KALI-N.**, **KREOS.**, **LACH.**, *Laur.*, *Led.*, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mag-p.*, **MANG.**, **MENY.**, *Merc.*, **Merc-c.**, **Mez.**, **Mur-ac.**, **NAT-C.**, **NAT-M.**, **Nat-n.**, **NIT-AC.**, *Nux-v.*, **Oind.**, **Op.**, **PAR.**, **PETR.**, **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, *Plb.*, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, **RHOD.**, **Rhus-t.**, **RUTA**, *Sabad.*, **SABIN.**, **SAMB.**, **SARS.**, **Sec.**, **Sel.**, **SEP.**, **SIL.**, **SQUIL.**, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, **STRAM.**, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, **THUJ.**, *Valer.*, **Verat.**, *Verb.*, *Zinc.*

**Icy :-** *Nat-p.*

**Of one, with heat of other :-** *Bar-c. (r.)*, *Carb-v. (l.)*, *Chel. (r.)*, *Chin.*, *Con.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc. (r.)*, *Naja (l.)*, *Nat-m. (l.)*, *Psor. (l.)*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t. (l.)*, *Sabin. (r.)*, *Sulph. (l.)*, *Tub.*

**Heel :-** *Sang.*, *Sep.*

**Toes :-** *Acon.*, *Brom.*, **Calad.**, **Dig.**, *Meny. (tips)*, **Sulph.**

**Soles :-** *Nit-ac.*

**At night :-** *Aloe*, *Alum.*, *Ant-c.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Calad.*, **Calc.**, *Com.*, *Cop.*, *Ferr.*, *Iod.*, *Naja*, *Nit-ac.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Psor.*, *Rhod.*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

**In bed :-** *Am-m.*, *Ars.*, *Bov.*, *Calc.*, *Carb-v.*, *Graph.*, *Kali-c.*, *Merc.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Zinc.*

\* \* \* \* \*

**Coldness** (Compare Shivering and Chilliness.) :-

**Sense of, in general, chilliness :-** *Acon.*, *Agar.*, **Arn.**, *Asar.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Bufo*, **Calc.**, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, **Caust.**, *Chel.*, **Chin.**, **Cocc.**, *Coff.*, *Croc.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, *Graph.*, *Hell.*, *Ign.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, **LAUR.**, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, **MENY.**, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, **MOSCH.**, **MUR-AC.**, *Par.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, **Plat.**

Plb., **PULS.**, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, **Sec.**, **SEP.**, Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., **SULPH.**, **Verat.**, **VERB.**, Zinc.

**Icy :-** Acon., Agar., Calc.

**External :-** Acon., Agar., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-t., **Arn.**, Ars., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., **Caust.**, **Chel.**, Chin., Cic., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., **Croc.**, **Dig.**, Dulc., Eupho., Graph., Hell., Hyos., **Ign.**, Ip., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mang., Meny., **MERC.**, Mez., Mgs., **MOSCH.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-m., Olnd., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., **PLAT.**, Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., **SEC.**, Sep., Spig., Spong., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., **VERAT.**, Verb., Viol-t.

**Internal :-** Acon., Alum., Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., **Ars.**, Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., **CALC.**, Camph., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., **Colch.**, Con., Croc., **Dros.**, Graph., Hell., **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., **LAUR.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mang., **Meny.**, Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., **Par.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sars., Sec., **Sep.**, Spong., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Valer., Verat., Zinc.

**Ice, as if touched with :-** Agar., Cocc., Ol-an.

\* \* \* \* \*

## **SENSE OF PARTIAL COLDNESS.**

**Partial :-**

**On head, scalp :-** Agar., **Agn.**, Ambr., Asar., Bar-c., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., Chel., Cimic., Cist., Cupr., Dulc., Graph., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Merc., **Merc-c.**, Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., **Sep.**, Spig., Stann., Staph., **Sulph.**, **Verat.**

**In head :-** Abrot., **Acon.**, Aloe, Ambr., Arn., Ars., Asar., Bar-c., **Bell.**, **CALC.**, Cann-s., **Chel.**, Con., Croc., Dulc., Glon., **Ign.**, Lach., Laur., Mang., Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Phyt., Plat., Puls., **Sep.**, Spong., Sulph., Valer., **Verat.**

**Forehead :-** Bell., Cina, Laur., Verat.

**Side :-**

**Left :-** Croc., Phos.

**Right :-** Bar-c., Calc.

**One :-** Con.

**Vertex :-** Acon., Agar., Aur., **CALC.**, **Chin.**, Grat., Kali-c., Laur., Mang., Nat-m.,

**Sep., Sil.,** Sulph., Valer., **Verat.**

**Across :-** Sil.

**Ascending from :-** Cast-eq.

**Occiput :-** Acon., Agar., Aloe, Alum., *Calc-p.*, Cann-s., *Cast-eq.*, **Chel.**, Coc-c., **Dulc.**, Gels., Kali-n., Laur., *Phos.*, Plat.

**Eyes :-**

**In :-** Acon., **Alum.**, *Am-c.*, *Asaf.*, **Asar.**, Bell., **CALC.**, *Caust.*, **Con.**, Croc., *Fl-ac.*, Graph., *Hura.*, Kali-c., Lyc., Par., *Ph-ac.*, **Plat.**, Seneg., **Thuj.**

**Eyelids, on :-** Asar., Bell., Brom., Graph., *Kali-c.*, *Ph-ac.*

**Canthi, outer :-** Asar., Euphr. (**l.**).

**Ears :-** Calc., **Ip.**, Meny., Plat., Staph., *Verat.*

**One :-** Kali-c.

**Nose :-** Anac., **ANT-C.**, *Ign.*, Meny., Murx.

**Post nares :-** Cist., *Verat.*

**Face :-** Acon., Arn., *Bar-c.*, **CALC.**, Camph., *Caust.*, Chin., **Cina**, *Hell.*, *Ign.*, **Lyc.**, Merc., *Merc-c.*, Mosch., *Nux-v.*, **PH-AC.**, Phos., **PLAT.**, **Ran-b.**, Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Stront.

**One side of :-** Kali-c., Plat. (**r.**).

**Lips :-** **Plat.**, *Sep.*

**Chin :-** **Plat.**

**Teeth :-** Alum., Apis, Asar., *Carb-v.*, Dros., Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, Petr., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., **Rheum**, **Sep.**, **SPIG.**

**Mouth, in :-** *Asar.*, Tell., **Verat.**

**Palate, on :-** Acon., *Verat.*

**Throat, in :-** Acon., **Arg-m.**, *Bism.*, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Kali-bi., *Kali-n.*, Laur., Meny., Mez., Ol-an., *Phos.*, Rhus-t., Spiræ., *Sulph.*, **Verat.**

**Tongue :-** Acon., Bell., Colch., **Cupr.**, Kreos., Laur., Mez., *Verat.*

**Stomach :-**

**In :-** Acon., Alum., Am-c., Ant-t., **ARS.**, *Bar-c.*, Bov., Camph., **Caps.**, Carb-an., Chel., *Chin.*, Cist., **COLCH.**, **Con.**, Elaps., Graph., *Ign.*, **IP.**, Iris, **Kali-n.**, Kreos.,

**Lach., Laur.,** Mag-c., Mag-m., *Mez.,* Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., *Petr.,* Ph-ac., **Phos.,** Polyg., **Puls.,** *Rhus-t.,* *Sabad.,* Sec., Spig., Spong., *Sul-ac.,* **Sulph.,** Verat., Zinc.

**Icy :-** Bov., Caust., Olnd.

**Spreading from :-** Iris, Sec.

**Alternating with heat :-** Bufo.

**Hypochondria :-** *Nat-c.,* Nit-ac., Podo. **(r.)**.

**Abdomen :-** *Acon.,* Alum., **Ambr.,** *Ang.,* **ARS.,** Asaf., Bov., **Calc.,** **Camph.,** Caust., Cham., Chin., **Colch.,** Coloc., **GRAT.,** *Hell.,* Kali-bi., **KALI-C.,** Kreos., *Laur.,* Lyc., Mag-c., **MENY.,** **Merc.,** *Mez.,* *Nat-c.,* Nit-ac., Nux-v., **Olnd.,** Par., **Petr.,** **Ph-ac.,** **Phos.,** Phyt., Plb., **Puls.,** Ruta, *Sabad.,* *Sars.,* **SEC.,** *Sep.,* Sulph., Ter., **Teucr.,** **VERAT.,** **ZINC.**

**Kidney region :-** Cham., Coc-c.

**Sexual organs, on (testes) :-** **Brom.,** Merc., Onos.

**Air passages, in :-** **Arg-m.,** *Arn.,* **Ars.,** *Brom.,* **Bry.,** *Camph.,* **Carb-v.,** Chin., Merc., Mur-ac., *Phos.,* **Rhus-t.,** **Sulph.,** **Verat.**

**Throat and neck, on :-** **Calc.,** *Chel.,* Chin., Dulc., Meny., Phos., Plat., *Sulph.,* Thuj.

**Ascending from :-** Chel.

**Heart :-** **Ars.,** Brom., *Carb-an.,* Graph., *Helo.,* *Kali-bi.,* *Kali-c.,* Lach., *Lil-t.,* **Nat-m.,** Nux-m., Olnd., *Petr.,* *Rhus-t.,* Ruta, Sec., *Sulph.,* Verat., Zinc.

**Chest, in :-** *Alum.,* **Apis,** *Arn.,* **ARS.,** *Brom.,* **BRY.,** **Calc.,** Camph., *Carb-an.,* Cic., Elaps., Graph., **Lach.,** **NAT-C.,** **Nat-m. (l.),** Nux-v., **Olnd.,** **Par.,** **Petr.,** Pic-ac., *Ran-b.,* *Rhus-t.,* Ruta, Spig., *Sulph.,* Zinc.

**External, on :-** **Calc.,** *Dig.,* Nat-m., Par., *Ran-b.,* Spong. **(last ribs)**.

**Mammæ :-** Cimic.

**Shoulders :-** Kali-c.

**Scapulæ :-** *Alum.,* *Am-m.,* Aur., **Caust.,** Kreos., **Rhus-t.,** Viol-t.

**Between :-** Abies-c., Acon., Agar., **Am-m.,** Aur., **Caps.,** Caust., Cham., Kreos., Lach., Led., *Nat-c.,* Nat-s., *Petr.,* Podo., Puls., *Rhus-t.,* Sep.

**Back :-** Acon., Alum., *Am-m.,* Ang., Apis, *Arn.,* **Ars.,** Asar., **Bell.,** *Bor.,* **Calc.,** *Camph.,* Canth., Caps., *Carb-v.,* **Caust.,** *Chin.,* **Cocc.,** *Coff.,* Colch., Con., **Croc.,** *Dig.,* *Dulc.,* Gels., *Guai.,* *Hell.,* Hep., **Hyos.,** *Ign.,* Kreos., Lach., Laur., *Led.,* *Lil-t.,* Lyc., Meny., Mez., Mosch., **MUR-AC.,** Nat-m., *Nux-m.,* *Nux-v.,* Op., **PULS.,** Ran-

b., **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, Sabad., **SEC.**, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, **Spong.**, Squil., **Stann.**, *Staph.*, Stram., *Sulph.*, *Verat.*

**Right :-** Arg-m., Caust., Hydr., Phos., Sulph.

**Left :-** Canth., Plat.

**Ascending :-** Colch., *Ol-j.*, Ox-ac.

**Downward :-** Phos.

**Downward and upward :-** Gels.

**Waves in :-** Rhus-t.

**As if touched with ice :-** *Agar.*, Am-m., Arg-n., Cocc., Phyt., Rhus-t., Stry.

**Lumbar region :-** **Bry.**, Canth., Dulc., Gels., Hell., Lach. (**starts in**), *Laur.*, Lyc., Mang. (**icy**), *Merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sabin., Spong., Stront., Stry. (**icy**).

**Spot in a :-** Canth.

**Spine :-** Acon., Æsc., Am-m., Ant-t., Bol., Bry., Canth., Coc-c., *Gels.*, Hydr., Jatr., Jug-r., Kali-n., Lept., Meny., Merc., Mosch., Myric., Nux-v., Op., *Ruta*, Tab., Trom.

**Marrow of :-** Helo., Jatr.

**Upper extremities :-** **Acon.**, Ambr., Anac., Bar-c., *Bell.*, **Bry.**, Cann-s., **CAUST.**, Chel., *Chin.*, Cic., Cocc., Croc., Dig., Dulc., Euphr., Gels., *Graph.*, Hell., Hep., **Ign.**, Kali-bi., Mang., Meny., *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, *Nux-v.*, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Plb., *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, Samb., **SEC.**, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, Squil., *Staph.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, Zinc.

**Shoulder :-** Caust.

**Forearms :-** Bry., Caust., Nux-v., *Rhus-t.*

**Hands :-** *Acon.*, Con., Meny., *Mosch.*, *Spig.*, Zinc.

**Of one, and sweat of the other :-** Ip., Mosch.

**Fingers :-** **Abrot.**, **Agar.**, Kali-c., Kreos., **Meny.**, Merc., **Ph-ac.**, *Ran-b.*, **Sec.**, *Spig.*, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*

**Tips of :-** Meny., Merc., **Ph-ac.**, *Ran-b.*, Tarax.

**Lower extremities :-** **Acon.**, *Agar.*, Camph., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cic., Gels., Hep., **Ign.**, Kali-bi., Kreos., **Merc.**, *Mez.*, Nat-c., Nux-v., *Par.*, Petr., Plb., *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, **SABIN.**, **Samb.**, **SEC.**, **SEP.**, *Spig.*, Spong.



**Of one-sided :-** Lach., Rhus-t.

**Right :-** Sabin.

**Left :-** Carb-v.

**Thighs :-** Arn., Bell., **CAPS.**, *Hell.*, **Lyc.**, Mosch., Olnd., *Puls.*, Ran-b., *Rhod.*, **Spong.**

**Knees :-** **Carb-v.**, *Chin.*, *Coloc.*, Dig., *Ign.*, Meny., Phos., *Verat.*

**Legs :-** Ambr., **Ars.**, Bar-c., Bell., Chel., *Chin.*, Dig., *Ign.*, Kreos., Led., Meny., *Mosch.*, **Puls.**, *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., Ruta, **Samb.**, Stront., Valer.

**Feet :-** Acon., Arg-m., *Ars.*, Bell., *Chel.*, **Coloc.**, *Dros.*, Gels., *Ign.*, Kreos., *Laur.*, Merc., **NIT-AC.**, **NUX-M.**, Polyg., Samb., *Sulph.*, Valer., *Verat.*, **ZINC.**

**As if standing in cold water :-** Carb-v., Form., *Gels.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Meny., Merc., Nat-m., Sabin., *Sep.*

**Soles :-** Coloc., Nit-ac., Sulph.

**As if cool air blowing in :-** Valer., Verat.

**Toes :-** Acon., Ran-b., *Sulph.*, Verat.

**Of skin :-** Carb-v., Nux-m.

**Under skin :-** Acon., Agar., Arg-m., Ip., Merc.

**Bones, in marrow of :-** Aran., Chin.

## SHIVERING.

**Shivering :-**

**In general (shuddering) :-** *Acon.*, Agar., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., *Ang.*, **Apis**, *Arg-m.*, Arg-n., Arn., **Ars.**, Asaf., Asar., **Aur.**, *Bar-c.*, Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Bufo, Calad., *Calc.*, **Camph.**, **Cann-s.**, **Caps.**, *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, **Cina**, **Clem.**, **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, **COLCH.**, **COLOC.**, Con., *Croc.*, **Cycl.**, Dig., **Dros.**, Dulc., **Euphr.**, **Ferr.**, Form-ac., Guai., **Hell.**, Hep., *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., **Lach.**, **Laur.**, **Led.**, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, *Mag-m.*, Mang., Meny., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., **Mosch.**, **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, Op., Ox-ac., Par., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, **Plat.**, Plb., **PULS.**, *Rheum*, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, *Sabad.*, Sabin., Sang., *Sars.*, **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., Spong., *Stann.*, **Staph.**, *Stram.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, **Tarax.**, **Thuj.**, Valer., Verat., **VERB.**, *Viol-o.*, **ZINC.**

**Goose-flesh, with :-** *Ang.*, Aur., *Bar-c.*, **Camph.**, **Cann-s.**, **Caust.**, *Chin.*,

*Ign., Laur., Led., Mez., **Sabad.**, Sabin., Sars., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Thuj., Verat.*

**Internal :-** *Chel., COFF., Dros., Hell., IGN., PHOS., Rheum.*

**One-sided :-** *Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ant-t., Arn., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bry., **Caust.**, Cham., Chin., **Cocc.**, **Croc.**, Dig., *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat-c.*, **NUX-V.**, Par., Ph-ac., Phos., *Plat.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sars.*, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Stram.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, **VERB.***

**Over-running the body :-** *Acon., ANAC., **Ang.**, ASAF., *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Cann-s.*, **Colch.**, **Con.**, *Croc.*, *Form.*, **KALI-C.**, **Meny.**, *Nux-v.*, *Par.*, *Sabad.*, *Sec.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Thuj.*, *Vario.*, *Verat.**

**Running :-**

**Downward :-** *Agar., **Bell.**, **Caust.**, **Chel.**, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, **Croc.**, *Mosch.*, *Phys.*, **Sabad.**, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Valer.**, *Vario.*, **Zinc.***

**Upward :-** *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Carb-an.*, **Cina**, *Colch.*, *Hyos.*, **Lach.**, *Puls.*, *Sabad.*, **Sars.**, *Spig.*, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*

**About over the body :-** *Bar-c., Cham., Colch., Rhus-t.*

**Partial :-**

**Of single parts :-** *Acon., Am-c., Ang., Arg-m., Arn., **Ars.**, Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., Bov., Bry., *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *Chel.*, **Chin.**, *Cina*, **Cocc.**, *Coff.*, *Coloc.*, *Croc.*, *Dig.*, **Graph.**, *Guai.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Par.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, **STAPH.**, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, **VERAT.**, *Zinc.**

**Head :-**

**Of :-** *Arg-m., Arn., Bar-c., Bell., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-an., **Caust.**, Cham., Cina, **Cocc.**, Coloc., Crot-h., **Meny.**, Merc., *Mosch.*, *Ol-an.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Ruta*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Staph.*, **STRONT.**, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, **Valer.**, *Verat.**

**On :-** *Camph., Gran., Grat.*

**Proceeding from :-** *Mosch., Phys., Valer.*

**Occiput :-** *Bell., Sil., Valer.*

**Vertex :-** *Lyc.*

**Face :-**



**Of :-** Acon., Ang., **ARN.**, Bry., Calc., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *Ign.*, Laur., Merc., *Ph-ac.*, **PULS.**, **Rhod.**, Ruta, Staph., Stram.

**Proceeding from :-** **Caust.**

**Chin, of :-** Stram.

**Epigastrium :-** **Bell.**, Caust.

**Hypochondria, about :-** *Puls.*

**Abdomen, on :-** **Bell.**, Camph., Cann-s., **Cham.**, Coff., **Coloc.**, *Ph-ac.*, Phyt., *Puls.*, Sabad., Spig., *Staph.*, Zinc.

**Scrotum :-** Zinc.

**Testicles :-** Ang., *Zinc.*

**Neck and nape, over :-** Am-c., *Bell.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, Con., Croc., **Graph.**, *Staph.*, Valer.

**Extending into brain :-** Caust.

**Chest :-** *Acon.*, Carb-an., Chin., Cina, *Cocc.*, **Dig.**, *Guai.*, *Hep.*, Kali-n., **MENY.**, **NUX-V.**, **Plat.**, Ruta, Spig., *Staph.*

**Scapulæ :-** **Bell.**, Bry., **Nit-ac.**, *Ran-b.*, **STRONT.**

**Back :-** Acon., **ANAC.**, **Ang.**, Ars., **ASAF.**, Aur., **BELL.**, Bor., *Bov.*, *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, *Cham.*, **CHEL.**, **Chin.**, **Cocc.**, *Coff.*, **COLCH.**, **CROC.**, **DIG.**, Glon., **Graph.**, *Guai.*, *Hep.*, Kali-c., **LACH.**, *Led.*, Mang., **MENY.**, Merc., *Mez.*, Mosch., **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Par., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Plat., **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, **SABAD.**, *Sabin.*, **SENEG.**, *Sep.*, Spig., Spong., *Staph.*, Stront., *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, **Zinc.**

**Proceeding from :-** *Bov.*, **CROC.**

**Lumbar region, over :-** Asaf., **Nit-ac.**, Rhod., Stront.

**Upper extremities :-**

**On :-** Acon., Arn., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Camph., **Cham.**, Chel., **Chin.**, *Hell.*, *Ign.*, Laur., **MENY.**, Merc., *Mez.*, **Plat.**, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*, Spig., *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*

**Arms, proceeding from :-** **Hell.**

**Lower extremities, :-**

**On :-** Arn., Bry., Camph., **Cann-s.**, **Caust.**, **Chin.**, Cina, **COCC.**, *Coloc.*, Con., *Graph.*, *Ign.*, **Kali-c.**, Lyc., Mag-m., *Meny.*, Phos., **Plat.**, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, *Samb.*, Sars., Spig., Stront.

**Knees :-** *Chin., Samb.*

**Lower leg :-** **Kali-c., Meny.**

## TIME.

**Time :-**

**Day, all :-** *Cupr.*

**Morning :-** *Acon., Agar., Ambr., Anac., **ANG.**, Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, **Arn., Ars.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, **BOV.**, **Bry.**, **Calad.**, **CALC.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., *Chin.*, Cina, Cocc., Coff., Coloc., **CON.**, **Cycl.**, Dros., Euphr., *Graph.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, **LED.**, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, **Merc.**, Mez., **Mur-ac.**, *Nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, **NIT-AC.**, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Rheum*, **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **SPIG.**, **Staph.**, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, **Thuj.**, **Verat.***

**Forenoon :-** *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, **AMBR.**, **ANG.**, **Ant-c.**, *Ant-t.*, *Arn.*, **ARS.**, **Asar.**, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, **CALC.**, *Cann-s.*, *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *Cham.*, **Chin.**, **CYCL.**, **DROS.**, **Euphr.**, *Graph.*, *Guai.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, **Led.**, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, **NAT-C.**, **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Op.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, **Sars.**, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, **STANN.**, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, **STRONT.**, **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, **VIOL-T.**, *Zinc.*

**Noon :-** *Alum.*, **Ant-c.**, *Arg-m.*, *Asar.*, *Bor.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *Mag-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *Ran-b.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*

**Afternoon :-** *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Anac.*, **ANG.**, **Ant-c.**, *Ant-t.*, **APIS**, **ARG-M.**, *Arn.*, **Ars.**, **ASAF.**, *Asar.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, **BOR.**, **Bry.**, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, **Canth.**, **CARB-AN.**, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, **CHIN.**, *Cina*, **COCC.**, *Coff.*, **CON.**, **Croc.**, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, **EUPHR.**, *Graph.*, **GUAI.**, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, **KALI-N.**, **Lach.**, **LAUR.**, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-v.**, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **RAN-B.**, *Rhus-t.*, **SABAD.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, **STRAM.**, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Teucr.*, **Thuj.**, *Verat.*, **ZINC.**

**Evening :-** *Acon.*, *Agar.*, **Agn.**, **ALUM.**, **AM-C.**, **Am-m.**, *Ambr.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Apis*, *Arg-m.*, **ARN.**, *Ars.*, *Asar.*, **Aur.**, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, **Bor.**, **Bov.**, **BRY.**, *Bufo*, *Calad.*, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, **Canth.**, **Caps.**, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, **Chel.**, **CHIN.**, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, **Croc.**, **CYCL.**, **Dulc.**, **Ferr.**, **GRAPH.**, *Guai.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Ip.*, **KALI-C.**, **KALI-N.**, **Lach.**, **Laur.**, **Led.**, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, **MERC.**, **Merc-c.**, *Mez.*, **Mur-ac.**, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, *Par.*, **PETR.**, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, *Plat.*, **PLB.**, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, *Samb.*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, **Squil.**, **Stann.**, **STAPH.**, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Teucr.*, **Thuj.**, *Verat.*, **Zinc.**

**Night :-** *Agar., Alum., Am-c., AM-M., AMBR., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-m., **Ars.**, AUR., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, **Bor.**, BOV., **Bry.**, **Calad.**, Calc., Canth., Caps., *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, CAUST., *Cham.*, Chin., Coff., *Con.*, DROS., Euphr., **FERR.**, **HEP.**, **HYOS.**, **IOD.**, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, MERC., **Merc-c.**, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, NUX-V., *Op.*, PAR., *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, PHOS., *Puls.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Staph.*, **Stram.**, SULPH., *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.**

**Midnight :-**

**Before :-** **Am-c.**, **Arg-m.**, *Aur.*, *Calad.*, *Carb-an.*, *Chin.*, *Mur-ac.*, **Phos.**, PULS., *Rhod.*, *Sabad.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*

**At :-** **Ars.**, CAUST., *Hep.*, *Sil.*, *Stram.*

**After :-** *Am-m.*, **Ars.**, **Bor.**, CALAD., *Canth.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Cocc.*, *Dros.*, *Ferr.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Laur.*, **Nux-v.**, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Squil.*, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*

**During day :-** *Alum.*, **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, **Asar.**, *Bapt.*, DROS., HELL., *Hep.*, **Kali-c.**, *Nat-c.*, **Rhod.**, **Sabin.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, **Sul-ac.**, *Verat.*, *Viol-o.*

**Returning :-**

**At same hour :-** **Ant-c.**, *Apis*, *Aran.*, *Ars.*, BOV., *Bufo*, *Cact.*, CEDR., **Chin-s.**, *Cina*, *Con.*, *Graph.*, **Hell.**, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, *Mag-m.*, *Phos.*, SABAD., SPIG., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, **Thuj.**

**At 2 A.M. :-** *Ars.*, *Benz-ac.*, KALI-C., *Rhus-t.*

**3 A.M. :-** *Thuj.*

**From 10 to 11 A.M. :-** *Bor.*, NAT-M.

**11 A.M. :-** *Gels.*

**3 P.M. :-** *Ang.*, BELL., *Thuj.*

**4 P.M. :-** *Dios.*, **Puls.**, *Valer.*

**7 P.M. :-** *Rhus-t.*

**Afternoon toward 3 o'clock :-** **Apis**, **Con.**, *Staph.*, *Thuj.*

**Evening between 4 and 8 o'clock :-** *Bell.*, **Bov.**, *Graph.*, *Hell.*, **Hep.**, LYC., **Mag-m.**, *Zinc.*

**Every 14 days :-** *Ars.*, *Calc.*, *Chin.*, *Kali-bi.* **(10 to 14)**, *Puls.*

**Every year :-** *Ars.*, *Carb-v.*, *Crot-h.*, *Lach.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarent.*, *Thuj.*, *Vip.*

# AGGRAVATION.

**Aggravation :-**

**Air :-**

**Cold, in :-** AGAR., **Ars.**, Berb., Bry., **Camph.**, CAPS., Caust., *Cham.*, COFF., Cycl., *Dig.*, Hell., *Hep.*, Kali-c., MEZ., *Mosch.*, *Nux-m.*, NUX-V., Petr., Phos., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, Sep., Sil., Spig., Verat.

**Open, in :-** AGAR., **Alum.**, AM-C., ANAC., **Ars.**, ASAR., *Bell.*, Bor., **Bry.**, Bufo, Calad., *Cann-s.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, **Con.**, Dulc., *Eupho.*, Guai., HEP., *Ign.*, Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., *Laur.*, Mag-m., *Mang.*, *Merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *Mosch.*, **Nit-ac.**, NUX-M., NUX-V., PETR., Ph-ac., PLAT., PLB., *Ran-b.*, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sars., Sel., SENEG., SEP., Sil., Spig., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., **Tarax.**, *Thuj.*, **Viol-t.**, ZINC.

**Anger, after :-** Acon., Ars., **Bry.**, *Cham.*, **Nux-v.**, Teucr.

**Awaking :-** Alum., **Ambr.**, ARN., Ars., **Bry.**, *Calc.*, Caust., *Hep.*, **Lyc.**, *Merc.*, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., *Puls.*, *Sabad.*, *Samb.*, Sars., **Sep.**, Sil., *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, Verat.

**Bed :-**

**In :-** **Acon.**, AGN., ALUM., Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr.**, **Ang.**, Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., **Ars.**, AUR., Bar-c., **Bell.**, *Bor.*, Bov., **Bry.**, Calad., *Calc.*, *Canth.*, Caps., CARB-AN., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Chel., CHIN., Clem., Coloc., DROS., FERR., Graph., Guai., Hell., HEP., **Hyos.**, Iod., Ip., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., *Laur.*, *Led.*, LYC., **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., *Mang.*, Meny., MERC., **Merc-c.**, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, NIT-AC., NUX-V., **Par.**, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Plat., PULS., **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, Sabin., *Samb.*, Sars., **Sel.**, Sep., SIL., Spig., Spong., Squil., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., *Thuj.*, Verat., **Zinc.**

**Out of :-** (See Rising.)

**Coition or pollutions, after :-** Graph., Merc., Nat-m.

**Cold :-**

**Object, grasping a :-** Bell., Nat-m., Sil., **Zinc.**

**Taking a :-** Acon., Ars., *Bell.*, **Bry.**, Calc., **Camph.**, *Cham.*, Chin., Graph., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, **Nux-v.**, Phos., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., Sulph., Verat.

**Coryza, with :-** Anac., **Ant-t.**, *Bry.*, Calad., Caps., Caust., **Cham.**, GRAPH., *Hep.*, Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, PULS., Spig., Spong., Sulph.

**Coughing :-** **Ars.**, *Bry.*, Calc., Carb-v., **Con.**, Cupr., *Hyos.*, **Mez.**, *Nux-v.*, Phos., PULS., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, Sep., Sulph., Verat.

**Draft :-** Bell., Calc., Canth., **CAPS.**, Chin., Hep., Kali-c., Sel., Sil., Sulph.

**Drinking :-** Ant-t., Arn., **ARS.**, Asaf., **ASAR.**, Bry., Cann-s., **Caps.**, Chel., Chin., Cocc., Croc., Elaps., Hep., Lach., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Puls., Rhus-t., Sil., Sulph., Tarax., Verat.

**Warm things :-** (See [Eating.](#))

**Wine :-** Cina.

**Eating :-**

**Before :-** Ambr., Bov., Calc., **Carb-an.**, Carb-v., Chin., Eupho., **Graph.**, Iod., Laur., Lyc., **Nat-c.**, Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sulph.

**While :-** Carb-an., Carb-v., Cocc., **EUPHO.**, Kali-c., Nit-ac., **Ran-s.**, Sep., Staph.

**After :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ant-t., **Ars.**, **ASAR.**, Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc., **CARB-AN.**, Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chin., Cist., **Con.**, Cor-r., Croc., Cycl., Graph., Ign., **Ip.**, Iris, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Lach., **Lyc.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., **RAN-B.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sel., Sep., Sil., Staph., **Sulph.**, **TARAX.**, **Teucr.**, **Verat.**, **ZINC.**

**Warm things :-** Alum., Bell., Bry., Puls.

**Emotions :-** Asar., Gels.

**Epileptic attacks, after :-** Ars., Calc., Camph., Carb-v., Cocc., **CUPR.**, Sil., Sulph., Verat.

**Excitement, mental :-** Gels.

**Exertion :-** Bry.

**Mental :-** Nat-m.

**Fright, fear after :-** Acon., Bell., **GELS.**, Ign., **Merc.**, Nux-v., Op., Plat., **Puls.**, Sil., Verat.

**Grasping :-** (See [Cold object.](#))

**Heated :-**

**Becoming :-** Acon., **Ant-c.**, Bell., Bry., Camph., Carb-v., Dig., Glon., Kali-c., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Op., Phos., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Thuj., Zinc.

**Of fire :-** Ip.

**Inspiration :-** Chin.

**Lying :-** (See [Raising up.](#))

**In bed or down :-** (See [In bed.](#))

**Part lain on :-** Arn., Calc.

**On back :-** Tell.

**Menses :-**

**Before :-** Acon., Aloe, *Am-c.*, Ant-t., Bar-c., **CALC.**, Carb-v., Cham., *Coloc.*, Con., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., **LYC.**, Mang., Merc., *Nux-v.*, Phos., **PULS.**, Ruta, **Sep.**, Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

**During :-** Aloe, **Am-c.**, Am-m., Bell., Berb., Cact., *Calc.*, Carb-an., **Cham.**, Cocc., **GRAPH.**, Ign., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-i.*, *Kreos.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, **PULS.**, *Sep.*, Sil., Sulph., **Verat.**

**After :-** Bor., **Graph.**, *Kali-c.*, Kreos., Lyc., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Phos., **Puls.**

**Mental symptoms, alternating with :-** Croc., Plat.

**Motion :-**

**During :-** Acon., Alum., Ant-t., **Apis**, Arn., Asaf., *Asar.*, *Bar-c.*, Bell., **Bry.**, Cann-s., Caust., Chel., *Chin.*, Cocc., **COFF.**, *Colch.*, Con., *Hell.*, Hep., *Kali-c.*, **Kali-n.**, Led., Merc., **Merc-c.**, Mez., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, **Plb.**, Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, Sel., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **SPIG.**, **SQUIL.**, Staph., Thuj.

**Of feet :-** Merc.

**After :-** Agar., **Ars.**, Cann-s., *Kali-c.*, *Nux-v.*, Phos., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Sep.*, Stann., Valer., *Zinc.*

**Pains :-**

**During the :-** Ang., Aran., **Ars.**, Asaf., *Bar-c.*, Bor., **BOV.**, *Bry.*, Calc-p., Caps., Caust., Cocc., **COLOC.**, Cupr., **DULC.**, **Eupho.**, **Graph.**, *Hep.*, **Ign.**, **KALI-BI.**, *Kali-c.*, **Kali-n.**, Lach., *Led.*, Lyc., **MEZ.**, Nat-m., Nat-s., Phyt., Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, Sars., **SEP.**, Sil., **Squil.**, Sulph.

**After the :-** **Kali-c.**

**Alternating with :-** Chin., **Hell.**, *Kali-c.*, Nat-m.

**Paroxysm, after each :-** **CUPR.**

**Pressure with hand :-** Meny.

**Raising up :-** Acon., Arn., Ars., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Cham., Merc., **MERC-C.**, Mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, *Squil.*, *Sulph.*, Verat.

**Rising from bed, after :-** Acon., Am-m., Bor., Bry., **CALC.**, Canth., Carb-v., Cham., Coloc., Euphr., Graph., Hell., Lach., Laur., Mang., Meny., **MERC.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, Puls., Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, **Spig.**, Staph., Sulph., Verat.

**Room, in a warm :-** Alum., **ANAC.**, **ANT-C.**, **APIS**, Ars., Asar., Bar-c., **Bov.**, **BRY.**, Canth., Caust., Chin., **Cina**, **Clem.**, **COCC.**, Colch., **Croc.**, **Dulc.**, Graph., **Guai.**, Hell., **IOD.**, **IP.**, Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Lyc., **Mag-m.**, Meny., **Merc.**, **MEZ.**, Mur-ac., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Ol-an., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., **PULS.**, Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, Sabin., **Sars.**, Sep., **Sil.**, **Spong.**, **Staph.**, **SUL-AC.**, Sulph., **Teucr.**, Thuj.

**Side on which one lies :-** Arn., Thuj.

**Siesta after :-** Merc.

**Sitting :-** Ambr., Caps., Con., **DROS.**, Hell., Ip., **KREOS.**, Lyc., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sep.

**Skin :-**

**Itching :-** Alum., Mez.

**Scratching, after :-** Agar., Staph.

**Sticking in :-** Nat-m.

**Sleep :-**

**During :-** Acon., Alum., **Am-c.**, Ambr., Ars., Aur., Bell., **BOR.**, Bry., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., **Hep.**, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, **Mur-ac.**, Nat-m., Op., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Sabad.**, Sars., Sep., Sil., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, **Verat.**, **Zinc.**

**After :-** (See Awaking.)

**Sour food :-** Verat.

**Speaking of unpleasant subjects :-** Calc., Teucr.

**Stool :-**

**Before :-** (Ang.), Ant-t., Ars., Bar-c., Bry., **Calad.**, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Colch., Dig., Graph., Mang., **MERC.**, **MEZ.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., **Puls.**, Rheum, Spig., **Verat.**

**During :-** Aloe, Alum., Ang., **Ars.**, Bell., **Calad.**, Calc., Cham., Chin., **Coloc.**, Con., Dig., Hyos., **Mag-m.**, **Merc.**, Merc-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Phos.**, Podo., Ptel., **PULS.**, **Rheum**, **Rhus-t.**, **SEC.**, Sep., Sil., **SPIG.**, **Stann.**, Staph., **Sulph.**, **VERAT.**

**After :-** Ambr., Ang., Ars., Bov., Bufo, Calc., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v.,



*Caust., Coloc., Graph., Grat., Kali-c., Lach., Mag-m., Med., Merc., MEZ., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., PLAT., PULS., Rheum, Sel., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Verat.*

**Storm, approach of :-** Bry., Gels., Zinc.

**Sunset :-** Ign.

**Swallowing :-** Sulph.

**Talking :-** Ars., Ph-ac.

**Toothache, during :-** Eupho., Kali-c., Mez., **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*

**Touch :-** **ACON.**, Ang., Apis, *Bell.*, Cham., **Chin.**, Colch., *Hep.*, Hyos., Kali-i., **Lyc.**, **NUX-V.**, *Phos.*, Plb., Puls., *Ran-b.*, Sabin., Sep., **Spig.**, Staph., *Sulph.*

**Of clothes :-** Cupr-ar.

**Turning over in bed :-** *Acon.*, **Bry.**, Caps., *Hep.*, *Lyc.*, Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, **PULS.**, Sil., Staph., Sulph.

**Uncovering (undressing) :-** **Acon.**, **AGAR.**, **Am-m.**, **Arg-m.**, **Arn.**, *Ars.*, *Asar.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, **Bor.**, Bry., Calc., Canth., Caps., **CHAM.**, *Chin.*, **CLEM.**, Cocc., Colch., Con., **Cycl.**, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, **Hep.**, Lach., Mag-c., Mez., **Mosch.**, **NUX-M.**, **NUX-V.**, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, **Puls.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *Samb.*, **Sil.**, Spong., **SQUIL.**, *Stram.*, Stront., **Thuj.**

**Urinating :-**

**Before :-** Arn., Bor., Bry., *Coloc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sulph., *Thuj.*

**While :-** *Bell.*, Gels., *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, **PLAT.**, Puls., **Sars.**, *Squil.*, *Sulph.*, **Thuj.**, *Verat.*

**After :-** Arn., *Calc.*, *Caust.*, *Hep.*, Iod., Med., Nat-m., Petr., **PLAT.**, *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, *Sars.*, Sep., *Stram.*, Sulph., *Thuj.*

**Vertigo, with :-** *Chel.*, Cocc., *Led.*, *Merc.*, Plb., **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sep., *Verat.*, **Viol-t.**

**Vomiting, after :-** *Ant-t.*, Cupr., Nat-m., **Verat.**

**Walking :-**

**In open air :-** Anac., *Ant-t.*, **Ars.**, *Bell.*, Bor., Bry., Carb-an., Carb-v., **CHEL.**, **Chin.**, Cocc., Colch., *Con.*, *Dig.*, **EUPHO.**, *Hep.*, Mang., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, Ph-ac., Sel., **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax.

**After :-** Agar., *Am-c.*, Anac., **Ars.**, Bry., Cann-s., Carb-v., Kali-c., Laur., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, Spong., Staph., *Zinc.*



**Warmth of stove :-** Alum., Anac., Ant-c., **APIS**, Ars., Asar., Bar-c., Bov., Bry., Canth., Caust., Chin., Cina, **COCC.**, Colch., *Croc.*, **Dulc.**, Graph., **Guai.**, Hell., Iod., **IP.**, *Kali-c.*, Lach., **Laur.**, Lyc., **Mag-m.**, Meny., **Merc.**, **MEZ.**, Mur-ac., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, *Plat.*, **PULS.**, Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, Sabin., **Sars.**, Sep., *Sil.*, **Spong.**, **Staph.**, *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., *Teucr.*, Thuja.

**Weather :-**

**Damp cold :-** Am-c., Calc., Lyc., Mang., Merc., **NUX-M.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sulph., Verat.

**Stormy :-** Bry., Cham., Chin., *Nux-m.*, Nux-v., Phos., *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, **ZINC.**

**Wet or drenched, becoming :-** Bell., Bry., Calc., Colch., Hep., Lyc., Nux-m., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sars., **SEP.**

**Wind in :-** Lyc., Zinc.

**Yawning :-** Arn., Caust., Cina, *Cycl.*, Graph., *Ign.*, Ip., Meny., *Mur-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., *Phos.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., **Sars.**, Staph.

## AMELIORATION.

**Amelioration :-**

**Air, open, in :-** Acon., Alum., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., **ASAR.**, Bar-c., Bry., Cic., *Croc.*, **Graph.**, Hell., Ip., Lil-t., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, *Mag-m.*, Meny., **Mez.**, Nat-m., *Phos.*, Pip-n., **PULS.**, Ran-s., **Sabin.**, Spong., Stann., **Staph.**, **Sul-ac.**, Sulph.

**Bed, in :-** Bry., Canth., **Caust.**, *Cocc.*, Con., **KALI-C.**, **KALI-N.**, Mag-c., **MAG-M.**, Mez., *Nat-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sars., **Squil.**, Stram., Sulph.

**Drinking :-** Bry., Carb-an., **CAUST.**, **CUPR.**, *Graph.*, Ip., Mosch., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., **Phos.**, *Rhus-t.*, **Sil.**, Spig., Tarax.

**Eating, after :-** **AMBR.**, **Ars.**, Bov., Cann-s., Chel., *Cupr.*, Ferr., *Ign.*, **IOD.**, **Kali-c.**, Laur., Mez., **Nat-c.**, *Petr.*, Phos., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Squil.*, *Stront.*, Thlaspi.

**Held, being :-** Gels.

**Lying :-** Arn., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calc., Canth., *Cocc.*, Colch., **Kali-n.**, Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, *Squil.*

**Motion :-** Kreos., **PULS.**, Sabin., *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*

**Rising from bed, after :-** Am-c., **Ambr.**, Ant-t., Arg-m., *Ars.*, **AUR.**, Bell., Dros., Eupho., *Ferr.*, *Ign.*, **Iod.**, *Led.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Merc-c., **Nat-c.**, *Plat.*,

**Puls.,** Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Sel., **Sep.,** Stront., Sulph., *Verat.*

**Room, in warm :-** *Agar., Am-c., Ars., Bar-c., Calad., Camph., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., CHEL., Chin., Cic., Coff., Con., Guai., Hell., Hep., IGN., KALI-C.,* Kreos., *Lach., Laur., Mag-c., Mang., MENY., Merc., Merc-c., NUX-M., Nux-v., Petr., Plat., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., SABAD.,* Sel., *Sep., Sil., Spig., Sul-ac., Sulph., Valer., Zinc.*

**Sitting :-** *Bry., Colch., Cupr., Dros., Merc., Nux-v., SQUIL.*

**Sleep, after :-** *Arn., Ars., Calad., Caps., Chin., Colch., Cupr., Fl-ac., Kreos., Nux-v., PHOS., Samb., Sep.*

**Sunshine, in :-** *Anac., Con., Plat., Stront.*

**Uncovering :-** *Led.*

**Walking in open air :-** *Alum., Aur., Caps., Dulc., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., PULS., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sep., Spong., STAPH., SUL-AC.*

**Warmth, external :-** *ARS., Aur., BAR-C., Camph., Canth., Caust., Cic., Clem., CON., Hell., Hep., IGN., KALI-C., Lach., Laur., MENY., Mosch., Nux-m., Nux-v., Plat., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Samb., Sil., Squil., Stront., Sulph.*

## CONCOMITANTS.

**Concomitants :-**

**In general :-** *Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., ARS., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., BRY., Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., PULS., Ran-b., Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Mind :-**

**Anxiety :-** *ACON., Am-c., Apis, Arg-n., Arn., ARS., Bov., Calad., CALC., Camph., Caps., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Con., Hep., Ign., Merc., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., PULS., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.*

**Chaotic :-** *Ars., Bell., Bry., Ip., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t.*

**Cheerfulness :-** *Cann-s., Coff., Croc., Nat-c., Nux-m., OP., Phos., PLAT.,*

*Puls., Rhus-t., Sars., Verat.*

**Confusion, dull** :- Ang., *Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc., Caps., Cic., Con., Dros., Hell., Ip., Kali-c., Led., NAT-C., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., Valer., Verat.*

**Dejection** :- Alum., *Anac., Bry., CAPS., Con., Nat-c., Nux-v., Petr., Rhus-t., Sil.*

**Delirium** :- Acon., *Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Cina, Dulc., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., OP., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Podo., Samb., Stram., Sulph., Verat.*

**Depression** :- *Apis, Ars., Cann-s., CHIN., CON., Hep., Ign., Lach., Nat-m., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sulph.*

**Despairing** :- *Acon., Ars., Aur., Bry., Calc., Cham., Graph., Hep., IGN., Merc., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sep., Verat.*

**Despondency** :- *Apis, Bar-c., Calc., Camph., Chin., Con., Hep., Ign., Lyc., Merc., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Spig., Sulph.*

**Ecstasy** :- *Acon., Bell., Lach., Op., Phos., Stram.*

**Excitability** :- *ACON., Ars., Aur., Bell., Bry., Bufo, Calc., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-v., CHAM., Cocc., COFF., Hep., Ign., Lyc., Nat-m., NUX-V., Phos., Sep., Spig., Sulph., Teucr., Verat.*

**Faintness** :- *Ars., Asar., Coloc., Sep.*

**Giddy confusion, muddled** :- *Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., Caps., Cham., Con., Hyos., Ip., Kali-c., Laur., Nat-m., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., RUTA, Valer., Viol-t.*

**Imagination, illusion of, phantasies** :- *Bell., Bry., Kali-c., Op., Phos., Rhus-t., Sulph.*

**Indifference** :- *Apis, Arn., CHIN., Con., Ign., Kali-chl., Lach., Op., PH-AC., PHOS., Puls., Sel., SEP., Sil., Verat.*

**Insanity** :- *Bell., Hyos., Op., Plat., Stram., Sulph., Verat.*

**Insensibility** :- *Acon., Arn., Ars., Bell., Camph., Caps., Cham., Cic., Cocc., Con., Hell., Hyos., Kali-c., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Sep., Stram., Verat.*

**Intellect** :-

**Excited** :- *Bell., Coff., Lach., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Spig.*

**Weakness of** :- *Bell., Bry., Lach., Podo.*

**Madness, rage** :- *Acon., Ars., Cann-s., Canth., Lyc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Stram., Verat.*

**Melancholy** :- *Ars., Calc., Con., Hell., Ign., Lyc., Nat-m., Phos., Plat., Sel., Sep., Verat.*

**Memory, weak** :- *Ars., Bell., Con., Hyos., Rhus-t.*

**Peevishness** :- *Arn., Ars., Bry., CALC., CAPS., Cham., Chin., CON., Hep., Ign., Kreos., LYC., Merc., Mez., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., PLAT., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sil., Spig., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Reeling** :- *Alum., Bell., Caps., Cic., Cocc., Nux-v., Op., Puls., Rhus-t., Stram.*

**Restlessness** :- *Acon., Am-c., Anac., Apis, Arn., ARS., Asaf., BELL., Bov., Calc., Caps., Carb-v., CHAM., Chin., Coff., Ip., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., NUX-V., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., SEP., Sil., Spig., Verat.*

**Sadness** :- *ACON., Calc., Cann-s., Cham., Cocc., Con., Cycl., Graph., IGN., NAT-M., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Spig., Staph.*

**Sensibility, :-**

**Diminished** :- *Arn., Ars., Calc., Chin., Con., OP., PH-AC., PHOS., Puls., Sel., Sep., Stram., Verat.*

**Exalted (hypersensitiveness)** :- *ACON., Aur., Bry., Caps., CHAM., Chin., COFF., Colch., Con., Hep., Nat-c., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Sel., Sep., Verat.*

**Stupefied** :- *Arn., Ars., Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc., Cham., Con., Hell., Hyos., Laur., Nat-m., Nux-v., OP., Ph-ac., Phos., PULS., Rhus-t., Verat.*

**Tearfulness** :- *Acon., Ars., Aur., BELL., CALC., Cann-s., Carb-v., CHAM., Con., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., LYC., Merc., Nat-m., Petr., Plat., PULS., Sel., Sil., Sulph., Verat., VIOL-O.*

**Thought, loss of** :- *Bell., Bry., Lach., Rhus-t.*

**Unconsciousness** :- (See Insensibility.)

**Vertigo** :- *Alum., Apis, Ars., Bell., Bry., Bufo, Calc., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Con., Ip., Laur., Led., Nux-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sulph., Verat., Viol-t.*

**Head :-**

**Headache :-**

**In general :-** **Acon.**, Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., **Apis**, Arg-n., Arn., **Ars.**, **Bell.**, Bor., **Bry.**, Bufo, Calc., Caps., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Cina, Coff., **Con.**, **Dros.**, Euphr., Ferr., Gels., **Graph.**, **Hell.**, Hep., **Ign.**, Ip., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., **Lach.**, **Led.**, **Lyc.**, **Mang.**, Merc., **Mez.**, Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **PETR.**, **Phos.**, **PULS.**, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sang., Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Stann., Sulph., **TARAX.**, **Thuj.**, **Verat.**, Viol-t.

**After chill :-** Ant-c.

**Head :-**

**Burning (heat) in** (Compare Face, color and Heat of.) :- **Acon.**, **ARN.**, **Ars.**, **Asar.**, Aur., **BELL.**, Bor., **BRY.**, Calc., Canth., Chin., **Hell.**, **Ip.**, Lach., **MANG.**, Merc., **Nat-c.**, **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., **Sep.**, Verat.

**Bursting pain in :-** Alum., **Bry.**, Spig.

**Congestion to :-** Acon., Arn., **Ars.**, Bell., Bry., Calc., Cham., **CHIN.**, Dig., **Ferr.**, Hyos., Ip., Kali-n., Lyc., Merc., **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., **Sep.**, Stram., Sulph., Verat.

**Constriction in :-** Bell., Chin., **Con.**, **Ign.**, Lach., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, Sulph.

**Jerks in :-** Calc., Caust., Merc., Puls.

**Sticking in :-** **Ars.**, **Bry.**, **Graph.**, Kali-bi., Kreos., Mang., **Puls.**, **Sep.**

**Throbbing, beating in :-** Acon., Bor., Cham., **Seneg.**, **Sep.**

**External head :-**

**Hair erect :-** Acon., Am-c., Arn., **BAR-C.**, Canth., **Hep.**, Laur., Mag-m., **Meny.**, **Puls.**, Spong., **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Heat of :-** **Acon.**, Ant-c., **ARN.**, **Ars.**, Asar., **Bell.**, Bor., Bry., **Calc.**, Cann-s., Canth., **CAUST.**, Chin., Coff., Dulc., Ferr., Gels., **Graph.**, **Hell.**, **IP.**, Mang., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, **Rhus-t.**, Staph., **STRAM.**, **Verat.**

**Sensitiveness of :-** **HELL.**, **Hep.**, **Nux-v.**, **Sabad.**, Spig., Sulph.

**To cold air :-** Acon.

**Sweat on :-** **Ars.**, Bry., **Calc.**, **Cham.**, Chin., Dig., Nat-m., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sil.**

**Swelled, bloated, etc. :-** **Ars.**, Cupr., **Sulph.**

**Eyes :-**

**Burning :-** Bor., Cham., Croc., Seneg., Sep.

**Glistening, sparkling :-** *Bell., Lach., Sep.*

**Inflammation :-** *Acon., Bell., Kreos., Rhus-t.*

**Lachrymation :-** **APIS**, *Bell., Kreos., Mez., Rhus-t.*

**Pain in general :-** **ACON.**, *Apis, Bell., Bor., Calad., Calc., Canth., Caps., Cham., Coloc., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mez., Rhod., Rhus-t., SENEG., Sep.*

**Pressure :-** *Kreos., Lyc., Rhus-t., Sep.*

**Pupils, :-**

**Contracted :-** **ACON., CAPS.**, *Cham., Dig., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Verat.*

**Dilated :-** *Apis, BELL., Calc., Carb-an., Cic., Croc., Hyos., Ign., IP., Mez., Stram.*

**Staring :-** **Acon., Bell., CIC.**, *Hyos., Lach.*

**Sticking :-** *Acon., Apis, Bor., Coloc., Rhus-t.*

**Eyelids :-**

**Burning :-** *Acon., Apis, Bell., Kreos., Rhus-t.*

**Dryness :-** *Rhus-t.*

**Quivering :-** *Calc., Rhus-t.*

**Swelling :-** *Apis, Ferr., Rhus-t.*

**Vision :-**

**Dim :-** **CHAM., KREOS.**, *Laur., Lyc., Nat-m.*

**Failure of :-** **Bell.**, *Hyos., Lach., Nat-m.*

**Flames of :-** *Bell., Hyos.*

**Flickering :-** *Cham., Led., Lyc., Sep.*

**Misty :-** *Bell., Croc., Laur.*

**Movements before :-** *Cic., Lyc., Sabad.*

**Obscuration of :-** **Bell.**, *Chin., Cic., Dig., Kreos., Lach., Nat-m., SABIN.*

**Photophobia :-** *Acon., Apis, Ars., BELL., Bor., Cham., Hep., Kreos., Lyc., Rhus-t., Seneg., Sep.*

**Tremulous :-** *Led., Lyc., Sabad., Sabin.*

## **Ears :-**

**Heat in :-** *Acon., Alum., Ars., Bell., Dig., Merc., Puls., Rhus-t.*

**Of external ear :-** *Acon., Alum., Kreos., Merc.*

**Pain in general, earache :-** *Acon., Apis, Asar., Calad., Calc., Dig., Graph., Mez., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sulph.*

**Pressure in :-** *Asar.*

**Redness of :-** *Bell., Puls.*

**Sticking :-** *Graph., Puls.*

## **Hearing, :-**

**Buzzing :-** *Ars., Puls.*

**Deafness :-** *Cham., Chin., Puls., Rhus-t.*

**Ringing :-** *Chin., Graph., Rhus-t.*

**Sensitive to noise :-** *Arn., Caps.*

## **Nose :-**

**Bleeding :-** *Acon., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., Cham., Chin., Dig., Ferr., Hyos., Ip., Kali-n., Kreos., Lyc., Merc., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Stram., Sulph., Verat.*

**Dryness :-** *Bell., Calc., Rhod., Sabad., Sil.*

**Heat :-** *Bell., Rhus-t.*

**Itching :-** *Cina, Sil., Spig.*

**Pressure :-** *Camph.*

**Redness :-** *Bell., Rhus-t., Sep.*

## **Coryza :-**

**In general :-** *Am-c., Ant-t., Arg-n., Ars., Aur., Bry., Calad., Caps., Carb-v., Cham., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Spong., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Fluent :-** *Ant-t., Ars., Aur., Bry., Carb-v., Cham., Kali-c., Lach., Merc., Nat-c., Puls., Rhus-t., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Stuffed :-** *Bry., Calad., Kali-c., Lyc., Nat-c., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sulph.*

**Sneezing :-** *Bell., Calc., Carb-v., Cham., Cina, Lach., Merc., Puls., Rhus-t.,*



**Sabad.**, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Teucr.*

**Face :-**

**Bluish :-** *Ars.*, *Camph.*, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, *Hyos.*, *Lach.*, **Op.**, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*

**Red :-** *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Cupr.*, *Lach.*, *Op.*, *Sulph.*

**Coldness of :-** *Ant-t.*, *Asar.*, *Bell.*, *Bism.*, **Camph.**, *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, *Cham.*, *Cic.*, **CINA**, **DROS.**, **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, **Ip.**, **LYC.**, **Nat-c.**, *Nit-ac.*, **PETR.**, *Plat.*, *Rheum*, *Rhus-t.*, **Verat.**

**Color alternately red :-** *Am-c.*, *Bell.*, *Ferr.*, *Ign.*, *Ip.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Verat.*

**Convulsions in :-** *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *Cham.*, *Cic.*, *Ign.*, *Op.*, *Stann.*, *Stram.*

**Distorted :-** *Ars.*, *Bell.*, **Cann-s.**, *Cic.*, *Op.*, *Stram.*

**Earth-colored :-** *Ars.*, *Chin.*, *Ferr.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Sil.*

**Heat of :-** *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, **Apis**, **Arn.**, *Ars.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, **CALC.**, *Calc-p.*, **Cann-s.**, *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, **CHAM.**, *Chin.*, **COFF.**, *Coloc.*, *Dig.*, **Eupho.**, **FERR.**, *Gels.*, *Graph.*, **Hell.**, *Hep.*, **HYOS.**, *Ip.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, **Led.**, *Mang.*, **Merc.**, *Mosch.*, **Mur-ac.**, *Nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, **OLND.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, **Sabad.**, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, *Sars.*, **Seneg.**, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, **Stram.**, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*

**Of forehead :-** *Acon.*, *Cham.*, *Lyc.*

**Pain (prosopalgia) :-** *Acon.*, *Chin.*, *Lach.*, *Mez.*, *Nux-v.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Spig.**

**Pale :-** *Ant-t.*, **BRY.**, **CAMPH.**, *Canth.*, **Chin.**, *Cic.*, **CINA**, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Croc.*, **Dros.**, *Ign.*, *Ip.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, **Mosch.**, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sil.*, **Sulph.**, **Verat.**

**Red :-** *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Am-m.*, *Anac.*, *Apis*, **Arn.**, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, **CHAM.**, **Chin.**, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Cycl.*, **Dig.**, *Dros.*, **FERR.**, **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-n.*, **Kreos.**, *Lach.*, **Led.**, *Lyc.*, *Mang.*, **Merc.**, **Mur-ac.**, *Nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, *Op.*, **Pib.**, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, **Staph.**, **STRAM.**, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

**But cold :-** *Ferr.*, *Mosch.*

**One-sided :-** *Acon.*, *Arn.*, **CHAM.**, *Ip.*, **MOSCH.**, *Nux-v.*, **Rheum**, *Rhus-t.*, *Thuj.*

**Cheeks :-** **Ign.**, *Ip.*, *Mosch.*

**Sweat :-** **Ars.**, *Calc.*, **COFF.**, *Eupho.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, **LYC.**, **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, *Sabad.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*



**Swollen, puffy :-** *Am-m., Arn., Ars., Bell., Cham., Ferr., Lach., Lyc., Sil.*

**Tension of :-** *Acon., BAR-C., Con., Lyc., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t.*

**Yellow :-** *Arn., Ars., Chin., Con., Dig., Ferr., Hell., Ign., Lach., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Rhus-t., Sep., Sulph.*

**Lips :-**

**Dry :-** *Acon., Ars., Bell., Bry., Chin., Con., Ign., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t.*

**Eruption on :-** *Ars., Bry., Caps., Ign., Nat-m., Nux-v., Rhus-t.*

**Swollen :-** *Ars., Bry., Rhus-t.*

**Teeth :-**

**Chattering :-** *Ars., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., CAPS., Carb-v., Chin., Cupr., Hep., Ign., LACH., Merc-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Ran-b., Sabad., Sars., STANN., Thuj., Zinc.*

**Gnashing and grinding :-** *Acon., Ant-c., Apis, Ars., Bell., Calc., Cham., Con., Hyos., Ign., Lyc., Phos., Stram.*

**Painful, aching :-** *Agar., Apis, Bar-c., Calc., Carb-v., Graph., Hell., Kali-c., Led., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Puls., RHUS-T., Sep., Staph.*

**Before chill :-** MERC.

**Mouth and throat :-**

**Bad odor from :-** *Anac., Apis, ARN., Ars., Aur., Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Cham., Dulc., Graph., Ip., Lach., Lyc., MERC., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Sul-ac., Sulph.*

**Burning :-** *Ars., Cham., Lach., Mez., Petr., Verat.*

**Dryness of :-** *Acon., Apis, ARN., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Cham., Chin., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., MUR-AC., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.*

**Sore throat :-** *Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry., Con., Dros., Kali-c., Led., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., SEP., Spig., Zinc.*

**Saliva, increased :-** *Acon., Alum., Anac., Ars., Bell., Brom., Calc., Caps., Cham., Dros., Eupho., Hep., Ip., Jab., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Merc., MEZ., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Stram., Sulph., Verat.*

**Tongue :-**

**Coated :-** *Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bry., Cham., Coloc., Graph., Ign., Ip., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sulph.*

**Dry :-** *Acon., Ars., Bell., Bry., Hyos., Lyc., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Sulph.*

**Appetite :-**

**Aversion to food (loss of appetite) :-** *Alum., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arn., Ars., Bry., Canth., Cham., Chin., Con., Hep., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Lach., Led., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., SABAD., Sep., SIL., Staph.*

**Desire for :-**

**Beer :-** *Ant-c., Nux-v., Psor., Puls.*

**Stimulating things :-** *Cocc., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls.*

**Hunger :-** *Ant-c., Ars., Calc., Cham., Chin., Cina, Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sil., Verat.*

**Repugnance to food :-** *Am-c., Ant-c., Apis, Arn., Ars., Bry., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Hell., Ip., Kali-c., Lach., Merc., Nux-v., Petr., Puls., Rheum.*

**Thirst :-**

**In general :-** *ACON., Alum., Am-m., Ang., Ant-c., Apis, Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., BRY., Calad., CALC., Camph., CANN-S., Caps., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., CINA, Croc., Dros., Dulc., Eup-pur., Ferr., Hep., IGN., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., Led., Mag-m., Meny., MEZ., Mur-ac., Nat-c., NAT-M., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sec., SEP., Sil., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Verat.*

**Before the chill :-** *Am-m., Ang., ARN., ARS., Bell., Caps., Carb-v., CHIN., Cina, Ign., Lach., Mag-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ol-an., PULS., Rhus-t., Sep., Sulph.*

**At beginning of chill :-** *M-arct.*

**Between chill and heat :-** *Am-m., Ars., Canth., CHIN., Dros., Hell., Kreos., Nux-v., Puls., SABAD., Sep.*

**During :-**

**Both chill and heat :-** *Bry., Calc., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Sep., Sulph., Verat.*

**Chill, and sweat :-** *Bry.*

**Thirstlessness :-** *Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t.,*

**ARS.**, Asar., **Aur.**, Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Chel., **CHIN.**, Cina, Cocc., Coff., Coloc., **Con.**, **Cycl.**, **Dros.**, Dulc., Eupho., Guai., **HELL.**, Hep., **Hyos.**, Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., **Kreos.**, Lach., Led., **Lyc.**, Mang., Meny., Merc., **MOSCH.**, **MUR-AC.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., OInd., Op., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, **PULS.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **SABAD.**, Sabin., **Samb.**, Sars., **SPIG.**, Spong., Squil., **Staph.**, Stram., **Sulph.**, Tarax., **THUJ.**, Zinc.

**Taste :-**

**Bitter :-** Acon., Alum., **ANT-C.**, Arn., **ARS.**, Bry., Cham., Chin., Coloc., Hep., Ign., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., **Puls.**, **Sep.**, Spong.

**Inspid, flat :-** Ars., **Aur.**, Bor., Bry., Chin., Ign., Puls., Staph.

**Lost :-** Am-m., **ARS.**, **Dros.**, Puls., Sil.

**Metallic :-** Cocc., Cupr., Ip., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Zinc.

**Putrid, foul :-** Arn., Kali-c., Merc., Nux-v., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Staph.**

**Salty :-** Ars., Bell., Chin., Merc., Phos., Puls., Sep.

**Sour :-** Bell., Calc., Chin., Ign., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Puls., Sulph.

**Sweet :-** Acon., Alum., Dig., Phos., Plb., Puls., Sabad., Squil.

**Eructation, nausea, qualmishness and vomiting :-**

**Eructation :-** Alum., Am-c., Ant-c., Arg-n., Arn., Bry., Carb-v., Chin., Cina, Ip., Nux-v., Phos., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., Sep., Sul-ac.

**Flatulence :-** Croc., Mez., Nux-m.

**Heartburn :-** Caps., Chin., Con., Lyc., Nux-v., Puls.

**Hiccough :-** Ars.

**Nausea :-** Apis, Ars., **Aur.**, Bell., Cham., Chel., Dros., Ip., Nat-c., Nat-m., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Sil., Verat.

**Qualmishness :-** Acon., Alum., Ant-c., Apis, **ARS.**, Asar., **Aur.**, Bell., Bov., Bry., Canth., Carb-v., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Con., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Hep., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Plat., Puls., **RHUS-T.**, **SABAD.**, **SEP.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Verat.

**Vomiting :-** Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Bor., Bry., Caps., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Cina, Con., Dros., Ferr., Hep., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Nat-c., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Stram., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Verat.

**Bitter :-** Ant-c., Ant-t. (at close of chill), Arn., **ARS.**, Bor., **CHAM.**, Chin.,

*Cina, Ign., Lyc., Nux-v., Puls., Verat.*

**Black** :- *Ars., Chin., Ip., Nux-v., Verat.*

**Bloody** :- *Arn., Ars., Chin., Ferr., Ip., Nux-v., Phos., Puls.*

**Of food** :- *Ars., Cina, Ferr., Ign., Ip., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sulph.*

**Slimy, mucus, etc.** :- *Ant-c., Ars., Caps., Cham., Cina, Dros., Ign., Ip., Nux-v., Puls., Sulph.*

**Sour** :- *Ars., Cham., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sulph.*

**Watery** :- *Bry., Dros., Ip., Nux-v.*

**Waterbrash** :- *Ars., Bry., Cina, Ign., Lyc., Mez., Nux-v., Sabad., Sil., Sulph.*

**Stomach, hypochondria, abdomen** :-

**Stomach, pain in, stomachache** :- *Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Bry., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cina, COCC., Eupho., Ferr., Ign., Ip., Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., Phos., PULS., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Sil., Sulph.*

**Liver, pain in** :- *Acon., All-c., Ant-c., Ars., Bor., Bry., Caps., Carb-v., Cham., CHIN., Cocc., Ign., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Nux-v., Puls., Ran-b., Sep., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Spleen, pain in** :- *Acon., Ars., Asaf., Bor., Bry., CAPS., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Kali-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sep., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Kidneys, pain in** :- *Ars., Canth., Kali-c., Lyc., Nux-v., Puls., Zinc.*

**Abdomen** :-

**Burning in** :- *Nat-c.*

**Coldness in** :- *Ars., MENY., Merc., Mez., Ph-ac., Sep.*

**Distension of** :- *Ars., Lach., Lyc., Mez., Puls., Rhus-t., Sulph.*

**Pain in, bellyache** :- *Aloe, Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Ars., Bar-c., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc., Carb-v., Cham., CHIN., Cic., Cocc., Coff., COLOC., Croc., Ferr., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Meny., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sep., Spig., Stront., Sulph.*

**Stool** :-

**Constipation** :- *Alum., Ant-c., Bell., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Cocc., Dulc., Lyc., Nux-v., Op., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Verat.*

**From** :-

**Inactivity of intestines** :- Alum., Cann-s., Cocc., Lyc., Nux-v., Op., Staph., Verat.

**Indurated feces** :- Bry., Nux-v., Op., Sil., Sulph.

**Diarrhœa** :- Aloe, Alum., **Ant-c.**, Apis, Arn., Ars., Bry., **Calad.**, Cham., Chin., **Cina**, Coff., Coloc., Con., Ferr., Hyos., Ip., Laur., Merc., Nux-m., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Spig.**, Stront., Sulph., **Verat.**

**Painful** :- Bry., Cham., Coloc., Merc., Puls., Rhus-t., Verat.

**Painless** :- Ars., Chin., Ferr., Hyos., Ph-ac., Phos.

**Tenesmus** :- Apis, Ars., Caps., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, Nux-v., Rheum, Rhus-t., **Sulph.**

**Urging to stool** :- Caust., Hyos., Merc., Nux-v., Puls., Sulph., Teucr.

**Urine** :-

**Urging** :-

**To urinate** :- **Ant-t.**, Bry., Chin., Dulc., Lyc., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Sulph.

**Ineffectual** :- Arn., Ars., Canth., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sulph.

**Urination** :-

**Frequent** :- **Ars.**, Bell., Dulc., **Lyc.**, **MERC.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Spig., Staph., **Sulph.**

**Infrequent** :- Arn., Canth., Hyos., Op., Stram.

**Involuntary** :- Caust., Dulc., Puls., Rhus-t., Sulph.

**Painful** :- Canth., **Cham.**, Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Puls., Sulph., Thuj.

**Profuse** :- Gels.

**Urine, retained** :- Apis, Arn., Canth., Hyos., Lyc., **Op.**, Puls., Stram.

**Respiration** :-

**In general** :- Acon., Anac., Apis, Arn., **ARS.**, Bov., Bry., Caps., Chin., **Cina**, **Ferr.**, **Ign.**, **Ip.**, **KALI-C.**, Lach., Lyc., **MEZ.**, Nat-m., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Phos., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, **SENEG.**, Sep., Stram., Sulph., Verat., **Zinc.**

**Breathing** :-

**Cold breath** :- Carb-v., Chin., Verat.

**Deep** :- Bry., Caps., Ip., **Ph-ac.**

**Hot breath :-** *Acon., Anac., CHAM., Rhus-t., Sabad., Zinc.*

**Irregular :-** *Ang., Bell., Cina, Cupr., Ign., Mosch., Op., Puls.*

**Loud :-** *Calad., Cham., Chin., Cina, Ign., Kali-c., Nux-v., Phos., Samb., Spong., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Quick :-** *Acon., Ars., Bell., Carb-v., Cupr., Ign., Ip., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sulph., Zinc.*

**Rattling (of mucus) :-** *Chin., Cupr., Hep., Lyc., Nux-m., Stram.*

**Sighing :-** *Acon., Bry., Caps., Cocc., Ign., Ip., Op., Sil.*

**Slow :-** *Bell., Caps., Hell., Ign., Op., Spong.*

**Suffocative attacks :-** *Ant-t., Ars., Con., Hep., Ign., Ip., Nux-v., Puls.*

**Suffocation :-** *Apis, Nat-m.*

**Cough :-**

**In general :-** *Acon., Ars., Bor., Bry., Calc., Cham., Chin., Con., Hep., Hyos., Ip., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Nux-m., Nux-v., PHOS., Psor., Puls., RHUS-T., SABAD., Sep., Spong., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Expectoration, :-**

**With :-** *Ars., Bry., Calc., Chin., Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Without :-** *Acon., Ars., Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Hep., Hyos., Ip., Kali-c., Lach., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Spong., Sulph.*

**Larynx :-**

**Laryngeal symptoms :-** *Bor., Carb-v., Caust., Dros., Hep., Mang., Phos., Spong.*

**Hoarseness :-** *Acon., Caust., Dros., Hep., Nux-v., Phos., Sep.*

**External throat and neck :-**

**Stiffness of :-** *Bell., Cic., Lyc., Merc., Sil.*

**Pains in :-** *Acon., Ars., Calc., Merc., Nux-v., Puls., Staph.*

**Chest :-**

**Pains in, in general :-** *Acon., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry., Calad., Calc., Cham., Chin., Ip., KALI-C., Merc., Mez., Nux-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac.,*

*Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Sulph.*

**Stitches in :-** *Acon., Am-c., BRY., Chin., Kali-c., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sil.*

**Warm feeling in :-** *Sars.*

**Circulation stagnated :-** *Ambr.*

**Palpitation :-** *Acon., Ars., Bov., Brom., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., CHIN., Kali-c., Lyc., MERC., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Spig., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Back and lumbar region :-**

**Axillæ, sweat in :-** *Tab.*

**Scapulæ :-**

**Pain in, in general :-** *Bell., Chin., Kreos., Merc., Nux-v., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., SEP., Tarax., Zinc.*

**Sticking, stitches in :-** *Bell., Chin., Merc., Nux-v., Puls., Sep., Sulph., Zinc.*

**Back, pain in, backache, etc. :-** *Arn., Ars., BELL., Calc., Caps., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Gels., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Lach., Lyc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Verat.*

**Lumbar region :-**

**Lameness of :-** *Cocc.*

**Pain or aching in general :-** *Alum., Arn., Ars., Bry., CALC., Caust., Cocc., Hep., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Nux-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Verat.*

**Upper extremities :-**

**Pains in general :-** *Acon., Am-c., Apis, Arn., Bry., Canth., Caps., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Dros., Hell., Ign., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lyc., Meny., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Spong., Stann., Stram., Thuj., Verat.*

**Hands :-**

**Bloodvessels, distended :-** *Am-c., Phos., Thuj.*

**Blue :-** *Acon., Am-c., Apis, Cocc., Nux-v., Sec., Spong., Verat., Zinc.*

**Deadness of :-** *Apis, Bry., Calc., Dros., LYC., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Puls., Sec., SEP., Stann.*



**Heat of :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., **APIS**, Asar., Carb-v., **CINA**, Dros., Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., **NAT-C.**, **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., **Sabad.**, Sep., Spong., **Stann.**, Thuj.

**Fingers :-**

**Deadness of :-** Acon., Am-c., Am-m., Calc., Chel., Cupr., Hep., Lyc., Mur-ac., Puls., Sec., **Sep.**, **Stann.**, Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

**Heat of :-** Agar., Mag-c., Rhus-t., **Sabad.**, Sil., Sulph., Thuj.

**Nails, blue :-** Am-c., Ars., **Aur.**, Chel., Chin., **Cocc.**, Dig., Dros., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Sil.

**Lower extremities :-**

**Pain in general :-** Acon., Am-c., Arn., **ARS.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calc., Canth., **Caps.**, Caust., Cham., **CHIN.**, Coff., Coloc., Guai., Hell., **Ign.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mez., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Phos., **Puls.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, **Seneg.**, Sep., Spig., Spong., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Thuj., Verat.

**Hip, pain in :-** **Arn.**, Calc., Lyc., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sep.

**Thigh, pain in :-** **Ars.**, **Bor.**, Chin., Eupho., Guai., Lach., Nat-m.

**Knee, pain in :-** Caust., Chin., Hell., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sulph.

**Lower leg, pain in :-** Ars., Calc., Lyc., Puls., Sep.

**Feet :-**

**Cold :-** Agar., Alum., Am-c., Cann-s., **Carb-an.**, Carb-v., Chin., Cina, **Dros.**, Eupho., Graph., Hep., Kreos., **Lyc.**, Mang., **Meny.**, Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Puls., **Samb.**, Stann., Teucr.

**Deadness of numb, etc. :-** Bufo, Calc., **Lyc.**, Puls.

**Heat, burning, etc. :-** Acon., Agar., Ars., Calc., Gels., Laur., Lyc., Nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, Puls., **Spong.**, Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Swelling of :-** Ars., Chin., **Ferr.**, Kali-c., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

**Toes, pain in :-** Merc., Sulph., Thuj.

**Sensations and generalities :-**

**Asleep sensation in limbs :-** Carb-v., Cocc., Lyc., Merc., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Rhus-t., Sil.

**Bloodvessels, distended :-** Ars., **Bell.**, Calc., **CHEL.**, **CHIN.**, Ferr., Hyos., Lyc., Meny., Nux-v., **PHOS.**, Puls., Sep., Sulph., **Thuj.**



**Bone pains :-** (See Tearing.)

**Bruised, beaten, as if :-** Arn., **Bell.**, Chin., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, *Rhod.*, Sulph., Verat.

**Carphology :-** Arn., **ARS.**, Cham., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **IOD.**, **Op.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Stram.*, **Sulph.**

**Contractions :-** **Caps.**, *Chin.*, *Graph.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, **Par.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*

**Crawling :-** *Acon.*, **Am-c.**, *Arn.*, *Caust.*, *Coloc.*, *Merc.*, *Nux-v.*, *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, **Samb.**, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, Sulph.

**Excitability, nervous :-** *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *Chin.*, *Coff.*, **Con.**, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, *Teucr.*

**Exhaustion, physical prostration, lassitude** (Compare Weakness.) :- *Alum.*, *Ant-c.*, **Calc.**, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Chin.*, *Coloc.*, *Gels.*, **Lyc.**, *Op.*, **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Rhod.*, *Sil.*, *Stann.*

**Fainting :-** **ACON.**, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, **COFF.**, **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, *Phos.*, **PULS.**, *Sep.*, *Stram.*, **Valer.**, *Verat.*

**Flexing and extending limbs, stretching :-** *Alum.*, **Ars.**, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, **BROM.**, **Bry.**, **CALC.**, *Caps.*, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *Cham.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, **Ip.**, *Led.*, **Mur-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sep.*, Sulph.

**Heaviness of limbs :-** **Bell.**, *Chin.*, **Cina**, **HELL.**, **KREOS.**, *Merc.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, Sulph., *Verat.*

**Insensibility :-** *Cocc.*, *Hyos.*, *Lyc.*, *Mosch.*, **Op.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Spong.*, **Stann.**, *Stram.*

**Lameness :-** *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Brom.*, *Caps.*, *Chin.*, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, **Ign.**, **Nux-v.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, *Verat.*

**Muscles, twitching of :-** *Bell.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, *Mez.*

**Puerperal signs :-** *Sulph.*

**Restlessness, bodily :-** *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, **ARS.**, *Asaf.*, **BELL.**, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-v.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Coff.*, *Ferr.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, **Kreos.**, **LYC.**, **Merc.**, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, *Ph-ac.*, **RHUS-T.**, **Sabad.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*

**Spasms :-**

**Clonic :-** *Acon.*, *Agar.*, **Ars.**, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, **Camph.**, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Cic.*, *Cina*, **HYOS.**, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, **Op.**, *Sep.*, *Stram.*, Sulph.

**Tonic** :- *Bell., Caust., Cic., Cocc., Coloc., Ign., Lyc., Merc., Mosch., Petr., Phos., Sep., Sulph., Verat.*

**Sticking, shooting in joints** :- *Calc., Hell., Mang., Merc., Rhus-t., Sil.*

**Stiffness of joints** :- *Acon., Bell., Brom., Bry., Calc., Caps., CAUST., Cic., Cocc., Coff., COLOC., Graph., HELL., Hyos., Led., Lyc., Nux-v., OP., Petr., Plat., RHUS-T., Sep., Staph., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Swollen, sense of being** :- *Acon.*

**Tearing (drawing) in muscles** :- *ARS., BELL., Bor., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Led., LYC., Merc., Mosch., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhod., RHUS-T., Sep., Sil., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.*

**In joints** :- *Bell., Bry., Calc., Caust., Chin., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., Ph-ac., RHUS-T., Sep., Stront., Sulph., Zinc.*

**In bones** :- *Bar-c., Bell., Caust., Chin., Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., Phos., Rhod., Staph., Verat.*

**Trembling** :- *Acon., Bufo, Camph., Cann-s., Caps., Hyos., Op., Phos., Pip-n., Plat.*

**Sensation, internal** :- *Calc., Iod., Lyc., PLAT., Rhus-t., Staph.*

**Twitchings** :- *Ars., Caust., Coloc., Hyos., Ign., Lach., Merc., Nat-m., Op., Phos., Staph., STRAM., Sulph.*

**Weakness** (Compare Exhaustion.) :- *Ambr., Anac., Ant-t., Apis, Arn., ARS., Asar., Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., CHIN., Ferr., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Kreos., Led., Lyc., Meny., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., PHOS., Puls., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Seneg., Sep., Spong., Stann., Stram., Sulph., Verat.*

**Skin** :-

**Blue** :- *Apis, Cocc., Lach., Merc., Nux-v., Verat.*

**Burning** :-

**In** :- *Petr., Sars.*

**Ulcers** :- *Ars., Merc.*

**Contraction of** :- *Par.*

**Goose skin** :- *Asar., Canth., Hell., Nux-v., Sabad., Sec.*

**Itching of** :- *Am-c., Ars., Bry., Graph., Led., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-*

v., **PETR.**, Rhus-t., Sars., Sulph.

**Moist :-** Bufo.

**Sensitive :-** Camph.

**Smarting :-** *Verat.*

**Sticking in :-** *Bry.*, Rhus-t., **Samb.**

**Yellow :-** *Ambr.*, Ant-c., **Apis**, *Ars.*, Bell., *Bry.*, Calc., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Con., Dig., *Ferr.*, Hell., Ign., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Sep.*

**Sleep :-**

**During sleep :-**

**Groaning and whimpering :-** *Cham.*, Lach., Nux-v.

**Murmuring :-** Apis, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, *Rhus-t.*

**Sliding down in bed :-** *Ars.*, **Mur-ac.**

**Snoring :-** Bell., *Camph.*, **Op.**, Stram.

**Starting up :-** *Ars.*, **Lyc.**, Nux-v., Puls.

**Talking :-** *Ars.*, *Calc.*, **Cham.**, Nux-v., *Puls.*, Sulph.

**After the chill :-** Lyc.

**Sleepiness :-** Acon., **AMBR.**, **ANT-T.**, Apis, *Ars.*, Bell., *Bor.*, **Calad.**, *Camph.*, Caps., Cham., Cimic., *Cina*, Cycl., **Gels.**, Hell., Hyos., *Ign.*, *Led.*, Lept., Merc., *Mez.*, **Nat-m.**, **NUX-M.**, *Nux-v.*, **Op.**, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plat., *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, *Sep.*, *Staph.*, Ter., **Verat.**

**Sleeplessness :-** Acon., Am-c., *Ambr.*, Anac., *Ars.*, Bell., *Bor.*, Calc., **Cham.**, Chin., Coff., *Euphr.*, **Hep.**, *Kreos.*, **LYC.**, Mang., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, Plat., **Puls.**, *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Sulph.

**Yawning :-** Acon., *Ant-t.*, Apis, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, **BROM.**, **Bry.**, *Calad.*, Caps., **Caust.**, *Chin.*, **Cina**, **Croc.**, Cycl., Dig., Graph., Ip., Kali-c., **Laur.**, *Lyc.*, *Meny.*, *Mez.*, **Mur-ac.**, Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, **Olnd.**, **Par.**, *Phos.*, Plat., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Teucr.*, **THUJ.**

## Heat and Fever in general.

[Heat and Fever in general.](#) (p. 1047).

[Partial heat.](#) (p. 1049)

[Time.](#) (p. 1059)

[Aggravation.](#) (p. 1060)

[Amelioration.](#) (p. 1062)

[Concomitants.](#) (p. 1063)

## \*\*\*\*\* HEAT AND FEVER IN GENERAL. \*\*\*\*\*

### Heat and burning :-

**In general :-** ACON., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr.**, Anac., Ang., **Ant-c.**, **ANT-T.**, Apis, Arg-m., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry., (Calad.), **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **CHAM.**, Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., **Coff.**, Colch., Coloc., **Con.**, **Croc.**, Cupr., **CYCL.**, Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., **FERR.**, **FL-AC.**, Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., **HYOS.**, Ign., Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., **Op.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., **RAN-S.**, **RHEUM**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., **SEC.**, Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **SPIG.**, **SPONG.**, **SQUIL.**, **STANN.**, Staph., **STRAM.**, Stront., **SUL-AC.**, **Sulph.**, Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., **VALER.**, Verat., (Verb.), (Viol-o.), **VIOL-T.**, Zinc.

**Predominating :-** Ars., **Bell.**, Benz-ac., **Bry.**, Ip., **Lach.**, Verat.

**Acrid biting, corroding, etc. :-** Calc-p., **Lach.**, Phos., Sabad.

**Anxious :-** ACON., Alum., Am-c., **AMBR.**, Anac., Apis, Arg-m., Arn., **ARS.**, Asaf., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-v., **CHAM.**, Chin., Cina, **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, Colch., **Con.**, **Cycl.**, Dros., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., **IP.**, Lach., Laur., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., **MERC.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Op., Par., Petr., **PH-AC.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., **Plb.**, **PULS.**, **Rheum**, Rhod., Rhus-t., **Ruta**, Sabin., **Sec.**, **Sep.**, Spig., **SPONG.**, **STANN.**, Staph., **Stram.**, Sulph., Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, **Viol-t.**, **Zinc.**

**Ascending :-** Acon., Agar., Am-m., Arg-m., Calad., Canth., Carb-an., Cina, Colch., Dig., Glon., **Hyos.**, Kali-c., **LACH.**, **Led.**, Lyc., Mag-c., **Mang.**, **PHOS.**, Plb., Puls., **SABAD.**, **Sars.**, **Sep.**, Spig., Stann., Staph., Stront., **SULPH.**

**Atmosphere seems :-** Aster., Bry., Puls., Verat.

**Burning :-** ACON., Agar., Agn., Apis, Arg-n., Arn., **ARS.**, Asar., **Bapt.**, **BELL.**, Bism., Brom., **Bry.**, Bufo, Cact., **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, Cham., Chin., Cocc., Coloc., Con., **Dulc.**, Eupho., Gels., Glon., **Hell.**, Hep., **HYOS.**, Ign., Ip., Kreos., Lach., Laur., **Led.**, Lyc., Mag-c., **Med.**, Merc., **Merc-c.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, **OP.**, Petr., Phos., Phyt., Plat., Podo., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., **Sabin.**, **SAMB.**, **SEC.**, Sel., Sil., Spig., **SPONG.**, **Squil.**, **Stann.**, Staph., Stram., **Thuj.**, Verat.

**Like sparks :-** Alum., Am-c., Ant-c., Bar-c., Calad., Cina, Clem., Graph., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ol-an., Rheum, Sec., Sel., Sulph., Viol-o.

**As if between skin and flesh :-** Brom.

**Cool as if :-** Bar-c., Carb-v., Caust., Form., Graph., Nat-m.

**Descending :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Bar-c., Bell., Calc-p., Canth., Caust., Chel., CIC., Coff., Colch., CROC., Euphr., Laur., Mag-c., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., Op., Par., Ruta, Sabad., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

**Dry :-** ACON., Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., Arn., ARS., Bar-c., BELL., Bism., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dulc., FERR., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., IOD., IP., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lil-t., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Par., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., SEC., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., SQUIL., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Sumb., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

**External :-** ACON., AGN., Alum., Anac., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Asar., Bar-c., BELL., Bism., Bry., Calc., Camph., CANTH., Carb-v., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cocc., COFF., Colch., Coloc., CON., Dig., Dulc., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., IGN., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Meny., Merc., Merc-c., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, SEL., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., SQUIL., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Thuj., Valer.

**Flushes of :-** Acon., Agar., Agn., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., AML-N., Ang., Ant-t., Apis, Arn., ARS., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bapt., Bar-c., Bell., BISM., Bor., Bov., Bry., CALC., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Euphr., Glon., Graph., Hep., IGN., IOD., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kreos., LACH., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Nat-c., NAT-M., Nit-ac., Nux-v., OInd., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sang., Seneg., SEP., SIL., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stront., SUL-AC., SULPH., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Viol-t., Zinc.

**As if hot air, room were hot, etc. :-** Acon., Alum., Ol-an., Puls., Verat.

**Hot wind blowing on parts :-** Bry., Calc., Hyos., Ol-an.

**As if hot water were poured over him :-** ARS., Bry., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep.

**Hyperpyrexia :-** Crot-h., Naja.

## Internal :-

**Sensation of :-** **ACON.**, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., *Anac.*, Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., *Apis*, Arg-m., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Asaf., *Asar.*, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., Bov., **Brom.**, **Bry.**, **CALAD.**, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, Cann-s., *Canth.*, **Caps.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, **Chel.**, *Chin.*, **Cic.**, Cina, *Clem.*, Cocc., **COFF.**, Colch., **Coloc.**, **CON.**, **Croc.**, **Cupr.**, **CYCL.**, Dig., Dros., Dulc., **Eupho.**, Graph., Guai., **Hell.**, *Hep.*, Hyos., **IGN.**, **IOD.**, *Ip.*, **KALI-C.**, Kali-n., Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., **Led.**, Lyc., **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., Mang., **Meny.**, *Merc.*, Merc-c., **Mez.**, **Mosch.**, **Mur-ac.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, Op., Par., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, **Plb.**, *Puls.*, Ran-b., Ran-s., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, **Sabad.**, Sabin., *Samb.*, Sars., Sec., Seneg., *Sep.*, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, **Squil.**, **STANN.**, **Staph.**, Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Teucr., *Thuj.*, Valer., **VERAT.**, Viol-t., **ZINC.**

**With external coldness :-** Acon., Ant-t., *Apis*, Arn., Ars., Bell., Calc., Camph., Carb-v., Cham., Cic., Cina, Dig., Dros., Hyos., Ign., Iod., *Ip.*, Kali-c., Mez., Mosch., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Plat., Rhus-t., **Sec.**, Sulph., Verat.

**Painful :-** *Phos.*

## PARTIAL HEAT.

### Partial heat :-

**Of single parts :-** **Acon.**, Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., **AML-N.**, Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Asaf., *Asar.*, Aur., Bapt., *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., Bov., **BRY.**, Calad., **Calc.**, *Camph.*, Cann-s., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., **Cham.**, Chel., *Chin.*, **Cic.**, Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., **Croc.**, **Cupr.**, Cycl., *Dig.*, Dros., Dulc., **Eupho.**, Euphr., Ferr., **Graph.**, Guai., Hell., *Hep.*, Hyos., *Ign.*, Iod., *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Kreos., *Lach.*, Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mang., Meny., **MERC.**, **Mez.**, Mgs., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, Op., Par., *Petr.*, **PH-AC.**, **PHOS.**, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, **Sabad.**, Sabin., *Samb.*, Sars., Sec., Sel., *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, **Stann.**, *Staph.*, Stram., *Stront.*, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Teucr., *Thuj.*, Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., *Zinc.*

**External parts :-** **Acon.**, Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Asaf., *Asar.*, Aur., **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., **Croc.**, **Cupr.**, Cycl., *Dig.*, Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., **Graph.**, Guai., Hell., *Hep.*, Hyos., *Ign.*, *Ip.*, **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., *Lach.*, Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **MERC.**, Mez., Mgs., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, Op., Par., *Petr.*, **PH-AC.**, **PHOS.**, *Plat.*, *Plb.*,



*Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Of affected parts :-** Alum., Lach., Phos.

**Hot iron, as of a :-** Alum., Mag-c.

**Of single internal parts :-** **ACON.**, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., **Arn., Ars., Asaf.,** Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.,** Bism., Bor., Bov., **BRY.,** Calad., **Calc., Camph.,** Cann-s., **CANTH.,** Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.,** Caust., **Cham.,** Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Dulc., **Eupho.,** Euphr., Ferr., Glon., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., **LAUR.,** Led., **Lyc.,** Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **MERC., Mez.,** Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.,** Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., **Ph-ac., PHOS.,** Plat., Plb., **Puls.,** Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, **Sabad.,** Sabin., Sars., **Sec., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig.,** Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.,** Tarax., Thuj., Verat., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Spots in :-** **APIS,** Carb-v., Sel., Zinc.

**Unilateral :-** Acon., Agar., **Agn., ALUM.,** Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Arn.,** Ars., **Asaf.,** Asar., Bar-c., **Bell.,** Bor., Bov., Brom., **Bry.,** Calc., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v., Caust., CHAM.,** Chel., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Cycl., **DIG.,** Dros., Dulc., Eupho., **Graph.,** Hell., Hyos., Ign., **Kali-c., Laur., LYC.,** Mag-c., Mag-m., **Mang.,** Meny., Merc., Mez., **MOSCH.,** Mur-ac., **Nat-c.,** Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.,** Olnd., **PAR.,** Ph-ac., Phos., **Plat.,** Plb., **PULS.,** Ran-b., Rheum, **RHUS-T.,** Ruta, Sabad., Sars., Seneg., Sep., **Spig.,** Squil., Stann., **Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax.,** Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Zinc.

**Left side :-** Acon., Agar., Anac., Bell., Calc., Caps., Chel., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Cycl., Eupho., Graph., Hell., Hyos., Ign., **Lyc.,** Meny., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Ph-ac., Plat., **Ran-b.,** Rheum, **Rhus-t.,** Ruta, Sars., Seneg., Sep., Spig., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Viol-o., Zinc.

**Right side :-** **ALUM.,** Am-m., Ant-c., Ant-t., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Bar-c., Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry., Cann-s., Carb-v., Cham., Clem., Colch., Coloc., Dros., Dulc., Ign., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Olnd., Phos., Plb., Puls., **Ran-b.,** Rhus-t., Sep., Squil., Staph., Stront., Thuj.

**On forepart of body :-** Am-m., Canth., Caps., **CHAM.,** Cic., Cina, **Croc.,** **IGN.,** Iod., Led., Mez., Mosch., Ran-b., **RHUS-T.,** Sec., Sel.

**Posterior part of body :-** Am-c., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **CHAM.,** Lyc., Meny., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Stann., Sulph., Thuj.

**Upper part (half) of body :-** Acon., **AGAR.**, **Aml-n.**, **Anac.**, *Arn.*, Bism., *Bry.*, *Cina*, *Croc.*, **Dros.**, *Eupho.*, *Iris*, *Meny.*, *Nux-v.*, **Par.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Sel.*

**Lower part (half) of body :-** *Caust.*, *Hep.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **Op.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Puls.*, *Stann.*

**Covered parts, on :-** *Thuj.*

**Head on :-** **ACON.**, *Aloe*, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Aml-n.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Apis*, *Arg-m.*, **Arn.**, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, **Asar.**, **Aur.**, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, **BISM.**, **Bor.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Chin-s.*, **Cina**, *Coff.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, **Croc.**, *Cupr.*, *Daph.*, **Dros.**, *Dulc.*, **Eupho.**, *Ferr.*, *Glon.*, *Graph.*, *Grat.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, **Ip.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-i.*, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, **Mang.**, *Meli.*, **Meny.**, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Mygal.*, **Nat-c.**, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, **OP.**, *Par.*, *Petr.*, **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, *Phyt.*, *Plb.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, **SABAD.**, *Sel.*, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, **Stram.**, *Stront.*, **SULPH.**, *Tab.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Viol-t.*, *Zinc.*

**Proceeding from :-** **Acon.**, *Alum.*, **Op.**

**In head (Compare Head, burning.) :-** **ACON.**, *Alum.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-t.*, **Apis**, **Arn.**, **ARS.**, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, *Brom.*, **Bry.**, **Calad.**, *Calc.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, **Coff.**, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, **Cycl.**, *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, *Euphr.*, **Glon.**, **Hell.**, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, **KALI-C.**, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, **MAG-M.**, *Meny.*, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Ol-an.*, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, *Pic-ac.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, *Ran-s.*, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Sec.*, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, **Stann.**, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, **Sulph.**, **VERAT.**, *Viol-o.*, *Zinc.*

**Brain :-** *Am-c.*, *Bell.*, *Cann-s.*, *Hydr-ac.*, *Hyos.*, *Kali-c.*, *Nux-v.*

**Rising into :-** *Calad.*, *Canth.*, *Lyc.*, *Plb.*, *Rheum*, *Rhus-t.*

**In forehead :-** **Acon.**, *Alum.*, *Am-m.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, **Bell.**, *Brom.*, **Calc.**, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, **Chin.**, *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Eupho.*, *Euphr.*, *Fl-ac.*, *Glon.*, *Graph.*, *Hell.*, *Hyos.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-m.*, *Merc-c.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, *Sabad.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, *Viol-o.*

**Left :-** *Mag-m.*, *Rhus-t.*

**Right :-** *Mosch.*

**Sides of head, left :-** *Calc.*

**Temples :-** *Berb.*, *Eupho.*, *Glon.*, *Ign.*, **Merc. (I.)**, *Ol-an.*, *Podo.*



**Vertex :-** Agar., Arn., Ars., **Calc.**, Camph., Caust., **Cimic.**, Coc-c., Eup-pur., **Graph.**, Hep., **Lach.**, Laur., *Merc-i-r.*, *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., *Nux-m.*, Phos., **Pic-ac.**, Ptel., *Sabad.*, **SULPH.**, Tarent.

**Descending from :-** Sol-t-æ.

**Occiput :-** **Acon.**, Æsc., Agar., Apis, Aur., Bapt., Brom., Camph., Cann-s., Carb-v., Cic., Cina, Coc-c., Con., Dig., Glon., Jatr., Kalm., Manc., Merc-i-f., Nat-s., Phel., **Phos.**, Pic-ac., Rhus-t., Sep., *Sulph.*, Tarent., Thuj., *Zinc.*

**With cold, extremities :-** Am-c., Apis, **Arn.**, Ars., **BELL.**, Bry., Bufo, *Calc.*, Camph., Chin., Colch., *Ferr.*, Kali-br., Lach., Lyc., Mag-p., Op., Phyt., Pip-n., Plb., Spig., *Sulph.*, *Verat-v.*

**Eyes :-** **Acon.**, Agar., *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, Ambr., Ang., Apis, Arn., Ars., **Asaf.**, Asar., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., *Bov.*, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Canth., *Caps.*, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **CAUST.**, **CHAM.**, Chin., Cic., *Clem.*, *Coloc.*, Con., *Croc.*, Dig., *Euphr.*, Ferr., **GRAPH.**, **Hep.**, Ign., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kreos., *Lach.*, Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mang., **Merc.**, Mez., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Op., *Par.*, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, Pip-n. (**I.**), Plat., Plb., *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., **RUTA**, Sabin., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, *Spong.*, Staph., *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Tarax.*, Thuj., Valer., **VERAT.**, Verb., *Viol-o.*, Zinc.

**Orbits of :-** Clem.

**Around :-** Sulph.

**Right :-** Bov., Dig., *Mag-c.*, *Sulph.*, Thuj.

**Eyebrows :-** All-c., Apis, *Bell.*, *Coloc.*, *Dig.*, Dros., Kali-c., Merc., Spig., Sulph., Thuj.

**Eyelids :-** *Acon.*, **Apis**, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Caust., Clem., Con., Graph., Lyc., *Merc.*, *Nux-v.*, Olnd., *Par.*, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Rhus-t., Seneg., *Sep.*, *Spig.*, **Sulph.**, *Viol-o.*

**Upper :-** **CALC.**

**Edges of :-** Ars., Nat-m., Sep.

**Lower :-** Polyg.

**In canthi :-** Agar., *Alum.*, *Am-m.*, *Aur.*, Bar-c., **Calc.**, *Carb-v.*, Clem., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, *Par.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *Puls.*, Sep., *Sil.*, Staph., Stront., **Sulph.**, Thuj.

**Tears of :-** Nat-m.

**On ears :-** Acon., Agar., **Alum.**, Ang., Ant-c., Apis, Arn., **Ars.**, Asar., Brom., Bry., *Calc.*, Camph., Canth., **Carb-v.**, *Chin.*, Clem., Hep., *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Kreos., Mag-c., **Merc.**, *Nat-m.*, Olnd., **PULS.**, *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*,

**Sep., Spig., Spong., Zinc.**

**One :-** Kali-c., Ter. **(r.)**.

**In ears :-** *Acon., Agn., Alum., Ang., Arn., Ars., Asar., Bell., Bry., CALC., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cocc., Cycl., Ham., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lyc., Meny., Merc., Mgs., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Sabin., Sep., Sil., Spong., Sul-ac., Zinc.*

**Behind ears :-** Merc.

**Proceeding (streaming) from ears :-** *Acon., Calc., Kali-c., Olnd., Sep.*

**External ear :-**

**On :-** *Acon., Alum., Ang., Arn., Bry., Camph., Carb-an., Caust., Chin., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Merc., Sabad., Sil.*

**Lobule of :-** *Ang., Arn., Bry., Camph., Chin., Hyos., Merc., Olnd.*

**Nose :-**

**On :-** *Agar., Alum., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Bov., Calad., Cann-s., CANTH., Caps., Carb-an., Caust., Chin., Cina, Coff., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Led., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Mgs., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., PULS., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sars., Spig., Stann., Stront., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

**In :-** *Aloe, Am-m., Arn., ARS., Asar., Aur., Bell., Calad., Cann-s., Canth., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cina, Hyos., Kali-bi., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nux-v., Phyt., Podo., Psor., PULS., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sil., Sulph.*

**Post nares :-** *Æsc., Arg-n., Phos.*

**Streaming from nose :-** *Kali-bi., Rhus-t., Sabad., Stront.*

**Face :-**

**Of :-** *ACON., Agar., Agn., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Aml-n., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Bism., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., CHAM., CHIN., Cina, Clem., COCC., Coff., Coloc., CON., Croc., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., FERR., Fl-ac., Graph., Grat., Guai., HELL., Hep., Hyos., IGN., Ip., KALI-C., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., LYC., Mang., Meny., MERC., Merc-c., Mosch., Mur-ac., Mygal., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., PETR., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., RHOD., Rhus-t., RUTA, SABAD., Sabin., Samb., Sang., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., STRAM., Stront., SULPH., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., VERAT., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Proceeding from :-** **Acon.**, Alum.

**On forehead :-** **BELL.**, Cham., Euphr., **Hep.**, Led., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., **Rhus-t.**, **SEP.**, Sulph.

**On cheeks :-** **ACON.**, Agar., Alum., **Ang.**, **Ant-c.**, Arn., Ars., Asar., **AUR.**, **BELL.**, **BOV.**, **BRY.**, **Calc.**, Cann-s., Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, **CHIN.**, Cina, Clem., **COCC.**, Coff., Coloc., **Croc.**, Dros., **Dulc.**, **Eupho.**, **Ferr.**, Hell., **HEP.**, **Hyos.**, **IGN.**, Iod., Ip., **KALI-C.**, Kali-n., **KREOS.**, Lach., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, Mang., **MERC.**, **Merc-c.**, Mosch., **Mur-ac.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, **Op.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **PLAT.**, Plb., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, **Sabad.**, **Samb.**, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spig., **STANN.**, **Staph.**, **STRAM.**, Sulph., **Thuj.**, **Valer.**, **Viol-t.**, Zinc.

**Unilateral :-** **Acon. (l.)**, Arn., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bor., **Cann-s.**, Canth., **CHAM.**, Chin., Coloc., Crot-h. **(r.)**, **Dros.**, **IGN.**, Ip., Kali-c., Laur. **(r.)**, Merc. **(l.)**, **Mosch.**, **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Plb., Puls., **Ran-b.**, Rheum, **Stram.**, Sul-ac., **Thuj.**, **Verat.**, **Viol-t.**

**Uncovered :-** **Thuj.**, **Viol-t.**

**Although pale :-** Mosch.

**Heat of one cheek, coldness of other :-** Kali-c.

**On lips :-** Agar., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., **Apis**, **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Asaf., Bapt., **Bell.**, Bor., **Brom.**, **Bry.**, Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-an., **Caust.**, Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Hyos., Kreos., **Merc.**, **MEZ.**, **Mur-ac.**, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Puls., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, Sep., Spig., **Staph.**, Sulph., **Thuj.**, Verat.

**Upper :-** Ant-c., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Brom., Cic., Graph., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Lycps., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., **Rhus-t.**, Sep., **Spig.**, **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**, Verat.

**Lower :-** Asaf., Bell., Bor., **Bry.**, **Caust.**, Clem., Hep., **Ign.**, **Mez.**, **Nat-m.**, **Olnd.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Puls.**, **Sabad.**, **Sep.**, **Thuj.**

**Angles of :-** Arn., Coloc. **(r.)**, Crot-h. **(r.)**, Dros., Mez., Nat-c., Zinc.

**Lower jaw :-** Acon., Bov., Canth., **CAUST.**, Cham., Nat-c., Par., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., **Staph.**, Zinc.

**Chin :-** Agar., Anac., Ant-c., **Apis**, **Ars.**, Bell., Bov., **Caust.**, Clem., Euphr., Kreos., Mang., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, **Plat.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sep., **Sil.**, Spong., Sulph., **Thuj.**, Verat., Zinc.

**In mouth :-** Acon., Am-c., **Apis**, Arg-n., **ARS.**, Asaf., Asar., Bell., **BOR.**, Bov., Calc., Camph., Canth., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Cham.**, Cimic., Colch., Cupr., Gels., Kali-bi., Kali-chl., Kreos., Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Manc., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, **MEZ.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nat-s., Nit-ac., Petr., **PHOS.**, **Plat.**, Plb., Puls., **Sabad.**, Seneg.,

Sep., Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., Squil., Stram., Stront., **Sulph.**, Verat., Zinc.

**Streaming from :-** Nat-c., **Stront.**

**Tongue :-** Acon., Alum., Am-c., Ang., **Apis**, Arn., **ARS.**, Asar., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bry., Calc., Calc-p. (**base**), Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chin., Coff., **Colch.**, Con., Gels., Glon., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., Mag-m., Mang., **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nat-s.**, Olnd., Op., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Phyt., Plat., **PLB.**, **Puls.**, Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., **Sabad.**, **Seneg.**, Spig., Stram., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Thuj., **VERAT.**

**Back part :-** Calc-p., Cham.

**Tip of :-** Acon., Agar., Am-m., Arg-n., Bapt., Bar-c., Bell., Calad., Calc., Calc-p., Carb-an., Caust., Coloc., Cycl., Gamb., Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., Lyc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Phos., Rat., Rhus-t., Sabad.

**Extending into stomach :-** Aml-n., Apis, Arn., Ars., Aur., Brom., Calc-p., Eupho., Gels., Iod., Merc., Merc-c., Merc-c., Mez., Psor., Sec.

**In teeth** (Compare Teeth, burning.) :- **Arn.**, **BAR-C.**, Caust., Chin., Fl-ac., Graph., **Kali-c.**, **Mag-c.**, **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mez., Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, **PH-AC.**, Sil., Spong., Sulph., Zinc.

**Of gums :-** Ars., **BELL.**, **CHAM.**, Con., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-s., **Nux-v.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Stront., Sulph.

**On palate :-** Apis, Bell., Calc., **Camph.**, Canth., Caps., **CARB-V.**, Caust., Cham., Cocc., **DULC.**, Eupho., Gels., Ign., **Kali-bi.**, Lach., Laur., Lycps., Mag-c., **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-s., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Par., **PETR.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Ran-b., Rhod., Sabad., Seneg., Spig., **Squil.**, Staph., Thuj.

**In throat :-** Acon., Alum., Am-c., **Apis**, Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, Aur., Bapt., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., Bov., Brom., Bufo, Calc., **Camph.**, Cann-s., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Colch., Con., Cupr., Dros., **Dulc.**, **Eupho.**, Graph., Guai., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., **Iris.**, Kali-bi., Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., Lyc., Mang., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, Merc-i-f., **Mez.**, Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **PHYT.**, Plat., Polyg., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, **SABAD.**, **Sec.**, Seneg., Sep., Spong., Squil., Stram., **Stront.**, Sulph., Thuj., **VERAT.**

**In throat pit :-** Calc-p., Chel., Kali-bi., Lach.

**Stomach :-**

**In :-** Acon., Agar., Am-m., **Apis**, **ARS.**, Asaf., Bell., Bism., Bry., Calad., Calc., **Camph.**, Cann-s., **CANTH.**, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., **CIC.**, **Colch.**, Croc., Dig., Dulc., **EUPHO.**, Ferr., Fl-ac., **Graph.**, Hell., Hyos., **Ign.**,

*Iod., Iris., KALI-BI., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nux-m., Nux-v., Ol-an., Op., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ruta, SABAD., Sabin., Sars., SEC., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat.*

**Proceeding from :-** Nat-m., **Op.**

**Cooling :-** Nat-m.

**Like fire :-** Nat-m., Ol-an.

**Epigastrium :-** Bov., Colch., Iod., Iris, Kali-bi., Kreos., Laur., Mag-c., Mang., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Op., Rhus-t., Sang., Zinc.

**Hypochondria :-** Bell., Dios., Nat-m., Ox-ac., Thuj.

**In hepatic region :-** **Acon., ALOE,** Alum., *Am-c., Am-m., Apis, Arn., Ars., AUR.,* Bapt., Bell., **Bry.,** Gamb., *Ign., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., LEPT.,* Mag-c., *Mag-m., MERC.,* Mill., Mur-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., *Podo., Sabad.,* Sang., **Sec., Sep., Stann.,** Sul-ac., Sulph., Tell., Ter., Thuj., Zinc.

**Gall bladder in :-** Myric.

**Splenic region :-** *Acon., Apis, Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry.,* Cann-s., *Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Graph.,* Grat., **Ign.,** Kali-i., Merc., **NAT-C.,** *Nux-v., Plat., Podo., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t.,* Sars., *Sec.,* Seneg., *Spig.,* Sul-ac., **Sulph.,** Tab., *Thuj.*

**Kidney region :-** **ACON.,** Alum., *Apis, Arn., Ars., Aur., Bapt., Bell.,* Benz-ac., **CANN-S., CANTH.,** *Cimic., Hell., Helo., Hep., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Merc-c.,* Nat-m., *Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phyt., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t.,* Sep., Sul-ac., **TER.,** *Thuj.*

**Abdomen :-** **Acon., ALOE,** Alum., *Am-c., APIS, ARS., Asaf., Bell.,* Bov., **BRY.,** Bufo, Calc-p., **Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v.,** Caust., *Cham., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Cupr., Eupho., Euphr., Gels., Glon., GRAPH.,* Grat., **IP.,** Kali-bi., *Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Laur., LYC.,* Manc., Meny., Merc-c., **Mez.,** Nat-m., **Nux-v., Par., Ph-ac., PHOS.,** Phyt., **Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t.,** Ruta, **Sabad., Sabin., Sars., SEC., Sep., SIL.,** Spong., *Stann., Sulph.,* Tab., Thuj., **Verat.**

**Proceeding from :-** **Rhus-t.**

**Upper :-** Am-m., **Apis, CALAD., Camph., CANTH.,** *Caust., Cham., Nux-v., Phos.,* Thuj.

**Lower :-** **Apis, ARS.,** Bell., **BRY., CALC., Camph., Caps.,** Coff., *Kali-n., Lil-t., LYC., Ph-ac., Phos.,* Ran-b., *Sabin., Sep., Stann.,* Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax.

**Like fire :-** Ter.

**Umbilical region :-** **Acon.,** Bov., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., *Crot-h., Croto-t.,*



Ham., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Ph-ac., Plat., *Plb.*, Sabad., Sep., Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Sides of :-** Am-m., Chel., Ruta.

**External :-** *Ars.*, Bell., **BRY.**, *Canth.*, Carb-v., *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-m.*, **Merc.**, Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, Polyg., Puls., **RHUS-T.**, **Sabad.**, **Sel.**, *Sep.*, Sil., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Viol-t.

**Inguinal region :-** *Alum.*, **Am-m.**, **ARS.**, *Aur.*, *Canth.*, *Graph.*, **Ign.**, *Kali-c.*, **LYC.**, **Merc.**, *Mur-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, Sil., *Spig.*, **Stront.**, **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, Zinc.

**Perineum :-** *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Asaf.*, **CARB-AN.**, **Cycl.**, *Lyc.*, *Mur-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Plb.*, Polyg., *Rhod.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, **SULPH.**, *Tarax.*

**Anus, at :-** **ÆSC.**, **ALOE**, *Am-c.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-n.*, *Aur.*, **BERB.**, *Croto-t.*, *Ferr.*, *Glon.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Iris*, *Kali-bi.*, *Merc-c.*, *Mgs.*, *Op.*, *Plb.*, *Psor.*, *Ran-b.*, **RAT.**, *Sars.*, *Sil.*, *Tab.*

**Rectum, in :-** **ÆSC.**, **ALOE**, *Am-m.*, *Aur.*, *Chel.*, *Cic.*, *Cupr.*, *Mag-p.*, *Petr.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, *Psor.*

**Bladder :-** **Acon.**, *Ant-c.*, **Apis**, *Arn.*, **Ars.**, *Bell.*, **BERB.**, *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, **CANTH.**, **CAPS.**, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Colch.*, *Dulc.*, *Eup-pur.*, *Fl-ac.*, *Graph.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, **Lyc.**, *Lyss.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, **NUX-V.**, *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rheum*, *Ruta*, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Squil.*, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, *Ter.*

**Urethra :-** *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Ambr.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Apis*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **CANN-S.**, **CANTH.**, *Caps.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *Chel.*, **Chin.**, *Clem.*, **COLCH.**, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, *Dulc.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, **Ip.**, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, **Lyc.**, **MERC.**, **MERC-C.**, **Mez.**, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, *Par.*, *Petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, *Rheum*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, **STAPH.**, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Ter.*, *Teucr.*, **THUJ.**, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

**In ureters :-** *Cedr.*

**On sexual organs, male :-** *Ambr.*, *Ant-t.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Con.*, *Dulc.*, *Graph.*, *Ign.*, **KALI-C.**, **Lyc.**, **MERC.**, *Mez.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, *Petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **PULS.**, **RHUS-T.**, *Sabin.*, *Sel.*, *Sep.*, *Spong.*, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, **Thuj.**

**Prepuce :-** *Calad.*, *Calc.*, **Cann-s.**, *Ign.*, **MERC.**, *Merc-c.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *Ph-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sep.*, **SULPH.**, **THUJ.**

**Glans :-** *Ant-t.*, *Arn.*, **Ars.**, *Calc.*, **Cann-s.**, *Chin.*, *Cupr.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, *Mang.*, **MERC.**, *Merc-c.*, **Mez.**, **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, **Sep.**, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, **THUJ.**, *Viol-t.*

**Of penis :-** Ant-t., **ARN.**, **Ars.**, Calc., **Cann-s.**, **CANTH.**, Caps., **CAUST.**, Clem., Hep., **Lyc.**, **MERC.**, **Mez.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., Puls., Sabin., **Sep.**, Spig., Spong., Staph., **SULPH.**, **Thuj.**

**Scrotum :-** **ARN.**, **ARS.**, Berb., **CAPS.**, Chin., Clem., Cocc., Croto-t., Dulc., Eupho., Graph., Hep., Nit-ac., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Sep., Sil., Spong., **Staph.**, **SULPH.**, **Thuj.**, Viol-t.

**In testicles :-** **ARN.**, Bar-c., Caps., Chin., Clem., Iod., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., **Plat.**, **PULS.**, Sep., Spig., Spong., **Staph.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., **Thuj.**, Zinc.

**Spermatic cords :-** Ambr., Ant-c., Apis, **Arn.**, Clem., **Mang.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., **PULS.**, Spong., **STAPH.**, Sulph., **Thuj.**

**Of sexual organs, female :-** Acon., Am-c., Ambr., **APIS**, **Ars.**, Asaf., Aur., Bell., Bry., **CALC.**, Calc-p., **Canth.**, Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, Caust., Cham., Con., Dulc., Ferr., Ham., Hyos., **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, Kreos., Lil-t., **LYC.**, **Merc.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, **Petr.**, **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sabin.**, **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., **Staph.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, **Thuj.**

**In pudendum :-** Am-c., Ambr., Apis, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, **CALC.**, **CANTH.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Con., Hyos., **Kali-c.**, **Kreos.**, Laur., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, Mez., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Petr.**, **Phos.**, Plat., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabin.**, **Sec.**, **SEP.**, Staph., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, **Thuj.**, Zinc.

**Like fire :-** Ter.

**Vagina :-** Cham., Hyos., Lyc., Sulph., **Thuj.**

**Larynx and trachea :-** **ACON.**, Am-m., Ant-c., Apis, **Ars.**, Arum-t., Bell., Bov., Brom., Bry., Bufo, Calc-p., Cann-s., **Canth.**, **Carb-v.**, Caust., **Cham.**, Chel., Clem., Elaps., Eupho., Euphr., Hep., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Mag-m., Mang., **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mez., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Par., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Phyt., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, Spong., Stann., **Sulph.**, Tab., Verat., Zinc.

**On throat :-** Arn., **Ars.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bry., Calc., **CAUST.**, Cham., **Cycl.**, Ferr., Graph., Ign., **Lach.**, **LYC.**, Mang., Merc., Mez., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, Squil., **Staph.**, **Stront.**, **Sulph.**, Tarax., **Thuj.**, Verat., Zinc.

**Neck :-** Am-c., Ang., Apis, Arn., **Ars.**, Asar., **BAR-C.**, Bell., Bry., Bufo, Calc., **CARB-V.**, Caust., Chin., Colch., Cycl., Graph., **IGN.**, Kali-c., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, Mez., **NAT-C.**, **NUX-V.**, **PAR.**, Ph-ac., Phel., **Phos.**, Plat., **PULS.**, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., **STAPH.**, **SULPH.**, Tarax., **Thuj.**, Zinc.

**In chest :-** **ACON.**, Alum., Am-c., Ant-t., **APIS**, Arn., **ARS.**, Arum-t., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bar-m., **BELL.**, Bism., Bry., Bufo, Calc., **Camph.**, **Canth.**, Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, Caust., Cham., **Chin.**, Cic., Coc-c., Cocc., **Coff.**, Colch., Cupr., Dig.,

Dulc., *Eupho.*, Glon., *Graph.*, Hep. (**water**), Iod., *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, **Led.**, **Lyc.**, *Mag-m.*, *Manc.*, *Mang.*, *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Ol-an.*, *Op.*, **Osm.**, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *Plat.*, *Polyg.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, **Ran-b.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Rumx.*, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, **Sang.**, **Sars.**, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, **Stann.**, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, **Ter.**, *Thuj.*, *Zinc.*

**Ensiform cartilage :-** *Ol-an.*

**Sternum, behind :-** *Lach.*

**Heart region :-** **ACON.**, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Cic.*, *Coc-c.*, *Cocc.*, *Croc.*, *Ferr.*, **Glon.**, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Lycps.*, *Merc.*, *Naja*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, **Sep.**, **Spig.**, **SULPH.**, *Verat.*, **VERAT-V.**

**On chest :-** *Ambr.*, **Apis**, **ARN.**, **ARS.**, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, **BISM.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, *Iod.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, **LYC.**, **MANG.**, *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, *Plat.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sel.**, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, **SPIG.**, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.* (**I.**), **SULPH.**, *Tarax.*, *Verat.*

**Mammæ :-**

**In :-** **Acon.**, **Apis**, *Arn.*, **ARS.**, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, *Benz-ac.*, **BRY.**, *Calc.*, *Calc-p.*, **Cann-s.**, **Carb-an.**, *Carb-v.*, *Cham.*, *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nit-ac.*, **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, **SULPH.**

**Below (left) :-** *Tab.* (**I.**).

**Nipples (left) :-** *Senec.* (**I.**).

**Axillæ :-** **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, *Clem.*, **KALI-C.**, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Ol-an.*, *Phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Zinc.*

**Scapulæ :-**

**On :-** **ACON.**, *Alum.*, **Ars.**, *Asaf.*, **Bar-c.**, *Bell.*, **Calc.**, *Carb-v.*, **Caust. (r.)**, **Chel.**, *Chin.*, *Com.* (**I.**), *Kali-c.*, *Lach.* (**I.**), *Lyc.*, *Lycps.* (**r.**), **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m. (I.)**, **NUX-V.**, *Pip-n.*, **Plb.**, **PULS.**, **RHUS-T.**, *Sabin.*, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, *Tarax.*, **Thuj.**, *Verat.*

**Between :-** *Agar.*, **Ars.**, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Carb-v.*, *Chel.*, *Ferr.*, *Glon.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Seneg.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

**Back :-**

**In :-** **Acon.**, *Æth.*, **Agar.**, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Ambr.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-t.*, **Apis**, **ARN.**, **ARS.**, *Asaf.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, *Bism.*, **Bry.**, *Calc.*, **Canth.**, **Carb-an.**, **CARB-V.**, **CAUST.**, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Chin-s.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Con.*, **DULC.**, *Ferr.*, *Fl-ac.*, *Gels.*, *Helo.*,



**Ign.,** Iod., **Kali-c.,** *Lach.,* Laur., **LYC.,** *Mag-m.,* **MANG.,** **MENY.,** **Merc.,** Mez., Mgs., *Mur-ac.,* **NAT-C.,** *Nat-m.,* Nit-ac., **NUX-V.,** Olnd., Ox-ac., **PAR.,** **Ph-ac.,** **PHOS.,** Plat., Plb., **PULS.,** Rheum, **Rhus-t.,** Ruta, Sabad., *Sel.,* Seneg., **SEP.,** **Sil.,** **SPIG.,** Spong., **STANN.,** *Staph.,* Sul-ac., **SULPH.,** Tab., Teucr., **Thuj.,** **Verat.,** **ZINC.**

**Downward :-** Sulph.

**Proceeding from :-** Spong.

**Spine :-** Pic-ac.

**Upwards :-** Phos.

**Lumbar region :-** **Acon.,** **Apis,** Arg-m., Arn., **ARS.,** Asar., *Bar-c.,* **Bor.,** **Bry.,** Bufo, Calc., **Carb-an.,** *Carb-v.,* **CAUST.,** Cham., Chin., Cocc., Helo., **Ign.,** **Kali-c.,** Kreos., **Lyc.,** *Mag-m.,* **Merc.,** Mur-ac., Nat-m., **NUX-V.,** **Ph-ac.,** **PHOS.,** **Puls.,** **RHUS-T.,** *Ruta,* Sabin., **SEP.,** **Sil.,** Stann., *Staph.,* **SULPH.,** Tarax., **Thuj.,** Verat.

**Proceeding from :-** Bapt.

**At coccyx, sacrum :-** Agar., Aloe, Alum., Arn., **ARS.,** Bor., Calc., **Carb-an.,** **CARB-V.,** **CAUST.,** Chin., Colch., *Graph.,* Hep., *Ign.,* Laur., Led., **Merc.,** *Mur-ac.,* **Ph-ac.,** **PHOS.,** Plat., **RHUS-T.,** *Spig.,* *Staph.,* **Sulph.,** Zinc.

**Extremities in :-** Carb-an., **Guai.,** Puls., Sep., *Sulph.*

**Of upper extremities :-**

**In general :-** *Acon.,* **Agar.,** Alum., Am-c., Ant-c., Apis, Asaf., Bor., Bov., **BRY.,** Bufo, Calc., Carb-an., **CARB-V.,** **Caust.,** Cocc., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., *Cycl.,* Dig., Eupho., **Graph.,** **KALI-C.,** **Lach.,** Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., *Merc.,* Mez., Mosch., **MUR-AC.,** *Nat-c.,* Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., **PH-AC.,** **PHOS.,** Plat., **PULS.,** Ran-b., Ran-s., *Rhod.,* **RHUS-T.,** *Ruta,* Sabad., Sabin., **Sep.,** Sil., Spig., Spong., **STANN.,** **Staph.,** Sul-ac., **SULPH.,** Tarax., Teucr., Verat., **Zinc.**

**Bones of :-** Bufo.

**On shoulders :-** **ACON.,** Am-m., Bell., **Bry.,** **Carb-v.,** Cocc., Graph., **Kali-c.,** Lyc., *Mag-c.,* Mag-m., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Par., Ph-ac., **Phos.,** Plat. (r.), Plb., **Puls.,** **RHUS-T.,** **Sep.,** Spig., Spong., *Stront.,* *Sulph.*

**At shoulder-joint :-** Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Ferr., *Graph.,* **Ign.,** Kali-c., Nat-c., Puls., **RHUS-T.,** Sep., **Staph.,** *Stront.,* **SULPH.,** Thuj., Zinc.

**On upper arm :-** Acon., **Agar.,** Alum., Am-c., Arg-m., **Ars.,** Asaf., Bell., **Bor.,** **Bry.,** *Carb-v.,* Caust., **COCC.,** Colch., Coloc., Dig., Dulc., **Ferr.,** Graph., **Ign.,** Kali-c., Mang., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Ph-ac., *Phos.,* **Sep.,** Valer., Zinc.

**Elbow :-** Alum., Am-m., Arg-m., Asaf., Carb-an., *Carb-v.,* **Caust.,** Dulc., Graph.,

**KALI-C.**, Kali-n., Laur., *Merc.*, *Nat-c.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, **Plat.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Sep.**, **Stann.**, Staph., Stront., **SULPH.**, Teucr., *Thuji.*

**Forearm :-** *Agar.*, Am-c., Am-m., Arn., Asaf., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Dig., Eupho., **Graph.**, Kali-bi., Laur., **LED.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-m., **MERC.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., Olnd., *Ph-ac.*, Ran-s., **RHUS-T.**, **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, Tarax., *Thuji.*, *Zinc.*

**Wrist :-** *Apis*, *Arg-m.*, Bov., **BRY.**, *Calc.*, Carb-v., **Caust.**, Graph., Hep., **Kali-c.**, Led., *Nat-c.*, Phos., Plat., **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, **Sabin.**, **Sep.**, Sil., **Stront.**, Sulph., *Thuji.*

**Hands :-** **ACON.**, *Agar.*, Alum., **Am-c.**, **Anac.**, Ang., Ant-t., **APIS**, Ars., Asar., Bapt., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bor., **BRY.**, Bufo, **CALC.**, Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, Cham., Cina, **Cocc.**, Croc., **CYCL.**, Dulc., **Ferr.**, Graph., Guai., **HELL.**, *Hep.*, **Ign.**, Iod., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., **LACH.**, **Laur.**, **LED.**, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, Mang., *Merc.*, Mez., *Mosch.*, Mur-ac., **NAT-C.**, Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, **NUX-M.**, **Nux-v.**, **OP.**, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., **PULS.**, Ran-b., **RHEUM**, **RHOD.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, **SEC.**, **SEP.**, Sil., **SPIG.**, *Spong.*, **SQUIL.**, **STANN.**, **STAPH.**, **Stront.**, **SULPH.**, **TARAX.**, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

**Left :-** **NIT-AC.**

**Of one hand :-** Brom., **DIG.**, *Mosch.*, **PULS.**

**Proceeding from :-** Hep., *Lach.*, Led., Mez., *Phos.*

**On back of hands :-** Act-sp., *Agar.*, Alum., Ang., *Apis*, Aur., Bry., *Calc.*, Chel., *Cycl.*, Dulc., Fl-ac., Kreos., Laur., **NAT-C.**, Nat-m., Nat-s., *Nux-v.*, **RHUS-T.**, Samb., **Sep.**, **Sulph.**, *Thuji.*

**In palms :-** **Acon.**, *Am-m.*, **Anac.**, **Apis**, **ASAR.**, Bor., **BRY.**, *Canth.*, Carb-v., Chel., *Chin.*, Coff., *Croto-t.*, Dulc., *Graph.*, Ham., **IP.**, Kreos., **LACH.**, *Laur.*, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, *Merc.*, Mez., **MUR-AC.**, *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, **Petr.**, **PHOS.**, Puls., **Ran-b.**, *Ran-s.*, Rheum, Rhus-t., **SAMB.**, **Sel.**, **SEP.**, **SPIG.**, **STANN.**, **Sulph.**

**But can't tolerate, covers :-** Phos.

**Fingers, of :-** *Agar.*, Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.**, *Apis*, Asaf., Asar., Bor., *Calc.*, **Caust.**, Cina, Coloc., Con., *Croc.*, Dig., Eupho., *Graph.*, **Kali-c.**, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, **LYC.**, **MAG-C.**, *Mag-m.*, Mang., *Merc.*, Mez., **Mosch.**, Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, Nit-ac., **Olnd.**, *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Plat., **Puls.**, Ran-b., *Ran-s.*, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, Sec., *Sep.*, **SIL.**, **Spig.**, *Staph.*, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., **Teucr.**, Ther., **Thuji.**, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

**Flexa surfaces :-** Zinc.

**Thumbs :-** Graph., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Merc.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, *Sars.*, *Staph.*

**Finger-tips :-** Am-m., Ant-t., *Apis*, Canth., Caust., **Croc.**, Fl-ac., Kali-c., Laur., Mur-ac., *Nit-ac.*, **OInd.**, Phos., **SABAD.**, Sec., **SIL.**, Spig., Staph., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, **TEUCR.**, **THUJ.**, Vinc.

**Nails under :-** Caust.

**Lower extremities, :-**

**In general :-** Alum., **Ars.**, Bar-c., **Bor.**, **Bry.**, Bufo, **CALC.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, *Chin.*, Cina, Coloc., **Kali-c.**, **Lach.**, Laur., **LED.**, **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., *Merc.*, Mez., Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., OInd., **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, **STAPH.**, *Sulph.*, Thuj., Zinc.

**Hips :-** Arn., Bar-c., *Bell.*, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Chel., Cic., *Eupho.*, *Hell.*, Kali-c., **LYC.**, Mez., *Nit-ac.*, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, **Sep.**, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, **Valer.**, Zinc.

**In hip-joint :-** Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., **BELL.**, **BRY.**, **Calc.**, **CAUST.**, **CHEL.**, *Chin.*, *Cocc.*, *Coloc.*, Dulc., *Eupho.*, Ferr., *Hell.*, *Ign.*, **Kali-c.**, *Kreos.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *Puls.*, **RHUS-T.**, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, **Stann.**, **Stront.**, **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, Verat.

**On buttocks :-** *Caust.*, **Graph.**, Kali-c., **LYC.**, *Merc.*, Mez., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Sep.*, **STAPH.**, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, Zinc.

**Thighs :-** Arn., Asaf., *Bor.*, Bov., *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **CHIN.**, *Cocc.*, Colch., Dros., Dulc., *Eupho.*, Graph., Guai., Laur., Lyc., Meny., **MERC.**, *Merc-c.*, **Mez.**, Mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, OInd., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, Sabin., **Sep.**, **Spig.**, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, **Thuj.**, *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

**In knees :-** Anac., Ant-t., *Apis*, Arg-m., **Ars.**, Asaf., Bar-c., *Brom.*, **BRY.**, *Calc.*, Cann-s., **Carb-v.**, **CAUST.**, **Chin.**, Cina, Dros., **Ign.**, Iod., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., *Led.*, **LYC.**, Meny., **Merc.**, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, OInd., **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, Plat., **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., **Sep.**, *Spig.*, **STANN.**, **Staph.**, **Stront.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, **TARAX.**, *Thuj.*, Verat., Zinc.

**Patella :-** Bufo, Nat-m.

**On lower leg :-** **Acon.**, Agar., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., *Ars.*, **ASAF.**, *Bor.*, **Bry.**, Bufo, *Calc.*, Cann-s., *Caust.*, Chel., *Chin.*, Coff., *Crot-h.*, *Cycl.*, Dig., Graph., Guai., Hyos., *Ign.*, **Kali-c.**, Lach., **LYC.**, **Mag-c.**, Meny., *Merc.*, Mez., Nat-c., *Nat-s.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, Ran-s., **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, **STAPH.**, *Stront.*, **Sulph. (r.)**, **TARAX.**, Verat., Zinc.

**Tibiæ :-** Agar., Ang., *Ars.*, Asaf., *Bell.*, *Calc.*, **Cycl.**, Kali-c., Lach., **MERC.**, **Mez.**, *Nux-v.*, **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, Zinc.

**Calves :-** Alum., **ARS.**, Asaf., **Bry.**, *Calc.*, Graph., *Ign.*, **Lyc.**, Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Puls.*, **RHUS-T.**, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, **STANN.**, **Staph.**, **SULPH.**, *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, Verat., Zinc.

**Ankles :-** *Ang., Apis, Bry., Calc., CAUST., Eupho., Kali-c., Kreos., LYC., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sep., Sil., Spig., Stront., SULPH., Tarax., Verat.*

**Feet :-**

**On :-** *ACON., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Anac., Apis, Arg-m., ARN., Ars., BELL., Bov., BRY., Bufo, Calc., Camph., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Cimic., Cina, COCC., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., LACH., Laur., LED., LYC., Mag-m., Med., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Polyg., Psor., PULS., RHEUM, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sang., Sars., SEC., SEP., Sil., Spig., Spong., SQUIL., STANN., STAPH., Stram., Stront., SULPH., Tarax., Zinc.*

**Proceeding from :-** *Lach., Led.*

**As if standing in hot water :-** *Bry.*

**Uncovers, them :-** *Cham., Fl-ac., Med., Psor., Sanic., SULPH.*

**On heels :-** *Arn., CAUST., Cycl., Graph., Hell., IGN., Kali-n., Led., Nat-c., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sabin., Sep., Sil., Spong., STANN., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Dorsum of foot :-** *Agar., Alum., Ant-t., Asaf., Bry., Calc., Camph., Canth., CAUST., Chin., Coloc., Hep., Ign., Lyc., Mag-m., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-v., Plb., PULS., Rhus-t., Sil., Spig., Stram., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj.*

**Soles :-** *Alum., Am-m., AMBR., Anac., Ars., Asar., Bell., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Cupr., Fl-ac., Graph., Hep., Kreos., LACH., Led., LYC., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., MUR-AC., Nat-c., NUX-V., Ol-an., Olnd., Petr., PH-AC., Phos., Plb., PULS., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Samb., Sep., Sil., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Tarax., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Fire as if :-** *Nat-m.*

**Toes :-** *Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ant-c., Apis, ARN., Asaf., Bor., Calad., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., CAUST., Cimic., Con., CYCL., Dulc., Graph., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Olnd., Par., PH-AC., Phos., Plat., Puls., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sep., Sil., STAPH., SULPH., TARAX., Thuj., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Tip of :-** *Am-m., Ant-t., Arn., Chin., KALI-C., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Olnd., Puls., Sep., Sil., Thuj., Zinc.*

**TIME.**

## Time :-

**Morning :-** Am-m., Apis, Arn., **BISM.**, **BOR.**, *Bry.*, Calc., Cham., Chin., Coff., Cycl., Eupho., Hep., Ign., Ip., **KALI-C.**, Laur., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, Mez., **Nux-v.**, **PETR.**, Phos., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, **SABAD.**, **Sep.**, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, Thuj.

**Forenoon :-** Am-c., Am-m., *Ant-c.*, **ARG-M.**, *Bry.*, Calc., Cann-s., Cham., Ign., **Kali-c.**, **MAG-C.**, Nat-c., **NUX-M.**, Phos., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Stann.*, *Stram.*, *Valer.*, **Verat.**, **ZINC.**

**Afternoon :-** Agar., Alum., Am-m., Ambr., *Anac.*, **ANG.**, *Ant-t.*, **ASAF.**, *Asar.*, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, **Bry.**, *Calad.*, Calc., **Canth.**, **Chin.**, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, *Con.*, *Dros.*, *Ferr.*, *Gels.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, **Kali-c.**, *Laur.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Par.*, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, **RUTA**, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, **SEP.**, **SIL.**, **SQUIL.**, **STANN.**, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Zinc.*

**Evening :-** **ACON.**, *Agar.*, **AGN.**, **ALUM.**, **AM-C.**, **Am-m.**, **AMBR.**, **ANAC.**, **ANG.**, *Ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, **APIS**, **ARN.**, **ARS.**, **ASAR.**, **BELL.**, **BOR.**, *Bry.*, *Bufo*, *Calad.*, **CALC.**, *Carb-an.*, **CARB-V.**, **CAUST.**, **Cham.**, **CHEL.**, *Chin.*, *Cina*, **COFF.**, *Cycl.*, *Dros.*, **FERR.**, **GRAPH.**, **GUAI.**, **HELL.**, **Hep.**, **HYOS.**, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, **IP.**, *Kali-c.*, **KALI-N.**, **LACH.**, **LAUR.**, **LED.**, **LYC.**, **MAG-C.**, **MAG-M.**, **MENY.**, *Merc.*, **MOSCH.**, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Par.*, **PETR.**, **PH-AC.**, **PHOS.**, *Plat.*, **PLB.**, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, **RAN-S.**, **RHOD.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Samb.*, **SARS.**, *Sel.*, **SEP.**, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, **SQUIL.**, **STANN.**, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, **SUL-AC.**, **SULPH.**, **TEUCR.**, **THUJ.**, **VALER.**, **VERAT.**, *Zinc.*

**Night :-** *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, **ANT-C.**, *Apis*, *Arn.*, **ARS.**, *Bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *Bufo*, *Cact.*, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, **CANN-S.**, **CANTH.**, **CARB-AN.**, **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *Chin.*, **CINA**, **CLEM.**, **COCC.**, **COFF.**, **COLCH.**, **Con.**, **DROS.**, *Dulc.*, *Ferr-p.*, *Fl-ac.*, **GRAPH.**, **HEP.**, *Ign.*, **Iod.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-i.*, **KALI-N.**, **LACH.**, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, **MAG-C.**, *Mag-m.*, **MERC.**, *Nat-m.*, **NIT-AC.**, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, **PLB.**, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, **RAN-S.**, *Rheum*, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, **SABAD.**, *Sabin.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, **SIL.**, **SPIG.**, *Spong.*, **Squil.**, **STAPH.**, **STRONT.**, **SULPH.**, **TARAX.**, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, **VIOL-T.**, *Vip.*, **ZINC.**

**Before midnight :-** *Alum.*, *Am-m.*, *Ant-c.*, **Bry.**, **CALAD.**, *Cham.*, *Ferr.*, **LAUR.**, *Lyc.*, **MAG-M.**, **Puls.**, *Sabad.*, *Sep.*, *Verat.*

**After midnight :-** *Ang.*, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Chin.*, *Coff.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, **MERC.**, **PETR.**, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, *Puls.*, **RAN-S.**, **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.*, **SABAD.**, **Samb.**, *Spong.*, **STAPH.**, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

**2 to 3 A.M. :-** *Benz-ac.*

**In repeated short attacks :-** *Agn.*, *Am-c.*, **Am-m.**, **AMBR.**, *Ant-t.*, **ARN.**, *Asar.*, *Aur.*, **Bar-c.**, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, **CALC.**, *Carb-v.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, **COCC.**, **Cupr.**, *Dig.*, **Euphr.**, **HELL.**, **HEP.**, *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, **LYC.**, **NUX-V.**, *OInd.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **Stann.**,



*Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Teucr., **THUJ.**, Verat., Zinc.*

**Evening :-**

**After 4 P.M. :-** *Anac., Lyc., Stann.*

**From 6 to 8 only :-** *Caust.*

**Day-time only :-** *Ant-t., Sep.*

**Days, every 7 :-** *Am-m.*

**At same hour, returning :-** ***SABAD.**, Sil., Stann.*

**Slowly increasing and decreasing :-** *Chin., Plat., Stann., Stront.*

**And rapidly decreasing :-** *Bell., Sul-ac.*

**Suddenly increasing :-**

**And decreasing :-** *Thuj.*

## **AGGRAVATION.**

**Aggravation :-**

**Acids :-** *Lach.*

**Air, walking in open :-** *Am-c., Am-m., Arg-m., Bell., Bor., Camph., Chin., Guai., Hep., Mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Rhus-t., **Sep.**, Spig., Staph., Tarax.*

**After :-** *Ars., Caust., Meny., **Petr.**, **RAN-S.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., **SEP.***

**Anger, after :-** *Acon., Bry., **Cham.**, Cocc., Nux-v., Petr., **SEP.**, Staph.*

**Awaking :-** *Alum., Anac., Arn., Ars., Bapt., Bell., **BOR.**, Calad., Calc., Caust., Cina, Cocc., Con., **Ferr.**, Hep., Ip., Kreos., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., **Mosch.**, Nit-ac., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Ptel., Puls., Ran-s., **Samb.**, Sel., Sep., Sil., Stront., Sulph., **TARAX.**, Thuj.*

**Bathing :-** (See [Washing.](#))

**Bed, in :-** ***ACON.**, **Agn.**, Alum., Am-m., Ant-c., Apis, Arn., **ASAR.**, Bor., Bry., **CALC.**, **Carb-an.**, **CARB-V.**, Caust., Cham., **CHEL.**, **Coff.**, Graph., **HELL.**, **Hep.**, **KALI-C.**, Led., Lyc., Mag-m., **MERC.**, **MEZ.**, **Mosch.**, **Nux-v.**, **PETR.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., **Samb.**, Spong., Squil., **SUL-AC.**, Sulph., Thuj., **Viol-t.***

**Beer :-** *Bell., Ferr., Rhus-t., Sulph.*

**Breakfast, after :-** *Agar., Cham., Laur., Mag-m., Phos., Plb., Sars.*

**Breathing, deeply :-** Bor.

**Climacteric, during :-** Calc., *Sul-ac.*

**Coffee :-** Canth., Cham., *Rhus-t.*

**Coition, after :-** Calc., Graph., Kali-c., *Kreos.*, Lach., Mag-m., *Nux-v.*, Sep.

**Convulsions, after :-** Arn., Ars., Calc., Chin., Hyos., Ign., Rhus-t.

**Coryza, with :-** *Acon.*, *Anac.*, Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., *Camph.*, Cham., Cina, Hep., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *Merc.*, Merc-c., Mosch., **Nux-v.**, Puls., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, Seneg., Spig.

**Covered, being :-** *Acon.*, Bor., Calc., **Cham.**, Chin., Ferr., *Ign.*, Led., *Lyc.*, Mur-ac., *Nux-v.*, Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Staph., Verat.

**Coughing :-** Am-c., *Ambr.*, Ant-t., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Bell., *Carb-v.*, **COC-C.**, Hep., *Hyos.*, *Iod.*, Ip., Kali-n., *Kreos.*, Lach., *Led.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Nat-c., *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, Puls., *Sabad.*, *Squil.*, Sulph.

**Dentition, during :-** *Acon.*, **Ars.**, Cham., Ferr-p., Gels.

**Drinking water :-** Canth., Ign., *Rhus-t.*, Sep.

**Eating :-**

**Before :-** Ferr., *Fl-ac.*, Phos., *Sabin.*

**While :-** Am-c., Cham., *Mag-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Sil., *Spig.*, Staph., *Sul-ac.*, Tab., **Valer.**

**After :-** *Acon.*, *Alum.*, **ANG.**, Arg-m., **ASAF.**, Bry., **CALC.**, *Caust.*, Cham., Con., **CYCL.**, Dig., Graph., Lach., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, *Nux-v.*, Par., Petr., **Phos.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Staph., *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., Valer., **VIOL-T.**, Zinc.

**Over eating :-** *Ant-c.*, **Bry.**, Caps.

**Emotions :-** **AML-N.**, Caps., Coff., Phos., Psor., Puls., Zinc.

**Excitement :-** Aloe.

**Exertion :-** Alum., *Merc.*, *Nux-v.*

**Intoxication, after :-** *Acon.*, Bell., Stram.

**Inspiration :-** Bry., Rhod.

**Lying :-**

**Down :-** (See Bed, in.)

**On the part :-** Sulph.

**Manual labor :-** Merc., Nat-m., **OInd.**

**Meat, eating :-** Agar., Mag-c., Merc.

**Menses :-**

**Before :-** Am-c., Apis, Calc., Carb-an., Cham., Con., Cupr., Graph., Iod., Kali-c., Lyc., **Merc.**, Nat-m., Puls.

**During :-** Am-c., Bell., Calc., Carb-v., Cham., Ferr., Graph., **Hyos.**, Ign., Kali-i., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-s., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sulph.

**After :-** Nat-m.

**Suppressed :-** **Acon.**, Con., Hell., Lyc., **Puls.**, Sil., Sulph.

**Mental exertion :-** Ambr., Bell., **NUX-V.**, **OLND.**, Phos., **Sep.**, Sil.

**Milk :-** Acon.

**Motion :-** Am-m., **ANT-C.**, **ANT-T.**, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, Bry., **CAMPH.**, Chin., **Fl-ac.**, Led., Merc., **NUX-V.**, OInd., Phos., **Samb.**, **Sep.**, Spig., Squil., **STANN.**, Staph., Stram., Valer.

**After :-** Am-c., **AM-M.**, Ars., Canth., Caust., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., Rhus-t., **Sep.**, Spig., **Spong.**, **Stann.**, **SUL-AC.**

**Noise :-** Bry., Caust., Coff., Sep.

**Pain :-**

**In general :-** **Acon.**, Arn., Ars., Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Hell., Ign., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sil., Staph., Sulph.

**After :-** Phyt.

**During :-** Mag-m., Phos., Sang.

**Periodically :-** Phos.

**Pressure :-** Pip-n.

**Reading, from :-** (See [Mental exertion.](#))

**Riding in carriage :-** Graph., Sel., Sep.

**Rising from bed, after :-** Bism., Kali-n.

**Room, (if warm) :-** **AM-M.**, **ANG.**, Apis, Aster., Caust., Croc., Fl-ac., **Ip.**, Kali-n., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Nit-ac., Phos., **Puls.**, **RAN-S.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Valer.



**Rubbing :-** Sulph.

**Scratching :-** Sulph.

**Sitting :-** Alum., *Anac.*, *Calc.*, **Graph.**, *Lyc.*, *Mang.*, **Phos.**, *Rhus-t.*, **SEP.**, *Valer.*

**Sleep :-**

**During :-** *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Anac.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, **CALAD.**, *Cham.*, *Con.*, **Dulc.**, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, *Merc.*, *Op.*, **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, **Rheum**, *Rhus-t.*, **SAMB.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, **Valer.**

**After :-** (See *Awaking.*)

**At noon (after eating) :-** *Anac.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, **Sel.**, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*

**Smoking :-** *Cic.*, *Ign.*, **Sep.**

**Sour food :-** *Lach.*

**Standing :-** *Arg-m.*, *Con.*, **Mang.**, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*

**Stool :-**

**Before :-** *Calc.*, *Caust.*, *Croto-t.*, *Cupr.*, *Mag-c.*, *Merc.*, *Phos.*, *Verat.*

**During :-** **ALOE**, **ARS.**, *Bell.*, **CAPS.**, *Cham.*, **IRIS**, *Merc.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, **SULPH.**

**After :-** **ARS.**, *Caust.*, **IRIS.**, *Nux-v.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sel.*

**Stooping :-** *Bry.*, **Gamb.**, **Kali-c.**, **MERC-C.**, *Sep.*

**Storm, approach of :-** *Sil.*

**Sunshine, in :-** **Ant-c.**, *Nat-c.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*

**Talking :-** **Ars.**, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, *Sel.*, **Sep.**, *Squil.*, *Teucr.*

**Thinking :-** *Phos.*, *Spong.*

**Uncovering :-** *Acon.*, *Hep.*, *Sil.*

**Urinating :-** *Clem.*

**After :-** *Phos.*, *Rhus-t.*

**Vomiting :-** *Ant-c.*, **Arn.**, *Ars.*, *Cham.*, *Lach.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, *Stram.*, *Verat.*

**Walking :-** *Rhus-t.*

**In open air, after :-** *Ol-an.*

**Washing :-** Am-c., Anac., Calc., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

**In cold water :-** Mez.

**Wine :-** Ars., Carb-v., Fl-ac., Nat-m., Nux-v., Sil.

**Work, while at :-** NUX-V., OInd., Sil.

**Worms from :-** ACON., Bell., Calc., Chin., Cic., Cina, Ferr., Ign., Lach., Merc., Sil., Spig.

**Yawning :-** Agar.

## AMELIORATION.

**Amelioration :-**

**Awaking, after :-** CALAD., Chin., Colch., Hell., Nux-v., Phos., Sep.

**Bed :-**

**Out of :-** Acon., Agn., Am-c., Ambr., Ant-t., Ars., Asar., Bell., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Chel., Chin., Coloc., Dros., Eupho., Hell., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Mang., Merc., Mez., Petr., Plat., Rhod., Sel., Sep., Spig., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Valer., Verat.

**In :-** Agar., Bell., Brom., Canth., Cic., Cocc., Con., Hyos., Lach., Laur., Nux-v., Sil., Squil., Staph., Stram.

**Beer :-** Verat.

**Breakfast, after :-** Bar-c., Calc., Croc., Ign., Iod., Sabad., Staph.

**Coffee :-** Ars.

**Cold :-** Am-m., Aur., Sulph.

**Eating :-** ANAC., Ign., Lach., Mez., Zinc.

**After :-** Ars., Cann-s., Chin., Cupr., Ferr., Ign., Iod., Nat-c., Phos., Rhus-t., Stront.

**Exertion, :-**

**Bodily :-** Ign., Sep., Stann.

**Mental :-** Nat-c.

**Heat, warmth, etc. :-** Alum., ARS., Caps., Carb-v., Lyc.

**Loosening clothes :-** Bov., Calc., Lyc., Nux-v.

**Motion (moderate), during :-** Ambr., Apis, Asaf., Aur., Bism., *Caps.*, Con., Cycl., Dulc., *Eupho.*, *Ferr.*, Kali-n., Lyc., Merc-c., Phos., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., *Samb.*, Sel., Tarax., Valer.

**Riding in carriage :-** Kali-n., *Nit-ac.*

**Room, in :-** Anac., *Bell.*, Carb-v., *Cocc.*, Coff., *Con.*, Guai., *Hep.*, Lach., Merc-c., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, *Sil.*, Spig.

**Rubbing :-** Nat-m.

**Sitting :-** Acon., Ant-t., *Bry.*, Colch., Cupr., Iod., Merc., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Squil.

**Sleeping :-** *Hell.*

**Smoking :-** *Hep.*, Sep.

**Standing :-** *Bell.*, Cann-s., Iod., Ip., *Phos.*, Sel.

**Stool, after :-** *Bry.*, Colch., *Rhus-t.*, Spig.

**Stooping :-** Colch., Hyos.

**Supper, after :-** *Anac.*

**Uncovering :-** *Acon.*, Calc., *Cham.*, Chin., Ferr., *Ign.*, Lyc., Mur-ac., *Nux-v.*, Plat., *Puls.*, Staph., Verat.

**Urinating :-** Clem.

**Vomiting after :-** *Acon.*, Dig., *Puls.*, Sec.

**Walking in open air :-** **Alum.**, Asar., Caps., Lyc., Mag-c., Mosch., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, Sabin., Tarax.

**Washing :-** Am-m., Apis, *Asar.*, Caust., **FL-AC.**, *Puls.*, Spig.

**Water, drinking :-** *Bism.*, *Caust.*, Cupr., *Fl-ac.*, **Op.**, Phos., Sep.

**Wine :-** *Acon.*, Con., *Op.*

## CONCOMITANTS.

**Concomitants :-**

**In general :-** **ACON.**, Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., *Arn.*, **ARS.**, Asaf., Asar., **BELL.**, *Bor.*, Bov., **Bry.**, Calad., *Calc.*, *Camph.*, Canth., *Caps.*, **Carb-v.**, **Cham.**, Chel., *Chin.*, *Cic.*, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., **Dulc.**, *Eupho.*, Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Iod., **Ip.**, *Kali-c.*, Kreos., *Lach.*, Laur., *Led.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-c.,

Mag-m., Mang., Meny., *Merc.*, Mgs., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, **OP.**, *Par.*, *Petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rheum*, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, **Sabin.**, *Samb.*, *Sars.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*, *Teucr.*, **Thuj.**, *Valer.*, **Verat.**, *Viol-t.*, *Zinc.*

**Mind :-**

**Alternating moods :-** *Alum.*, *Ferr.*, **Ign.**, *Nux-m.*, *Plat.*, *Zinc.*

**Anthropophobia :-** *Con.*, *Hyos.*, **Puls.**

**Anxiety :-** **ACON.**, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, **AMBR.**, *Anac.*, *Ant-t.*, *Apis*, *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, **ARS.**, **Asaf.**, **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, **BOV.**, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, **Canth.**, *Caps.*, **Carb-v.**, **Cham.**, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cina*, **COCC.**, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, *Con.*, *Cycl.*, *Dros.*, *Eupho.*, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, **IP.**, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, *Mag-m.*, **MERC.**, *Merc-c.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, **PH-AC.**, **PHOS.**, *Plat.*, **Plb.**, **PULS.**, **Rheum**, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabin.*, **Sec.**, **SEP.**, *Spig.*, **SPONG.**, **STANN.**, *Staph.*, **Stram.**, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, **Verat.**, **Viol-t.**, **Zinc.**

**Chaotic feeling in head :-** *Ars.*, **Bell.**, *Bry.*, *Chin.*, *Ip.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*

**Between chill and heat :-** *Chel.*

**Complaining and lamenting :-** *Acon.*, *Bry.*, *Nux-v.*, *Verat.*

**Confusion, dull :-** *Acon.*, **ANG.**, **Arg-m.**, **ARS.**, **Bell.**, *Bor.*, **BRY.**, *Calc.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-v.*, **Cham.**, *Con.*, *Dros.*, **Ign.**, *Ip.*, **Kali-c.**, *Merc.*, **Nat-c.**, *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, **SEP.**, *Sil.*, **Valer.**, **VERAT.**

**Death, fear of :-** *Acon.*, **ARS.**, *Bry.*, *Cocc.*, *Ip.*, *Mosch.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, **RUTA**, **Verat.**

**Dejection :-** **Acon.**, **Bell.**, *Bry.*, *Petr.*, **Ph-ac.**

**Delirium :-** **ACON.**, **Ant-c.**, **Apis**, **Ars.**, **BELL.**, **Bry.**, *Bufo*, **Calc.**, **Canth.**, *Caps.*, **Carb-v.**, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, **COFF.**, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, **DULC.**, *Hep.*, **HYOS.**, **Ign.**, *Iod.*, **Kali-c.**, *Lach.*, *Meny.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **OP.**, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, **Samb.**, *Spong.*, **STRAM.**, **Sulph.**, **VERAT.**

**Anxious :-** *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Croc.*, **Hyos.**, *Nux-v.*, **Op.**, *Puls.*, *Sil.*, **Stram.**

**Happy :-** **Bell.**, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, **Hyos.**, *Spong.*, *Stram.*, *Verat.*

**Loquacious :-** *Bell.*, *Cupr.*, *Lach.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Stram.**, *Verat.*

**Muttering :-** **APIS**, *Bell.*, *Hyos.*, *Mur-ac.*, **Op.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Stram.*, *Tarax.*

**Raging, maniacal :-** *Acon.*, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, **Hyos.**, *Lyc.*, *Op.*, **Stram.**

**Silent** :- Ant-c., Bell., **Hyos.**, Mur-ac., Verat.

**Depression** :- Apis, Bufo, Chin., **Con.**, Nat-c., Sulph.

**Despairing** :- **ACON.**, Ars., **Carb-v.**, Cham., Con., Graph., Ign., Puls., Sep., **Spong.**, Stann., Sulph., Verat.

**Despondency** :- Acon., Bell., Cham., Ign., Lyc., Op., Petr., **Puls.**, Sep., Stann.

**Excitability** :- **ACON.**, Alum., **Apis**, **BELL.**, Bry., **CHAM.**, Cocc., **Coff.**, **CON.**, Ign., Kali-c., Mag-c., Mosch., **Nux-v.**, Op., **Petr.**, **Sars.**, Stram., **TEUCR.**, Valer.

**Faintness** :- Lil-t., Sep.

**Fancy** :-

**Excited** :- Acon., Bell., Chin., Coff., Lach., Laur., **Op.**, Phos., Puls., Sabad., Stram., **Thuj.**, Valer.

**Illusions of** :- Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Hyos., Mag-m., Merc., **Op.**, Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Samb., Stram.

**Fear** :- Acon., Ars., Cact., Nux-m., Spong.

**Frightened easily** :- Acon., **Bell.**, Calc., Caps., Ign., Nat-m., Nux-v., Op., Petr., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sulph., **Verat.**

**Giddiness, mental incoherence** :- Alum., Ars., **Bry.**, Calc., Ip., Kali-c., Nat-m., Phos., **Rhus-t.**, Verat.

**Impatience** :- **Acon.**, Apis, **Ars.**, Bell., **Cham.**, Ign., **Ip.**, Lyc., **Merc.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Viol-t.

**Indifference** :- **ARN.**, Chin., Con., Op., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., **Puls.**, Sep., Viol-t.

**Insanity** :- Ant-c., Ars., **Bell.**, Cact., Canth., **CIC.**, Dulc., Hyos., **Op.**, Stram., Verat.

**Intellect, aroused, excited** :- Bell., Coff., Lach., Op., Stram., **Thuj.**

**Intoxication** :- Alum., Arg-m., Bell., Camph., Carb-v., **COCC.**, Lach., Laur., Led., **NUX-V.**, Op., **Puls.**, Rhus-t.

**Life, satiety of** :- **ARS.**, Lach., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., **Spong.**, Thuj., Valer.

**Loquacity** :- Coff., **Lach.**, Lob., Podo., Stram., Sulph., **TEUCR.**

**Melancholy** :- Ars., Graph., Lyc., **Nux-m.**, Ph-ac., Sep.

**Noise, sensitive to** :- Acon., Bell., Calc., **Caps.**, **CON.**, Ip., Lyc., Nux-v.

**Oversensitiveness** :- Acon., Bell., Carb-v., Cham., **Coff.**, Lyc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, **PULS.**, Sep., Teucr., Valer.

**Peevishness** :- Acon., **Ars.**, Bell., Calc., **Cham.**, Con., Lyc., Mosch., **NAT-C.**, Nux-v., Puls., **Rheum**, Staph., Thuj.

**Rage** :- **Bell.**, Lyc., Stram., **VERAT.**

**Reeling** :- Alum., **Bell.**, Bry., Caps., Mag-m., Nux-v., **Op.**, Ph-ac., Stram., Sulph., Verat.

**Restlessness** :- **ACON.**, Am-c., Ant-t., Apis, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, **Bov.**, Bry., Calc., Cham., Coff., Con., Ign., Ip., Lach., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Merc-c., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nux-v., **Op.**, **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Puls., Rheum, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, Sabad., Sabin., Sep., Sil., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Verat.

**Sadness** :- **ACON.**, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, Bry., Cocc., Graph., Ign., Lyc., **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sep., **Sil.**, Staph., Sulph.

**Shrieking, crying** :- Acon., **Bell.**, Bry., **Caps.**, Cham., Coff., Cupr., Ip., Lyc., Op., Plat., Puls., **Stram.**, Verat.

**Sighing and groaning** :- Acon., **Arn.**, Ars., Bell., Bry., **Cham.**, Cocc., Coff., **Ign.**, Ip., Nux-v., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sep., Thuj.

**Singing and trilling** :- Bell., **Sars.**, Stram., **Teucr.**, Verat.

**Spitting** :- Bell., Caps.

**Stupefaction, mental** :- Apis, **Arn.**, Ars., Bell., Calc., **Camph.**, Cham., **GELS.**, **HYOS.**, **Laur.**, Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, **OP.**, **Ph-ac.**, Phos., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sep., Stram., **Verat.**

**Suicide, disposition to** :- **Ars.**, Bell., **Nux-v.**, Puls., Rhus-t., Stram.

**Taciturnity** :- Arn., **Bell.**, Cham., Ign., Lyc., **Mur-ac.**, Nux-v., **Op.**, **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Puls., Verat.

**Tearful disposition** :- **ACON.**, **BELL.**, Calc., Cham., Coff., Graph., Ign., **Lyc.**, **Petr.**, Plat., **PULS.**, **Spig.**, **SPONG.**, Sulph.

**Unconsciousness** :- Acon., Apis, Arn., **ARS.**, **BELL.**, Bor., Bry., Calc., Camph., **Cann-s.**, Cham., **Cocc.**, **Dulc.**, **Hell.**, Hyos., Laur., **MUR-AC.**, Nat-m., Nux-v., **OP.**, **PH-AC.**, Phos., Psor., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., **SEP.**, **Stram.**, Sulph., Verat.

**Vehemence** :- **Cham.**, Coff., Nux-v.

**Vertigo** :- **ACON.**, Alum., Ang., Apis, Arg-m., Arn., **Ars.**, Bell., **BRY.**, Calc., **CARB-V.**, Chel., Chin., Croc., Hell., **Ign.**, Ip., Laur., Led., **LYC.**, Mag-m., **MERC.**,

*Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, **PULS.**, Rhus-t., **Sep.**, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, **Verat.***

**Vivacity** :- *Acon., Coff., Nat-c., Op., Plat., **Sars.***

**Whimpering and whining** :- *Bell., Cham., **Puls.**, Rheum.*

**Whistling** :- *Caps.*

**Work** :-

**Desire for** :- *Op., Sars., **Thuj.**, Verb.*

**Averse to** :- *Clem.*

**Head** :-

**Congestion to** :- *Acon., Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Ign., Lach., Lyc., Nux-v., Op., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Squil., Stram., Sulph., Verat.*

**Pain, headache** :- ***Acon.**, Agar., Am-c., **Ang.**, Ant-t., **Apis**, Arg-m., Arn., **Ars.**, **Bell.**, Bor., Bry., **Calc.**, **Camph.**, Caps., **Carb-v.**, Cham., **Chin.**, **Chin-s.**, Cina, Coloc., Con., Dros., Dulc., **Eup-pur.**, Graph., Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, Ip., **Kali-c.**, **Lach.**, Led., **Lyc.**, Mang., Meny., **Mez.**, Mosch., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, **Nux-v.**, Op., Petr., Phos., **Puls.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Thuj., **Valer.**, **Verat.***

**Before the heat** :- *Bry., **CHIN.**, Puls., Rhus-t., Spong.*

**With congestion** :- *Acon., Apis, Ars., Bell., **Chin.**, **Ferr.**, **HYOS.**, Nat-m., Nux-v., **Phos.**, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, **SULPH.**, Thuj.*

**Heavy feeling in** :- *Calc., Caust.*

**Occiput in** :- *Acon., **Bell.**, Hell., Sep.*

**External head** :-

**Sweat** :- *Anac., Bar-c., Calc., **CHAM.**, Graph., Hep., **Mag-c.**, **MAG-M.**, Par., Puls., Sars., Sil., Sulph., Valer., Verat.*

**Cold** :- *Hep., Verat.*

**Forehead, on** :- *Sars.*

**Tension** :- **Sabad.**

**Eyes** :-

**Blue circles about** :- **Cina.**

**Burning** :- **Petr.**

**Dryness of :- Spig.**

**Itching :- Cedr.**

**Pain in :-** *Acon., Apis, Ars., Bell., Bor., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cic., Coloc., Dig., Hep., Hyos., Ip., Lach., Led., LYC., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Seneg., Sep., Spig., Stram., Sulph., VALER., Verat.*

**Protruding :- Spig.**

**Pupils :-**

**Contracted :- Acon.**

**Dilated :- Apis, Cina.**

**Red :- Hyos.**

**Squinting :- Apis.**

**Swelling about :- Ferr.**

**Vision :-**

**Darkness (black) before :- Carb-v., Nat-m., Puls., Sep.**

**Fiery appearances before :- Bell., Op.**

**Flickering, glimmering :- Sep.**

**Green color before :- Chin.**

**Photophobia :- Acon., Bell., Con., Hep., Sulph.**

**Weak :- Carb-v., Nat-m., Sep.**

**Ears :-**

**Cold :- Ip.**

**Pain, earache :- Calad., Graph.**

**Hearing :-**

**Deafness :- Rhus-t.**

**Rushing and roaring :- Ars., Nat-m., Nux-v.**

**Nose :-**

**Cold :- Cedr., Colch., Tarax.**



**As if it would bleed :-** Sep.

**Dryness in :-** Apis, Ars., **Bell.**, Calc., Dros., Graph., Merc., Nat-m., Phos., **Rhod.**, Sep., Sil., **Spig.**, Sulph.

**Epistaxis :-** Acon., Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Ign., Lach., Lyc., Nux-v., Op., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Squil., Stram., Sulph., Verat.

**Itching :-** **Cina.**

**Pains in :-** Rhod.

**Red :-** Sulph.

**Coryza :-**

**Fluent :-** Am-m., **ARS.**, **Aur.**, Calc., **Carb-v.**, Cham., Con., Euphr., **KALI-C.**, **Lach.**, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, Nux-v., Phos., **PULS.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Sel.**, Sep., Sil., Spig., Sulph.

**Stuffed :-** **Am-c.**, Bell., Bry., **Calad.**, Calc., Dulc., Hep., Ip., **LYC.**, Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Petr., Phos., Puls., Rhod., Samb., Sep., **SIL.**, Spig., **Sulph.**

**Sneezing :-** Arn., Bell., Bry., **CARB-V.**, Caust., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, **CINA**, Cycl., Merc., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, **SABAD.**, Sil., Staph., Teucr.

**Face :-**

**Brownish-red :-** Caps.

**Burning sensation in :-** Cocc., Dulc.

**Cold :-** Calc., Carb-v., Chin., **Cina**, **CYCL.**, Hyos., **IP.**, Lyc., Nit-ac., Plat., Ran-s., **RHEUM**, **Spong.**, Verat.

**Cheeks :-** Bell., **Colch.**, Nat-c.

**Forehead :-** Bell., Chin., Cina.

**Dusky :-** Lach.

**Earth-colored :-** Lach.

**Pain in, faceache :-** Mez., **Spig.**

**Pale :-** Acon., **Ars.**, Bell., **CINA**, Cocc., **CROC.**, **Ip.**, **Lyc.**, Nat-m., Puls., Rhus-t., **Sep.**, Spong., Thuj., Verat.

**Puffed, swelled, etc. :-** **Am-m.**, Apis, Ars., Dig., Ferr., **LYC.**

**Red :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., **Am-m.**, Apis, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., **BELL.**, **Bry.**, Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, **Cocc.**, Coff., Con., **CROC.**, Cycl.,

**Dig.,** Dulc., **Euphr., FERR., HEP.,** Hyos., *Ign.,* **KREOS., Lach., Lyc.,** Merc., Merc-c., Nat-c., **Nux-v., OP.,** Par., **Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., Sil.,** Spig., **Spong.,** Squil., **STRAM., Sulph.,** Valer., **Verat., VIOL-T.,** Zinc.

**Circumscribed :-** **ACON.,** Bry., **Calc., CHIN.,** Croc., Dros., *Dulc., Ferr., Iod., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach.,* Led., **Lyc.,** Nux-v., Ph-ac., **Phos., Puls., Samb.,** Sep., *Stann., Stram., Sulph.*

**Uncovered side of :-** *Thuj.,* **Viol-t.**

**Unilateral :-** (See [Face.](#))

**Sweat on :-** **AM-M., Ant-t.,** Bell., Carb-v., **Cham.,** Ign., Lyc., Op., Puls., Samb., Spong., **Valer.**

**Cold :-** **Ant-t.,** Ars., **CAPS.,** Carb-v., Cina, **Dig., Ip.,** Lach., *Spong.,* Sulph., *Valer., Verat.*

**Yellow :-** **Ars.,** Lach., **Nat-m.,** Nux-v., **Rhus-t.**

**Lips :-**

**Dry :-** Ars., Chin., *Nux-v., Phos.,* **Rhus-t.,** Verat.

**Eruption on :-** **Ars.,** *Ign.,* **Nat-m.,** *Nux-v.,* Rhus-t., Sulph.

**Swollen :-** **Ars.**

**Lower jaw :-**

**Submaxillary gland, swollen :-** *Calad., Kali-c.,* Merc.

**Teeth and gums :-**

**Teeth :-**

**Chattering :-** Ars., **Phos.,** *Zinc.*

**Pains in general, aching :-** **Apis,** Carb-v., *Graph.,* Hyos., **Kali-c., Lach.,** Nat-c., *Puls.,* **Rhus-t., SEP.,** Staph.

**Gums :-**

**Bleeding :-** Carb-v., *Graph., Phos.,* **Staph.**

**Painful :-** **Apis,** Hyos., *Rhus-t.,* Staph.

**Swollen :-** Carb-v., *Graph.,* **Staph.**

**Mouth :-**

**Burning in :-** Ars., Mez., **Petr.**

**Dryness of :-** *Ars., Asar., Bell., Bry., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Lach., Lyc., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., NUX-M., Nux-v., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Sabad., Sep., Spig., Stram., Sulph., Thuj., Valer.*

**Fetor from :-** *Arn.*

**Yellow :-** *Pib.*

**Saliva increased :-** *Acon., Alum., Bell., Brom., Carb-v., Cic., Dros., Hep., Ign., Ip., Lyc., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Puls., Rhus-t., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Stram., Sulph., Verat.*

**Tongue :-**

**Coated :-** *Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arn., ARS., Bell., BRY., Cham., Chin., Coloc., Ign., (Ip.), Lach., Merc., Nux-m., NUX-V., Op., Ph-ac., PHOS., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Verat.*

**Dry :-** *Ant-t., Apis, ARS., Asaf., BELL., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Dulc., Hyos., Lach., Lyc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., OP., Par., Petr., PH-AC., PHOS., Rhus-t., Stram., Sulph., Verat.*

**Speech, difficult, impeded :-** *Ars., BELL., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Dulc., Euphr., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Lach., Lyc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Stram., Verat.*

**Throat :-**

**Burning in :-** *Eupho.*

**Dryness of :-** *Acon., Bell., Ign., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Stram., Sulph.*

**Inflammation of :-** *Acon., Am-m., Apis, Bell., Brom., Con., Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Sulph.*

**Uvula :-** *Bell., Coff., Merc., Nux-v., Sulph.*

**Pains in general :-** *Acon., Apis, Ars., Bell., Bov., Dros., Ign., Kali-c., LACH., Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sulph.*

**Appetite :-**

**Aversion :-**

**To drinks (Compare Thirstlessness.) :-** *Bell., Canth., Cocc., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Naja, Stram.*

**Food in general :-** *Alum., Anac., ANT-C., Ant-t., Apis, Arn., ARS., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calc., Canth., CHIN., Cic., Cocc., Con., Cycl., Ign., IP., Kali-c., Lach.,*

Merc., Mez., Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, Op., Phos., Plat., **PULS.**, Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, **Sabad., Sep., Sil., Staph.**, Sulph., Thuj.

**Desire for :-**

**Beer :-** *Nux-v.*

**Cold things :-** **ACON.**, Ant-t., Ars., *Bell.*, Bism., Bor., **Bry.**, *Calc.*, *Cham.*, **CHIN.**, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, *Ign.*, **MERC.**, *Olnd.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sil.*, *Squil.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*

**Water :-** **ACON.**, *Ang.*, **Ars.**, *Bell.*, *Bism.*, *Calc.*, **Cham.**, **CHIN.**, *Cupr.*, **Ign.**, **MERC.**, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Squil.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*

**Sour things, acids :-** **Ars.**

**Wine :-** **Cic.**

**Hunger (ravenous) :-** *Agar.*, *Ang.*, *Arg-m.*, **ARS.**, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, *Bufo*, *Calc.*, **Caps.**, **Cham.**, **CHIN.**, *Cic.*, **CINA**, *Coff.*, *Graph.*, *Hell.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, **PHOS.**, *Puls.*, *Sabad.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*

**Repugnance to :-**

**Drinks :-** *Bell.*, *Canth.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, **Hell.**, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*

**Food :-** **Am-c.**, **Ant-c.**, *Ant-t.*, *Apis*, *Arn.*, **ARS.**, *Asar.*, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, *Canth.*, **Cham.**, *Chin.*, *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, *Eupho.*, *Guai.*, *Hell.*, **Ip.**, **KALI-C.**, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Mosch.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, *Petr.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, **Rheum**, *Ruta*, *Sars.*, *Sec.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sul-ac.*

**Thirst :-**

**In general :-** **ACON.**, *Agar.*, *Am-m.*, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Apis*, **ARN.**, **ARS.**, *Asar.*, **Bell.**, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, **BRY.**, *Bufo*, *Calad.*, **Calc.**, **CANTH.**, **CAPS.**, **Carb-an.**, *Carb-v.*, **CHAM.**, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, **Chin-s.**, **Cina**, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, **COLCH.**, *Coloc.*, **CROC.**, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, **Dulc.**, *Guai.*, **HEP.**, **HYOS.**, *Ign.*, **IP.**, *Kali-c.*, **KREOS.**, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, **LYC.**, **Mag-m.**, **MERC.**, *Mosch.*, **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, *Petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, **PLB.**, *Puls.*, **RAN-S.**, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, **SEC.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, *Stann.*, **STAPH.**, **STRAM.**, **Stront.**, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, **THUJ.**, **VALER.**, **Verat.**, *Zinc.*

**Between :-**

**The chill and heat :-** **Am-m.**, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Canth.*, **CHIN.** (close), *Dros.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nux-v.*, **PULS.**, **SABAD.**, **Sep.**

**Heat and sweat :-** *Agn.*, **Am-m.**, *Ant-t.*, *Bry.*, **CHIN.**, **Coff.**, **CYCL.**, **NUX-V.**

*Op., Puls., Rhus-t., Stann., Stram.*

**With aversion to drinking, to liquids, etc. :-** *Agn., Arn., Ars., Bell., Canth., Caust., HELL., Hyos., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Samb., Stram., VERAT.*

**At night :-** *Acon., Ant-c., Bell., Bry., Cham., Rhus-t.*

**Drinking :-**

**Hasty :-** *Hep., Merc., Stram., Zinc.*

**A little at a time :-** *Ant-t., ARS., Bell., Bor., Carb-v., Chin., Croc., Cupr., Hell., Hyos., LYC., Mez., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Senec., Squil., Stram., Verat.*

**Much at a time :-** *BRY., Canth., Stram.*

**Unquenchable :-** *Nat-m.*

**Thirstlessness :-** *Agn., All-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., APIS, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., ASAF., Bell., Brom., Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Camph., Canth., Caps., CARB-V., Cham., CHEL., CHIN., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., CYCL., Dig., Dros., DULC., Eupho., GELS., Graph., Guai., HELL., Hep., IGN., IP., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., LED., Mag-c., Mang., MENY., Merc., MUR-AC., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-M., OInd., Op., PH-AC., Phos., Plb., PULS., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., RUTA, Sabad., Sabin., SAMB., SEP., SPIG., Spong., Squil., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-t.*

**With desire to drink :-** *Ars., Calad., Camph., Cocc., Coloc., Graph., Nux-m., Ph-ac., Phos.*

**Taste :-**

**Bad :-** *Caps., Kali-c., Staph.*

**Bitter :-** *Acon., Alum., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Bry., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Coloc., Dros., Hep., Ign., Lyc., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sabad., Sars., Sep., Sulph., Verat.*

**Putrid :-** *Acon., Arn., Bell., Calc., Carb-v., Cham., Con., HYOS., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., PULS., Rhus-t., Sep., Staph., Sulph.*

**Salty :-** *Bell.*

**Eructation and waterbrash :-**

**In general :-** *Alum., Am-c., Ant-c., BRY., Carb-v., Chin., Cic., Con., Ign., Lach., NUX-V., Phos., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Hiccough :-** *Ars., Crot-h.*

**Waterbrash :-** Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Cocc., Lyc., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Petr., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., **SIL.**, Sulph.

**Nausea and vomiting :-**

**Before the heat :-** Chin., **Cina**, Puls.

**During :-** Ars., Cham., Chin., Cina, **Dros.**, Ip., **Nux-v.**, Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Verat.

**After :-** Ars., Dros.

**Qualmishness in general :-** Acon., Anac., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Arg-m., **ARS.**, Asar., Bell., Bor., **Bry.**, Calc., **CARB-V.**, Cham., **Chel.**, Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Con., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Fl-ac., Graph., Hell., Hep., **IP.**, Kali-c., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, Mosch., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**, Par., **Phos.**, **PULS.**, Rhus-t., **SEP.**, Sil., Squil., Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph., Valer., **Verat.**

**Vomiting :-**

**In general :-** **Ant-c.**, **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Asar., Bell., Bor., Bry., Carb-v., **Cham.**, Chin., **Cina**, Con., Cupr., Ferr., Hep., Ign., **Ip.**, Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Puls., Sil., Squil., **STRAM.**, Sulph., **Verat.**

**Bitter (bilious) :-** Ant-c., **Ars.**, Bry., **Cham.**, Chin., Cina, Cupr., Dros., Ign., Ip., Merc., **Nux-v.**, Phos., **Puls.**, Sec., Sep., Sulph., Verat.

**Ingesta, of :-** Ant-t., Arn., **Ars.**, Bry., Calc., Cham., **CINA**, Coloc., Dros., **FERR.**, **IGN.**, Ip., Lyc., Merc., Mez., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Phos., **Puls.**, Sep., Sil., Sulph., Verat.

**Slimy, mucus :-** Acon., Ars., Bell., **CHAM.**, Chin., Cina, Con., Dros., Dulc., **IGN.**, Ip., Lyc., Merc., **Nux-v.**, **PULS.**, Rheum, Sec., Sep., Sulph., Verat.

**Sour :-** Alum., **ARN.**, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, Calc., Cham., Ip., **LYC.**, **Nux-v.**, Phos., **PULS.**, Sep., Sulph., Verat.

**Stomach :-**

**Burning in :-** **Ars.**, Nux-v., Sep.

**Cramp :-** Bell., Carb-v., **Cocc.**, Nux-v., Puls.

**Pain in general :-** Acon., Am-c., Ant-c., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Bar-c., Bell., **BRY.**, Calc., Carb-v., **CHAM.**, Chin., Cina, Cocc., Coloc., Cupr., Ferr., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., **NAT-M.**, **NUX-V.**, Ph-ac., Phos., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., **SEP.**, Sil., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat., Verat-v.

**Pressure in :-** Am-c., Ars., Chin., Ferr., Nux-v., Sabad., Sep., Sil.

**Trembling (sensation) :-** Caps., *Ign.*, **IOD.**, Lyc.

**Hypochondriæ :-**

**Liver pain in, in general :-** Acon., Alum., **ARS.**, Aur., **Bor.**, *Bry.*, Calc., Caps., **CHIN.**, Graph., *Kali-c.*, Lach., *Lyc.*, Mag-m., *Merc.*, Nat-c., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Sep., Stann., Sulph.

**Spleen :-**

**Pain in :-** Agn., *Arn.*, **Ars.**, Asaf., **Bor.**, Brom., Caps., **CARB-V.**, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, Fl-ac., *Ign.*, *Mez.*, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Ran-b., Stann., *Sulph.*

**Swelling of :-** Agn., **Ars.**, Brom., Caps., **CARB-V.**, *Cham.*, *Ign.*, **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Sil., *Sulph.*

**Abdomen :-**

**Cold sensation in :-** *Ars.*, Calc., **Meny.**, Petr., Sep.

**Distension of :-** *Ars.*, **Carb-v.**, *Chin.*, *Colch.*, Cupr., Ferr., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sec., Sep., **Sil.**, **Stram.**, Sulph., *Vip.*

**Labor-like pain in :-** *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Cham.*, Ferr., *Ign.*, *Nux-v.*, Op., **Puls.**, *Sabin.*, Sec.

**Pain in general :-** Acon., **ANT-C.**, *Ant-t.*, Apis, **ARS.**, *Bar-c.*, Bell., **Bov.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Caps., **CARB-V.**, **CHAM.**, **CHIN.**, Cic., **CINA**, Coff., *Coloc.*, **Ferr.**, Hep., *Ign.*, **Kali-c.**, Lyc., *Merc.*, **Mosch.**, Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, Phos., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Sep.**, Sil., Spong., *Stront.*, **Sulph.**, **Valer.**

**Squeezing in :-** *Ambr.*, *Coloc.*, *Ign.*, Ph-ac., **Zinc.**

**Tension in :-** *Ars.*, *Bell.*, Calc., *Carb-v.*, *Colch.*, **Ferr.**, Lyc., *Merc.*, **Nux-v.**, *Puls.*, **SIL.**, *Stront.*, *Verat.*

**Throbbing (pulsation) :-** *Acon.*, Calc., Caps., **Kali-c.**, Lyc., Phos., Sep.

**Flatulent symptoms :-** *Agar.*, **Ars.**, **Carb-v.**, *Chin.*, *Colch.*, Graph., *Kali-c.*, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., *Teucr.*

**Constipation :-** Alum., Am-c., *Ambr.*, **Ant-t.**, Apis, *Arn.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *Calad.*, Calc., *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, Caust., *Chin.*, **Cocc.**, Con., **CUPR.**, **Dulc.**, Fl-ac., Graph., Guai., *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, Lach., Laur., **LYC.**, Mag-m., *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Op., Phos., *Plat.*, *Plb.*, Puls., Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, Sars., Sel., Sep., Sil., Stann., **STAPH.**, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, **Verat.**, Verb., Zinc.

**Diarrhœa :-** **Acon.**, Am-c., **Ant-c.**, *Ant-t.*, Apis, *Arn.*, **ARS.**, Asaf., **BAPT.**, *Bor.*, *Brom.*, **Bry.**, *Calad.*, Calc., Caps., **CHAM.**, *Chin.*, **CINA**, Coff., *Coloc.*, **CON.**, Dig., *Dulc.*, Ferr., Hyos., *Ip.*, **Lach.**, **MERC.**, **MUR-AC.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m.,



Nux-v., Petr., **Ph-ac., Phos., PULS.,** *Rheum, RHUS-T.,* Ruta, Sec., Sep., **SIL.,** Squil., Stann., Sul-ac., **Sulph., VERAT.**

**And anorexia :-** Ars., Chin., Nux-m., Phos., Puls.

**Stool, urging to :-** Arn., Ars., **CAUST.,** Hyos., Lach., Merc., **Nux-v.,** Podo., Puls., **Sulph.**

**Ineffectual :-** Acon., Arn., **Ars., Caps., Cocc., LYC.,** Nux-v., *Rheum, RHUS-T.,* Staph., **Sulph.,** Verat.

**Urine :-**

**Brown (dark) :-** **Acon.,** Arn., **Bell.,** Bry., Carb-v., Ip., Lyc., **Nux-v.,** Puls., *Rhus-t.,* **SEP., VERAT.**

**Bloody :-** Caps.

**Cloudy, turbid :-** Ars., Bell., Bry., Lyc., Ph-ac., **Phos.,** Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., Sep.

**Odor, fetid :-** Ars., Carb-v., Dulc., Ph-ac., Puls., **Sep.,** Viol-t.

**Urinate, urging to :-** Acon., **Ant-t.,** Bell., Bry., Canth., Caust., Dulc., Graph., Hell., Hyos., Kali-c., Lyc., Nux-v., Ph-ac., **Puls.,** Rhus-t., Sabin., Sars., Squil., Staph., Sulph.

**Ineffectual :-** **Ars.,** Canth., Dig., Hyos., Nux-v., **Puls., Sars.,** Sulph.

**Urination :-**

**Too frequent :-** Arg-m., Bell., Kreos., **Lyc.,** Merc., **Ph-ac.,** Rhus-t., Squil., Staph., Sulph.

**Infrequent :-** **Ars.,** Chin., Colch., Hyos., **Op., Puls.,** Stram.

**Painful :-** Ant-c., Cann-s., Canth., **Cham.,** Colch., Dulc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Staph., Sulph.

**Profuse :-** Ant-c., Arg-m., **Cham.,** Dulc., Mur-ac., **Phos.,** Squil., Stram.

**Scanty :-** Apis, Cann-s., Canth., Colch., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., **Puls.,** Ruta, Staph.

**Vagina discharge from :-** Phos.

**Respiration :-**

**Breathing, :-**

**Anxious :-** **ACON., Apis,** Arn., Ars., Bell., **BRY.,** Camph., Cham., Coff., Hep., Ign., **IP.,** Kali-c., Lach., **Phos.,** Plat., **Puls.,** Rhus-t., Samb., Sec., Spong., Squil., Stann., Stram., Viol-t.



**Deep :-** Aur., **Bor.**, Bry., Caps., Cupr., Ip., Mur-ac., Op., **Ph-ac.**, Plat., Sel., Sil., Stann.

**Oppressed :-** **ACON.**, Ambr., **Anac.**, Ant-t., **Apis**, Arn., **ARS.**, Aur., Bell., **Bov.**, Brom., **BRY.**, **Calc.**, **CARB-V.**, Cham., Chin., Cocc., Cupr., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Ign., **IP.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Lyc., **Merc.**, Mez., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Plat., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **RUTA**, Samb., Seneg., **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., Stann., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., **VIOL-T.**, Zinc.

**Rattling :-** **Acon.**, **Ars.**, Carb-v., Cham., Hep., Ip., Lyc., **NUX-M.**, **OP.**, Spong., Squil., Stann.

**Short :-** **ACON.**, Am-c., Ambr., **Anac.**, Ant-t., **APIS**, Arn., **ARS.**, Aur., Bell., **BRY.**, **Calc.**, **Camph.**, Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., **Cina**, **Cocc.**, Con., Cupr., **Ferr.**, Hep., **Ign.**, Ip., **Kali-c.**, Lach., **LYC.**, Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plat., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, **RUTA**, Sabad., Samb., Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., Squil., Stann., Sulph., **ZINC.**

**Sighing :-** Ail., Lach.

**Cough :-**

**Expectoration :-**

**With :-** Alum., Anac., Arg-m., **ARS.**, Bell., Bism., **Bry.**, **CALC.**, Carb-v., **Chin.**, Cic., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Iod., **KALI-C.**, Kreos., Lyc., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, **PULS.**, Ruta, Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spong., **SQUIL.**, Stann., Staph., **Sulph.**, Thuj.

**Without :-** **ACON.**, Ang., Ant-c., **Apis**, Arn., **Ars.**, Bell., Brom., **Bry.**, Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cina, Coff., **CON.**, Cupr., Dros., Hep., **Hyos.**, Ign., **IP.**, **Kali-c.**, Lach., Lyc., **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Op., Petr., **PHOS.**, Plat., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., **SABAD.**, Samb., **Sep.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., Staph., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Verat., Verb.

**Dry tickling cough without thirst :-** Ars., Con., Phos., Puls., Sabad., Squil.

**Larynx :-**

**Dry :-** Ars., Dros., Hep., Iod., Mang., Nux-v., **Op.**, Par., **Petr.**, Phos., Spong., Thuj., Zinc.

**Pain in, in general :-** **Acon.**, Am-m., Ant-c., **Apis**, Arg-m., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Brom., Bry., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., **DROS.**, **Hep.**, **IOD.**, Lach., Mang., Merc., **MOSCH.**, **NUX-V.**, **OP.**, Par., **Phos.**, **PULS.**, Sabad., Samb., Seneg., **Spong.**, Sulph., Verat., Zinc.

**Voice, hoarse :-** Puls., Sep.

## External throat and neck :-

**External throat, :-**

**Glands, swelled :- Bell.**

**Pains :- Lach.**

**Sensitive :- Lach.**

**Neck :-**

**Pains :- Bry., Rhus-t.**

**Stiff :- Acon.**

**Chest :-**

**Inner chest, :-**

**Congestion to :- Acon., Aur., Bell., Bry., Chin., Merc., NIT-AC., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Seneg., Spong., Squil., Sulph., Thuj.**

**Constriction :- Acon., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Cupr., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., MERC., MOSCH., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.**

**Cramp in :- ARS., Asaf., Camph., Caust., Cocc., Colch., Cupr., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Mosch., Nux-v., PULS., Sep., Stann., Sulph.**

**Pain in, in general :- ACON., Am-c., Apis, Arn., Ars., Bell., Bor., Bov., BRY., Calad., Calc., Caps., Carb-v., CHIN., Cina, Cocc., Con., Dulc., Ip., KALI-C., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Ph-ac., Phos., PULS., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Seneg., Sep., Spig., Stann., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.**

**Risings into, as of :- Am-m., Merc., Nux-v., Phos.**

**Sticking, stitches, etc., in :- ACON., Am-c., Apis, Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Bor., BRY., Calc., Carb-v., Chin., Ign., KALI-C., Kali-n., Merc., Nat-m., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Spig., Squil., Stann., Sulph., Valer.**

**Mammæ :-**

**Milk disappears from :- Agn., Bell., Bry., Calc., Cham., Dulc., Hyos., Ign., Puls., RHUS-T., Zinc.**

**Swelling of :- Apis, Bry., Calc., Con., Lyc., Phos., Puls.**

**Heart :-**

**Palpitation of :- ACON., Alum., Aml-n., Ant-t., Arn., ARS., Aur., Bell., Bry.,**

*Calad., **CALC.**, Chin., **Colch.**, Cupr., Hep., **Ign.**, Iod., Lyc., **Merc.**, Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, Nux-v., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **SARS.**, **SEP.**, Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Viol-o., Zinc.*

**Anxious :-** ***ACON.**, **Ars.**, **Aur.**, **CALC.**, Chin., **Lyc.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., *Nux-v., **Phos.**, Plat., **PULS.**, Sep., **Spig.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj., Viol-o.**

**Weak :-** *Ars., Crot-h., Hydr-ac., **Verat.***

**Back :-**

**Scapulæ, :-**

**Pain in :-** ***Ars.**, Bar-c., Bell., **Chin.**, Kali-c., Kreos., Meny., **Merc.**, *Nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, **SEP.**, Sil., Sulph., **Verat.**, Viol-t.**

**Between, coldness :-** *Rhus-t.*

**Back, pain in, backache :-** *Acon., Ant-t., Apis, **ARN.**, **Ars.**, **BELL.**, Calc., Camph., Caps., Carb-v., **Caust.**, **Chin.**, Cocc., Eup-pur., *Ign.*, Ip., Kali-c., **Lyc.**, Merc., **NAT-M.**, *Nux-v., Petr., Phos., **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Sep.**, Sil., **Sulph.**, Verat., Zinc.**

**Lumbar region, pain in :-** ***Acon.**, Apis, Arn., **Ars.**, Bry., **CALC.**, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, Chin., Cocc., **Ign.**, Kali-c., *Lyc.*, Merc., **Nat-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Phos., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **SEP.**, Sil., Stront., **Sulph.***

**Coccyx, pain in :-** *Agn., Arn., **Ars.**, Bor., Calc., Carb-v., Chin., **Hep.**, *Ign.*, Merc., Ph-ac., Plat., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, *Sulph.**

**Upper extremities :-**

**Extremities :-**

**Cold :-** *Carb-v., Meny., Verat.*

**Pains in :-** *Bry., Chin., **Eup-pur.**, **Gels.**, Nux-v., Rhod., **Rhus-t.***

**Upper extremities :-**

**Pain in general :-** ***Acon.**, **Ant-c.**, Apis, **ARN.**, **Ars.**, **BELL.**, Bov., Bry., **CALC.**, Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cocc., **Colch.**, Cycl., Euphr., Ferr., **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc., Meny., Merc., **NUX-V.**, Phos., **PULS.**, Ran-b., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabin., Samb., **Sep.**, **SQUIL.**, Stann., Staph., Stram., *Sulph.*, **THUJ.**, **Verat.**, Zinc.*

**Joints, pain in :-** ***Calc.**, Kali-c., **Rhus-t.***

**Hands :-**

**Blood-vessels, swelled :-** *Am-c., **ARN.**, Bar-c., Calc., **Chin.**, *Nux-v., **Phos.**,**

**PULS.**, Rhus-t., **Sulph.**, **THUJ.**

**Blue** :- Am-c., Apis, Calc., Camph., **Cupr.**, Samb., **VERAT.**

**Cold** :- Agar., Arn., Aur., Bell., Camph., Caust., Con., **CYCL.**, Dros., **EUPHR.**, Hell., **Ign.**, **IP.**, Lyc., **Meny.**, Mez., Naja, Nux-v., Phos., **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, Rhus-t., **RUTA**, **SABIN.**, **Samb.**, Sel., **SQUIL.**, **Stram.**, Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

**Deadness of** :- Calc., Nux-v., Sec., **Sep.**, Zinc.

**Sweat on** :- **Am-c.**, Ferr-p., **Nit-ac.**, Thuj.

**Trembling** :- Valer.

**Twitching** :- **Viol-t.**

**Thumbs, flexed** :- Bell., Sulph., **Viol-t.**

**Fingers, :-**

**Cold** :- Ant-t., Cham., Tarax., **THUJ.**

**Deadness of** :- Am-c., Ant-t., **Calc.**, Chel., Hep., Puls., **Sec.**, Sep., Sulph., **THUJ.**

**Nails blue** :- Ip., Laur., Nux-v.

**Lower extremities :-**

**Heavy** :- Alum., **Calc.**, Canth., **Chin.**, Ign., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Puls., Sep., Stann., Sulph., Thuj.

**Pain in general** :- Acon., Agn., Am-c., Ant-c., Arn., **ARS.**, Bell., **Calc.**, Canth., **CAPS.**, **CARB-V.**, Caust., Chin., Colch., Ferr., Ign., Ip., Kali-n., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Phos., **Puls.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Samb., **Sep.**, Spong., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Verat.

**Restless** :- Nit-ac., Phos., **RHUS-T.**, Sep., Squil.

**Hips, pain in** :- **Arn.**, Bell., Lyc., Nat-m., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**

**Thigh :-**

**Cold** :- Calc., **Ign.**, Nux-v., **SPONG.**, Sulph., Thuj.

**Numb** :- Ferr., Graph., **Spong.**

**Pain in** :- Arn., **ARS.**, Carb-v., Chin., Merc., **NAT-M.**, Nux-v., Sep., Staph., **Thuj.**

**Knees :-**

**Cold :-** AGN., Ars., **Puls.**, Sep.

**Pain in :-** CALC., Chin., **Lyc.**, NAT-M., Nux-v., Petr., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., **Sep.**, Sulph., Thuj.

**Lower leg, pain in :-** AM-C., Calc., **Lyc.**, **Puls.**, Sep., Sil., Staph.

**Feet :-**

**Cold :-** **Agn.**, AM-C., ANG., ANT-C., Bapt., Bufo, Calc., Caust., COCC., **Colch.**, Con., **Ign.**, IP., KREOS., LACH., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, MENY., Naja, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **PETR.**, **Ph-ac.**, Phos., PULS., Ran-b., **RHOD.**, **RUTA**, **SABIN.**, **SAMB.**, **Sep.**, Sil., SQUIL., STRAM., SULPH., Thuj., **Verat.**, ZINC.

**One foot :-** **Lyc.**

**Deadness of :-** Ant-c., **Calc.**, Con., Nux-v., Sec., **Sulph.**

**Sweating :-** AM-M., Calc., Ferr-p., Lyc., NAT-M., Nit-ac., Phos., **Puls.**, **Sep.**, Sil., Staph., Sulph., Thuj.

**Swollen :-** **Ars.**, Bry., Caust., Chin., FERR., LYC., **Puls.**, Sec., Sil.

**Sensation and generalities :-**

**Apoplexy :-** **Acon.**, **Bell.**, Calc., Cocc., Hyos., **Lach.**, Lyc., **NUX-V.**, **OP.**, **Sep.**, Sil., Stram., Thuj.

**Asleep sensation in limbs :-** Apis, Calc., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., **Cocc.**, Croc., Graph., **Ign.**, **Kali-c.**, LYC., Merc., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Petr., Phos., **Puls.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

**Bloodvessels :-**

**Burning in :-** **Ars.**, Bry.

**Swelled :-** Am-c., Arn., Bell., CAMPH., CHIN., **Cocc.**, CROC., CYCL., Ferr., Hyos., Mosch., PH-AC., **Puls.**, RAN-S., **Rhus-t.**, Staph., Thuj.

**Throbbing :-** ACON., ARS., Bell., **Calad.**, Chin., Kreos., (Op.), Zinc.

**Bruised sensation in limbs :-** Arn., **Ars.**, **Bell.**, Bry., Calc., CHIN., **Cocc.**, **Ign.**, Mag-c., **Mosch.**, NAT-M., **NUX-V.**, Phos., PULS., **RHOD.**, **Ruta**, Sep., Sil., **Spig.**, Sulph., Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**

**Carphology :-** Arn., Ars., BELL., Cham., Chin., Hep., **Hyos.**, Iod., MUR-AC., **OP.**, PH-AC., Phos., Rhus-t., Stram., Sulph.

**Clothing, intolerance of :-** Acon., BOV., Calc., EUPHO., Ferr., **Lyc.**, Spig., Verat.

**Convulsions :-** (See Spasms.)

**Crawling in limbs :-** **Acon.**, *Arn.*, *Colch.*, *Plat.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Sec.*, **Sep.**, *Spig.*, *Stram.*

**Excitement, nervous :-** *Apis*, **Bell.**, *Caps.*, **Cham.**, **COCC.**, **COFF.**, **CON.**, *Kali-c.*, **Nux-v.**, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Sep.*, **TEUCR.**, *Valer.*

**Exhaustion (weakness) :-** *Alum.*, *Anac.*, **Apis**, *Arg-m.*, **ARS.**, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, *Caust.*, **Chin.**, *Chin-ar.*, **CUPR.**, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, **Ferr.**, **IGN.**, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, *Laur.*, **LYC.**, **Meny.**, *Merc.*, **NAT-C.**, **Nat-m.**, **NIT-AC.**, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, *Rheum*, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Sabad.*, **SEP.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, **Stann.**, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, **VERAT.**

**Fainting :-** *Arn.*, *Eup-pur.*, **Ign.**, **NUX-V.**, **PETR.**, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

**Flexing and extending limbs, stretching :-** *Alum.*, *Bell.*, **Bor.**, *Bry.*, **CALC.**, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Cina*, *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **RHUS-T.**, **SABAD.**, *Sep.*, *Spong.*, *Sulph.*

**Heaviness of limbs :-** *Apis*, **Bell.**, **CALC.**, *Hell.*, *Merc.*, **NUX-V.**, **RHUS-T.**, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**

**Insensibility :-** **Bell.**, *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, **Lyc.**, **OP.**, **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Stann.*, *Stram.*, **Thuj.**

**Joints swelling of :-** *Calc.*

**Lameness of limbs :-** *Arn.*, **ARS.**, **Bell.**, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, *Cycl.*, **Ign.**, **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, *Puls.*, **SABAD.**, *Sabin.*

**Limbs, pain in general, aching :-** **Acon.**, *Alum.*, **Ant-c.**, (*Apis*), *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, **BRY.**, *Calc.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, **Chin.**, **Colch.**, *Dulc.*, *Ferr.*, **Hell.**, **IGN.**, *Kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, **Nux-v.**, *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, **Zinc.**

**Lie down, inclination to :-** **Acon.**, **ARS.**, **Bry.**, *Calad.*, *Canth.*, *Cham.*, **COCC.**, *Cycl.*, *Dros.*, **NUX-V.**, *Sep.*

**Muscles, twitching of :-** **Bell.**, *Coloc.*, *Cupr.*, **Iod.**, **KALI-C.**, **Mez.**, *Nat-c.*, *Plat.*, **Sec.**, *Spong.*, *Viol-t.*

**Relaxation :-** *Apis*, **Chin.**, **LYC.**, **PETR.**, **Ph-ac.**, *Rhod.*, *Spong.*, *Teucr.*, *Valer.*

**Restlessness, bodily :-** **ACON.**, *Am-c.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-t.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **BAR-C.**, **Bell.**, **BOV.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *Cann-s.*, *Carb-v.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Coff.*, *Ferr.*, **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, *Ip.*, **Lyc.**, **MAG-C.**, *Mag-m.*, **Merc.**, *Merc-c.*, **MOSCH.**, **MUR-AC.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Rheum*, **RHUS-T.**, **RUTA.**, **SABIN.**, *Samb.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*



**Spasms :-** Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Bell., Calc., Caust., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Cupr., Hyos., Ign., Lach., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sep., Stann., Sulph., Verat.

**Clonic :-** ARS., BELL., Bry., Calc., CAMPH., CARB-V., **Cham.**, Cic., Cocc., *Cupr.*, Dulc., HYOS., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., Nat-m., OP., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., SEP., Sil., *Stann.*, STRAM., Sulph., *Thuj.*, VERAT.

**Tonic :-** BELL., Calc., CAMPH., Cham., *Cic.*, **Cocc.**, HYOS., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, OP., *Petr.*, Phos., *Plat.*, Rhus-t., SEP., Sil., STRAM., Sulph., VERAT.

**Sticking in muscles :-** **Bell.**, BRY., Calc., *Merc.*, **Puls.**, RHUS-T., *Spig.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*

**Joints :-** *Bar-c.*, **Calc.**, HELL., Kali-c., *Merc.*, RHUS-T., Sil., *Spig.*, *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*

**Bones :-** **Bell.**, Calc., *Caust.*, Con., **Hell.**, *Merc.*, **Puls.**, *Sars.*, *Sep.*

**Tearing (drawing) in :-**

**Muscles :-** **Acon.**, Ant-c., ARN., ARS., Bell., **Bry.**, CALC., *Caps.*, CARB-V., *Caust.*, Cham., Chel., CHIN., Colch., Dulc., Ferr., Hep., *Ign.*, Kali-c., Kali-n., *Led.*, LYC., **Merc.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.*, SEP., **Sil.**, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, **Sulph.**, *Tarax.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

**Joints :-** Agn., **Calc.**, **Caust.**, HELL., Kali-c., **Lyc.**, *Merc.*, Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., RHUS-T., *Stront.*, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, *Zinc.*

**Bones :-** *Arg-m.*, **Chin.**, *Cycl.*, Kali-c., *Merc.*, *Rhod.*, *Sabin.*, *Staph.*

**Trembling :-** **Acon.**, **Apis**, Arn., ARS., Bell., **Bor.**, Bry., **Calc.**, **Camph.**, **Chin.**, *Cic.*, Cocc., Con., **Hyos.**, IGN., *Lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, *Merc.*, NAT-M., **Op.**, *Plat.*, PULS., **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, **Sabad.**, **Samb.**, SEP., STRAM., **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, **Verat.**, **ZINC.**

**Twitchings :-** Ars., Bell., BRY., Cham., Coloc., Cupr., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Meny., *Merc.*, **Nat-m.**, OP., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sec.**, *Stram.*, Sulph., *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, **Viol-t.**

**Uncovering, :-**

**Aversion to :-** Agar., **Clem.**, **Graph.**, Hep., MAG-C., NUX-V., **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, **SAMB.**, SQUIL.

**Inclination to :-** ACON., **Apis**, *Ars.*, Asar., *Bov.*, Calc., Cham., CHIN., Coff., EUPHO., FERR., FL-AC., *Ign.*, Iod., **Lyc.**, MOSCH., MUR-AC., NIT-AC., Nux-v., **Op.**, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sec.*, Seneg., *Spig.*, STAPH., Sulph., *Thuj.*, **Verat.**

**Intolerance of :-** Am-c., *Ars.*, **Aur.**, Bell., Carb-an., Carb-v., Chin., Cic., *Clem.*, Cocc., Coff., **Colch.**, Con., HEP., Kali-c., *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, **Merc.**, Nux-m.,

**NUX-V.**, **Petr.**, Puls., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., **Samb.**, Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., **SQUIL.**, Stram., Stront.

## **Glands :-**

**Swelled :-** **Bell.**, **Calc.**, **Kali-c.**, Lyc., Merc., Nit-ac., Phos., **Phyt.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Sulph.

## **Bones :-**

**Pains :-** **Arn.**, Chin., Ign., Nat-m., **Puls.**

## **Skin :-**

**Biting :-** **Cham.**, Puls.

**Burning :-** (See Heat, burning.)

**Crawling and prickling :-** **CROC.**, Plat., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sep., Spig., Sulph., Thuj.

**Dry :-** (See Heat, dry.)

**Eruption :-** Ars., Bry., Calc., **Con.**, Ip., Lyc., Nat-m., Puls., **RHUS-T.**, Sep., Sulph.

**Itching :-** **AM-C.**, **Ant-c.**, Ars., Bry., **Cham.**, Lyc., **MANG.**, Merc., Nux-v., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sil., **SPONG.**, Staph., Sulph.

**Pale :-** Cocc., Ferr., **Lyc.**, **MOSCH.**, Nit-ac., **Puls.**, Sulph.

**Parchment like :-** **Ars.**, Chin., **IP.**, Lyc., Sil.

**Prickling like nettles :-** Apis, Bry., Rhus-t.

**Red :-** **Apis**, **ARS.**, Bell., Canth., **IGN.**, Merc., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, Ph-ac., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**

**Sticking :-** Apis, Bry., **CHIN.**, **MERC-C.**, Nit-ac., **Olnd.**, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, **Spong.**, Viol-t.

**Yellow :-** Ambr., **Ant-c.**, **APIS**, Ars., Bry., **CHAM.**, **Chin.**, Cocc., Con., Dig., **FERR.**, Ign., Lach., **MERC-C.**, **NUX-V.**, Op., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sep., Sulph.

## **Sleep :-**

**Stretching and twisting :-** Alum., Bell., **Bor.**, Bry., **CALC.**, Caust., Cham., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, **RHUS-T.**, **SABAD.**, Sep., Spong., Sulph.

**Yawning :-** Arn., **Ars.**, Bry., **Caust.**, Cina, Croc., **Ign.**, **KALI-C.**, Kreos., **NIT-AC.**, **Op.**, **Phos.**, Plat., **Rhus-t.**, **SABAD.**, Sep.



**Sleepiness :-** **Acon.**, Ail., Ant-c., **ANT-T.**, **Apis**, Arn., **Ars.**, **ASAF.**, Bell., Bor., **CALAD.**, Caps., **Cham.**, Croc., Cycl., Gels., **HEP.**, **IGN.**, Kali-c., Lach., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., **OP.**, Petr., **PH-AC.**, **PHOS.**, **PLB.**, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., **Sep.**, Stram., Sulph., **Verat.**, Viol-t.

**Sleep :-** Anac., **ANT-T.**, **APIS**, Arn., Bell., Calad., **CAPS.**, Dulc., Hep., Ign., Lach., Merc., Merc-c., **NAT-C.**, **Nat-m.**, **OP.**, Petr., Sabad., **Stram.**, **Verat.**

**Between chill and heat :-** **Nux-v.**, Rhus-t.

**Stupefying :-** **Acon.**, **ANT-T.**, **APIS**, Bell., Calc., **Camph.**, Cic., Con., Croc., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Led., **Nux-m.**, **OP.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Puls., Rhus-t., Sec., **Spong.**, Stram., Valer., **Verat.**

**During sleep :-**

**Groaning and whimpering :-** **Acon.**, Arn., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bry., Calc., **Cham.**, Cocc., **Ign.**, **Ip.**, Mur-ac., Nux-v., **Puls.**, Sil., Thuj.

**Murmuring :-** *Apis*, **Bell.**, **MUR-AC.**, *Op.*, **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Rhus-t., Sil.

**Sliding down in bed :-** *Ars.*, **Mur-ac.**

**Snoring :-** Anac., Chin., Graph., **Ign.**, Mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, **OP.**, Sil., Stram.

**Starting up as in a fright :-** **ACON.**, **Apis**, Arn., **Bell.**, Bry., **CHAM.**, Chin., *Ip.*, **LYC.**, Phos., **PULS.**, Samb., *Sep.*, Sil., Sulph.

**Sleeplessness :-** Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **ANAC.**, **APIS**, Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Cann-s., Carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, Chin., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Con., Graph., **Hep.**, Ign., Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., Led., **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, Mang., Merc., Merc-c., Mosch., Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., **Ran-s.**, **RHOD.**, **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., **Sabin.**, Sars., Sep., **Sil.**, **Staph.**, Stront., **SULPH.**, **THUJ.**, Verat.

**Dreams :-** **Acon.**, Bry., Chin., **NUX-V.**, **Ph-ac.**, Phos., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., *Sep.*, Sil., **SPIG.**, Staph., Sulph., Thuj.

## Sweat.

[Sweat.](#) (p. 1076)

[Partial sweat.](#) (p. 1079)

[Time.](#) (p. 1083)

[Aggravation.](#) (p. 1084)

[Amelioration.](#) (p. 1087)

[Concomitants.](#) (p. 1088)

# \*\*\*\*\* SWEAT. \*\*\*\*\*

**Sweatiness in general :-** *Acet-ac., ACON., Agar., Agn., Alum., AM-C., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., **Ant-c., Ant-t.**, Apis, Arg-m., Arn., ARS., Asar., Aur., **Bar-c., Bell.**, Benz-ac., Berb., (Bism.), Bor., Bov., *Brom.*, BRY., *Calad.*, **CALC.**, Calc-p., Camph., (Cann-s.), Canth., *Caps.*, Carb-ac., **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, CHAM., Chel., **CHIN.**, Cic., *Cina, Clem.*, **Cocc., Coff., Colch.**, Coloc., CON., Croc., Cupr., *Cycl.*, Dig., *Dros., Dulc.*, Eupho., Euphr., FERR., *Fl-ac.*, Gels., Glon., GRAPH., Guai., *Hell.*, HEP., HYOS., *Ign.*, IOD., **Ip., Jab.**, KALI-C., *Kali-n.*, Kreos., *Lac-ac.*, LACH., Laur., Led., Lith-c., LYC., *Mag-c., Mag-m.*, **Mang., MERC.**, Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., NAT-C., NAT-M., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., NUX-V., OP., Par., **Petr., PH-AC.**, PHOS., Plat., Plb., Psor., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., *Rheum*, **Rhod., RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, SABAD., *Sabin.*, SAMB., Sars., Sec., SEL., Seneg., SEP., **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., **Stann., Staph., STRAM.**, Stront., **Sul-ac.**, SULPH., TARAX., **Thuj., Valer., VERAT.**, Viol-o., Viol-t., *Zinc.**

**Absent (inability to sweat)** (Compare [Skin, dryness.](#)) :- Acon., **Alum.**, Am-c., Ambr., **APIS**, *Arn.*, Ars., **BELL.**, Bism., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, Cann-s., **Cham., Chin.**, Coff., **COLCH.**, **Dulc.**, Eup-pur., GRAPH., Hyos., Iod., Ip., KALI-C., *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Merc.*, Merc-c., Nat-c., Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plat., Puls., Ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., **Samb., Sec., Seneg., Sep., SIL.**, Spong., **SQUIL.**, **Staph.**, *Sulph.*, Teucr., *Thuj.*, *Verb.*, Viol-o.

**With heat (dry burning skin) :-** (See [Skin, dryness.](#))

**Acrid :-** (See [Excoriating.](#))

**Anxious :-** Acon., **Alum.**, Ant-c., *Arn.*, **ARS.**, **Bar-c., Bell., Bov.**, *Bry.*, **CALC.**, Canth., **Carb-v.**, Caust., CHAM., **CHIN.**, Cic., **Coff.**, Croc., FERR., *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., *Lyc.*, **MANG.**, **Merc., Merc-c., Mez.**, Mur-ac., NAT-C., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v., PH-AC.**, *Phos.*, **Plb., Puls.**, *Rheum*, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., **Sel., SEP.**, *Sil.*, **Spong., Stann., Staph., Stram., SULPH., THUJ., Verat.**

**Alcoholic odor :-** (See [Vinous.](#))

**Aromatic :-** All-c., Benz-ac., Petr., **Rhod., Sep.**

**Biting, smarting :-** **Cham., Con., Fl-ac., Ip., Tarax.**

**Bitter odor :-** Dig., **Verat.**

**Blood, odor of :-** **Lyc.**

**Bloody :-** *Arn.*, Ars., **Calc.**, Cann-s., *Crot-h.*, *Hell.*, LACH., *Lyc.*, **Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos.**

**Bread, odor of white bread :-** *Ign.*

**Breaking out, sensation of :-** *Alum.*, Ars-i., Asar., Berb., Calc., Caps., Coff.,

*Croc., Glon., **IGN.**, Iod., Lyc., Phos., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Sars., **STANN.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat., Verat-v.*

**Brownish, yellow, staining** :- *Ars., Bell., Carb-an., Graph., Lach., Mag-c., Sel., Thuj.*

**Burning** (Compare [Excoriating.](#)) :- **Merc., NAT-C.**, Verat.

**Burnt** :- (See [Empyreumatic.](#))

**Cadaverous odor** :- *Thuj.*

**Camphor, odor of** :- Camph.

**Cheese, odor of** :- *Con., Hep., **Pib.***, Sulph.

**Clammy, sticky** :- *Acon., Agar., Aloe, **Anac., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Bry., Calc., Camph., Carb-an., Carb-ac., Carb-v., CHAM., Chin., Coloc., Dig., Ferr., Fl-ac., Hell., Hep., Iod., Jatr., Kali-bi., Lach., Lil-t., LYC., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Naja, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Ox-ac., PH-AC., PHOS., **Pib.**, **Sec.**, **Spig.**, Sul-ac., Tab., VERAT.***

**Clothes as from wet, tuber** (Compare [Breaking out.](#)) :- Verat-v.

**Cold** :- *Acet-ac., Acon., Agar., Ail., Aloe, Am-c., Ambr., **Anac., ANT-T., Arn., ARS.**, Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., **Bry.**, Bufo, Calc., Calc-p., **CAMPH.**, **Cann-s.**, **Caps.**, **CARB-V.**, **CHIN.**, Cimic., **Cina, Cocc., Coff.**, Con., *Croc., **Cupr., Dig., Dulc., Elaps., Eupho., Ferr., Ferr-p., Gels., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hydr-ac., Hyos., Ign., IP., Jatr., Kali-bi., Kali-p., Lach., Lil-t., Lob., Lyc., Mang., Merc., MERC-C., Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-c., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Op., Ox-ac., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., **Pib.**, **Puls.**, Pyrog., Ran-s., **Rheum**, Rhus-t., **Ruta**, Sabad., **SEC.**, Sep., **Spig., Spong., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab. (icy),** Ter., Thuj., Verat-v., Vip.****

**As if** :- Glon.

**Crawling, causing** :- **Rhod.**

**Debilitating** :- *Acon., Ambr., **Ant-c., Arn., ARS.**, Bar-c., **BRY.**, Calad., Calc., **CAMPH.**, Canth., **Carb-an., Caust., CHIN., Cocc., Croc., Dig., FERR.**, Graph., **Hyos., IOD., KALI-N.**, Lyc., **MERC.**, **Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., PHOS.**, Psor., **Rhod., SAMB., SEP., Sil., Stann., Sulph., Tarax.,** Verat.*

**Not** :- *Ars., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc., Carb-an., Cic., Coloc., **CUPR.**, Hell., **LYC.**, Nat-c., **Phos., PULS., RHUS-T.**, Sep., **Spig., Tarax., THUJ.***

**Easy sweatiness, profuse** :- *Agar., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., **AML-N.**, Anac., Ant-t., Ars., **ASAR.**, Bell., Bor., **Brom., BRY.**, Bufo, **CALC.**, Calc-p., Canth., **Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., CHIN., Cocc., Coloc., Con., Dulc., FERR.**, Fl-ac., Gels., **Graph., Guai., HEP., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., KALI-C.**, Kali-n., Kreos., **LACH.**,*

*Led.*, **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., **Merc.**, **NAT-C.**, **NAT-M.**, *Nat-n.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, **Petr.**, **PH-AC.**, *Phos.*, *Psor.*, **PULS.**, **Rheum**, **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Sars.*, **SEL.**, *Seneg.*, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, **Stann.**, **STAPH.**, **Stram.**, **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, **Thuj.**, *Valer.*, **Verat.**, **ZINC.**

**Without relief** :- *Cham.*, *Form.*, *Merc.*, *Rhus-t.*

**Eggs, odor of putrid** :- *Plb.*, **Staph.**, *Sulph.*

**Elder-blossoms, odor of** :- **Sep.**

**Empyreumatic odor** :- **BELL.**, **Bry.**, *Mag-c.*, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*

**Excoriating, erosive** (Compare *Burning*, *Skin soreness.*) :- *Coff.*, **FL-AC.**, *Graph.*, **Hell.**, *Iod.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sil.*, *Zinc.*

**Fetid (bad smelling)** :- *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, *Bapt.*, **BAR-C.**, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, *Canth.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, *Coloc.*, **Con.**, *Crot-h.*, **Cycl.**, *Dios.*, **DULC.**, **Euphr.**, **Ferr.**, *Fl-ac.*, **GRAPH.**, *Guai.*, **HEP.**, **Kali-c.**, *Kali-p.*, *Lac-c.*, *Lach.*, **Led.**, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, **Merc.**, *Merc-c.*, **NIT-AC.**, **NUX-V.**, *Petr.*, **PHOS.**, *Plb.*, *Psor.*, **PULS.**, **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.*, **SEL.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, **STAPH.**, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, **THUJ.**, **Verat.**, **Zinc.**

**Flies, attracting** :- *Bry.*, **Calad.**, *Puls.*, (*Sep.*), *Thuj.*

**Garlicky odor** :- *Art-v.*

**Greasy (oily)** :- **Agar.**, *Aur.*, **Bry.**, *Bufo*, **Chin.**, *Fl-ac.*, **MAG-C.**, *Merc.*, **Nat-m.**, *Plb.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Sel.**, *Stram.*, **THUJ.**

**Green** :- *Agar.*

**Gushes, of sudden, etc.** :- *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Clem.*, *Phos.*

**Herbaceous odor** :- *Rhod.*

**Honey, odor of** :- **Thuj.**

**Horse urine, odor like** :- **Nit-ac.**

**Hot** :- *Acon.*, *Aml-n.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-c.*, *Asar.*, *Aur.*, **Bell.**, *Bism.*, *Bry.*, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, **Cham.**, *Chin.*, *Coff.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Hell.*, **IGN.**, **IP.**, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, **OP.**, *Par.*, *Phos.*, *Pip-n.*, *Puls.*, **Sabad.**, **SEP.**, *Sil.*, **Stann.**, *Staph.*, **Stram.**, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, **VIOL-T.**

**Itching, causing** :- *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, **Coloc.**, *Fl-ac.*, *Ip.*, **LED.**, **Lyc.**, **MANG.**, **Op.**, **PAR.**, **RHOD.**, **RHUS-T.**, *Sabad.*, *Spong.*, **Sulph.**

**Luminous** :- *Phos.*

**Moldy smelling** :- (See *Musty.*)

**Musky odor of** :- Bism., Mosch., **Puls.**, Sulph.

**Musty** :- Merc., Merc-c., Nux-v., **PULS.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Stann.**

**Odorless** :- Ant-c., Rhus-t., Sep., Sul-ac.

**Odorous** :- Acon., Ambr., Arn., Ars., Asar., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bov., Bry., Camph., **Canth.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Coloc., Con., Cycl., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., **Hep.**, Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., **Led.**, **LYC.**, **Mag-c.**, **Merc.**, Mgs., Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-v.**, Phos., Plb., **Puls.**, Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spig., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj., **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Offensive** :- (See [Putrid.](#))

**Oily** :- (See [Greasy.](#))

**Onions, or garlic, odor of** :- Osm., Phos., Sin-n., Tell.

**Protracted** :- Hep., Lach., Merc.

**Pungent odor** :- Rhus-t.

**Putrid odor** :- **Carb-v.**, Nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, **Sil.**, **Staph.**, **Stram.**

**Red** :- Arn., **Carb-v.**, Dulc., **LACH.**, **Nux-m.**

**Staining** :- Crot-h., Lach., Nux-v., Thuj.

**Rhubarb, odor of** :- Rheum.

**Salty** :- Nat-m.

**Sensation, if only** :- Podo.

**Shriveling the fingers** :- Ant-c., **Merc.**, Ph-ac.

**Sour odor** :- **Acon.**, **Arn.**, **ARS.**, **ASAR.**, Bell., Bry., Bufo, **Calc.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, Chin., Colch., Ferr., Fl-ac., **Graph.**, **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Iod.**, **Ip.**, **Kali-c.**, **Lac-ac.**, **Led.**, **LYC.**, **Mag-c.**, **Merc.**, **Nat-m.**, Nat-p., **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-v.**, Puls., Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Spig., Staph., **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, Thuj., **VERAT.**

**Staining the linen** :- Arn., Ars., **BELL.**, Calc., Carb-an., Cham., Chin., Clem., Dulc., **Graph.**, Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., **Merc.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Rheum, **Sel.**

**Sticky** :- (See [Clammy.](#))

**Stiffening the linen** :- Merc., **Sel.**

**Sulphuric acid, odor like** :- Plb., **Staph.**, Sulph.

**Sulphurous odor** :- **Phos.**

**Suppressed** :- (See [Conditions in General.](#))

**Sweetish odor** :- **Thuj.**

**Sour odor** :- *Bry.*, **Puls.**

**Tenacious** :- **Plb.**

**Urinous odor** :- *Berb.*, **Canth.**, **Coloc.**, *Ery-a.*, *Graph.*, *Lyc.*, *Nit-ac.*

**Vinous, odor** :- *Sec.*

**Weakening** :- (See [Debilitating.](#))

**White, staining** :- **Sel.**

**Yellow, (staining)** :- *Ars.*, *Bell.*, **Carb-an.**, **GRAPH.**, **LACH.**, **Mag-c.**, *Merc.*, **Rheum**, **SEL.**, *Thuj.*, **Verat.**

**Indelible** :- *Merc.*

**Skin and eyes** :- *Ars.*

## **PARTIAL SWEAT.**

**Partial sweat** :-

**Of single parts, spotted** :- **Acon.**, *Agar.*, *Agn.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, *Aur.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Calad.*, **CALC.**, *Calc-p.*, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, **Cham.**, *Chel.*, **Chin.**, *Cic.*, *Cina*, *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Euphr.*, *Ferr.*, **Graph.**, *Guai.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, **Ip.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, *Laur.*, **Led.**, **Lyc.**, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Mgs.*, *Mosch.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, *Ran-s.*, **Rheum**, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, *Sars.*, *Sec.*, **SEL.**, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Tarax.*, **Thuj.**, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Viol-t.*, *Zinc.*

**On affected parts** :- **AMBR.**, **ANT-T.**, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, **Caust.**, **Cocc.**, *Fl-ac.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, **MERC.**, *Nat-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Sep.*, *Stann.*, *Stram.*, **STRONT.**

**Covered parts** :- **ACON.**, **BELL.**, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, **Puls.**, *Spig.*, *Thuj.*

**Itching parts** :- *Am-c.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, **Cham.**, *Coloc.*, *Ip.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, **MANG.**, *Op.*, *Par.*, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, **Sabad.**, *Spong.*, **Sulph.**



## Joint :-

**Only :-** Am-c., Ars., Bell., Bry., **Calc.**, Dros., Led., **Lyc.**, Mang., Nux-v., Ph-ac., **Rhus-t.**, Stann., **Sulph.**

**Flexures of :-** Zinc.

**Lying, part on which he is :-** Acon., **Bell.**, **CHIN.**, **NIT-AC.**, Nux-v., Puls.

**Spots, single (small) :-** Merc.

**Uncovered part, on :-** **THUJ.**

**Upper part of body :-** Acon., Agar., *Anac.*, Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., **ASAR.**, Bar-c., *Bell.*, *Bov.*, **Camph.**, Canth., **Carb-v.**, Caust., Cham., *Chin.*, Cina, Coc-c., Euphr., **Fl-ac.**, *Graph.*, Guai., *Ip.*, **KALI-C.**, Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc-c., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, **OP.**, **PAR.**, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Plb., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., **Sec.**, Sel., **SEP.**, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, **SUL-AC.**, Thuj., Valer., Verat.

**Lower part of body :-** Apis, **Ars.**, Asaf., Aur., Bry., Calc., **Coloc.**, *Con.*, **CROC.**, Dros., *Eupho.*, **Hyos.**, Kali-n., *Mang.*, Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., *Phos.*, Sep., *Sil.*, Thuj., Zinc.

**Unilateral, :-**

**In general :-** Alum., Ambr., Anac., **BAR-C.**, *Bell.*, Bry., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., **Chin.**, Cocc., Fl-ac., Ign., Lyc., **NUX-V.**, **Phos.**, **PULS.**, Ran-b., Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*

**Left side on :-** Ambr., Anac., **BAR-C.**, **Chin.**, *Fl-ac.*, Kali-c., Phos., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Sulph.*

**Right side :-** *Bell.*, Bry., *Fl-ac.*, Nux-v., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., *Sabin.*

**Front part of body :-** Agar., Ambr., Anac., **ARG-M.**, Arn., **Asar.**, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, **Calc.**, *Canth.*, Cina, **Cocc.**, Dros., *Euphr.*, *Graph.*, *Ip.*, **Kali-n.**, Laur., Merc., Merc-c., Nat-m., **PHOS.**, Plb., Rheum, Ruta, *Sabad.*, *Sec.*, **SEL.**, Staph.

**Back part of body :-** *Ars.*, *Calc.*, Caust., **Chin.**, **Dulc.**, Ferr., Guai., Lach., Led., Mang., *Mosch.*, **Mur-ac.**, Nat-c., Par., *Petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *Puls.*, *Sabin.*, **SEP.**, **Stann.**, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*

**Head :-**

**Only :-** Cham., Phos., **Puls.**, *Sabad.*, Sep., **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Stann.*

**All parts except head :-** **Bell.**, Merc., Nux-v., **RHUS-T.**, **SAMB.**, *Sec.*, **Sep.**, *Thuj.*

**Head :-** *Acon., Ambr., ANAC., Ant-t., Apis, Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Bufo, CALC., Camph., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., CHAM., Chin., Cina, Coloc., Dig., Graph., GUAI., Ham., Hep., Ip., Kali-c., Laur., Led., Mag-c., Mag-m., MERC., Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., MUR-AC., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plb., PULS., RHEUM, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sanic., Sec., Sep., SIL., Spig., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat.*

**Absent :-** *Rhus-t.*

**Excessive :-** *Tarax.*

**Night at :-** *Calc., Sil.*

**Sour :-** *Calc., Rheum, Sulph.*

**Unilateral :-** *Ambr., Bar-c., Indg., Nux-v., PULS., Sulph.*

**Clammy :-** *Cham., Merc., Nux-v.*

**Cold :-** *Bry., Bufo, Cina, Dig., Hep., Merc., Merc-c., Verat.*

**Hot :-** *Cham., Op.*

**On occiput :-** *Anac., Ars., CALC., Chin., Ferr., Mag-c., Mosch., Nit-ac., Nux-v., PH-AC., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., SULPH.*

**Temples :-** *Ol-an.*

**Vertex :-** *Ol-an., Phel., Ruta.*

**Ears :-** *Act-sp., Calc., OInd., Puls., Zinc.*

**Nose :-** *Bell., Cina, Hell., Laur., Nat-m., Rheum, Ruta, Teucr., Tub.*

**Normal :-** *Chin.*

**Face :-** *Acon., Alum., Am-m., Ambr., ANG., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., BELL., Bor., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., CHAM., Chin., Cic., CINA, Cocc., Coff., Con., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., IGN., Ip., Kali-c., Laur., Led., LYC., Mag-c., Merc., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., NUX-V., OP., Par., Petr., Plat., Plb., PULS., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., SAMB., Sars., Sep., SIL., Spig., SPONG., Stann., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., VALER., Verat., Viol-t.*

**Proceeding from :-** *Samb.*

**One-sided :-** *Alum., Ambr., Bar-c., NUX-V., PULS., Sulph.*

**Cold, clammy, etc. :-** *Acon., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., Camph., Caps., CARB-V., Chin., CINA, Cocc., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Ip., Kali-bi., Lob., MERC-C., Nat-m., Nux-v., Op., Plat., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Spig., Spong.,*



*Staph.*, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tab., VERAT.

**Hot :- Cham.**, *Op.*, *Stram.*

**Trickling :-** Psor.

**Forehead :-** *Am-c.*, **Ang.**, **Calc.**, Cina, Croto-t., **Guai.**, *Hell.*, LED., **Merc-c.**, Mosch., NAT-C., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ol-an., OP., **Ran-s.**, *Rheum*, SARS., Sec., *Staph.*, Sulph., **Valer.**, VERAT.

**Clammy, sticky, etc. :-** Acon., Cocc.

**Everywhere except forehead :-** Tab.

**Cold :-** Acon., *Ant-t.*, Asaf., *Bry.*, Camph., Canth., Caps., CARB-V., *Chin.*, **Cina**, Colch., **Croc.**, *Cupr.*, Dig., Dros., Glon., *Hell.*, *Ip.*, Kali-bi., Merc-c., Nit-ac., OP., Petr., *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, Sabad., Sep., *Staph.*, Sul-ac., VERAT.

**Hot :- Chin.**

**After every swallow of water :-** Verat.

**Better, drinking water :-** Cupr., Ip.

**Hot water :-** Chin.

**Eyes about :-** Calc-p., Con.

**Upper lip :-** Acon., Coff., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Med., *Nux-v.*, **Rheum.**

**Mouth, around :-** *Chin.*

**Throat :-** Lach.

**Epigastrium :-** Bell., *Bor.*, *Kali-n.*, *Nux-v.*, Sec.

**Hypochondria, about :-** Iris, Verat.

**Abdomen :-** AMBR., ANAC., **Arg-m.**, *Arg-n.*, Asar., Canth., CIC., Dros., Ip., *Merc.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, Plb., **Rhus-t.**, *Sel.*, *Staph.*

**Umbilicus, proceeding from :-** Rhus-t.

**Groins :-** *Ambr.*, Canth., **Sel.**, *Sep.*, **Thuj.**

**Anus, at :-** **Thuj.**

**Pubes, on :-** **Sel.**, *Sep.*, **Thuj.**

**Perineum :-** Agar., **Alum.**, **Aur.**, Bell., *Calc.*, **Carb-an.**, *Carb-v.*, Coloc., Con., **Hep.**, Kali-c., *Nux-v.*, Psor., Rhus-t., THUJ.

**Genitals :-** Agn., Alum., Am-c., **Ars., AUR.,** Bar-c., Bell., Calad., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., **Carb-v.,** Con., Dios., **FL-AC.,** Hep., Ign., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Ph-ac., **Puls.,** Rhod., **SEL., SEP.,** Sil., Staph., **Sulph., THUJ.**

**Nightly :-** Bell.

**Fetid :-** Fl-ac., Sulph., Thuj.

**Sweetish (honey-like) odor :-** Thuj.

**Scrotum :-** Agn., Am-c., **Aur.,** Bar-c., Bell., Calad., **Calc.,** Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **Con.,** Daph., Dios., Ham., Hep., Hydr., **Ign., Lyc.,** Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Nat-s., **Rhod.,** Sars., **Sel., SEP.,** Sil., Staph., Sulph., Thuj.

**Foul :-** Dios., Sep., Thuj.

**Unilateral :-** Thuj.

**Female genitals :-** Alum., **Aur.,** Bell., **Calc., Canth.,** Cic., Con., Dios., Fl-ac., Hep., Ign., **Merc.,** Petr., **Puls., SEL., SEP.,** Sil., **SULPH., THUJ.**

**External throat and neck :-** Alum., **Bell.,** Cann-s., Cham., **Clem., Coff.,** Eupho., Ip., Kali-c., **MANG.,** Nux-v., Par., **RHUS-T.,** Spig., **STANN.,** Sulph.

**Nape :-** **Anac.,** Ars., **CALC.,** Chin., Ferr., Hell., Hyos., Mag-c., Mang., Mosch., Nit-ac., Nux-v., **PH-AC.,** Puls., **Sep., Sil.,** Spig., Stann., **SULPH.,** Tub.

**Cold :-** Sulph.

**Chest :-** Agar., **Anac.,** **ARG-M.,** Arn., Asar., Bell., **Bov.,** Bufo, **CALC.,** Canth., Chin., **COCC.,** Dros., **EUPHR.,** Graph., Hep., Ip., **KALI-N.,** Lyc., Merc., Merc-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Ph-ac., Phos.,** Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sec., **SEL., Sep.,** Sil., Spig.

**Cold :-** Cocc., Hep., Lyc., Merc-c.

**Fetid :-** Arn., Graph., Hep., **LYC., Phos., SEL.,** Sep.

**In axillæ :-** Asar., Bov., **BRY.,** Calc., Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v., DULC.,** Hep., Kali-c., Lach., Merc-c., **Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos.,** RHOD., Sabad., **SEL., SEP.,** Sil., **Squil.,** Sul-ac., **SULPH.,** Tell., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

**Fetid :-** Carb-v., **Dulc., HEP.,** Kali-p., Lach., Merc-c., **Nit-ac.,** Osm., Phos., Rhod., **Sel., Sep., Sulph.,** Tell., Thuj.

**On back :-** Acon., **ANAC.,** Ars., Bufo, **Calc.,** Caust., **CHIN.,** Coff., **Dulc.,** Guai., Hep., Ip., Lach., Led., **Lyc., Mur-ac.,** Nat-c., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.,** Par., **Petr., Ph-ac.,** Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., **SEP.,** Sil., Stann., Stram., Sulph.

**Sacrum and buttocks :-** Bufo, Plan.

**Arm (entire) :-** Asaf., Asar., *Ip.*, *Petr.*, Stann., **Stront.**

**Forearms :-** **Petr.**

**Lumbar region :-** Asaf.

**Hands :-** *Acon.*, **AGN.**, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-t.*, **ARS.**, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Bufo*, **CALC.**, *Camph.*, **Canth.**, *Caps.*, *Carb-v.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Cimic.*, **Cina**, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, **Coloc.**, **Con.**, *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, *Ferr.*, *Fl-ac.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, **Ip.**, *Kreos.*, *Laur.*, **Led.**, *Lil-t.*, *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, *Merc-c.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, *Puls.*, *Rheum*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sars.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

**Clammy :-** *Anac.*, **Ars.**, *Calc.*, *Coloc.*, *Merc.*, **Nux-v.**, **PHOS.**, *Spig.*

**Cold :-** *Acet-ac.*, **Ant-t.**, **Ars.**, *Bell.*, **Calc.**, **CANTH.**, *Cham.*, **Cina**, *Ferr.*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, **Ip.**, **Kali-bi.**, *Kali-n.*, *Lil-t.*, *Merc-c.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, **Rheum**, **Sep.**, *Spig.*, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*

**Joints :-** *Sars.*

**Flexures of :-** *Sep.*

**Palms :-** *Acon.*, *All-c.*, **Am-m.**, *Aml-n.*, **Anac.**, *Arg-n.*, *Bapt.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bry.*, **CALC.**, *Calc-p.*, *Camph.*, *Caps.*, *Cham.*, **Con.**, *Dig.*, **Dulc.**, **Fl-ac.**, *Hell.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Manc.*, **Merc.**, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, *Phos.*, *Pip-n.*, *Psor.*, *Rheum*, *Rhus-t.*, *Spig.*, **SULPH.**

**Back of :-** *Cahin.*, *Lil-t.* (**cold**), *Lith-c.*, *Zinc-s.*

**Fingers :-** *Agn.*, **Ant-c.**, *Bar-c.*, *Carb-v.*, *Ign.*, *Rhod.*, **Sulph.**

**Tips :-** *Carb-v.*, *Rhod.*, *Sep.*

**Wrinkling :-** *Ant-c.*

**Lower extremities (entire) :-** *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, **Bor.**, **Calc.**, **Coloc.**, *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Hep.*, **HYOS.**, **KALI-N.**, *Mang.*, *Merc.*, **Phos.**, *Rhod.*, *Sec.*, **Sep.**, *Thlaspi.*, *Zinc.*

**Cold :-** *Thuj.*

**Thighs :-** **AMBR.**, *Arg-n.*, **ARS.**, *Aur.*, *Bor.* (**3 A.M.**), **CARB-AN.**, **Coloc.**, *Dros.*, *Eupho.*, *Merc.*, **Nux-v.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, *Thuj.*

**Between :-** *Cinnb.*, *Hep.*

**Knees :-** *Am-c.*, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, *Dros.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, *Spong.*, *Sulph.*

**Popliteal :-** *Arg-n.*, *Bry.*, *Carb-ac.*, *Dros.*, *Form.*

**Lower legs :-** *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Coloc.*, **EUPHO.**, *Hyos.*, **Mang.**, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Nux-v.*

**PETR.,** *Rhod., Rumx., Sulph.*

**Feet :-** *Acon., Am-c., Ang., Apis, Arn., Ars., BAR-C., Bell., Bry., CALC., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., CARB-V., Chel., Cimic., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Cupr., Cycl., Dros., Eupho., Fl-ac., GRAPH., Hell., Hep., IOD., Ip., KALI-C., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lil-t., LYC., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Phyt., Plb., PULS., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sec., Sel., SEP., SIL., Squil., Staph., SULPH., THUJ., Zinc.*

**Ascending from :- Bell.**

**Cold :-** *Ang., ANT-T., Apis, CALC., Cann-s., Canth., CARB-V., Cocc., Cupr., Dros., Graph., Hep., Ip., Lil-t., LYC., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., MUR-AC., Nit-ac., Phos., PULS., Sec., Sep., Sil., Squil., STAPH., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Excoriating :-** *Caust., Coff., FL-AC., Graph., Hell., Iod., Lyc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ran-b., Sep., Sil., Zinc.*

**Fetid :-** *Am-c., Am-m., (Apis), Ars., BAR-C., Cycl., Graph., KALI-C., Lyc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., Plb., Psor., PULS., Sep., SIL., Sulph., Tell., THUJ., Zinc.*

**Suppressed :-** *Apis, Bar-c., Cupr., Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ol-an., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sel., SEP., SIL., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Heels :-** *Ol-an.*

**Left :-** *Nit-ac.*

**Soles :-** *Acon., AM-M., Arn., Ars., Chel., Kali-c., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Pip-n., Plb., Sabad., Sil., Sulph. (I.).*

**Toes :-**

**On and between :-** *Acon., Arn., Clem., Cycl., Ferr., Hell., Kali-c., Lyc., Ran-b., Sep., SIL., Squil., Tarax., Thuj.*

**Offensive :-** *Bar-c., Graph., Nit-ac., Puls., Thuj.*

**Under :-** *Phyt.*

## TIME.

**Time :-**

**4-6 A.M. :-** *Arg-n.*

**Morning (morning sweat) :-** *Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., Apis, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bell., Bor., Bov., BRY., Bufo, CALC.,*

*Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., CHIN., Cic., Cimic., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Dig., DROS., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., FERR., Graph., Guai., HELL., HEP., Ign., IOD., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., MAG-C., Mag-m., Merc., Merc-c., MOSCH., Mur-ac., NAT-C., NAT-M., Nit-ac., NUX-V., OP., Par., Petr., PH-AC., PHOS., PULS., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., SAMB., Sel., SEP., SIL., Spig., Spong., STANN., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., VERAT., Zinc.*

**Forenoon :-** *Acon., Carb-v., Cic., FERR., HEP., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Phos., Sabad., Sel., Sep., Sil., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Valer.*

**Afternoon :-** *Agar., Alum., Am-m., Bell., Calad., Caps., FL-AC., HEP., Kali-n., Laur., Lyc., Mag-m., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sel., Stann., Staph., Thuj., Zinc.*

**Evening :-** *Acon., Agar., Am-m., Anac., Ant-t., Apis, ARS., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Caps., Caust., CHAM., CHIN., Coloc., Con., Fl-ac., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., MENY., Merc., Mur-ac., Op., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Samb., Sars., Sel., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., VERAT., Zinc.*

**Night :-** *Acon., Agar., Alum., AM-C., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., ARS., Asar., Aur., BAR-C., Bell., Benz-ac., Bor., Bov., BRY., CALC., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., CARB-V., Caust., Cham., Chel., CHIN., Cic., Clem., COCC., Coff., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., FERR., GRAPH., Guai., Hell., HEP., Hyos., Ign., IOD., IP., KALI-C., Kali-i., Kali-n., Kreos., LACH., Laur., LED., LYC., MAG-C., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., MERC., Merc-c., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., NIT-AC., NUX-V., PETR., PH-AC., PHOS., Plat., Psor., PULS., Rhod., RHUS-T., Sabad., Sabin., SAMB., Sang., SEL., SEP., SIL., Spig., Spong., STANN., STAPH., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Sumb., TARAX., Thuj., Tub., Valer., Verat., Viol-o., Viol-t., ZINC.*

**Alternate nights :-** *Kali-c., Sep.*

**Before midnight :-** *Am-m., Ant-t., Ars., Asar., Bell., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., CARB-V., Cham., Chin., CON., HEP., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Meny., Merc., MUR-AC., Nat-c., Nat-m., Op., Ph-ac., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabad., Samb., Sars., Sep., Staph., Sulph., TARAX., Thuj., Valer., Verat.*

**After midnight :-** *Alum., Am-m., AMBR., Arg-m., Ars., Aur., Bell., Bry., Calc., Caps., Chel., Chin., Con., Dros., Ferr., Graph., HELL., HEP., Hyos., KALI-C., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Nat-m., NUX-V., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plb., Puls., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Sabad., Samb., Sil., STANN., Staph., SULPH., Tarax., Thuj.*

**Early :-** *Bov., Mag-c., Mag-m., Med., Phos., Rhus-t., Stann., Sulph., Tab., Thuj.*

**Daytime, predominating in :-** Agar., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Bell., Bry., **CALC.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Dulc., **FERR.**, Graph., Hep., **KALI-C.**, **LYC.**, Merc., **NAT-C.**, **NAT-M.**, Nux-v., **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, Puls., Rhus-t., Sel., **SEP.**, Sil., Staph., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, **Verat.**, **ZINC.**

**Periodically, recurring :-** Alum., **ANT-C.**, **Ars.**, **BAR-C.**, **Bov.**, Calc., Caps., Carb-v., **CHIN.**, **Ferr.**, **Ip.**, Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Mur-ac., **NAT-M.**, **Nit-ac.**, Rhus-t., **Sep.**, Sil., Staph., Sulph., Verat.

**In frequent short attacks :-** Acon., Cham., Cupr., **Ip.**, **Nat-c.**, Spig., Stann., Sul-ac., Valer.

**Every other day :-** Ant-c., Bar-c., **FERR.**, Kali-n., **Nit-ac.**

**Returning at the same hour :-** Ant-c., **Bov.**, Cina, Ign., **SABAD.**, Spig.

**Night :-** Acet-ac., Calc-p., Eupi., Form., Pyrog., Rat., Sul-ac.

## **AGGRAVATION.**

**Aggravation :-**

**Air :-**

**Cold :-** Ars., **BRY.**, **CALC.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Guai., Hep., Kali-c., **Lyc.**, Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sep., Verat.

**Open :-** Agar., Anac., Bell., **Bry.**, **CALC.**, Caps., **Carb-an.**, Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chin., **Ferr.**, **Guai.**, Hep., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., **Rhod.**, Sel., Sep., **Sil.**, Stram., Sul-ac., Thuj., Valer.

**Anger, after :-** Acon., Bry., **Cham.**, Lyc., **Petr.**, **SEP.**, Staph.

**Attacks (of sickness) :-**

**Before the :-** Merc.

**During :-** Calc., Camph., Cham., **MERC.**, **Nux-v.**, Rhus-t., Sel., **SEP.**, Sulph., Verat.

**After :-** Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., Caust., Cham., Chin., **CUPR.**, Ferr., Hep., Ign., Mag-c., Merc., Nux-v., **Oind.**, Plb., Samb., Sec., Sel., **Sep.**, Sil., Stram., **Sulph.**, Verat.

**Awake, while :-** Ars., Bell., Bry., Carb-an., Chin., Hep., **Merc.**, **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **PULS.**, **SAMB.**, Sep., Thuj.

**Awaking :-**

**When :-** Alum., Am-m., Ambr., **ANT-C.**, Arn., **Ars.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bor., **Calc.**, Caps., *Carb-an.*, Carb-ac., Carb-v., **Caust.**, *Cham.*, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, *Cic.*, **Clem.**, Coloc., Con., Croc., Cycl., *Dros.*, Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., **Hep.**, Ip., Kali-c., Kreos., Laur., *Led.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., **Merc.**, Mez., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **PAR.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, *Puls.*, **Ran-b.**, Sabad., **SAMB.**, **SEP.**, *Sil.*, Spong., Staph., **SULPH.**, **Tarax.**, Thuj.

**After :-** *Bell.*, **Bry.**, *Carb-an.*, Chin., Hep., *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **SAMB.**, *Sep.*

**Bed, in :-** Alum., Am-m., Ambr., *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, **Ars.**, *Asar.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Bufo, **CALC.**, *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., *Caust.*, **CHAM.**, *Chin.*, **EUPHO.**, Ferr., **HELL.**, *Hep.*, Kali-c., Kali-n., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., **MENY.**, **MERC.**, **MUR-AC.**, *Nux-v.*, Op., Ph-ac., Phos., **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, **RHUS-T.**, **RUTA**, Sabad., **Samb.**, Sars., **SEL.**, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, Valer., **Verat.**

**Climacteric, during :-** *Bell.*, **Calc.**, Jab., Lach., *Nux-v.*, *Sep.*, **SUL-AC.**, Valer.

**Coition, after :-** *Agar.*, **CALC.**, **Chin.**, Graph., *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *Nat-c.*, Petr., *Sel.*, **SEP.**, Sulph.

**Convulsions :-** (See [Epileptic attacks.](#))

**Coryza, during :-** *Ars.*, **Calc.**, *Cham.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, **MERC.**, *Nat-m.*, **Sil.**

**Cough :-**

**During :-** *Acon.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, **ARS.**, *Bell.*, **Brom.**, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, Caps., *Carb-v.*, *Chin.*, *Dig.*, **Dros.**, **HEP.**, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, **Kali-n.**, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, *Samb.*, *Sel.*, **SEP.**, **Spong.**, Sulph., **Verat.**

**After :-** *Brom.*, *Sep.*

**Covering up, from :-** *Acon.*, **BELL.**, *Calc.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Puls.**, *Spig.*, *Staph.*, Sulph., *Thuj.*, *Verat.*

**Debility, from :-** *Am-c.*, *Berb.*, *Chin.*, *Ferr.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Nat-m.*, Ph-ac., Sul-ac., *Verat.*

**Discharges, suppressed, from :-** **BELL.**, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, **CHIN.**, *Hep.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, Ph-ac., **RHUS-T.**, *Sel.*, *Sep.*, Sulph., *Thuj.*, *Verat.*

**Dreaming :-** *Led.*

**Drinking :-** *Aloe*, *Ars.*, *Chin.*, *Ferr.*, *Hep.*, Phos., **Puls.**, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Sel.**, *Sil.*, *Stram.*, Sulph., *Tarax.*, **Verat.**

**Warm things :-** *Bry.*, **Kali-c.**, **MERC.**, Phos., **Sul-ac.**

**Eating :-**



**While :-** *Am-c., Ant-t., Ars., Bar-c., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., CARB-V., Caust., Cham., Con., Graph., Hep., Ign., KALI-C., Laur., Lyc., Mag-m., MERC., Nat-c., Nat-m., NIT-AC., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Sul-ac., Teucr., Valer.*

**After :-** *Alum., Ars., Benz-ac., Bor., BRY., CALC., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cast., CAUST., Cham., Chin., Con., Graph., KALI-C., LAUR., Lyc., Nat-c., Nat-m., NIT-AC., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Rhus-t., Sel., SEP., Sil., Sul-ac., SULPH., Thuj., Verat., VIOL-T.*

**Emaciation with :-** *Led.*

**Emissions, after :-** *Nat-m.*

**Epileptic attacks :-**

**During :-** *Bell., Camph.*

**After :-** *CUPR., Ferr., Ign., Mag-c., Plb., Sec., Sil., Stram.*

**Exertion :-**

**Bodily :-** *Acon., Agar., Ars., Asar., Bell., Brom., Bry., Bufo, CALC., Caust., Cham., Chin., Graph., Hep., Iod., Kali-c., KALI-N., Kreos., Lach., Led., LYC., Meph., Merc., NAT-C., Nat-m., Nux-v., PSOR., Rheum, RHUS-T., Sabad., Sel., SEP., Sil., Spig., Stann., Sul-ac., SULPH., Thuj., Verat.*

**After :-** *Sep., Sul-ac.*

**Mental (reading, writing, etc.) :-** *Bell., Bor., Calc., Graph., HEP., Hyos., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Pip-n., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph.*

**Eyes, closing :-** *Bell., BRY., Calc., Carb-an., Caust., Chin., CON., Graph., Lach., Mag-m., Puls., Sep., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Fever :-**

**Termination of, after :-** *Ant-t., ARS., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc., Carb-v., Chin., Coloc., CUPR., Hell., Hep., Lyc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Spig., Thuj.*

**Hectic, during :-** *Stront.*

**Fright, after :-** *Acon., Bell., Lyc., Op., Sulph.*

**Headache, start of :-** *Nat-m.*

**Itching of skin, after :-** *Apis, Cham., Coloc., Lyc., Rhus-t.*

**Lying :-** *Ars., Bry., Caps., Cham., Ferr., Hep., Hyos., Lyc., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Rhod., RHUS-T., SAMB., Sep., Sil., Tarax., Valer.*



**On right side :-** *Lach.*

**In bed :-** (See Bed, in.)

**Down, after :-** *Ars., Asar., Con., Lyc., MENY., Merc., Puls., Rhus-t., Samb., Sel., Tarax., Verat.*

**Manual labor, during :-** *Am-m., Kali-c., Lach., Nat-m., Sep., Sil., Sulph.*

**Menses :-**

**Before :-** *Bor., Bov., Calc., Lyc., Mang., Sep., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.*

**At beginning of :-** *Acon., Caust., Cham., Hyos., Phos., Sep.*

**During :-** *Bell., Calc., Caust., Cham., Chin., GRAPH., Hyos., Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., Mag-m., Nat-s., Phos., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Verat.*

**Motion :-**

**During :-** *Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-m., AMBR., Anac., Ant-t., Ars., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., BROM., BRY., CALC., Canth., CARB-AN., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., CHIN., Cocc., Dulc., FERR., Fl-ac., GRAPH., Guai., HEP., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kalin., Lach., Led., LYC., Mag-c., MERC., NAT-C., NAT-M., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rheum, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Samb., SEL., SEP., SIL., Spig., STANN., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., SULPH., *Thuj.*, Valer., VERAT., ZINC.*

**After :-** *Agar., Ars., Carb-v., Caust., Hyos., Kali-c., RHUS-T., SEP., Stann., Stram., Sul-ac., Valer.*

**Pain, during :-** *Acon., Ant-t., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., Caust., Cham., Chin., Coloc., Dulc., Gels., Hep., Hyos., LACH., Lyc., MERC., NAT-C., Rhus-t., Sel., SEP., Spig., Stram., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.*

**Periodically :-** *Stry.*

**Phthisis, during :-** *Ars., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Chin., Eupi., Ferr., Hep., Ph-ac., Phos., Samb., Sep., Sil., Stann., Sulph.*

**Reading :-** (See Exertion, mental, during.)

**Rest, during :-** *Anac., Apis, Ars., Asar., Calc., Caps., Con., FERR., Lyc., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Samb., SEP., Sil., Spong., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Valer.*

**Rising from bed :-** *Apis, Bry., CALC., Carb-v., Cham., Hep., Lach., Lyc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhod., RHUS-T., Samb., Sel., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Room, in :-** *Acon., Agn., Apis, Bry., Caust., Fl-ac., Ip., Nux-v., Phos., Puls.,*

Rhod., Rhus-t., *Sep.*, Sulph., Valer.

**Sitting :-** Anac., **ARS.**, Asar., Calc., Caps., Caust., Chin., **Con.**, Ferr., Lyc., Mang., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **SEP.**, Spong., **Staph.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Valer.

**Sleep :-**

**Before :-** Bry., Chin., Dros., Hep., Jatr., **Merc.**, Nux-v., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **SAMB.**, Sep.

**Early part of :-** **ARS.**, Bry., **Calc.**, **Carb-an.**, Carb-v., Chin., **Con.**, Graph., Hep., **Lyc.**, Merc., **MUR-AC.**, Phos., *Rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, Sulph., **TARAX.**, **THUJ.**, Verat.

**During :-** Acon., **Agar.**, **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Aral., **Ars.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, **Bor.**, Bry., Bufo, Calc., **Carb-an.**, Carb-v., **CHAM.**, **Chel.**, **CHIN.**, Cic., **Con.**, **Cycl.**, Dig., **Euphr.**, **Ferr.**, Hep., **HYOS.**, Ign., *Kali-c.*, Lach., Lyc., **Merc.**, Mez., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., **OP.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **PLAT.**, Podo., Prun., **PULS.**, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, **SEL.**, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, Verat., Zinc.

**Falling to :-**

**Just before :-** *Ars.*, Calc., **MERC.**, **Phos.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sars., *Sep.*, Tarax., Verat.

**When :-** Ant-c., **Ars.**, **Calc.**, Carb-an., **Con.**, *Mag-c.*, **MERC.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Op., **Phos.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sars., **Sep.**, **SULPH.**, **Tarax.**, *Thuj.*, Verat.

**During :-**

**1st sleep, but soon ceases :-** Ars.

**Entire sleep, ceasing only on awaking :-** Phos.

**Ceasing at once on awaking :-** Apis, Euphr., Rhus-t.

**Smoking :-** Ars., Ign., Ip., *Lach.*, **Nat-m.**, Sel., *Spig.*, *Staph.*, Tarax., *Thuj.*

**Stool :-**

**Before :-** **Acon.**, Ant-t., *Bell.*, Bry., Calc., Caps., *Caust.*, *Kali-c.*, **Merc.**, Op., Phos., Rhus-t., Verat.

**During :-** Acon., **Ars.**, *Bell.*, Calc., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Croto-t., **Dulc.**, Ferr., Hep., Ip., *Kali-bi.*, **MERC.**, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sep., **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, **VERAT.**

**After :-** **ACON.**, *Ars.*, Calc., Camph., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, *Chin.*, Con., *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, **Merc.**, *Phos.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sel.*, Sep., Sulph., Verat.

**Storms before :-** Rhus-t.

**Strangers, among :-** Ambr., **BAR-C.**, Lyc., **Sep.**, Stram.

**Talking :-** Alum., Anac., Bry., **Calc.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., **Fl-ac.**, **Graph.**, Hep., **IOD.**, **Merc.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, **RHUS-T.**, **SEL.**, Sep., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Verat.

**Thinking :-** Phos.

**Toothache, during :-** Hyos., **Merc.**, Rhus-t., Sep., Verat.

**Urination :-**

**Before :-** Ant-t., Bry., Coloc., Ph-ac., **Rhus-t.**

**During :-** Bell., **Hep.**, Ip., Lyc., **MERC.**, Ph-ac., Sep., Sulph., **Thuj.**

**After :-** Bell., Coloc., **Hep.**, Merc., Nat-m., Sel., Staph., Sulph., **Thuj.**

**Vertigo, during :-** Bell., Ign., **Ip.**, Rhus-t., Sel., **Thuj.**, Verat.

**Walking :-** Agar., Am-m., **Ambr.**, Anac., Ant-t., Asar., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Brom., **BRY.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Canth., **Carb-an.**, Carb-v., **Caust.**, Chin., **COCC.**, Dulc., **Ferr.**, Fl-ac., **Graph.**, **Guai.**, **Hep.**, **IOD.**, Ip., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Lach., **Led.**, **LYC.**, Mag-c., **MERC.**, **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., **Puls.**, **Rheum**, **Rhod.**, Rhus-t., **Sel.**, Seneg., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spig., **Stann.**, Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Thuj., **Valer.**, **Verat.**, Zinc.

**In open air :-** **AGN.**, Am-m., Bell., **BRY.**, **CALC. (cold)**, Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Cham., **CHIN.**, Coloc., Ferr., **Guai.**, **Hep.**, Kali-c., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, Phos., **RHOD.**, Rhus-t., **Sel.**, Sep., Spig., Stram., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Zinc.

**After :-** Alum., Ant-c., Bry., Canth., Ferr., Led., Meny., **Petr.**, Phos., **Rhod.**, Rhus-t.

**Warm food, after :-** Bell., **Bry.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Eupho., Ferr., Kali-c., Lach., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, Sep., **SUL-AC.**, **Thuj.**

**Washing :-** Graph.

**Wind, in :-** Ars., **BELL.**, Cham., Chin., Lyc., Phos.

## **AMELIORATION.**

**Amelioration :-**

**Awaking, after :-** Ant-c., **Ars.**, Bell., Cham., **CHEL.**, Chin., Cycl., **Euphr.**, Ferr., **Hell.**, Hyos., **NUX-V.**, Op., **PHOS.**, **PLAT.**, **PULS.**, Sel., **Sep.**, Sil., Stram., **Sulph.**, **THUJ.**

**Drinking water :-** Apis, Bry., **CAUST.**, **Cupr.**, Ip., **Nux-v.**, Op., Phos., Puls., Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., Tarax., Thuj.

## Eating :-

**While** :- *Anac., Ign., Lach., Mez., PHOS., Zinc.*

**After** :- *Alum., Chin., Cupr., Ferr., Fl-ac., Ign., Kali-c., Nat-c., Petr., Phos., Rhus-t., Sep., Verat.*

## Exertion :-

**Physical** :- *Ign., Sep., Stann.*

**Mental** :- *Ferr., Nat-c.*

**Lying in bed** :- *Ars., BELL., BRY., Calc., Caust., Con., Hep., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., NUX-V., Rhus-t., Sil., Squil., Staph., **Stram.**, Sulph.*

## Motion :-

**During** :- *Anac., ARS., Asar., Bell., Calc., **Caps.**, **Con.**, Cycl., Dulc., Ferr., Lyc., Merc., Ph-ac., **Puls.**, RHUS-T., **Sabad.**, SAMB., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spong., SUL-AC., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., **Valer.**, Verat.*

**After** :- (See Rest, when at.)

**Rest, when at** :- *Ant-t., Bell., Bry., Calad., Camph., Carb-an., Hep., Ip., Led., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., NUX-V., Phos., Plat., Sel., Staph.*

**Rising from bed, after** :- *Alum., Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Ars.**, Bell., Bry., CALC., Caps., Carb-an., Caust., Chin., Con., Cycl., Dulc., Ferr., Hell., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Lyc., Meny., Merc., Mur-ac., Nux-v., **Puls.**, RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Sel., SEP., Spig., Staph., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., **Valer.**, Verat., **Viol-t.***

**Room, in** :- *Bell., Calc., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Con., Ferr., Lach., Merc., NUX-V., Petr., Rhus-t., SEL., Sep., SIL., Spig., Stram., Thuj., Valer.*

## Sleep :-

**During** :- *Ars., Bell., Bry., Carb-an., Chin., Hep., Merc., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., PULS., SAMB., Sep., Thuj.*

**After** :- (See Awaking, after.)

**Falling to, when** :- *Bry., Merc., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., SAMB.*

**Stool, after** :- *Bor., BRY., Puls., RHUS-T., Spig., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.*

**Talking** :- *Ferr., Hep., Nat-c.*

**Uncovering** :- *Acon., Bell., Calc., CHAM., Chin., Ferr., Ign., LYC., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Puls., Spig., **Staph.**, Sulph., Thuj., Verat.*

**Walking in open air :-** Alum., **ARS.**, **Caps.**, Con., Dulc., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., **Puls.**, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Sep., *Tarax.*, **Thuj.**, Viol-t.

**Washing :-** Apis, **Asar.**, **Calc.**, *Caust.*, **Euphr.**, **FL-AC.**, **NUX-V.**, **Puls.**, Rhod., *Sabad.*, *Spig.*

**Wine, after :-** *Acon.*, Apis, Con., Lach., **Op.**, Sul-ac., *Thuj.*

## CONCOMITANTS.

**Concomitants :-**

**Sweat, concomitants to :-** **Acon.**, Ambr., Anac., *Ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, Arn., **ARS.**, Bar-c., *Bell.*, **BRY.**, *Calc.*, Camph., Cann-s., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, **CHAM.**, Chel., Chin., Cina, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Coloc.*, Con., Croc., *Dig.*, Dros., Dulc., *Ferr.*, Graph., *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, **Ip.**, Kali-n., Kreos., *Led.*, Lyc., M-arct., M-aust., **Mang.**, **MERC.**, Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**, **OP.**, *Par.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Plb., **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., *Samb.*, Sel., **SEP.**, *Spong.*, Stann., Staph., **STRAM.**, *Stront.*, **SULPH.**, *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, Valer., **VERAT.**

**Mind :-**

**Alternating moods :-** Alum., **Aur.**, Croc., **Ferr.**, **IGN.**, **Plat.**, *Stram.*, Sul-ac., Valer., Zinc.

**Anthropophobia :-** Ars., **Bell.**, Lach., Lyc., *Puls.*, *Sep.*

**Anxiety :-** *Acon.*, **Alum.**, Ant-c., Arn., **ARS.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Benz-ac., Bov., Bry., **CALC.**, Canth., Carb-v., Caust., **CHAM.**, **CHIN.**, Cic., **Coff.**, Croc., **FERR.**, Fl-ac., Graph., Hep., *Ign.*, Kali-n., Kreos., Lyc., **MANG.**, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, Mez., Mur-ac., **NAT-C.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **PH-AC.**, Phos., Plb., **Puls.**, Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, **Sel.**, **SEP.**, Sil., **Spong.**, **Stann.**, Staph., *Stram.*, **SULPH.**, **THUJ.**, **Verat.**

**Complaining and lamenting :-** **Acon.**, Bry., *Ign.*, Nux-v., Verat.

**Confusion, dull :-** *Acon.*, Ang., Ars., **BELL.**, Bry., *Calc.*, **Caps.**, Chin., Dros., Graph., *Ip.*, Kali-c., Merc., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, **SEP.**, Sil., **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, Valer., Verat.

**Death, fear of :-** **Acon.**, Ars., Bry., Kali-n., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, **VERAT.**

**Dejection :-** *Bell.*, Bry., Nat-m., **Ph-ac.**, *Thuj.*

**Delirium :-** *Acon.*, Ars., Aur., **BELL.**, Bry., *Calc.*, **Cham.**, Chin., Cina, Dulc., **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, Iod., Kali-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., **OP.**, **Ph-ac.**, Plat., *Samb.*, **STRAM.**, Sulph., **Verat.**

**Depression** :- Acon., **Apis**, Ars., Bell., **Calc.**, Chin., **CON.**, Hep., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sabin., **SEP.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj.

**Despairing** :- Acon., **Ars.**, Aur., Bry., **Calc.**, **CARB-V.**, **Cham.**, **Graph.**, Lyc., Nux-v., Rhus-t., **Sep.**, Stann., Verat.

**Despondency** :- Apis, Bell., Chin., Con., **Sep.**, Spig., Sulph.

**Excitability** :- **Acon.**, **Bell.**, **CHAM.**, **Cocc.**, **COFF.**, **Con.**, Lyc., Nux-v., Ph-ac., **Sep.**, **TEUCR.**

**Fancy, excited** :- **Acon.**, Carb-v., Iod., Nit-ac., **Op.**, **Phos.**, Sulph.

**Frightened, easily** :- Acon., Bell., **Calc.**, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, Nux-v., **Petr.**, **Phos.**, Puls., Sabad., Samb., Sep., Spong., Sulph.

**Impatience** :- **Acon.**, Apis, Aur., **Cham.**, Ign., Merc., Rhus-t., Sul-ac., Zinc.

**Indifference** :- Apis, **Ars.**, Bell., **Calc.**, **Chin.**, Lach., **PH-AC.**, **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, Sel., **Sep.**

**Insanity** :- (See Delirium.)

**Instability (obtusion), mental** :- **Bell.**, **BRY.**, Calc., **Chin.**, Ip., Laur., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., **PULS.**, Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, Stram., Verat.

**Intellect, aroused, excited** :- **Coff.**, Lach., **Op.**, Phos., Thuj., Valer., Viol-o.

**Life, satiety of** :- Alum., **Ars.**, **Aur.**, **CALC.**, Hep., **Merc.**, Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., **Spong.**, Thuj.

**Loquacity** :- Ars., Bell., **Calad.**, Cocc., Hyos., Lach., **Sel.**, Tarax.

**Melancholy** :- Ars., **Aur.**, **Calc.**, Con., Ign., Lyc., Nat-m., Sel.

**Noise, sensitive to** :- Arn., **CAPS.**, **CHAM.**, Chin., **Coff.**, Lyc., Nat-c., **NUX-V.**, Sabad., Zinc.

**Oversensitiveness** :- **Acon.**, Aur., Bar-c., Bell., **Cham.**, Chin., **COFF.**, Con., Nux-v., Sel., **Sep.**

**Peevishness** :- Bell., Bry., **Calc.**, **Cham.**, Chin., Con., **Hep.**, Merc., Nux-v., Puls., **RHEUM**, Rhus-t., Sabad., Samb., **Sulph.**, Thuj.

**Rage** :- Acon., **Ars.**, Bell., **Canth.**, Caust., Hyos., Nit-ac., Nux-v., **Op.**, Sabad., **Stram.**, Verat.

**Restlessness** :- Acon., **Am-c.**, Arn., **ARS.**, **BELL.**, Bov., **BRY.**, **Calc.**, **Cham.**, Chin., **Ign.**, **LYC.**, Merc., **Nux-v.**, **PH-AC.**, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., Samb., **SEP.**, Sil., Stann., Sulph., **Verat.**



**Sadness :-** **Acon.**, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Graph.**, **Ign.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, **Sulph.**

**Shrieking, crying :-** **Arn.**, **BELL.**, **Calc.**, **Camph.**, **Cham.**, **CUPR.**, **Lyc.**, **OP.**, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, **Rheum**, **Stram.**

**Sighing and groaning :-** **Acon.**, **Ars.**, **Bar-c.**, **BRY.**, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, **COCC.**, **Cupr.**, **IGN.**, **Ip.**, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, **Stram.**, **Verat.**

**Singing and trilling :-** **Bell.**, **Croc.**, **Kali-c.**, **Spong.**, **Stram.**, **Verat.**

**Stupefaction :-** **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Cham.**, **HYOS.**, **Laur.**, **Nux-v.**, **OP.**, **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Stram.**, **Verat.**

**Suicide, disposition to :-** (See [Life, satiety of.](#))

**Taciturnity :-** **Arn.**, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Chin.**, **Ign.**, **Merc.**, **Mur-ac.**, **Op.**, **PH-AC.**, **PHOS.**, **Verat.**

**Tearful disposition :-** **Acon.**, **Aur.**, **BELL.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, **Graph.**, **LYC.**, **Nux-v.**, **Petr.**, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, **Rheum**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, **Spong.**, **Sulph.**, **Verat.**

**Unconsciousness :-** **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, **Camph.**, **Cocc.**, **Hell.**, **Hyos.**, **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-m.**, **Op.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Samb.**, **Sep.**, **Stram.**

**Vehemence :-** **Acon.**, **Ars.**, **Bry.**, **Carb-v.**, **CHAM.**, **Coff.**, **Ferr.**, **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **Nat-m.**, **NUX-V.**, **Phos.**, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

**Vertigo :-** **Alum.**, **Apis**, **ARS.**, **Bell.**, **Bov.**, **Bry.**, **CALC.**, **Chin.**, **Ign.**, **IP.**, **Laur.**, **Merc-c.**, **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Sel.**, **Sep.**, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**, **Verat.**

**Vivacity :-** **Apis**, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, **Coff.**, **Croc.**, **OP.**, **Sars.**

**Whimpering and whining :-** **Acon.**, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, **Camph.**, **Cham.**, **Merc.**, **Rheum.**

**Head :-**

**Congestion to :-** **Ant-t.**, **Bry.**, **Caust.**, **Con.**, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, **Thuj.**

**Dryness of :-** **Rhus-t.**

**Pains in, headache :-** **Am-c.**, **Ang.**, **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, **BRY.**, **Calc.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, **Chin.**, **Con.**, **Dros.**, **Ferr.**, **Glon.**, **Graph.**, **Hell.**, **Hep.**, **Ip.**, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, **Led.**, **Lyc.**, **Mang.**, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **NUX-V.**, **Petr.**, **Phos.**, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, **Sel.**, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **Sulph.**, **Verat.**

**External :-** **ARS.**, **CALC.**, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, **MERC.**, **Mez.**, **Nat-m.**, **Phos.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Staph.**, **Thuj.**

**Eyes :-**



**Pain in :-** **Acon.**, Arn., Ars., **BELL.**, Bry., Calc., Canth., Caust., Cham., Hep., Led., **LYC.**, Merc., Nat-c., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Sep., Sil., **SPIG.**, Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

**Pupils, contracted :-** Camph., Caps., **Cham.**, Cocc., Mez., Mur-ac., Phos., Puls., **SEP.**, Sil., **SULPH.**, Thuj., **Verat.**

**Dilated :-** Bell., **Calc.**, Cina, Hep., Hyos., Op., Spig., Stram.

**Vision :-**

**Diminished, weak :-** Bell., Calc., Caust., Con., Hep., Hyos., **Merc.**, **NAT-M.**, Phos., Puls., Sil., **STRAM.**, Sulph.

**Fire, appearance of :-** **Bell.**, Caust., Kali-c., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Puls., Spig.

**Flickering before :-** Caust., **Cham.**, Graph., Lyc., **Nux-v.**, **SEP.**, Staph.

**Photophobia :-** Acon., Arn., **Ars.**, **Bell.**, Bry., **Calc.**, **Cham.**, Chin., Graph., Hep., Lyc., **Merc.**, **NUX-V.**, Phos., Puls., **RHUS-T.**, **Sep.**, Stram., **SULPH.**

**Ears :-**

**Pain in :-** **ACON.**, Bell., **CALAD.**, **Calc.**, Caust., **GRAPH.**, Lyc., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Puls., **SEP.**, Sulph., Thuj.

**Roaring in :-** **ARS.**, Bell., **Calc.**, **Caust.**, Graph., Hep., Lyc., **NUX-V.**, Puls., Sabad., **Sep.**, **SULPH.**

**Nose :-**

**Cold :-** Nux-v., Ph-ac., **Verat.**

**Itching :-** **Cina**, Lach., Merc., **Sel.**, Sil.

**Pain in :-** Caust., **Merc.**, Ph-ac., Puls., **RHOD.**, **Rhus-t.**, Thuj.

**Nosebleed :-** Bry., Caust., Con., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Tarax., Thuj.

**Coryza :-**

**Fluent :-** Am-m., Ant-t., **Ars.**, **BELL.**, Calc., Carb-v., Caust., **CHAM.**, **Cycl.**, Euphr., **Lach.**, **MERC.**, Mez., Nat-c., **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Sel.**, Sil., **Squil.**, **SULPH.**, Thuj.

**Stuffed :-** Bry., Calad., Calc., Dulc., **Ip.**, Kali-c., **Lyc.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Phos., **Rhod.**, Rhus-t., **Samb.**, Sil.

**Dryness in nose :-** Bell., **Calc.**, Graph., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Phos., Sil.

**Sneezing :-** Ant-t., **BELL.**, Carb-v., **CHAM.**, Cina, **Cycl.**, Lach., Puls., **Rhus-t.**,

**Sabad.,** Sil., Staph., **SULPH.**

**Face :-**

**Bluish red :-** Apis, Bell., Bry., **LACH.,** Op., Samb.

**Cold :-** Camph., Cham., **Cina,** Hyos., **Lyc.,** **VERAT.**

**On cheeks :-** Bell., Cham.

**On forehead :-** Carb-v., **Cina,** **Verat.**

**Hot :-** Acon., Bell., **CALC.,** Cham., **Chin.,** Coff., **CON.,** Ferr., **Ign.,** **NUX-V.,** Sabad., Sil., Stram., **Tarax.,** **Valer.**

**Oily, shining :-** Nat-m., **Rhus-t.,** Sel.

**Pain in, faceache :-** Bry., Calc., Mez., Nux-v., **Sep.,** **SPIG.,** Thuja.

**Pale :-** Ars., Bell., **Chin.,** **CINA,** **Lyc.,** Nux-v., **Puls.,** **Rhus-t.,** **SEL.,** **Sep.,** **Sulph.,** **VERAT.**

**Puffed :-** **AM-M.,** Apis, Ars., Bell., Bry., **Cham.,** **LYC.,** **Merc.,** Nux-v., Rhus-t., **Sep.**

**Red :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., **Am-m.,** Ars., Bell., Bry., **Cham.,** **CHIN.,** Coff., Con., Ferr., Hep., Hyos., **IGN.,** Lyc., **Merc.,** **Nux-v.,** **Op.,** Phos., Puls., **Rhus-t.,** Ruta, Sabad., **Samb.,** **SEP.,** **SULPH.,** **Verat.,** Zinc.

**Yellow :-** **CHIN.,** Con., Ferr., **NAT-M.,** Nux-v., **Rhus-t.,** **Sep.,** **Sulph.**

**Lips :-**

**Dry :-** Acon., Arn., Ars., Bell., **Bry.,** **Chin.,** Ferr., Merc., **NUX-V.,** **Phos.,** **Rhus-t.,** **Sep.,** Verat.

**Eruption on :-** Ant-c., **Ars.,** **Bry.,** Calc., Caust., **Ign.,** Ip., Lyc., **NAT-M.,** **Nux-v.,** **Rhus-t.,** **Sep.,** Sil.

**Swelled :-** Apis, **Ars.,** **Bry.,** Calc., Con., Mez., Nat-m., **Sulph.**

**Submaxillary gland, swollen :-** Calad., **Kali-c.**

**Teeth, pain general, toothache :-** Bry., **CARB-V.,** **Cham.,** **Chin.,** Graph., **HYOS.,** Kali-c., Nux-v., Puls., **RHUS-T.,** **Sep.,** Staph., Zinc.

**Gums :-**

**Bleeding :-** Ars., Carb-v., Merc., Nat-m., **Sep.,** **STAPH.,** Sulph.

**Swollen :-** Calc., Carb-v., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., **Rhus-t.,** **Sep.,** Staph., **Sulph.**

## **Mouth :-**

**Burning in :-** Apis, Ars., **Cham.**, Mez., **Petr.**

**Dryness of :-** Acon., Am-m., Apis, Bar-c., Bry., Cham., Lach., Lyc., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., **SEP.**, Stram., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Verat.

**Offensive odor from :-** Acon., **ARN.**, Bry., Carb-v., **Cham.**, Ip., Lach., **MERC.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Puls.

**Saliva, increased :-** Bell., Chin., **Dros.**, Dulc., **Merc.**, Nit-ac., **RHUS-T.**, Spig.

## **Tongue :-**

**Coated :-** Ant-c., Bell., Bry., **Cham.**, Ip., Lyc., **Merc.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Sulph.

**Dry :-** Ars., Bell., **Calc.**, Merc., Mez., Ph-ac., Phos., Sulph.

## **Throat :-**

**Burning in :-** Acon., Apis, **Ars.**, Bell., Cham., Merc., Mez., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sabad., **Sulph.**, Verat.

**Dryness in :-** **BELL.**, **Cham.**, Cocc., Hyos., Lach., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., **PHOS.**, Puls., Sabad., Sel., Staph., Stram., Verat.

**Inflammation of :-** **ACON.**, Am-m., Apis, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bry., Cham., **Con.**, Lach., **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Puls., Sep., Sulph.

**Of uvula :-** **Acon.**, Bell., Calc., Cann-s., Merc., **NUX-V.**, Sulph.

**Pain in general :-** Acon., Apis, **BELL.**, Bov., **Cham.**, Con., **DROS.**, Kali-c., Lach., **Merc.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., **SEP.**, Sulph., Thuj.

## **Appetite :-**

**Loss of, in general :-** Alum., Anac., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Apis, Ars., Canth., **CHIN.**, **Con.**, Cycl., Ip., **Kali-c.**, **NUX-V.**, Phos., Puls., Rheum, **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., **SAMB.**, **SEP.**, Sil., Staph., **Stram.**, Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

**Hunger, ravenous :-** Ars., Bry., Bufo, **CALC.**, **Caps.**, Cham., **Chin.**, **CINA**, Cocc., Ign., Iod., **Lyc.**, Nux-v., **Phos.**, Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., **SIL.**, Staph., Verat.

**Repugnance to food :-** Am-c., **Ant-c.**, **ARS.**, Bry., **CHAM.**, Ip., Kali-c., Rheum.

**Thirst :-** Acon., Alum., Ant-c., Arn., **ARS.**, **Bell.**, Bry., Calc., **CHAM.**, **CHIN.**,

**Coff., Hep., IOD.,** Kali-n., **Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Nat-c., NAT-M.,** Nat-n., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Puls., **RHUS-T.,** Ruta, Sabad., Sec., Sil., **STRAM.,** Sul-ac., **Sulph., TARAX.,** Thuj., **Verat.**

**Between heat and sweat :-** Agn., **Am-m., Ant-t.,** Bry., **CHIN., Coff., CYCL., NUX-V.,** Op., Puls., Rhus-t., Stann., **Stram.**

**After sweat :-** **Am-m.,** Ant-c., Ant-t., Ars., Bell., Chin., Ign., **LYC.,** Nat-m., **Nux-v.,** Rhus-t.

**Apyrexia in :-** Chin.

**Thirstlessness :-** Agn., Am-m., Ant-t., **APIS, Ars., Bell.,** Bry., Camph., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Coff., Cycl., Dig., Eupho., Gels., **HELL., Hep., IGN.,** Mang., Meny., Merc., Nux-m., Nux-v., **Phos., PULS.,** Rhod., **RHUS-T., Sabad., Sabin., SAMB., SEP.,** Spig., **Staph.,** Stram., Thuj., **VERAT.**

**Taste :-**

**Bad :-** Ant-c., Ars., Bry., **Calc., KALI-C., NUX-V.,** Puls., Sep., Stann., **Staph.,** Valer., Zinc.

**Bitter :-** Acon., Alum., **Ant-c., Ars., BRY.,** Carb-v., **CHAM.,** Chin., **Hep.,** Merc., **Nat-m.,** Nux-v., Phos., **PULS., SEP.,** Sil., Sulph., Verat.

**Putrid :-** Arn., Carb-v., Cham., Con., Merc., **PULS., RHUS-T.,** Sep., **Staph.,** Sulph.

**Salty :-** Ant-t., **Ars., BELL.,** Carb-v., Chin., Lyc., **MERC.,** Phos., **Sep.**

**Eructions and waterbrash :-**

**Eructions in general :-** Alum., **Ant-c.,** Arn., Bell., **BRY.,** Carb-v., Cocc., Con., Merc., Nat-m., **Nux-v.,** Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., **SABAD.,** Sep., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

**Waterbrash :-** Ars., Bry., **Calc.,** Caust., Merc., **Nux-v., Rhus-t.,** Sep., **SIL.,** Sulph., Verat.

**Nausea and vomiting :-**

**Nausea :-** Acon., **ARS., CHAM.,** Dros., Ip., Nux-v., Puls., **Rhus-t., Sabad.,** **SEP.,** Verat.

**Apyrexia :-** Chin.

**Qualmishness :-** **Ant-c., ARS., Bry.,** Chin., Con., Dros., **Hep., IGN., IP.,** Kali-c., **Led., Lyc.,** Merc., Nit-ac., **Phos.,** Puls., Rhus-t., **Sel., Sep.,** Sil., Sul-ac., Sulph., **THUJ.,** Verat.

**Gasping, apyrexia :-** Chin.

**Vomiting :-**

**In general :-** *Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bry., Camph., CHAM., Chin., CINA, Con., Ferr., Hep., Hyos., Ign., IP., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Nat-c., Nux-v., Puls., Sel., Sep., Sil., Stram., SULPH., Thuj., Verat.*

**Bitter (bilious) :-** *Ant-c., Ars., Bry., CHAM., CHIN., Ign., Ip., Merc., Nux-v., Puls., Sep., Verat.*

**Ingesta, of :-** *Ars., Bry., Cina, FERR., Ign., Nux-v., Sil.*

**Mucus :-** *Cham., Ign., Puls.*

**Sour :-** *Calc., Chin., LYC., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sulph.*

**Stomach :-**

**Pain in :-** *Arn., ARS., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., CHAM., Chin., Cocc., Ferr., Ip., Lyc., Nux-v., Puls., RHUS-T., Sabad., Sep., Sil., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat.*

**Hypochondriæ :-**

**Liver, pain in :-** *Arn., Ars., Bry., Calc., Cham., CHIN., Kali-c., Lach., Mag-m., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Sabad., SEP., Thuj.*

**Spleen, pain in :-** *Arn., Asaf., Bry., CARB-V., Chin., Ferr., Ign., NAT-M., Rhus-t., Sel., Sul-ac., Thuj.*

**Abdomen :-**

**Pain in general :-** *Ant-c., Ant-t., Ars., Bar-c., BELL., Bov., Bry., Calc., CHAM., Chin., Cina, Coloc., Ferr., Hell., Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., RHUS-T., SEP., STRAM., Stront., Sulph., Thuj., VERAT.*

**Flatulent symptoms :-** *Arn., Carb-v., CHAM., Chin., Graph., Ign., Lyc., NUX-V., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Staph., Verat.*

**Stool :-**

**Constipation :-** *Ant-c., Apis, Arn., Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Chin., COCC., Con., Dulc., Graph., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nit-ac., NUX-V., OP., Sabad., Sel., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.*

**Diarrhœa :-** *Acon., Ant-c., Apis, Arn., Ars., Bry., Calc., Caps., CHAM., Chin., Cina, Coff., CON., Croto-t., MERC., Merc-c., Ph-ac., PHOS., Puls., RHUS-T., Sep., Sil., STRAM., Sulph., Verat.*

**Stool :-**

**Suppressed :-** Bell.

**Urging to :-** **Ars.**, *Caps.*, **Caust.**, *Cocc.*, **Merc.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rheum*, **Rhus-t.**, *Staph.*, **SULPH.**

**Ineffectual :-** **Ars.**, *Caps.*, *Cocc.*, **Merc.**, **Nux-v.**, *Rheum*, **Rhus-t.**, **SULPH.**

**Urine :-**

**Brown :-** **Acon.**, *Ant-t.*, *Arn.*, **ARS.**, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, *Hep.*, *Ip.*, **Merc.**, *Puls.*, **Sel.**, **SEP.**, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, **Verat.**

**Fetid :-** *Ars.*, *Carb-v.*, *Dulc.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Puls.*, **Sep.**, *Thuj.*, *Viol-t.*

**Pale :-** *Arn.*, **Bell.**, *Chin.*, *Con.*, *Ign.*, **PH-AC.**, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Stram.*, **Thuj.**

**Turbid :-** *Chin.*, **Cina**, **Con.**, *Dulc.*, *Ign.*, **IP.**, **MERC.**, **PHOS.**, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, **Sep.**

**Urinate :-**

**Urging to :-** **Ant-t.**, *Apis*, *Arn.*, **BRY.**, *Canth.*, **Caust.**, *Dulc.*, *Graph.*, *Hell.*, *Hyos.*, *Lyc.*, **MERC.**, *Mur-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Squil.*, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, **THUJ.**

**Ineffectual :-** **ARS.**, *Camph.*, **Canth.**, *Caust.*, *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, *Hyos.*, **Nux-v.**, *Puls.*, **Sulph.**

**Urination :-**

**Frequent :-** *Ant-c.*, *Bar-c.*, **CALC.**, **Caust.**, *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, **LYC.**, **Merc.**, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Sel.**, *Squil.*, *Staph.*, **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*

**Infrequent :-** *Acon.*, **Ars.**, *Camph.*, **Canth.**, **Chin.**, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, *Puls.*, **Sep.**, *Stram.*

**Painful :-** **CANTH.**, **CHAM.**, *Hep.*, *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Puls.*, *Sulph.*, **Thuj.**

**Profuse :-** **ACON.**, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, **Cham.**, **DULC.**, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, **Mur-ac.**, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, **RHUS-T.**, *Samb.*, *Seneg.*, *Spig.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, *Stram.*, *Thuj.*

**Scanty :-** *Ant-t.*, *Apis*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, **CALC.**, **Canth.**, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, **Chin.**, *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, **Graph.**, **HELL.**, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, **Merc.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, **OP.**, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Staph.*, **SULPH.**, **Verat.**

**Suppressed :-** *Acon.*, **Apis**, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Camph.*, **Canth.**, *Dulc.*, *Hyos.*, **Lyc.**, **OP.**, **Puls.**, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*

## **Respiration :-**

### **Breathing, etc., :-**

**Anxious, quick, etc. :-** *Acon., Ars., Bell., Bry., CHAM., Ign., Ip., Op., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Samb., Spong., Stram.*

**Cold breath :-** *Carb-v., Chin., Mur-ac., Rhus-t., VERAT.*

**Deep :-** *Bry., Ip., Op., PH-AC., Phos., Ran-b., Sel., Sil., Stram.*

**Hot breath :-** *CHAM., Rhus-t., Sabad., Stront., Zinc.*

**Oppression of :-** *Acon., ARS., Bell., BRY., CHAM., Ign., IP., Merc., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Puls., RHUS-T., Sabad., Samb., SEP., SULPH., Thuj., VERAT.*

**Rattling :-** *Ant-t., CHAM., Ferr., Hyos., Ip., Lyc., Op., Stram.*

**Short :-** *Acon., Anac., ARS., Bry., Cina, Ferr., Iber., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Lyc., Mang., Nat-c., NUX-V., Op., PHOS., Puls., Rhus-t., Samb., SEP., SULPH., Verat., Zinc.*

## **Cough :-**

### **Expectoration :-**

**With (loose) :-** *Ant-t., ARS., Bell., Brom., Bry., Calc., Dig., Dros., Ferr., Kali-n., Merc., Nat-c., Ph-ac., PHOS., Puls., SEP., Sil., Spong., Squil., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.*

**Without :-** *Acon., Ant-t., Apis, ARS., Bell., Bry., Caust., CHAM., Coff., Con., Dros., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-n., Led., Lyc., Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., RHUS-T., Sabad., Samb., SEP., Spong., Stront., SULPH., Verat.*

## **Larynx :-**

**Dryness in :-** *Ars., CALC., Caust., Dros., Hep., Mang., Mez., Op., Phos., Sel., SPONG., Sulph., Thuj., ZINC.*

**Pain in :-** *Acon., Apis, BELL., Bov., Con., Dros., Hep., Kali-c., Lach., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., SEP., Spong., Sulph.*

**Voice hoarse :-** *Acon., Carb-v., Cham., Dros., Hep., NUX-V., Phos., Sil., Spong., Sulph., Thuj.*

## **External throat and neck :-**

**Glands swollen :-** *BELL., Calc., Cham., Lyc., Merc., Rhus-t., Spong., Staph., Thuj.*

**Pain in :-** *Bell., Calc., Con., Lach., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Sep., Sulph., Thuj.*



**Sensitive :-** *Bell., Chin., Lach., Squil.*

**Neck :-**

**Pain in :-** *Acon., Am-c., Graph., Mosch., Sabin., Sulph.*

**Stiff :-** *Acon., Bell., Calc., Carb-v., Ign., Kali-c., Lyc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Staph., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Chest :-**

**Blood, congestion, surging to :-** *Acon., Apis, Bell., Bry., Chin., NUX-V., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sulph.*

**Pain in, in general :-** *Acon., Apis, Ars., BELL., Bov., BRY., Calad., Calc., CHAM., Chin., Dulc., Ip., Kali-c., Lyc., Mez., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Spig., Sulph.*

**Rising in, sensation as of something :-** *Merc., Nux-v., Phos., Spig., Thuj.*

**Heart, palpitation of :-** *Acon., Calc., Chin., Hep., Ign., Lyc., Merc., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Sars., SEP., Spig., Sulph.*

**Mammæ :-**

**Milk :-**

**Disappearing :-** *Agn., Bry., Calc., Cham., Chin., Dulc., Ign., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Zinc.*

**Increasing :-** *Acon., Bell., Bry., Calc., Chin., Con., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Stram.*

**Swelling of :-** *Bry., Calc., Cham., Puls., Sil.*

**Back :-**

**Scapulæ, pain in :-** *Am-m., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Caust., Chin., Kali-c., Merc., Nat-c., NUX-V., Rhus-t., SEP., Sil., Sulph.*

**Pains, in (backache) :-** *Acon., Ant-t., Apis, Arn., ARS., Bell., CALC., Carb-v., CAUST., Chin., Cocc., Ign., Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., NAT-M., NUX-V., Petr., Phos., Puls., RHUS-T., SEP., Sil., SULPH., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

**Lumbar region, pain in :-** *Acon., Apis, Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bry., CALC., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Ign., Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Nat-m., NUX-V., Phos., Puls., RHUS-T., Sabin., SEP., Sil., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.*

**Coccyx, pain in :-** *Arn., Ars., Bor., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Graph., Hep., Ign., Merc., Ph-ac., RHUS-T., Sulph.*

## Upper extremities :-

**Pains in** :- *Anac., Ant-t., Arn., ARS., Bell., Bry., CALC., Canth., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Coff., Dig., Hell., Ign., Kali-n., Led., LYC., MERC., Merc-c., NUX-V., Op., Phos., Puls., RHOD., RHUS-T., Sabad., Sep., SULPH., Tarax., Zinc.*

**In joints of** :- *Calc., Caust., Chin., HELL., Kali-c., Kali-n., Led., Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., RHUS-T., Sars., Sep., SULPH., Thuj., Zinc.*

## Hands :-

**Bloodvessels, distension of** :- *Am-c., Bar-c., Phos., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Blue** :- *Am-c., Apis, Bar-c., Calc., Camph., SAMB., Verat.*

**Coldness of** :- *Arn., Bell., Camph., Caust., Cham., Chin., Ip., Lyc., Mez., NIT-AC., Nux-v., Phos., Rhus-t., SAMB., Sel., Sep., Squil., SULPH., Thuj., Verat.*

**Deadness of** :- *Calc., Lyc., Nux-v., Puls., Sep., Thuj., Zinc.*

**Heat of** :- *Acon., Calc., Hell., Lyc., NUX-V., Op., Phos., SEP., Squil., Staph.*

**Trembling** :- *Ant-t., Bry., Chin., Cocc., Merc., Op., Phos., Rhus-t., Sulph.*

**Twitching** :- *Bry., Cham., Chin., Cina, Cupr., Ign., Op., Rheum, RHUS-T.*

**Thumbs flexed into palms** :- *Bell., Cham., Hyos., Ign., Stann., Stram., Viol-t.*

## Fingers :-

**Coldness of** :- *Ant-t., Cham., Chel., Tarax., Thuj.*

**Deadness of** :- *Am-m., Ant-t., Ars., Calc., Cham., Chel., Hep., NUX-V., Puls., SULPH., Thuj., Verat.*

**Heat in** :- *Sabad., Thuj.*

**Swollen** :- *Carb-an.*

**Wrinkled, becoming** :- *Ambr., ANT-C., Cupr., MERC., Ph-ac., Verat.*

**Nails, blue** :- *Chel., Chin., Cocc., Dig., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Sil.*

## Lower extremities :-

**Heavy** :- *Bell., Calc., Canth., Chin., Hell., Ign., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., NUX-V., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Stann., SULPH., Thuj.*

**Pain in** :- *Am-c., ANT-T., Arn., ARS., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Hell., Ign., Kali-n., Led., Lyc., MERC., Merc-c., NAT-M., NUX-V., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, SABAD., SEP., Sil.,*

**SULPH., Tarax.,** Thuj., Verat.

**Restless :-** Alum., Am-c., **Arn., ARS., Bell.,** Bov., **Bry., CALC.,** Carb-v., Caust., Ip., **LYC., Merc., Mosch., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., RHUS-T.,** Ruta, **SEP.,** Sil., Squil., **SULPH.,** Thuj.

**Hip, pain in :-** Acon., **Arn., Ars., Bell., Calc., Caust.,** Cham., Hep., **Merc., Nux-v., Puls., RHUS-T.,** Ruta, **Sep.,** Staph., **Sulph.**

**Thigh :-**

**Coldness of :-** Calad., Calc., Nux-v., **Sulph.,** Thuj.

**Pain in :-** Arn., **Ars., Chin., Merc.,** Mez., **NAT-M.,** Nux-v., **Rhus-t., Sep.,** Staph., Thuj.

**Knees :-**

**Coldness of :-** Agn., **Ars., Chin., Puls., SEP.,** Sulph.

**Pain in :-** Bar-c., Bry., **CALC., Caust., Chin.,** Ferr., **HELL.,** Led., Lyc., **Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v.,** Phos., Puls., **RHUS-T., SEP.,** Stann., Staph., **SULPH.,** Thuj., Verat.

**Lower leg, pain in :-** Acon., **Am-c., Bell., Bry., CALC.,** Graph., Ign., **Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Puls., SEP.,** Sil., Staph., **Sulph.**

**Feet :-**

**Coldness of :-** Acon., Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, Arn., **Calc., Caust., Chin., Con.,** Graph., Ip., Lach., **LYC., Nit-ac., NUX-V.,** Phos., Puls., **Rhus-t., SAMB., Sel., SEP.,** Sil., Squil., **Sulph.,** Thuj., Verat.

**Deadness of :-** Bell., **Calc.,** Graph., **Sulph.**

**Hot :-** Acon., Bry., Led., **Nux-v., Phos.,** Puls., Squil., Staph., Sulph.

**Swollen :-** **Ars., Calc., Caust., Ferr., Lyc., Merc.,** Nat-c., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., **Sep., Sil.,** Sul-ac., **Sulph.**

**Sensations and generalities :-**

**Apoplexy :-** Acon., **Bell.,** Calc., Cocc., Hyos., Lach., Lyc., **Nux-v., OP.,** Sep., Sil., Stram., Thuj.

**Asleep sensation in limbs :-** Apis, **Calc.,** Carb-an., Carb-v., **Cham., Chin., Cocc.,** Graph., Ign., Kali-c., **LYC., MERC.,** Nat-m., **NUX-V.,** Petr., Phos., Puls., Rhod., **Rhus-t., Sep., Sil.,** Sulph., **Thuj.,** Verat.

**Bloodvessels :-**

**Burning in :-** *Ars., Bry., Hyos., Rhus-t.*

**Swelled :-** *Am-c., Arn., Bell., Camph., CHIN., Cocc., Croc., Cycl., FERR., Hyos., Lyc., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Staph., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Throbbing in :-** *Acon., Ars., BELL., Calc., Chin., Graph., Hep., Merc., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sel., SEP., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.*

**Bruised sensation in limbs :-** *Arn., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., CHIN., Cocc., Hep., Ign., Mag-c., Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., NUX-V., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., RHOD., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., Sil., Spig., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Verat.*

**Carphology :-** *Acon., Ars., BELL., Cham., Chin., Hep., Hyos., Iod., MUR-AC., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Stram., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Crawling in limbs :-** *Acon., Arn., ARS., Colch., Plat., RHUS-T., Sec., Sep., Sil., Stram.*

**Emaciation :-** *Nat-n.*

**Excitement, nervous :-** *Acon., Apis, Bell., Caps., CHAM., Chin., Coff., Ferr., Kali-c., NUX-V., Petr., Ph-ac., SEP., Sulph., Teucr., Valer., Verat.*

**Exhaustion (weakness) causing :-** *Acon., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., Arn., ARS., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., BRY., Bufo, Calad., CALC., Camph., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cast., Caust., CHIN., Cocc., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Dros., FERR., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., Lyc., Meny., MERC., Nat-c., Nat-m., NIT-AC., Nux-m., NUX-V., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Psor., Puls., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., SAMB., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., SULPH., Tarax., Thuj., Tub., Verat.*

**Fainting :-** *Arn., Bry., Ign., Nux-v., Petr., Sel., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Flexing and extending limbs (stretching) :-** *Alum.*

**Heaviness of limbs :-** *Apis, Bell., CALC., Hell., Merc., NUX-V., RHUS-T., Staph., Stram., Sulph.*

**Insensibility :-** *Ars., Bell., Calc., Cann-s., Caust., Hyos., Ign., Lyc., MUR-AC., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Stram., Thuj.*

**Lameness of limbs (paretic) :-** *Acon., Arn., ARS., Bell., Cina, Cocc., Cycl., Ign., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Puls., Sabad., Sabin.*

**Limbs, pain in, in general :-** *Acon., Alum., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arn., Ars., Bell., Bry., CALC., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Colch., Dulc., Ferr., Hell., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., LYC., MERC., Merc-c., NUX-V., Phos., Puls., Rhod., RHUS-T., Sabad., SEP., Sil., SULPH., Tarax., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

**Lie down, inclination to :-** *Acon., Apis, ARS., Bry., Calad., Canth., Cham.,*

Cocc., Cycl., **NUX-V.**, Sep.

**Muscles, twitching of :-** Bell., Coloc., Cupr., Iod., **Kali-c.**, Mez., Nat-c., **Op.**, **Plat.**, **RHUS-T.**, Sec., Spong., *Viol-t.*

**Pains, during :-** (See Limbs, pains in.)

**Relaxation :-** Apis, Carb-v., *Caust.*, **CHIN.**, **Lyc.**, Merc., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, *Samb.*, **Sel.**, Spong., Stann., *Valer.*

**Restlessness, bodily :-** **Acon.**, *Am-c.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-t.*, **Arn.**, **ARS.**, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, **Bov.**, **BRY.**, **CALC.**, *Cann-s.*, *Carb-v.*, **Cham.**, *Chin.*, *Coff.*, *Ferr.*, **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, **Ip.**, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, *Mag-m.*, **MERC.**, *Merc-c.*, **Mosch.**, **Mur-ac.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Rheum*, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, **Sabad.**, **Samb.**, **SEP.**, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*

**Spasms :-**

**Clonic :-** **BELL.**, **CHAM.**, *Cic.*, *Cocc.*, **Cupr.**, **Hyos.**, **OP.**, **Sep.**, *Stram.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*

**Tonic :-** **Bell.**, *Cic.*, **Cocc.**, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, *Plat.*, *Sep.*, **Verat.**

**Sticking, stitches, in :-**

**Muscles :-** **Bell.**, **BRY.**, *Calc.*, *Merc.*, *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Spig.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*

**Joints :-** *Bar-c.*, **Calc.**, **HELL.**, *Kali-c.*, *Merc.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*

**Bones :-** **Bell.**, **Calc.**, *Caust.*, *Con.*, **Hell.**, *Merc.*, **Puls.**, *Sars.*, *Sep.*

**Tearing (drawing) in :-**

**Muscles :-** *Acon.*, *Ant-c.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, **CALC.**, *Caps.*, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, *Chel.*, **Chin.**, *Colch.*, *Dulc.*, *Ferr.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *Merc-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, **SEP.**, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, **Sulph.**, *Tarax.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

**Joints :-** *Agn.*, **Calc.**, **Caust.**, **HELL.**, *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Stront.*, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, *Zinc.*

**Bones :-** *Arg-m.*, **Chin.**, *Cycl.*, *Kali-c.*, *Merc.*, *Rhod.*, *Sabin.*, *Staph.*

**Trembling :-** **Arn.**, **ARS.**, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, *Camph.*, *Cic.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Ign.*, *Lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, *Merc.*, **NAT-C.**, **Nat-m.**, *Op.*, *Plat.*, **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, **SEP.**, *Stram.*, **SULPH.**, **Thuj.**, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, **Zinc.**

**Twitchings :-** *Ars.*, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, *Coloc.*, *Cupr.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, **OP.**, *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sec.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, *Viol-t.*

## Uncover :-

**Inclination to :-** *Acon., Apis, Asar., Bov., CALC., Cham., Coff., Eupho., FERR., Fl-ac., Ign., Iod., Led., Lyc., Mosch., MUR-AC., Nit-ac., OP., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Sec., Seneg., Spig., Staph., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.*

**Intolerance to :-** *Am-c., Ars., Aur., Carb-an., Carb-v., Chin., Cic., CLEM., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Con., GRAPH., HEP., Jab., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Mag-c., Merc., NAT-C., Nat-m., Nux-m., NUX-V., Petr., Rhod., RHUS-T., Sabad., SAMB., Sec., Sep., Sil., Squil., Stram., STRONT., Viol-t.*

## Glands :-

**Swollen :-** *Bell., Lyc., Merc., Nit-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Sulph.*

## Skin :-

**Biting, smarting in :-** *CHAM., Con., Ip., Par., Puls., Tarax.*

**Burning :-** *Acon., ARS., Bell., Bry., Caps., Lach., Lyc., MERC., Mez., Nat-c., Petr., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., SEP., Sil., Stann., Verat.*

**Crawling and prickling :-** *Apis, Arn., ARS., Cocc., Colch., Croc., Nux-v., Plat., Puls., RHOD., RHUS-T., Sel., Sep., Spig., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj.*

**Eruption on :-** *Apis, Ars., Bry., Calc., Con., Ip., Lyc., Nat-m., OP., Puls., RHUS-T., SEP., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Itching :-** *Am-c., Ant-c., Bar-c., Benz-ac., Bry., CALC., Caust., Cham., Coloc., Fl-ac., Ip., Led., LYC., MANG., Merc., Op., Par., Puls., RHOD., RHUS-T., Sabad., Sil., SPONG., Staph., Sulph., Thuj., Viol-t.*

## Bones :-

**Pains :-** *Arn., Chin., Ign., Nat-m., Puls.*

## Sleep :-

**Stretching and twisting :-** *Alum., Bell., BOR., Bry., CALC., Caust., Cham., NAT-M., Nux-v., RHUS-T., Sabad., Sep., Spong., Sulph.*

**Yawning :-** *Arn., Ars., Bry., Caust., Cina, Croc., Ign., Kali-c., Kreos., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Op., Phos., Plat., Rhus-t., Sabad., SEP.*

**Sleepiness :-** *Acon., Ant-c., ANT-T., Apis, Arn., Ars., Asaf., BELL., Bor., CALAD., Caps., CHAM., Cina, Croc., Cycl., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., MEZ., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., OP., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Podo., PULS., Rhus-t., SABAD., Sep., Stram., Sulph., Verat., Viol-t.*

**Sleep :-** *Acon., Anac., Ant-t., Apis, Arn., BELL., Calad., Calc., Camph., CAPS.,*



Cic., Con., *Croc.*, *Dulc.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, **IGN.**, *Lach.*, *Led.*, *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, **Mez.**, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **NIT-AC.**, *Nux-m.*, **OP.**, *Petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *Puls.*, **Sabad.**, *Sec.*, *Spong.*, *Stram.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*

**Stupefying :-** *Acon.*, **ANT-T.**, **Apis**, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, **Chin.**, *Cic.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ip.*, *Led.*, *Nux-m.*, **OP.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, **PULS.**, **RHUS-T.**, *Sec.*, *Spong.*, *Stram.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*

**Sleeplessness :-** *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, **ANAC.**, **Apis**, *Arn.*, **Ars.**, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *Cann-s.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, **CHIN.**, *Cic.*, **Clem.**, *Cocc.*, **COFF.**, *Con.*, *Dros.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, **Merc.**, *Merc-c.*, *Mosch.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, *Ran-s.*, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, *Sars.*, **Sel.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, **Thuj.**, **Verat.**

**Sleep, after sweat :-** **Ant-t.**, *Arn.*, **ARS.**, *Bor.*, **Calad.**, **Cham.**, *Ign.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-m.*, **OP.**, *Plb.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, *Sep.*

**During sleep :-**

**Dreams :-** *Acon.*, **ARS.**, *Bry.*, *Chin.*, **Nux-v.**, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*

**Expiration, blowing :- Chin.**

**Groaning and whimpering :-** *Acon.*, *Arn.*, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *Bry.*, *Calad.*, *Calc.*, **Cham.**, *Cocc.*, **Ign.**, *Ip.*, **Mur-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, *Puls.*, *Sil.*, *Stram.*, *Thuj.*

**Muttering :-** *Apis*, *Bell.*, **Mur-ac.**, *Op.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Sil.*

**Snoring :-** *Anac.*, **Chin.**, *Graph.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, **Mur-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, **OP.**, **Sil.**, *Stram.*

**Starting as in fright :-** **Acon.**, *Apis*, *Arn.*, **BELL.**, *Bry.*, **Cham.**, *Chin.*, *Ip.*, **Lyc.**, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, **PULS.**, *Samb.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*

## Compound Fever.

[Beginning with chill.](#) (p. 1099)

[Beginning with shivering.](#) (p. 1101)

[Beginning with heat.](#) (p. 1101)

[Beginning with sweat.](#) (p. 1102)

**\*\*\*\*\* COMPOUND FEVER. \*\*\*\*\***  
**BEGINNING WITH CHILL.**

**Beginning with chill :-**



**Compound fevers, in general :-** Acon., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., **ARS.**, Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., Bov., **BRY.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Camph., Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, Chel., **Chin.**, Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., **Graph.**, Guai., **Hell.**, **Hep.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., M-arct., **M-aust.**, Meny., **Merc.**, Mez., Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Old-h., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Samb., Sec., Sel., **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Chill :-**

**Then heat :-** **ACON.**, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, Apis, Arn., Ars., Asar., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., Bry., Calc., Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., **Chin.**, Cina, Coff., Croc., **CYCL.**, Dig., **Dros.**, Dulc., **Graph.**, Guai., Hell., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **IGN.**, **IOD.**, **IP.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., Merc., Merc-c., **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Op., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **PULS.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Sabad.**, Sec., Sep., **Spig.**, **Spong.**, Squil., Staph., **Stram.**, **SULPH.**, Thuj., **Valer.**, Verat.

**Sensation of :-** Meny., Sulph.

**Then chill :-** Sulph.

**In single spots :-** Cycl.

**Face of :-** Acon., **Ambr.**, Chin., Cycl., Kali-c., Kreos., **Nux-v.**, Op., Petr., Stram.

**Head :-** Ip.

**With thirst :-** **Acon.**, **Bell.**, Bor., Cina, Dros., **Hep.**, Merc., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sec., Spig., Sulph.

**Without thirst :-** Am-m., Bor., Canth., Cina, Coff., Nux-m., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., **Spig.**, Sulph.

**And without sweat :-** Sep.

**With thirst :-**

**Then heat :-** Cina.

**With thirst, then sweat :-** Spong.

**Without thirst, then sweat :-** Ign.

**Without thirst :-**

**Then heat with thirst :-** Petr.

**Then heat with, then sweat without, then heat with thirst :-** Ant-c.

**Without, then heat without thirst :-** Ars., Cycl., Dros., Hell., Ph-ac.

**Then heat :-**

**Both with thirst :-** Ant-c.

**Then chill with thirst :-** Sulph.

**Then heat :-**

**Then sweat :-** Am-c., Am-m., Apis, **ARS.**, Bell., Bov., **Bry.**, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., **Chin.**, Cina, Cocc., Dig., Dros., **Graph.**, Hep., **Ign.**, **IP.**, Kali-c., **Lach.**, Lyc., Mag-m., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Op., Plb., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Samb., Sep., **Spong.**, Staph., **Sulph.**, Thuj., **Verat.**

**Alternating with thirst, then sweat :-** Sabad.

**Then sweat :-**

**With thirst :-** Rhus-t.

**Without thirst :-** Am-m., Nit-ac.

**Then sour sweat :-** Lyc.

**With sweat :-** **Acon.**, Ant-t., **BELL.**, Bry., Caps., Carb-v., **CHAM.**, **Chin.**, Cina, Dig., Graph., Hell., Hep., **Ign.**, Kali-c., Mez., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, Phos., **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Sabad.**, Spig., Sulph.

**Without sweat :-** Graph., Nat-m.

**With sweat on face :-** Alum.

**With internal chill, then heat and sweat :-** Phos.

**With sweat, then heat without thirst :-** **Hep.**, Kali-n.

**Then heat without thirst, then sweat :-** Kali-c.

**With heat at same time :-** **ACON.**, Agn., Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ant-t., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bov., Bry., **CALC.**, Camph., Canth., Carb-v., **CHAM.**, Chin., Cina, **Cocc.**, **COFF.**, Colch., Coloc., **Dig.**, Eupho., Graph., **Hell.**, **IGN.**, Iod., Kali-c., Lach., Led., Lyc., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, Mosch., Nat-c., **NIT-AC.**, Nux-v., Olnd., **Par.**, **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., **PLB.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., Samb., Sel., **Sep.**, Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., **Squil.**, **Sulph.**, **THUJ.**, **VERAT.**, **Zinc.**

**With external heat :-** Acon., Agn., **Anac.**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, Bry., **CALC.**,

*Chin., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Dig., Hell., IGN., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Meny., Merc., Mez., NUX-V., Phos., Plb., Ran-b., Rheum, Sel., SEP., Sil., Squil., Sulph., Thuj.*

**With flying heat :-** *Ars., Merc., Plat., Puls.*

**With internal heat :-** *ACON., Arn., ARS., Bell., Bry., Calc., Cham., Chel., Chin., Eupho., Hell., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sec., Spong., Squil., Stann., Sulph., VERAT., Zinc.*

**Sensation of :-** *Olnd.*

**With internal heat and thirst :-** *Calc., Kali-c.*

**And heat, both internal :-** *Petr.*

**Of single parts, coincident with heat of other :-** *Chin., Ign., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sabad.*

**With heat :-**

**With sweat :-** *Nux-v., Verat.*

**Without sweat :-** *Sulph.*

**Then sweat :-** *Graph.*

**Then sweat (without previous heat) :-** *Am-m., Bry., CAPS., Carb-an., Carb-v., CAUST., Cham., Chel., Clem., Dig., Hell., Hyos., Kali-n., LYC., Merc., Merc-c., MEZ., Nat-m., Nux-v., Op., PETR., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Spig., THUJ., Verat.*

**Then cold sweat :-** *Ars., Verat.*

**Then sweat :-**

**Without heat and thirst :-** *Am-m., Bry., Caust.*

**Then heat :-** *Bell.*

**Then hiccough :-** *Ars.*

**Then thirst :-** *Lyc.*

**Then thirst, then sweat :-** *Thuj.*

**Alternating with heat :-** *Agn., Am-c., AM-M., Ambr., Ant-t., Arn., ARS., Asar., Aur., Bapt., Bar-c., BELL., Bor., Bry., Bufo, CALC., Canth., Caust., Cham., Chel., CHIN., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Dig., Dros., Graph., HEP., Hyos., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., LACH., Laur., Led., Lyc., MERC., Mosch., Nat-m.,*

Nit-ac., Nux-v., **Ph-ac., Phos.**, Polyg., Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., **SAMB.**,  
**Sel., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stram., Sulph.**

**Then heat :-** Verat.

**Then sweat :-** Bry., **Kali-c.**, Spig.

**Alternating with :-**

**Sweat :-** Ars., Calc., **Eupho.**, Led., Lil-t., Lyc., Nux-v., Puls., Sabad., Sulph.,  
Thuj., **Verat.**

**Chill, with sweat :-** Aur.

**Of one part with sweat of another :-** Aml-n.

**External with internal heat :-** **Acon.**, Agar., Am-m., Anac., **Arn., Ars.**,  
Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-v., Caust.,  
Cham., **Chel.**, Chin., Cic., Cocc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Graph.,  
Hell., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., M-aust., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez.,  
**MOSCH.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., **Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls.**, Ran-b.,  
Ran-s., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Samb., Sars., **Sec., Sep., Sil.**, Spig.,  
Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., **Sulph.**, Valer., **Verat., Zinc.**

**Internal with external heat :-** **Acon.**, Agar., Agn., Alum., Ambr., **Anac.**,  
Arg-m., Arn., **Ars.**, Asaf., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bism., Bry., Calad., **CALC.**, Camph., Cann-  
s., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cocc., **Coff., Colch.**,  
Coloc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Hell., Hep., Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., Ip.,  
Kali-c., **Kali-n.**, Kreos., **Lach., LAUR., Lyc.**, M-aust., Mang., **Meny., Merc., Mez.**,  
Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., **Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls.**, Ran-  
b., Rhus-t., Sabad., Samb., Sec., Sel., **SEP., Sil., Spig.**, Spong., **Squil., Stann.**,  
Staph., Stram., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

## **BEGINNING WITH SHIVERING.**

**Beginning with shivering :-**

**Shivering :-**

**Then chill :-** Ars., **Bry.**, Ip., Lach.

**Without thirst :-** Ip.

**Then heat, without sweat :-** Ars.

**Then heat :-** Ang., Apis, Asar., **Bell.**, Bry., Canth., Carb-v., Cocc., Con., Cycl.,  
Graph., Ign., Lach., Laur., Led., Mosch., Nux-v., **Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph.**

**With chill :-** Bry., Lach.

**With thirst :-** Con., Sulph.

**Then sweat :-** Bry., Caps., *Caust.*, **Clem.**, *Dig.*, Graph., **Nat-m.**, **Rhus-t.**

**With heat :-** Acon., Anac., Arn., *Ars.*, *Asar.*, **BELL.**, Bry., *Calc.*, Caps., **Cham.**, *Coff.*, Dros., **HELL.**, *Ign.*, Kali-c., *Merc.*, Mosch., **Nux-v.**, *Puls.*, Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, Sulph., **Zinc.**

**Of face, without thirst :-** Anac., *Ars.*, *Calc.*, Dros., Kali-c.

**With sweat :-** Acon., Alum., **Rhus-t.**

**Alternating with heat :-** Acon., Am-c., **ARS.**, *Asar.*, **Bell.**, Bor., **BRY.**, *Calc.*, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, **Cocc.**, *Coff.*, *Coloc.*, Graph., *Hep.*, Kali-c., *Lach.*, **MERC.**, Mosch., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Phos., **Plat.**, Rheum, Rhus-t., Sabad., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, **Sulph.**, Verat.

## **BEGINNING WITH HEAT.**

**Beginning with heat :-**

**Heat :-**

**Then chill :-** Ang., *Apis*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *Calad.*, **CALC.**, *Caps.*, **Caust.**, *Chin.*, *Dulc.*, **Hell.**, *Ign.*, *Lyc.*, *Meny.*, *Merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**, *Petr.*, Phos., *Puls.*, **SEP.**, **STANN.**, **Staph.**, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*

**Then heat :-** Stram.

**Then sweat :-** *Rhus-t.*

**Then coldness :-** Bufo, *Calc.*, *Caust.*, **Nux-v.**, *Sang.*, *Sep.*, Sulph.

**Icy :-** Bufo.

**Of face, then chill :-** **Calc.**, *Lyc.*, *Meny.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*

**Then shivering :-** Alum., **Ang.**, *Caps.*, *Cocc.*, *Hell.*, *Nat-m.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Sulph.**

**Of head, then coldness, then heat :-** Stram.

**Then sweat :-** **Am-m.**, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, **ARS.**, *Bell.*, Bor., Bry., *Calc.*, *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, **CHAM.**, **Chin.**, *Cina*, **COFF.**, *Graph.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, **Ign.**, **Ip.**, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, *Petr.*, *Puls.*, **Ran-s.**, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, **Sil.**, *Spong.*, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, Sulph., **Verat.**

**Then chill :-** Calad., *Kali-bi.*, Tab.

**Then cold sweat :-** Aml-n., *Caps.*, **Verat.**

**Then sweat, then thirst :-** Calad.

**Then heat :-** Ant-c.

**With shivering chill :-** **Acon.**, Arn., **Ars.**, *Asar.*, **Bell.**, Bry., Bufo, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, *Coff.*, **Hell.**, *Ign.*, **Ip.**, *Merc.*, Mosch., **Nux-v.**, *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Samb.**, *Sep.*, Spig., Sulph., **Verat.**, **Zinc.**

**And thirst :-** Caps.

**Without thirst :-** **Hell.**, Spig.

**Then sweat :-** Caps.

**With internal chill :-** Acon., **Anac.**, Ars., **Bell.**, Bry., *Calc.*, *Coff.*, **Ign.**, Kali-n., **Lach.**, Laur., Lyc., *Meny.*, *Merc.*, **Nux-v.**, Phos., *Sep.*, Sil., *Thuj.*

**With external coldness :-** Arn., **Ars.**, **Bell.**, Bry., **Calc.**, Chin., *Eupho.*, *Hell.*, *Iod.*, *Merc.*, **Mez.**, Mosch., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, Spong., Stann., Tab., **Verat.**

**Internal burning, heat with external coldness :-** Acon., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., Cham., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, Sil., *Sulph.*, Verat.

**With coldness of single parts :-** Chin., *Ign.*, **Nux-v.**, *Rhus-t.*

**With sweat :-** Acon., Alum., Am-m., **Bell.**, Bry., **Calc.**, Canth., **CAPS.**, **Cham.**, *Chin.*, *Cina*, **Con.**, *Eupho.*, Glon., **HELL.**, **Hep.**, *Ign.*, **Ip.**, Laur., **Med.**, *Merc.*, **NAT-C.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, **OP. (clammy)**, *Par.*, Phos., Plb., *Puls.*, **RHUS-T.**, **Sabad.**, **Sars.**, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, Spong., **STANN.**, **Staph.**, **STRAM.**, Stry., **SUL-AC.**, Sulph., Tarax., *Thuj.*, **Valer.**, **Verat.**, Viol-t.

**And thirst :-** Con., Hep., *Merc.*, *Rhus-t.*

**Then chilliness :-** Stann.

**Without thirst :-** Am-m., *Bell.*, Bry., Caps., *Hep.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, Spig., Stram., Verat.

**And thirst alternating with chill :-** Calc.

**With thirst, then sweat :-** Coff.

**In head alternating with chilliness (in legs) :-** *Sep.*, Stram.

**Alternating with shivering** (Compare Shivering alternating with heat.) :- Acon., **Bry.**, **Cocc.**, **Ip.**, *Lach.*, Mosch., *Ph-ac.*, **Plat.**

**With heat, then chill :-** Stann.

**With external coldness, then chill, then heat :-** Phos.

**Alternating with sweat :-** Am-m., Bell., Chin., Colch., Lach., **LED.**, Nat-c., Nux-v., **Samb.**, Sep., Sulph.

## **BEGINNING WITH SWEAT.**

**Beginning with sweat :-**

**Sweat :-**

**Then chill :-** Carb-v., Hep., Nux-v.

**Then sweat, in alternation :-** Ars., Chin., Mez., Nux-v., Spig.

**Then heat :-** Caps., **Nux-v.**

**Then chill :-** Eucal.

**Alternating with dry skin :-** Apis.

**With some heat, then chill :-** Acon., Agn., Am-m., Ant-t., Bell., Bry., Calc., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., **Caust.**, Cham., Chin., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Dros., Graph., Hell., Hep., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., **Lyc.**, Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., **Sabad.**, Samb., Sel., Sep., Spig., Stram., Sulph., *Verat.*

## **Conditions in general - Time.**

Time. (p. 1103)

### **\*\*\*\*\* CONDITIONS IN GENERAL - TIME. \*\*\*\*\***

**Time :-**

**Day time :-**

**In general, appearing in :-** Am-c., Arg-m., Arg-n., Calc., Caust., *Euphr.*, Lach., Phos., Puls.

**Agg. :-** Cimic., Ferr., *Med.*, Nat-m., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sang., *Sep.*, Sulph.

**Amel. :-** Agar., Arn., Bry., Cham., *Cycl.*, Helo., Jal., Mag-p., Petr., Sep.



**Morning :-** *Acon., Agar., Agn., All-c., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., AM-M., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Aran., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., AUR., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Bufo, Calad., CALC., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., CARB-V., Cast., Caust., Cham., CHEL., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Coc-c., Cocc., **Coff.**, Colch., Coloc., **Con.**, CROC., Crot-h., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dios., **Dros.**, Dulc., Elaps., Eup-pur., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., **Fl-ac.**, Graph., **Guai.**, Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Iris., **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, KALI-N., **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, Laur., Led., Lil-t., Lob., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Naja, **Nat-c.**, NAT-M., Nat-n., Nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., NUX-V., Oind., Op., Par., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, PHOS., Plat., Plb., Podo., Puls., **Ran-b.**, Ran-s., **Rheum**, RHOD., RHUS-T., Rumx., Ruta, Sabad., **Sabin.**, Samb., Sars., Sec., **Sel.**, Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., Spong., SQUIL., Stann., **Staph.**, **Stram.**, Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, Teucr., Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, **Verb.**, Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Amel. :-** *Acon., Am-m., Merc., Phos., Sang.*

**Morning of one day and the afternoon of the next :-** *Lac-c.*

**And afternoon :-** *Sars.*

**And evening :-** *Nit-ac.*

**And evening :-** *Alum., Bov., Graph., Guai., Kali-c., Phos., Zinc.*

**And night :-** *Iod., Nat-c.*

**Forenoon :-** *Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Arg-m.**, Arg-n., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., CANN-S., Canth., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Cycl., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., **Fl-ac.**, Graph., **Guai.**, Hell., **Hep.**, Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., **Laur.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., **Mang.**, Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., NAT-C., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., **Ran-b.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, SABAD., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., SEP., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., **Staph.**, **Stram.**, Stront., SUL-AC., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Teucr., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Noon :-** *Apis, **Arg-m.**, Arg-n., Carb-v., Cham., Chel., Coloc., Kali-bi., Mag-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., **Phos.**, Sang., **Sel.**, **Sep.**, Stram., Sulph., Valer., Zinc.*

**After dinner :-** *Grat.*

**Afternoon :-** *Agar., Aloe, ALUM. (every), Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., **Fl-ac.**, Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., KALI-N., Kreos., Lach., Laur., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-*

m., **Nux-v.**, Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plat., *Plb.*, **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, *Ran-s.*, Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., *Ruta*, Sabad., Sabin., **Sars.**, **Sel.**, *Seneg.*, Sep., **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Squil., *Stann.*, **Staph.**, *Stront.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., **Teucr.**, **THUJ.**, **Valer.**, Verat., Verb., **Viol-t.**, **Zinc.**

**Amel. :-** *Nat-s.*, Phyt., Rhus-t., *Sep.*

**And evening :-** Kali-n.

**4 to 8 P.M. :-** **Hell.**, **LYC.**

**Evening :-** **ACON.**, Agar., *Agn.*, **Aloe**, Alum., **AM-C.**, **Am-m.**, **AMBR.**, *Anac.*, **Ang.**, **ANT-C.**, **ANT-T.**, Arg-m., **ARN.**, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, **Asar.**, Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bism., **Bor.**, *Bov.*, **BRY.**, Bufo, **Calad.**, **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., **CAPS.**, **Carb-an.**, *Carb-v.*, **CAUST.**, **Cham.**, Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., **Cocc.**, Coff., **COLCH.**, **Coloc.**, *Con.*, **Croc.**, *Cupr.*, **CYCL.**, Dig., *Dros.*, **Dulc.**, **EUPHR.**, *Ferr.*, **FL-AC.**, *Graph.*, **Guai.**, **HELL.**, **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Iod.**, **Ip.**, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, **KALI-N.**, *Kreos.*, **LACH.**, **Laur.**, **Led.**, **LYC.**, **MAG-C.**, **Mag-m.**, **Mang.**, **MENY.**, **Merc.**, **MEZ.**, *Mgs.*, **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-m.**, *Nux-v.*, *Oind.*, Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, **PLAT.**, **Plb.**, **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, **RAN-S.**, Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., *Ruta*, Sabad., **Sabin.**, **Samb.**, *Sars.*, *Sel.*, **Seneg.**, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Squil., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, **STRONT.**, **SUL-AC.**, **Sulph.**, Tarax., *Teucr.*, **Thuj.**, **Valer.**, Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., **ZINC.**

**Amel. :-** *Puls.*

**And night :-** Mag-c.

**Night :-** **ACON.**, Agar., *Agn.*, Alum., Am-c., *Am-m.*, Ambr., Anac., *Ang.*, **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, Apis, Aran., Arg-m., Arg-n., **ARN.**, **ARS.**, Asaf., Asar., **Aur.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Benz-ac., *Bism.*, Bor., *Bov.*, **Bry.**, Bufo, **Calad.**, **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., **Caps.**, **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, Chel., **CHIN.**, *Cic.*, Cimic., **Cina**, *Clem.*, Coc-c., **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, **COLCH. (all)**, Coloc., **CON.**, **Croc.**, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, Dig., **Dros.**, **DULC.**, **Euphr.**, **FERR.**, Ferr-p., **Fl-ac.**, **GRAPH.**, Guai., **Hell.**, **HEP.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **IOD.**, *Ip.*, Jal., Kali-bi., Kali-br., **Kali-c.**, *Kali-i.*, Kali-n., *Kreos.*, **Lach.**, Laur., **Led.**, Lil-t., Lob., **Lyc.**, **MAG-C.**, **MAG-M.**, Mag-p., **MANG.**, Meny., *Meph.*, **MERC.**, *Merc-c.*, **Mez.**, *Mosch.*, Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, Nat-s., **NIT-AC.**, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, **Oind.**, **Op.**, Ox-ac., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Phyt., Plat., **PLB.**, Psor., **Puls.**, Pyrog., *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, Rat., **Rheum**, Rhod., Rhus-t., *Ruta*, **Sabad.**, *Sabin.*, **Samb.**, Sang., *Sars.*, **Sec.**, **Sel.**, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, **SIL.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, Squil., *Stann.*, **Staph.**, Stict., Still., Stram., **STRONT.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, Syph., Tarax., *Teucr.*, Vip., *Zinc.*

**Amel. :-** Alum., Ang., Arg-m., Caust., Laur., *Petr.*

**Midnight :-** Arg-n., *Ars.*, *Dros.*, *Ferr.*, Lach., *Nux-v.*, Op., Puls., *Samb.*, *Spong.*

**Before midnight :-** Alum., *Am-m.*, Ambr., *Anac.*, *Ang.*, **Ant-t.**, Arg-n., *Arn.*,

*Ars., Asar., Bell., Bry., Calad., Cann-s., Caps., CARB-V., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cupr., Cycl., Dulc., Ferr., Fl-ac., Graph., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., LED., LYC., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Plat., PULS., Ran-b., RAN-S., Rhod., Rhus-t., Rumx., SABAD., Samb., Sep., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-t.*

**After midnight :-** *Acon., Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., ARS., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bor., Bry., Calad., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Con., Croc., DROS., Dulc., Euphr., FERR., Gels., Graph., Hell., Hep., Ign., Iod., KALI-C., KALI-N., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mgs., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., RHUS-T., Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., THUJ., Viol-o.*

**Periodically :-** (See [Intermittent fever.](#))

**Every 2 weeks :-** ARS., LACH.

**Yearly :-** *Ars., Carb-v., Crot-h., Kali-bi., Lach., Nat-m., Nicc., Psor., Rhus-t., Sulph., Tarent., Thuj., Urt-u., Vip.*

**At exactly the same hour :-** *Aran., Cact., CEDR.*

## Conditions of Aggravation and Amelioration in general.

[Conditions of aggravation and amelioration in general.](#) (p. 1105)

### \*\*\*\*\* CONDITIONS OF AGGRAVATION AND AMELIORATION IN GENERAL. \*\*\*\*\*

A \* B \* C \* D \* E \* F \* G \* H \* I \* J \* K \* L \* M \* N \* O \* P \* Q \* R \* S \* T \* U \* V \* W \* Y

## A

**Abdomen :-**

**Distending, the, agg. :-** *Ign.*

**Drawing in, agg. :-** *Acon., Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., Asaf., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Calc., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Valer., Zinc.*

**Activity, amel.** (Compare [Motion.](#)) :- *Cycl., Helo., Iod., Kali-bi., Lil-t., Mur-ac., Sep.*

**Admonition, agg. :-** *Kali-c., Nit-ac.*

**Aged :-** (See [Old.](#))

**Air :-**

**Cold in :-**

**Agg. :-** **Acon., Agar.,** Alum., **Am-c.,** Anac., Ant-c., Apis, Arn., **ARS.,** Asar., **AUR., Bar-c., Bell.,** Bor., *Bov., Bry.,* Bufo, **Calc., CAMPH., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., CAUST.,** Cham., Chin., *Cic.,* **Cina, Cocc.,** Coff., **Colch., Coloc., Con.,** Dig., **DULC.,** *Ferr.,* Graph., **HELL., HEP., Hyos., Ign.,** Ip., Kali-bi., **KALI-C.,** Kreos., **Lach.,** Laur., **Lyc.,** Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-p., **Mang.,** Meny., **Merc.,** Mez., **MOSCH.,** Mur-ac., *Nat-c., Nat-m.,* Nat-s., Nit-ac., **NUX-M., NUX-V.,** Par., **Petr.,** Ph-ac., **Phos.,** Ran-b., **Rhod., RHUS-T.,** *Ruta,* **SABAD.,** Samb., *Sars.,* Seneg., **Sep., Sil.,** *Spig., Spong.,* Squil., Staph., *Stram.,* **STRONT.,** Sul-ac., *Sulph.,* Thuj., **Verat.,** Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Amel. :-** (See [Warmth of air, agg.](#))

**Drawing in, inspiring, agg. :-** Alum., Ant-c., **Ars., Aur., Bell., Bry., Calc.,** *Camph.,* **CAUST.,** Cham., *Cina,* Cist., Dulc., **Hep., HYOS.,** *Kali-bi.,* **Kali-c.,** **MERC.,** *Mosch.,* *Nat-m.,* **Nux-m., NUX-V.,** Par., *Petr.,* Phos., Puls., **Rhod., Rhus-t., RUMX., SABAD.,** *Sars.,* Seneg., **Sep., Sil., Spig.,** Staph., **Stront.,** Sulph., Thuj., *Verat.*

**Dry, in, :-**

**Agg. :-** **ACON.,** Alum., *Ars.,* **Asar., Bell.,** Bor., **Bry.,** *Carb-an., Carb-v.,* **CAUST.,** *Cham., Fl-ac.,* **Hep., Ip.,** Lappa, Laur., Mag-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-s., *Nit-ac.,* **NUX-V.,** Phys., Physal., *Plat.,* Plb., **Puls.,** Rhod., **Sabad., Sep., Sil.,** *Spig.,* **Spong.,** Staph., *Sulph.,* Zinc.

**Amel. :-** Led.

**Wet :-** **Ant-t.,** *Aran.*

**Drawing in of, agg. (Compare [Beathing, inspiration.](#)) :-** Alum., **ANT-C.,** **Bell.,** Bry., *Calc., Caust.,* Chin., *Cic.,* *Cina,* *Hyos.,* Ign., Ip., Kali-n., **Merc.,** Mez., *Nat-m., Nux-m.,* **Nux-v.,** Par., *Petr.,* Ph-ac., Phos., **Puls.,** Sabad., **Sabin., Sars.,** *Sel.,* **Sep., Sil., Spig.,** Staph., Sulph., Thuj., Verb.

**Night, evening in, agg. :-** Am-c., **Carb-v.,** Lach., Lyc., **Merc.,** *Nat-s., Nit-ac.,* Nux-m., **Sulph.**

**Open, in, agg. :-** *Acon.,* **Agar.,** Agn., All-c., Alum., *Am-c.,* Am-m., Ambr., **Anac.,** Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., *Ars.,* Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.,** Bor., Bov., Bry., Bufo, *Calad.,* **Calc., Camph.,** *Cann-s.,* *Canth.,* *Caps.,* **Carb-an., Carb-v.,** **Caust.,** Cham., **Chel.,** Chin., Cic., Cimic., *Cina,* Cist., Clem., **COCC.,** **Coff.,** *Colch.,* *Coloc.,* **Con.,** Cor-r., Dig., *Dros.,* Dulc., *Eupho.,* **Ferr.,** *Fl-ac.,* Graph., **GUAI.,** Hell., **Hep.,** Hyos., **IGN.,** *Iod.,* Ip., **KALI-BI.,** *Kali-c.,* *Kali-n.,* **Kreos.,** Lach., Laur., Led., **Lyc.,**

*Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-p., Mang., Meny., Merc., **Merc-c.,** Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac., NUX-M., NUX-V.,** Olnd., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Plat., Plb., Psor., Puls., Ran-b., *Rheum*, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Rumx., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sang., Sars., **Sel.,** Seneg., Sep., **SIL., Spig.,** Spong., Stann., *Staph., Stram.,* Stront., *Sul-ac., Sulph.,* Tarax., **Teucr., Thuj., Valer.,** Verat., Verb., *Viol-t.,* Zinc.*

**Open, in, amel. :-** *Acon., Æsc., Agn.,* All-c., Aloe, **ALUM.,** Am-c., Am-m., *Ambr., Aml-n., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Apis,* Aran., **Arg-m.,** Arg-n., *Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur.,* Bapt., *Bar-c.,* Bell., *Bor., Bov., Bry.,* Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.,* Chel., *Cic.,* Cimic., Cina, Coc-c., **Coff., Colch.,** Con., **Croc.,** Dig., Dulc., Fl-ac., Gels., *Glon., Graph., Hell.,* Hep., Hyos., Ign., **Iod., Ip.,** *Kali-bi.,* Kali-c., *Kali-i.,* Kali-n., Kali-s., **Lach., Laur.,** Lil-t., *Lyc., MAG-C., Mag-m.,* Mag-p., Mang., *Meny.,* Merc., **Mez.,** Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nat-m.,* Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-v., **Op., Ph-ac., Phos.,** Pip-n., *Plat., Plb.,* Psor., **PULS.,** *Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t.,* Ruta, Sabad., **SABIN.,** *Sars.,* Sec., Sel., *Seneg.,* Sep., Spig., **Spong.,** *Stann.,* *Staph., Stront.,* Sul-ac., **Sulph.,** Tab., *Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb.,* *Viol-t.,* Zinc.

**Alone, when agg. :-** *Æth.,* Agar., Ant-t., **Apis, Ars.,** Asaf., Bell., *Bism.,* Bov., Bufo, Calc., Camph., Cedr., Clem., **Con., Dros.,** Elaps., **Fl-ac.,** Gels., **HEP., Hyos., Kali-c., Lach.,** Lil-t., **LYC., Merc., Mez.,** Nat-c., Nat-m., *Ph-ac., Phos.,* Plb., *Ran-b., Sep., Sil.,* Stann., **STRAM.,** Zinc.

**Yet :-**

**Fear of people :-** Ars., Bufo, *Clem., Con.,* Tarent.

**Desires solitude :-** *Kali-br.,* Nat-m., **Stram.**

**Amel. :-** (See [Solitude, love of.](#))

**Anger :-** (See [Emotions.](#))

**Anthrax, agg. :-** **ARS.**

**Anxiety :-** (See [Emotions.](#))

**Approached, being :-** **Arn.,** Con., Ign., Lyc.

**Arms, held away, from body, amel. :-** *Psor.,* Spig., Sulph.

**Arsenic fumes, from, agg. :-** Camph., *Ip., Merc.,* Nux-v.

**Ascending (steps) :-**

**Agg. :-** *Acon.,* Agar., Alum., **Am-c.,** Anac., **Ang.,** Ant-c., Arg-m., **ARN., ARS.,** Asar., *Aur., Bar-c.,* Bell., **Bor., BRY., Calc.,** Cann-s., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Coff., Con., **CUPR.,** Dig., Dros., *Eupho.,* Ferr., Glon., *Graph., Hell.,* Hep., *Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-c.,* Kali-i., **Kali-n.,** *Kalm., Kreos., Lach.,* Led., Lyc., Mag-c.,



Mag-m., *Meny.*, **Merc.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nat-n., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, OInd., Ox-ac., *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Sabad., **SENEG.**, **SEP.**, Sil., **SPIG.**, **SPONG.**, *Squil.*, **Stann.**, *Staph.*, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Tab., Tarax., *Thuj.*, Verb., **Zinc.**

**Amel. :-** *Am-m.*, *Arg-m.*, Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Canth., Coff., **Con.**, **Ferr.**, *Lyc.*, *Meny.*, *Nit-ac.*, Plb., **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabin.*, Stann., Sulph., **Valer.**, Verb.

**High, agg. :-** *Acon.*, **Calc.**, **OInd.**, **Spig.**, *Sulph.*

**Attention :-**

**Paying, when :-**

**Amel. :-** **Camph.**, Cic., Hell.

**Agg. :-** (See [Exertion, mental.](#))

**Want of, inattention, agg. :-** Bell., **Camph.**, Cic., **HELL.**

**Autumn, in, agg. :-** *Aur.*, Bry., Calc., Calc-p., *Chin.*, **Coloc.**, **Dulc.**, Ign., Iris., Kali-bi., *Lach.*, **Merc.**, Merc-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., **RHUS-T.**, *Stram.*, **Verat.**

**Awaking, when :-**

**Agg. :-** *Acon.*, Agn., **Alum.**, *Am-c.*, **Am-m.**, **AMBR.**, Anac., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, *Aur.*, Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., *Bry.*, Bufo, Calad., **CALC.**, Cann-s., Canth., **Carb-an.**, *Carb-v.*, **CAUST.**, *Cham.*, Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, Clem., *Cocc.*, Coff., *Colch.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, Cycl., **Dig.**, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., *Fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, Guai., **HEP.**, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, **Ip.**, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Mang., *Meny.*, Merc., Merc-c., Merc-i-f., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Op., *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, Plat., **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Sabad., *Sabin.*, **Samb.**, *Sars.*, Sel., Seneg., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, Spong., *Squil.*, Stann., **Staph.**, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, *Tarax.*, Teucr., *Thuj.*, Valer., *Verat.*, Viol-o., *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

**From siesta :-** Caust.

**Amel. :-** *Am-m.*, Ambr., **Ars.**, Bry., **Calad.**, Calc., Cham., *Chin.*, *Cocc.*, **Colch.**, Hell., Ign., *Ip.*, Kreos., *Lach.*, Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, *Puls.*, *Ruta*, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, Sel., **SEP.**, *Spig.*, *Thuj.*

**B**

**Bathing and washing** (Compare [Water.](#)) :-

**Agg. :-** *Am-c.*, **Ant-c.**, *Ars.*, *Ars-i.*, **Bell.**, **CALC.**, Canth., *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Clem.,

**Form., Ign.,** Kali-n., Lyc., *Mang., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Op., Phos., Phys., RHUS-T., Sars., Sep., Sil., Stront., Sulph.*

**Amel. (affected part, etc.) :-** *Alum., Am-m., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-n., Ars., ASAR., Aur., Bor., Bry., Caust., Cham., Chel., Euphr., Fl-ac., Hyper., Laur., Led., Mag-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., Pic-ac., Psor., PULS., Rhod., Sabad., Sep., Spig., Staph., Thlaspi., Thuj., Zinc.*

**In cold water :-**

**Agg. :-** *Ant-c., Ars., Bell., Clem., Dulc., Form., Glon., Ign., Kali-m., Mosch., Nit-ac., Phos., RHUS-T., Sars., Sep.*

**Amel. :-** *Apis, Arg-n., Asar., Aur., Cann-s., Caust., Fl-ac., Led., Meph., Puls., Sec.*

**In hot water :-**

**Amel. :-** *Anac., ARS., Hep., Rhus-t., Sil., Thuj.*

**Agg. :-** *APIS, Arg-n., Bell., Bry., Carb-v., GELS., IOD., LACH., NAT-M., Op., Puls., Sec., Sulph.*

**Face :-**

**Amel. :-** *Asar., Mez., Sabad.*

**Agg. :-** *Plan.*

**In sea, agg. :-** *Ars., Mag-m., Nat-m., Rhus-t., Sep., Zinc.*

**Warm, agg. :-** *Apis, Lach., Op., Phos., Sulph.*

**Bed in :-** (See [Lying.](#))

**Retiring :-**

**Agg. :-** *Aran., Arg-m., Merc., Nat-m., Phys., Sulph.*

**Amel. :-** *Nux-v.*

**Bending or turning :-**

**Agg. :-** *Am-m., Ang., Ant-t., Arn., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Coloc., Con., Cycl., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Guai., Hep., Ign., Iod., Ip., Lach., Laur., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sel., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

**Affected part :-**



**Agg. :-** Acon., Am-c., **Am-m.**, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Arg-m., **Arn.**, Asaf., Aur., *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, **CALC.**, Camph., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., **Chel.**, **Chin.**, **Cic.**, Cina, *Cocc.*, **Coff.**, Con., *Croc.*, Cupr., Cycl., Dig., *Dros.*, Dulc., Graph., Hep., Hyos., **IGN.**, Iod., Ip., **Kali-c.**, *Lach.*, Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, Merc., *Mez.*, Mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Par., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., *Plat.*, Plb., **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., *Sabin.*, Samb., **Sel.**, **Sep.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, *Stann.*, Staph., *Sulph.*, Tarax., Teucr., *Thuj.*, Valer., Verat., *Zinc.*

**Amel. :-** Acon., Am-m., Anac., Arg-m., Arg-n., **BELL.**, Bov., *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, Caust., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Colch., **Coloc.**, Guai., *Hep.*, Kali-c., *Lach.*, *Mag-p.*, Mang., *Meny.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, Mur-ac., Nux-v., *Petr.*, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, *Rheum*, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., *Sabin.*, **Squil.**, *Teucr.*, **Thuj.**, Verat.

**Backward** (Compare [Stretching out.](#)) :-

**Agg. :-** *Am-c.*, **Anac.**, *Ant-c.*, Asaf., Aur., **Bar-c.**, **Calc.**, Caps., Carb-v., Caust., *Chel.*, Cina, *Coff.*, **Con.**, Cupr., Dig., *Dros.*, Dulc., **Ign.**, **Kali-c.**, Lac-c., Lith-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., **Plat.**, Plb., **Puls.**, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, **SEP.**, *Stann.*, **Sulph.**, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, Valer.

**Amel. :-** Acon., **Bell.**, Bism., *Cann-s.*, **Cham.**, *Chin.*, Cimic., **DROS.**, *Fl-ac.*, Hep., Kali-c., Kreos., Lac-c., **Lach.**, *Nux-v.*, Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., *Sabin.*, **Thuj.**, Verat., *Zinc.*

**And forward, agg. :-** Asaf., **Chel.**, *Coff.*, Nux-v., *Thuj.*

**Forward :-**

**Agg. :-** Asaf., *Chel.*, **Coff.**, Nux-v., *Thuj.*

**Amel. :-** Aur., Teucr.

**Inward :-**

**Agg. :-** Am-m., **Ign.**, *Staph.*, Verat.

**Amel. :-** Am-m., **Bell.**

**Outward, agg. :-** *Caps.*, Caust.

**To right, agg. :-** *Spig.*

**Sideways :-**

**Agg. :-** **Bell.**, *Bor.*, **Calc.**, Canth., *Chel.*, Chin., *Cocc.*, **Kali-c.**, *Lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, Plb., *Stann.*, *Staph.*

**Amel. :-** *Meny.*, **Puls.**

**Bent, holding the part** (Compare [Stretching, out.](#)) :-

**Agg.** :- Hyos., *Lyc.*, **Spong.**, Teucr., Valer.

**Amel.** :- Bov., Bry., **Coloc.**, Nat-m., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., **Squil.**, Sulph., Verat.

**Binding up, bandaging, etc., amel.** :- Apis, **Arg-n.**, *Bry.*, Chin., Gels., **Mag-m.**, *Puls.*, Rhod., Sil., Tril.

**Biting (teeth together)** (Compare [Chewing.](#)) :-

**Agg.** :- *Alum.*, **AM-C.**, *Anac.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Carb-an., Caust., Chin., Coff., *Colch.*, *Dig.*, *Graph.*, **Guai.**, Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., **Ip.**, Lach., Mang., Merc., *Petr.*, *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, Sars., **Sep.**, Sil., Spong., *Staph.*, **Sul-ac.**, *Sulph.*, **Verb.**

**Amel.** :- Ars., Chin., *Cocc.*, Coff., Eupho., Mag-m., **Staph.**

**Bleeding** (Compare [Loss of Vital fluids.](#)) :-

**Of affected part, amel.** :- Ars., Bov., Brom., *Bufo*, Card-m., Coloc., **FERR-P.**, **Ham.**, Kali-n., **Lach.**, Mag-c., *Meli.*, Sars., *Sel.*, Tarent.

**Slight, agg.** :- *Bufo*, **Carb-an.**, Ham., **HYDR.**

**Blowing, nose :-**

**Agg.** :- Acon., Agn., *Alum.*, Am-c., Ambr., *Ang.*, Ant-t., Arg-m., **Arn.**, **AUR.**, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, Cann-s., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, *Cham.*, Chel., Chin., Cina, Coff., **Colch.**, Con., *Dig.*, Eupho., Euphr., **HEP.**, *Hyos.*, Iod., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., *Kreos.*, Led., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mang., Meny., **MERC.**, Mez., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Par., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, *Sabin.*, Sars., *Sel.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, **SPIG.**, Spong., Stann., **Staph.**, Stram., Stront., **Sulph.**, Tarax., *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, Verat.

**After, amel.** :- Mang., Merc., Sil., Stann.

**Boots, drawing off, agg.** :- Apis, *Calc.*, *Graph.*

**Boring in with the fingers (ear or nose), amel** :- *Bell.*, **Chel.**, Lach., **NAT-C.**, Par., **Phos.**, Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, **Spig.**, *Sulph.*, **Thuj.**, Zinc.

**Breakfast :-**

**Before, agg. or amel.** :- (See [Fasting.](#))

**After :-**

**Agg.** :- **Am-m.**, Ambr., *Anac.*, Ars., *Bell.*, Bor., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, Chin., **Con.**, Cycl., **Dig.**, Eupho., **Graph.**, Grat., **Guai.**, Hell., Ign., Iris., **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, Laur., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mang., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Par., *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sars.,

**Sep.,** Sil., Stront., **Sulph.,** Thuj., Valer., Verat., **Zinc.**

**Amel. :-** Acon., Alum., Am-c., *Am-m., Ambr.,* Anac., Ars., **Bar-c.,** Bov., Bry., **CALC.,** Cann-s., Canth., *Carb-an., Carb-v.,* Caust., **Chel.,** Chin., Cina, **CROC.,** Ferr., Graph., Hell., *Hep.,* **Ign., IOD.,** Kali-c., **Lach.,** Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-s., Nit-ac., *Nux-v., Petr.,* Phos., **Plat., Plb.,** Puls., **Ran-b.,** Ran-s., *Rhod., Rhus-t.,* **Sabad., Sep., Spig., STAPH.,** Stront., Sulph., **Tarax.,** Teucr., Valer., Verat., **Verb.**

**Breath, holding the :-**

**Agg. :-** Dros., **Kali-n.,** Led., Meny., Merc., **Spig.**

**Amel. :- Bell.**

**Breathing :-**

**When agg. :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., *Am-c., Am-m.,* Anac., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., **Bell.,** Bism., Bor., Bov., **BRY., Calc., Cann-s.,** Caps., Cham., Chin., **Cina,** Clem., Cocc., **COLCH.,** Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Euphr., Graph., **Hep.,** Hyos., **Kali-c., Kali-n.,** Led., Lyc., **Mag-c.,** Merc., Mez., Mgs., **Mur-ac.,** Nat-c., **Nat-m., Nit-ac.,** Nux-v., Ph-ac., Plat., **Puls.,** Ran-b., Rhod., **Rhus-t., Sabad.,** Sars., **Sel.,** Seneg., **SEP.,** Sil., **SPIG.,** Squil., Stann., Sul-ac., **Sulph.,** Thuj., Verat.

**When not, agg. :-** Asaf., Cina, **Ign.,** Merc., Spig., Tarax.

**Deep :-**

**Agg. :-** **ACON.,** Agn., *Am-m., Arg-m.,* Arn., Asaf., **Bell., Bor.,** Brom., **BRY.,** Calad., Calc., **Canth.,** Caps., Carb-an., Caust., Cina, Dros., Dulc., Fl-ac., **Graph.,** Hell., *Hep., Hyos.,* Ign., Ip., **Kali-c., Kali-n.,** Kreos., Lach., **Lyc.,** Mag-m., Mang., **Merc.,** Merc-c., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., **Olnd., Phos.,** Plb., Puls., **Ran-s.,** Rheum, **RHUS-T., Sabad., SABIN.,** Seneg., Sep., **Sil., Spig.,** Spong., **Squil.,** Stram., Thuj., Valer., Verb.

**Amel. :-** Agar., Asaf., Bar-c., Chin., **Colch., Cupr., Dig.,** Dros., **Ign.,** Iod., **Lach.,** Meny., Mygal., Nat-m., Olnd., Puls., Sep., **Spig., Stann.,** Staph., Sulph., Verb., Viol-t.

**Out, expiration :-**

**Agg. :-** Agn., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., *Ant-t.,* Arg-m., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bry., Cann-s., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Coff., **COLCH.,** Dig., **Dros., Dulc.,** Euphr., **Fl-ac., Ign., Iod.,** Kreos., Laur., Led., Mang., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-v., **Olnd., Ph-ac., PULS.,** Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., **Sep., SPIG.,** Spong., Squil., Stann., **Staph.,** Tarax., Verat., **Viol-o., Viol-t.,** Zinc.

**Amel. :-** **ACON.,** Agar., *Am-m.,* Anac., Ang., Arg-m., Arn., Asaf., Asar., Bar-c.,

**Bor., BRY., Calc.,** Camph., Canth., *Caps., Carb-an., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cina, Clem., Croc., Cycl., Euphr., Guai., Hell., Hep., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lyc., Meny., Merc., Mosch., Nux-m., Olnd., Op., Plat., Plb., Ran-b., Ran-s., RHUS-T., Sabad., SABIN., Sars., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Valer., Verat.*

## **Inspiration :-**

**Agg. :- ACON., Agar.,** Agn., Alum., Am-c., *Am-m., Anac., Ang., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bor., Bov., BRY., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Coloc., Con., Croc., Crot-h., Cupr., Cycl., Dulc., Euphr., Guai., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos.,* Laur., Led., *Lyc.,* Mag-c., Mag-m., *Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch.,* Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s.,* Rhod., **RHUS-T.,** Ruta, **Sabad., SABIN., Sars., Sel., Seneg., Sep.,** Sil., *Spig., Spong., SQUIL.,* Stann., Stront., *Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Amel. :-** *Ant-t., Asaf., Bar-c., Bry., Cann-s., Caust., Chin., Cina, COLCH., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Dulc., IGN., Iod., Lach.,* Mang., Meny., Nux-v., **Olnd.,** Ph-ac., **Puls.,** Ruta, Sabad., *Sep., SPIG.,* Squil., **Stann., Staph.,** Tarax., Verat., *Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t.*

**Bromides, abuse of :-** Cham., Lach., Phos., Zinc-p.

**Burns and scalds, agg. :-** Agar., Alum., *Ant-c., ARS., Calc., CAUST., Cycl., Eupho., Lach., Mag-c., Rhus-t.,* Ruta, *Sec.,* Stram.

## **C**

**Camphor, odor of :-** Kali-n.

**Cantharis, agg. :-** Apis, **Camph.**

**Carried, wants to be, amel. (Compare [Drawing.](#)) :-** Ant-c., *Ant-t.,* Ars., Bell., **CHAM.,** Cina, Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., Puls.

**Carrying, amel. :-** Ant-c., Ars., Coloc., Ip., Kali-c.

**Catheterization, agg. :-** Arn., Kali-c., Mag-p., Nux-v.

**Cellars :-** (See [Vaulted places.](#))

**Chamomile, abuse of :-** Acon., Cocc., *Coff.,* Ign., Nux-v., Puls.

**Change of position :-** (See [Position.](#))

**Chewing :-**

**Agg. :-** Acon., **Alum.**, **AM-C.**, **AM-M.**, Anac., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bell., Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, Calc., Cann-s., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., **Chin.**, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Dig., Eupho., **Euphr.**, Graph., **Guai.**, **HEP.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-c., Lach., Mag-c., Mang., **MENY.**, Merc., Mgs., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., **OInd.**, Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., **RHUS-T.**, **Sabin.**, Sars., Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., **Staph.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., **Thuj.**, Verat., **Verb.**, **Zinc.**

**Amel. :-** Bry., OInd., Seneg.

**After, agg. :-** Sabin., Staph.

**Children in :-**

**Agg. :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., **Ambr.**, Ang., Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, Arn., **Ars.**, Asaf., **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, **Bor.**, Bry., **CALC.**, **CALC-P.**, Camph., Canth., **CAPS.**, Caust., **Cham.**, Chin., **Cic.**, **CINA**, Clem., **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, Con., **Croc.**, Cupr., Dig., **Dros.**, Eupho., Ferr., Ferr-p., Graph., Hell., Hep., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Iod.**, **Ip.**, **Kali-c.**, Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **MERC.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., Op., Plb., **Puls.**, **Rheum**, Rhus-t., Ruta, **Sabad.**, Sabin., **Samb.**, Sec., Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., **Spong.**, **Squil.**, **Stann.**, Staph., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Delicate :-** Brom., Calc-p., Lyc., Phos.

**Chilled, becoming while sweating :-** (See [Wet, getting.](#))

**In church :-** (See [Vaulted places.](#))

**Climacteric, agg. :-** Aur., Caps., **Caul.**, **Cimic.**, Con., **Croc.**, Crot-h., Ferr-p., Glon., Graph., Kali-bi., **LACH.**, Lyc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ol-an., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., **Sang.**, **Sep.**, **Stront.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Ther., Ust., Zinc.

**Clothes :-**

**Irritation of, agg. :-** Chin., Clem., Verat-v.

**Amel. :-** (See [Pressure of clothes.](#))

**Pressure :-** (See [Pressure.](#))

**Clutching anything** (Compare [Grasping.](#)) :-

**Agg. :-** Acon., **Am-c.**, **Am-m.**, Arg-m., Arn., Bell., Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, Cann-s., **Carb-v.**, **CAUST.**, **Cham.**, Chin., **Dros.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., **Plat.**, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., **Sabad.**, Sec., **Sil.**, Spig., **Verat.**

**Amel. :-** Med.

**Coal gas, agg. :-** Arn., Bov., Sec.

## Coition :-

**During, agg. :-** Alum., Anac., Asaf., Bar-c., **Bufo**, *Calad.*, **GRAPH.**, **Kali-c.**, *Kreos.*, Lyc., Plat., **Sel.**

## After :-

**Agg. :-** **AGAR.**, Agn., Anac., Asaf., Bar-c., Bor., **Bov.**, **CALAD.**, **Calc.**, Canth., Carb-v., **Chin.**, Con., *Graph.*, Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**, **Kreos.**, Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Mosch., **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Plb., Puls., **SEL.**, **SEP.**, Sil., **Staph.**

**Amel. :-** **CON.**, Merc., **Staph.**

**Interrupted, agg. :-** Bell.

## Cold :-

**In general, agg. :-** **Acon.**, **Act-sp.**, **Agar.**, Alum., **Am-c.**, Anac., Ant-c., *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, **ARS.**, Ars-i., Asar., **Aur.**, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, **Bor.**, **Bov.**, Brom., *Bry.*, Calc., **CAMPH.**, *Canth.*, **Caps.**, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, Cast., **CAUST.**, Cham., **Chin.**, **Cic.**, *Cimic.*, *Cist.*, *Clem.*, **Cocc.**, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, **Coloc.**, **Con.**, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, **DULC.**, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, **Hell.**, **HEP.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, *Ip.*, *Kali-bi.*, **KALI-C.**, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, *Mag-m.*, **Mag-p.**, **Mang.**, *Meny.*, Merc., *Mez.*, **MOSCH.**, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Pyrog.*, **Ran-b.**, *Rheum*, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, **Sabad.**, *Samb.*, *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Sol-t-æ.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, **STRONT.**, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, *Verb.*, *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

**And warmth, both, agg. :-** Ang., Asar., **Calc.**, **Caps.**, **Caust.**, *Cina*, *Fl-ac.*, *Graph.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, Merc., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Sanic.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Syph.*, *Tab.*

**In the, amel. :-** (See [Warmth, agg.](#))

**Agg., when becoming :-** *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Am-c.*, *Ant-c.*, **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Asar., **AUR.**, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Camph.**, *Canth.*, **Caps.**, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *Cham.*, **Chin.**, **Cic.**, *Clem.*, **Cocc.**, *Con.*, *Dig.*, **Dulc.**, *Ferr.*, **Graph.**, **Hell.**, **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **KALI-C.**, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, *Meny.*, Merc., *Mez.*, *Mgs.*, **MOSCH.**, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, **SABAD.**, *Samb.*, *Sars.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, **Stront.**, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*

**After becoming, (chilled, taking cold), etc. :-** **Acon.**, *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, Anac., **Ant-c.**, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *Bor.*, **BRY.**, *Calc.*, **Camph.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, **Chin.**, *Cimic.*, **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, **Coloc.**, **Con.**, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, **Cycl.**, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, **DULC.**, **FL-AC.**, **Graph.**, *Guai.*, **Hep.**, *Hydr.*, **HYOS.**, **Ign.**, **Ip.**,



Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Led.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **Mang.**, **MERC.**, Mgs., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, *Plat.*, Polyg., Psor., **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, *Sabin.*, **Samb.**, *Sars.*, *Sel.*, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **SPIG.**, **Stann.**, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Valer.*, **Verat.**

**From drenched, becoming :-** (See [Wet](#), [Dry](#), [Cold](#). See [Air cold](#).)

**Entering a cold place :-** **ARS.**, *Camph.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Con.*, *Dulc.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, *Mosch.*, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, **RAN-B.**, **Sabad.**, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Stront.*, **Verb.**

**While sweating** (Compare [Wet, getting.](#)) :- **ACON.**

**Hot :-** *Nux-v.*

**Apart of body becoming :-** *Bell.*, *Cham.*, **Hell.**, **HEP.**, *Led.*, *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**

**Head becoming :-** *Arg-n.*, **BELL.**, **Hep.**, *Hyos.*, *Led.*, *Nux-v.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, **SEP.**, *Sil.*

**Hands becoming :-** *Acon.*, *Merc.*, *Phos.*

**Feet becoming :-** *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Ars.*, **Bar-c.**, *Bufo*, *Cham.*, *Clem.*, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, *Kali-ar.*, *Kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *Lyc.*, *Mag-p.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Phos.*, *Phys.*, **Puls.**, *Sep.*, **SIL.**, *Zinc.*

**Sitting on a cold stone or ground :-** *Chim.*, **Nux-v.**, *Rhod.*

**Amel., becoming :-** *Acon.*, *Aesc.*, *Agn.*, *All-c.*, *Aloe*, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, **Apis**, *Arg-n.*, *Arn.*, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, *Aur.*, *Bapt.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, *Brom.*, **Bry.**, *Calad.*, *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, *Chin.*, *Cina*, *Clem.*, *Coc-c.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Croc.*, **Dros.**, *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, **Fl-ac.**, *Graph.*, *Guai.*, *Hell.*, *Ign.*, **IOD.**, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-i.*, *Kali-s.*, *Kalm.*, **Lach.**, **Led.**, *Lil-t.*, **LYC.**, *Mang.*, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, **Sabin.**, *Sars.*, **Sec.**, *Sel.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, **Verat.**

**While heated :-** *Caps.*

**Air, agg. :-** (See [Air](#).)

**Applications :-** (See [Bathing](#).)

**Taking, agg. :-** (See [Cold, becoming](#).)

**Wet, agg. :-** (See [Air, cold](#).)

**Collapse :-** **Camph.**



**Company, agg.** (Compare [Society.](#)) :- **Pall., SEP.**

**Compression, amel.** :- Apis.

**Concussion** :- (See [Shaking.](#))

**Conscious, when half, agg.** :- Camph.

**Consolation, kind words, agg.** :- *Bell., Chin., Ign., Nat-m., Nux-v., Plat., Sep., SIL.*

**Friendly advice, etc.** :- Calc., *Calc-p., Hell., Kali-c., Merc.*

**Constipation, during** :-

**Amel.** :- Calc., Carb-v., Psor.

**Agg.** :- Alet., Arg-n., Chin., Kali-bi., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., Sul-i.

**Contradiction, agg.** :- **Aur.,** Bry., *Ferr., Helo., Ign., Lyc., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr.*

**Convalescence in** :- *Aven., Calc-p., Cast., Chin., Kali-p., Ph-ac.*

**Conversation** :- (See [Talk.](#))

**Copper fumes, agg.** :- *Camph., Ip., Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., Op., Puls.*

**Coryza, catarrh** :-

**Agg.** :- Acon., Alum., **Am-m.,** Ambr., Anac., *Ant-t., Arn., ARS.,* Bar-c., *Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry.,* Calad., **Calc.,** Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v., Caust., CHAM.,** *Chin.,* Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Cupr., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., *Euphr., Graph.,* *Hell., Hep.,* Ign., Ip., *Kali-c.,* Kali-n., Kreos., **Lach.,** Laur., **Lyc.,** Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **MERC.,** *Mez.,* Mosch., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.,* Nat-m., *Nit-ac.,* Nux-m., **NUX-V.,** Par., Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.,* Plat., **PULS.,** *Rhod., Rhus-t.,* **Sabad.,** Samb., Sars., Seneg., **Sep.,** Sil., **Spig.,** Spong., *Squil.,* Stann., *Staph.,* Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

**Amel., other symptoms** :- Thuj.

**Suppressed, agg.** :- *Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ars., BRY.,* Calad., **CALC.,** Carb-v., Caust., Cham., **Chin.,** Cina, *Con.,* **Dulc., Fl-ac.,** *Graph.,* Hep., **Ip., Kali-bi.,** *Kali-c.,* Kreos., *Lach.,* Laur., *Lyc.,* Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Nat-c., *Nat-m., Nit-ac.,* *Nux-m.,* **NUX-V.,** Par., *Petr.,* *Phos.,* **Puls.,** *Rhod.,* *Sabad.,* *Samb.,* Sars., **Sep., Sil.,** *Spig.,* Spong., Stann., Stram., Sul-ac., *Sulph.,* *Teucr.,* Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

**Coughing** :-

**Before, agg.** :- Cina, Croc., Led.

**During, agg. :-** *Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Bism., Bor., Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Dig., DROS., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., IP., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plb., PULS., Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., SEP., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Zinc.*

**After, agg. :-** *Ars., Calad., Chin., Cina, Croc., Cupr., Dros., Ferr., Hyos., Ip., Nux-v., Phos., Sep., Squil., Sulph.*

**Covers :-**

**Agg., intolerance if, etc. :-** *Acon., Aloe, Apis, Asar., Camph., Cham., Ferr., Ign., Iod., Kali-i., Led., Mur-ac., Op., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sec., Sulph., Tab., Verat.*

**Amel., desires, etc. :-** *Ars., Aur., Clem., Colch., Hep., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Samb., Sil., Squil., Stront.*

**Crossing limbs :-** (See [Limbs.](#))

**Crouching :-** (See [Squatting.](#))

**Crowds :-** (See [Society.](#))

## D

**Damp :-**

**Dwellings, beings in, agg. :-** *Aran., Calc., Carb-v., Dulc., NAT-S., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sil., Thuj., Verat.*

**Floor or ground, sitting on, agg. :-** *Ars., Caust., Dulc., Nux-v., Rhus-t.*

**Weather :-**

**Agg. :-** (See [Weather, wet.](#))

**Amel. :-** (See [Weather, dry, agg.](#))

**Dancing** (Compare [Motion, Walking, Running.](#)) :-

**Agg. :-** *Bor., Spong.*

**Amel. :-** *Cann-s., Caust., Ign., Nat-m., SEP., Sil., Stann.*

**After, agg.** (Compare [Motion, after.](#)) :- Spong.

**Darkness :-**

**Agg. :-** Acon., **Am-m.**, Anac., Ang., Arg-n., Ars., Bar-c., **CALC.**, Camph., Cann-s., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Con., **Lyc.**, Nat-m., Phos., **Plat.**, **PLB.**, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Staph., **STRAM.**, Stront., Sul-ac., Valer.

**Amel. :-** Acon., Agar., Agn., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., **Ant-c.**, Arn., Ars., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bry., **CALC.**, Camph., Carb-an., Caust., Cham., **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., **CON.**, **Croc.**, Dig., **Dros.**, **EUPHR.**, **GRAPH.**, Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **Merc.**, Mez., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sars., Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Staph., **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

**Day :-**

**Advance if, agg. :-** Acon., Bry., Echi., Glon., Sang., Spig., Stram.

**Amel. :-** Agar., Cycl., Helo.

**Debauch :-**

**During :-** Acon., Bell., **Op.**

**After a, agg. :-** Acon., Agar., **Am-m.**, Ang., **Ant-c.**, Arg-m., Bell., **Bry.**, Calc., **CARB-V.**, Chin., **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, Dulc., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., **Laur.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, **OP.**, Ph-ac., Phos., **Puls.**, Rheum, Rhus-t., Samb., **Spong.**, Squil., **Stram.**, Sulph., Teucr., Valer.

**Dentition, during (in children) agg. :-** **ACON.**, Am-c., Ars., Bell., **BOR.**, Bry., **CALC.**, Calc-p., **CHAM.**, **Cic.**, Cina, **Coff.**, Colch., **Cupr.**, **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Ip.**, **KREOS.**, Mag-c., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Op., **PODO.**, Puls., Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, **Sec.**, **Sil.**, Stann., Stram., Sulph., Zinc.

**Descending (steps)** (Compare [Stepping, hard.](#)) :-

**Agg. :-** Am-m., **Arg-m.**, Bar-c., Bell., Berb., **BOR.**, Bry., Canth., Coff., **Con.**, Ferr., Gels., **Lyc.**, Meny., Nit-ac., Phys., Plb., **Rhod.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Stann., Stram., Sulph., **Verat.**, Verb.

**Amel. :-** (See [Ascending, agg.](#))

**Diarrhoea, after :-** (See [Loss of vital fluids.](#))

**Digestion, during :-** (See [Eating, after.](#))

**Dinner :-**

**After eating :-** Agar., Alum., Ars., Bry., Ign., Mag-m., Nat-c., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Zinc.

**Amel. :-** Chel., Lol., Nat-s.

**Discharges, suppressed or non-appearing :-** (See [Eruptions suppressed.](#))

**Amel. :-** Cimic., Lach., Sulph.

**Dislocations and sprains, agg. :-** AGN., Am-c., Ambr., Ang., Arn., Bar-c., Bov., Bry., **CALC.**, Cann-s., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Con., Graph., Hep., Ign., Kali-n., Kreos., **LYC.**, Merc., Mez., Mgs., Mosch., **NAT-C.**, **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., **PHOS.**, Puls., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabin., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Zinc.

**Distant parts, symptoms caused by trouble, distant parts :-** Ars., Sabad.

**Diverting the mind, amel. :-** Agar., Lil-t., Pip-n.

**Doubling up :-** (See [Bent.](#))

**Draft of air :-**

**Agg. :-** Acon., Anac., Ars., **BELL.**, Benz-ac., Calc., Calc-p., Canth., **CAPS.**, Caust., Cham., Chin., Cist., Colch., Coloc., Crot-h., Graph., **HEP.**, Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Led., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sang., Sars., Sel., Sep., **SIL.**, Spig., Stram., Stront., Sulph., Valer., Verb., Zinc.

**Amel. :-** Lycps.

**Drawing :-**

**In the abdomen, amel. :-** Ign., Sabin.

**In the affected part, amel. :-** Sabin.

**Up the limb, flexing :-**

**Agg. :-** Agar., Alum., Am-m., Anac., Ant-t., Asar., Bell., Bor., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Chel., Chin., Coff., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Guai., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Mag-c., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Petr., Plat., Puls., Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., Sabin., **SEC.**, Stann., Staph., Thuj., Verb., Zinc.

**Amel. :-** Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., **CALC.**, Cann-s., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cina, Clem., Con., Croc., Crot-h., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr.,

Phos., *Plat.*, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Rheum*, *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, *Sabin.*, *Sel.*, **SEP.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, **SULPH.**, **THUJ.**, *Valer.*, *Verat.*

**Drenched, agg. :-** (See [Wet, getting, agg.](#))

**Drinking :-**

**Agg. :-** *Æth.*, *Anac.*, *Arg-n.*, *Ars.*, **BELL.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **CANTH.**, *Caps.*, *Cham.*, **Cina**, *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Croto-t.*, *Cupr.*, *Ferr.*, **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, **Iod.**, *Kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, *Merc.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *Podo.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, **Stram.**, *Verat.*

**After :-**

**Agg. :-** *Acon.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arn.*, **ARS.**, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, *Aur.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *Cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *Caps.*, **CARB-V.**, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, **Chin.**, *Cic.*, *Cina*, **Cocc.**, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, **Croc.**, *Cupr.*, *Dros.*, **Ferr.**, *Graph.*, *Hell.*, **Hep.**, *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, **MERC.**, *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, **NAT-C.**, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, **PULS.**, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Sec.*, *Sel.*, *Sep.*, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, *Squil.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, **SUL-AC.**, **SULPH.**, **Tarax.**, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, **Verat.**

**Amel. :-** *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Bapt.*, *Bar-c.*, *Brom.*, **Bry.**, *Carb-an.*, **Caust.**, *Cist.*, *Crot-h.*, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *Ip.*, *Lac-c.*, *Lob.*, *Lyc.*, *Mosch.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, **Phos.**, *Psor.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*

**Rapid, hasty, agg. :-** *Ars.*, *Ip.*, *Nat-m.*, **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-v.**, **SIL.**, *Sulph.*

**Drinks, cold :-**

**Agg. :-** *Ars.*, *Graph.*, *Grat.*, *Hep.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-i.*, *Lept.*, *Op.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Staph.*

**Amel. :-** *Acon.*, *Ant-t.*, *Asar.*, *Bism.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Coc-c.*, *Cupr.*, *Kali-c.*, *Laur.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Tab.*, *Verat.*

**Driving or riding in a carriage** (Compare [Shaking.](#)) :-

**Agg. :-** *Arg-m.*, **ARN.**, **ARS.**, *Asaf.*, *Bell.*, **Berb.**, **Bor.**, **Bry.**, *Calc.*, *Calc-p.*, *Carb-v.*, *Coc-c.*, **COCC.**, **COLCH.**, *Croc.*, *Dig.*, *Ferr.*, *Fl-ac.*, *Graph.*, *Grat.*, **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, **Op.**, **Petr.**, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sel.**, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, **Tab.**, *Ther.*, *Tril.*, *Valer.*

**Amel.** (Compare [Carried, being.](#)) :- *Ars.*, *Bry.*, **Gels.**, **Graph.**, *Kali-n.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **NIT-AC.**, *Phos.*

**After, agg. :-** *Graph.*, *Kali-n.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Plat.*

**Drunkards (topers), agg. :-** *Acon.*, **Agar.**, *Alum.*, *Am-m.*, *Anac.*, **Ant-c.**, *Arn.*, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, **Bell.**, **Bor.**, **Bov.**, **Calc.**, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, **Chel.**, **Chin.**,

*Cocc., Coff., Con., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., LACH., Laur., Led., Lyc., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., NUX-V., OP., Petr., Puls., RAN-B., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.*

**Dry air :-** (See [Cold, dry.](#))

**Dusk, agg.** (See [Twilight.](#)) :- Mang., Phos.

**Dust, inhaling :-** Ars., Brom., Calc., Lyc., *Nat-ar., Sil.*

**Dysentery, after :-** Aloe, Colch., Ham., Lyc., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Sul-i., Sulph.

## **E**

**Eating :-**

**Before, agg.** (Compare [Fasting.](#)) :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr., Anac., Ang., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Colch., Croc., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., FL-AC., Graph., Hell., Hep., Ign., IOD., Kali-c., Lach., LAUR., Mag-c., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., NAT-C., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., PHOS., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Squil., Stann., Stront., Sulph., Tarax., Valer., Verat., Verb.**

**Beginning to, agg. :-** Ang.

**While :-**

**Agg. :-** Aloe, Alum., **Am-c.,** Am-m., *Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., CARB-V., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Con., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., GRAPH., Hell., HEP., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., KALI-C., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Led., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., NAT-M., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plat., Plb., PULS., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., SEP., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Zinc.*

**Amel. :-** Alum., Am-m., **Ambr., ANAC.,** Arn., *Aur., Bell., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Croc., Dig., Dros., Ferr., Graph., IGN., Iod., LACH., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Plat., Puls., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., ZINC.*

**Rapidly, agg. :-** Ars., **Ip.,** Led., **Nux-v.,** Sulph.

**After :-**



**Agg. :-** Acon., **ÆTH.**, Agar., Agn., Aloe, Alum., **AM-C.**, Am-m., Ambr., **Anac.**, Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., **ARS.**, Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., **BRY.**, Calad., **CALC.**, Calc-p., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., **Con.**, Croc., **Cycl.**, Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., **Graph.**, Grat., Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., Ign., **INDG.**, Iod., Ip., **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., Led., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Meph., Merc., Mez., Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Op., Par., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plat., Plb., Podo., Psor., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., **VERAT.**, Verb., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

**Long after :-** Grat., Kali-i., Kreos., Murx., **Phos.**, **PULS.**

**Over eating :-** Acon., Alum., **ANT-C.**, Ant-t., **Arn.**, Ars., Asaf., Bry., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., **Coff.**, Hep., Ign., **IP.**, Mag-c., Nat-c., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **PULS.**, Staph.

**Children, in :-** Æth., Nat-p.

**Amel. :-** Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, **Cann-s.**, Carb-an., Caust., Cham., **Chel.**, **Chin.**, **Cupr.**, **Ferr.**, **Fl-ac.**, Gamb., **Graph.**, Hell., **Hep.**, **Ign.**, **IOD.**, **KALI-BI.**, Kali-c., **Lach.**, **Laur.**, Mag-c., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., **NAT-C.**, Nux-v., Ox-ac., Petr., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rhus-t., **Sabad.**, Sars., **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., **Stront.**, Verat.

**A little, a small quantity, agg. :-** Alet., Am-c., Arg-n., Bar-c., Bell., **BRY.**, Canth., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Chin.**, **Con.**, Croto-t., **Cycl.**, Ferr., Hep., **Ign.**, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kali-s., Led., Lil-t., **LYC.**, Merc., Nat-m., Nat-p., **NUX-V.**, **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sars., **Sep.**, Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

**To satiety :-**

**Agg. :-** Bar-c., **Calc.**, Carb-v., **LYC.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Sep., Sil., **Sulph.**

**Amel. :-** Ars., **Iod.**, Phos.

**Mixtures :-** Ant-c., Coff., Ip., **Puls.**

**Edge :-** (See [Leaning.](#))

**Emissions, agg.** (Compare [Loss.](#)) :- **CALC.**, **Chin.**, **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, **NUX-V.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Staph.**, **Sulph.**

**Emotions :-**

**Agg. :-** Acon., Aloe, Alum., **Aml-n.**, Ant-t., Ant-t., **ARG-N.**, Arn., Ars., Asar.,



**Aur.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *Calc.*, Camph., *Caps.*, Carb-an., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, Chin., Cic., Cimic., Cist., **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, Colch., **COLOC.**, Con., Croc., *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, Ferr., **Gels.**, Graph., Hep., **HYOS.**, **IGN.**, Ip., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., **Lach.**, Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., *Merc.*, Mosch., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, **Op.**, Petr., **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, *Podo.*, **Psor.**, **PULS.**, Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, *Samb.*, Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., *Sep.*, **Sil.**, Spong., Stann., **STAPH.**, **Stram.**, Stront., *Sulph.*, Teucr., **Verat.**, Verb., *Zinc.*

**Anger, vexation, etc. :-**

**Agg. :-** **ACON.**, Alum., Ant-t., **Apis**, **Ars.**, *Aur.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *Calc.*, **CHAM.**, Chin., **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, **COLOC.**, Croc., *Cupr.*, *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, *Ip.*, *Lach.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mgs., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Samb.*, Sec., Sel., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Stann., **STAPH.**, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

**Anxiety, with agg. :-** **Acon.**, Alum., **ARS.**, *Aur.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *Calc.*, **Cham.**, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Cupr.*, **Gels.**, *Hyos.*, **IGN.**, *Lyc.*, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, Petr., *Phos.*, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Samb.*, *Sep.*, Stann., *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*

**Fault finding :-** Agar.

**Fright, shock, with agg. :-** **ACON.**, **Bell.**, *Calc.*, *Cocc.*, *Cupr.*, **Gels.**, *Glon.*, **IGN.**, *Nat-c.*, **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, Petr., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, *Samb.*, *Sep.*, **STRAM.**, *Sulph.*, *Zinc.*

**Indignation, with agg. :-** *Ars.*, **COLOC.**, *Ip.*, **Nux-v.**, *Plat.*, **STAPH.**

**Silent grief, suppressed, etc., with agg. :-** **Acon.**, Alum., *Ars.*, **Aur.**, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *Cham.*, **Cocc.**, **Coloc.**, *Gels.*, *Hyos.*, **IGN.**, **LYC.**, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, **Staph.**, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

**Violence, with, agg. :-** **ACON.**, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, **CHAM.**, **Coff.**, *Hyos.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Phos.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

**Contradiction, agg. :-** *Aur.*, **IGN.**, **LYC.**, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*

**Fright (anxiety, fear), :-**

**Agg. :-** **ACON.**, Agar., Anac., Arg-n., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Art-v., *Aur.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *Calc.*, Carb-v., **Caust.**, *Cham.*, Cic., Cina, *Cocc.*, **Coff.**, *Coloc.*, **Cupr.**, *Gels.*, *Graph.*, Hep., **Hyos.**, **IGN.**, *Kali-br.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., *Merc.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **OP.**, *Phos.*, **Plat.**, **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Samb.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, Spong., Stann., *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, **Verat.**, Verb., *Zinc.*

**Of an ordeal :-** **ARG-N.**, **GELS.**

**Grief and sorrow, or care agg. :-** Am-m., Ambr., *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, Cadm-s., *Calc.*, *Caps.*, *Caust.*, *Cocc.*, **Coloc.**, *Con.*, *Cycl.*, **Graph.**, **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*,

*Kali-p., Lach., Lyc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Pic-ac., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., STAPH., Stram., Verat.*

**Home-sickness :- CAPS.**

**Jealousy, agg. :- HYOS.,** *Ign., Lach., Nux-v., Ph-ac.*

**Joy, excessive, agg. :- COFF.,** *Croc., Cycl., Nat-c., Op., Puls.*

**Love, unhappy, agg. :- Acon., Aur.,** *Cact., Calc-p., Caust., Coff., Hell., Hyos., IGN., Kali-c., Kali-p., Lach., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Sep., Staph.*

**Mortification, chagrin, etc., agg. :- Acon., Ars., Aur., Bell., Bry.,** *Carb-an., Cham., Cocc., COLOC., IGN., Ip., Lyc., Merc., NAT-M., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Plat., Puls., Seneg., STAPH., Stram., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.*

**Reproaches, agg. :- Coloc.,** *Croc., Ign., OP., Ph-ac., Staph.*

**Rudeness of others, agg. :- Cocc.,** *Colch., Staph.*

**Sympathy, agg. :- Coff.**

**Wrath, agg. :- Acon., Aur., Bell., BRY., CHAM.,** *Coff., Coloc., Ferr., Hyos., Ip., Lyc., Nat-m., NUX-V., Olnd., Phos., Plat., Sep., Stront., Sulph., Verat.*

**Eructations :-**

**Agg. :- Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Ant-c., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calad., Cann-s.,** *Caps., CHAM., Cocc., Cycl., Hep., Kali-c., Lach., Merc-c., Nux-v., Par., Phos., Plb., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sep., Sil., Spong., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Verb., Zinc.*

**Amel. :- Agar., Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-t., Aur., Bar-c., Bor., Bry., Camph.,** *Canth., CARB-V., Chel., Cocc., Colch., Dig., GRAPH., IGN., Iod., KALI-C., Lach., Laur., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mosch., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Petr., Phos., Plat., Rhod., Sabad., Sabin., Sang., Sars., Sep., Sil., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.*

**Eruptions, discharges, etc., suppressed or non-appearing, after**  
**agg :- Acon., Ail., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Ant-t., APIS, Ars., Bell., BRY., Calad.,** *Calc., Camph., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Con., Cupr., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Iod., IP., KALI-BI., Kali-c., Kreos., LACH., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Op., PH-AC., Phos., Psor., Puls., Rhus-t., Sars., Sel., Senec., Sep., Sil., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., SULPH., Thuj., Verat., Viol-t., ZINC.*

**Excitement :- Acon., Ambr., Arg-n., Caust., CHAM., Cocc., Coff., Gels., IGN.,** *PHOS., Sep., Staph.*

**Exciting stories :-** (See [Talking.](#))

## **Exertion :-**

### **Mental :-**

**Agg. :-** *Agar., Agn., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Ars-i., Asar., Aur., Bell., Bor., Calad., CALC., Calc-p., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Cimic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Con., Cupr., Dig., Fl-ac., Gels., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., IGN., Iod., Iris, Kali-c., LACH., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Mgs., Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Pic-ac., Plat., Puls., Ran-b., Sabad., Sel., SEP., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Tarax., Verat., Verb., Zinc.*

**Amel. :-** *Croc., Ferr., Nat-c.*

### **Physical :-**

**Agg. :-** *Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., ARN., ARS., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bor., Bov., Brom., BRY., Calc., Calc-p., Cann-s., Caust., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Con., *Croc., Dig., Euphr., Ferr., Fl-ac., Graph., Hell., Hep., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Lycps., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m. (slight), Nux-v., Olnd., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rheum, Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sec., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.**

**Amel. :-** *Agar., Canth., Cycl., Hep., Ign., LIL-T., Nat-m., Phys., Rhus-t., SEP., Sil., Stann.*

**Exhausted, becoming :-** (See [Fatigue.](#))

### **Expectoration :-**

**Agg. :-** *Dig., Led., Nux-v.*

### **After :-**

**Agg. :-** *Calad., Chin., Sep.*

**Amel. :-** *Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., Coc-c., Kali-bi., Lach., Stann., Zinc.*

**Expiration, agg. :-** *Chlor., Cimic., Samb.*

**Extending the part :-** (See [Stretching.](#))

### **Eyes :-**

**Blinking, amel. :-** *Asaf., Croc., Stann.*

### **Closing :-**

**Agg. :-** *Agar., Alum., Arn., Ars., Bell., BRY., Calad., Calc., Camph., Carb-an., Caust., Chel., Chin., Clem., Con., Croc., Dig., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Ign.,*

*Kali-c., Lach., Led., Mag-m., Mang., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Sars., Sec., Sep., Spong., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sulph., Ther., Thuj.*

**Amel. :-** (See [Eyes, opening, agg.](#))

**Opening :-**

**Agg. :-** Acon., Arn., *Aur., Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc., Canth., Chin., Cic., Clem., Coff., Con., Croc., Eupho., Ign., Lyc., Mag-m., Mgs., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Spig., Zinc.*

**Amel. :-** *Agar., Arn., Ars., Bell., BRY., Calad., Calc., Carb-an., Caust., Chel., Chin., Clem., Con., Croc., Dig., Ferr., Hell., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., Led., Mag-m., Mang., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Sars., Sep., Spong., Staph., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Raising, agg. :-** *Ars., Bell., Bry., Caps., Chin., Puls., Sabin.*

**Straining :-** (See [Looking.](#))

**Turning, moving, agg. :-** *Bry., Caps., Cupr., Lyc., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Spig.*

**F**

**Facial muscles, distorting the :-** *Bry., OInd., Puls., Spig.*

**Fainting, after, agg. :-** *Acon., Ars., Chin., Mosch., Nux-v., Op., Sep., Stram.*

**Falls :-** (See [Skin, wounds.](#))

**Fasting :-**

**Before breakfast, agg. :-** *Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ars., Bar-c., Bov., Bry., Cact., CALC., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cast., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cina, CROC., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Ign., IOD., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Spig., STAPH., Stront., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Valer., Verat., Verb.*

**Missing a meal :-** *Cact., Kreos., Lyc.*

**Amel. :-** *Agar., Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., CHAM., Chin., Cocc., CON., Cycl., Dig., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Nat-c., NAT-M., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sars., Sel., Sep., Sil., Stann., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.*

**Fatigue, agg. :-** Aml-n., Apis, Arg-m., Arg-n., **Arn.**, Ars., Bry., Cann-s., Chin., Cocc., **Coff.**, Cupr., *Epip.*, **Ferr.**, Ham., Nat-m., **RHUS-T.**, Sul-ac., Thuj., Verat.

**Fear :-** (See [Emotions.](#))

**Feather-bed, agg. :-** Cocc., **Coloc.**, Led., Lyc., **MANG.**, **Merc.**, Sulph.

**Feet, motion of, amel. :-** Ars., Rhus-t., **Zinc.**

**Females, for, agg. :-** Acon., Agar., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Ant-t., Arn., Asaf., **BELL.**, Bor., **Bry.**, **CALC.**, Camph., Canth., **CAPS.**, **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, **Chin.**, Cic., Clem., **COCC.**, **Con.**, **CROC.**, Cupr., Dig., Eupho., Ferr., *Fl-ac.*, Graph., Hell., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, *Iod.*, Ip., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Led., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Merc-c., **Mosch.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., Op., **PLAT.**, Plb., **PULS.**, Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., **SABIN.**, **Sec.**, **Sel.**, *Seneg.*, **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., *Spong.*, Stram., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Thuj., **Valer.**, Verat., Viol-o.

**Fever :-**

**Before, agg. :-** Acon., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bry., **Calc.**, Caps., **Carb-v.**, Caust., **CHIN.**, **Cina**, Cocc., Ferr., Graph., *Hep.*, Hyos., **Ign.**, **Ip.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, **PULS.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, *Sabad.*, Sabin., Samb., *Sep.*, Sil., Spig., **Sulph.**, Verat.

**During, agg. :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Arn., **ARS.**, Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, **CHIN.**, *Cina*, Cocc., *Coff.*, Con., Croc., Dig., *Dros.*, Dulc., Eupho., **Ferr.**, Graph., Hell., *Hep.*, Hyos., **Ign.**, *Iod.*, **Ip.**, **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Mang., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Plat., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rheum, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, *Sabad.*, Samb., Sars., Sec., **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., *Zinc.*

**After, agg. :-** Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., **ARS.**, Bell., Bry., Carb-v., **CHIN.**, *Cina*, Dig., *Hep.*, Kali-c., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Phos., **Puls.**, Sep., Sil., Verat.

**Flannel :-** (See [Woolen.](#))

**Flatus :-**

**Discharge of, agg. :-** Cocc., **Fl-ac.**

**After, amel. :-** Acon., Aloe, Ambr., Anac., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, Calc-p., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Cic., **Cocc.**, *Coff.*, Coloc., Con., Croto-t., Euphr., **Fl-ac.**, Gels., *Graph.*, Grat., Guai., Hell., Hep., *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *Kali-chl.*, Lach., Laur., **LYC.**, Mang., Meny., **Merc-c.**, Mez., Mgs., Nat-m., *Nat-*

*n.*, **NAT-S.**, Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, Plat., **Pib.**, Psor., **PULS.**, **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabin.*, *Sel.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, **STAPH.**, *Stram.*, **SULPH.**, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, **Verat.**, *Verb.*, *Viol-t.*, *Zinc.*

**Flexed :-** (See [Bent.](#))

**Flexing :-** (See [Drawing, up.](#))

**Fluids, loss of :-** (See [Loss.](#))

**Fog :-** (See [Weather.](#))

**Food and drink, :-**

**Acid :-** (See [Sour.](#))

**Bacon, amel. :-** **Ran-b.**, *Ran-s.*

**Apples :-** *Alum.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-n.*, *Con.*, *Merc-c.*, *Nat-s.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rumx.*, *Sep.*, *Thuj.*

**Alcoholic drinks :-** **ARS.**, **Carb-v.**, *Coff.*, **Kali-bi.**, *Led.*, **NUX-V.**, **SUL-AC.**, **Sulph.**

**Beans :-** (See [Legumes.](#))

**Beer :-**

**Agg. :-** *Acon.*, *Aloe*, *Alum.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Bapt.*, **Bell.**, *Chin.*, **Coloc.**, *Eupho.*, **Ferr.**, *Fl-ac.*, *Ign.*, **KALI-BI.**, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc-c.*, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sec.**, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, **SULPH.**, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*

**Amel. :-** *Aloe*, **Verat.**

**New, agg. :-** *Chin.*, *Lyc.*, *Puls.*, *Teucr.*

**Brandy :-** (See [Whisky.](#))

**Bread :-**

**Agg. :-** **Bar-c.**, **BRY.**, *Carb-an.*, **Caust.**, **CHIN.**, *Cina*, *Clem.*, *Coff.*, *Kali-c.*, **Merc.**, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, *Ran-s.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sars.*, *Sec.*, **SEP.**, *Staph.*, **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, *Teucr.*, **Verat.**, *Zinc.*

**Amel. :-** **Caust.**, *Laur.*, **Nat-c.**, *Phos.*

**Black (rye) agg. :-** *Bry.*, *Ign.*, **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*

**And butter, agg. :-** *Carb-an.*, *Caust.*, **Chin.**, *Cycl.*, *Meny.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, **PULS.**, **Sep.**, *Sulph.*



**Bread and butter, agg. :-** Nat-s.

**Buckwheat, agg. :-** Ip., Phos., PULS., Sep., Verat.

**Butter, agg. :-** Acon., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., **Ars.**, Asaf., Bell., Carb-an., CARB-V., Caust., **Chin.**, Colch., **Cycl.**, Dros., Eupho., Ferr., Hell., **Hep.**, Ip., Mag-m., Meny., Merc-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., Phos., PULS., **Sep.**, Spong., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj.

**Buttermilk, agg. :-** Puls.

**Cabbage, agg. :-** Ars., BRY., Calc., Carb-v., **Chin.**, Cupr., Hell., Kali-c., LYC., Nat-m., PETR., Phos., **Puls.**, Sep., Sil., Verat.

**Cake, (warm) agg. :-** Ant-c., Cycl., Ip., Kali-c., Lyc., Nat-s., Puls., Verat.

**Carrots, agg. :-** Calc., Lyc.

**Cheese :-**

**Agg. :-** Ars., Coloc., Nux-v., Ptel., Sep.

**Old, agg. :-** Ars., Bry., Ph-ac., Rhus-t.

**Cherries :-** (See [Fruit.](#))

**Chocolate, agg. :-** Bry., Caust., Coca, Kali-bi., Lil-t., Lyc., Ox-ac., Puls.

**Cider :-**

**Amel. :-** Bell.

**Agg. :-** Phos.

**Coffee :-**

**Agg. :-** Agar., All-c., Ars., Bell., Calc., Calc-p., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-v., Caust., CHAM., Chin., **Cocc.**, Coloc., Fl-ac., Hep., IGN., Ip., Kali-n., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., MERC., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Ox-ac., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Amel. :-** Ars., Brom., Canth., CHAM., Chel., Coloc., Euphr., Glon., Ign., Lach., Mosch., Op., Phos.

**Odor of, agg. :-** Fl-ac., Lach., Nat-m., Osm., Sul-ac., Tub.

**Cold :-**

**Agg. :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Ant-c., ARS., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Cocc., **Con.**, Croto-t., Cupr., Ferr., Fl-ac., **Graph.**, Hell., Hep., **Hyos.**, Ign., Ip., **Kali-bi.**, Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., **Kreos.**, Lach., Lept., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-p., **Mang.**, Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-



ac., **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Par., Ph-ac., *Plb.*, **Puls.**, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, Squil., **Staph.**, *Stram.*, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Thuj., **Verat.**

**Amel. :-** *Acon.*, *Agn.*, Alum., *Am-c.*, **Ambr.**, **Anac.**, Ang., *Ant-t.*, *Apis*, Ars., *Asar.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Bism., Bor., Brom., **BRY.**, *Calc.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, Clem., Coc-c., *Cupr.*, Dros., **Eupho.**, *Ferr.*, Graph., *Hell.*, **Kali-c.**, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., *Merc.*, **Mez.**, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Op., *Par.*, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, *Phyt.*, **PULS.**, *Pyrog.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sars., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Squil., Stann., *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., Tab., Thuj., *Verat.*, Zinc.

**Drinks :-**

**Agg. :-** Calc., Verat.

**Amel. :-** *Caust.*, Cupr.

**Condiments :-**

**Agg. :-** Bism., Ign., Kali-m., Naja, **Nux-v.**, Phos., *Sel.*, Zinc.

**Amel. :-** Hep., Nux-m.

**Crumbs, agg. :-** *Nux-v.*, Staph.

**Cucumbers, pickles, agg. :-** *Apis*, Ars., Sul-ac., Verat.

**Dry, agg. :-** *Agar.*, *Bov.*, **CALC.**, Chin., *Ip.*, **Lyc.**, **Nat-c.**, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **Puls.**, Sars., *Sil.*, Sulph.

**Eggs :-**

**Agg. :-** Calc., **Colch.**, *Ferr.*, Lyc., *Merc-c.*, **PULS.**, **Sulph.**

**Odor of, agg. :-** **Colch.**

**Farinaceous, agg. :-** Alum., **Bry.**, *Carb-v.*, Coloc., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, Psor., **PULS.**, **Sulph.**, Verat.

**Fat, agg. :-** *Acon.*, *Agn.*, **Ant-c.**, *Ant-t.*, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, Bell., Bry., *Calc.*, *Carb-an.*, **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, Chin., Colch., **Cycl.**, *Dros.*, *Eupho.*, *Ferr.*, **GRAPH.**, Ham., *Hell.*, Hep., **Ip.**, Kali-c., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., *Merc-c.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nat-p.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, Psor., **PULS.**, Ruta, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, **Spong.**, Staph., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Thuj., Verat.

**Fish :-**

**Agg. :-** **Carb-an.**, Chin., **Kali-c.**, *Kali-s.*, **Med.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, Sep., Thuj., Urt-u.

**Pickled, agg. :-** Calad.

**Poisonous :-** **Ars.**, **BERB.**, **Carb-v.**, **COP.**, *Eupho.*, **Lach.**, Lyc., **Pyrog.**, *Rhus-*

t.

**Spoiled, agg. :-** Ars., Bell., **Carb-v., Chin.,** Cop., *Puls., Rhus-t.*

**Flatulent, agg. :-** Ars., **Bry., Calc., Carb-v., CHIN.,** *Cupr., Hell., Kali-c., Lyc., Nat-m., Petr., Puls., Sep., Sil., Verat.*

**Frozen things :-**

**Agg. :-** Arg-n., **Ars., Carb-v.,** (Coloc.), Psor., **PULS.**

**Ices :-** **ARS., Bell.,** Bell-p., **Bry.,** Calc-p., **CARB-V.,** Hep., Ip., *Kali-c., Nux-v., Puls.,* Rhus-t.

**Amel. :-** Phos.

**Fruit :-**

**Agg. :-** **ARS., Bor., Bry.,** Calc-p., **Carb-v., Chin.,** Cist., Colch., *Coloc., Ferr., Ign., Ip., Lach., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Merc-c., Nat-c., Ox-ac., Phos., Podo., PULS., Rheum, Rhod.,* Ruta, *Sel., Sep., Tarax., Verat.*

**Amel. :-** *Lach.*

**Garlic, odor of, agg. :-** Sabad.

**Herring, agg. :-** Fl-ac., *Lyc., Nat-m.*

**Honey, agg. :-** *Nat-c., Phos.*

**Hot :-**

**Agg. (Compare Warm.) :-** *Bry., Carb-v., Ferr., Puls.*

**Amel. :-** Bell., *Chel.*

**Indigestible foods, agg. :-** *Bry., Calc., Caust., Cupr., IOD., Lyc., Nat-c., Puls., Sulph.*

**Iron, cooked in, agg. :-** Sulph.

**Legumes (peas and beans), agg. :-** Ars., **BRY., Calc.,** Carb-v., **Chin.,** *Cupr., Hell., Kali-c., LYC., Nat-m., Petr., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sil., Verat.*

**Lemonade :-**

**Agg. :-** Sel.

**Amel. :-** Bell., Cycl., Phyt.

**Little :-** (See Eating, agg.)

## **Meat :-**

**Agg. :-** **Calc.**, Carb-an., Caust., **Colch.**, Ferr., Graph., Kali-bi., Kreos., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Ptel., **Puls.**, Ruta, Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph.

**Amel. :-** Verat.

**Pickled, agg. :-** Carb-v.

**Bad, agg. :-** **Ars.**, **CARB-V.**, Chin., Lach., Puls., Pyrog.

**Fresh, agg. :-** **Caust.**, Chin.

**Odor of, agg. :-** Ars., Colch.

**Smoked, agg. :-** **Calc.**, Sil.

**Melons, agg. :-** Fl-ac., Zing.

## **Milk :-**

**Agg. :-** **ÆTH.**, Alum., Ambr., Ang., Ant-t., Ars., **BRY.**, **CALC.**, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, Con., Cupr., Hell., Hom., Ign., Iris, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Phos., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sabin., Samb., Sep., Sil., Spong., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Zinc.

**Amel. :-** Apis, Ars., Chel., Graph., Iod., Mez., Rhus-t., Ruta, Verat.

**Agrees :-** Cina, Ferr., Iod., Merc., Ph-ac., Squil., Staph., Verat.

## **Of mothers, :-**

**Agg. :-** Cina, Nat-c., **SIL.**

**Amel. :-** Ant-c., Apis, Ars., Chel., Croto-t., Mez.

**Odor of :-** (See [Odor.](#))

**Oil, agg. (Compare [Fat.](#)) :-** Bry., Canth., Puls.

**Onions, agg. :-** Alum., Lyc., Murx., Puls., Thuj.

**Oysters (Compare [Shellfish.](#)) :-**

**Agg. :-** Aloe, Brom., Bry., Carb-v., Coloc., **LYC.**, Podo., Puls., Sul-ac.

**Amel. :-** Lach.

**Pancakes, agg. :-** Bry., Ip., Kali-c., **PULS.**, Verat.

**Pastry, puddings, etc., agg. :-** Ant-c., Ars., Bry., Carb-v., Ip., Kali-m., Nat-s., Ptel., Puls.

**Peaches, agg. :-** Fl-ac., Glon.

**Pears, agg. :-** Bor., Bry., Merc-c., Nat-c., Verat.

**Pepper, agg. :-** Ars., Chin., Cina, Nat-c., Nux-v., Sep., Sil.

**Plums, coni, agg. :-** Mag-c., Merc-c., Rheum.

**Pork :-**

**Agg. :-** Acon., Ant-c., Ant-t., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Carb-v., Caust., Clem., Colch., Cycl., Dros., **GRAPH.**, Ham., Ip., Nat-c., Nat-m., **PULS.**, Sep., Tarax., Thuj.

**Odor of, :-**

**Agg. :-** Colch.

**Amel. :-** Ran-b., Ran-s.

**Potatoes, agg. :-** Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Coloc., Gran., Merc-c., Puls., Sep., Sulph., Verat.

**Raw, agg. :-** Ars., Bry., Chin., Lyc., Puls., **RUTA**, Verat.

**Rough, amel. :-** Ign.

**Salad, agg. :-** Ars., Bry., Calc., Caps., Carb-v., Ip., Lach., Lyc., Puls.

**Salt :-**

**Agg. :-** Alum., Ars., Calc., Carb-v., Dros., Lyc., **NAT-M.**, Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sel., Sil.

**Amel. :-** Mag-c., Nat-m.

**Sausage (sausage poison), agg. :-** Ars., **BELL.**, Bry., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Verat.

**Shellfish, agg. (Compare [Oysters.](#)) :-** Bell., Carb-v., Coloc., Eupho., Lyc., Rhus-t., Ter., Urt-u.

**Sight of :-** (See [Repugnance to food under appetite.](#))

**Soup :-** (See [Warm.](#))

**Sour :-**

**Amel. :-** Arg-m., Arg-n., Lach.

**Agg. :-** **ACON.**, **ANT-C.**, Ars., Bell., Bor., Brom., Calc., **CARB-V.**, Caust., Cimic., Dros., Ferr., **HEP.**, **LACH.**, Merc-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., **SEP.**, **STAPH.**, Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Sour-kroust, agg. :-** Ars., **BRY.**, Calc., Carb-v., Chin., Cupr., Hell., Lyc., Nat-m., **PETR.**, Phos., Puls., Sep., Verat.

**Sour odors, agg. :-** Dros.

**Spiced, agg. :-** Nux-v.

**Spoiled, agg. :-** Ars.

**Spirituuous liquors, alcoholic, agg. :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., Anac., Ant-c., Arn., **ARS.**, Bell., Bor., Bov., **Calc.**, Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, Caust., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Con., Fl-ac., **Hell.**, Hep., **Hyos.**, **IGN.**, **LACH.**, Laur., **Led.**, Lyc., Merc., Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, **OP.**, Petr., **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sel., Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Verat., Zinc.

**Starchy :-** (See [Farinaceous.](#))

**Strawberries, agg. :-** **SEP.**

**Sweets, sugar, etc. :-**

**Agg. :-** Acon., Am-c., Ant-c., Arg-n., Bell., Calc., Cham., Ferr., Graph., **Ign.**, Merc., Nat-c., Nat-p., Ox-ac., Sang., Sel., Spig., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

**Amel. :-** Bell.

**Tea :-**

**Agg. :-** Abies-n., Agar., Ars., Cham., **Chin.**, Cocc., Coff., **FERR.**, Hep., Kali-bi., Lach., Ph-ac., Puls., Rumx., **Sel.**, **Sep.**, **Spig.**, Thuj., Verat.

**Amel. :-** Carb-ac., Dig., Ferr., Kali-bi.

**Thought of, agg. :-** Arg-n., Bor., Cann-s., Carb-v., Dros., Graph., Lach., Lil-t., Nat-m., **Puls.**, Sars., **Sep.**, Thuj.

**Tobacco :-**

**Agg. :-** Abies-n., Acon., Agar., Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ang., **Ant-c.**, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bry., Cact., Calad., Calc., Camph., Carb-an., Cham., **CHIN.**, Cic., Clem., **Cocc.**, Coff., Coloc., Conv., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Euphr., Ferr., **Gels.**, Hell., Hep., **IGN.**, Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-br., Kalm., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Meny., Merc., Naja, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Osm., Par., Petr., **Phos.**, **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spig., **Spong.**, Stann., **Staph.**, Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., Tarax., Thuj., Verat.

**Amel. :-** Bor., Coloc., **Hep.**, Merc., Naja, Nat-c., Sep., Spig., Tarent.

**Chewing, agg. :-** **Ars.**

**Snuff :-** Sil.

**Tomatoes, agg. :-** Lith-c., Phos.

**Turnips, agg. :-** Bry., Puls.

**Uncooked :-** (See [Raw.](#))

**Veal, agg. :-** Ars., Calc., Caust., Chin., **IP.**, **KALI-N.**, Lyc., Nux-v., **Sep.**, Sulph., Verat., Zinc.

**Vegetables, agg. :-** Ars., Bry., Cupr., Hell., Lyc., Nat-c., Petr., Verat.

**Vinegar :-**

**Agg. :-** Acon., **ANT-C.**, Ars., Bell., Bor., Carb-v., Caust., Dros., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Kreos., Lach., Merc-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., **Sep.**, Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Amel. :-** Asar., Ign., Meny., Puls., Stram.

**Warm, (soup, etc.) :-**

**Agg. :-** Acon., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Ars., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., **BRY.**, Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Clem., Cupr., Eupho., Ferr., Hell., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Par., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, **PULS.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Squil., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

**Amel. :-** (See [Cold, agg.](#))

**Water, drinking :-**

**Cold, agg. :-** Agar., Alum., Anac., Ars., Bell., Bor., Calc., Camph., **CANTH.**, Caps., Carb-an., Cham., Chin., Clem., Croc., Ferr., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Sars., **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Verat.

**Amel. :-** Anac., Ant-t., Ars., Asar., Bism., Bor., Bry., Calc., **CAUST.**, Cham., Clem., Cupr., Fl-ac., Kali-c., Laur., **PHOS.**, Puls., **SEP.**, Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

**Warm, amel. :-** Ars., Lyc., Mang., Nux-m., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Verat.

**Whisky :-**

**Agg. :-** Agar., Ars., Bell., Calc., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Fl-ac., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Lach., Laur., Led., **NUX-V.**, **OP.**, Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Spig., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.

**Amel. :-** Sel.

## **Wine :-**

**Agg. :-** *Acon.*, *Am-m.*, *Ant-c.*, *Arn.*, **Ars.**, *Bell.*, *Benz-ac.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, **Calc.**, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, **COFF.**, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, **Fl-ac.**, *Glom.*, **LACH.**, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, **OP.**, *Ox-ac.*, *Petr.*, *Puls.*, **RAN-B.**, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, **Sabad.**, *Sel.*, **Sil.**, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, **Zinc.**

**Amel. :-** **Acon.**, *Agar.*, *Bell.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-ac.*, **Con.**, *Graph.*, *Lach.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Onos.*, **Op.**, *Phos.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*

## **Containing :-**

**Lead, agg. :-** *Alum.*, *Ars.*, **Bell.**, *Chin.*, *Nux-v.*, **Op.**, *Plat.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**

**Sulphur, agg. :-** *Ars.*, *Chin.*, **Merc.**, **PULS.**, *Sep.*

**Red, agg. :-** *Fl-ac.*

**Sour, agg. :-** **ANT-C.**, **Ars.**, *Ferr.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*

**Foot-bath :-** (See [Wet, getting.](#))

**Friendly persuasion :-** (See [Consolation.](#))

**Fright :-** (See [Emotions.](#))

**Frost :-** **Agar.**, *Carb-v.*, *Kali-c.*, *Nux-m.*, *Phos.*, *Sep.*, *Spong.*, *Syph.*

**Frosty weather :-** (See [Air, cold, dry.](#))

**Frozen, being, frost-bite, etc., agg. :-** **Abrot.**, **AGAR.**, **Ars.**, *Bell.*, **Bor.**, *Bry.*, *Camph.*, **Carb-v.**, **Colch.**, *Hep.*, *Kali-c.*, *Mur-ac.*, **NIT-AC.**, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*

## **G**

**Gargling, agg. :-** *Carb-v.*

**Gas, agg. :-** *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Caust.*, **Gels.**, *Op.*, *Sul-ac.*

**Glanders, agg. :-** **Ars.**, *Calc.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Sulph.*

**Glare :-** (See [Light.](#))

## **Gonorrhœa :-**

**After, agg. :-** *Agn.*, *Arg-m.*, *Caust.*, *Clem.*, *Colch.*, *Cop.*, *Guai.*, *Ham.*, *Hydr.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-i.*, *Kalm.*, *Med.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-s.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phyt.*, *Podo.*, *Rhod.*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, *Sel.*, *Sep.*, *Spong.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Ter.*, *Thuj.*



**Suppressed, from, agg. :-** *Acon., Merc., Nit-ac., PULS., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Grasping objects, when :-**

**Agg. :-** *Acon., Am-c., Am-m., Arg-m., Arn., Bell., Bov., Bry., **Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., Caust., CHAM.**, Chin., Dros., Ferr-p., Graph., Kali-c., Kali-n., Led., Lyc., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Phos., Plat., **Puls.**, Sec., Sil., Spig., Verat.*

**Amel. :-** *Cimic., Spig., Stann., Sulph.*

**Cold objects, agg. :-** *Hep., Merc., **Nat-m.**, Phos., Rhus-t., Sil., Thuj., **Zinc.***

**Grippe, after** (Compare [Clutching.](#)) :- *Phyt.*

## H

**Hæmorrhage :-** (See [Bleeding.](#))

**Hæmorrhage, after :-** *CHIN., Ferr., **Nat-m., Ph-ac.***

**Hair :-**

**Brushing back the, agg. :-** *Carbn-s., Puls., Rhus-t.*

**Combing :-**

**Agg. :-** *Bry., Chin., Ign., Kreos., Nat-s., **Sel.***

**Amel. :-** *Carb-ac., Form., Glon.*

**Cutting, agg. :-** *BELL., Glon., Kali-i., Lappa, Led., Phos., Puls., **Sep.***

**Touching, agg. :-** *Ambr., Apis, ARS., **Bell.**, Carb-v., Chin., Ferr., Hep., Ign., Mez., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Phos., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., SEL., Stann.*

**Tying up, amel. :-** *Kali-n.*

**Hands :-**

**Laying on of, amel.** (Compare [Touch](#) and [Pressure.](#)) :- ***Bell.**, Calc., Canth., Carb-an., **Croc.**, Dros., Mang., **Meny.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., OInd., Par., **Phos.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., **Spig.**, Sulph., Thuj.*

**Working, with :-** (See [Manual labour.](#))

**In cold water :-**

**Agg. :-** *Lac-d., Mag-p., Phos.*

**Amel. :-** *Jatr.*

## Hang down, letting limbs :-

**Agg. :- Alum., Am-c.,** Ang., **CALC., Caust.,** Cina, Dig., Hep., *Ign., Lyc.,* Nat-m., Nux-v., Par., Ph-ac., *Phos.,* Plat., *Plb.,* Puls., *Ran-s., Ruta,* **Sabin.,** Sil., Stann., Stront., Sul-ac., *Sulph., Thuj.,* Valer., **VIP.**

**Amel. :-** *Acon., Am-m., Anac., Ant-c.,* Arg-m., **Arn., Asar., Bar-c., Bell.,** Bor., *Bry., Calc., Camph., Caps., Caust., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc.,* Coff., Colch., Coloc., **CON.,** *Cupr.,* Dros., Eupho., **Ferr., Graph.,** Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., **Led.,** *Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Nat-c.,* Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., OInd., *Petr., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-b.,* **Rhus-t.,** Ruta, **Sil., Stann.,** Sul-ac., Sulph., *Teucr., Thuj.,* Verat., Verb.

## Head :-

### Bending :-

### Backward :-

**Agg. :-** Bell., *Bry.,* Caust., *Chin.,* **Cic.,** Cimic., Cupr., Cycl., *Dig.,* Dros., Kali-c., Merc., **Puls., Sep.,** *Spong.,* Valer., Viol-o.

**Amel. :-** Bell., **Cham., Hep.,** *Rhus-t., Thuj.,* Verat.

**Forward, agg. :-** Viol-o.

### Sideways :-

**Agg. :-** Chin., **Spong.**

**Amel. :-** *Puls.,* Sep.

### Covering, wrapping up :-

**Agg. :-** **Acon., Asar.,** Aur., **Bor.,** Bry., **Calc., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Ferr., Ign.,** **IOD.,** Lach., Led., **LYC.,** Merc., **Mgs.,** Mur-ac., Nit-ac., *Op., Phos., Plat., Puls.,* Sec., Seneg., Sep., **Spig., Staph., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.**

**Amel. :-** (See Uncovering, agg.)

### Leaning on :-

**Anything, amel. :-** Bell., Kali-c., **Merc.,** Rhod., *Sabad.,* Sabin., Seneg., *Spig.*

**One side, amel. :-** Meny.

**Left, amel. :-** *Chin-s.*

**Table, amel. :-** Con., *Ferr.,* Nux-v., **Sabad.,** Sulph.

### Shaking :-

**Agg. :-** Acon., Agn., Am-c., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Arn.**, Asar., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., **Bry.**, Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Coff., **Colch.**, Croc., Cupr., Dig., **Glon.**, Graph., Guai., Hell., **Hep.**, Iod., Ip., Kreos., **Led.**, Mang., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Par., Petr., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Sep., Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., Squil., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

**Amel. :-** Chin., Cina, **Lach.**

**Turning, agg. :-** Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., **Arn.**, Asar., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bov., **Bry.**, **CALC.**, Calc-hp., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., **CIC.**, Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Cupr., Dros., Dulc., **Hep.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, Ip., **Kali-c.**, Lach., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mez., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., **Sel.**, **Sep.**, **Spig.**, **SPONG.**, Stann., Staph., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Uncovering :-**

**Agg. :-** Acon., Agar., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., **Aur.**, **Bell.**, Benz-ac., Bor., Brom., **Calc-p.**, Camph., Canth., Cham., Chin., Cic., Clem., Cocc., Coff., **Colch.**, **Con.**, Graph., **HEP.**, **Hyos.**, Ign., **Kali-bi.**, Kali-c., Kreos., **Lach.**, Led., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., **Samb.**, Sep., **SIL.**, **Squil.**, Staph., Stram., **Stront.**, Thuj.

**Amel. :-** (See Covering, agg.)

**Heat, dry, amel. :-** Rhus-t.

**Heated or overheated :-**

**Becoming, agg. :-** Acon., Am-c., **ANT-C.**, **Bell.**, Brom., **BRY.**, Calc., **Camph.**, Caps., **CARB-V.**, Cham., Coff., **Dig.**, Fl-ac., **GLON.**, Hep., Ign., Ip., **KALI-C.**, Lach., Lyc., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., OInd., **Op.**, **PHOS.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Staph., Thuj., Zinc.

**By fire or stone** (Compare Warm, becoming.) :-

**Agg. :-** Ant-c., Arg-n., Ars., Bry., Bufo, **Cimic.**, Cupr., **Eupho.**, **KALI-I.**, Mag-m., **Merc.**, **Nat-m.**, Nat-s., Nux-v., Phos., Psor., **Puls.**, Zinc.

**Amel. :-** Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Canth., Caust., Dulc., Ign., Kali-c., Nux-v., Petr., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sil., Stront.

**Held, amel., by being :-** Calc-p., **Lach.**, Sep., Stram.

**Hiccough, agg. :-** Acon., **AM-M.**, Bell., Bor., **Bry.**, Cic., Cocc., Cupr., **Cycl.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Nat-c., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Par., Puls., Ran-b.,

Ruta, Sars., Spong., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sulph., **Teucr.**, *Verat.*, Verb.

**Holding :-**

**Parts together, agg. :-** Bry., **Ign.**, Staph.

**Anything tightly, agg. :-** *Coff.*, **Rhus-t.**, Spig.

**House, in :-** (See [Room.](#))

**Hunger :-**

**Agg. :-** *Aur.*, *Canth.*, *Caust.*, *Graph.*, *Hell.*, **Iod.**, **Kali-c.**, *Olnd.*, *Plat.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Spig.**, *Verat.*

**After :-** **PHOS.**

## **I**

**Idleness, agg. :-** *Alum.*, *Bar-c.*, **Con.**, *Croc.*, *Ferr.*, **Ign.**, *Lyc.*, *Mag-m.*, **Nat-c.**, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, *Plb.*, **SEP.**, *Sil.*, *Tarax.*, *Verat.*

**Inattention :-** (See [Attention, want of.](#))

**Indoors :-** (See [Room, in.](#))

**Injuries :-** (See [Skin, wounds.](#))

**Injury and shock :-** *All-c.*, *Am-m.*, **Arn.**, **Hyper.**, *Kalm.*, *Nat-s.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Puls.*, *Symph.*, *Valer.*

**Blows :-** *Ruta.*

**Insects, stings, bites of :-** (See [Skin, stings.](#))

**Inspiration :-** (See [Breathing.](#))

**Intoxication :-** (See [Debauch.](#))

**Iodine, abuse of :-** *Ars.*, *Conv.*, *Hep.*, *Op.*, *Sec.*

**Iron, abuse of :-** *Ars.*, *Chin.*, *Cupr.*, *Hep.*, **Puls.**

## **J**

**Jarring :-** (See [Shaking.](#))

**Jumping, agg. (Compare [Running.](#)) :-** *Spig.*

# K

**Kind words :-** (See [Consolation.](#))

**Knee, elbow position, amel. :-** **Con.**, *Eup-pur.*, Eupho., Med., Pareir., Petr., *Sep.*

**Kneeling :-**

**Agg. :-** Calc., **Cocc.**, Mag-c., Puls., *Sep.*, Spig., Tarent.

**Amel. :-** *Eupho.*

**Knitting :-**

**Agg. :-** (See [Labor, manual, agg.](#))

**Amel. :-** Lyc.

**Knocking against objects :-** (See [Striking.](#))

**Knocks :-** (See [Skin, wounds.](#))

# L

**Labor, manual, agg. :-** **Am-m.**, **Bov.**, Ferr., *Kali-c.*, **Lach.**, Mag-c., *Merc.*, **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Phos.*, **Sil.**, **Verat.**

**Laughing, agg. :-** *Acon.*, Ang., Arg-m., Arg-n., **Ars.**, *Aur.*, **Bell.**, **BOR.**, Cann-s., **Carb-v.**, **Chin.**, Coloc., Con., Cupr., *Hyos.*, *Kali-c.*, Laur., **Mang.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-v., **PHOS.**, **Pib.**, **Stann.**, Tell., Zinc.

**Leaning :-**

**Against anything, :-**

**Agg. :-** Arg-m., *Arn.*, *Bell.*, Cann-s., *Canth.*, Con., *Cycl.*, *Graph.*, **Hell.**, *Hep.*, *Mag-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Samb.*, *Sil.*, Stann., Staph., *Sulph.*, Thuj.

**Amel. :-** *Bell.*, **Carb-v.**, Dros., **FERR.**, *Kali-c.*, Mang., *Merc.*, **Nat-m.**, Nux-v., Rhod., Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, Sabin., Seneg., Spig., Staph.

**After, agg. :-** Coloc.

**Hard, amel. (Compare [Pressure.](#)) :-** *Bell.*, **Rhus-t.**

**A sharp edge :-**

**Agg. :-** Agar., Caust., Chin-s., Lyc., Ran-b., Ruta, **Samb.**, *Stann.*, Valer.

**Amel. :-** Nat-c., Stann.

**Backward, agg. :-** Nit-ac., Staph.

**To one side, agg. :-** Meny.

**Leucorrhœa :-**

**Agg. :-** Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., *Ars.*, Bell., Bor., Bov., **Calc.**, Cann-s., Canth., *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cocc., **Con.**, Dros., *Ferr.*, Graph., Hep., *Ign.*, Iod., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., **KREOS.**, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, **MERC.**, Mez., *Nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plat., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ruta, Sabad., Sec., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, Thuj., Zinc.

**Amel. :-** Cimic., *Lach.*, *Puls.*

**Licking :-**

**Lips, agg. :-** Valer.

**With the tongue, agg. :-** Mang.

**Lifting :-**

**And overlifting, agg. :-** Alum., Ambr., **Arn.**, *Ars.*, *Bar-c.*, **Bor.**, **Bry.**, **CALC.**, *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., *Caust.*, Chin., **Cocc.**, Coloc., *Con.*, *Croc.*, Dulc., *Ferr.*, **Graph.**, *Ign.*, Iod., *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, **Lyc.**, *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *Oind.*, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, Plat., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, Staph., **Sulph.**, Thuj., *Valer.*

**Affected part or limb :-** (See [Raising.](#))

**Painful :-** Arn., Carb-v., Chin., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sulph.

**Light :-**

**In general, agg. :-** Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., **Ant-c.**, Arn., *Ars.*, Asar., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Bor., *Bry.*, **CALC.**, Camph., Carb-an., Caust., Cham., **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., **CON.**, **Croc.**, Cupr., Dig., **Dros.**, **EUPHR.**, **GRAPH.**, *Hell.*, **Hep.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Mang., **Merc.**, Mez., *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., **Puls.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Samb., *Sars.*, Sel., *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Stann., Staph., **Stram.**, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

**Amel., in the (bright) :-** Am-m., Anac., *Ars.*, *Bar-c.*, **Calc.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Coff., Plat., Staph., *Stram.*, **STRONT.**, Valer.

**Candle or lamp, artificial light, agg. :-** Agn., Am-m., Anac., Apis, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Bor., **CALC.**, Carb-an., *Caust.*, Chin-s. (**glare**), Cina, **CON.**, **Croc.**,

**DROS., GLON., Graph., Hep., Ign.,** Kali-c., *Laur., LYC.,* Manc., Mang., **MERC.,** Mez., Nat-c., *Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac.,* Nux-m., Petr., **Ph-ac., PHOS.,** Plat., **PULS.,** *Ruta, Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil.,* Staph., Stram., *Sulph.*

**Of day, daylight, agg. :-** *Acon., Am-m., Ant-c., Bell., Calc., CON., Dros., EUPHR., GRAPH., Hell., HEP., Hyos.,* Mag-c., Mang., **Merc.,** Nit-ac., **NUX-V.,** Petr., *Ph-ac., PHOS., Rhod., Samb., Sang., Sars., Sep., SIL., Stram., Sulph.,* Thuja.

**Of fire, agg. :-** **Ant-c., Bry., Eupho., Glon.,** Mag-m., *Merc., Puls., Zinc.*

**Sun :-**

**Agg. :-** *Acon., Agar., Ant-c., Ars., Asar., Bar-c., Bry., CALC., Camph., Chin., Con., EUPHR., GLON., GRAPH., Ign., Lach.,* Mag-m., *Merc-c., Nat-c., Nux-v., PH-AC.,* Phos., **Puls., Sel.,** Seneg., Stann., *Stram., Sulph., Valer., Verat., Zinc.*

**Amel. :-** *Anac., Con., Plat., Stram., Stront., Thuja.*

**Limbs :-**

**Crossing the, :-**

**Agg. :-** *Agar., Alum., Ang., Arn., Asaf., Aur., Bell., Bry., Dig.,* Kali-n., *Laur., Lyc.,* Mur-ac., Nux-v., *Phos., Plat., Rad-br., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t.,* Squil., *Valer.,* Verb.

**Amel. :-** *Abrot., Rhod., Sep.*

**Drawing :-**

**Back, agg. :-** *Mosch.*

**Up :-** (See [Drawing.](#))

**Separating, the :-**

**Amel. :-** *Nux-v., Psor.*

**Agg. :-** *Sulph.*

**Loneliness :-**

**Agg. :-** (See [Alone, when, agg.](#))

**Amel. :-** *Ambr., Bar-c.,* Carb-an., *Con., Hell., Lyc.,* Mag-c., *Nat-c., Nat-m., Petr., Phos., Plb., SEP.,* Stann., *Stram., Sulph.*

**Looked, at, agg. :-** **ANT-C.,** Ant-t., **ARS.,** Calc., *Hell.*

**Looking, :-**



**Around, sidewise, agg.** (Compare [Vertigo.](#)) :- Calc., Cic., Con., Ip., Kali-c., Op.

**At distant objects :-**

**Agg.** :- Euphr., Ruta.

**Amel.** :- Bell.

**Downward :-**

**Agg.** :- Acon., Alum., Calc., Ferr., Kalm., Nat-m., OInd., Phyt., Spig., Sulph.

**Amel.** :- Sabad.

**Straight forward :-**

**Agg.** :- OInd.

**Amel.** :- Bell., OInd., Spig.

**At glistening or bright objects, agg.** :- Acon., Ars., **BELL.**, Canth., Glon., Hyos., Lach., Phos., Stram., Ter.

**Intently, fixedly, straining the vision :-**

**Agg.** :- Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Arg-m., **ARG-N.**, Arn., Asaf., Asar., **Aur.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bry., **CALC.**, Canth., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., **Cic.**, **CINA**, Cocc., Coff., **Con.**, **CROC.**, Cupr., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Gels., **Graph.**, Hep., **Ign.**, **KALI-C.**, Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., Led., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., **Mang.**, Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., **OInd.**, **ONOS.**, Par., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, Rheum, **RHOD.**, Rhus-t., **RUTA**, **Sabad.**, **Sars.**, Sel., **SENEG.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, Staph., Stram., Stront., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj., **Valer.**, Verb., Viol-o., Zinc.

**Amel.** :- Agn., Ferr., **Nat-c.**, Petr., Ph-ac.

**Over a large, (plain) surface, agg.** :- Sep.

**Long, at anything, agg.** :- Cic., Kreos., Rheum, **Ruta**, **Spig.**

**Moving things, of** :- (See [Water.](#))

**Sideways :-**

**Agg.** :- Bell., Con., Gels., OInd., Spig., Thuj.

**Amel.** :- OInd.

**Into clear space, agg.** :- Am-m., Bell., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Caust.**, Chel., Colch.,

Ign., Kali-c., Kreos., **Mag-m.**, **Merc.**, Nux-v., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Sabad., Sep., Zinc.

**At something turning round, revolving objects :-** Lyc.

**Upward, agg. :-** Alum., Ars., **CALC.**, Carb-v., Caust., Cupr., Graph., Petr., Plat., *Plb.*, **Puls.**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., **Sel.**, Sep., *Sil.*, *Spig.*, **Thuj.**, Zinc.

**At (running) water :-**

**Agg. :-** Arg-m., **BELL.**, Brom., **Ferr.**, **Hyos.**, Stram., *Sulph.*

**Amel. :-** Bell.

**At white objects, agg. :-** Ars., Cham., Graph., Kali-c., Nat-m., Stram.

**Loss of vital fluids, emissions, hæmorrhages, etc. agg., excesses after** (Compare [Emissions.](#)) :- Abrot., Agar., Alum., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., **Ars.**, Bell., Bism., Bor., Brom., Bry., Bufo, **Calad.**, **CALC.**, Calc-p., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-ac., Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, Caust., Cham., **CHIN.**, **Cina**, Coff., **Con.**, Cupr., Dig., Dulc., **Ferr.**, Graph., Ham., Helo., Hep., *Ign.*, **Iod.**, **Ip.**, **Kali-c.**, *Lach.*, Led., Lyc., Mag-m., **Merc.**, Mez., Mgs., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Petr., **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, Plat., *Plb.*, **PULS.**, Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Samb., **Sel.**, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, **Squil.**, Stann., **STAPH.**, Stram., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Love :-** (See [Emotions.](#))

**Lying :-**

**Agg. :-** Acon., Æsc., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.**, **Ambr.**, Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Apis, Aral., Aran., **Arg-m.**, Arn., **ARS.**, **Asaf.**, Asar., **AUR.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., **CAPS.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **CHAM.**, Chel. Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., **CON.**, Croc., Crot-h., Cupr., **Cycl.**, Dig., **DROS.**, **Dulc.**, Eup-pur., **EUPHO.**, **Euphr.**, **FERR.**, **Fl-ac.**, Graph., Guai., Hell., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, Iod., Ip., Kali-c., **Kali-n.**, Kalm., Kreos., *Lach.*, Laur., Led., **LYC.**, Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, Mang., **MENY.**, Meph., **Merc.**, Mez., **Mosch.**, **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Oind., Op., Ox-ac., Par., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **PLAT.**, *Plb.*, **PULS.**, Ran-b., Rheum, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, Rumx., **Ruta**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., **SAMB.**, Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., **Stront.**, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, **TARAX.**, Teucr., Thuj., **Valer.**, *Verat.*, **Verb.**, Viol-o., **Viol-t.**, Zinc.

**Amel. :-** Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.**, Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., **Arn.**, Ars., **Asar.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bor., **BRY.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, **Caps.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., **Colch.**, Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Fl-ac., Gels., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-

c., Kali-n., Kalm., *Kreos.*, Lach., Laur., *Led.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., *Mang.*, Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, Op., Par., *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Plat., Plb., Psor., *Ran-b.*, *Rheum*, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sang., *Sars.*, *Sec.*, Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, Spong., **Squil.**, Stann., *Staph.*, *Stram.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., **Verat.**, Zinc.

## **On abdomen :-**

**Agg. :-** Ambr.

**Amel. :-** Am-c., Bar-c., Bell-p., Calc., Chion., Cina, Cupr., Eup-pur., Phos., Rhus-t.

**After, amel. :-** Am-c., Ambr.

## **On back :-**

**Agg. :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.**, Ang., Arg-n., Arn., **Ars.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bry., Canth., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Cimic., Cina, Clem., **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, **Cupr.**, **Cycl.**, Dulc., *Eupho.*, **Ign.**, **Iod.**, Kali-c., **Kali-n.**, *Kreos.*, Lach., Lob., Mag-m., Mag-p., *Merc.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, Par., **PHOS.**, Plat., **Plb.**, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, Sang., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Spong., *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

**Amel. :-** **Acon.**, Am-c., Am-m., **Anac.**, Ang., *Arn.*, Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bor., **BRY.**, *Calad.*, **CALC.**, *Canth.*, **Carb-an.**, Caust., Chin., *Cina*, Clem., *Colch.*, *Con.*, Crot-h., Cycl., Dig., *Ferr.*, *Ign.*, *Ip.*, **Kali-c.**, Kalm., *Kreos.*, Lach., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mgs., Mosch., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Par.*, Phos., Plat., *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, Rhus-t., Sabin., **Seneg.**, Sep., *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Spong., **Stann.**, *Sulph.*, **Thuj.**, Verat., Viol-t.

**In bed, agg. :-** *Acon.*, Agar., *Agn.*, Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., **AMBR.**, Anac., Ang., *Ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, **Arg-m.**, Arn., *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, **Aur.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bism., **Bor.**, Bov., Bry., Bufo, *Calad.*, Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, Caust., *Cham.*, *Chel.*, Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., *Coff.*, Colch., **Coloc.**, Con., Croc., *Cycl.*, Dig., **Dros.**, Dulc., **Eupho.**, *Euphr.*, **Ferr.**, *Fl-ac.*, *Graph.*, Guai., *Hell.*, Hep., Hyos., *Ign.*, **IOD.**, **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, Lach., *Laur.*, **Led.**, **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., **Mang.**, *Meny.*, **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mez., **Mgs.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, *Plb.*, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rheum*, **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., *Sars.*, *Sec.*, **Sel.**, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, Spong., Squil., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, **Stront.**, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, Tarax., *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, **Verat.**, Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Amel. :-** *Acon.*, Agar., **Am-m.**, Ambr., *Anac.*, Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asar.*, *Aur.*, Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bov., **BRY.**, *Calad.*, Calc., *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, Chin., **Cic.**, *Cina*, Clem., **Cocc.**, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, Coloc., **Con.**, *Croc.*, Cupr., *Dig.*, Dulc., Ferr., *Graph.*, *Guai.*, *Hell.*, **Hep.**, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, Kali-c., Kali-n., *Kreos.*, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*,

Par., Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, Sabin., Samb., *Sars.*, Sec., Sel., *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, **SQUIL.**, Stann., **Staph.**, **Stram.**, *Stront.*, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Tarax., Thuj., Valer., *Verat.*, Verb., Viol-t.

**On abdomen, amel. :-** Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Calc-p., *Cina*, **COLOC.**, **Eup-pur.**, **Med.**, *Paireir.*, *Podo.*, *Sep.*

**Across, amel. :-** Con.

**Bent or doubled up** (Compare [Bending.](#)) :-

**Amel. :-** Bell., Cham., Cocc., **Colch.**, **COLOC.**, Mag-m., *Mag-p.*, *Merc-c.*, Plat., *Puls.*, **Rheum**, Rhus-t., Staph., Stram., Verat.

**Agg. :-** Hyos., Lyc., Spong., Teucr., Valer.

**Knee chest position, amel. :-** *Sep.*

**Down, after :-**

**Agg. :-** *Acon.*, Agar., Agn., Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., **AMBR.**, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, **Arg-m.**, Arn., **ARS.**, **Asaf.**, Asar., **AUR.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, *Bism.*, *Bor.*, Bov., **Bry.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, Chel., *Chin.*, **Clem.**, Cocc., Coff., Colch., *Coloc.*, Con., Croc., Cupr., **Cycl.**, *Dros.*, **DULC.**, **Eupho.**, **Euphr.**, **Ferr.**, **Fl-ac.**, **Graph.**, Guai., Hell., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, Ip., **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, Lach., *Laur.*, *Led.*, **LYC.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, Mang., **Meny.**, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Mgs.*, *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., *Op.*, Par., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **PLAT.**, **Pib.**, **PULS.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, **Sabad.**, Sabin., **SAMB.**, *Sars.*, **Sel.**, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, Sil., *Spig.*, *Stann.*, Staph., **STRONT.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, *Teucr.*, Thuj., Valer., *Verat.*, Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Amel. :-** *Acon.*, Agar., Agn., *Am-m.*, Ambr., *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-m.*, Arn., *Asaf.*, Aur., *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Bov., **BRY.**, Calad., **CALC.**, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, **Canth.**, **Caps.**, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, Cham., *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, **Cina**, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., *Con.*, **Croc.**, Cupr., *Dig.*, *Dros.*, Dulc., *Euphr.*, *Fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, *Guai.*, Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., *Ign.*, **Iod.**, Ip., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., Lach., *Laur.*, *Led.*, Lyc., *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Merc., *Merc-c.*, *Mgs.*, *Nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, **Olnd.**, Par., *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Psor., *Puls.*, Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabin., Samb., *Sars.*, Sec., Sel., *Sep.*, Sil., **Spig.**, *Spong.*, **SQUIL.**, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, **Stram.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb.

**Face on, amel. :-** *Led.*, *Psor.*

**Ground on, amel. :-** Lach.

**On a hard surface, amel. :-** *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Mag-m.*, *Nat-m.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**

**With head low :-**

**Agg. :-** Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., **ARS.**, Bell., Cact., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-v., Chin., Clem., Colch., Con., Gels., Hep., Kali-n., Lach., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., **PULS.**, Sang., Spig., Spong., Stront., Sulph.

**Amel. :-** Apis, Arn., Bell., Calc., Caust., Lach., Nat-m., Sang., Spong., Tab., Verat.

**Half reclining posture, amel. :-** Acon., Gels., Sang.

**Horizontally, amel. :-** Apis, Arn., Bell., Cycl., Spong.

**While in a horizontal position, agg. :-** Arn., Bell.

**Knee, elbow position, amel. :-** Con., Eupho., Lyc.

**On a moist ground or floor, agg. :-** Ars., Calc., Calc-p., Caust., Dulc., Rhus-t., Sil., Sulph.

**On side :-**

**Agg. :-** **ACON.**, Am-c., Am-m., **ANAC.**, Ang., Arn., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., **BRY.**, Calad., **CALC.**, Canth., **CARB-AN.**, Caust., Chin., Cina, Clem., Colch., Con., Ferr., Ign., Ip., **KALI-C.**, Kreos., Lach., **LYC.**, Mag-m., Merc., Mgs., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Par., **PHOS.**, Plat., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Sabad., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., **STANN.**, Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Viol-t.

**Amel. :-** Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ang., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bry., Canth., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cina, Clem., Colch., Coloc., Cupr., Dulc., Eupho., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Mag-m., Merc., Mgs., Nat-c., Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, Par., Phos., Plat., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stront., Sulph., Thuj.

**Left :-**

**Agg. :-** Acon., Am-c., Anac., Ang., Arn., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., **CACT.**, Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Chin., Colch., Con., Glon., Ip., Kali-c., Kalm., Kreos., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Par., Petr., **PHOS.**, Plat., **PULS.**, Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., Sulph., Thuj., Vib.

**Amel. :-** (See Lying on right side, agg.)

**Part on which he is lying, agg. :-** Aloe, Am-c., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bry., Calc., Caust., Chin., Graph., Hep., Hyper., Mag-m., Merc., Mosch., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Thuj.

**Side, pain goes to side on which he is not lying :-** Calc-ar., Cur., Fl-ac., Graph., Ign., Kali-bi.

**Side :-**

## **Painful** (Compare [Pressure.](#)) :-

**Agg. :-** **ACON.**, **Agar.**, **AM-C.**, Am-m., *Ambr.*, Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., *Arn.*, **ARS.**, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Bry., **CALAD.**, *Calc.*, Cann-s., *Caps.*, Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, Caust., **Chin.**, **Cina**, Clem., Croc., Cupr., **CYCL.**, **DROS.**, **GRAPH.**, **Guai.**, **HEP.**, Hyos., *Ign.*, **IOD.**, **Kali-c.**, **KALI-I.**, **Kali-n.**, **LACH.**, **Laur.**, *Led.*, **LYC.**, **MAG-C.**, **MAG-M.**, Mang., Merc., Mez., **MOSCH.**, Mur-ac., Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, **NUX-M.**, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., **PAR.**, **Petr.**, **PH-AC.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., Pyrog., Ran-b., Ran-s., **RHEUM**, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, **RUTA**, **SABAD.**, Sabin., Samb., Sars., **SEL.**, *Sep.*, **SIL.**, **SPONG.**, **STAPH.**, Stram., Sulph., Tarax., Tell., Teucr., **THUJ.**, Valer., Verat., Verb.

**Amel. :-** *Ambr.*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, **BRY.**, **Calc.**, Cann-s., Carb-v., *Caust.*, **Cham.**, Chel., **Coloc.**, *Fl-ac.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, Lyc., Mag-p., *Nux-v.*, Plb., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sec.**, *Sep.*, *Stram.*, *Viol-o.*, *Viol-t.*

## **Painless :-**

**Agg. :-** *Ambr.*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, **Cann-s.**, Carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, Chel., *Chin.*, **COLOC.**, Con., **FL-AC.**, **IGN.**, **Kali-c.**, Lyc., **Mgs.**, **Nat-m.**, *Nux-v.*, Phos., **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, **SEC.**, **Sep.**, **Stann.**, Ter., *Viol-o.*, **Viol-t.**

**Amel. :-** (See [Lying on painful side, agg.](#))

## **Right :-**

**Agg. :-** Acon., **Am-m.**, Anac., Bad., Bell., **Bor.**, Bry., Bufo, Calc., Carb-an., **CAUST.**, Cina, Clem., Con., Ip., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Lycps., **Mag-m.**, **MERC.**, Mgs., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Puls., Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, Rumx., *Sec.*, Seneg., Spig., **Spong.**, **Stann.**, Sulph., Thuja.

**Amel. :-** **Acon.**, **Am-c.**, Anac., Ang., Arn., **Bar-c.**, Bar-m., Bell., Brom., *Bry.*, *Cact.*, Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Chin., *Colch.*, Con., Crot-h., *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, Kreos., **Lyc.**, Mang., Merc., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Par.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., *Ptel.*, **PULS.**, Seneg., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, **Stann.**, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

## **Left :-**

**Agg. :-** Cycl., Dig., Eup-pur., *Kalm.*, *Nat-s.*, *Ptel.*, Rumx., *Tab.*

**Amel. :-** Arg-n.

**Stretched out, agg. :-** Cham., Colch., Coloc., Plat., Puls., Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, Staph.

**Lying-in women (the puerperal state), agg. :-** *Acon.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arn.*, Asaf., Asar., Aur., **Bell.**, Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Camph., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., **CHAM.**, *Chin.*, Cina, *Cocc.*, **Coff.**, Colch., Coloc., **Con.**, **Croc.**, Cupr., Dros., Dulc., **Ferr.**, Graph., Hep., **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, Iod., **Ip.**, **Kali-c.**, *Kreos.*, Lach., Lyc.,



Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., *Mosch.*, Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, **PLAT.**, **Puls.**, Rheum, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., **SABIN.**, **SEC.**, **SEP.**, Sil., Stann., Stram., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Thuj., *Verat.*, Zinc.

## M

**Manual labor :-** (See [Labor.](#))

**Masturbation, agg. :-** Abrot., Agn., Aur., *Calc-p.*, Cann-s., *Chin.*, Con., Dig., Kali-br., Kali-p., *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Pic-ac., *Sel.*, Stann., Staph., Stram., Sulph.

**Meal missing a :-** (See [Fasting.](#))

**Measles :-**

**During, agg. :-** (See [Skin.](#))

**After, agg. :-** Acon., *Ant-c.*, **Bell.**, Bry., **CARB-V.**, **Cham.**, *Chin.*, Cina, *Coff.*, **Dros.**, **Dulc.**, **Hell.**, **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, *Mosch.*, *Nux-v.*, **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, *Sulph.*

**Memory, recollection, exerting, agg. :-** M-p-a.

**Menses :-** (See [Sexual organs.](#))

**Better :-**

**During** (Compare [Discharges, under, Eruption agg.](#)) :- All-s., Alum., Apis, Aran., (*Arg-n.*), Bell., Calc., Calc-f., Cimic., Cycl., (*Ferr-p.*), Gels., *Ign.*, Iod., Kali-bi., Lach., *Phos.*, Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Senec., Sep., Stann., Sulph., *Verat.*, Zinc.

**At start of :-** Lach., Mag-p., Plb., Zinc.

**Mental excitement :-** (See [Emotions.](#))

**Mercury :-**

**Abuse of, agg. :-** Acon., Agn., Ang., **Ant-c.**, **Arg-m.**, Arn., *Ars.*, **Asaf.**, **AUR.**, **Bell.**, Bry., *Calad.*, **Calc.**, **CARB-V.**, Caust., **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, **Clem.**, **Cocc.**, *Coff.*, **Colch.**, **Cupr.**, Dig., *Dulc.*, **Eupho.**, Euphr., Ferr., Fl-ac., *Graph.*, **Guai.**, **HEP.**, *Hydr.*, **Iod.**, *Kali-chl.*, *Kali-i.*, **LACH.**, Laur., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, **Mez.**, *Nat-m.*, **NIT-AC.**, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phyt.*, Plat., **Puls.**, Rheum, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., **Sars.**, *Sel.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, Spong., **STAPH.**, Stram., Stront., **SULPH.**, Thuj., *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

**Fumes of, agg. :-** Carb-v., **Chin.**, *Puls.*, **Stram.**

**Mesmerism, amel.** (Compare [Hands, lying on.](#)) :- Acon., *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *Chin.*, *Con.*, **CUPR.**, *Graph.*, *Ign.*, Iod., *Nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, **PHOS.**, *Sabin.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**



Sulph., **Teucr.**, *Viol-o.*

**Mind, symptoms of :-** (See [Emotions.](#))

**Moistening parts :-** (See [Bathing, amel.](#))

**Moon :-**

**New, agg. :-** *Alum., Am-c., Arn., Ars., Bufo, Calc., Caust., Cina, Croc., Cupr., Lyc., Sabad., Sep., SIL., Thuj.*

**New and full :-** *Alum., Croc., Kali-bi., Sil.*

**Full, agg. :-** *Alum., Arn., Ars., Bell., Brom., Calc., Caust., Croc., Cycl., Fl-ac., Graph., Kali-n., Lyc., Nat-c., Psor., Sabad., Sep., Sil., Spong., Sulph., Teucr.*

**Increasing and decreasing with :-** *Clem., Phel.*

**Waning, agg. :-** *Daph., Dulc., Sulph.*

**Waxing, agg. :-** *Alum., Clem., Cupr., Lyc., Staph., Thuj.*

**Moonlight, agg. :-** *Ant-c., Calc., Sep., Sulph.*

**Monthly, agg. :-** (See [Moon.](#))

**Mortification :-** (See [Emotions.](#))

**Motion :-**

**Agg. :-** *Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Bism., Bor., Bov., BRY., Bufo, Cact., Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cimic., Cina, Clem., Coc-c., Cocc., Coff., COLCH., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eup-pur., Eupho., Ferr., Ferr-p., Fl-ac., Form., Gels., Glon., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., IOD., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., LED., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Amel. :-** (See [Rest, agg.](#))

**At beginning of, agg. (Compare [Rising.](#)) :-** *Asar., Bry., Cact., Calc., CAPS., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cina, Cocc., CON., Cupr., Dros., EUPHO., FERR., Fl-ac., Graph., Lach., Led., LYC., Mag-c., Mgs., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., Plat., Plb., PULS., Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sil., Thuj., Valer.*

**After, agg. :-** AGAR., Am-c., **Anac.**, Arn., **ARS.**, Calad., Camph., **CANN-S.**, Carb-v., Caust., Cocc., Coff., **Croc.**, Dros., **Hyos.**, Iod., **Kali-c.**, Laur., Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Phos., Plb., **PULS.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, Sabin., **Sep.**, *Spig.*, **Spong.**, **STANN.**, *Staph.*, **Stram.**, Sul-ac., **VALER.**, **Zinc.**

**Of affected part, :-**

**Agg. :-** Am-c., Anac., Ang., **Arn.**, Ars., Asaf., Asar., Bar-c., **Bell.**, **BRY.**, Bufo, Camph., **Cann-s.**, **Caps.**, Caust., **CHAM.**, Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., **Cocc.**, Coff., Con., *Croc.*, Dig., Hep., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., **LED.**, Mag-c., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Mgs., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, Petr., Plat., **Puls.**, Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, Samb., Sars., Sel., Sep., **Spig.**, *Staph.*, Sulph., *Thuj.*, Zinc.

**Amel. :-** Acon., Agar., Agn., **Am-m.**, Ang., Apis, Arn., **Ars.**, Asaf., Asar., **Aur.**, Bell., Calc., **CAPS.**, *Cham.*, Chin., *Cina*, **Con.**, *Croc.*, **DULC.**, **Eupho.**, **FERR.**, *Hyos.*, Kali-c., Lith-c., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, Meny., **Mosch.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Ph-ac.**, **PULS.**, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Sabad.**, **Samb.**, **Sep.**, Squil., Stann., *Stront.*, Sulph., **Tarax.**, *Thuj.*, **Valer.**, *Verb.*, *Viol-t.*

**Of arms, agg. :-** Acon., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Bar-c., Bor., Bov., Camph., Dig., Ferr., Led., Nux-m., Plb., Puls., **Ran-b.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sep., **Spig.**, *Spong.*, Sulph., *Thuj.*, *Viol-t.*

**Continued, amel. :-** Am-m., Ambr., Bry., **CAPS.**, **CARB-V.**, **CAUST.**, Chin., Cina, **CON.**, **Cycl.**, **Dros.**, **EUPHO.**, **FERR.**, **FL-AC.**, Graph., **Iris.**, Kali-c., **LYC.**, Plat., **PULS.**, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, **SABAD.**, Sabin., **SAMB.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, **Valer.**, **Verat.**, Zinc.

**In open air :-**

**Amel. :-** Iod., Lil-t., Mag-m., **PULS.**

**Agg. :-** Bell., Bry., **Calc.**, Cocc., Colch., Led., Nux-v.

**Downward, agg. :-** **BOR.**, Carb-v., **GELS.**, Sep., Sulph.

**Of eyes, agg. :-** Acon., Agn., Alum., Arn., Ars., **Bell.**, **BRY.**, Camph., **Caps.**, Carb-v., **Cham.**, Chin., Clem., Coloc., Con., *Cupr.*, Dig., Dros., **Hep.**, Ign., Kalm., Mang., Merc., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., **Op.**, Plb., *Puls.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, Sabin., Seneg., Sep., **Sil.**, **Spig.**, *Spong.*, Stann., *Stront.*, Sulph., **Valer.**, Zinc.

**Of eyelids, agg. :-** Coloc., Mosch.

**False, agg. :-** Ars., Bry., Lyc.

**Of head, agg. :-** Acon., Am-c., **Arn.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bry., **Calc.**, Cann-s., **Caps.**, Carb-v., Chin., Cocc., Coloc., **Cupr.**, *Eupho.*, *Fl-ac.*, Graph., Ip., Kali-c., **Lyc.**, Mang., Mez., **Mosch.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., *Ph-ac.*, Plat., *Puls.*, Rhod., Samb., **Sep.**, Sil.,

**Spig.,** Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat., Viol-o.

**Rapid, amel. :-** Ars., *Fl-ac., Sep.*

**Slow, gentle :-**

**Amel. :-** Agar., Ambr., Bell., Coloc., **FERR.,** Glon., *Kali-bi., Kali-p.,* **Mag-m., PULS.**

**Agg. :-** Sep.

**Violent :-** Acon., Arn., Ars., Bry., Calc., Camph., Lyc., Mag-c., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., Sil., Sul-ac., Sulph.

**Amel. :-** Æsc., **ARS., BROM.,** Dulc., Phys., **SEP.,** Sil., **Sul-ac.**

**Mouth :-**

**Closing, agg. :-** Mez., Nux-v.

**Opening, agg. :-** *Am-m., Ang.,* Bry., *Caust., Cham., Cocc., Dros., Hep.,* **MERC.,** Nux-v., Petr., **Phos.,** Puls., *Rhus-t.,* **Sabad.,** Sabin., Sil., *Spig., Spong.,* Sul-ac., Thuj., Verat.

**Music :-**

**Intolerance of, agg. :-** **Acon.,** Aloe, **Ambr.,** Anac., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Cham., Coff., *Croc., Dig.,* **GRAPH.,** Ign., *Kali-c., Kreos.,* **Lyc., Nat-c.,** Nat-s., **Nux-v.,** Pall., **Ph-ac.,** Phos., Phys., Puls., **Sabin., SEP.,** Stann., Staph., Sulph., Tarent., Thuj., **Viol-o.,** Zinc.

**Amel. :-** Aur., Cann-s., Croc., *Sul-ac.,* Sumb., Tarent., **Thuj.,** Tub.

**Of organ, agg. :-** Lyc.

**Of violin, :-** Viol-o.

## N

**Narcotics, agg. :-** Acon., Agar., *Am-c.,* Ars., Aur., **Bell.,** Bry., Calc., Canth., *Carb-v.,* Caust., **CHAM.,** Chin., Cic., **COFF.,** *Colch.,* Croc., *Cupr.,* **Dig.,** Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., **Graph.,** Hep., **Hyos.,** Ign., **Ip.,** **LACH.,** **Lyc.,** Merc., *Mosch.,* Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-p., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.,** **Op.,** Ph-ac., **Phos.,** Plat., Plb., **Puls.,** *Rhus-t.,* Seneg., **Sep.,** Staph., Sulph., **Valer.,** Verat., Zinc.

**Narrations, listening to touching, agg. :-** Calc., Cic., Ign., **Teucr.**

**Neck, turning the, agg. :-** **Bell.,** Bry., Cic., Hep., Nat-c., Rhus-t.

**Night air :-** (See [Air.](#))

## Noises :-

**Agg. :-** **ACON.**, Aloe, Alum., *Am-c.*, *Anac.*, **Ang.**, Ant-c., **Arn.**, Ars., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, *Bor.*, **Bry.**, *Calad.*, **Calc.**, Cann-s., Caps., *Carb-an.*, **CAUST.**, **Cham.**, *Chin.*, Cocc., **COFF.**, **Colch.**, **Con.**, **Ign.**, Iod., *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-p.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mang.*, Merc., **Nat-c.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, **Plat.**, *Puls.*, *Sabad.*, *Sang.*, Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Stann., Stram., Sulph., *Syph.*, **Ther.**, **Zinc.**

**Amel. :-** Calc., Graph., Hell., Puls., Stram.

**Sudden reports, etc. :-** **BOR.**

**Nursing children :-** (See [Suckling.](#))

## O

### Odor :-

**Of acids, agg. :-** Bell.

**Of aromatic, agg. :-** Ign., Puls.

**Of beer, agg. :-** Cham.

**Of coffee, agg. :-** Sul-ac.

**Of dirty clothes, agg. :-** Carb-an.

**Flowers, agg. :-** *Graph.*, Lyc., *Phos.*

**Of food, agg. :-** **Ars.**, Bell., **Cocc.**, **Colch.**, *Dros.*, Lach., *Merc-i-f.*, Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Osm., Ph-ac., Phos., Podo., Ptel., Sang., **SEP.**, Stann., *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., Xanth.

**Of garlic, agg. :-** Sabad.

**Smoke of lamp, agg. :-** Aur., Nux-v.

**Soot, agg. :-** Bell.

**Sour, agg. :-** Alum., Dros.

**Strong, agg. :-** **Acon.**, Agar., Anac., Asar., **AUR.**, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, Bry., Cact., Calc., Canth., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, *Cocc.*, **COFF.**, **Colch.**, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, **Graph.**, *Hep.*, **IGN.**, *Kali-c.*, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, Nat-c., **NUX-V.**, Petr., **PHOS.**, Plb., Puls., Sabad., Sang., **Sel.**, *Sep.*, Spig., Stann., **Sulph.**, *Ther.*, Valer.

**Of sweet, agg. :-** Aur., Nit-ac., Sil.

**Of wood, agg. :-** *Graph.*

**Old :-**

**Age, senility, agg., in :-** *Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., ARS., AUR., BAR-C., Bry., Calc., Camph., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cic., Cocc., CON., Fl-ac., Gins., Hyos., Kreos., LACH., LYC., Nux-v., OP., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Ruta, SEC., Sel., Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat.*

**Premature :-** *Con., Fl-ac., Lyc.*

**Onanism, after, agg. :-** *Agar., Alum., Anac., Arg-m., Ars., Bov., Calad., Calc., Carb-v., CHIN., Cina, CON., Dulc., Ferr., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Mosch., Nat-c., NAT-M., Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., PH-AC., Phos., Plb., Puls., Sel., SEP., Sil., Spig., Squil., STAPH., Sulph., Thuj.*

**Organ :-** (See [Music.](#))

**P**

**Pack :-**

**Cold :-**

**Agg. :-** *Ars., Graph., Hep., Lach., Nit-ac., Petr., Ph-ac., Ruta, Sil.*

**Amel. :-** *Acon., Apis, Arg-n., Bry., Iod., Led., Lyc., Nux-v., Puls., Sec., Sep.*

**Hot :-**

**Agg. :-** *Apis, Bry., Fl-ac., Lach., Led., Puls., Sec.*

**Amel. :-** *Ars., Bry., Coloc., Hep., Ruta, Sil., Thuj.*

**Wet :-**

**Agg. :-** *Am-c., Ant-c., Bell., Calc., Canth., Cham., Clem., Kali-n., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Stront., Sulph.*

**Amel. :-** *Asar., Caust., Chel., Euphr., Puls., Spig.*

**Periodical, agg. :-** (See [Fever, Chill, Time.](#))

**Periodically :-**

**Weekly :-** *Iris.*

**Yearly :-** *Ars., Rhus-t., Urt-u., Vip.*

**Persuasion :-** (See [Consolation.](#))

**Phosphorus, agg.** :- Cupr-s., Kali-perm., Ter.

**Piano** (Compare [Music.](#)) :-

**Playing, agg.** :- *Anac., Calc., Kali-c., Nat-c., Sep., Zinc.*

**Music** :- *Anac., Sep., Zinc.*

**Pinching, amel.** (Compare [Pressure, hard.](#)) :- *Apis, Ars., Pip-n.*

**Pollutions, after, agg.** :- *Agar., Alum., Ars., Bor., Bov., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Iod., KALI-C., Led., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., NUX-V., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Sabad., Sep., Sil., Staph., Thuj.*

**Position** :-

**Change of** (Compare [Motion, beginning of.](#)) :-

**Agg.** :- *Acon., Bry., CAPS., Carb-v., Caust., Con., EUPHO., FERR., Lach., Lyc., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., PULS., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Samb., Sil., Thuj.*

**Amel.** :- *Arn., Ars., Cham., Dulc., IGN., Nat-s., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Tab., Teucr., Valer., Zinc.*

**Relief, without** :- *Acon., Caust., Nat-s.*

**Unnatural, false, agg.** :- *Staph., Tarax.*

**Pregnancy, during, agg.** :- *Acon., Alet., Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Bell-p., Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Caps., Caul., Caust., CHAM., Chin., Cic., Cimic., COCC., Coff., Con., CROC., Cupr., Dulc., Ferr., Glon., Graph., Hell., Hydr., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Plat., Podo., Pop., PULS., Rat., Rhus-t., SABIN., Sec., Sel., SEP., Sil., Spig., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Valer., Verat., Zinc.*

**Pressure** :-

**External** :-

**Agg.** :- *Acon., AGAR., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., BAR-C., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., CINA, Coloc., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Fl-ac., Guai., Hell., HEP., Hyos., Ign., IOD., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Led., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., OInd., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Plat., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sel., Seneg., Sep., SIL., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac.,*

Sulph., **Teucr.**, Thuj., **Valer.**, Verat., **Verb.**, Zinc.

**Amel.** :- Acon., **Agn.**, Alum., **Am-c.**, **Am-m.**, Ambr., **Anac.**, Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., **Ars.**, Asaf., **Aur.**, **Bell.**, Bism., **Bor.**, **Bov.**, **BRY.**, Calc., Camph., **Canth.**, **Caust.**, **Chel.**, Chin., Cina, **Clem.**, **Cocc.**, **COLOC.**, **CON.**, **Croc.**, **Dig.**, **Dros.**, **Dulc.**, **Graph.**, Guai., Hell., **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-c., **Kreos.**, Laur., Led., Mag-c., **MAG-M.**, **Mang.**, **MENY.**, Merc., Mez., Mosch., **Mur-ac.**, **NAT-C.**, Nat-m., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., **Par.**, **Ph-ac.**, Phos., **Plb.**, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sep., Sil., **Spig.**, **Stann.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**, **Verat.**, Verb., Zinc.

**Hard** (Compare Lying on painful side.) :- Pip-n., Spig., Tell.

**Amel.** :- Arn., Coloc., Plb.

**Of clothes :-**

**Agg.** :- Am-c., Aml-n., Apis, **Arg-n.**, Arn., Asar., Bov., **Bry.**, **CALC.**, **Caps.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Chin., **Coc-c.**, **Coff.**, **Con.**, **Hep.**, Kali-bi., Kali-i., **LACH.**, **LYC.**, Merc., **Nat-m.**, Nat-s., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., **Phos.**, Puls., **Ran-b.**, **Sars.**, **Sep.**, **SPONG.**, **Stann.**, **Sulph.**, Vip.

**Amel.** :- Fl-ac., Nat-m.

**Of hat, agg.** :- Agar., Alum., Ang., Arg-m., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Hep.**, Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Sil.**, Stront., Sulph., **Valer.**

**On opposite (painless) side, agg.** :- **AMBR.**, Arn., Bell., **BRY.**, Calc., **Cann-s.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., **Coloc.**, **Fl-ac.**, **IGN.**, **Kali-c.**, Lyc., Mgs., Nux-v., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, **Stann.**, Viol-o., **Viol-t.**

**Slight, agg., but hard, amel.** :- Aloe, Bell., Caust., **CHIN.**, Ign., Kali-c., Lach., **Mag-p.**, Nux-v., **Plb.**, Sulph.

**Puberty, at :-** Agar., Cimic., **PULS.**, **Senec.**

**Punishment, agg.** :- Ambr., Con., Dig., Lach., Stann., Staph.

**Purgatives, abuse of :-** Hydr., **Nux-v.**, Op., Sulph.

## Q

**Quarrels, after :-** Berb., Cahin., Cic., Glon., Kali-chl., Spig., Thuj.

**Quinine :-**

**Abuse of, agg.** :- Am-c., **Ant-t.**, **ARN.**, **ARS.**, Asaf., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Calc., **Caps.**, **CARB-V.**, Cham., **Cina**, Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Eup-pur., **FERR.**, Hell., **IP.**, **Lach.**, **Mang.**, Meny., Merc., **NAT-M.**, Nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-s., Samb., Sel., Sep., Stann., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, **Verat.**



**Without its cachexia, agg. :-** *Led., Sel.*

## R

**Rain, agg., during :-** *Aran., Elaps., Erig., Glon., Ham., Lac-c., Mag-c., Mang., Phyt., Ran-b., Sabin., Senn.*

**Raising :-**

**Affected part, agg. :-** *Acon., Am-m., Anac., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc., Camph., Caps., Caust., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., CON., Cupr., Dros., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sil., Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Verb.*

**Arms :-**

**Agg. :-** *Acon., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Apis, Bar-c., Bor., Bry., Caps., Chin., CON., Cupr., Dig., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Led., Lyc., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., SANG., Sil., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.*

**Amel. :-** (See [Hang down, agg.](#))

**Limb, amel. :-** *Alum., Am-c., Ang., CALC., Caust., Cina, Dig., Hep., Ign., Lyc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ruta, Sabin., Stann., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Valer.*

**Up :-**

**Agg. :-** *ACON., Alum., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asar., Bar-c., BELL., Bov., BRY., Calad., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-an., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Dig., Dros., Ferr., Fl-ac., Hell., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., RHUS-T., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tarax., Verat., VERAT-V., Viol-t., Zinc.*

**Amel. :-** *Acon., Alum., AM-C., Am-m., Ang., Ant-t., ARS., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., CALC., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cimic., Coloc., Con., Dig., Ferr., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., SAMB., SEP., Sil., Spig., Squil., Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr.*

**Reading :-**

**Agg. :-** *Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Ang., Apis, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar.,*

Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bor., Bry., **CALC.**, Canth., Carb-v., *Caust.*, **Chin.**, **Cina**, **Cocc.**, *Coff.*, **Con.**, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, Dros., **Dulc.**, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, *Ign.*, **Kali-c.**, Lil-t., Lith-c., Lyc., *Mag-m.*, Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., *Nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, Par., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Phys., Plat., *Puls.*, **Rhod.**, **Ruta**, *Sabad.*, Sars., Sel., *Seneg.*, Sep., **SIL.**, Staph., Stram., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, Tarax., Thuj., Valer., **Verb.**, Viol-o., Zinc.

**Amel. :-** Ferr., **Nat-c.**

**Aloud, agg.** (Compare [Talking.](#)) :- **CARB-V.**, *Cocc.*, **Mang.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Par.**, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, *Sel.*, *Seneg.*, **Verb.**

**Reproaches, agg. :-** *Coloc.*, *Ign.*, *Op.*, Ph-ac.

**Rest :-**

**Repose :-**

**Agg. :-** *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, **Am-m.**, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, **AUR.**, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Benz-ac.*, *Bism.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, **CAPS.**, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, **Coloc.**, **CON.**, *Cupr.*, **CYCL.**, **Dros.**, **DULC.**, **EUPHO.**, *Euphr.*, **FERR.**, *Fl-ac.*, *Gels.*, *Glon.*, *Guai.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, **Iod.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-i.*, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, **LYC.**, **Mag-c.**, **MAG-M.**, *Mang.*, **Meny.**, *Merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *Mez.*, **Mosch.**, *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, *Nat-m.*, *Nat-s.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, **Plat.**, *Plb.*, **PULS.**, *Pyrog.*, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, **SABAD.**, *Sabin.*, **SAMB.**, *Sars.*, *Sel.*, *Seneg.*, **SEP.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, **TARAX.**, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, **VALER.**, **Verat.**, **Verb.**, **Viol-t.**, **Zinc.**

**Amel. :-** *Acon.*, *Agar.*, **Agn.**, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-m.*, **Arn.**, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, **Asar.**, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bar-m.*, **BELL.**, *Bism.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, **BRY.**, **Calad.**, *Calc.*, *Calc-p.*, **Camph.**, **Cann-s.**, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, **Carb-an.**, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, **Chel.**, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, *Cina*, *Coc-c.*, **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, **COLCH.**, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, **Croc.**, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, **Dig.**, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Echi.*, *Eupho.*, *Ferr.*, *Fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, *Guai.*, **Hell.**, **Hep.**, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, **Iod.**, **Ip.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, **LED.**, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, *Meny.*, **Merc.**, *Merc-c.*, *Mez.*, *Mgs.*, *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **Ran-b.**, **Rheum**, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, *Sang.*, **Sars.**, *Sec.*, **Sel.**, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, *Spong.*, **Squil.**, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, *Viol-t.*, *Zinc.*

**As well as motion, during, agg. :-** *Am-c.*, *Bov.*, *Calc.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Mez.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Sulph.*

**After, agg. :-** (See [Motion, beginning of.](#))

**Previous motion, agg. :-** *Agar.*, *Anac.*, *Ars.*, *Cann-s.*, *Hydr.*, *Kali-c.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sep.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Stram.*, *Valer.*, *Zinc.*

**Retching, agg. :-** **Asar.**, Olnd.

**Reveling, (night), agg. :-** Agar., Ambr., **Ant-c.**, Ars., Bry., Carb-v., Coff., Colch., Ip., **Laur.**, Led., Nat-c., **NUX-V.**, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sabin., Staph., Sulph.

**Riding :-**

**On horse back :-**

**Agg. :-** Ars., Bor., Graph., Lil-t., Mag-m., **Nat-c.**, Psor., **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., **Sul-ac.**, Valer.

**Amel. :-** Brom., Kali-c., Lyc.

**In a boat :-** (See [Shipboard.](#))

**In a carriage or cars :-** (See [Driving.](#))

**Ringing of bell, agg. :-** Ant-c.

**Rising :-**

**From bed, when, :-**

**Agg. :-** Acon., Am-m., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Apis**, Ars., Asar., Aur., **Bell.**, Bov., **BRY.**, Calad., **Calc.**, **Caps.**, Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, Caust., **Cham.**, Chin., Cic., **Cina**, Clem., **COCC.**, **CON.**, Croc., Dig., Dulc., Ferr., **Graph.**, Guai., Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., **LACH.**, Led., Lept., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., **Mgs.**, Mosch., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, Op., Par., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-b., **Rhod.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, **Sabin.**, Samb., **Sel.**, Sep., **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Squil., Stann., **Staph.**, Stram., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**, Valer., Verat.

**Amel. :-** Am-m., Ang., Arg-m., **Ars.**, **AUR.**, **Caps.**, Carb-an., Caust., Chin., Cic., Con., Dig., **DULC.**, **Ferr.**, Hell., Hyos., **IGN.**, **Iod.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, Merc., Mosch., Nat-c., Par., Ph-ac., **Plat.**, Plb., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., **Samb.**, **SEP.**, Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., **Verat.**, Zinc.

**After :-**

**Agg. :-** Acon., Am-c., **AM-M.**, Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., **Cham.**, **Cina**, Coloc., Con., Croc., Dulc., Eupho., Fl-ac., **Graph.**, **Guai.**, **Hell.**, **Hep.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., **LACH.**, Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc-c., Mez., Mgs., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, Par., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sars., Sep., Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., Squil., **Staph.**, Stram., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**, Valer., **Verat.**, Verb.

**Amel. :-** (See [Lying in bed, agg.](#))

## From a seat, when :-

**Agg. :-** Acon., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., **Ant-t., Apis,** Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., **Bry., Calc.,** Cann-s., Canth., **CAPS.,** Carb-an., **Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin.,** Cic., Cocc., **CON.,** Croc., Dig., Dros., **Eupho., Ferr., Fl-ac., Graph.,** Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., **Laur., Led., LYC., Mang.,** Merc., Merc-i-f., Mgs., Mur-ac., **Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS.,** Plat., **PULS.,** Ran-b., Rhod., **RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Sep., Sil., SPIG., Staph.,** Stram., Stront., **Sulph., Thuj., Verat.**

**Amel. :-** Am-m., Arg-m., **Aur.,** Bar-c., Caust., **Chin., Cycl., Dulc., Ign.,** Kali-c., **Lyc., Mag-c., Mang.,** Merc., **Nat-c.,** Phos., **Plat., Puls., Rhus-t.,** Samb., **Sep.,** Spig., **Spong.,** Teucr., Valer., **Verat.,** Viol-t.

**After** (Compare [Motion, beginning.](#)) :-

**Agg. :-** Alum., Bry., Carb-v., Laur., Mgs., Olnd., Puls., Rhus-t., Verat.

**Amel. :-** Acon., **Agar.,** Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr.,** Anac., **Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m.,** Ars., **Asaf.,** Asar., Aur., **Bar-c.,** Bell., **Bism.,** Bor., Bov., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., **CAPS.,** Carb-v., **Caust.,** Cham., Chel., **Chin.,** Cic., **Cina,** Cocc., **CON.,** Cupr., **CYCL.,** Dig., **Dros., DULC., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr.,** Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., **Ign.,** Iod., Kali-c., **Kali-n.,** Kreos., **Lach., Laur.,** Led., **LYC.,** Mag-c., **Mag-m.,** Mang., **Meny., Merc.,** Mez., **Mgs., Mur-ac., Nat-c.,** Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Olnd., Op.,** Par., Petr., **Ph-ac.,** Phos., **PLAT.,** Plb., **PULS., Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb.,** Sars., **Sel., Seneg., SEP.,** Sil., Spig., **Spong., Stann.,** Staph., **Stront., Sul-ac.,** Sulph., **Tarax.,** Teucr., **Thuj., Valer.,** Verat., **VERB.,** Viol-o., **VIOL-T.,** Zinc.

**Rocking :-** (See [Swinging.](#))

**Rioting, amel. :-** Carb-an., Kali-c., Sec.

**Room :-**

**In the :-**

**Agg. :-** Acon., Æth., **Agn., All-c., ALUM.,** Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c.,** Ant-t., **Apis, Arg-m., ARG-N.,** Arn., Ars., **Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c.,** Bell., Bor., Bov., Brom., **Bry.,** Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.,** Chel., Cic., Cina, Coff., **Colch.,** Con., **Croc.,** Dig., Dulc., **FL-AC., Graph., Hell.,** Hep., Hyos., **Ign., Iod., Ip.,** Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., Kali-s., **Laur., Lil-t., Lyc., MAG-C., Mag-m.,** Mang., **Meny.,** Merc., **Mez.,** Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-c., Nat-m.,** Nit-ac., **Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Phos.,** Pic-ac., Pip-n., **Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t.,** Ruta, **SABIN.,** Sars., **Sel., Seneg., Sep., Spig., Spong., Stann.,** Staph., **Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH.,** Tab., **Tarax., Thuj., Valer.,** Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Amel. :-** Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc., **Camph.**, Cann-s., Canth., Caps., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, Caust., **Cham.**, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, **COCC.**, **Coff.**, Coloc., **Con.**, Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., **Ferr.**, Graph., **GUAI.**, Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mgs., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-M.**, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls. (**cool**), Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Rumx., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., **Sel.**, Seneg., Sep., **SIL.**, **Spig.**, Stann., Staph., **Stram.**, Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., **Teucr.**, Thuj., **Valer.**, Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

**As well as open air, agg. :-** Ars., Aur., Iod., Mez.

**Full of people :-** (See [Company.](#))

**Warm, agg. :-** Acon., **Agn.**, **Alum.**, Am-c., Ambr., **Anac.**, **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., **Apis**, Arn., **Asar.**, Aur., *Bapt.*, Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Brom., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., Caust., Cina, Colch., **CROC.**, Dulc., **Graph.**, Hell., Hep., Ign., **IOD.**, **Ip.**, Kali-c., Laur., Lil-t., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., **SABIN.**, **Sel.**, **Seneg.**, Sep., Spig., Spong., Staph., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

**Rotating :-** (See [Bending.](#))

**Rubbing, massage :-**

**Agg. :-** Am-m., **ANAC.**, Arn., Ars., **Bism.**, Bor., **Calad.**, Calc., Cann-s., Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-an., Caust., Cham., Chel., **Coff.**, **CON.**, Cupr., Dros., *Guai.*, Kreos., **Led.**, Mag-c., Mang., Merc., **Mez.**, Mgs., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., **PULS.**, Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., **STRONT.**, Sulph., Thuj.

**Amel. :-** Agar., Agn., **Alum.**, Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., **Asaf.**, Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., **CALC.**, Camph., Cann-s., **CANTH.**, Caps., Carb-ac., Carb-an., Cast., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Croc., **Cycl.**, **Dros.**, **Guai.**, Hep., **Ign.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Mosch., **Mur-ac.**, **NAT-C.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Pall., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plat., **PLB.**, Podo., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., **Ruta**, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Tarent., **Thuj.**, **Valer.**, Verat-v., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

**Of clothes, amel. :-** Bufo.

**Gentle, agg., but hard as, amel. :-** Rhus-t.

**Running :-**

**Agg. :-** Alum., Ang., Arg-m., Arn., **ARS.**, Aur., Bell., Bor., **BRY.**, Calc., Cann-

**S., Caust.,** Chel., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Croc., Cupr., Dros., Hep., Hyos., **Ign., Iod.,** Ip., **Kali-c.,** Laur., **Led., Lyc., Merc.,** Mez., Nat-c., **Nat-m.,** Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v., Olnd.,** Phos., Rheum, **Rhod., Rhus-t.,** Ruta, Sabin., **Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig.,** Spong., Squil., Staph., Sul-ac., **SULPH.,** Verat., Zinc.

**Amel. :-** Caust., **Ign.,** Nat-m., **SEP.,** Sil., Stann.

## S

**Scalds :-** (See [Burns.](#))

**Scarlet fever :-** (See [Skin, Scarlet fever.](#))

**After, agg. :-** **AM-C.,** Aur., Bar-c., **BELL., Bry., CHAM., Con.,** Dulc., Eupho., Hep., Hyos., **Lach., Lyc., Merc., Nit-ac.,** Rhus-t., Sulph.

**School children, agg. :-** Calc., Calc-p.

**Scratching :-**

**Agg. :-** (See [Skin.](#))

**Amel. :-** (See [Skin, Itching.](#))

**On linen, noise of, agg. :-** Asar.

**Sea, at :-**

**Agg. :-** Brom., Med.

**Amel., at :-** Brom., Lyc.

**Sedentary occupations :-** **NUX-V.**

**Self-abuse :-** (See [Onanism.](#))

**Sewing, agg. :-** Lach., **Nat-m.,** Sul-ac.

**Sexual :-**

**Desire, suppression of, continence, :-**

**Agg. :-** Agn., Bell., Carb-v., **CON.,** Graph., Hyos., Phos., Staph., *Stram.*

**Amel. :-** Calad.

**Excesses, agg. :-** Acon., **Agar.,** Agn., Alum., Anac., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., **Bov.,** Bry., Calad., **CALC.,** Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.,** Caust., Cham., **Chin., Cina,** Cocc., Coff., **Con.,** Dulc., Ferr., Graph., **Ign., Iod.,** Ip., **Kali-c.,** Led., Lyc., Mag-m., **Merc.,** Mez., Mgs., Mosch., **Nat-c.,**



**Nat-m.,** Nit-ac., **Nux-v.,** *Op., Petr.,* **PH-AC., Phos.,** Plat., *Plb., Puls.,* *Ran-b.,* Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Samb., *Sel.,* **SEP., Sil., Spig.,** *Squil.,* Stann., **STAPH., Sulph.,** Thuj., Valer., Zinc.

**Excitement, agg. :-** Bufo, Lil-t., Sars.

**Shaking, shock** (Compare [Stepping hard](#), [Driving](#), [Riding](#), etc.) :-

**Agg. :-** Acon., **ARN.,** Bapt., **BELL., Bry.,** Calc., Carb-ac., **Cic.,** Cina, *Con., Glon.,* *Hep., Ign.,* Lach., Nat-s., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.,** *Ph-ac., Rhus-t.,* Ruta, *Spig.,* Sulph., Tab.

**Amel. :-** Hell.

**Shaving :-**

**Agg. :-** Ant-c., Aur., Caps., **Carb-an.,** Hep., Kalm., Mang., Ox-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., **PULS.**

**Amel. :-** Brom.

**Shipboard, on, (seasickness), agg.** (Compare [Riding](#).) :- Ang., **Ars.,** Bell., Brom., **Cocc., Colch.,** *Croc., Eupho.,* **Ferr., Hyos.,** Kreos., Nat-m., Nux-m., *Op., Petr.,* Sec., *Sil.,* Staph., **Tab.,** Ther., Verat.

**Shock, nervous, agg. :-** *Acet-ac.,* **Acon.,** *Am-c.,* Arn., *Camph.,* Cham., Cic., *Coff., Gels.,* Hep., Hyos., Hyper., *Merc.,* Nat-m., *Op.,* Puls., Sec., Stront., Sulph., *Verat.*

**Shooting, agg. :-** Bor.

**Shoulder, throwing :-**

**Forward, agg. :-** Calc., Cycl.

**Backward, amel. :-** Calc., Cycl.

**Siesta :-** (See [Sleep](#).)

**Singing :-**

**Agg. :-** Agar., **Am-c.,** *Carb-an.,* **CARB-V.,** Cocc., **Dros.,** Mang., Nit-ac., *Par.,* **PHOS.,** Sars., *Sel.,* *Spong.,* **Stann., Sulph.,** Verb.

**After, agg. :-** Agar., Hep., Sil.

**Sitting :-**

**Agg. :-** Acon., **Agar.,** Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr.,** Anac., **Ang.,** Ant-c., *Ant-t.,* Apis, **Arg-m.,** Arn., *Ars.,* **Asaf.,** Asar., Aur., **Bar-c.,** Bell., *Bism.,* Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., **CAPS.,** Carb-an., Carb-v.,



*Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cob., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., CON.,* *Croc., Cupr., CYCL., Dig., Dros., DULC., EUPHO., Euphr., Ferr., Fl-ac., Graph., Guai.,* *Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., LYC.,* *Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c.,* *Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., PLAT.,* *Plb., PULS.,* *Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin.,* *Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., SEP., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann.,* *Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat.,* **VERB.,** *Viol-o., VIOL-T., Zinc.*

**Amel. :-** *Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Aral.,* *Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., BRY., Calad., Calc., Camph.,* *Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina,* *Clem., Cocc., Coff., COLCH., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr.,* *Cycl., Dig., Ferr., Glon., Gnaph.,* *Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos.,* *Laur., Led., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m.,* *Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V.,* *Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-* *s., Rheum,* *Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Sil., Spig., Spong.,* *Squil.,* *Stann., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.*

**The act of :-** *Nat-s., Stann.*

**On a cold seat :-** *Dulc.*

**Bent over :-**

**Agg. :-** *Acon., Agn., Alum., Am-m.,* *Ang., ANT-T.,* *Arg-m., Ars., Asaf., Bar-c.,* *Bor., Bov., Bry.,* *Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., DIG., Dulc.,* *Ferr., Hyos., Ign., Meny., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos.,* *Plb., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t.,* *Sabin., Samb., Sep.,* *Spig., Spong., Squil.,* *Stann., Sulph., Verb., Viol-t.*

**Amel. :-** (See [Sitting erect, agg.](#))

**Down :-**

**Agg. :-** *Agn., Alum., Am-m., Ant-t.,* *Arg-m., Aur., Bar-c., Bov., Bry., Caust.,* *Chel., Chin., Coff.,* *Croc., Cycl., Graph., Hell., Ip., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang.,* *Merc., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls.,* *Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Samb., Sars.,* *Spig., Spong.,* *Squil., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-t.*

**Amel. :-** *Acon., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c.,* *Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., Bar-* *c., Bell.,* *Bov., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., CAPS.,* *Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust.,* *Cham., Chin., Cic., Cocc., CON.,* *Croc., Dig., Dros., Eupho., Ferr., Graph.,* *Kali-c.,* *Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc.,* *Mang., Merc., Mgs., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-* *ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos.,* *Plat., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t.,* *Ruta, Sabad., Sep., Sil.,* *Spig., Staph.,* *Stram., Stront., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.*

**In erect posture :-**

**Agg. :-** Anac., Ang., Ars., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bor., Bry., Calad., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cina, **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, **Con.**, Dig., **Ign.**, Kali-c., Kreos., **Lyc.**, Mang., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, Mosch., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., **Sabad.**, Sars., **Spig.**, **Spong.**, **Staph.**, Sulph., Tarax., Verat., Verb., Viol-t.

**Amel. :-** (See [Sitting bent over, agg.](#))

**Sleep :-**

**At beginning of :-**

**Agg. :-** Agn., Am-c., Am-m., Arn., **ARS.**, Arum-t., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bor., **BRY.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Caps., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, Caust., Chin., Cocc., **Con.**, **Dulc.**, **Graph.**, Guai., Hep., **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-c., Kreos., **LACH.**, Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., **Merc.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **PULS.**, Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., Sars., Sel., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **Spong.**, Stann., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Verat.

**Before falling to, agg. :-** Acon., Agar., **Agn.**, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Arn., **ARS.**, Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., **Bry.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Camph., Canth., Caps., **Carb-an.**, **CARB-V.**, Caust., Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Cycl., Dig., **Dulc.**, Eupho., Euphr., **Graph.**, Guai., **Hep.**, **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., **Kreos.**, Lach., Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., **Sars.**, Sel., Seneg., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spig., **Spong.**, Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

**When, amel. :- Merc.**

**During :-**

**Agg. :-** **Acon.**, Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., **ARS.**, Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., **BRY.**, Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., **Con.**, Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., **HEP.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, Ip., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mez., **Mgs.**, Mosch., **Mur-ac.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., **OP.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., **Rheum**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., **Samb.**, Sars., Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., **STRAM.**, Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Amel. :-** Am-m., Calad., Hell., Phos., Samb.

**After :-**

**Agg. :-** **Acon.**, Æsc., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., **Anac.**, Apis, Arg-m., **Arn.**, Ars.,

*Asaf., Bar-m., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph., Carb-v., CAUST., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cina, Coc-c., Cocc., Coff., Con., Crot-h., Dig., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., Kreos., LACH., Lob., Lyc., Mag-c., Mgs., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., OP., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sabad., Samb., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., STAPH., STRAM., SULPH., Thuj., Uran., Verat.*

**Amel. :-** *Acon., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ars., Bry., Calad., Calc., Caps., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Colch., Croto-t., Cupr., Epip., Fl-ac., Hell., Ign., Ip., Iris., Kali-bi., Kali-p., Kreos., Lach., Lob., Meph., Merc., Nat-c., Nux-v., Ph-ac., PHOS., Puls., Ran-b., Ruta, Sabin., Samb., Sang., Sel., SEP., Spig., Thuj.*

**Afternoon, siesta from, agg. :-** *Anac., Bry., Caust., Chin., Graph., Lach., Phos., Puls., SEL., STAPH., Sulph.*

**Half asleep, when, amel. :-** *Sel.*

**Long sleep, agg. :-** *Nux-v., Sulph.*

**Long after a, agg. :-** *Ambr., Anac., Arn., Asaf., Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Cocc., Con., Dig., Euphr., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Mgs., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Spig., Stram., SULPH., Verat.*

**Pains wake from sleep :-** *Am-m., Ant-c., Ars.*

**Short, amel. :-** *Fl-ac., Kali-bi., Meph., Nux-m., Nux-v., Senec.*

**Loss of, night waking, etc., agg. :-** *Ambr., Carbn-o., Caust., Cimic., COCC., Colch., Cupr., Kreos., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Puls., Sel., Sep., ZINC.*

**Waked from by pain :-** *Staph.*

**Slumber during, amel. :-** *Hell.*

**Small-pox, variola :-** (See [Skin.](#))

**Smoke, agg. :-** *Ars., Brom., Calc., Caust., Chin., Euphr., Kali-bi., Lyc., Naja, Nat-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Puls., Sep., SPIG., Sulph.*

**Sneezing :-**

**Agg. :-** *Acon., Am-c., Am-m., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cina, Con., Dros., Eupho., Graph., Hell., Hep., Kali-c., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sec., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Squil., Staph., Sulph.*

**Amel. :-** *Am-c., Am-m., Chlor., Lach., Mag-m., Naja, Thuj.*

**Snow-air, agg. :-** *Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Caust., CON., Fl-ac., Form., Lach.,*

**Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Nat-c., Nux-v., Ph-ac., PHOS., Puls., Rhus-t., SEP., Sil., Sulph., Urt-u., Vib.**

**Sobbing :-** (See [Hiccough.](#))

**Society, company of people** (Compare [Anthropophobia.](#)) :-

**Agg. :-** Agar., **Ambr., Arg-n.,** Ars., **Bar-c., Bell.,** Bov., **Bry., Calc.,** Calc-p., **Carb-an., Carb-v.,** Con., Ham., **Hell., Hydr., Ign.,** Iod., Kali-i., **Lyc., Mag-c., Nat-c., Nat-m.,** Pall., **Petr., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls.,** **Rhus-t., SEP.,** Stann., **Stram.,** Sulph., **Thuj.**

**Pleasant, agg. :-** Hell.

**Amel. :-** (See [Alone.](#))

**Solitude :-** (See [Alone.](#))

**Sorrow :-** (See [Emotions.](#))

**Sound :-** (See [Noises.](#))

**Spectacles, agg. :-** Bor.

**Splinters, sticking, in part, agg. :-** **Carb-v.,** Cic., Colch., **Hep., Nit-ac.,** **Petr., Plat., Ran-b., Sil., Sulph.**

**Spoken to, kindly, when, agg. :-** Ars., **BELL., CALC., Cham.,** Chin., **IGN.,** Kalm., **NAT-M.,** Nux-v., **PLAT., Sep., SIL., Staph.**

**Sprains :-** (See [Dislocations.](#))

**Spring, in the, agg. :-** Acon., All-c., **Ambr.,** Ant-t., Apis, **Aur., Bell., Bry.,** **Calc.,** Calc-p., **Carb-v.,** Colch., Crot-h., **Dulc., Gels.,** Ham., Iris., **Kali-bi., LACH.,** **Lyc.,** Nat-c., **Nat-m., Nat-s.,** Nux-v., **Puls., Rhus-t., Sars.,** Sel., **Sep., Sil., Sulph.,** Urt-u., **Verat.**

**Squatting down :-** Calc., **Coloc.,** Graph.

**Standing :-**

**Agg. :-** Acon., Agar., Agn., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.,** Ambr., **Arg-m.,** Arn., Ars., **Asaf.,** Asar., **Aur.,** Bar-c., Bell., Bism., **Bov.,** Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., **Caps.,** Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.,** Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., **Cina, Cocc.,** Coff., **Coloc., CON.,** Croc., **Cupr., CYCL.,** Dig., **Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr.,** **Ferr.,** Fl-ac., Graph., **Guai.,** Hell., **Hep., Ign.,** Kali-c., **Kali-n., Lach.,** Laur., Led., Lil-t., **Lyc.,** **Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny.,** Merc., Mez., **Mosch.,** Mur-ac., **Nat-c.,** **Nat-m., Nit-ac.,** Nux-m., **Nux-v., Olnd.,** Op., Par., **Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat.,** Plb., **Puls.,** Ran-b., Rheum, **Rhod., Rhus-t.,** Ruta, **Sabad.,** Sabin., **Samb.,** Sars., Sec., **Sep.,** Sil., Spig., Spong., **Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax.,**

Teucr., *Thuj.*, **VALER.**, **Verat.**, **Verb.**, *Viol-t.*, *Zinc.*

**Amel. :-** Agar., Agn., Am-c., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., **Asar.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., Bry., **Calad.**, Calc., Camph., **Cann-s.**, Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., **Colch.**, Coloc., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Eupho., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Ign., **Iod.**, **Ip.**, Kreos., **Led.**, Mang., Meny., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Par., Petr., Phos., Plb., **Ran-b.**, Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sars., Sec., **Sel.**, Spig., Spong., **Squil.**, Stann., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., Tarax., Thuj.

**On tip-toe :-** Cocc.

**Steam, agg. :-** Kali-bi.

**Stepping hard** (Compare [Shaking](#), [Descending](#).) :-

**Agg. :-** Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Ambr., **Anac.**, Ang., **Ant-c.**, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., **Asar.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bor., **BRY.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Camph., Canth., **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, Cocc., Coff., **Con.**, Dros., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., **Graph.**, Hell., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, Meny., Merc., Mgs., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., Podo., **Puls.**, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Seneg., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Verb., Viol-t.

**Amel. :-** Caps.

**Sidewise, agg. :-** Caust.

**Stomach, disordered, agg. :-** **Acon.**, **ANT-C.**, Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bry., Calc., Caps., **Carb-v.**, Caust., Cham., Chin., Cocc., **Coff.**, Colch., Con., Cycl., Eupho., Ferr., Hep., Ign., **IP.**, **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Phos., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Stann., **Staph.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat.

**Stone cutters, for, agg. :-** **CALC.**, Ip., **Lyc.**, Nat-c., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., **Puls.**, **SIL.**, Sulph.

**Stool :-**

**Before, during and after, agg. :-** (See [Stool](#).)

**After, amel. :-** Acon., Agar., Aloe, Alum., **Am-m.**, Ant-c., Ant-t., Ars-i., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bism., **Bor.**, Bov., **BRY.**, Calc-p., Canth., Caps., Caust., Cham., Cina, Coff., **COLCH.**, Coloc., **Con.**, Croc., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Ferr., **Fl-ac.**, **GAMB.**, Glon., Guai., Hell., Hep., Ip., Kali-bi., Mag-c., Mang., Meny., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Op., Ox-ac., Par., Ph-ac., Plb., Psor., **Puls.**, Rheum, **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., Sang., Seneg., Sep., **SPIG.**, Squil., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Verat.

**After soft stool, amel. :-** Ant-c., Ars., **BRY.**, Guai., Kali-bi., **LACH.**, Lob., Mag-p., Mosch., Stann., **Zinc.**



**After, agg. :-** Aloe, Alum., Ambr., Apoc., Calc., Calc-p., Con., Graph., Hydr., Ign., Iod., Lept., Mag-m., Mez., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Podo., Puls., Rat., Ruta, Stann., Tell.

## **Stooping :-**

**Agg. :-** Acon., Agar., Alum., **AM-C.**, Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., **BRY.**, **CALC.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., **Croc.**, Cupr., Cycl., Dig., **Dros.**, Dulc., Ferr., Fl-ac., Graph., Hell., Hep., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., **MANG.**, Meny., Merc., Merc-c., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., **OInd.**, Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., **Plb.**, Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, **Rhod.**, Rhus-t., **Ruta**, Sabin., Samb., Sars., **Seneg.**, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **SPIG.**, Spong., Stann., Staph., **Stront.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., **Teucr.**, **Thuj.**, **VALER.**, **Verat.**, Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

**Amel. :-** Anac., Ang., **Ant-t.**, Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., **Bry.**, **Cann-s.**, Carb-an., Caust., Chin., Cina, **COLCH.**, **COLOC.**, **Con.**, Dig., Hell., **HYOS.**, Ign., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mang., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., **Ran-b.**, Rhus-t., **Sabin.**, Sars., Spong., Staph., Sulph., Tarax., Valer., Verat., Verb., **Viol-t.**

**Prolonged, after, agg.** (Compare [Raising up.](#)) :- Alum., **Asar.**, **Bov.**, Cann-s., **Caust.**, **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, Meny., Merc-c., Nat-m., **Plat.**, **Viol-t.**

## **Storms :-**

**During :-** Nat-m., Phos.

**Approach of :-** Agar., Arg-m., Bry., **Caust.**, Cedr., Dulc., **Gels.**, Hep., Hyper., Lach., Mag-p., Mang., Meli., **Nat-c.**, Petr., **PHOS.**, **Psor.**, **Rhod.**, Rhus-t., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Sulph., Tub., Zinc.

**After storms** (See also [Weather.](#)) :- Sep.

**Straining :-** (See [Lifting.](#))

**Strangers, when among, agg. :-** Ambr., Bar-c., Caust., Lyc., Petr., Phos., **Sep.**, **Stram.**, Tarent.

**Stretching** (Compare [Bent.](#)) :-

**Agg. :-** Am-c., **RAN-B.**, **Rhus-t.**, Staph.

**Amel. :-** Dulc., Graph., **Guai.**, Plat., Podo., Pyrog., Sabad., Sabin.

**Out (limbs) affected parts, etc. :-**

**Agg. :-** Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., **Ant-c.**, Arg-m., Arn., Aur., Bar-c.,

Bell., Bov., **Bry.**, **CALC.**, Cann-s., Caps., *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, *Cina*, Clem., **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, Con., Croc., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., *Fl-ac.*, Graph., Guai., **Hep.**, Ign., **IOD.**, Kali-c., *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-m.*, **Mang.**, *Meny.*, Merc., **Merc-c.**, Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., **Plat.**, Plb., Psor., **Puls.**, **Rheum**, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, Sabin., Sel., **SEP.**, *Spig.*, Spong., Stann., **Staph.**, **SULPH.**, **THUJ.**, Valer., Verat.

**Amel. :-** *Agar.*, Alum., Am-m., Anac., **Ant-t.**, Asar., *Bell.*, Berb., Bor., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Chel., Chin., Coff., *Cupr.*, Dig., Dios., *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, Ferr., *Guai.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, Kali-c., *Mag-c.*, Mez., Mur-ac., *Nat-m.*, *Nat-s.*, Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Ox-ac., Par., Petr., Phos., Plat., *Puls.*, Rheum, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, **SEC.**, Stann., Staph., Thuj., Verb., Zinc.

**Striking against anything, when, agg. :-** Arn., Bar-c., Bell., **Bry.**, Carb-v., **Caust.**, Chin., **Colch.**, *Hep.*, Nux-v., *Puls.*, Sep., *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Valer.

**Stroking with the hands, agg. :-** Teucr.

**Sucking gums :-**

**Agg. :-** Bov., *Carb-v.*, Kali-c., **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., **Sil.**, Zinc.

**With tongue, amel. :-** Mang.

**Suckling (nursing) the infant, agg.** (Compare Loss of Fluids.) :- *Acon.*, Agn., *Ars.*, **Bell.**, Bor., **Bry.**, **CALC.**, **Calc-p.**, Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, **Cham.**, Chel., **Chin.**, *Cina*, Con., **Dulc.**, Ferr., Graph., Ign., *Iod.*, Ip., *Kali-c.*, Lach., *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Olnd., **Ph-ac.**, Phel., *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, **PULS.**, Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, Samb., Sec., Sel., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Squil.*, Stann., **Staph.**, Stram., **Sulph.**, Zinc.

**Summer, warm weather :-**

**In the agg. :-** Aloe, *Ant-c.*, Apis, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bov., **Bry.**, Calc., **CARB-V.**, Cham., *Cina*, Crot-h., *Cupr.*, **Gels.**, Glon., Graph., Iris., **KALI-BI.**, Kali-i., **Lach.**, *Lyc.*, Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nux-m., Nux-v., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, **Podo.**, **Puls.**, *Rhod.*, *Sel.*, Sep., Thuj.

**Amel., in :-** Æsc., *Ars-i.*, *Petr.*, Psor., Stront.

**Sun :-**

**Heat of, in the, :-**

**Agg. :-** *Acon.*, Æth., **Agar.**, Aloe, Aml-n., **ANT-C.**, Arn., *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Calc., **Camph.**, *Cina*, Clem., **Euphr.**, Gels., **GLON.**, *Graph.*, Ign., *Iod.*, Ip., **Lach.**, *Mag-m.*, *Merc-c.*, **NAT-C.**, Nat-n., Nux-v., Psor., **PULS.**, **Sel.**, Stann., *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, Ther., **Valer.**



**Amel. :-** Anac., Con., Iod., Pic-ac., Plat., Rhus-t., Stront., Tarent.

**Burn, from, agg. :-** Acon., **Agar., Ant-c., BELL.,** Bry., **Camph., Clem.,** Euphr., **Hyos.,** Lach., *Lyc., Nat-c.,* Op., **PULS.,** Sel., *Sulph., Valer.*

**Increasing and decreasing with :-** Acon., Glon., Kali-bi., Kalm., Nux-v., **Sang.,** Spig., Stram., Sulph.

**Rising and falling with :-** Arg-n., Bry., Echi., Gels., Glon., *Nat-m.,* Stann., Stront.

**Light :-**

**Agg. :-** (See Light of sun, agg.)

**Amel. :-** Anac., Cinnb., Con., **Plat.,** *Stram.,* **STRONT.**

**Sunrise :-**

**After, agg. :-** Cham., *Mgs.,* **Nux-v.,** Puls.

**Before, agg. :-** *Lyc.*

**Sunset :-**

**After :-**

**Agg. :-** Ang., Bry., Ign., Lycps., **Puls.,** *Rhus-t.*

**Amel. :-** Coca, *Sel.*

**To sunrise :-** Aur., Merc., *Syph.*

**Supporting a part :-**

**Agg. :-** *Am-m.,* Ang., Arg-m., **Arn.,** *Asar.,* **Bell.,** *Camph.,* Caust., **Cimic.,** *Cina,* **Con.,** *Croc.,* Graph., **Kali-c.,** *Mag-m.,* Nux-m., Phos., **Rhus-t.,** *Ruta, Sabin.,* Samb., **Sil.,** *Spong.,* Squil., *Stann.,* Sulph., *Teucr.,* **Ther.,** *Thuj.,* Valer., *Verb.*

**Amel. :-** *Alum.,* **Am-c.,** **Calc.,** Caust., Dros., *Hep.,* Ign., **Kali-c.,** **NAT-M.,** *Nux-v.,* Phos., **Puls.,** *Ruta, Sabin.,* **Staph.,** *Sulph.,* *Thuj.*

**Suppressed eruptions :-** (See Skin, receding eruptions, under agg. and amel. in General.)

**Suppressions :-** *Apis, Ars.,* Bry., Calc., *Camph.,* Caust., *Clem.,* *Cupr.,* Dulc., *Hydr-ac.,* Kali-m., Kalm., *Lach.,* Mez., Plat., *Psor.,* Puls., Rhus-t., Sars., Senec., *Sil.,* Stram., *Sulph.,* *Thuj.,* Tub., Verat., Verat-v., Zinc.

**Swallowing :-**

**Agg. :-** Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., *Anac.,* Ang., Ant-t., *Arg-m.,* *Ars.,*

*Asaf., Aur., Bapt., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., BRY., Calc., Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Con., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Hell., HEP., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

**Amel. :-** *Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Arg-n., Arn., Bell., Caps., Carb-v., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Coloc., Dig., Dros., Graph., IGN., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Lach., Laur., Led., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., OInd., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Zinc.*

**Cold things, agg. :-** Kali-c.

**Continued, amel. :-** Ign.

**Empty, (saliva) :-**

**Agg. :-** *Acon., Arg-m., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Bufo, Calc-p., Caps., Chel., COCC., Colch., Croc., Ferr., Ferr-p., Graph., Hep., Hydr., Ign., Kali-bi., LACH., Mang., Merc., Merc-c., Merc-i-r., Mez., Nux-v., Ol-an., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Spig., Sulph., Tell., Thuj., Zinc.*

**Amel. :-** Ip.

**Of food :-**

**Agg. :-** *Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Apis, Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Brom., BRY., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Eupho., HEP., Ign., Iod., Lach., Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sep., SULPH., Zinc.*

**Amel. :-** Arn. (large bites), Ign., Kali-br., Lach., Merc-cy., Nux-v., Rhus-t.

**After :-**

**Agg. :-** *Ambr., Ars., Bar-c., Bry., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Colch., Eupho., Fl-ac., Hep., Ign., Iod., Merc-c., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Petr., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sep., Sulph., ZINC.*

**Solid, agg. :-** Cham., Hep., Lach., Merc., Sulph.

**Liquids :-**

**Agg. :-** *BELL., Brom., Canth., Cina, Cupr., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-br., Lach., Merc., Merc-c., Nat-m., PHOS., Phyt., Podo., Stram.*

**Amel. :-** Alum., Arn., Bapt., Nit-ac., Nux-v.

**Hot, agg. :-** Phyt.

**Warm, amel. :-** Alum., Nux-v.

**When not :-** (See [Swallowing, amel.](#))

**Sweat** (See [Fever, Sweat, Concomitants.](#)) :-

**During, :-**

**Agg. :-** (See [Fever, Sweat, Concomitants.](#))

**Amel. :-** **Ars.**, **Bov.**, Bry., **Calad.**, Calc., **CUPR.**, **Lyc.**, Nat-c., Rhus-t.

**After :-**

**Agg. :-** **Ars.**, Bell., **Calc.**, Carb-v., **CHIN.**, Con., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Lyc., **Merc.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., **PH-AC.**, Phos., **Puls.**, Sel., **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., Squil., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**

**Amel., critical, etc. :-** Acon., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-t., Ars., Aur., **Bapt.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bov., **Bry.**, **Calad.**, Calc., Camph., **Canth.**, **CHAM.**, Chel., Clem., Cocc., Coloc., **Cupr.**, Ferr-p., Gels., Glon., **Graph.**, Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., Iod., Ip., Kali-i., Kali-n., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., **Olnd.**, Op., Psor., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sel., Spong., **Stram.**, **Stront.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., Tarax., **Thuj.**, Urt-u., Valer., **Verat.**, Vip., Visc.

**Cold, amel. :-** Nux-v.

**Relief without :-** Bell., Chin., Coloc., **Hep.**, Lach., **Merc.**, Op., Rhus-t., Sep., Stram., Sul-ac., Til.

**Suppressed, checked, agg. (Compare [Fever, Sweat.](#)) :-** Acon., Am-c., **Apis**, Arn., **Ars.**, **Bell.**, Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., **CHAM.**, **Chin.**, Coff., **COLCH.**, Coloc., Cupr., **DULC.**, **Graph.**, Hep., Hyos., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., **Merc.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, Op., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sec., Seneg., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spong., Staph., **Sulph.**, **Teucr.**, Verb., Viol-o.

**Swinging, rocking :-**

**Agg. :-** Ars., Bor., Carb-v., **Cocc.**

**Forward :-**

**Agg. :-** Bor.

**Amel. :-** Calc., Carb-an., Cham., Cina, Kali-c., **Plb.**, Pyrog., Sec.

# T

**Taking hold :-** (See [Grasping.](#))

**Talk of others, agg.** (Compare [Noise.](#)) :- *Acon., Am-c., Ambr., **ARS.**, Carb-an., Chin., Colch., Con., **Hyos.**, Lyss., **Mang.**, Mez., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, Petr., **Ph-ac.**, *Rhus-t.*, **SEP.**, Sil., *Verat.*, Zinc.*

**Talking, speaking :-**

**Agg. :-** *Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., **ANAC.**, Arg-m., Arg-n., **Arn.**, Ars., Arum-t., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bor., **Bry.**, **CALC.**, **CANN-S.**, Canth., Caps., **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, **CHIN.**, Cic., **COCC.**, *Coff.*, Con., Croc., *Dig.*, **Dros.**, **Dulc.**, *Euphr.*, Ferr., Ferr-p., *Fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., *Ign.*, **Iod.**, *Ip.*, Kali-c., *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, **MANG.**, Merc., *Merc-c.*, *Merc-cy.*, *Mez.*, Mur-ac., **NAT-C.**, **NAT-M.**, Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, *Par.*, Petr., **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, Phyt., *Plat.*, Plb., Puls., *Ran-b.*, **RHUS-T.**, **Sars.**, **SEL.**, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, Spong., Squil., **STANN.**, *Staph.*, Stram., Stront., *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Teucr.*, **Verat.***

**Amel. :-** Ferr., Rhus-t., Sel.

**Of disagreeable, things, exciting stories, etc., agg :-** Calc., Cic., Ign., Nit-ac., **Teucr.**

**Teeth :-**

**Biting together, agg. :-** *Alum., **AM-C.**, Anac., Bell., Bry., Carb-an., Caust., Chin., Coff., Colch., Dig., Graph., **Guai.**, Hell., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **Ip.**, Lach., Mang., Merc., Petr., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sars., **Sep.**, Sil., Spong., *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., Verb.*

**Brushing, cleaning the, agg. :-** *Carb-v., Coc-c., Lyc., Ruta, **Staph.***

**Picking, agg. :-** Kali-c., Puls.

**Temperature** (Compare [Weather.](#)) :-

**Change of, agg. :-** *Acon., Alum., **ARS.**, Bar-c., Bufo, Calc-p., **Carb-v.**, Caust., Dulc., Graph., Ip., Kali-i., **Lach.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Merc-c., *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, **RAN-B.**, Ran-s., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Rumx., Sabad., **Sabin.**, Sang., *Sep.*, Sil., *Spong.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*, **VERB.***

**Extremes of :-** Ferr., Ran-b., Sulph.

**Thinking of his disease** (Compare [Exertion, mental.](#)) :-

**Agg. :-** *Alum., Ambr., Arg-n., Arn., Aur., Bad., Bar-c., Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Caust., Cham., Colch., Con., Dros., Hell., Helo., Hydr., Iod., Lac-c., Lach., **NIT-AC.**, Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Ox-ac., Pip-n., Plb., Ran-b., Sabad., Spig., Spong.,*

Stann., *Staph.*, Zinc.

**Amel. :-** *Camph.*, *Cic.*, **Hell.**, *Prun.*

**Of something else :-** (See [Diverting the mind.](#))

**Thunder storm** (Compare [Weather, windy.](#)) :-

**During :-**

**Agg. :-** *Bry.*, *Caust.*, *Gels.*, *Lach.*, **Nat-c.**, *Nat-m.*, *Nat-p.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Petr.**, **PHOS.**, **Rhod.**, *Sep.*, **Sil.**

**Amel. :-** *Sep.*

**After :-** *Rhus-t.*

**Approach of :-** *Agar.*, *Gels.*, *Meli.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Petr.*, *Rhod.*, *Sep.*, *Zinc.*

**Tickling, part, amel. :-** *Sep.*

**Tobacco, amel. :-** *Tarent.*

**Tongue, protruding, agg. :-** *Cist.*, *Cocc.*, **Kali-bi.**

**Touch :-**

**Agg. :-** **Acon.**, **Agar.**, **Agn.**, *Aloe*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, **ANG.**, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, **Apis**, *Arg-m.*, **ARN.**, **Ars.**, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Calad.*, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, **Caps.**, *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, **CHAM.**, *Chel.*, **CHIN.**, *Cic.*, **Cina**, *Clem.*, **Cocc.**, *Coff.*, **COLCH.**, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, **Cupr.**, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, **Eupho.**, *Euphr.*, *Ferr.*, *Ferr-p.*, *Fl-ac.*, *Graph.*, *Guai.*, **Hell.**, **HEP.**, **HYOS.**, **Ign.**, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, **Kreos.**, **LACH.**, *Laur.*, **Led.**, **LYC.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, *Mag-p.*, *Mang.*, *Meny.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, **MEZ.**, *Mgs.*, *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, **Murx.**, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, **Par.**, *Petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, **RAN-B.**, *Ran-s.*, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, **SABIN.**, *Sars.*, **Sec.**, *Seneg.*, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **SPIG.**, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, **STAPH.**, **STRAM.**, **Stront.**, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, **Tarax.**, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, **Verat.**, *Verb.*, *Viol-o.*, *Viol-t.*, *Zinc.*

**Amel. :-** *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-c.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, **ASAF.**, *Bell.*, **BISM.**, *Bry.*, **CALC.**, **Cast.**, *Caust.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, **CYCL.**, *Dros.*, *Eupho.*, *Euphr.*, **Grat.**, *Hep.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, **Mang.**, **Meny.**, *Merc-c.*, **MUR-AC.**, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Olnd.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *Plb.*, *Sep.*, *Spong.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*, **THUJ.**, *Viol-t.*, *Zinc.*

**Of anything cold, agg. :-** *Hep.*, *Merc.*, **Nat-m.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sil.*, *Thuj.*

**Slight, agg. :-** **ACON.**, **APIS**, *Ars.*, **BELL.**, **CHIN.**, *Ign.*, **LACH.**, *Mag-m.*, *Merc-c.*, **NUX-V.**, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Stann.**

## Touching :-

**Anything, amel. :-** Spig.

**Throat, agg. :-** Bell., Lach.

**Feet, agg. :-** Kali-c., Nux-v.

## Turning :-

**Around, agg. :-** Agar., Calc., Cham., (Con.), Ip., Kali-c., Merc., Nat-m., Par., Phos.

**At a lathe (using the arms to turn something), agg. :-** Sep.

**Neck :-** Bell.

**Over, in bed, agg. :-** Acon., Agar., Am-m., Anac., Ars., Asar., Brom., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Con., Cupr., Dros., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Kali-c., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Mgs., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Thuj., Valer.

**The affected part :-** (See [Bending.](#))

**From left to right :-** Thuj.

## Twilight :-

**Agg. :-** Am-m., Ang., Arg-n., Ars., Calc., Caust., Cham., Dig., Graph., Nat-m., PHOS., Plb., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Staph., Sul-ac., Valer.

**Amel. :-** Bry., Meny., Phos., Tab.

## U

**Uncleanliness, agg. :-** **CAPS.**, Chin., Puls., Sulph.

## Uncovering :-

### When :-

**Agg. :-** Acon., Agar., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., **ARS.**, Asar., Aur., **BELL.**, Bor., Bry., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Con., Graph., Hell., **HEP.**, **HYOS.**, Ign., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Psor., Puls., Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., **SAMB.**, Sep., **SIL.**, **SQUIL.**, Staph., Stram., **STRONT.**, Sulph., Thuj.

**Amel. :-** Acon., Alum., Ars., Asar., Aur., Bor., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v.,

*Cham., Chin., Coff., Ferr., Ign., IOD., Kali-i., Lach., Led., LYC., Merc., Mgs., Mosch., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Plat., PULS., Rhus-t., Sec., Seneg., Sep., Spig., Staph., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.*

**Averse to :-** *Ars., Bell., Nux-v., Squil., Stront.*

**Desire for :-** *Acon., Camph., Iod., Puls., Sec., Sulph.*

**One part, partial, agg. :-** *Hep., Rhus-t., Sil., Squil., Stront.*

**Head :-** (See [Head.](#))

**Undressing, agg. :-** *Am-m., ARS., Cocc., Croto-t., DROS., Dulc., Hep., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Nat-s., NUX-V., OInd., Puls., RHUS-T., Rumx., Sep., Sil., Spong., Stann., Sul-ac., Tub.*

**Uric acid, diathesis :-** *Colch., Coloc., Gins., Led., Lyc., Sang., Sars., Sep., Sulph., Ter.*

**Urination :-**

**Agg. :-** (See [Chapter on Urine.](#))

**After, amel. :-** *Bor., GELS., Ign., Lyc., Ph-ac., Ter.*

## V

**Vaccination, agg. :-** *Ant-t., Apis, Echi., Kali-m., Maland., Merc., Rhus-t., Sil., Sulph., THUJ., Vario.*

**Vaulted places, damp cellars, vaults, agg. :-** *Ant-t., Aran., ARS., Bry., CALC., Carb-an., Card-m., Caust., Kali-c., Lyc., Merc-i-f., NAT-S., PULS., Sep., Stram.*

**Vertigo, during, agg. :-** *ACON., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calad., CALC., Camph., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Dulc., Ferr., GELS., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., OInd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plat., Plb., PULS., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., STRAM., Stront., Sulph., Verat., Verb., Zinc.*

**Vexation :-** (See [Emotions.](#))

**Voice, sound of, agg. :-** *Mur-ac.*

**Violin, playing the, agg. :-** *Calc., Kali-c., Viol-o.*



**Vital fluids :-** (See [Loss of.](#))

**Vomiting :-**

**Agg. :-** Acon., **ÆTH.**, *Ant-t.*, *Arn.*, **ARS.**, Asar., Bell., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *Caps.*, Cham., *Chin.*, Cina, Cocc., **Colch.**, *Coloc.*, Con., **CUPR.**, *Dig.*, **Dros.**, Ferr., *Graph.*, **Hyos.**, Iod., **IP.**, Lach., **Lyc.**, Mez., Mosch., *Nat-m.*, *Op.*, **Phos.**, **Plb.**, **PULS.**, *Ran-s.*, Ruta, Sabin., **Sars.**, *Sec.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, Stann., **SULPH.**, **Verat.**

**After, amel. :-** Acon., Colch., **DIG.**, **Eup-pur.**, Hell., *Hyos.*, Kali-bi., *Nux-v.*, *Puls.*, **Sec.**, **Tab.**

**W**

**Waking at night, agg. :-** *Ambr.*, *Bry.*, *Carb-v.*, *Chin.*, **COCC.**, **Colch.**, *Ip.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Ph-ac.*, **Puls.**, Ruta, Sabin., **Sel.**, *Sep.*

**Walking, beginning of :-**

**Agg. :-** Acon., *Am-c.*, *Ambr.*, Anac., Ang., *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arn.*, Ars., Asar., Aur., *Bar-c.*, Bell., Bov., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, **CAPS.**, *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Cham., *Chin.*, Cic., Cina, Cocc., **CON.**, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, **EUPHO.**, **FERR.**, **Graph.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mang.*, *Merc.*, *Mgs.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., **Samb.**, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, **Thuj.**, *Valer.*, *Verat.*

**While :-**

**Agg. :-** Acon., Agar., **Agn.**, Alum., *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, Ang., *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-m.*, *Arg-n.*, **Arn.**, Ars., Asaf., **Asar.**, Aur., *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, *Berb.*, *Bor.*, Bov., **BRY.**, **Calad.**, **Calc.**, **Camph.**, **Cann-s.**, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, **Carb-an.**, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Cham., **Chel.**, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, Cina, *Clem.*, **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, **COLCH.**, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, **Croc.**, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, **Dig.**, *Dros.*, Dulc., *Eupho.*, *Euphr.*, Ferr., **FL-AC.**, **Graph.**, *Guai.*, **Hell.**, **Hep.**, *Hyos.*, Ign., **Iod.**, **Ip.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, **LED.**, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, *Meny.*, *Merc.*, **Merc-c.**, Mez., *Mgs.*, Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nat-s.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, **Ran-b.**, *Ran-s.*, **Rheum**, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, *Sabad.*, Sabin., *Samb.*, **Sars.**, *Sec.*, **Sel.**, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, *Spong.*, **Squil.**, Stann., **Staph.**, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Tab.*, *Tarax.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Verb.*, *Viol-o.*, *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

**Amel. :-** Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., *Am-c.*, **Am-m.**, *Ambr.*, Anac., Ang., *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-m.*, *Arg-n.*, *Arn.*, Ars., Asaf., Asar., **AUR.**, *Bar-c.*, Bell., *Bism.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, **CAPS.**, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Cham., *Chin.*, Cic., Cina, Cocc., *Coloc.*, **CON.**, *Cupr.*, **CYCL.**, **Dros.**, **DULC.**, **EUPHO.**, *Euphr.*, **FERR.**, *Fl-ac.*, *Graph.*, *Guai.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, **Lyc.**, *Lycps.*, *Mag-c.*,

**Mag-m.**, Mag-p., Mang., **Meny.**, Merc., Mez., **Mgs.**, **Mosch.**, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Olnd., *Op.*, Par., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., **Plat.**, Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-b., **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, **SABAD.**, Sabin., **SAMB.**, Sars., Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., *Stront.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., **TARAX.**, Teucr., *Thuj.*, **VALER.**, *Verat.*, **Verb.**, **Viol-t.**, Zinc.

**After, agg. :-** *Kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, Lyc., *Ruta*, Stann., Stram., Sulph.

**Bent, over :-**

**Agg. :-** Bry.

**Amel. :-** Arn., **CON.**, **Hyos.**, **Lyc.**, Nux-v., *Rhus-t.*, Sabin., *Sulph.*, **Viol-t.**

**On a level, agg. :-** Ran-b., *Verat.*

**On a narrow bridge, agg. :-** **Bar-c.**, *Ferr.*, Sulph.

**In open air :-**

**Agg. :-** Acon., *Agar.*, *Agn.*, Alum., *Am-c.*, Am-m., Ambr., **ANAC.**, Ang., **Ant-c.**, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., *Asar.*, Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, *Calad.*, *Calc.*, **Camph.**, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, Caps., **Carb-an.**, **CARB-V.**, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, **Chel.**, *Chin.*, Cic., *Cina*, Clem., **COCC.**, **Coff.**, **COLCH.**, *Coloc.*, **Con.**, *Croc.*, *Dig.*, Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., *Ferr.*, **FL-AC.**, *Graph.*, **Guai.**, *Hell.*, **HEP.**, Hyos., *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, Laur., **Led.**, Lyc., *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Mang., Meny., Merc., **Merc-c.**, Mez., Mgs., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., *Op.*, Par., *Petr.*, **PH-AC.**, Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rheum*, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, **SEL.**, Seneg., *Sep.*, **Sil.**, **SPIG.**, Spong., Stann., *Staph.*, **Stram.**, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Tarax.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Verb.*, *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

**Amel. :-** Acon., **ALUM.**, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, Ambr., *Anac.*, Ang., *Ant-c.*, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, **Aur.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., **Caps.**, Carb-v., *Caust.*, Cic., *Cina*, **Con.**, **Dulc.**, *Graph.*, Hep., Hyos., *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Laur., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Op.*, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Pip-n., *Plat.*, Plb., **PULS.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, **Sabin.**, Sars., Sel., Seneg., *Sep.*, Spig., *Spong.*, Stann., Staph., *Stront.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., **Tarax.**, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, *Verb.*, *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

**Over rough ground :-** Clem., *Lil-t.*, Phos., Podo.

**Rapidly :-**

**Agg. :-** Alum., Ang., Arg-m., Arn., **ARS.**, Aur., **Bell.**, Bor., **BRY.**, Calc., **Cann-s.**, **Caust.**, Chel., *Chin.*, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, Coff., *Croc.*, **Cupr.**, Dros., Hep., Hyos., **Ign.**, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, **Kali-c.**, Laur., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, Mez., *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Phos., *Rheum*, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sabin.*, **Seneg.**, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, Spong., *Squil.*, Staph., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, *Verat.*, Zinc.

**Amel. :-** Ant-t., Aur-m., Canth., Ign., Mag-c., Mag-m., Nat-m., Rhus-t., Sabin., **SEP.**, Sil., Stann.

**Sideways, agg. :-** Caust.

**On stone pavements, hard surfaces, etc., (pain in soles) agg. :-** Aloe, Ant-c., Ars., **Con.**, Hep., Nux-v., Sep.

**Over running water, agg. :-** Ang., Bar-c., Brom., **Ferr.**, Sulph.

**In the wind, agg. (See [Wind.](#)) :-** Acon., **Ars.**, Asar., Aur., **BELL.**, Calc., Carb-v., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Con., *Euphr.*, **Graph.**, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, **Phos.**, Plat., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Spig.**, **Thuj.**

**Warm :-**

**Of bed :-**

**Agg. :-** Agn., Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, **Apis**, Arn., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bov., Bry., Calad., *Calc.*, Cann-s., **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, **CHAM.**, Chin., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Colch., *Coloc.*, Croc., **DROS.**, Eupho., **Fl-ac.**, **Graph.**, Hell., Ign., **Iod.**, Ip., *Kali-c.*, **Lach.**, **LED.**, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, **MERC.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, *Nux-v.*, Op., **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, Plat., *Psor.*, *Puls.*, **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., **SABIN.**, Sars., **Sec.**, Sel., *Seneg.*, Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., **Spong.**, Staph., *Stront.*, **SULPH.**, Teucr., **Thuj.**, **Verat.**

**Amel. :-** (See [Uncovering, agg.](#))

**In open air (Compare [Heated.](#)) :-**

**Agg. :-** Acon., Agn., Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., *Bov.*, **BRY.**, Calad., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Croc., *Dros.*, **Dulc.**, Eupho., Graph., *Ign.*, **IOD.**, Ip., Kali-c., Lach., *Led.*, **LYC.**, *Mang.*, Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., **Sabad.**, Sabin., *Sec.*, Sel., *Seneg.*, Sep., *Sil.*, **Spig.**, Spong., *Staph.*, Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., *Verat.*

**Amel. :-** (See [Cold, becoming, agg.](#))

**Warm :-**

**Wraps, application :-**

**Agg. :-** **Acon.**, Arn., **Asar.**, Aur., **Bor.**, Bry., **Calc.**, Carb-v., *Cham.*, *Chin.*, Coff., **Ferr.**, *Fl-ac.*, *Ign.*, **Iod.**, Kali-bi., Lach., Led., **LYC.**, **MAG-P.**, Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Nux-v., *Op.*, *Phos.*, Plat., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., *Sec.*, *Seneg.*, Sep., **Spig.**, *Staph.*, Sulph., Thuj., **Verat.**

**Amel. :-** (See [Uncovering, agg.](#))

**Moisture, amel. :-** *Thuj.*

**Warmth :-**

**In general :-**

**Agg. :-** *Acon., Agn., Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., APIS, Arn., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Croc., Crot-h., Cupr., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., FI-ac., Gels., Glon., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., IOD., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-s., LACH., Laur., Led., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., PULS., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Staph., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Verat.*

**Amel. :-** (See [Cold in general, agg.](#))

**Of air :-**

**Agg. :-** *Agn., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Asar., Aur., Bry., Calad., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., Cham., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Croc., Dros., Eupho., FI-ac., Ign., IOD., Ip., Lach., Led., Lyc., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., PULS., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj.*

**Amel. :-** (See [Air, cold, agg.](#))

**Of bed :-**

**Amel. :-** *Agar., Am-c., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bapt., Bar-c., Bell., BRY., Camph., Canth., Caust., Cic., Cocc., Coloc., Con., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Kali-c., Lach., LYC., Mosch., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Sil., Spong., Squil., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat.*

**Agg. :-** (See [Warm becoming.](#))

**Of stove, amel. :-** *Acon., Agar., Am-c., ARS., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Camph., Canth., Caps., Caust., Cic., Cocc., Con., Dulc., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., IGN., Kali-c., Mag-c., Mang., Meny., Mosch., Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sil., Stront., Sulph.*

**Water** (Compare [Bathing.](#)) :-

**And washing, aversion to, etc., agg. :-** *AM-C., Am-m., ANT-C., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., CALC., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., CLEM., Coloc., Con., Dulc., Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-p., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Ol-an., Phos., Puls., RHUS-T., Sars., SEP., Sil., Spig., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Thuj., Zinc.*

**Lukewarm, agg. :-** *Acon., Ang., Phos.*

**Running, agg., from hearing or seeing :-** Ang., Apis, Arg-m., *Bell.*, Brom., *Canth.*, **LYSS.**, Nit-ac., **Stram.**, Sulph., Ter.

**Working in, agg. :-** Calc., Calc-p., Mag-c.

**Weather** (Compare [Temperature.](#)) :-

**Change of, agg. :-** Alum., *Am-c.*, Aran., *Ars.*, Bar-c., *Benz-ac.*, Bor., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Calc-p.**, Chel., Colch., Crot-h., Cupr., *Dulc.*, Eupho., *Gels.*, *Graph.*, Hep., Kali-c., Kali-i., Lach., Mag-c., **Mang.**, *Merc.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-M.**, Nux-v., *Petr.*, **PHOS.**, Phys., *Ran-b.*, *Rheum*, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, Sang., Sep., **SIL.**, *Spig.*, Stront., *Sulph.*, **Teucr.**, *Thuj.*, Tub., Verat., Vip.

**Bright, clean, agg. :-** Bry., Plb.

**Clear, agg. :-** (See [Air, cold, dry.](#))

**Cold, wet, agg. :-** All-c., **Am-c.**, Ant-c., *Aran.*, *Ars.*, Aur., **Bar-c.**, Bor., Bry., **CALC.**, *Calc-p.*, *Caps.*, Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, Chin., *Cimic.*, Clem., *Colch.*, Coloc., Cupr., **DULC.**, Elaps., Eucal., *Fl-ac.*, Form., Glon., *Hyper.*, Iod., Kali-i., *Kali-n.*, *Lach.*, Lept., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Mang.*, Med., **Merc.**, *Merc-c.*, *Mez.*, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nat-s.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., *Petr.*, *Phyt.*, Puls., *Ran-b.*, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, Rumx., **Ruta**, Sars., Seneg., *Sil.*, **Spig.**, Staph., Still., *Stront.*, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, Tub., **Verat.**, Zinc.

**Cold to warm :-** Ant-c., Bry., Crot-h., *Gels.*, Nat-c., Nux-v., Sep.

**Warm to cold :-** Acon., *Ars.*, Carb-v., *Caust.*, Dulc., *Nux-v.*, Puls., *Ran-b.*, Sabad., *Sil.*, Stront.

**Cloudy** (Compare [Darkness.](#)) :-

**Agg. :-** *Aran.*, *Ars.*, Bar-c., Calen., *Gels.*, *Hyper.*, Naja, Nat-m., *Nat-s.*

**Amel. :-** *Caust.*

**Dry, agg., in :-** (See [Air, cold, dry.](#))

**Dry, warm, amel. :-** Nux-m., Sulph.

**Foggy :-**

**Agg. :-** Aloe, *Aran.*, *Ars.*, **Bry.**, Calc., Calen., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Dulc., **Gels.**, **Hyper.**, **Mang.**, *Merc.*, Naja, Nat-m., *Nat-s.*, **Nux-m.**, Plb., **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, Sep., *Sil.*, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, **Verat.**

**Amel. :-** (See [Weather, clear, agg.](#))

**Frosty :-** Carb-v., Syph.

**Hot, agg. :-** Ant-c., **Bry.**, Carb-v., Cocc., Lach., Phos., **Puls.**, *Sel.*

**Sultry, agg. :-** Aloe, Carb-v., *Gels.*, Ham., Mang., Nat-m., *Sabad.*, Sep.

**Warm, wet :-**

**Agg. :-** Aloe, Bry., **CARB-V.**, **Gels.**, **Iod.**, **Ip.**, Kali-bi., **Lach.**, *Lyc.*, Nat-s.

**Amel., poultices :-** Ant-c., Ars-i., Hep., Kali-bi., *Mag-p.*, *Pyrog.*, Thuj.

**Wet, damp :-**

**Agg. :-** (See *Air, cold, wet.*)

**Amel. :-** **Caust.**, Hep.

**Windy (stormy), agg. :-** Acon., *Ars.*, *Asar.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *Chel.*, **Chin.**, *Con.*, *Euphr.*, *Gels.*, *Graph.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **Mur-ac.**, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **NUX-M.**, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, *Plat.*, *Psor.*, **Puls.**, **RHOD.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Spig.*, *Sulph.*, *Tab.*, *Thuj.*

**Weeping :-**

**Agg. :-** *Ant-t.*, **Arn.**, **Bell.**, *Bor.*, *Canth.*, *Cham.*, **Croc.**, **Cupr.**, *Hep.*, *Lach.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Stann.*, **Teucr.**, **Verat.**

**Amel. :-** *Anac.*, *Dig.*, **Graph.**, *Ign.*, **Lyc.**, *Med.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Tab.*

**Wet :-**

**Applications, poultices, etc., agg. :-** **AM-C.**, *Am-m.*, **ANT-C.**, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, **CALC.**, **Canth.**, **Carb-v.**, **Cham.**, **CLEM.**, *Con.*, *Dulc.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Laur.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Sars.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, **Stront.**, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Zinc.*

**Getting :-**

**Drenched, etc., agg. :-** **Acon.**, **ALUM.**, *Am-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Apis*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, *Bor.*, **BRY.**, **CALC.**, **Calc-p.**, *Camph.*, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, **Colch.**, **DULC.**, *Eupho.*, *Fl-ac.*, **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **Ip.**, *Kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *Nat-m.*, **NAT-S.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, **PULS.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Sars.**, *Sec.*, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, *Urt-u.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

**Feet, foot-bath, etc., agg. :-** *All-c.*, **Bar-c.**, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, **Camph.**, *Caps.*, *Cham.*, **Colch.**, *Cupr.*, **Dulc.**, *Fl-ac.*, *Graph.*, *Guai.*, **Lach.**, *Lem-m.*, **Lyc.**, *Merc.*, **Nat-c.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Phos.*, **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, *Stram.*, *Tub.*

**Amel. :-** *Calad.*, *Led.*, *Puls.*

**Hands :-** *Ars.*, *Phos.*

**Head, agg. :-** **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Led.*, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, **Sep.**



**While sweating, agg.** (Compare [Sweat, suppressed.](#)) :- **Acon.**, Ant-c., **Ars.**, Bell-p., Bry., *Calc.*, **Clem.**, **COLCH.**, Con., **Dulc.**, Nat-c., Nat-s., **RHUS-T.**, **Sep.**

**Wind :-**

**Agg. :-** **Acon.**, **Ars.**, **Asar.**, *Aur.*, **BELL.**, Bry., Bufo, **Calc.**, *Canth.*, **Carb-v.**, **CHAM.**, **Chin.**, Con., **Euphr.**, **Graph.**, *Hyos.*, **Lach.**, **LYC.**, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, **PHOS.**, *Plat.*, **Puls.**, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, Sep., **Spig.**, *Stram.*, **Sulph.**, Tab., **Thuj.**, Zinc.

**Amel. :-** Arg-n., *Nux-m.*

**Cold :-** *Lach.*, *Rhod.*

**Dry, agg. :-** **Acon.**, **Ars.**, **Asar.**, Bell., Bry., *Calc-p.*, *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *Cham.*, **HEP.**, *Ip.*, **NUX-V.**, **Puls.**, *Sabad.*, Sep., *Sil.*, **SPONG.**

**North, cold, agg. :-** **Acon.**, *Apis*, *Arn.*, **Asar.**, Bell., Bry., *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *Cham.*, *Cupr.*, **Hep.**, *Ip.*, **Mag-p.**, **Nux-v.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Rumx.*, *Sabad.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, **SPONG.**, *Thlaspi.*

**South :-** Bry., *Carb-v.*, *Euphr.*, *Nat-c.*, *Rhod.*, *Sil.*

**Walking in :-** (See [Walking.](#))

**Winter, in, agg. :-** **Acon.**, *Agar.*, *Alum.*, **Am-c.**, **Arg-m.**, **Ars.**, **AUR.**, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *Bov.*, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Camph.**, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *Cic.*, *Cina*, *Cist.*, *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, Con., **Dulc.**, *Ferr.*, **Graph.**, **Hell.**, **Hep.**, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mang.*, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, **Mosch.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, **PSOR.**, **Puls.**, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, **Sabad.**, *Sars.*, *Sec.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, **Stront.**, *Sulph.*, **Verat.**

**Wiping :-**

**Agg. :-** *Aloe*, **Graph.**, *Lach.*

**With the hands (eyes, etc.), amel. :-** *Alum.*, *Arn.*, **Asaf.**, *Bism.*, **CALC.**, *Canth.*, **Caps.**, *Carb-an.*, *Cina*, *Croc.*, **CYCL.**, **Dros.**, *Guai.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Mang.*, *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, **NAT-C.**, Nit-ac., **Phos.**, **Pib.**, *Puls.*, *Ruta*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, Zinc.

**Women, in** (See [Females.](#)) :- **CHAM.**, **Sabin.**

**Woolens, flannels, etc. :-**

**Agg. :-** *Com.*, *Hep.*, *Merc.*, *Phos.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Sulph.*

**Amel. :-** *Spig.*

**Worms :-**



**Helminthiasis, agg. :-** Abrot., **ACON.**, Æsc., Alum., *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, Ant-c., Arg-n., *Ars.*, *Asar.*, *Bar-c.*, Bell., Bor., Calad., **Calc.**, Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Cham., *Chin.*, **Cic.**, **CINA**, Cinnb., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Croc., Crot-h., *Cupr.*, Cupr-o., Dig., **Ferr.**, Gran., **Graph.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, Indg., Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-c., Kali-m., Lach., Laur., Lyc., *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, **MERC.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nat-p.*, Nat-s., *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Petr., Phos., **Plat.**, *Puls.*, Rat., Rhus-t., Ruta, **Sabad.**, *Sabin.*, Sec., Sep., **Sil.**, **Spig.**, *Spong.*, Squil., *Stann.*, **SULPH.**, Tab., *Teucr.*, Valer., Viol-o., Zinc.

**Tape, round and thread :-** (See [Stool.](#))

**Wounds :-** (See [Skin, wounds.](#))

**Wrapping up warmly :-**

**Agg. :-** (See [Uncovering, amel.](#))

**Amel. :-** Psor., *Sabad.*

**Writing :-**

**Agg. :-** *Acon.*, Agar., Alum., Am-c., *Am-m.*, *Anac.*, Ant-c., Arn., **Asaf.**, Asar., Aur., *Bar-c.*, Bor., Bry., Calad., **CALC.**, *Cann-s.*, Canth., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, *Cic.*, Cimic., **Cina**, **Cocc.**, Coloc., Croc., Dros., Euphr., Ferr., **Fl-ac.**, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, **KALI-C.**, Lach., Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Meny., Mez., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plat., *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, Rheum, **Rhod.**, Rhus-t., **Ruta**, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, Samb., Sars., *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, Staph., Stront., *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, Thuj., *Valer.*, Zinc.

**Amel. :-** *Ferr.*, Nat-c.

**Y**

**Yawning :-**

**When, agg. :-** *Acon.*, Agar., *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Anac.*, Ang., *Ant-t.*, Arg-m., **Arn.**, *Ars.*, Aur., *Bar-c.*, Bell., *Bor.*, *Bry.*, Calad., Calc., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., **Caust.**, **Chel.**, *Chin.*, **CINA**, *Cocc.*, *Croc.*, *Cycl.*, Dig., Ferr., **Graph.**, *Hep.*, **IGN.**, Ip., *Kali-c.*, **KREOS.**, Laur., Lyc., *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Mang., **Meny.**, Mez., **Mur-ac.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, **Olnd.**, *Op.*, *Par.*, Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., *Puls.*, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, **SARS.**, Sep., *Sil.*, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Teucr.*, Thuj., Verat., *Viol-o.*, Zinc.

**After :-**

**Agg. :-** *Am-m.*, Croc., **Nux-v.**

**Amel. :-** *Chin-s.*, Croc., **Staph.**

